SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

59R PRICE 25 CENTS

SPALDING'S

"Red Cover" Series of Athletic Handbooks

1915

OFFICIAL

BASE BALL RECORD

PART I.
Major and Minor League Records of 1914

PART II.
Important Records of Previous Years

PART III.
Collegi[illegible] Base [illegible]se

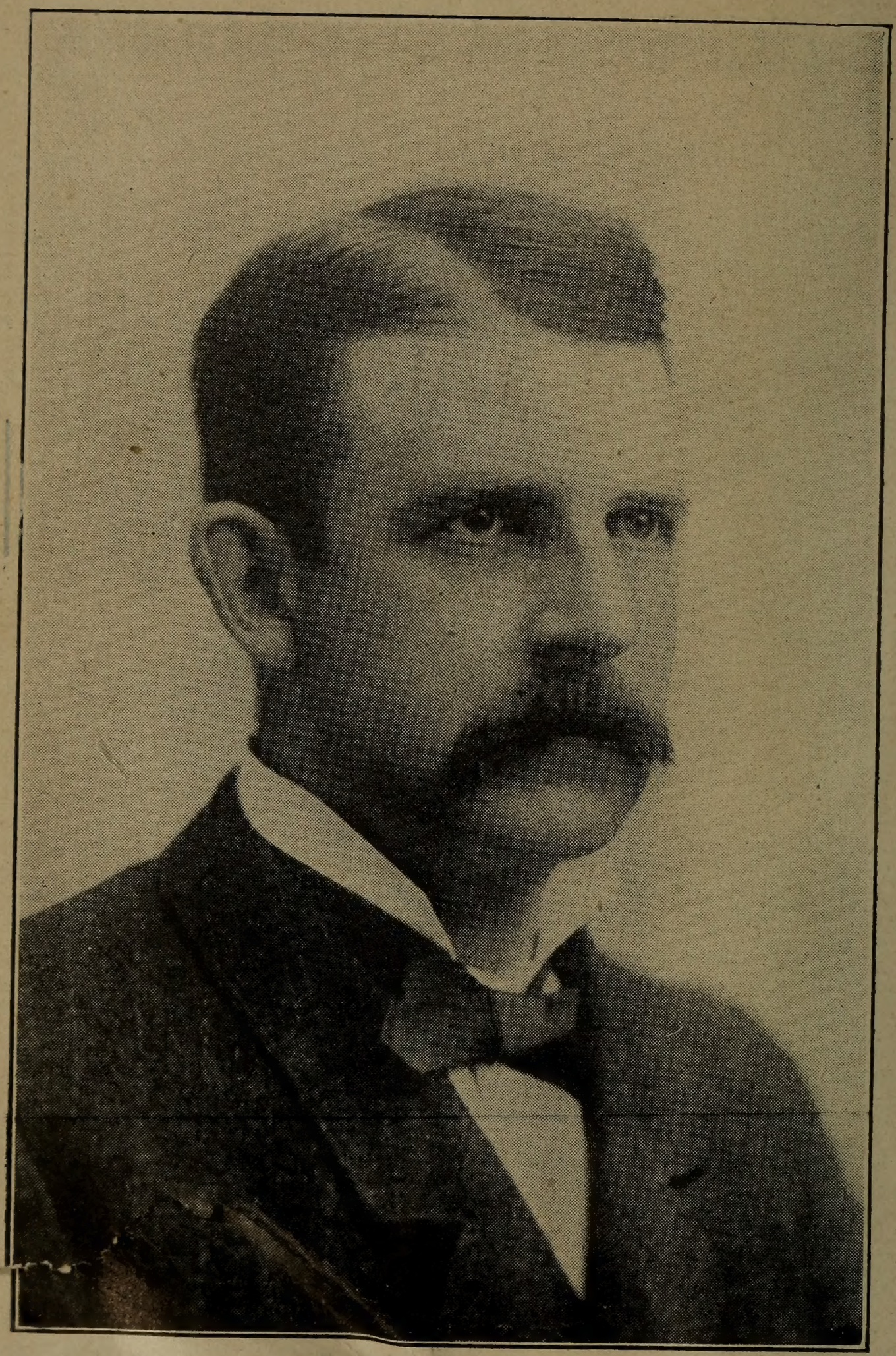
[illegible] next pa[illegible]

[illegible] MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS

[illegible]nletic subjects see list of Spalding's "Green Cover" [illegible]ge and Spalding's "Red Cover" Series on second page following.

12-16-14

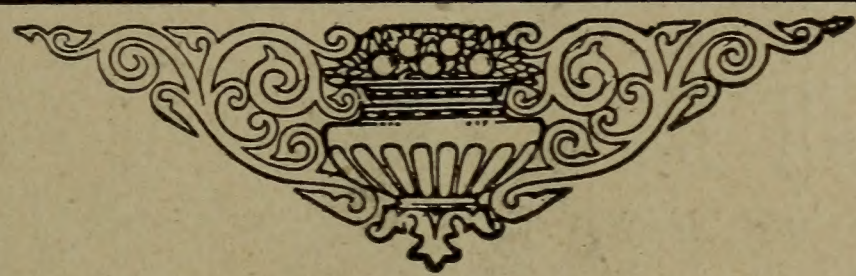
AMERICAN [illegible]
21 Wa[illegible]



A. G. SPALDING
From Photograph taken in San Francisco in November, 1879

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD



EIGHTH YEAR

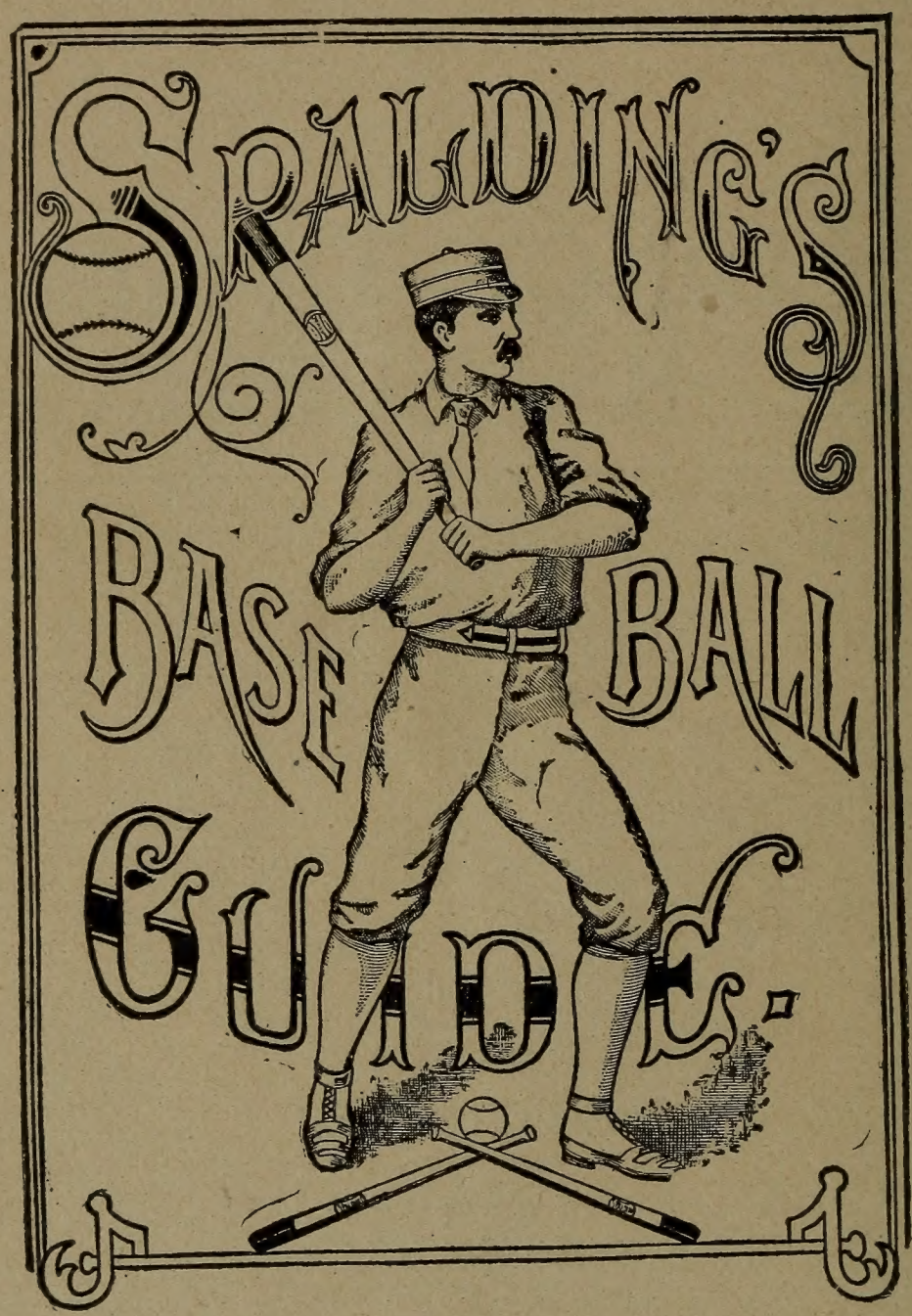
1915

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1915, by American Sports Publishing Company

Ready in March **Price 10 cents**



Edited by JOHN B. FOSTER, New York

Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide will be published in March, as usual, at the usual price—10 cents—and will surpass even the high standard of previous years in the wealth and variety of its contents, which include the official playing rules, reviews of previous season in major and minor leagues, timely comments by the editor and several new and important features. The illustrations comprise action pictures of the world's champions and all the leading big league players, groups of major and minor league teams, world series scenes and other interesting pictures.

PRICE 10 CENTS

Contents

PART I.

PAGE

A New National League Game Record 52
Annual Meetings 49
Chicago City Championship Series 63
Drafted players 55
Introduction 5
Lawrence-New London dual series 83
Major League statistics of 1914 85
Major League summaries 97
Milwaukee-Birmingham dual series 79
New York City Championship Series 57
Pennant winners and leading batters 304
Reminiscences 47
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame 27
St. Louis City Championship Series 73
The "Miracle Man" 45
World's Championship Series 31
Year in Base Ball 7

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

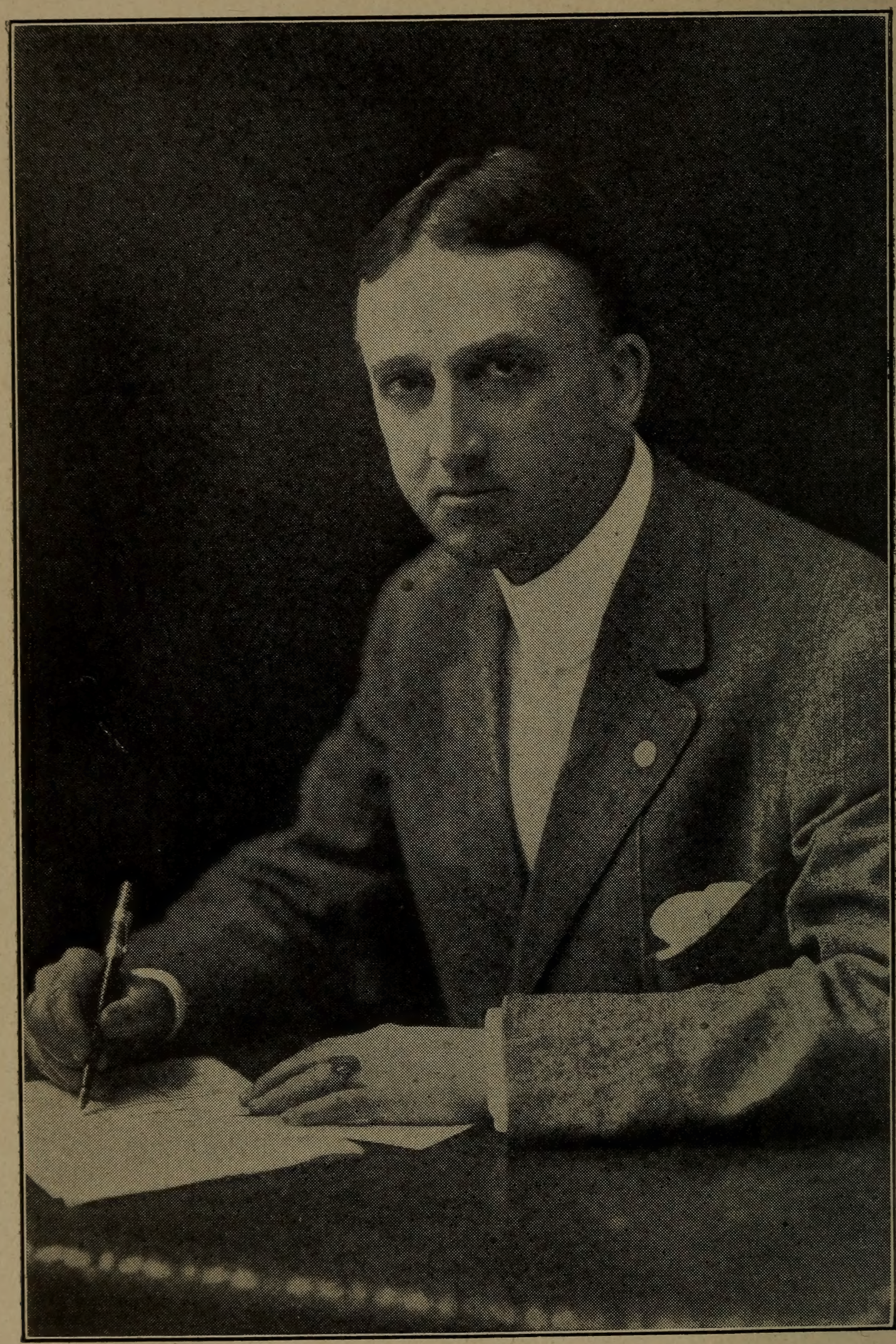
American Association 122
American League 108
Atlantic League 257
Canadian League 227
Central Association 196
Central League 163
Central Texas Trolley League 288
Colonial League 240
Eastern Association 157
Federal League 305
Georgia State League 291
Georgia-Alabama League 154
Illinois-Missouri League 266
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League 250
International League 115
Interstate League 293
Kansas State League 232
Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee League 276
Michigan State League 149
Middle Texas League 285
National League 99
Nebraska State League 204
New England League 280
New York State League 244
North Carolina League 191
Northern League 186
Northwestern League 261
Ohio State League 299
Pacific Coast League 136
Southern Association 130
South Atlantic League 221
Southern Michigan Association 270
Texas League 173
Texas-Oklahoma League 209
Tri-state League 168
Union Association 300
Virginia League 235
Western Association 295
Western Canada League 214
Western Tri-State League 218
Western League 142
Wisconsin-Illinois League 180

PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

See Pages 311 to 386.

PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS.

See Pages 387 to 500.



JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.

Secretary of the New York National League Base Ball Club.

Introduction

With each new issue of the BASE BALL RECORD, the publishers and the editor feel that they are approaching nearer the standard of accuracy which was sought when this volume of the Spalding Athletic Library was inaugurated. Prior to the publication of the RECORD there had been no compilation of figures as far reaching as that which is contained in the annual issues of this work. There had been no compilation attempted on the lines which were planned for this book. Naturally, in the first issues there were mistakes, because records were obtained from sources which at first were deemed to be accurate, but which were found to have their discrepancies and from time to time effort has been made to rectify these blunders.

During the recent summer and autumn another careful revision has been made of the statistics, which are contained herein, and it will be found that some records which were published in the edition of 1914 have been changed. In the annuals which have preceded, a few blunders have arisen because of transposition of words and figures in typography. It is believed that all of these have been discovered and that the corrections in this issue will thoroughly cover that field. Some of the records, which had been published, were disputed, but painstaking research has established the fact that they were accurate as published in the RECORD. Therefore, they stand as they have in the past.

Some rearrangement has been made in Part II. of the RECORD. The major league statistics have been separated from those of the minor leagues. Frequently the editor and the publishers have been asked why the records of the minor leagues, the independent clubs, and the semi-professional clubs have not been permitted to outrank those of the major leagues. It would not be just or fair to take such action because, first of all, major league records necessarily must be the standard of the world. The major league clubs are the highest to which professional players may progress and the demands upon their skill necessarily are greater than they are in leagues of a lesser rating.

Another reason why this is impractical is the too frequent inaccuracy of records not compiled under major league observation. Only too often it has been ascertained that mild favoritism in scoring prevails in some instances in order to assist in the transferring of players to a higher classification. Still another reason for not introducing all records with the highest classification is the fact that the rules are not always observed as they should be. For instance, the editor of the RECORD received by mail the batting averages of a certain league. He revised them and found them wrong. In writing to the man who had compiled them, and submitting a proof, the editor of the RECORD was informed that he had blundered. The blunder was on the other side, as the batting averages had been compiled by dividing the number of base hits by the total bases made instead of by the times at bat. This is only one of the instances which do occur of incorrect computations.

In spite of the fact that the rule has been materially changed regarding stolen bases the averages of still another league contained inaccuracies because the scorers had not obeyed the rule regarding crediting stolen bases when the catcher dropped the ball. In other words, the catchers of the league had made a good show-

ing for themselves by dropping the ball whenever they considered it impossible to catch a base runner, with the result that the number of passed balls increased while the number of stolen bases decreased. The base runners were being deprived of their rights.

If errors appear in this edition the readers of the RECORD are earnestly requested to call attention to them. The purpose of this publication is to try, year by year, to render exact all the interesting statistical information regarding Base Ball. There is no better method to obtain accuracy than to submit the RECORD to the scrutiny of thousands of readers—as it is submitted annually—and request each reader to become a critic. Every little item of information goes to help the whole toward perfection. Every avenue of information is bound to lead toward a common center for the purposes of history, and the information which is spread broadcast throughout the United States has each year crystallized the contents of this publication until it is now accepted as the standard Base Ball authority of the world.

With this issue of the RECORD will be found a still further addition to its contents, in the shape of College Records, which, with illustrations of college teams, comprise Part III. These records, which were heretofore published separately, necessarily had a limited circulation, but with their inclusion in the RECORD, the college statistics and general information of the college base ball world will now have an earlier and wider distribution than was heretofore possible.

Both the publishers and the editor once again desire to express their sincere thanks for the cordial reception which has been tendered the BASE BALL RECORD from the first year of its publication.

JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1914

The Year in Base Ball

DECEMBER, 1913.

14—Giants beat White Sox, at Hong Kong, China, on world tour.——Charles H. Ebbets made a member of the schedule committee by President Tener.

15—Judge W. M. Kavanaugh re-elected president Southern Association.

17—Chicago beat New York, 2-1, at Manila.

22—Henry Medicus transferred his share of the Brooklyn N. L. club to Chas. H. Ebbets and the McKeever brothers.——Indianapolis A. A. club sold to J. C. McGill of Denver and Wm. Smith of New York.

24—Sockalexis, the Indian, formerly with Cleveland, died at Bangor, Me.

26—President Fultz of the Base Ball Players' Fraternity appointed as his committee to meet the National Commission: Henry, Washington; Daubert, Brooklyn; Reulbach, Brooklyn; Collins, Boston A. L., and Miller, St. Louis N. L.

JANUARY.

1914.

1—Giants beat White Sox at Brisbane, Australia, 2-1.

2—Lancaster and Easton added to Tri-State League.

3—White Sox beat Giants, 5-4, at Sidney, Australia.

6—At a meeting between the National Commission, the National Association and the Base Ball Players' Fraternity, at Cincinnati, the players were granted eleven of their seventeen requests.——Giants beat White Sox, at Melbourne, Australia, 7-2.

7—Giants beat an Australian nine, 18-0, at Melbourne, and White Sox, 12-8.

8—White Sox beat Victoria, at Melbourne, 15-3.——Giants beat White Sox, 4-3, in eleven innings.——New England League transfers Brockton to Lewiston, Me., New Bedford to Fitchburg and Fall River to Haverhill.

13—Base Ball Writers' Association declared against the "Cincinnati base hit."——Schuyler P. Britton re-elected president of the St. Louis N. L. club, Mrs. S. P. Britton vice-president, H. D. Seekamp treasurer, and W. D. Schofield secretary.

15—Northern League reorganized to include Winnipeg, Man.; Fort William, Ont.; Virginia, Moorhead and Winona, Minn.; Duluth and Superior, Wis., and Grand Forks, N. D.——Erie, Pa., transferred to Canadian League and the Guelph franchise and players transferred to Erie.

20—Geo. M. Graham elected president Tri-State League.

FEBRUARY.

1—New York and Chicago played a ten inning, 3-3, game at Cairo, Egypt.

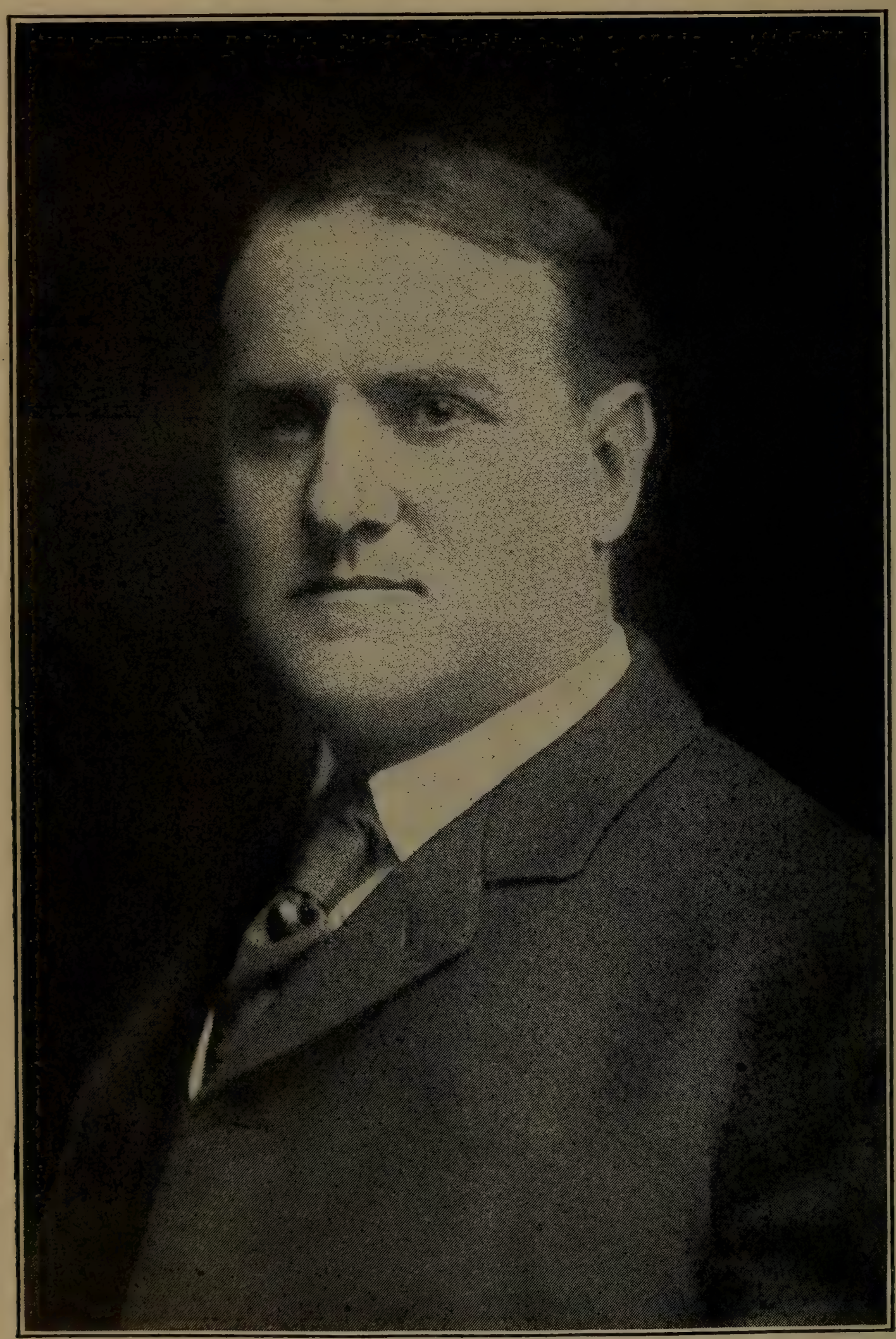
2—Giants beat White Sox, at Cairo, Egypt, 6-3. A triple play was made in the shadow of the pyramids.

7—World tourists arrived at Naples, Italy.

9—World tourists arrived at Rome.——Chicago N. L. club announced that Evers had been replaced by Henry O'Day as manager.

10—Officials in Rome asked for a demonstration of base ball to be convinced that it was not brutal.——Emslie, Orth, Byron, Johnson, Rigler, Klem, Eason and Quigley appointed National League umpires.

11—National League assumed contract of Evers, former second baseman for Chicago, and he was transferred to Boston at his own request.——Both National and American Leagues agreed that players drafted from Class AA clubs should finish the season.——National Board of Arbitration ruled that the Eastern Association's objection to the use of the name



HON. JOHN K. TENER,
Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.
President of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

"Eastern League" by the New York-New Jersey League was well taken. ——World tourists were given a private audience with Pope Pius X. at the Vatican.

12—Rain prevented game between Giants and White Sox at Rome.

15—Giants and White Sox participated in Nice carnival.

16—Chas. Somers, owner Cleveland A. L. club, announced removal of Toledo A. A. club to Cleveland.——White Sox beat Giants at Nice, 10-9.

17—Giants-White Sox arrived at Paris.——Central League applied for Toledo territory.

20—Toledo granted to the Central League.

21—C. W. Murphy sold his interest in Chicago club to Chas. P. Taft of Cincinnati.

22—Rain prevented world's tourists' game in Paris.

23—World's tourists greeted with reception on arrival in London.

24—Colonial League was organized at Providence.

MARCH.

5—Pennsylvania and West Virginia League formed.

6—World's tourists players arrived in New York.

7—National and American Leagues tendered banquet to returning world's tourists at the Biltmore in New York.

13—South Michigan League put a club in Toledo, O.

15—New York and New Jersey League changed to "Atlantic League."

18—Charles H. Thomas elected president Chicago N. L. club.

23—Pittsburg, Kan., and Fort Smith, Ark., transferred to Springfield, Mo., and Macalester, Okla., in Western Association.

28—Johnstone, Murray, Westervelt, O'Brien, Barr, Johnson, Irwin and Connolly appointed American Association umpires.

31—Pacific Coast League began season.

APRIL.

1—George Edward ("Rube") Waddell died at San Antonio, Texas.

7—Chas. W. Ganzel, once famous Boston catcher, died.

8—Sunday base ball defeated in Massachusetts.

10—Judge Sessions, in the Federal Court at Grand Rapids, refused to enjoin Catcher Killifer from playing with the Philadelphia N. L. club upon the petition of the Chicago Federal League club.

14—In National League opening Philadelphia beat New York, 10-1; Brooklyn beat Boston, 8-2; St. Louis beat Pittsburgh, 2-1; and Cincinnati beat Chicago, 10-1.——In American League opening New York beat Philadelphia, 8-2; Washington beat Boston, 3-0; Detroit beat St. Louis, 3-2 (13 innings), and Chicago beat Cleveland, 5-2.

19—Titus, Kansas City, made three home runs, a triple and a single in double header with St. Paul.

20—Newport, Ky., added to the Ohio State League.——Twenty-five players limit rule suspended in major leagues.

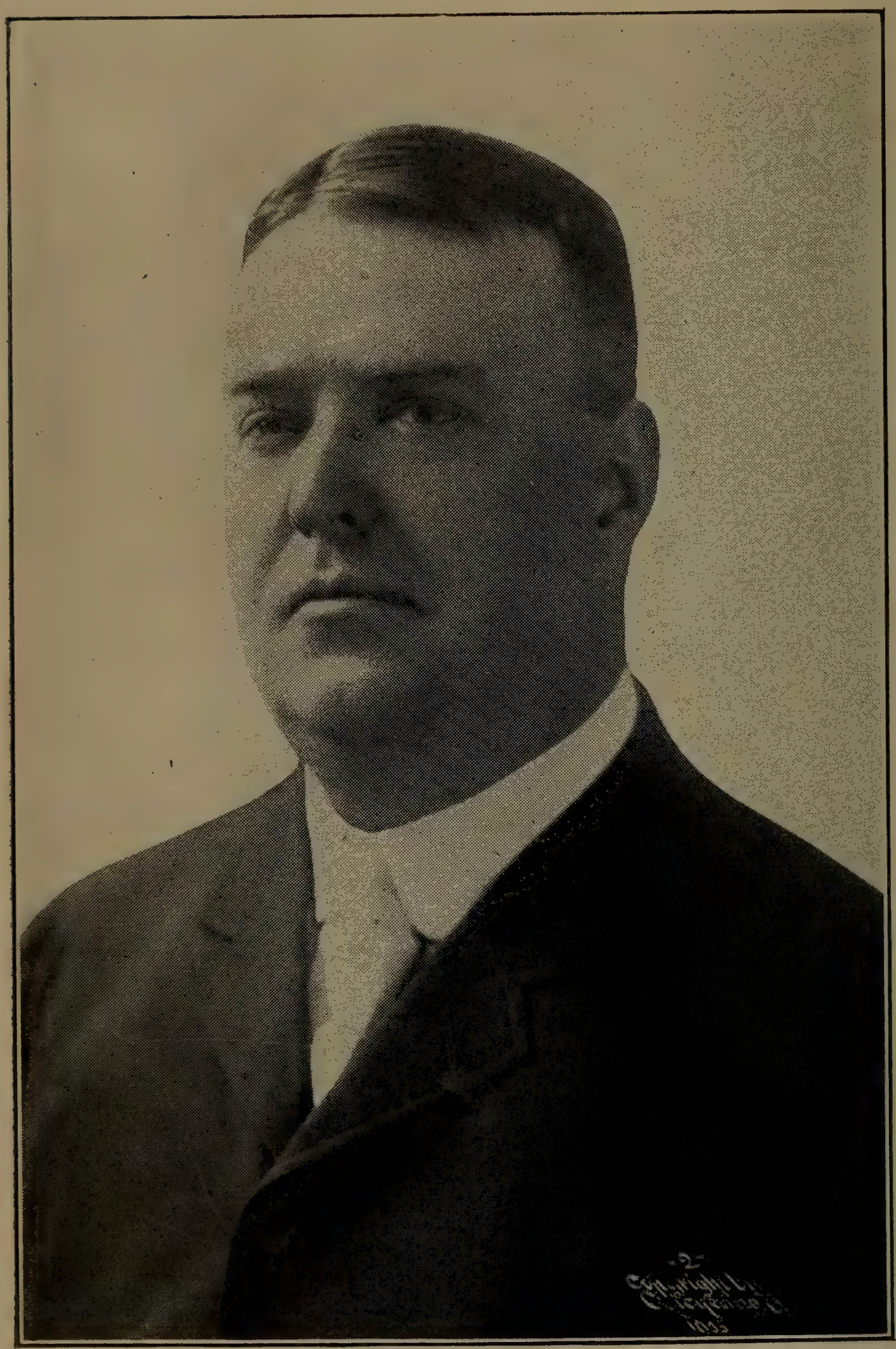
21—Boston A. L. and Athletics in thirteen innings tied 1-1. Leonard pitched against Shawkey.——St. Louis N. L. and Chicago played 15 innings, 2-2. ——International League season opened.

22—Charles C. Spink, editor "Sporting News," died at St. Louis.——Hans Wagner appointed member of the State Fish Commission of Pennsylvania.

24—Doyle, Merkle, Fletcher and McLean made a triple play for Giants against Philadelphia.

27—Holmquist, Newark, gave Montreal one hit.

28—Newark and Montreal played fifteen innings, 1-1.



B. B. JOHNSON,
President American League ; Member National Commission.
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

29—Gandil, Foster and McBride of Washington made triple play against Athletics.——Detroit beat Chicago, 1-0, in eleven innings.

30—Higgins, Binghamton, pitched no hit, no-run game against Utica.——Graney, Olson and Carisch, Cleveland, made triple steal in the ninth against St. Louis, Graney scoring. Score in the twelfth was 3-3 and the game was called on account of darkness.

MAY.

1—Johnston, Leach, Zimmerman and Bresnahan, Chicago N. L., made triple play against St. Louis; Chicago made but two hits against Robinson.

2—Philadelphia N. L. made three home runs against Boston.

4—Cincinnati protested game with Pittsburgh of May 3 because Umpire Klem omitted to call time when ball was returned from stand and hit batter; the latter stepped back and was called out on strikes.

5—Maisel, Sweeney, Williams and Maisel made triple play for New York A. L. against Washington.

6—Turner, Lajoie, Johnston and Carisch made triple play for Cleveland against St. Louis.——Jersey City and Montreal played sixteen innings, 2-2.

7—Time of game at Minneapolis versus Columbus, 1h. 7m.

8—Henry and Gandil, Washington, made triple play against Athletics.

9—Brooklyn went to second place in the National League race.

10—Louisville beat Kansas City, 11-9, in fifteen innings.

11—St. Louis N. L. and Chicago played thirteen innings, 5-5; six pitchers were used.

12—At Pittsburgh Boston played ten innings, 1-1.——Milan, Washington, in four times at bat, made a home run, double and two singles against Benz, Chicago.

14—Athletics beat Cleveland, 1-0, thirteen innings, Plank against Hagerman.——Philadelphia N. L. beat St. Louis, 5-3, in the fourteenth.——J. J Lannin purchased the Taylor interests in the Boston A. L. club.—Brooklyn made one hit against Vaughn, Chicago.——Fletcher, New York shortstop, accepted twelve chances against Pittsburgh.

16—Tesreau, New York N. L., pitched one-hit game against Pittsburgh, Kelly singling with two out.——Collins, Athletics, made a triple and two singles in three times at bat.——Sheckard, Cleveland A. A., made a double and three singles in four times at bat.

17—Good, Chicago N. L., made three two-base hits and a single in five times up, against Mayer of Philadelphia.

19—Mathewson stopped Cincinnati's winning streak after six successive victories.——Cicotte, Chicago A. L., held Athletics to one hit.——After six successive defeats, Pittsburgh beat Boston, 7-5.

20—Washington went to second place in the American League.

21—Mitchell, Pittsburgh, made a triple, double and single in three times up.

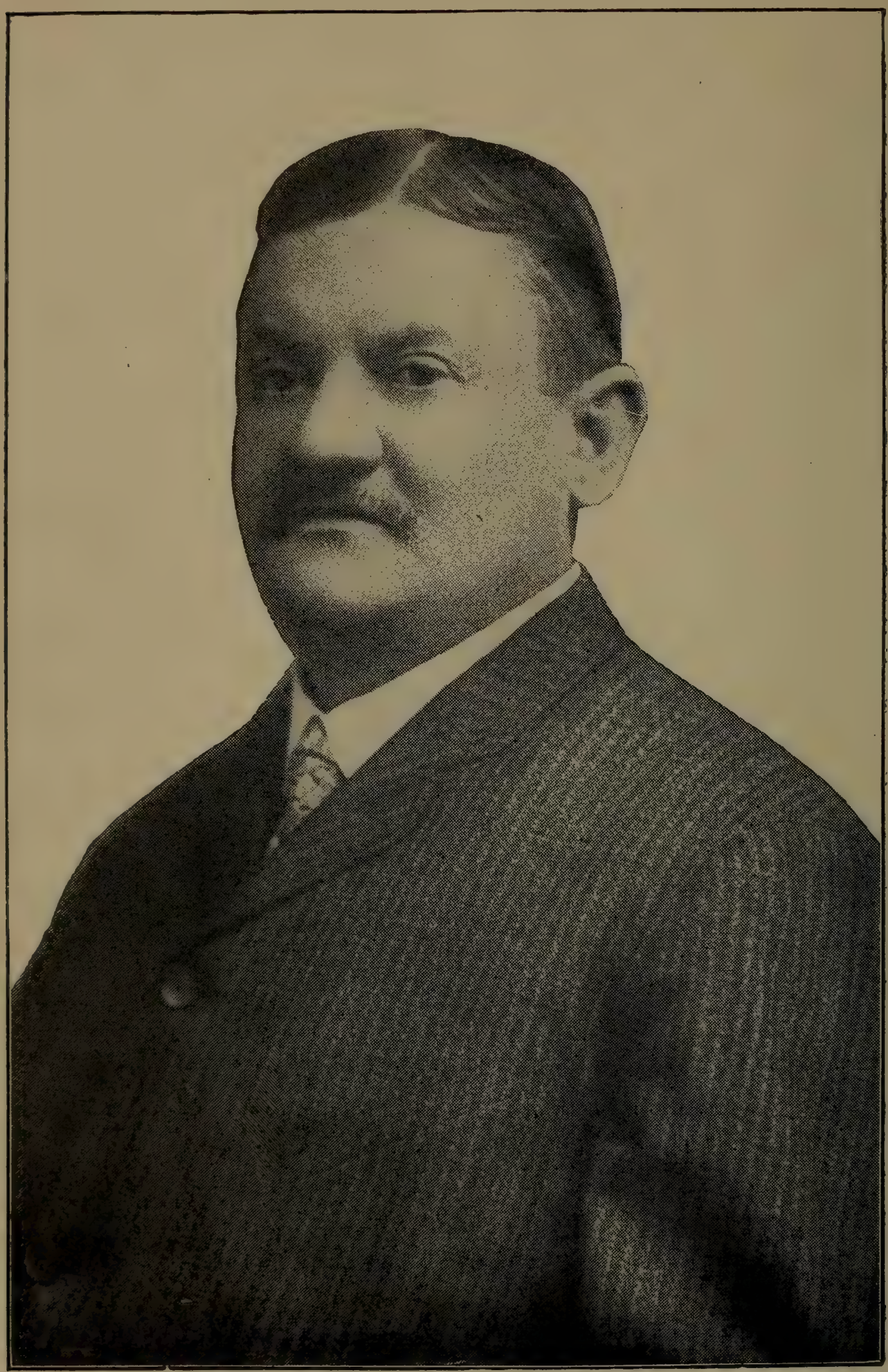
22—Boston shut out Chicago A. L. thus making thirty-eight innings of whitewash for the Boston pitcher, Foster.

23—McIlvaine, Chillicothe, pitched a no hit game against Charleston.——New York A. L. beat Cleveland in eleven innings, 10-9; twenty-nine players were used; sixteen bases on balls were given; thirteen bases were stolen and four batters hit.

25—Zimmerman, Chicago N. L., stole home against Giants.——Kankakee and Streator played twenty-one innings, 2-2.——Pennock, Athletics, struck out twelve St. Louis batters.

26—Washington took first place in the American League race.——After pitching forty-two innings without a run against him, Foster, Boston A. L., was scored upon by Cleveland.——Columbus beat St. Paul, 13-12, making 72 runs in three games at Columbus.

27—Maranville, Boston N. L., made a home run with the bases filled at St. Louis.



AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,
Chairman National Commission.

Bellsmith, Photo.

28—Chicago N. L. beat St. Louis, 4-3, in sixteen innings. Cheney pitching against Robinson and Perritt.——Milwaukee beat Cleveland, 6-5, in fifteen innings, at Cleveland.——Griffith, Indianapolis, made a home run against Kansas City with the bases filled.

30—New York N. L. beat Brooklyn twice and took the lead in the race.——Philadelphia N. L. won an eleven inning morning game from Boston and lost a ten inning afternoon game.——Cincinnati won both games from Pittsburgh.

31—Newark beat Jersey City, 7-5, in a fifteen inning game.——Benz, Chicago A. L., pitched a no-hit game against Cleveland; the latter scored one run in the fourth on errors.

JUNE.

1—Philadelphia A. L. beat New York in twelve innings time 3h. 5m.; a second game was started at 5.20 p. m., New York winning, 4-2, in nine innings.——Crawford, Detroit, tied the score in the twelfth inning against Chicago and Detroit won, 2-1 in the thirteenth.——Riggert, Brooklyn, made the longest hit on record over Brooklyn's right field wall.

2—Boston beat Brooklyn, 3-2, in thirteen innings, but Brooklyn won second, 4-3.——Cleveland made but one hit against Taylor. St. Louis A. L.

3—Permanent injunction was granted against Johnson, Cincinnati pitcher, for jumping his contract to join Kansas City, an outlaw club.——Athletics made 32 hits in a double header against Boston.

4—Cleveland made one hit against Scott, Chicago.

5—Beck, St. Louis N. L., made three singles and a triple in four times at bat against Marquard; Eddie Grant made three doubles against Perritt and Robinson.——Rochester and Boston A. L. played fourteen innings 4-4.——Six home runs were made in the game between Montreal and Toronto.

6—Washington took the lead in the American League race.——Boston beat Cleveland, 4-3, in fourteen innings, Johnson and Collins pitching against Mitchell and Steen.——After losing ten and tieing one in eleven straight games, Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia.

9—Wagner made his three thousandth hit at Philadelphia.

11—Maranville accepted thirteen chances against Pittsburgh.

12—St. Louis beat Brooklyn, 8-7, in sixteen innings; Robinson, Steele and Sallee pitching against Rucker and Pfeffer.——Players of the Montreal club asked to be traded, saying they were not strong enough for their league.

13—Philadelphia beat Cincinnati in fifteen innings.——Bransfield resigned as manager of Montreal.

14—Cleveland won its first game in twelve from Washington, Walter Johnson losing his seventh game of the season.

15—New York N. L. raised the championship pennant for 1913.

17—Cleveland won its fourth straight from Washington.——Athletics made one hit against Faber, Chicago.——Savannah won the first half of the South Atlantic League championship.——Douglass, Cincinnati, struck out eleven Brooklyn batters.

18—Wagner did not make a base hit in the four games between New York and Pittsburgh.

20—Coveleskie, Detroit, pitched his third consecutive shutout and 31 2-3 innings without a run against him; Veach's single won for Detroit, 1-0, over Washington.——Columbus beat Minneapolis, 1-0, in the tenth.——Blackburne, Chicago A. L., accepted twelve chances.

23—Rucker beat Pittsburgh at Brooklyn, 2-1, time 1h. 15m.

25—Boston went to seventh place and Brooklyn to eighth in National League but reversed again next day.

27—Cleveland beat Columbus in sixteen innings, 5-4, George pitching against

1, James; 2, Cather; 3, Deal; 4, Davis; 5, Cottrell; 6, Cochreham; 7, Hess; 8, Mann; 9, Gowdy; 10, Schmidt; 11, Whaling; 12, Whitted; 13, Dugey; 14, Tyler; 15, Strand; 16, Devore; 17, Gilbert; 18, Smith; 19, Moran; 20, Connolly; 21, Mitchell; 22, Willie Connor, Mascot; 23, Rudolph; 24, Maranville; 25, Crutcher; 26, Martin; 27, Evers.

BOSTON "BRAVES," NATIONAL LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS.

Eayrs and Ingersoll.——Robinson signed a three year contract to manage Brooklyn.

28—Cincinnati beat Pittsburgh twice and went to second place.——Chicago A. L. beat St. Louis in two ten inning games of a double header.

29—Chicago beat Cincinnati and took second place.

JULY.

1—Cincinnati made but one hit against Cheney, Chicago.——Rath, Kansas City, made two home runs in succession.

2—Enzmann was sent from Newark to Brooklyn.——Columbus made but one hit against Loudermilk, Louisville.

3—Devore exchanged by Philadelphia to Boston for Martin.——Chicago A.L. beat St. Louis, 3-2, in thirteenth.

4—New York, Brooklyn, Chicago and St. Louis each won two games from Philadelphia, Boston, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati N. L.

5—Chicago defeated Cleveland, Walsh pitching his first game after a long retirement, remaining seven innings.——St. Louis A. L. beat Detroit twice, first game fourteen innings, 6-5, Hamilton pitching against Boehler and Hall.

6—With two on bases Doyle made a home run in ninth and New York N. L. beat Philadelphia, 5-4.——McBride, Washington, stole home and won against Boston, 1-0.——Boston beat Brooklyn twice.

8—Boston N. L. beat Chicago, 7-4, in eleven innings.——Chicago A. L. beat Boston both games of a double header and took second place.——Ottumwa franchise transferred to Rock Island.

9—Detroit and Philadelphia played an 8-8 tie for eleven innings.——Wellinger, Cedar Rapids, pitched a no-hit game against Burlington.——Falsey, Yale, signed with Pittsburgh.——Lavender, Chicago, N. L., against Boston. tripled with the bases filled.——Austin, Texas League. lost its twenty-seventh game in succession.——Schreckengost, former Philadelphia A. L. catcher, died at Philadelphia.——C. J. Connelly, vice-president Boston N. L. club, died suddenly, at Boston.

11—St. Louis A. L. won the first of a double header from Philadelphia in twelve innings, Walker, St. Louis, making home runs in the first and twelfth innings, the latter deciding the game.——Vaughn, Chicago N. L., struck out twelve Giants.

14—Hartford beat New Haven, 2-1, in the twenty-third inning.

15—Thirty-three players were used at Cincinnati in a game between Cincinnati and Boston.

17—New York N. L. beat Pittsburgh, 3-1, in the twenty-first inning, the longest game on record in the National League; Marquard pitched against Adams; Marquard gave two bases on balls, one purposely, and Adams none; Doyle scored Bescher from second with a home run in the twenty-first inning; Mowrey, third base, Pittsburgh, had nine assists; Burns, left field, New York, had eleven put-outs, twice catching probable three baggers.——Chicago N. L. made but one hit against Allen, Brooklyn, but won 3-2, errors gave Chicago their runs, one of them scoring on an attempted steal home by Zimmerman.

18—Detroit beat Boston, 4-2, in the thirteenth.——Minneapolis made three runs in the thirteenth and beat Indianapolis.

19—Cleveland A. A. defeated Milwaukee twice and St. Paul beat Columbus twice.

20—Boston beat Pittsburgh, 1-0, scoring in the ninth.

21—Philadelphia A. L. won double header from Cleveland; the first went eleven innings, 2-1, Mitchell striking out twelve in eight innings.——New York beat Cincinnati, 6-5, in thirteen innings, Demaree, Fromme and Mathewson against Benton and Ames.——Boston shut out Pittsburgh second time in succession.——New York A. L. beat Detroit for the first time in the season, at New York.——Washington A. L. obtained Mitchell from Pittsburgh.——Milwaukee beat Cleveland A. A. both games of a double header.

1, E. Murphy; 2, Bressler; 3, Pennock; 4, Walsh; 5, Wyckoff; 6, Shawkey; 7, Bender; 8, McAvoy; 9, Thompson; 10, Coombs; 11, Baker; 12, Davis; 13, Strunk; 14, Lapp; 15, Thomas; 16, C. Mack; 17, Plank; 18, Bush; 19, Oldring; 20, Davies; 21 Schang; 22, Kopf; 23, Vanzelt, mascot; 24, Barry; 25, McInnis; 26, Collins.

PHILADELPHIA "ATHLETICS," AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Copyright by American Base Ball Club of Philadelphia.

22—Boston shut out Pittsburgh for the third successive time, but Pittsburgh won the second game of a double header.

23—Grandstand burned at Montreal.——Franchises of Maysville and Huntington in Ohio State League were forfeited.

24—Coombs pitched for Athletics against Syracuse.

25—Chicago A. L. won from New York, 1-0, in thirteen innings.——Columbus won a double header from Minneapolis.

27—Washington beat St. Louis, 7-6, in thirteen innings.——Boston won its tenth out of fourteen games from Chicago.——St. Louis N. L. made one hit against Mayer, Philadelphia, and lost, 2-0, in a double header, winning the first game.——Hoblitzell, Boston A. L., had only two put outs at first against Cleveland.

28—Walsh, Collins, Barry, McInnes and Schaug, Philadelphia A. L., made a triple play against Detroit.——Detroit beat Philadelphia after the latter club had won twelve straight.

29—Cincinnati won in sixteen innings from Brooklyn, Yingling, Douglass and Ames.——St. Louis N. L. won in twelve innings from Philadelphia. ——Tesreau struck Wagner out with the bases full.

30—Boston made only one hit against Griner, St. Louis N. L., but won, 2-1.

AUGUST.

2—St. Louis A. L. beat Boston, 1-0, in twelve innings by a squeeze play.——Gallia, Kansas City, pitched two games against Cleveland and won, 2-0, in both.——Louisville beat Minneapolis twice.——Indianapolis beat St. Paul twice.

3—Pittsburgh beat Brooklyn, 7-3, in the thirteenth inning, when Konetchy made a home run with the bases filled.

4—Pittsburgh made two hits against Rudolph and lost, 1-0.——Cravath won for Philadelphia from Cincinnati with a home run in the eleventh inning.

6—Maranville made a home run and Boston beat Pittsburgh, 5-4, in tenth. ——Only one man reached first for Chicago N. L. against Mathewson in seven innings, then Chicago won, 4-3, from New York.

7—After winning nine consecutive games Boston lost to Pittsburgh.——Cobb played for Detroit for the first time since June 20.

9—Boston N. L. beat Cincinnati and took second place.

11—Boston and Cincinnati played thirteen innings, 0-0, Tyler against Ames. ——Cobb signed three-year contract with Detroit.

12—Gould, Muscatine, Iowa, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Clinton; for twenty-five innings in succession no runner had reached third against Gould.——Pittsburgh's protest against New York in twenty-one inning game was disallowed.

14—Johnson, Washington, won his own game, 2-1, by a home run against the Athletics.

15—Boston N. L. beat New York, 2-0, in ten innings, Tyler against Mathewson; New York had three on bases in tenth with none out and failed to score.

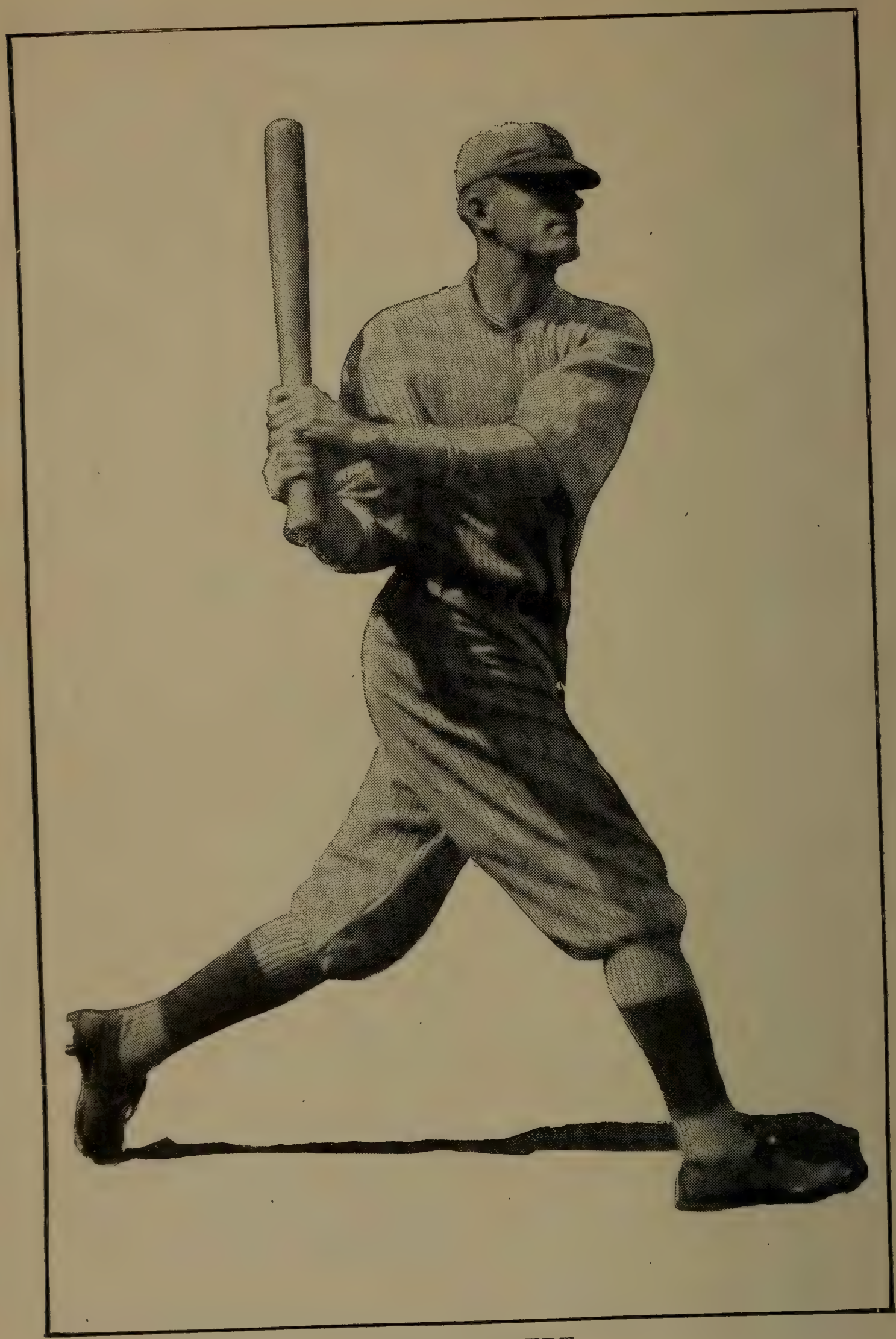
17—Johnson, Washington, made a wild pitch in ninth, scoring a run for New York which won its first game from him since 1912.——Harry Steinfeldt, former Cincinnati and Chicago third baseman, died at Bellevue, Ky.

19—James, St. Paul, made two home runs and won, 3-2, against Louisville.

20—Beavener, pitcher for Mount Clemens, went eleven innings against Battle Creek with no hits.——Robbins, Saginaw, pitched a no-hit game against Jackson.

22—Cincinnati made a triple play, Moran to Gonzales to Kellogg. Moran caught Grant's fly, threw Murray out at the plate and Bescher was out for running on a caught fly.

23—Cincinnati beat New York, 3-2, and New York and Boston were tied for first place in National League; Tesreau and Demaree pitched against Ames.



JAKE DAUBERT,
Brooklyn,
Leading Batsman, National League, 1914.

24—Chicago defeated Boston, 9-5, and Boston dropped to second place, rain preventing New York and St. Louis game.

26—New York and St. Louis N. L. broke even, St. Louis winning first, 1-0, against Marquard on a ground rule, a wild pitch striking a spectator, and New York the second, 4-0, Mathewson allowing two hits. It was a record breaking crowd for St. Louis on any other day than Saturday or Sunday.——Chicago N. L. beat Boston, which made one hit against Cheney.

27—St. Louis N. L. beat Boston, 3-2, in ten innings, and Boston dropped to third place.

29—Boston N. L. won two in St. Louis and New York broke even in Chicago, Boston going to second place.——Pittsburgh and Brooklyn broke even, the latter winning, 1-0, in thirteen innings and the former, 5-4.

30—St. Louis N. L. made one hit against Tyler, losing, 2-0.

31—New York and Pittsburgh played an eleven inning tie.——Detroit beat New York, 9-6, in thirteen innings and lost, 3-2, in the second game.——Wood, Boston A. L., struck out fourteen St. Louis players.——O'Toole, Pittsburgh, transferred to New York N. L.

SEPTEMBER.

1—Chicago beat Washington, 5-4, in fifteen innings, Scott against Ayers, Harper and Shaw.

2—New York N. L., beaten, 6-2, by Brooklyn, dropped out of first place for the first time since Decoration Day.—Boston N. L. won two games from Philadelphia.

3—New York won two games from Brooklyn and took lead in National League again.

4—Boston beat Philadelphia N. L., 6-5, in twelve innings.——New York A. L. made two hits against Shaw, Washington, who struck out fourteen batters.—O'Toole pitched his first game for New York and beat Brooklyn, 4-3.

5—Washington defeated New York A. L., 4-1, in thirteen innings.

7—About 71,000 spectators witnessed morning and afternoon games at Boston between Giants and Boston, latter winning in morning and New York in afternoon.——Cleveland beat St. Louis twice, the first game fifteen innings, 4-3.——Harrisburg won championship of Tri-State League.——Fall River won championship of Colonial League.

8—Boston N. L. beat New York and took lead in pennant race.

12—Chance resigned as manager of the New York A. L. club.——Game between New York N. L. and Philadelphia was played in one hour and twelve minutes, Marquard and Alexander pitching.

14—St. Louis and Chicago A. L. played twelve innings, 6-6.——Veach, Crawford and Cobb were retired in a triple play by Cleveland.

15—New York N. L. lost and Boston won, the latter gaining a full game. ——New London defeated Lawrence in first game of a post-season series.

16—Evers Day was celebrated at Boston.——Elmira defeated Harrisburg, 2-1, in fourteen innings in post-season series.——Lawrence defeated New London, 5-1, in post-season series.

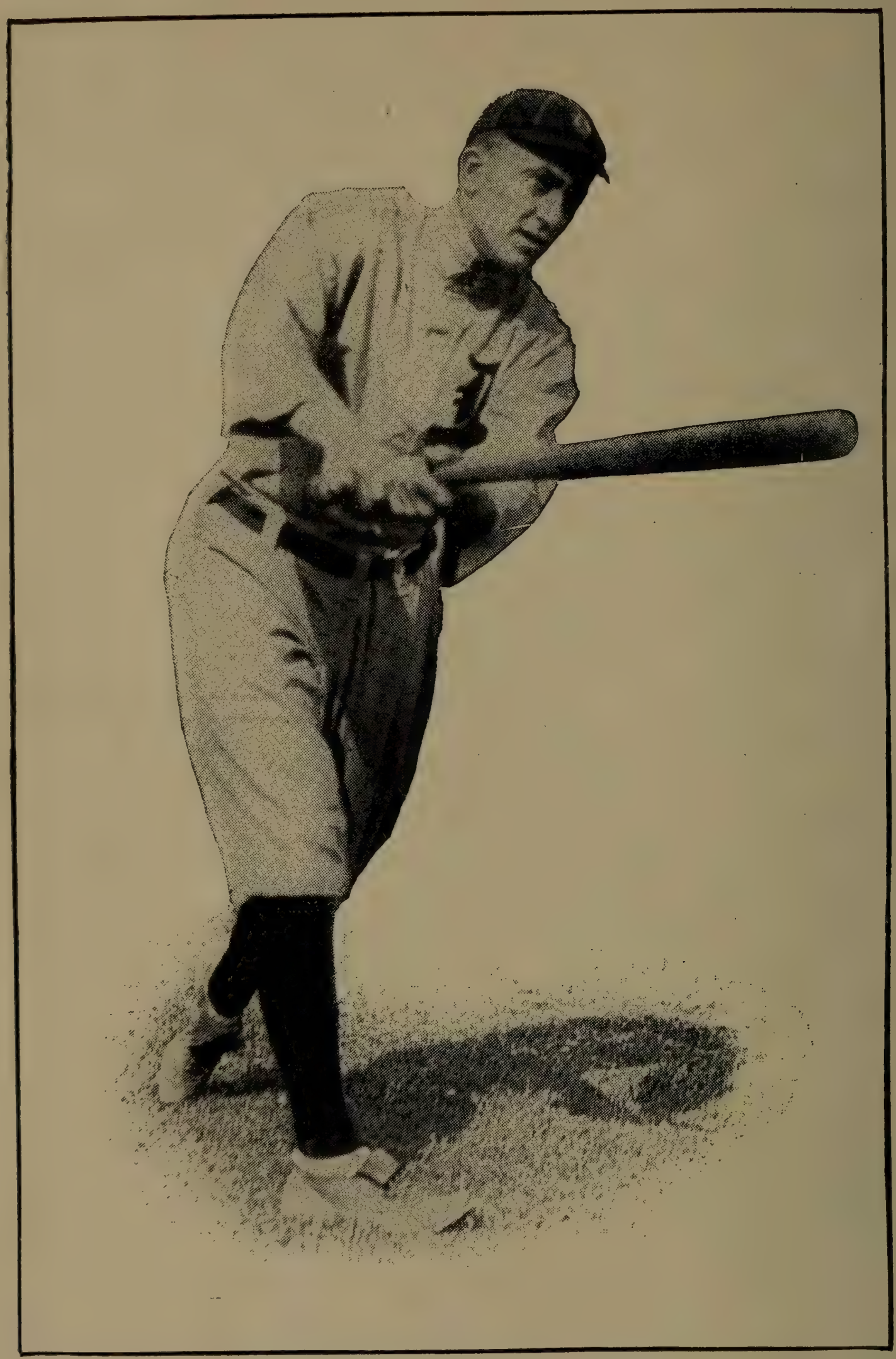
17—New York scored three runs in fourth against Cincinnati without a base hit.——Birmingham won Southern Association pennant.

18—St. Louis and Boston N. L. tied, 1-1, in twelve innings.——Lawrence defeated New London, 2-0, in post-season series.

19—Providence took lead in International League.——Chas. M. Lord, organizer of base ball in Omaha, died.

21—Washington made five runs in the thirteenth and beat Chicago, 6-1.

23—After losing nineteen games in succession Cincinnati beat Boston.——Marquard lost his twelfth successive game.——St. Louis N. L. beat New York twice.



TYRUS R. COBB,
Detroit,
Leading Batsman, American League, 1914.

24—Washington won twice and went into third place.

26—Mathewson pitched the second game of a double header against Pittsburgh and was beaten, his third defeat in one week.——Brooklyn won its eleventh straight, then lost to St. Louis.——Wagner, Pittsburgh, made his first home run of the year batting a ball into the right field stand at the Polo Grounds, Mathewson pitching.——Milwaukee beat St. Paul, the game necessary to win the American Association championship.——Boston N. L. defeated Chicago twice.

27—Philadelphia A. L. defeated St. Louis and won American League championship for 1914.——Providence won International League championship.

28—New York N. L. defeated Pittsburgh twice, Bescher making a home run in each game.——Cutshaw, Brooklyn, made a home run with bases filled against St. Louis.——Heilman, Detroit, stole home against Washington.——Saginaw won South Michigan League championship.——Marquard won after losing twelve straight.

29—Boston N. L. defeated Chicago and won championship.

30—New York N. L. and Boston played a double header, Boston winning first and New York tieing second, 7-7.——Brooklyn ended Alexander's winning streak by defeating Philadelphia, 2-1.——National Commission met in Philadelphia and made arrangements for world's series.

OCTOBER.

1—Cravath made his nineteenth home run.

2—Harper, Philadelphia A. L., struck out twelve Washington batters.

3—New York N. L., Marquard pitching against Rudolph, Crutcher and Strand, made one hit against Boston and won, 1-0.

4—St. Louis N. L. broke even with Chicago, failing to draw up on Giants for second place.

6—Brooklyn won half a double header from Boston and finished fifth, the highest since 1907.——Smith, Boston N. L., broke his leg in game.

7—Washington made third place certain by defeating Boston.

9—Boston defeated Philadelphia A. L., 7-1, in world's series at Philadelphia; Bender and Rudolph pitched.

10—Boston defeated Athletics, 1-0, in world's series at Philadelphia; James and Plank pitched.

11—Milwaukee defeated Birmingham in post-season series by winning a final double header.——Indianapolis won the interleague series from Denver.

12—Boston N. L. beat Athletics, 5-4, in world's series at Boston.

13—Boston N. L. beat Athletics, 3-1, at Boston, and for first time world's championship was won in four straight victories.

16—Eugene Fraser and Louis Pieper bought the Lynn base ball club, New England League.

17—O'Toole, pitcher, was released back to Pittsburgh by New York.

18—All-Americans won from All-Nationals, 6-3, at Minneapolis, Bush pitching against James.——A. F. Timme resigned as president of the Milwaukee club.

19—All-Nationals won from All-Americans at Mandon, N. D., in twelve innings, 2-1, Fletcher's single and Clarke's double scoring winning run. Fletcher made a home run in seventh, Cole and Alexander pitched, two hits being made against Alexander.——Elaborate banquet was given to John Evers of the Boston world champions, at Troy, N. Y.

20—Patrick Moran was made manager of the Philadelphia Nationals.

21—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 9-6, at Forsythe, Mont., Mitchell pitching against Vaughn and James. Five home runs were made.

22—Maranville and Mann were given a reception at Springfield, Mass.

23—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 10-3, at Hamilton, Mont., Tesreau pitching against James.

JAMES E. GAFFNEY,

President Boston Nationals, World's Champions, 1914.

24—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 9-0, at Missoula, Mont., Bush pitching against Vaughn and Alexander.

25—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 11-3, at Spokane, Wash., James pitching against Cole.

26—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 12-1, at Potlatch, Idaho, Vaughn pitching against Mitchell.

27—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 4-1, at Lewiston, Idaho, Alexander pitching against James.——Columbus, O., gave Gowdy of the Boston world champions a huge reception.——James J. Gray, manager of the Lowell, Mass., club, died in that city.

28—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 1-0, at Walla Walla, Wash., Bush pitching against Tesreau.——Pacific Coast League adopted a monthly $5,000 salary limit.——Citizens of Lincoln, Neb., gave a reception to Leslie Mann, Boston world champions.

29—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 4-1, at Seattle, Wash., James pitching against James and Bush.

30—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 10-4, at Bellingham, Wash., Vaughn pitching against Cole.——Connolly, Boston world champions, was banqueted at Providence, R. I.

NOVEMBER.

1—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 3-2, at Portland, Ore., Alexander pitching against James.

2—John Sheridan, the dean of umpires, latterly with the American League, died at San Jose, Cal.——All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 9-5, at Medford, Ore., Mitchell pitching against Tesreau.

3—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at San Francisco, Cal., 4-2, James pitching a no-hit game against Bush.

4—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at San Francisco, Cal., James pitching against Tesreau. All-Nationals made one hit.

5—American League met at Chicago and awarded pennant to Philadelphia Athletics.——All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at San Francisco, Cal., 2-0, Alexander pitching against Cole.——Court of Appeals decided Sunday base ball at Washington, D. C., illegal.——Philadelphia N. L. purchased the release of Bancroft from Portland, Ore.

6—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at San Francisco, Cal., 4-3, Vaughn pitching against Mitchell.——American League meeting adjourned at Chicago.

7—W. M. Kavanaugh was reelected president of the Southern Association. ——All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 9-4, at San Francisco, Tesreau pitching against Cole.

8—Little Rock, Ark., obtained the franchise of the Montgomery, Ala., club. ——All-Americans defeated the All-Nationals, 1-0, in the morning game at San Francisco, Bush pitching against Alexander. In the afternoon the All-Americans won, 9-2, James pitching against James.——Briscoe Lord was engaged from Mobile to manage the Memphis, Tenn., club.

9—Danny Green, former outfielder of the Chicago American League club, died in Camden, N. J.——At the annual meeting of the New York N. L. club, H. N. Hempstead was reelected President, N. A. Lloyd, treasurer, and John B. Foster, editor of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide, secretary.

10—National Association convened at Omaha and without a dissenting vote announced its allegiance to organized Base Ball.——Henry Reitz, once second baseman for the Baltimore champions, was killed at Sacramento by an automobile.——Hyatt was transferred from Pittsburgh to St. Louis N. L.——All-Americans and All-Nationals played a ten inning tie at San Jose, Cal., 4-4, game ended by darkness.

12—All-Americans defeated the All-Nationals, 5-2, at Los Angeles, Bush pitching against James.

13—Olson was transferred from the Cleveland club to Cincinnati.——All-Americans defeated the All-Nationals, 4-3, at Los Angeles, Cal., Cole pitched against Alexander.

B. F. SHIBE,
President Philadelphia Athletics.

CONNIE MACK,
Manager Philadelphia Athletics.

15—All-Americans defeated the All-Nationals at Los Angeles, Cal., 6-4, James pitching against James.

16—All-Americans and All-Nationals played a ten inning, 5-5, game at Porterville, Cal., Bush and Tesreau pitching.

17—William Duke, Jr., was elected president of the Interstate League.——All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Modesto, Cal., 1-0, Cole pitching against Alexander.

18—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 9-4, at Sacramento, Cal., James pitching against Mitchell.——"Doc" White, former pitcher for Chicago A. L., was made manager of the Venice, Cal., club.——Roger Bresnahan was made manager of the Chicago National League club.

19—All-Nationals defeated the All-Americans, 8-3, at Petaluma, Cal., Vaughn pitching against James.——S. E. Lichtenhein purchased the Montreal club outright.

21—All-Nationals defeated the All-Americans, 4-2, at San Francisco, Tesreau pitching against Cole.

22—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 4-3, at Oakland, Cal., James pitching against James.——All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 13-2, at San Francisco, Alexander pitching against Bush and Mitchell.

DECEMBER.

1—President Gaffney announced that the Boston National League club would have new playing grounds.

2—Walter Johnson, Washington pitcher, was reported to have deserted to an outlaw league. ——— All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 4-2, in first game at Honolulu, Hawaii, Alexander pitching against James.

4—Richard Marquard, New York N. L. pitcher, under contract for 1915 and 1916, deliberately jumped his contract to sign with an outlaw organization, making affidavit that he had not signed a contract despite the fact that the contract had been approved by President John K. Tener July 27, 1914, and that the facts had been so published about that time.

6—More than $2,000 realized at indoor base ball in Chicago for benefit of family of Jimmy Doyle, a deceased former Chicago third baseman.

8—National League meeting began in New York and championship was awarded to Boston. League voted a twenty-one player limit and that training should not begin earlier than March 1.——Collins of the Athletics was transferred to the Chicago American League club.

11—Miller Huggins signed a two-year contract with St. Louis N. L., as manager.

14—Manager Stallings signed a five-year contract with Boston N. L. as manager.

16—National agreement was amended permitting rules committee to be increased to seven members by addition of National Association delegate.

17—Clarence H. Rowland was made manager of the Chicago American League club.——Salt Lake City was made a member of the Pacific Coast League in place of Sacramento.——Palmero, New York Giant, pitched a no-hit game against the Fé club in Havana.

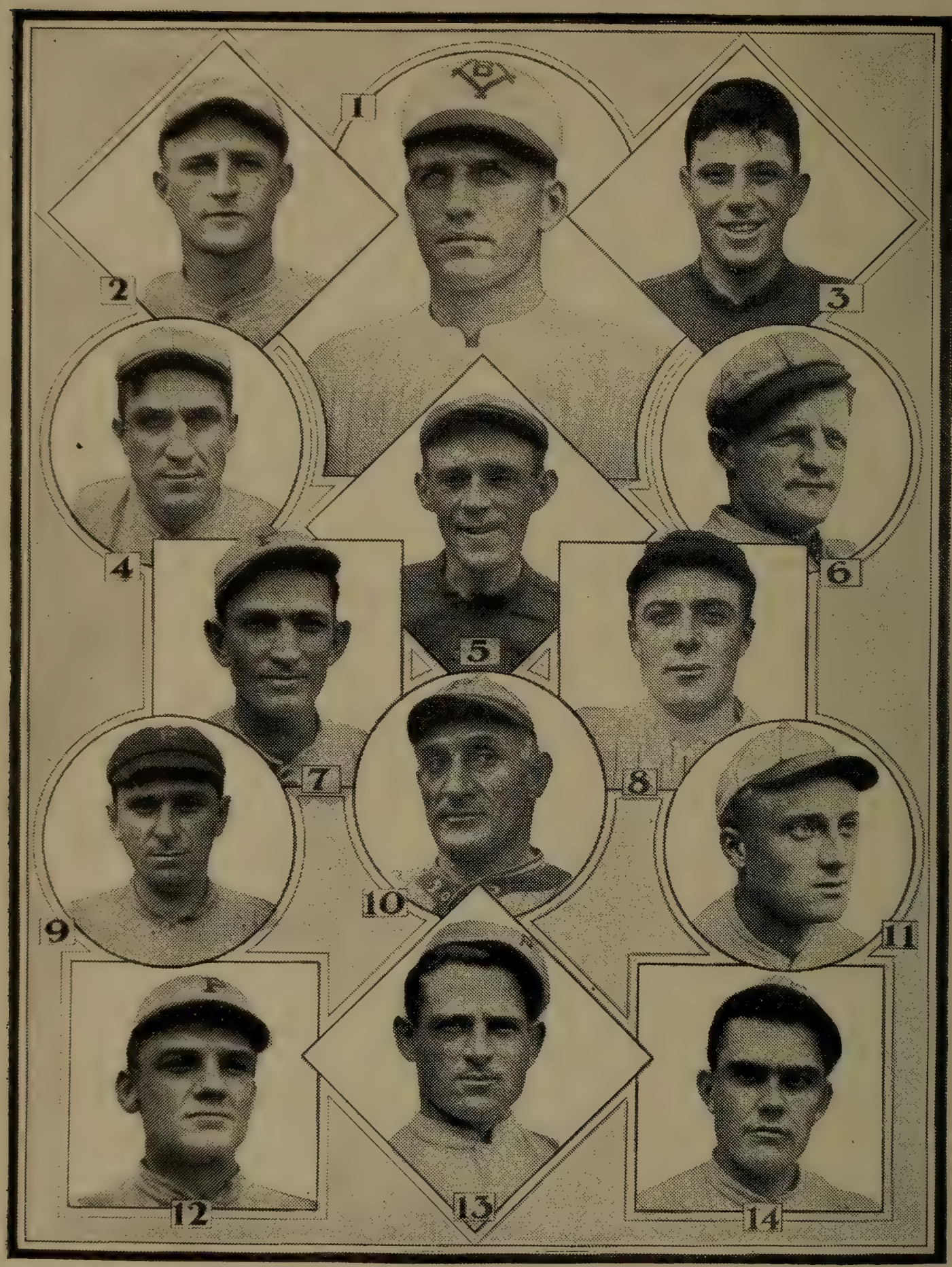
18—Hyatt was transferred from Pittsburgh N. L. to St. Louis N. L.——Walter Johnson, Washington pitcher, signed a contract with the Washington A. L. club.

23—Philip J. Powers, once catcher for Mutuals and Cincinnatis, died in New York.——All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 6-2, at Fresno, Cal., Tesreau pitching against Cole.

24—Sherwood Magee was transferred from Philadelphia N. L. to Boston N. L.——All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at Bakersfield, Cal., 12-6, Alexander and James pitching.

26—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 2-0, at San Diego, Cal., Cole pitching a no-hit game against Tesreau.

27—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 1-0, at San Diego, Cal., Alexander pitching against Bush. This ended the series, the All-Nationals winning twenty-nine of the fifty games played.



1, Daubert, Brooklyn, leading batter; 2, Doak, St. Louis, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers; 3, Whaling, Boston, leading catcher; 4, Konetchy, Pittsburg, leading first baseman; 5, Evers, Boston, leading second baseman; 6, Mowrey, Pittsburg, leading third baseman; 7, Wilson, St. Louis, leading outfielder; 8, Burns, New York, leader in stolen bases and most runs; 9, Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia, leader in two-base hits; 10, Wagner, Pittsburg, leading shortstop; 11, Lee Magee, St. Louis, leader in sacrifice hits; 12, Carey, Pittsburg, leader in three-base hits; 13, Cravath, Philadelphia, leader in home runs; 14, Adams, Pittsburg, leading fielding pitcher.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Changes have been wrought in the faces of the players who will make up the Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame for 1914. These changes are in evidence both in the National League and the American League. Much havoc was wrought among the pitchers, and there were unexpected upsets among the infielders. Some have thought part of this due to the fact that the general unrest among the players brought about listlessness and lack of energy on the part of a few who thought that their futures were assured, whether they tried to do their best individually or not.

There may be reason for assuming this attitude, and it may also be possible that the toll which age imposes upon all athletes had something to do with the falling off of Base Ball ability upon the part of men who were once most prominent among their fellows. The editor of the RECORD will suggest that it is possible both causes had more to do with the work of certain players than they would be willing to acknowledge. It might be better to say that lack of work would better describe the condition than the term "work." On the other hand, in view of the conditions which were in existence, it is impossible to refrain from praising most sincerely the efforts of a group of professional players, who unquestionably gave the best that they had to their managers, and threw every ounce of energy into their daily task and who did not look with sympathy upon the apathy which was in evidence among some of their fellows.

By way of explanation, as has been the case in the past, the editor of the RECORD would like to make it plain that the players who are included in the Hall of Fame are not necessarily those who have the highest percentages, regardless of the number of games in which they have taken part. Were that the case the player who had participated in only ten games, with a batting average of .500 might be in the Hall of Fame as opposed to the player who had participated in 140 games. Manifestly, the one nearest the top with the most average games to his credit is the player entitled to the honors. In other words, the Hall of Fame endeavors in every way to show who were the real leaders of the season, when all things are taken into consideration.

Daubert, after acquiring the lead in the National League as batter, was suddenly taken ill and toward the latter part of the season was out of the game. He did not play in as many contests in 1914 as he did in 1913. However, his 126 games in 1914 probably entitle him to the position as the National League's champion batter, and he goes into the Hall of Fame.

After pitching phenomenally for the greater part of the year, Mathewson was batted hard toward the close of the season and enough earned runs were bunched against him to reduce very materially the record which he made in the preceding season. Mathewson had won nearly twenty games before he began to lose to any degree. His defeats were then not more than half a dozen and of these at least four were due to very ordinary support. His later work in the box was ineffective for him. Doak of St. Louis, a pitcher, with speed and a spitball which was a terror to batters, took the lead from all opposing pitchers for effectiveness, on the basis of earned runs, and that is the only true test of a pitcher. The so-called "won and lost percentage" is worth nothing, as an index to the ability of a pitcher.

Whaling, a young catcher with Boston, leads the league for the year. He was out of the game a great deal by reason of injuries, but his general work entitles him to the place.

Konetchy leads the first basemen, as he did in 1913. Thoroughly

1, Cobb, Detroit, leading batter; 2, Leonard, Boston, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers; 3, Carrigan, Boston, leading catcher; 4, Collins, (Philadelphia, 1914), leading second baseman, also in most runs; 5, McInnis, Philadelphia, leading first baseman; 6, Turner, Cleveland, leading third baseman and, with Gandil, Washington, leader in sacrifice hits; 7, Gandil, Washington, with Turner, Cleveland, leader in sacrifice hits; 8, Strunk, Philadelphia, leading outfielder; 9, McBride, Washington, leading shortstop; 10, Maisel, New York, leader in stolen bases; 11, Speaker, Boston, leader in two-base hits; 12, Baker, Philadelphia, with Crawford, Detroit, leader in home runs; 13, Crawford, Detroit, leader in three-base hits and, with Baker, Philadelphia, leader in home runs; 14, Wood, Boston; 15, Hall, Detroit, leading fielding pitchers.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

out of his stride as a batter he still held his own as a fielder, and the total number of chances which were offered to him were greater than befell the lot of any other first baseman. For that reason there is little doubt that he won his honors with credit to himself.

Evers wrested the lead on the part of the second basemen from Huggins. There was not much difference between them in percentage, and not very much in the number of games in which they played. For that reason Evers earns his honors handsomely. The work of both players was excellent throughout the year, and both men gave their clubs the best they had in them.

Mowrey did not finish the season with Pittsburgh, but everything considered, probably is entitled to the third base honors, so far as the fielding honors are concerned. Lobert, who was the leader in 1912 and 1913, played more games than Mowrey, but did not field quite up to the average of his rival. If the difference in fielding percentage were less marked, it would not be out of place to credit Lobert with the leadership again, but it seems just, under the conditions which existed in 1914, to give it to Mowrey.

As in 1913, the best home run batter of the league was Cravath of Philadelphia. It must be remembered, however, that a great many of the home runs which are made by Cravath are batted on the short ground of the Philadelphia club.

Hans Wagner is still the leading shortstop. More than that, he deserves all the distinction which pertains to it, as he is most reliable and one of the finest players in professional Base Ball.

Burns, New York's brilliant outfielder, for the first time finds a place in the Hall of Fame. Not only did he steal the most bases, but he scored more runs than any other player in the National League. The number of runs to his credit during the season was exactly 100. His stolen base record was far better than that of any other player on the circuit.

Carey supplants Saier of Chicago, as the leading batter of three-base hits, while Lee Magee of St. Louis, is first in the league in making sacrifice hits.

Wilson of St. Louis, formerly the well-known Pittsburgh outfielder, leads the league in the outfield, and Sherwood Magee, who is not a relative of the St. Louis player, made more two-base hits than any other player of the organization. All things considered, Adams of Pittsburgh is the leading fielding pitcher, although there are five men who did not make an error while working in the box. Adams pitched in the greater number of games and is given the place in the Hall of Fame.

Daubert, Konetchy and Cravath are the only players who were members of the Hall of Fame in 1913.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

There were more repetitions of faces in the American League Hall of Fame in 1914 than in preceding years. First of all in prominence is "Ty" Cobb, who for the fourth time in succession, leads the American League batters. In 1911 and 1912 Cobb was in front, and when he repeated in 1913 the "fans" began to think he was after the record of Hans Wagner, and now they will have even more occasion to think so, as he is head and shoulders above most of his fellows. In recent years there has been no batter more competent to approach Wagner's efficiency than Cobb. They are batters of different types, one being more of a free hitter than the other. Much of Cobb's success is due to his ability to beat a ball to first base on slow grounders. His speed in action is greater than that of Wagner, although the latter is far from being a bad runner.

Next to the fine record made by Cobb, attention must be called to that of Turner of Cleveland, who, for the fourth time in succession is the leading third baseman in the American League. He bore this honor single handed in 1911 and 1912, and in 1913 was hard pressed

by Austin of St. Louis. In 1914 he leads his league without challenge, and as third base is considered by many the most difficult of the infield positions, it is no ordinary achievement to be accredited as the master hand for four years in succession.

In 1913, Baker of the Athletics, batted the most home runs of any player of the American League. He will always be known as the player whose home runs in the World's Series worked such havoc in 1911 against the Giants. In 1912 he led the American League in home runs and as he has repeated again in 1914 he carries that honor for the fourth time in succession, except that in the past season he must share it with Crawford of the Detroit club, who made the same number of home runs as Baker.

It also falls to the distinction of Crawford to have made the greatest number of three-base hits in the American League during the season of 1914.

Collins of the Athletics, for the third time in succession, made the most runs of any player in the league. His record has been uniformly excellent in this respect since he has been in Base Ball.

Collins is also entitled to the rank of best second baseman in his organization in 1914. He does not have the highest fielding average, but he played in a great many more games than any of of his rivals and undoubtedly is their superior in all departments of the game. Yerkes, who is nearest to him, was released by the Boston club because of inability to perform, as anticipated, and jumped to an outlaw circuit.

It has been many a day since New York has had a player among those who were proficient enough to be classed in the Hall of Fame. In 1914, Maisel, the New York third baseman, far excelled all of his contemporaries in stealing bases.

McInnis of the Athletics, who was the best first baseman in 1913, proved to be the best in that position in 1914. So far as fielding went the American League possessed some first basemen who were more clever than the average. In spite of that McInnis held his own, and for the second time in succession goes into the Hall of Fame.

McBride of the Washington Club, who always has ranked high as a fielder, in 1914 surpassed every rival shortstop in his circuit and joins the Hall of Fame.

The best outfielder in the league, so far as percentage and number of games played are concerned, is Strunk of the Athletics. His fielding average was a bit higher than that of any player who opposed him.

Gandil of Washington, and Turner of Cleveland, were tied in making sacrifice hits, but neither of them did as well in this respect as players who have preceded them. On the whole, there seemed to be less disposition to use the sacrifice play in the American League during 1914.

The leading two-base batter was Tris Speaker of Boston, and Boston also enjoyed the distinction of having the best catcher in the league—Carrigan. Although there were catchers who took part in more games than Carrigan he was principal in enough to warrant selecting him for the Hall of Fame. He has always been a hard working, reliable catcher, and would be pretty apt to keep any club busy.

On the basis of the percentage of earned runs to a game, Leonard of Boston was first. He beat out Walter Johnson, who in 1913 not only led the league in percentage of earned runs, but led also as a fielder. Leonard pitched much better than Johnson, and so far as the fielding record is concerned Johnson lost that to four pitchers in his organization. Two of these, Joe Wood of Boston and Hall of Detroit, pitched in the greatest number of games in which this quartette took part and are placed in the Hall of Fame for that reason. Neither of them made a fielding error in eighteen contests.

The World's Series

By John B. Foster.

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Boston	4	4	0	1.000
Athletics	4	0	4	.000

For the first time in the history of the world's series the championship was won in four straight games. The nearest approach to that record was the year in which Chicago and Detroit tied the score in the first game, after which the Chicagos won the championship by four straight victories. It has happened five times that but five games have been played. The first of these was in 1905, when the Giants beat the Athletics four out of five games. The Athletics won the second of this series. In 1907 the first game was a tie between Chicago and Detroit, as has been related, and after that Cihcago won in four consecutive games. In 1908, with Chicago and Detroit as the contenders, the Chicago club won the first two games, Detroit the third and Chicago the next two. In 1910, when Chicago and the Athletics were the contenders, the Athletics won the first three games, Chicago the fourth and the Athletics the fifth. In 1913 the Athletics won the first game, the Giants the second and the Athletics the next three. In all other years the series has continued more than five games, with the exception of 1914, when history was made anew, as the Bostons by a clear sweep captured four victories in succession.

Without doubt the result of 1914 was the most unexpected of any series played for the world's championship. Not that Boston lacked for supporters, and not that predictions were not made that Boston would defeat the Athletics, but that none, except as a matter of laughable boast more than anything else, was sanguine enough to predict, prior to the beginning of the series, that Boston would win by four straight victories. The history of base ball has too often proved that where but a series i to be played between two teams, even though one be known to be comparatively weak and the other strong, there is always a great probability that the sequence of events in the playing of the games will be such as to make it a very difficult matter for the stronger team of the two to win four games in succession. One little error at an inopportune moment, or one hit when least expected, is likely at any time to change the outcome of a contest, and in the scores of chances which are offered the players of two teams in a series of games it is at least the acme of rashness to take the ground that all will favor one team, although it may happen that such will be the case as the games are actually played.

Hence the surprising victory of the Boston club does establish quite a new record in base ball, made as it was, and it is doubtful if the present generation of base ball enthusiasts will see it duplicated, although the possibilities of base ball are such that it may happen in 1915.

It was a series which was very acceptable to those who were fortunate enough to see the games played, since there was abundant variety for the spectators. There were excellent fielding plays, good pitching, costly blunders, two fine rallies, and at times good batting. The games were less mechanically perfect than some which had been played by other teams for the championship, but the very absence of mechanical perfection gave zest to the sport and spectators rather enjoyed the blunders and a subsequent winning seizure of opportunities which arose because of them.

It is but candid to say that the general sympathy of the base

Schmidt safe at third in sixth inning of first game. After Whitted had tripled, Schmidt singled to short, Whitted scoring. Gowdy walked and on Maranville's weak tap to the pitcher's box, Wyckoff tried to catch Schmidt going down to third. Baker, third base; Dinneen, umpire.

SCENE IN WORLD'S SERIES, 1914.

ball public, except locally in Philadelphia, appeared to be with the Boston club, which represented the National League. This is easily explainable when it is recalled that the Bostons had worked their way from the bottom of their league to the championship and that Philadelphia had been glutted with honors in the American League. Popular sympathy usually tends to favor the under dog, no matter what the conditions under which such a series begins. Expert critics almost universally were of opinion before the games were played that the Athletics would win. The victory of the Bostons in four straight games merely showed that expert criticism is in no way able to keep pace with the possibilities of the national game. The absurd deduction of a figure system to show that the Athletics might easily win the championship—a system based on records which are purely base ball moonshine—was exactly 1,000 points out of the way when the series was over. Any system, which tries to establish base ball values arithmetically has its weakness, for while the "system" may prove unqualifiedly that in the deciding game 999 points are in favor of one team, the catcher of that team may have one passed ball and the other side win the game and the series by the solitary "1" point left of the 1,000.

It is difficult to say which was the most thrilling game of the series. Some are inclined to favor the game with the score 1 to 0, which was played in Philadelphia, and others the contest of twelve innings which was played on the following Monday in Boston. For those who like base ball in its most perfect form, most chances cleanly accepted and batting reduced to the lowest possibility by means of excellent pitching, the Saturday game in Philadelphia was rarely interesting. Others who are fond of a contest in which there is everything that belongs to base ball, including two rallies, one by each team, probably felt more than recompensed by what they saw in the first game which was played in Boston. With victory seemingly belonging to the Athletics the Bostons by vigorous batting, aided by the "breaks of the game," defeated their opponents.

Every seat was filled on October 9, the date of the first game, which was played in Philadelphia. The opposing pitchers were Bender and Rudolph. The former had been through the mill in other contests for the championship of the world, but it was Rudolph's first game in a series of that character.

The Boston pitcher was easily better than his rival. Bender was batted out of the box in the sixth inning. It was the first time that such an experience had befallen him in the history of the world's series games, although New York was within an inch of doing so in 1913. In fact, but for superior fielding and a remarkable catch in the outfield, it is probable that he would have been batted from the box the year before by the Giants.

Rudolph pitched a clever, careful game, showing that he had punctiliously groomed himself for the series. In this connection it may not be out of place to say that the side remarks, which were permitted by the umpires in the efforts of players to annoy and irritate those of opposing teams, were not creditable to the series, and if the players had refused to discontinue their unsportsmanlike attitude after due warning they should have been removed from the field. In no world's series which has been played has this practice been given such freedom and it detracted from a sporting event of this importance.

No runs were scored in the first inning. In the second Bender began by giving Whitted a base on balls. Schmidt flied out and Gowdy batted a two-bagger which scored Whitted. Maranville followed with a single and Gowdy scored.

In the Athletics' half of the inning a base on balls to McInnis and Strunk's single to right, which slipped past Moran to the fence and permitted McInnis to score, gave the Philadelphia team their only run of the game.

Strunk out at the plate in the second inning of first game. With one out, Strunk singled to right and when the ball went through Moran he went all the way to third. On Schang's hit to Evers, Strunk was thrown out at the plate, Gowdy catching. Dinneen, umpire.

SCENE IN WORLD'S SERIES, 1914.

In the fifth inning Gowdy's three-bagger was followed by a single by Maranville, which sent Gowdy home.

Bender was batted out of the box in the sixth inning. Moran was retired by a fine running catch by Barry. Evers singled to center. Connolly was given a base on balls. Whitted hit for three bases and Schmidt batted a hard grounder to Barry, the result being three runs for the Bostons. This was too much for Mack, who took Bender out of the box and substituted Wyckoff.

Perfect play would have prevented the Bostons from scoring another run in the eighth inning, which they made with one out, Schmidt and Gowdy making singles in succession and the former going to third on Oldring's slow return of the ball from the outfield, then scoring on a double steal, Maranville striking out, while Gowdy raced for second and Schmidt ran home.

The second game was the real pitchers' duel of the series. Plank pitched for the Athletics and James for the Bostons. The Athletics made but two hits against the Boston pitcher, whose control was better than usual. He gave only three bases on balls in the game. Boston made seven hits against the Athletics. Two of these were in the ninth inning and the first of these two was a misjudged fly by Strunk.

In their half of the ninth inning, with two on bases, the Athletics made a brief rally and but for a fine stop by Maranville would at least have tied the score and might have won. Neither of the players who reached first base for the Athletics in this inning batted the ball safely and both were given bases on balls by the Boston pitcher.

The solitary run was scored in Boston's half of the ninth inning. With one out, Deal batted a fly which was misjudged by Strunk and developed into a two-base hit. James struck out and Deal ran to second when Schang played him poorly between second and third. Whitted rapped a line drive to right field, for which Collins made a fine try, but the ball just grazed his glove and Deal scored.

The third game, which was played at Boston, was the longest of the series. In some respects it was the most sensational, as the Athletics forged ahead in the tenth inning, only to see the score tied by Boston, the latter team winning in the twelfth.

In the first Murphy began with a double over third base. He was sacrificed to third by Oldring and scored on Collins' sacrifice fly, which was muffed by Connolly.

Boston tied the score in the second inning. Schmidt struck out and Deal flied to Baker. Maranville was given a base on balls and stole second. Gowdy batted the ball into the left field bleachers and Maranville crossed the plate.

In the fourth inning the Athletics went ahead again. With two out—Collins and Baker—McInnis batted a double into the left field bleachers. Walsh hit safely to left and McInnis scored. In the second half of this inning, with Whitted out, Schmidt singled to center. While Deal was being put out Schmidt ran to second. Maranville hit safely to center and Schmidt scored the tieing run.

Neither team crossed home plate again until the tenth inning. Schang began with a single to left field. Bush tried twice to advance the batter and then struck out. Murphy bunted and was safe at first, while Schang went to second. Oldring was retired at first and Collins was given a base on balls. The bases were filled and Baker at bat. He hit safely to right field and Schang scored. Evers held the ball in bewilderment and Murphy raced home, following Schang, when he should have been easily retired. The game appeared to have gone to the Athletics and the Philadelphia backers of the team were sure that the break finally had come their way. If McInnis had been able to bat safely he would have clinched the contest for the Athletics in all probability, but he died on a long fly to Whitted.

Evers safe at second in first inning of third game. After Moran flied to Collins, Evers singled to left and stole second. Collins, second base; Dinneen, umpire.

SCENE IN WORLD'S SERIES, 1914.

Then, to the electrification of the thousands present, the Bostons rallied staunchly and tied the score. Gowdy, the first batter, rapped the ball into the bleachers in center field for a home run. The ball struck the ground and bounded over the fence. Devore struck out and Moran was given a base on balls. Evers hit safely to right field and Moran went to third. Connolly batted to deep center and although Walsh caught the ball it was not a hard task for Moran to score from third. Whitted ended the inning with a fly to Baker.

When the eleventh began Tyler was replaced by James as pitcher for Boston. The Athletics failed to score in the eleventh or twelfth innings. In Boston's half of the twelfth Gowdy batted the ball into the left field bleachers for two bases. Mann ran for Gowdy. Gilbert took James' place at bat and was given a base on balls. Moran bunted—the play for which the Athletics had been working—but Bush, in his anxiety to make the chance perfect, threw the ball past third base and Mann scored the run which won the third game for the Bostons.

Tyler started to pitch this game for Boston, but was replaced by James, and Bush pitched all of the game for the Athletics.

There was not much batting in the fourth game, also played at Boston, and the Athletics were simply played to a standstill and lost the series as they stood. Rudolph again pitched for Boston and was in better form than either Shawkey or Pennock, who were used by the Athletics. Shawkey started for the Athletics.

Boston scored in the fourth inning. Evers was given a base on balls. Connolly batted an easy grounder to Collins, who could have made a double play, but fumbled the ball and caught only the batter at first. Whitted's hot grounder caromed from Collins' shin and Evers went to third. Schmidt rapped a slow grounder over second and Evers scored.

In the fifth Barry singled to left field. Schang was retired, but Barry ran to second. Shawkey hit for two bases and Barry scored the tieing run. In Boston's half of the fifth Maranville and Deal were both out when Rudolph hit safely to center. Moran doubled to left and Rudolph went to third. Evers hit the ball squarely over second for a base hit and scored both Rudolph and Moran. These were the last runs which were made in the game and the contest ended 3 to 1, the series ending with it. The scores are as follows:

FIRST GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, OCTOBER 9.

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Athletics.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Moran, rf	5	0	0	0	0	1	Murphy, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Evers, 2b	4	1	1	2	2	1	Oldring, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Connolly, lf	3	1	1	1	1	0	Collins, 2b	3	0	0	2	2	0
Whitted, cf	3	2	1	1	0	0	Baker, 3b	4	0	1	3	4	0
Schmidt, 1b	4	1	2	11	1	0	McInnis, 1b	2	1	0	10	1	0
Gowdy, c	3	2	3	9	1	0	Strunk, cf	4	0	2	0	0	0
Maranville, ss	4	0	2	2	3	0	Barry, ss	4	0	0	3	3	0
Deal, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	0	Schang, c	2	0	0	3	0	0
Rudolph, p	4	0	1	0	3	0	Lapp, c	1	0	0	2	1	0
							Bender, p	2	0	0	1	3	0
							Wyckoff, p	1	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	34	7	11	27	13	2	Totals	30	1	5	27	14	0

Boston (National League)	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0—7
Philadelphia (American League)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Gowdy, Wyckoff, Baker. Three-base hits—Gowdy, Whitted. Hits—Off Bender 8 in 5 and 1-3 innings, off Wyckoff 3 in 3 and 2-3 innings. Sacrifice hit—Oldring. Stolen bases—Moran, Schmidt, Gowdy. Double plays—Schmidt and Deal; Barry, Collins and McInnis; Bender, Barry and Mc-

HENRY ("HANK") GOWDY,

Catcher, Boston Nationals, whose all-around work was the sensation of the World's Series.

Innis; Bender and McInnis; Baker and McInnis. Left on bases—Boston 3, Philadelphia 6. Bases on balls—Off Rudolph 3, off Bender 2, off Wyckoff 1. First base on errors—Philadelphia 1. Struck out—By Rudolph 8, by Bender 3, by Wyckoff 2. Time—1.58. Umpires—At plate, Dinneen; on bases, Klem; left field, Byron; right field, Hildebrand. Official scorers—J. G. Taylor Spink, J. C. Isaminger and Ralph E. McMillan.

SECOND GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, OCTOBER 10.

BOSTON.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Mann, rf	5	0	2	0	0	0
Evers, 2b	4	0	2	0	3	0
Cather, lf	5	0	0	2	0	0
Whitted, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Schmidt, 1b	4	0	1	12	1	0
Gowdy, c	2	0	0	8	1	0
Maranville, ss	2	0	1	2	4	1
Deal, 3b	4	1	1	2	2	0
James, p	4	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	33	1	7	27	14	1

ATHLETICS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Oldring, lf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Collins, 2b	3	0	1	5	2	0
Baker, 3b	3	0	0	2	3	0
McInnis, 1b	3	0	0	7	0	1
Strunk, cf	3	0	0	4	0	0
Barry, ss	2	0	0	2	6	0
Schang, c	3	0	1	5	2	0
Plank, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
*Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	25	0	2	27	15	1

* Batted for Plank in ninth.

Boston (National League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1
Philadelphia (American League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Schang, Deal. Sacrifice hit—Maranville. Stolen bases—Deal 2, Barry. Double play—Maranville and Schmidt. Left on bases—Boston 11, Athletics 1. Bases on balls—Off James 3, off Plank 4. First base on errors—Boston 1. Hit by pitcher—By Plank (Maranville). Struck out—By James 8, by Plank 6. Passed ball—Schang. Time—1.56. Umpires—At plate, Hildebrand; bases, Byron; left field, Klem; right field, Dinneen. Official scorers—J. G. Taylor Spink, J. C. Isaminger and Ralph E. McMillan.

THIRD GAME—AT BOSTON, OCTOBER 12.

BOSTON.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Moran, rf	4	1	0	2	0	0
Evers, 2b	5	0	3	3	5	0
Connolly, lf	4	0	0	1	0	1
Whitted, cf	5	0	0	2	0	0
Schmidt, 1b	5	1	1	17	1	0
Deal, 3b	5	0	1	2	3	0
Maranville, ss	4	1	1	2	3	0
Gowdy, c	4	1	3	6	0	0
*Mann	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tyler, p	3	0	0	1	5	0
†Devore	1	0	0	0	0	0
James, p	0	0	0	0	2	0
‡Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	40	5	9	36	19	1

ATHLETICS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf	5	2	2	2	0	0
Oldring, lf	5	0	0	1	0	0
Collins, 2b	4	0	1	1	4	0
Baker, 3b	5	0	2	4	4	0
McInnis, 1b	5	1	1	18	0	0
Walsh, cf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Barry, ss	5	0	0	0	7	0
Schang, c	4	1	1	6	1	1
Bush, p	5	0	0	0	5	1
Totals	42	4	8	§33	21	2

* Ran for Gowdy in the twelfth. † Batted for Tyler in the tenth. ‡ Batted for James in the twelfth. § None out when winning run was scored in the twelfth.

Boston (National League)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1—5
Philadelphia (American League)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0—4

Two-base hits—Murphy 2, Gowdy 2, McInnis, Deal and Baker. Home run—Gowdy. Hits—Off Tyler 8 in 10 innings, off James 0 in 2 innings. Sacrifice hits—Oldring and Moran. Sacrifice flies—Collins and Connolly. Stolen bases—Collins, Evers, Maranville 2. Double play—Evers to Maranville to Schmidt.

1, Rudolph; 2, James; 3, Tyler.

BOSTON NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS IN WORLD'S SERIES, 1914.

Left on bases—Philadelphia 10, Boston 8. Bases on balls—Off Bush 4, off Tyler 3, off James 3. First base on errors—Philadelphia 1. Struck out—By Tyler 4, by Bush 4, by James 1. Time—3.06. Umpires—At plate, Klem; bases, Dinneen; left field, Byron; right field, Hildebrand. Official scorers—J. G. Taylor Spink, Ralph E. McMillan and J. C. Isaminger.

FOURTH GAME—AT BOSTON, OCTOBER 13.

BOSTON.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Moran, rf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Evers, 2b	3	1	1	3	6	0
Connolly, lf	2	0	0	0	1	0
Mann, lf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Whitted, cf	3	0	2	1	0	0
Schmidt, 1b	4	0	1	12	0	0
Gowdy, c	2	0	0	8	2	0
Maranville, ss	3	0	0	1	3	0
Deal, 3b	3	0	0	1	4	0
Rudolph, p	2	1	1	0	0	0
Totals	28	3	6	27	16	0

ATHLETICS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Oldring, lf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Collins, 2b	4	0	1	1	4	0
Baker, 3b	4	0	1	1	4	0
McInnis, 1b	4	0	1	15	1	0
Walsh, cf	2	0	1	1	0	0
Barry, ss	3	1	1	0	5	0
Schang, c	3	0	0	3	1	0
Shawkey, p	2	0	1	0	3	0
Pennock, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	7	24	18	0

Boston (National League)	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	x—3
Philadelphia (American League)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Walsh, Shawkey, Moran. Pitching record—Off Shawkey 4 hits, 3 runs and 18 at bat in 5 innings; off Pennock 2 hits and 10 at bat in 3 innings. Stolen base—Whitted. Double play—Gowdy and Evers. Left on bases—Philadelphia 4, Boston 5. Bases on balls—Off Shawkey 2, off Pennock 2, off Rudolph 1. Struck out—By Pennock 3, by Rudolph 7. Passed ball—Schang. Wild pitch—Rudolph. Time—1.49. Umpires—At plate, Byron; bases, Hildebrand; left field, Klem; right field, Dinneen. Official scorers—J. G. Taylor Spink, Ralph E. McMillan and J. C. Isaminger.

Composite scores of the four games of the World's Series will be found on following page.

1, Gowdy, catcher; 2, Evers, second base; 3, Maranville, shortstop.

A GROUP OF BOSTON NATIONALS—WORLD'S CHAMPIONS, 1914.

COMPOSITE SCORE—BATTING AND FIELDING.

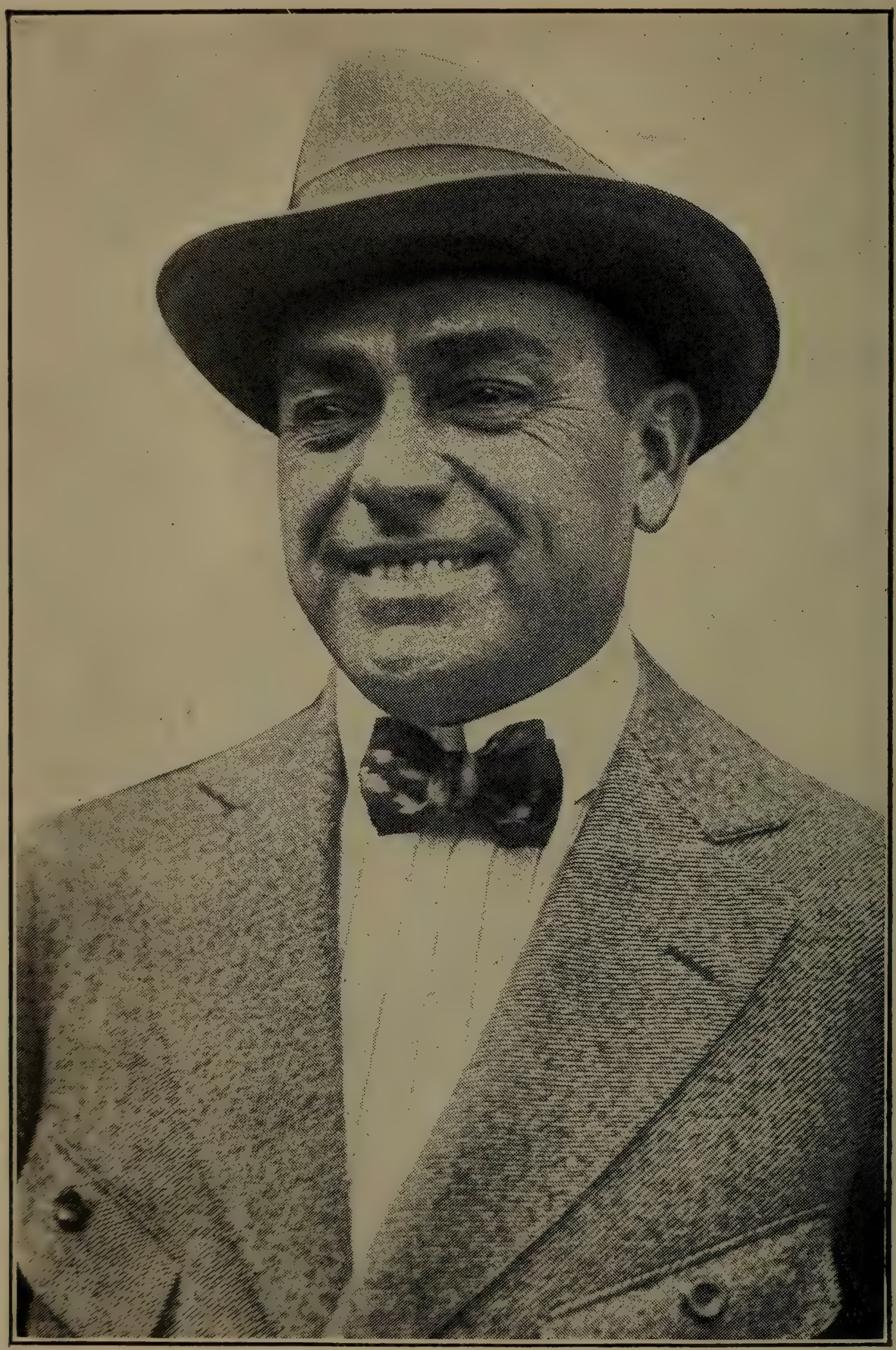
BOSTON.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gowdy	4	11	3	6	1	5	3	1	1	1	..	14	8	.545	31	4	..	1.000
Evers	4	16	2	7	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	.438	8	16	1	.960
Rudolph	2	6	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.333	..	3	..	1.000
Maranville	4	13	1	4	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	.308	7	13	1	.955
Schmidt	4	17	2	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	.294	52	3	..	1.000
Mann	3	7	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.286	1	..	..	.500
Whitted	4	14	2	3	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	5	2	.214	5	..	..	1.000
Deal	4	16	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	4	2	.125	6	11	..	1.000
Connolly	3	9	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.111	2	2	1	.800
†Moran	3	13	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	.077	2	..	1	.667
‡Devore	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Tyler	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	1	5	..	1.000
Cather	1	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	2	..	..	1.000
James	2	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	5	..	1.000
‡Gilbert	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Totals..		135	16	33	18	15	6	2	1	9	3	46	13	.244	117	62	4	.978

ATHLETICS.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wyckoff	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1.000	1	..	..	1.000
Shawkey	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	.500	..	3	..	1.000
Walsh	3	6	..	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	.333	2	..	..	1.000
Strunk	2	7	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.286	4	..	..	1.000
Baker	4	16	..	4	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	6	2	.250	10	15	..	1.000
Collins	4	14	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	.214	9	12	..	1.000
Murphy	4	16	2	3	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	5	2	.188	4	..	..	1.000
Schang	4	12	1	2	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	.167	17	3	1	.952
McInnis	4	14	2	2	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	.143	50	1	1	.981
Barry	4	14	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.071	5	21	..	1.000
Oldring	4	15	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	.067	6	..	..	1.000
Lapp	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	2	1	..	1.000
Pennock	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Bender	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	1	3	..	1.000
Plank	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	1	..	1.000
Bush	1	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	6	1	.857
Totals..		128	6	22	28	13	9	..	..	2	3	30	9	.172	*111	66	3	.983

* None out in twelfth inning of third game when winning run was scored. † Substitute runner. ‡ Pinch hitter.

SUMMARY.

Double plays—Schmidt to Deal, Barry to Collins to McInnis, Bender to Barry to McInnis, Bender to McInnis, Baker to McInnis, Maranville to Schmidt, Gowdy to Evers. First base on errors—Boston 2, Philadelphia 3. Left on bases—Boston 27; Philadelphia 21. Passed balls—Gowdy, Schang 2. Umpires—Dinneen, Byron, Klem and Hildebrand.



GEORGE T. STALLINGS,

Manager Boston Nationals, World's Champions, 1914.

The "Miracle Man"

It was in Boston that some writer very cleverly and with keen aptness chose fit to christen George T. Stallings with a title which happens to fit well—the "Miracle Man."

To go further, it might be added that it could not fit better if it had been shaped to Stallings' shoulders this present year by the most modern Base Ball tailor. In these days of so much scientific discovery in Base Ball, when everything pertaining to the game is attempted to be demonstrated on the basis of *X* plus *Y*, it is quite refreshing to find one team which seems to play Base Ball because it is Base Ball, and not for the reason that it is the foundation for endless works of fiction. The fact that Manager Stallings succeeded in conveying the impression to the members of his team that it was worth while to play Base Ball from the start of the season to the finish, even though the team was a bad last during one time of the year, is such a marvelous and hopeful departure from the Base Ball which has hitherto been cut and dried, or at least which has been said to have been worked out by a cut and dried method, that "miracle" appeared to be the best manner in which to acclaim the Boston manager's merits.

The success of the Boston Base Ball club in the National League was not due to the fact that Manager Stallings was a keener strategist than some of his rivals, or a better judge of ball players, but to his ability, ably assisted and abetted by second baseman Evers, to keep his young players imbued with the spirit of winning.

They did not work on the theory that one defeat was likely hopelessly to put them out of the race, and they always had the incentive before them that it was a good thing to try and try unceasingly, as if they lost they could be no worse off than they were, and if they won they were likely to be that much and more better off. For that reason they were playing Base Ball as the American public likes to see the game played. They were not beaten when the other side happened to be a few runs ahead of them, since their only chance was to persist in trying to make runs on their own account, and they wouldn't give up when the other side "came from behind" and overtook them because of exactly a like reason. They were playing the game for what they could see in it and for what they hoped would benefit them in the long run.

When the Boston club began to climb in the race congratulations were profuse for the players, the manager, and the owners. When the team continued to climb the congratulations were intensified into something stronger and finally developed into admiration. The reason for it all was that the Boston players of themselves were going on the field day after day with the ardor of school boys. It was hard to convince some of the seasoned Base Ball patrons that here was a team which actually seemed to be playing because the players liked it and were not confining their thoughts to their salaries or worrying for fear they might work too hard in proportion to their reimbursement. Doubtless they were thinking of both, but if they were, they had a manner of disguising the fact.

The championship, which was won by a club under the guidance of Manager Stallings, was his first in a major league, but it was not the first time that he had been thick in the fight of a championship struggle. While he never had been quite able to attain the coveted honor of directing a major league pennant winning organization, he had been close to the top and more than one of

his teams had been a factor in contests for the championship in other organizations.

One of his most successful seasons was in New York when manager of the New York American League club. He also succeeded in Buffalo when all other managers had failed in that city.

Stallings was born in Augusta, Ga., in 1869. He attended the Virginia Military Institute and graduated from it in 1886. From that school he went to Baltimore to study medicine, but he was a good ball player, a fact which had been noted by the late Harry Wright when he was in the South with the "Phillies," and he induced Stallings to give up medicine and sign a contract

He went to Philadelphia in 1887 and as he was an inexperienced player Manager Wright thought that it would be advisable to give him a little training in a minor league. So he sent him to the Toronto club, which was then in the Eastern League. From Toronto he went to Galveston in the Texas League. From Galveston he traveled to Stockton, Cal., where he played in 1888. The next year found him in Oakland, Cal., and in 1890 he had jumped back across the continent to Brooklyn. One year in the East was sufficient and in 1891 and 1892 he was in San Jose, Cal. This was his last year on the Pacific slope. In 1893 he was with the Augusta team in his home town. In 1894, he played with Nashville until July 15, when the team disbanded. He then joined the Kansas City club, which was in the Western League. In 1895 he became a manager and Nashville was the place in which he won his first championship, as in that season the Nashville club captured the pennant in the Southern League.

The following year Stallings was made manager of the Detroit Club. The Philadelphia National League club summoned him back as manager in 1897 and he remained with Philadelphia that year and the year following. Then Detroit wanted him again and he managed Detroit in 1899, 1900 and 1901. From there he went to Buffalo where he made a long stay. He was manager of the Buffalo club in the Eastern League during 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906. While with Buffalo he won the championship of the Eastern League. He took a vacation in 1907 and was out of Base Ball temporarily. The next year he returned again to the national pastime as manager of the Newark club of the Eastern League. He did so well in Newark that the New York American League club engaged him for the season of 1909. Stallings had a remarkably good year in New York, one of the best ever enjoyed by that team.

Complications arose which resulted in a change in New York and Stallings again went back to Buffalo. He was the head of that club in 1910, 1911 and 1912. At the end of the season of 1912 the Boston National League club was desirous of procuring a manager and induced Stallings to take charge of that organization. He was manager in 1913 and finished fifth with much better results in many ways than had fallen to the lot of any of his recent predecessors.

When Stallings was a ball player he was never a star behind the bat. He was what is frequently characterized as a "good plugger." He was a man of indomitable courage, grit and determination. He never gave in, no matter how hard the game seemed to be going against his team, and it is more than likely that he transmitted some of this dynamic force of his to the players of the Boston club of 1914, whose rallying power was one of their best attributes of success.

"Reminiscences"

By A. G. Mills.

Colonel A. G. Mills, who is a veteran of the Civil War and now Vice-President of the Otis Elevator Company, was the third president of the National League, 1883-84, and always high in the councils of that organization in its early days, but his fame will ever endure as the author of that bulwark of professional base ball the "National Agreement," which did so much to establish the permanency and present prosperity of the national game, inasmuch as it conserved not only the interests of the club owners, but those of the players as well. Colonel Mills' experience, combined with his ripe legal knowledge, therefore peculiarly fitted him to respond to the toast, "Reminiscences," at the great banquet to the returning world tourists—the New York Giants and Chicago White Sox—at the Hotel Biltmore, New York, March 7, 1914. Colonel Mills' words, which were so pertinent to present conditions, were as follows:

The subject assigned to me is "Reminiscences." I could occupy a long time in narrating reminiscences of more or less interest that are not to be found in the literature of the game, but the hour is already late, and with such a brilliant array of speakers still to be heard, I shall only attempt to refer briefly to that part of the history of the game having a direct bearing upon the existing situation in base ball.

Base ball as a definite profession had its origin in the decade between the close of the Civil War and the organization of the National League.

Based upon local enthusiasm and the rivalry between cities and towns on the part of the clubs, and the increasing number of young men who were willing to devote the summer months at least to the game but who could not afford to do so without compensation, numbers of professional clubs sprang up, sometimes banded in associations, but oftener, at first, simply representing localities.

As now, each summer's campaign was planned during the preceding winter and the habit was general on the part of the clubs to take on obligations in the way of players' salaries that were not justified, as the spring games would inevitably demonstrate that the majority of such clubs could have no hope of winning even a respectable number of games. Moreover, this condition was greatly aggravated by the general practice, on the part of the richer clubs, of stripping the weaker ones of their best playing talent. Then would follow the collapse of a number of these clubs in mid-season, leaving their players unpaid, while the winning clubs, owing to the disbandment of the weaker ones, would also frequently fail from inability to arrange a paying number of games.

In such a condition of things, it was manifestly impossible to establish and maintain that discipline which is indispensable to success in every form of team contest, and the lack or laxity of discipline was largely responsible for the grosser evils which were then rife, such as dissipation, gambling and even in some cases selling of games.

I was one of those who, believing that base ball was essentially the best of all field sports, were deeply concerned over this condition of things and sought to find some solution of it.

It seemed to me plain that the fundamental difficulty was the unrestricted competition for players, and that until the clubs were restrained in this respect there could be no assurance of stability of the club or certainty of payment of the player's salary.

In order to make any reform in this direction effective, it seemed necessary to secure an agreement among all reputable associations of clubs and the leading independent clubs, the nuclei of future

leagues, and as a first step the "League Alliance" was launched in the name of and actively by Mr. A. G. Spalding, probably the most widely known and influential professional ball player of that day.

I will here state the curious fact that in drafting the first "full-team" reserve rule, reserving eleven players to a club, and the first National Agreement, making it binding on the clubs, I did not consult club owners, but did consult such experienced and reputable players as Al Spalding, Nick Young, Harry Wright, of blessed memory, and my old friend, Al Reach.

I mention this to emphasize the fact that I studied the problem from the players' standpoint. I had been a player myself from early boyhood, and I have never had financial interest in any club, excepting the Olympics of Washington, from which I retired more than forty years ago.

The National Agreement in its first year included but three associations of clubs; in its second year (thirty years ago), nine associations, comprising seventy-one clubs; but from that crude beginning has grown the present magnificent structure commonly known as "organized base ball," with a National Commission, the equity of whose rulings would do credit to any State or Federal court. Under the National Agreement, the salaries of the players average tenfold what they were in the early days of professional ball and every player is as certain of his stipulated salary as that the night will follow the day. The general discipline would do credit to one of our crack National Guard regiments, while the players are not only admired for their skill, but are respected as men. In every city and town which it occupies, "organized ball" affords a sufficient number of games every season to satisfy its most exacting patrons and it welcomes to its ranks new leagues as rapidly as they can organize on a sound basis in new territory.

Now if, in this condition of things, a coterie of men, however estimable personally, or however affluent, should form or propose to form a new league, not in any new territory or by any slow upbuilding process such as has characterized the growth of leagues under the National Agreement, not to accomplish any reform in the administration of professional base ball, but to locate in cities and towns already adequately occupied by National Agreement clubs, and to fill its ranks simply by offering *money* to players to leave the organization in which they have achieved fame and success, what should be your answer?

This situation is of at least as much importance to players as to clubs, and it is plain to me that every consideration, alike of loyalty and self-interest, should influence the players to stand by that organization which they have so long taken a just pride in representing. Therefore, in conclusion, I say to the players:

Boys, I wish you all good judgment as well as good luck.

Annual Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

The annual meeting of the National League began at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York City, December 8, 1914. The championship was formally awarded to the Boston club.

A player limit of twenty-one men was established between May 1 and September 1. It was voted that no team should begin spring training before March 1.

Messrs. Gaffney, Boston; Hempstead, New York; Dreyfuss, Pittsburg; Herrmann, Cincinnati, and Ebbets, Brooklyn, were elected directors for the ensuing year.

It was agreed that the National Association might be entitled to one membership on the rules committee.

The waiver rule was considered, but no action was taken upon the matter, further discussion being postponed until the annual February meeting.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Members of the American League held their annual meeting in Chicago, November 5. It was agreed unanimously that Base Ball conditions did not warrant three major leagues. No formal charge was made against Hugh Jennings, manager of the Detroit club, by Connie Mack, manager of the Athletics, because of the charge that Jennings had made public the request for waivers on Bender, Coombs and Plank. The league approved the financial report of the board of directors and sanctioned the awarding of the championship of 1914 to the Philadelphia club.

The members voted to erect a monument over the grave of Umpire John J. Sheridan, who died in San Jose, Cal., during the week of the meeting. Charles Somers, Cleveland, was re-elected vice-president of the league, and the board of directors chosen included representatives of the Chicago, Cleveland, New York and Boston Clubs. There was a discussion as to the advisability of reducing the prices of world's series tickets, but no decided action was taken, the matter being of sufficient importance to be referred to the National League. It was recommended that the playing time of games be shortened if possible.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

Delegates from thirty-nine leagues, representing three hundred cities, attended the National Association Meeting at Omaha. Neb. The first day's session took place on November 10. The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

> Whereas, An unsatisfactory condition has arisen in professional base ball during the last year in certain sections of our jurisdiction; and
>
> Whereas, The practice of encouraging and inciting certain base ball players to disregard their obligations to organized base ball has raised a doubt in the minds of the public as to the honesty and integrity of ball players as a class; and
>
> Whereas, Certain newspapers have made a studied effort to create the impression that there is dissatisfaction and disloyalty in the ranks of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues; therefore be it
>
> Resolved, That we, the representatives of organized base ball in the minor leagues, at this first session of our fourteenth annual meeting, most emphatically and unequivocally reaffirm

1, Robert H. Davis, Boston; 2, Harry Ackerland, Chicago; 3, E. J. McKeever, Brooklyn; 4, John C. Toole, Boston; 5. S. W. McKeever, Brooklyn; 6, John A. Heydler, Secretary National League; 7, John B. Foster, New York, Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record; 8 Harry Stephens, Cincinnati; 9, S. P. Britton, St. Louis; 10, Harry Hempstead, New York; 11, James E. Gaffney, Boston; 12, Hon. J. K. Tener, President National League; 13, August Herrmann, Cincinnati; 14, Charles H. Ebbets, Brooklyn; 15, Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburgh; 16, C. R. Thomas, Chicago; 17, W. F. Baker, Philadelphia.

ANNUAL MEETING NATIONAL LEAGUE, DECEMBER 8, 1914, AT NEW YORK.

our allegiance to organized base ball as the ideal condition for the future prosperity of the great national game.

Permission was granted the Western Canada League to remain out of base ball in 1915 because of the war in Europe. Players of that circuit were granted a leave of absence for one year, authority being given them to play in other leagues in 1915, but title to their services to remain with the Western Canada League.

In the annual report of Secretary John H. Farrell, he announced that forty-two leagues began the season of 1914 and thirty-nine finished. Three Class D Leagues disbanded.

On the second day of the session the members of the Association agreed to a new salary limit and to a new player limit. The salary limit agreed upon at first consideration was $5,000 per month for Class AA, $3,200 per month for the Southern Association, $2,800 per month for the Western League; Class B clubs, $2,000 per month; Class C clubs, $1,200 per month, and Class D clubs, $1,000 per month. Presidents Barrows and Chivington of the International League and American Association filed protests against the adoption of a $5,000 limit and were given permission to make their own salary limits.

In Class AA the player limit was reduced from twenty to eighteen men; in Class A the limit was dropped from eighteen to fifteen; in Class B from sixteen to fourteen, and in Classes C and D from fourteen to twelve. This resolution also provided that all clubs must be within a specified limit twenty days after the beginning of the season. After August 25 owners were given permission to increase their player limit as they deemed advisable for the remainder of that season.

On the third day of the meeting it was decided by a vote of 20 to 3 not to disturb the National Board of Arbitration and not to ask for a place for the minor leagues on the National Commission. Members of leagues in Classes C and D asked the convention not to reduce their player limit or their salary limit and won their point in the debate which followed. The salary limit of these leagues was finally fixed at $1,400 per month and fourteen players in class C and $1,200 per month and 12 players in Class D.

It was agreed to hold the next meeting of the Association in San Francisco on the second Tuesday of November, 1915.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

At the annual meeting of the International League, which was held in New York at the Hotel Imperial, December 7, 1914, a committee was appointed to consider changes in the territory of the organization. The members of the committee were President Barrows; Charles H. Ebbets, representing Newark; Joseph Lannin, representing Providence; C. P. Chapin, representing Rochester, and John Dunn, representing Baltimore. Syracuse and Richmond made application for admission to the circuit.

BASE BALL WRITERS' ASSOCIATION.

Members of the Base Ball Writers' Association held their annual meeting in New York City, at the Waldorf-Astoria, on the afternoon of December 8, 1914. Joe S. Jackson of Detroit, was re-elected president, Jack Ryder of Cincinnati, vice-president, and W. G. Weart of Philadelphia, secretary and treasurer. The active members provided for an honorary membership in the future. The remainder of the session was devoted to routine affairs and the hearing of reports from the officers.

A New National League Game Record

A new history was made for the National League at Pittsburgh on Friday, July 17, when the New York and Pittsburgh National League clubs played twenty-one innings, New York winning by the score of 3 to 1. This was not the longest game in the history of Base Ball, but it was the longest in the history of the National League. Prior to this, two games of twenty innings each had been played in the National League, Chicago defeating Philadelphia, August 24, 1905, with the score of 2 to 1, and Cincinnati and Chicago playing a twenty inning tie game at Cincinnati, July 30, 1902, with the score of 7 to 7. The longest major league game on record is still credited to the American League, as the Athletics and Boston played twenty-four innings, September 1, 1906, at Boston, the Athletics winning 4 to 1. In this game, which lasted 4 hours and 47 minutes, Coombs pitched against Harris.

The longest professional game on record was that played on May 31, 1909, between Bloomington and Decatur of the "Three Eye" League. Decatur won this game in the twenty-sixth inning by the score of 2 to 1. There is an amateur record of a thirty inning game in Cleveland on July 4, 1907, when the Brooklyn Athletic Club defeated the East End All-Stars by the score of 4 to 1.

The Giants won the game at Pittsburgh because Doyle made a home run in the twenty-first inning with Bescher on the bases ahead of him. Bescher had made a single when the captain of the team followed with a straight hard drive to center field, which skipped by Kelly in the gathering gloom, the two runners crossing the home plate before the ball could be returned to the diamond.

By a strange freak of fortune the pitcher who held the National League record for consecutive victories, nineteen in number, Richard W. Marquard, pitched this record long distance game in his own organization. So that now he is the modern record holder of the National League, both in consecutive games won for a pitcher and as a pitcher of endurance and duration. The Pittsburghs made fifteen hits against him, but queerly enough scored their only run in the first inning, so that he pitched twenty innings in succession in one game without being scored upon. It is probable that this, too, is a record which may stand for years in Base Ball. Adams was the pitcher who opposed him and the Giants made twelve hits against him. New York tied the score in the third inning, when a single run was made, and won the game in the twenty-first inning with two runs. It was Adams, who, in 1909, defeated Detroit three times in a world's series. So that he, too, had some reputation at his back as well as Marquard. It might be added, so far as the Giants' left hander is concerned, that after the third inning only three Pirates got as far as third base.

In the first inning Mensor, who was the first batter for Pittsburgh, was hit by a pitched ball. Mowrey was retired, but "Hans" Wagner, the German slugger, who made his three thousandth hit in 1914, batted the ball for three bases, scoring Mensor. This was Pittsburgh's only run. In the third inning Bescher hit safely, went to third on Doyle's single, and scored when Burns rapped a long sacrifice fly to the outfield.

In the sixth inning Wagner was guilty of an attempt to fool the umpire, which may have cost Pittsburgh the game, and which had its assistance in helping it to last twenty-one innings. Wagner had made a base hit and when Viox hit safely Wagner ran to third base. The ball was thrown to Stock at third, who looked in vain for it on the ground. There was a good reason why he could not find it, as

Wagner had tucked the ball under his arm and finally started with it toward home plate. He ran about twenty feet, lifted his arm and let the ball drop to the ground. Viox ran on toward third. The Giants, of course, located the ball the moment that it dropped to the ground—in fact some of them had seen Wagner put it under his arm—and ran forward, picked it up, and touched Wagner between third base and home plate. The runner declared that he was not out on the ground that the ball was dead, but the claim was futile, since the rules plainly provide that this is a matter of interference, and as Wagner was caught off the base to which he belonged there could be no question that he was out.

There were many other exciting plays during the contest and several specially good bits of fielding. In the first inning, for instance, Burns made a three base hit to no avail, as he did not score. Toward the close of the game Robertson made one catch in right field which was unusually good. Burns' wonderful fielding in left field—he had eleven put outs—saved Marquard from being scored upon not less than five times. Merkle accepted twenty-five chances at first base without an error and, strangely enough, did not have an assist in the game, while Konetchy at first base for Pittsburgh experienced exactly the same conditions, so far as assists were concerned, but had two less put-outs than Merkle. Doyle accepted fourteen chances at second base without an error and Fletcher ran up a total of eleven assists at shortstop in a grand total of fourteen chances. On the Pittsburgh side, perhaps the most wonderful records was that of Mowrey at third base, who had nine assists in a total of eleven chances. Of these nine assists at least three were stops of grounders which seemed impossible to field and which prevented the Giants from scoring not only three runs but probably more, as twice there were two men on bases when Mowrey succeeded in stopping the ball in brilliant style and making the play at first base. The score of the game follows:

FIGURES ON RECORD GAME IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

NEW YORK.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Bescher, cf	9	2	3	7	1	0
Doyle, 2b	9	1	2	8	6	0
Burns, lf	8	0	2	11	0	0
Robertson, rf	8	0	0	3	0	1
Fletcher, ss	8	0	2	2	11	1
Merkle, 1b	8	0	0	25	0	0
Meyers, c	6	0	2	3	1	0
*Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0
McLean, c	2	0	0	1	1	0
Stock, 3b	5	0	0	3	4	0
†Snodgrass	1	0	0	0	0	0
Grant, 3b	1	0	0	0	2	0
Marquard, p	8	0	1	0	5	0
Totals	73	3	12	63	31	2

PITTSBURGH.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Mensor, lf	7	1	1	8	0	0
Mowrey, 3b	7	0	1	2	9	0
Wagner, ss	9	0	3	5	6	2
Viox, 2b	7	0	2	2	7	1
Konetchy, 1b	8	0	2	23	0	0
Mitchell, rf	9	0	1	3	0	0
Kelly, cf	9	0	2	10	0	0
Gibson, c	4	0	1	9	0	0
‡Carey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman, c	4	0	1	1	2	0
Adams, p	7	0	1	0	3	0
Totals	71	1	15	63	27	3

*Ran for Meyers in the fifteenth.
†Batted for Stock in the eighteenth.
‡Ran for Gibson in the tenth.

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2—3
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Three base hits—Burns, Wagner. Home run—Doyle. Sacrifice hits—Burns, Stock, Mensor, Mowrey 2, Viox, Adams. Stolen bases—Bescher 2, Burns 2, Fletcher. Double plays—Viox to Wagner to Konetchy; Fletcher to Doyle to Merkle (2). First base on balls—Off Marquard 2. Hit by pitched ball—By Marquard (Mensor). First base on errors—New York 2, Pittsburgh 2. Left on bases—New York 9, Pittsburgh 15. Struck out—By Marquard 2, by Adams 6. Time—3.42. Umpires—Messrs. Byron and Johnson.

1, Platte; 2, Tutwiler; 3, Bauman; 4, J. Onslow; 5, McIntyre; 6, Duggan, Trainer; 7, Mays; 8, Cooper; 9, Ruth; 10, E. Onslow; 11, Kocher; 12, Shean; 13, Schultz; 14, Wright; 15, Fabrique; 16, W. E. Donovan, Mgr.; 17, Comstock; 18, Powell; 19, Bentley.

PROVIDENCE TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

Drafted Players

The following is a list of the players drafted during the season of 1914 by clubs of a higher standing from clubs of a lower standing:

National League.

By Cincinnati—From Winnipeg, Dugan.

By St. Louis—From Victoria, Steele; from Syracuse, North.

By Chicago—From Medicine Hat, Buckles; from South Bend, Schorr; from Saginaw, Robbins; from San Francisco, Standridge; from Toronto, Fisher; from Buffalo, McConnell (subject to investigation).

By Pittsburgh—From Harrisburg, Adams; from Sioux City, Murphy; from Ludington, Altenberg; from Denver, Coffey (subject to investigation).

By New York—From Sacramento, Stroud; from Portland, Ore., Kores; from Middletown, N. Y., Scull; from New Orleans, Adams; from Seattle, Gipe; from Columbus, Ohio, Cook; from Poughkeepsie, Beatty.

By Brooklyn—From Louisville, Toney; from Chattanooga, Howell; from Ft. Worth, Appleton; from Wilkes-Barre, Cadore; from Harrisburg, Chabek; from Seattle, Dell; from Waco, Donald.

American League.

By Boston—From Saginaw, Scott; from Battle Creek, Gill; from Springfield, Mass., Pratt.

By Philadelphia—From Greensboro, Harper; from Trenton, Lee; from Greensboro, Crane.

By Washington—From Galveston, Massey; from Ft. Worth, Brown.

By Detroit—From Peoria, Yelle; from Grand Forks, Peters.

By Chicago—From Kansas City, Brief.

By St. Louis—From Atlanta, Perryman; from Elmira, Kauffman; from Charleston, S. C., Cochran; from Burlington, Miller.

National Association.

By Kansas City—From Savannah, Mayer; from Durham, Forbes (withdrawn); from Saskatoon, Northrup (withdrawn).

By Milwaukee—From Battle Creek, La Ross; from Davenport, Barnes (withdrawn); from Burlington, Luntey (withdrawn).

By Indianapolis—From Omaha, Tipple; from Ottawa, Ont., Mitchell.

By Rochester—From Lawrence, Buggy.

By Newark—From Allentown, Murray (withdrawn); from Terre Haute, Sheehan (withdrawn); from Ft. Wayne, Smyth (withdrawn).

By Louisville—From Bloomington, Marks; from Davenport, Middleton; from Springfield, Ill., Kirschnich (withdrawn); from Savannah, Crowell (withdrawn).

By Toronto—From Lawrence, Bruggy (disallowed); from Duluth, Brackett.

By Chattanooga—From Waco, Hill; from Houston, Kitchens; from Beaumont, Betts; from Winston-Salem, Roberts; from Winston-Salem, Hickman; from Savannah, Mayer (disallowed); from Bay City, Harris.

By Birmingham—From Bay City, Coombs; from Waco, Donalds (disallowed); from Dallas, Mullin (disallowed); from Charlotte, Harte; from Winston-Salem, Ray.

By Atlanta—From Galveston, Heitt; from Dallas, Tullos; from Savannah, Mayer (disallowed); from Albany, Ga., Williams; from Jacksonville, Fla., Pearson; from Bay City, Coombs (disallowed); from Beaumont, Brant (withdrawn); from Winston-Salem, Ray (disallowed).

By Memphis—From Houston, Rose (disallowed); from Reading, Crothers; from Hamilton, Ont., Baldwin.

By Grand Rapids—From Bay City, Coombs (disallowed); from Muscatine, Gould (disallowed).

By Elmira—From Bay City, Harris (disallowed).

By Binghamton—From Charleston, S. C., Payne.

By Waco—From Portsmouth, Conwell; from Portsmouth, Ohio, Hickey.

By Houston—From Denison, Glenn.

By Savannah—From Muscatine, Gould (disallowed); from Charlotte, Harte (disallowed); from Durham, Short.

Top row, left to right—Capron; Felch; Randall; Alexander; Lewis; Hovlick; Powell; Brown; Jones; Shackeford; Newcomer. Sitting, left to right—Cutting; Young; Berg; H. Clark, Mgr.; Beall; Hughes; Dougherty.

MILWAUKEE TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

The New York City Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Giants	5	4	1	.800
New York Americans	5	1	4	.200

For the first time since 1910—the Giants having been busy in other years contending for the world's championship—the two New York clubs of the National and American Leagues met in a post-season series after the regular season of 1914. It was not expected that the series would command great interest because of the conditions which surrounded base ball, and there was no disappointment on the part of either club because it did fail to command great interest.

The most apparent evidence of strength on the part of the game which was played by the New York Americans was in the pitcher's box. Throughout most of the series their pitchers did very well. They were strong at short, but not overwhelmingly strong in other positions. Hartzell and Cook, outfielders, both batted well.

Collectively, the Giants played better ball than they had played earlier in the year. Doyle was very strong at second base and the most damaging fielding error made by the Giants was the wild throw by Fletcher in the second game. Meyers picked up behind the bat and was in better form as a catcher than he had been in mid-season.

Mathewson was extended to win the first game and was hit freely. Errors were made behind him, but the Giants rallied strong in the tenth inning and won with something to spare.

The second game should have been won easily by Tesreau, who could not be hit with any effectiveness by the New York Americans. In the earlier part of the third game the Americans gave the Giants a hard fight, but a sensational finish won for the Giants. With two on bases Donlin batted a clean triple to center field and scored both men. McGraw sent Piez in to run for him and the latter scored the tieing run on Bescher's sacrifice fly. In New York's half of the tenth, with two out and no one on the bases, Demaree hit the ball on a line to right field. Cook failed to get in front of it and the ball rolled to the fence, Demaree making the circuit of the bases and winning for the Giants.

The Highlanders had no chance against Fromme in the fourth game. He pitched in capital form from start to completion of the contest. In the final game—the fifth—Demaree held the Highlanders to a single run.

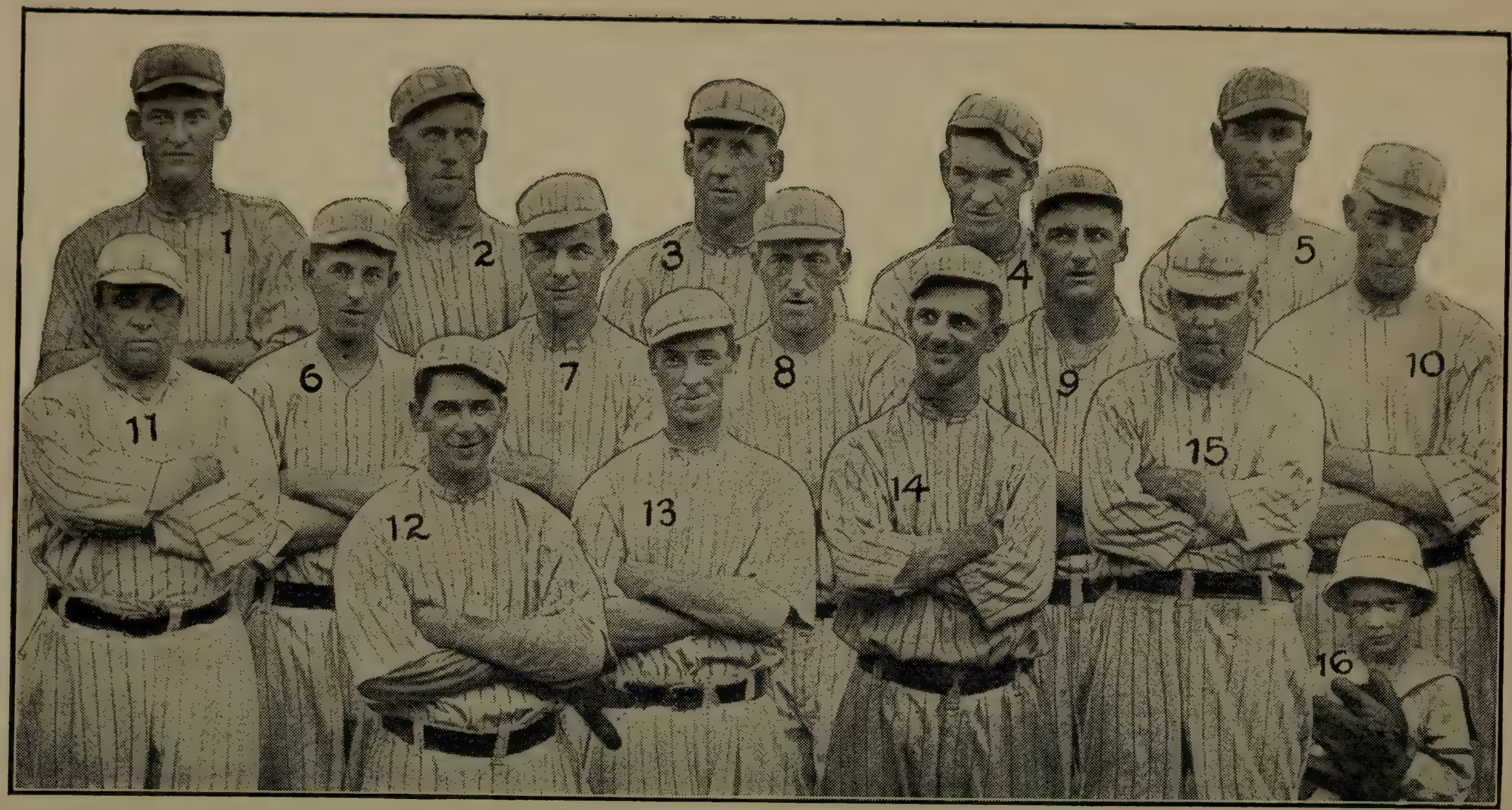
FIRST GAME.

NATIONALS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	AMERICANS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	6	1	1	2	1	0	Maisel, 3b	5	1	1	3	0	0
Doyle, 2b	3	2	2	3	1	0	Hartzell, lf	5	0	3	1	0	0
Burns, rf	5	1	4	4	0	0	Cook, rf	5	1	1	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	5	1	2	4	6	2	Cree, cf	4	1	2	3	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0	Mullen, 1b	3	2	1	7	0	0
Grant, 3b	5	0	1	2	2	0	Peckinpaugh, ss	3	0	1	2	3	0
Merkle, 1b	3	1	1	10	1	0	Sweeney, c	4	0	1	6	2	1
Meyers, c	5	0	1	5	2	0	Boone, 2b	4	0	2	3	2	1
Mathewson, p	5	0	1	0	5	0	Keating, p	4	0	0	0	1	1
Totals	41	6	13	30	18	2	Totals	37	5	12*	27	8	3

* Snodgrass out for interference by coach at third base; one out when winning run was scored.

New York (National League)	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1—6
New York (American League)	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0—5

First base on errors—Nationals 1, Americans 2. Two-base hits—Cree, Sweeney. Three-base hits—Burns, Bescher. Home run—Merkle. Sacrifice hits—Mullen, Peckinpaugh. Stolen bases—Burns 2, Doyle 2, Fletcher, Maisel and Mullen. Thrown out by catcher—By Meyers 2, Sweeney 1. Left on



1, Covington; 2, Tragesser; 3, Ellam; 4, Stewart; 5, Wallace; 6, Carroll; 7, Brown; 8, McDonald; 9, Roth; 10, Johnson; 11, Molesworth; 12, McBride; 13, Wardgrove; 14, Marcan; 15, Woodward, Owner; 16, Marcan, Jr. Covell, Photo.

BIRMINGHAM TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

bases—Nationals 13. Americans 4. Double plays—Mathewson, Fletcher, Merkle; Merkle, Fletcher, Merkle; Keating, Sweeney, Mullen. First on balls—Off Keating 5. Struck out—by Keating 5, Mathewson 2. Hit by pitcher—By Keating 1. Wild pitch—Mathewson. Passed ball—Sweeney. Time—2.17. Umpires—Rigler, Evans, Hart and Connolly.

SECOND GAME.

AMERICANS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b	4	0	0	5	1	0
Hartzell, lf	4	0	0	3	1	0
Cook, rf	4	0	3	1	2	0
Cree, cf	3	0	1	4	0	0
Mullen, 1b	4	0	2	5	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss	3	1	0	3	3	1
Sweeney, c	4	0	1	3	2	0
†McHale	0	1	0	0	0	0
Boone, 2b	3	0	0	3	1	0
Warhop, p	4	0	1	0	1	0
Totals	33	2	8	27	11	1

NATIONALS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	2	0	1	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b	3	0	1	1	5	0
Burns, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	4	1	1
Snodgrass, cf	3	1	1	2	0	0
Grant, 3b	3	0	2	1	1	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	1	9	0	0
Meyers, c	3	0	0	7	1	0
Tesreau, p	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	28	1	6*	26	9	1

* Winning run scored with two out. † Ran for Sweeney in ninth.

New York (American League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2—2
New York (National League)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

First on errors—Americans 1. Two-base hits—Merkle, Grant. Three-base hit—Cree. Stolen bases—Cook 2, Maisel, Hartzell, Snodgrass and Bescher. Left on bases—Giants 4, Americans 11. Double play—Cook and Mullen. First on balls—Off Tesreau 5, Warhop 3. Struck out—By Tesreau 7, by Warhop 2. Hit by pitcher—By Warhop 1. Wild pitch—Tesreau. Passed ball—Meyers. Umpires—Connolly at plate, Hart at first base, Rigler in left field, Evans in right field. Time—1.58.

THIRD GAME.

NATIONALS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	4	0	2	4	1	0
Doyle, 2b	5	1	2	2	4	1
Burns, rf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss	5	0	0	1	4	0
Snodgrass, cf	4	0	1	3	0	1
Grant, 3b	4	1	1	0	3	0
Merkle, 1b	5	1	1	11	0	0
Meyers, c	4	0	3	6	1	1
†Thorpe	0	1	0	0	0	0
Johnson, c	1	0	0	3	0	0
Marquard, p	3	0	1	0	1	0
‡Donlin	1	0	1	0	0	0
§Piez	0	1	0	0	0	0
Demaree, p	1	1	1	0	1	0
Totals	40	6	13	30	15	3

AMERICANS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b	5	1	1	0	4	0
Hartzell, lf	5	0	1	3	0	0
Cook, rf	3	1	1	0	0	1
Cree, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Mullen, 1b	4	0	1	14	1	0
Peckinpaugh, ss	4	1	2	3	5	0
Nunamaker, c	5	1	1	6	1	0
Boone, 2b	4	1	1	1	2	0
Fisher, p	3	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	37	5	10*	29	15	1

* Winning run was scored with two out. † Ran for Meyers in eighth. ‡ Batted for Marquard in eighth. § Ran for Donlin in eighth.

New York (National League)	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1—6
New York (American League)	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0—5

First on errors—New York 3. Two-base hits—Hartzell, Bescher, Doyle. Three-base hits—Maisel, Donlin. Home run—Nunamaker. Sacrifice hits—Mullen, Cree, Fisher. Sacrifice fly—Bescher. Stolen bases—Snodgrass, Hartzell. Left on bases—Giants 10, Americans 8. Double play—Fletcher, Doyle, Merkle. First on balls—Off Fisher 4, Marquard 1, Demaree 1. Struck out—By Fisher 6, Marquard 3, Demaree 2. Hit by pitcher—By Demaree 1. Wild pitch—Demaree. Hits—Off Marquard 9 in 8 innings, Demaree 1 in 2 innings. Time—2.15. Umpires—Hart, Connolly, Evans and Rigler.

1, Evans; 2, Higginbotham; 3, Reiger; 4, McCredie, Mgr.; 5, Martinoni; 6, Schneider, Trainer; 7, Lush; 8, Kores; 9, Fisher; 10, Brennegan; 11, Krause; 12, Doane; 13, Davis; 14, Blake; 15, Eastley; 16, Yantz; 17, Derrick; 18, West; 19, Lober; 20, Speas; 21, Bancroft; 22, Naughton; 23, Ryan; 24, Mascot; 25, Rogers.

PORTLAND TEAM—CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

FOURTH GAME.

NATIONALS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	AMERICANS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	5	0	1	4	0	0	Maisel, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	0
Doyle, 2b	4	0	1	4	5	0	Hartzell, lf	4	0	2	2	0	0
Burns, rf	3	1	0	1	0	0	Cook, rf	4	0	1	4	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	2	2	2	3	1	Cree, cf	4	0	0	2	2	0
Snodgrass, cf	4	1	1	2	0	0	Mullen, 1b	3	1	0	8	0	0
Grant, 3b	3	0	2	0	2	0	Peckinpaugh, ss	4	0	0	2	3	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	1	12	0	0	Sweeney, c	3	0	1	6	1	1
Meyers, c	4	1	1	2	0	0	Boone, 2b	3	0	0	2	2	0
Fromme, p	4	1	1	0	2	0	McHale, p	1	0	0	0	2	1
							*Daley	1	0	1	0	0	0
							Keating, p	0	0	0	0	0	1
							†Truesdale	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Cole, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	6	10	27	12	1	Totals	32	1	5	27	12	3

* Batted for McHale in fifth. † Batted for Keating in seventh.

New York (National League)	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0—6
New York (American League)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1

First base on error—Americans 1. Left on bases—Giants 6, Americans 6. First base on balls—Off Fromme 2, McHale 1, Keating 1, Cole 1. Struck out—By Fromme 2, McHale 1, Keating 3. Cole 1. Three-base hit—Fromme. Two-base hits—Merkle, Snodgrass. Sacrifice flies—Grant, Merkle. Stolen base—Fletcher. Double play—Doyle and Merkle. Passed ball—Sweeney. Hits—Off McHale 5 in 5 innings, Keating 4 in 2 innings, Cole 1 in 2 innings. Time—2.00. Umpires—Evans, Rigler, Connolly and Hart.

FIFTH GAME.

NATIONALS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	AMERICANS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	2	1	0	3	0	0	Maisel, 3b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Doyle, 2b	3	1	2	1	1	1	Hartzell, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Burns, rf	3	1	1	2	0	0	Cook, rf	4	0	1	4	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	5	5	0	Cree, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	3	0	0	4	1	0	Mullen, 1b	3	0	0	9	0	0
Grant, 3b	3	0	1	1	1	0	Peckinpaugh, ss	4	0	0	2	0	1
Merkle, 1b	3	0	0	8	1	0	Nunamaker, c	2	0	1	3	2	2
Meyers, c	3	0	1	3	0	1	Boone, 2b	3	0	0	2	3	0
Demaree, p	3	1	1	0	1	0	Warhop, p	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	27	4	6	27	10	2	Totals	31	1	5	24	7	3

New York (National League)	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	x—4
New York (American League)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

First base on errors—Americans 1, Giants 1. Left on bases—Americans 5, Giants 4. First on balls—Off Warhop 1, Demaree 1. Struck out—By Warhop 2, Demaree 2. Two-base hits—Cree, Nunamaker, Doyle. Sacrifice hits—Burns, Bescher. Sacrifice fly—Doyle. Stolen bases—Burns, Snodgrass. Double plays—Doyle, Fletcher, Merkle; Snodgrass, Merkle, Grant. Hit by pitcher—By Warhop 1, Demaree 1. Time—1.08. Umpires—Rigler, Evans, Connolly and Hart.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF NEW YORK CITY SERIES.

Games.	Attendance.	Receipts.	Players.	Owners.	Commission.
First	7,640	$ 5,881.50	$ 3,176.01	$ 2,117.34	$ 588.15
Second	5,456	4,209.25	2,272.99	1,515.34	420.92
Third	11,222	8,682.00	4,688.28	3,125.52	868.20
Fourth	14,040	10,665.25	5,759.23	3,839.50	1,066.52
Fifth	1,508	1,125.75	.....	1,013.18	112.57
Total	39,866	$30.563.75	$15,896.51	$11,610.88	$3,056.36

The Nationals received $9,537.91 and the Americans $6,358.60.

1, Clark; 2, Doyle; 3, Bramble; 4, Lejeune; 5, Davidson; 6, Kane; 7, Murphy; 8, Cooney; 9, Klein; 10, Callahan; 11, Gaspar; 12, White; 13, F. H. Schroeder, Secy.; 14, Richie; 15, Woodburn; 16, Baird; 17, Smith; 18, J. B. Clarke, Mgr.; 19, Crisp.

SIOUX CITY TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

The Chicago City Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
White Sox	7	4	3	.571
Cubs	7	3	4	.429

The attendance at this series was larger than at any post-season series played, except the world's series between the Bostons and Athletics. It was again proved that the intercity rivalry in Chicago is really better based and more keen than in other cities in the major base ball circuits and it is possible that the attendance would have been larger had it not been for the lead of three games to one which was so quickly obtained by the Cubs and which killed the size of the crowds at the fourth and fifth games to some extent.

In the first contest, to a great extent a pitcher's duel, Vaughn had the better of the argument. The White Sox made but two runs against him and both of these in the eighth inning. Three pitchers were tried by the Chicago Americans, but all of them were batted rather effectively.

Rallying in the ninth inning the White Sox took the second game away from their rivals. Cheney was pitching for the National League club and with the score tied at two runs each the Sox batters took a notion to flatten his curves and did so to the extent of three runs. Two were out when they began to bat the ball. Singles by Weaver and Blackburne and a two-base hit by Fournier were responsible for the three runs which were made by the American League players. It took the National League "fans" completely by surprise, as they figured that Cheney would last through the inning and the game would go into the tenth inning. This would mean an extra inning game at the very commencement of the post-season series. Contributing to the hits and to the three runs were two errors by Cheney and one by Zimmerman.

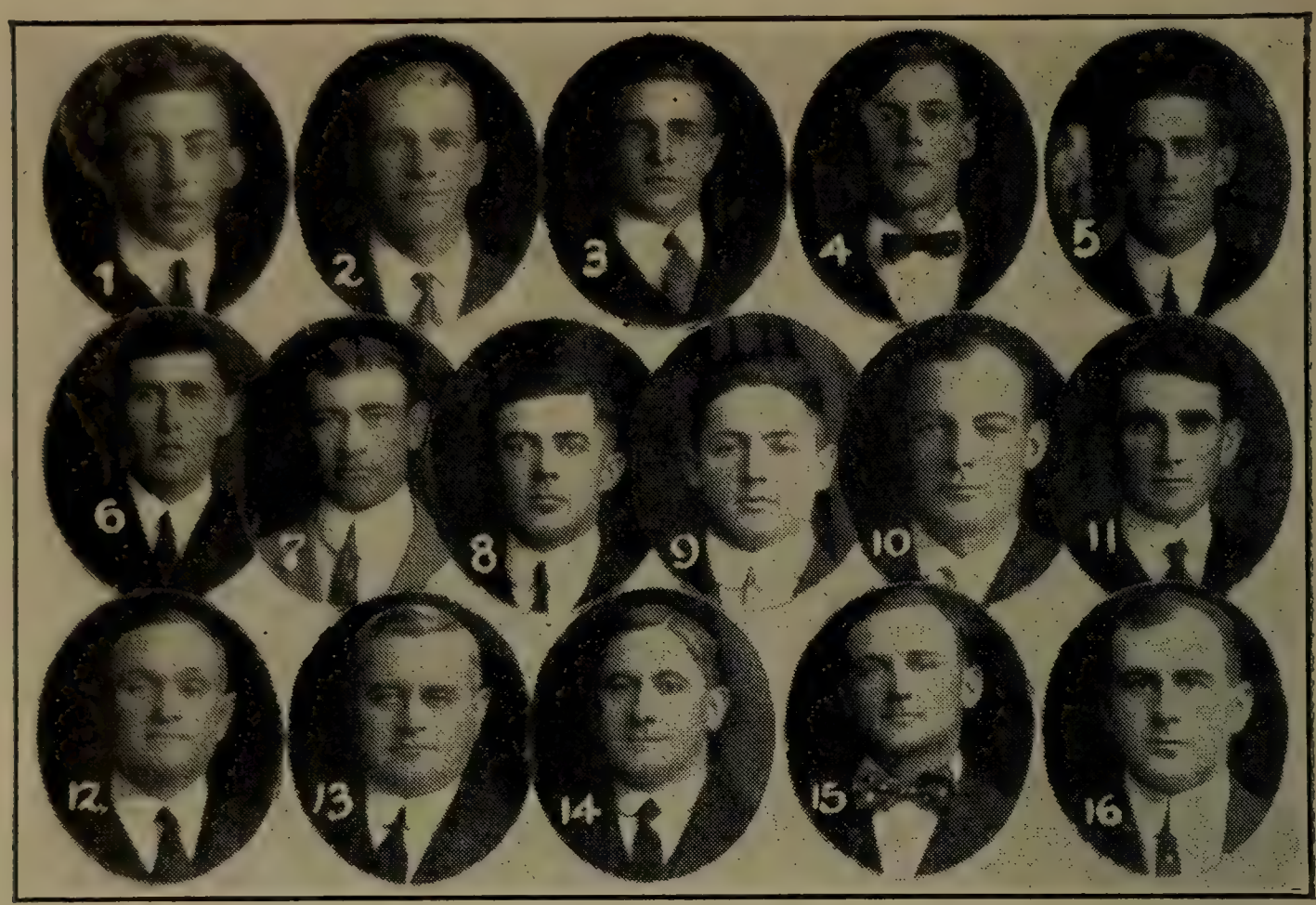
Scott pitched a capital game for the White Sox. The Cubs made but four hits against him and three of these were bunched in the second inning. In the seventh inning Cheney made the fourth hit against Scott.

The third game was played at the American League grounds and the Cubs won it, 2 to 1. Batting was light on both sides. The Cubs made four hits and their rivals five. Humphries pitched for the National League club and Benz and Wolfgang for the American League players.

Each team scored in one inning only. The Sox made their first and only run in the third. Zimmerman fumbled an easy grounder which was batted by Collins, and Fournier and Roth followed the blunder with singles which sent Collins across the plate.

Benz pitched the first seven innings of the game for the Sox and he was in excellent form except for a trifling wildness in the fourth inning, which proved to be costly. Good was given a base on balls by Benz. Zimmerman followed up with a single and an error by Collins and Schulte's sacrifice fly scored Good and Zimmerman. Goode reached home on Zimmerman's hit and a wild throw by Collins put Zimmerman on third, from whence he crossed the plate on Schulte's long fly.

In the eighth, if Zimmerman had hit safely the Cubs would have had a lead which would have made the task of the Sox harder than it proved to be. Leach was on third and Good on second with but one out. Zimmerman struck out. A sacrifice fly would have scored at least one run and a base hit would have put two men over the rubber. Wolfgang pitched against the Cubs in the seventh inning.



1, Siglin; 2, Hollenbeck; 3, Tuttle; 4, Blenner; 5, Sheldon; 6, Blodgett; 7, Ellis; 8, White; 9, Askland; 10, Evans; 11, McAuley; 12, Dr. J. A. Andrews, Mgr.; 13, J. D. Burtner, Pres.; 14, C. L. McDermott, Treas.; 15, Wintz; 16, Drohan.

WATERLOO TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

1, Sutton; 2, Beltz; 3, La Flambois; 4, Kennedy; 5, Turgeon, Mgr.; 6, Crawford; 7, Kester; 8, I. Bidwell, Owner; 9, Brammell; 10, Smith; 11, Shimeall; 12, Lambeth; 13, Gunn; 14, Liston; 15, Trainer. Chase, Photo.

EMPORIA TEAM—CHAMPIONS KANSAS STATE LEAGUE.

The fourth city championship game was played on the grounds of the Cubs, For eight innings the score was 2 to 0 in favor of the White Sox, with Cicotte pitching against Vaughn. In the ninth the Cubs pulled together and batted the ball hard enough to get two runs over the plate, tieing the score. Pinch hitters played their part in the game and added to the enthusiasm of the spectators.

In the last half of the tenth the first batter up for the Cubs was Derrick. Knisely batted for Sweeney and rapped a two-bagger down the right field foul line. Johnston ran for him and when Bresnahan made a two-base hit Johnston scored the tieing run. Manager O'Day took Lavender out of the game and substituted Corriden as a batter. He failed to hit safely, but Leach batted a two-base hit over Collins' head and Bresnahan scored the run that won for the Cubs.

In the fifth game of the series Cheney again essayed to pitch against the Sox and was hit freely and hard throughout the contest, which was won easily by the White Sox.

Bad playing by the Cubs lost the sixth game of the series, which might have been won by them except for errors. In the fifth inning, with two out, Bresnahan missed a third strike and after that the Sox scored four runs, which put them so far in the lead that the Cubs were unable to overtake them, although they started a rally in the ninth and for a few minutes looked dangerous.

The Sox won the seventh game of the series and the championship of the city with it. Humphries, Vaughn and Lavender pitched and the Sox made but two hits against eight for the Cubs, yet the game went to the Sox by the score of 3-2. Cicotte, who had proved effective throughout the series, pitching most of it against them. The scores of the games follow:

FIRST GAME.

CUBS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leach, cf	3	2	1	1	1	0
Good, rf	4	1	3	2	2	0
Saier, 1b	4	0	2	9	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	1	4	3	0
Schulte, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Derrick, ss	3	0	1	2	2	2
Sweeney, 2b	3	0	0	1	3	0
Bresnahan, c	4	0	1	7	1	0
Vaughn, p	4	1	0	0	6	0
Totals	32	4	9	27	19	2

WHITE SOX.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Weaver, ss	4	0	2	3	0	0
Blackburne, 2b	3	0	0	1	4	0
Collins, cf	3	0	0	2	1	0
Fournier, 1b	4	0	0	12	0	0
Roth, rf	3	0	1	2	1	0
Demmitt, lf	1	0	1	3	0	1
Faber, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
*Daly	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cicotte, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schalk, c	4	1	2	4	0	0
Breton, 3b	3	0	0	0	5	0
Wolfgang, p	1	0	0	0	4	0
Bodie, lf	3	1	2	0	0	0
Totals	31	2	8	27	16	1

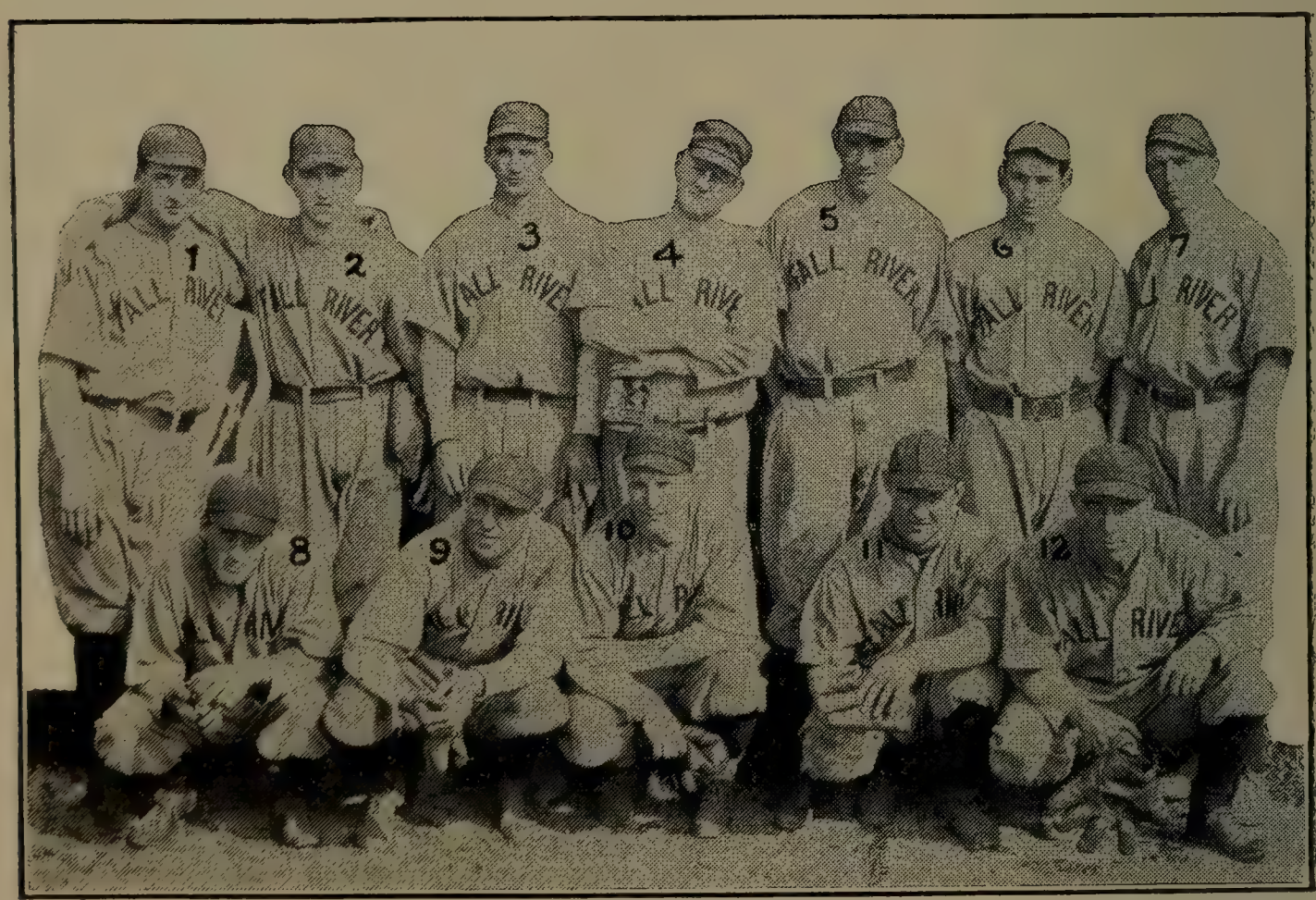
* Batted for Faber in eighth.

Chicago (National League)	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0—4
Chicago (American League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0—2

Left on bases—Cubs 5, White Sox 10. Two-base hits—Weaver, Leach, Schalk, Bodie. Sacrifice hits—Blackburne 2, Sweeney, Schulte. Stolen base—Saier. First base on balls—Off Wolfgang 1, off Vaughn 4. Struck out—By Wolfgang 1, by Vaughn 7, by Faber 1, by Cicotte 1. Double plays—Zimmerman, Bresnahan and Zimmerman; Zimmerman, Derrick, Leach and Saier; Roth and Fournier. Passed ball—Bresnahan. Umpires—O'Loughlin behind bat, Quigley on bases, Chill and Eason in outfield. Time—2.00.

1, Martin; 2, Rock; 3, Becker; 4, Barberich; 5, Briggs; 6, Marhefka; 7, Spencer; 8, Milliman; 9, Greenwell; 10, G. McCann, Mgr.; 11, Quinn; 12, Powers; 13, Ahearn; 14, Warner; 15, Waite; 16, M. F. Plant, Owner; 17, Hildebrand; 18, Green. Copyright, 1914, by Geo. Thompson.

NEW LONDON TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN ASSOCIATION.



1, Weigold; 2, O'Connor; 3, O'Connell; 4, Kiernan, Mgr.; 5, Haley; 6, Carr; 7, Comnette; 8, Martin; 9, McSherry; 10, West; 11, Golden; 12, McLeod.

FALL RIVER TEAM—CHAMPIONS COLONIAL LEAGUE.

SECOND GAME.

WHITE SOX.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Weaver, ss	5	1	4	0	4	1
Blackburne, 2b	4	1	1	1	5	0
Collins, cf	5	1	1	6	0	0
Fournier, 1b	5	0	2	14	0	0
Roth, rf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Demmitt, lf	5	0	2	1	0	0
Schalk, c	4	1	2	5	1	0
Breton, 3b	2	0	0	0	1	0
Berger, 3b	1	0	0	0	1	0
Scott, p	3	0	0	0	1	0
*Bodie	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	5	13	27	13	1

CUBS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leach, cf	4	0	1	1	1	1
Good, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Saier, 1b	4	0	0	12	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	1
Schulte, lf	4	1	1	3	0	0
Derrick, ss	4	0	0	0	6	0
Sweeney, 2b	4	1	1	2	4	0
Bresnahan, c	2	0	0	8	2	0
Cheney, p	2	0	1	0	1	1
Totals	32	2	4	27	16	3

* Batted for Breton in sixth.

Chicago (American League)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3—5
Chicago (National League)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Runs—White Sox: Weaver, Blackburne, Collins, Roth, Schalk; Cubs: Schulte, Sweeney. Two-base hits—Demmitt, Schulte, Fournier. Struck out—By Cheney 8 (Fournier, Blackburne, Roth 3, Berger, Scott, Breton); by Scott 4 (Saier, Zimmerman, Cheney, Smith). Bases on balls—Off Cheney 2, off Scott 2. Sacrifice hit—Blackburne. Stolen base—Roth. Wild pitch—Cheney. Time—1.50. Umpires—Eason behind plate, Chill on bases, Quigley in right field, O'Loughlin in left field. Attendance—12,101.

THIRD GAME.

CUBS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leach, cf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Good, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Saier, 1b	2	0	0	16	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	1	1	2	4	1
Schulte, lf	3	0	0	4	0	0
Derrick, ss	4	0	0	0	5	0
Sweeney, 2b	2	0	0	1	3	0
Bresnahan, c	3	0	0	3	1	0
Humphries, p	4	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	28	2	4	27	16	1

WHITE SOX.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Weaver, ss	2	0	0	0	1	0
Berger, ss	2	0	0	0	2	1
Blackburne, 2b	3	0	0	2	3	0
Collins, cf	4	1	1	3	0	1
Fournier, 1b	4	0	1	12	1	1
Roth, rf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Demmitt, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Schalk, c	3	0	1	6	0	0
Breton, 3b	3	0	0	2	1	0
Benz, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
Wolfgang, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Bodie	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	5	27	11	3

* Batted for Benz in seventh.

Chicago (National League)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—2
Chicago (American League)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Runs—Cubs, Good 1, Zimmerman 1, Sox, Collins 1. Struck out—By Benz 3 (Schulte 2, Bresnahan); by Wolfgang 2 (Zimmerman, Humphries); by Humphries 3 (Benz, Breton, Roth). Bases on balls—Off Benz 3, off Humphries 3. Stolen bases—Blackburne. Sacrifice hits—Schalk, Bresnahan, Schulte, Zimmerman, Saier, Sweeney. Wild Pitch—Humphries. Hits—Off Benz 2 in 7 innings. Umpires—Chill behind plate, Eason on bases, O'Loughlin and Quigley in field. Time—1.55. Attendance—17,377.

1, Davis; 2, Ware; 3, Kitchens; 4, Napier, 5; Edmondson; 6, Criss; 7, Dodd; 8, Allen; 9, Sens; 10, Newman; 11, Roberts; 12, Lucid; 13, McDonald; 14, Frierson; 15, Mowrey; 16, Rose; 17, Mascot; 18, Seitz; 19, Hille. Blackburne, Photo.

HOUSTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.

1, Ashton; 2, Hill; 3, Crichlow; 4, Ingram; 5, Baker; 6, Green; 7, Rennard; 8, Yardley; 9, Ogle; 10, Malmquist; 11, Hardy, Mgr.; 12, Jost; 13, Wohlleben; 14, Rose; 15, Grubb; 16, Tanner; 17, Reilly; 18, Clemens; 19, Akin; 20, Donalds. Gildersleeve. Photo.

WACO TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.

FOURTH GAME.

CUBS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leach, cf	4	0	2	3	0	0
Good, rf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Saier, 1b	4	0	0	17	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	1	2	0	1	0
Schulte, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Williams, lf	1	0	1	0	0	0
Derrick, ss	4	0	0	3	3	1
Sweeney, 2b	3	0	0	1	5	0
‡Knisely	1	0	1	0	0	0
§Johnston	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bresnahan, c	3	1	1	5	4	0
Vaughn, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
‖Archer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lavender, p	0	0	0	0	1	1
¶Corriden	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	4	8	30	15	2

WHITE SOX.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Weaver, ss	5	2	2	3	4	0
Blackburne, 2b	2	0	0	0	2	0
Collins, cf	4	0	2	2	0	0
Fournier, 1b	4	0	1	11	1	1
Roth, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Bodie, lf	3	0	0	2	1	0
Demmitt, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Schalk, c	4	1	1	9	2	0
Breton, 3b	3	0	0	1	1	0
*Kuhn	1	0	0	0	0	0
Berger, 3b	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cicotte, p	3	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	34	3	6†	29	14	1

* Batted for Breton in tenth. † Winning run scored with two out. ‡ Batted for Sweeney in tenth. § Ran for Knisely in tenth. ‖ Batted for Vaughn in eighth. ¶ Batted for Lavender in tenth.

Chicago (National League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2—4
Chicago (American League)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1—3

Runs—Sox, Weaver 2, Schalk 1; Cubs, Good 1, Zimmerman 1, Johnston 1. Bresnahan 1. Two-base hits—Collins, Fournier, Weaver, Zimmerman, Schalk, Knisely, Bresnahan. Sacrifice hits—Blackburne 2, Cicotte. Struck out—By Cicotte 8, by Vaughn 6, by Lavender 1. Base on balls—Off Cicotte 1. Double play—Schalk to Weaver. Hits—Off Vaughn 5 in 8 innings, off Lavender 1 in 2 innings. Balk—Lavender. Hit by pitcher—By Cicotte. Bresnahan. Left on bases—White Sox 4, Cubs 3. Time—2.13. Umpires—Quigley at plate, O'Loughlin on bases, Chill in left field, Eason in right field.

FIFTH GAME.

WHITE SOX.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Weaver, ss	4	1	2	1	2	0
Blackburne, 2b	3	0	1	1	1	0
Collins, cf	4	0	1	4	0	0
Fournier, 1b	3	0	1	12	0	0
Roth, rf	3	0	2	2	0	0
Demmitt, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Schalk, c	3	2	2	6	0	0
Breton, 3b	1	0	0	0	3	0
Scott, p	0	0	0	0	3	0
Faber, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
§Bodie	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	26	3	9	27	10	0

CUBS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leach, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Good, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Saier, 1b	4	0	2	14	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	0	1	0
Schulte, lf	2	1	1	2	0	0
Derrick, ss	2	0	0	2	2	0
Sweeney, 2b	3	0	0	2	2	0
Bresnahan, c	3	0	1	3	1	0
Cheney, p	2	0	0	0	4	0
*Williams	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Knisely	1	0	0	0	0	0
‡Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	1	5	24	11	0

* Batted for Sweeney in ninth. † Batted for Cheney in ninth. ‡ Ran for Bresnahan in ninth. § Batted for Scott in fifth.

Chicago (American League)	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	x—3
Chicago (National League)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hit—Schalk. Three-base hits—Saier, Schulte, Weaver, Roth. Struck out—By Cheney 2, by Scott 1, by Faber 4. Bases on balls—Off Cheney 3, off Scott 3, off Faber 1. Stolen bases—Fournier, Roth, Leach. Sacrifice hits—Blackburne, Derrick 2, Scott, Breton, Faber. Wild pitch—Cheney. Hit by pitcher—By Faber, Schulte. Umpires—O'Loughlin behind the bat, Quigley on the bases, Eason and Chill in the field. Time—1.58. Attendance—19,700.

1, Llewellyn; 2, Smallwood; 3, Woolf; 4, Causey; 5, Cheney; 6, Smith; 7, Crowell; 8, Gust; 9, Lipe; 10, Zimmerman; 11, Winston; 12, Handiboe; 13, Mayer. Foltz, Photo.

SAVANNAH TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

1, Bond; 2, Brackett; 3, Grina; 4, O'Brien, Mgr.; 5, Collins; 6, Withers; 7, Blancke; 8, G. Cunningham; 9, Sweeley; 10, J. Cunningham; 11, H. A. Blume, Pres.; 12, F. E. Lohr, Sec.; 13, Ezell; 14, Edmunds; 15, Croake; 16, Wolfe; 17, Ford.

DULUTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHERN LEAGUE.

SIXTH GAME.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Weaver, ss	5	1	0	0	2	1
Blackman, 2b	4	1	1	1	1	1
Collins, cf	4	1	0	3	0	0
Fournier, 1b	4	1	1	10	1	1
Roth, rf	4	0	1	4	0	0
Demmitt, lf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Schalk, c	3	0	0	5	2	0
Breton, 3b	4	0	0	0	2	0
Benz, p	4	0	0	2	2	0
Cicotte, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	5	5	27	10	3

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leach, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Good, rf	5	0	2	2	0	1
Saier, 1b	5	1	3	15	0	1
Zimmerman, 3b	5	0	1	0	5	1
Schulte, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Derrick, ss	3	0	1	1	3	1
Sweeney, 2b	4	0	1	2	2	1
Bresnahan, c	4	0	0	4	0	0
Vaughn, p	3	0	1	0	2	1
Zabel, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Johnston	0	1	0	0	0	0
†Knisely	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	3	10	27	12	6

* Ran for Vaughn in seventh. † Batted for Zabel in ninth.

Chicago (American League)	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0—5
Chicago (National League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1—3

Runs—Sox, Weaver, Blackbourne, Collins, Fournier, Demmitt; Cubs, Saier, Johnston, Knisely. Two-base hit—Demmitt. Home run—Saier. Struck out—By Vaughn 3, by Zabel 1, by Benz 3. Bases on balls—Off Vaughn 3, off Benz 1. Stolen bases—Zimmerman, Breton, Weaver, Blackburne, Roth, Demmitt. Sacrifice hits—Derrick, Blackburne. Passed balls—Bresnahan 2. Double play—Weaver to Fournier. Umpires—Eason behind the plate, Chill on the bases, O'Loughlin and Quigley in the field. Time—1.55. Attendance—6.601.

SEVENTH GAME.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Weaver, ss	4	1	0	6	4	0
Blackburne, 2b	4	0	0	2	2	0
Collins, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Fournier, 1b	2	1	0	6	1	0
Roth, rf	2	1	1	3	0	0
Demmitt, lf	2	0	0	2	0	0
Schalk, c	3	0	1	7	1	0
Breton, 3b	3	0	0	1	1	0
Scott, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cicotte, p	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	27	3	2	27	10	0

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leach, cf	3	1	0	1	0	0
Good, rf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Saier, 1b	4	0	2	17	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Schulte, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Derrick, ss	4	0	3	1	5	1
Sweeney, 2b	3	0	0	0	4	0
Archer, c	3	0	0	3	1	0
Humphries, p	1	0	0	0	2	0
Vaughn, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Lavender, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Knisely	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Bresnahan	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	2	8	24	15	1

* Batted for Vaughn in eighth. † Batted for Sweeney in ninth.

Chicago (American League)	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	x—3
Chicago (National League)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Zimmerman, Roth, Saier 2. Three-base hit—Good. Struck out—By Humphries 2, by Lavender 1, by Vaughn 1, by Cicotte 7. Bases on balls—Off Scott 1, off Humphries 2, off Vaughn 2. Time—1.58. Umpires—Chill at plate, Eason on bases, Quigley and O'Loughlin in field.

1, McCarthy; 2, Crist; 3, Chabek; 4, Miller; 5, O'Neil; 6, Adams; 7, Fox; 8, Whalen; 9, Cruikshank; 10, Emerson; 11, Regan; 12, Keyes; 13, Cockill.

HARRISBURG TEAM—CHAMPIONS TRI-STATE LEAGUE.

1. Fuller; 2, L. P. Pieper, Mgr.; 3, Bruggy; 4. Murphy. Trainer; 5, Mahoney; 6, Conley; 7, O'Connell; 8, Aubrey; 9, Howard; 10, Lynch; 11, Luyster, Capt.; 12, Pearson, 13, Thompson; 14, Barron; 15, Flaherty; 16, Clark, Mascot; 17, Pennington.

LAWRENCE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

The St. Louis City Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.	PC.
St. Louis Americans....	5	4	1	1	.800
St. Louis Nationals.....	5	1	4	1	.200

Five games and an exhibition game were played by the St. Louis clubs in the annual fall series. The attendance was fair and the Browns won the city championship in the first five games played, as the Cardinals succeeded in capturing but one contest from their rivals. That was the fourth, which lasted but five innings and was the last half of a double header. It was asserted that the playing of the National League players was affected by the fact that some of them were about to desert their club for others outside of organized base ball and did not make any great effort to play because of that fact.

One remarkable feature of these games was the closeness of the contests. In the first the score was 2-1, and in the second, 7-4, in favor of the Browns, the latter being the highest score which was made during the series. In the third the Browns won, 2-0 and lost the fourth, 2-0. The fifth was won by the Browns, 2-0. The last game, which was seven innings long, the second part of a double header and called at the end of the seventh inning, was 2-2.

The series was a fair success financially and the players did better by it than they did in the post-season series of 1913. In the second game C. Walker made a home run drive over the left field wall of the Browns' Park, which was one of the longest hits ever made on the field. On the whole the pitchers for the American League club did better than their rivals. The National League batters were unable to hit very effectively. The scores of the games are as follows:

FIRST GAME.

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, cf.....	3	1	1	1	0	0
Austin, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	5	0
Pratt, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
C. Walker, lf.....	4	0	1	0	0	0
Williams, rf.....	4	0	0	4	0	0
Howard, 1b.....	3	0	1	10	0	0
Lavan, ss.....	3	0	0	5	3	1
Agnew, c.....	3	0	0	3	4	0
Weilman, p.....	2	1	1	0	1	0
Totals	30	2	5	27	13	1

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Dolan, lf.....	4	0	1	4	0	0
Huggins, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	2	1
Magee, 1b.....	3	0	1	8	1	0
J. Miller, ss.....	4	1	1	2	1	0
Wilson, rf.....	4	0	1	3	0	0
Snyder, c.....	3	0	0	6	2	0
Riggert, cf.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Beck, 3b.....	3	0	1	1	2	0
Doak, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	1
*Roche	1	0	1	0	0	0
†E. Miller.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griner, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Nash	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	1	8	27	9	2

* Batted for Doak in eighth. † Ran for Roche in eighth. ‡ Batted for Griner in ninth.

St. Louis (American League).....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—2
St. Louis (National League).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

Stolen bases—Dolan, Magee. Sacrifice hits—Snyder, Weilman. Double play—Agnew and Lavan. Struck out—By Weilman 2, by Doak 5, by Griner 1. First base on balls—Off Weilman 3, off Doak 1. Left on bases—Cardinals 8, Browns 3. Time—2.05. Umpires—Johnson and O'Brien.

1, Marshall; 2, Middleton; 3, Barnes; 4, Wilson; 5, Hayes, Business Mgr.; 6, Bromwich; 7, Graham; 8, Lakaff; 9, O'Leary, Mgr.; 10, Walsh; 11, Cooper; 12, Mulligan; 13, Becker; 14, Wakefield; 15, Wells; 16, Vogel; 17, Wentz; 18, O'Brien; 19, Koepping.

DAVENPORT TEAM—CHAMPIONS INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

1, Muesel; 2, Mumford; 3, Caporal; 4, Nagle; 5, Loudenslager; 6, Hunter; 7, Lindberg; 8, Creager; 9, Swift; 10, Kaufman; 11, Foster; 12, Conroy, Mgr.; 13, Sisson; 14, Ritter; 15, Doyle.

ELMIRA TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.

SECOND GAME.

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, cf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Austin, 3b	3	0	0	3	0	0
Pratt, 2b	4	1	1	4	3	0
C. Walker, lf	4	2	3	0	1	0
Williams, rf	3	1	2	0	0	0
Howard, 1b	3	0	2	6	0	1
Lavan, ss	3	1	1	2	3	0
Agnew, c	4	0	2	11	4	0
Hamilton, p	1	1	0	0	0	0
Baumgardner, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	7	13	27	11	1

* Batted for Sallee in third.
† Ran for Roche in third.
‡ Batted for Perdue in ninth.

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Dolan, lf	5	0	2	0	0	1
Huggins, 2b	3	1	2	1	5	0
Magee, 1b	5	0	0	8	3	0
J. Miller, ss	4	1	3	3	1	2
Wilson, rf	3	0	0	2	1	0
Snyder, c	2	0	1	4	2	0
Wingo, c	2	0	0	0	2	0
Cruise, cf	2	1	1	0	0	0
Riggert, cf	2	1	1	0	0	0
Beck, 3b	2	0	1	5	0	2
Sallee, p	0	0	0	1	2	0
*Roche	0	0	0	0	0	0
†C. Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perdue, p	2	0	1	0	2	0
‡Dressen	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	4	12	24	18	5

St. Louis (American League)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	x—7
St. Louis (National League)	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1—4

Two-base hits—Pratt, Williams 2, C. Walker, Agnew, Riggert, J. Miller. Three-base hit—Shotten. Home run—C. Walker. Sacrifice hits—Williams, Lavan, Hamilton. Stolen bases—Austin, Huggins, J. Miller. Double plays—Lavan, Pratt and Howard; Agnew and Austin. Struck out—By Hamilton 1, by Perdue 1, by Baumgardner 7. First base on balls—Off Hamilton 2, off Sallee 1, off Perdue 1, off Baumgardner 4. Left on bases—Browns 4, Cardinals 8. Umpires—O'Brien and Johnson. Time—2.10.

THIRD GAME.

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, cf	4	1	4	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0
Pratt, 2b	4	0	0	4	2	0
C. Walker, lf	4	0	0	4	0	0
Williams, rf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Howard, 1b	4	0	3	12	0	0
Lavan, ss	4	0	1	1	5	1
Agnew, c	4	0	2	5	0	0
James, p	3	0	1	0	7	0
Totals	35	2	13	27	14	1

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Dolan, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Huggins, 2b	4	0	0	2	1	0
Magee, 1b	3	0	2	12	0	0
J. Miller, ss	3	0	0	1	0	0
Wilson, rf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Wingo, c	4	0	0	8	5	0
Cruise, cf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Beck, 3b	4	0	1	1	5	0
Perritt, p	3	0	0	0	4	0
Totals	31	0	4	27	15	0

St. Louis (American League)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—2
St. Louis (National League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Shotten, Williams, Magee. Sacrifice hits—Austin, Shotten. Stolen bases—Williams, Howard. Double play—James, Lavan and Howard. Wild pitch—Perritt. Hit by pitcher—By James 1. First base on balls—Off Perritt 1, James 3. Struck out—By Perritt 7, by James 4. Left on bases—Browns 8, Cardinals 8. Time—2.00. Umpires—Johnson and O'Brien.

FOURTH GAME.

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Dolan, lf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Huggins, 2b	1	0	0	2	2	0
Magee, 1b	2	0	1	5	0	0
J. Miller, ss	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, rf	1	1	0	0	0	0
Snyder, c	2	0	0	5	1	0
Cruise, cf	2	1	1	1	0	0
Beck, 3b	2	0	1	1	1	0
Griner, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	16	2	3	15	4	0

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, cf	1	0	0	1	0	0
Austin, 3b	2	0	0	3	0	0
Pratt, 2b	3	0	1	2	1	0
C. Walker, lf	2	0	1	3	0	0
Williams, rf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Howard, 1b	2	0	0	1	0	0
Lavan, ss	2	0	0	0	0	0
Agnew, c	2	0	0	4	1	0
Baumgardner, p	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	17	0	3	15	2	0

1, Whitt; 2, Varian; 3, Fitchner; 4, Schroeder; 5, Lodell, Mgr.; 6, Ritner, League Pres.; 7, Briggs; 8, Lewis; 9, Osborne; 10, Peterson; 11, Pembroke; 12, Naughton.

PENDLETON (ORE.) TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN TRI-STATE LEAGUE.

1, Zapke; 2, Bales; 3, Blansit; 4, Geary; 5, Colby; 6, Pierre; 7, Bowen; 8, Gaston, Mgr.; 9, Hill; 10, Leonard; 11, Pratt. McKinstry, Photo.

AMERICUS TEAM—CHAMPIONS GEORGIA STATE LEAGUE.

St. Louis (National League)	0	0	0	0	2—2
St. Louis (American League)	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Magee. Three-base hit—Cruise. Sacrifice hit—Shotten Passed ball—Agnew. First base on balls—Off Baumgardner 1. Struck out —By Baumgardner 2, Griner 4. Left on bases—Browns 2, Cardinals 2. Time—1.10. Umpires—Johnson and O'Brien.

FIFTH GAME.

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Austin, 3b	2	1	0	1	3	0
Pratt, 2b	4	1	2	2	3	0
C. Walker, lf	4	0	2	3	0	0
Williams, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Howard, 1b	4	0	0	11	1	0
Lavan, ss	3	0	1	4	4	0
Agnew, c	3	0	2	4	3	0
Hoch, p	3	0	0	0	4	0
Baumgardner, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	2	7	27	18	0

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Riggert, lf	1	0	0	1	0	0
Dolan, lf	0	0	0	1	0	0
Huggins, 2b	4	0	0	2	3	1
Magee, 1b	2	0	0	10	0	0
J. Miller, ss	3	0	1	1	0	0
Wilson, rf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Wingo, c	1	0	0	2	0	0
Snyder, c	2	0	0	4	3	0
Cruise, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Beck, 3b	2	0	0	0	3	1
Doak, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
*Roche	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	24	0	1	24	11	2

* Batted for Doak in ninth.

St. Louis (American League)	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x—2
St. Louis (National League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Double plays—Snyder and Huggins, Agnew and Austin. Stolen bases—Williams, Walker. First base on balls—Off Hoch 5, Doak 2. Struck out—By Hoch 3, by Doak 6, by Baumgardner 1. Left on bases—Cardinals 2, Browns 7. Time—2.15. Umpires—O'Brien and Johnson.

SIXTH AND EXHIBITION GAME.

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Riggert, lf	4	1	1	2	0	0
Nash, 2b	4	1	3	2	2	0
Dressen, 1b	4	0	0	12	1	0
J. Miller, ss	3	0	1	2	3	0
Wilson, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Snyder, c	3	0	0	2	1	0
C. Miller, cf	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cruise, cf	2	0	0	0	0	0
*Roche	1	0	1	0	0	0
Beck, 3b	3	0	0	1	3	0
Perdue, p	1	0	0	0	2	0
Niehaus, p	1	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	28	2	7	21	14	0

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, cf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Austin, 3b	3	1	1	2	3	0
Pratt, 2b	3	0	2	4	3	1
C. Walker, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Williams, rf	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. Walker, rf	2	0	1	3	0	0
Howard, 1b	3	0	0	4	0	0
Lavan, ss	3	0	1	2	2	0
Agnew, c	2	0	0	3	1	0
Weilman p	2	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	24	2	7	21	10	1

* Batted for Cruise in seventh.

St. Louis (National League)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—2
St. Louis (American League)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Pratt, J. Miller, Austin, Lavan, Roche. Sacrifice hit—E. Walker. Hit by pitcher—By Weilman 1. First base on balls—Off Weilman 1. Struck out—By Weilman 1, by Perdue 2. Left on bases—Cardinals 7, Browns 2. Time—1.15. Umpires—O'Brien and Johnson.

1, Beer; 2, Russell; 3, Walters; 4, Northrup; 5, Kallio; 6, Collins; 7, Harper; 8, J. F. Cairns, Pres.; 9, W. Hurley, Mgr.; 10, Grover; 11, Lorenz; 12, Spencer; 13, Wilson; 14, Harley; 15, Seaton; 16, Quigley. Anderson, Photo

SASKATOON TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN CANADA LEAGUE.

1, Corzine; 2, Sorey; 3, Milan; 4, Billings; 5, Williamson; 6, Stellbauer; 7, Trammell; 8, A. L. Ritter, Mgr.; 9, Nokes; 10, Pate; 11, Buster; 12, Gardner; 13, O'Neil.

TEXARKANA TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS-OKLAHOMA LEAGUE.

Milwaukee-Birmingham Series

After season games were arranged between the Milwaukee club, champions of the American Association, and the Birmingham club, champions of the Southern Association. This series took six games to complete it, four of which were won by the Milwaukee club. The American Association champions started the series with a victory and were tied after the playing of the second game by Birmingham. The third game was a Waterloo for Birmingham, as Milwaukee won by the score of 10 to 1, and Birmingham again tied the series by winning the fourth game with the score of 5 to 3. Milwaukee then won twice in succession, capturing both games of a double-header, the first by the score of 10 to 2, and the second, which lasted only five innings, by the score of 3 to 0. The scores of the games are as follows:

FIRST GAME.

MILWAUKEE.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burg, ss	4	0	1	2	2	0
Clark, 3b	5	0	1	1	2	0
Randall, rf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Lewis, 2b	3	1	0	3	1	1
Felch, lf	3	2	2	0	0	0
Beall, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Hughes, c	1	0	0	14	3	0
Jones, 1b	4	1	0	4	0	0
Hovlik, p	4	0	1	0	1	0
Totals	31	6	8	27	9	1

BIRMINGHAM.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Marcan, 2b	4	1	1	1	6	1
Stewart, rf	4	0	0	5	0	0
Carroll, 3b	4	0	1	1	1	0
McBride, lf	4	0	3	1	0	0
Covington, 1b	4	0	0	11	0	0
Ellam, ss	4	1	1	0	3	1
Wallace, c	3	0	1	4	1	0
Roth, cf	4	1	2	1	0	1
Johnson, p	4	1	1	0	2	0
Totals	35	4	10	24	13	3

Milwaukee	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	x—6
Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1—4

Two-base hit—Felch. Three-base hit—Beall. First base on balls—Off Johnson 5, off Hovlik 2. Wild pitch—Hovlik. Struck out—By Hovlik 13, by Johnson 2. Double play—Ellam to Marcan to Covington. Sacrifice hit—Hughes. Umpires—Irwin, Arundel. Time of game—1.55.

SECOND GAME.

BIRMINGHAM.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Marcan, 2b	4	0	3	11	0
McDonald, 3b	5	2	0	0	0
Stewart, rf	4	0	1	0	0
McBride, lf	3	3	1	0	0
Covington, 1b	2	0	16	0	0
Carroll, cf	5	1	0	0	0
Ellam, ss	5	1	3	5	0
Trainor, c	5	0	2	2	0
Robertson, p	4	2	1	1	0
Totals	37	9	27	19	0

MILWAUKEE.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burg, ss	5	1	0	5	1
Clark, 3b	4	1	1	2	0
Randall, rf	5	0	1	0	0
Lewis, 2b	4	0	2	2	0
Felch, lf	3	2	5	0	0
Beall, cf	3	1	1	0	1
McGraw, c	2	0	2	1	0
Jones, 1b	3	1	10	0	0
Dougherty, p	2	2	0	1	0
Hughes, c	1	0	5	0	0
Slapnicka, p	2	1	0	0	0
Totals	34	9	27	11	2

Birmingham	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—3
Milwaukee	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—2

Two-base hits—Robertson, Felch. Three-base hits—Dougherty, Ellam. Hits—Off Dougherty, 7 in five innings; off Slapnicka, 2 in four innings. Sacrifice hit—McBride. Stolen bases—Carroll, Beall. Double plays—Marcan to Covington, Ellam to Marcan to Covington. Left on bases—Birmingham 11, Milwaukee 6. First base on balls—Off Dougherty 2, off Slapnicka 2, off Robertson 6. Hit by pitcher—Marcan (by Dougherty). Struck out—By Dougherty 2, by Slapnicka 5, by Robertson 3. Passed ball—McGraw. Umpires—Erwin, Kuhn. Time of game—2.20.

1, Powell; 2, Doty; 3, Hall; 4, Wotell; 5, Scharnweber, Capt.; 6, Brinker; 7, Hunt; 8, Ruether; 9, Harstad; 10, McCarl; 11, Heister; 12, Grindle; 13, Cheek; 14, Clerk; 15, Bennett; 16, Shaw; 17, Brown, Pres. and Mgr.

VANCOUVER TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.

1, Kluwin, Pres.; 2, Allen; 3, Goodbred; 4, Tracy; 5, Sheffield; 6, Hoffman; 7, Killian, Mgr.; 8, Durham; 9, Miller; 10, Cantwell; 11, Snow; 12, Kavanaugh; 13, Murphy; 14, Schoonover; 15, Kernan; 16, Miller, Sec.; 17, Lotz.

OSHKOSH TEAM—CHAMPIONS WISCONSIN-ILLINOIS LEAGUE.

Garrett, Photo.

THIRD GAME.

MILWAUKEE.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Sheehan, 2b	5	2	2	1	0
Clark, 3b	3	1	0	4	0
Randall, rf	5	2	2	0	0
Lewis, ss	5	0	0	5	0
Felch, lf	3	1	1	0	0
Beall, cf	4	2	1	0	0
McGraw, c	4	2	9	1	1
Jones, 1b	2	1	11	0	0
Hovlik, p	4	2	0	2	0
Totals	35	13*	26	13	1

* Ellam out, hit by batted ball.

BIRMINGHAM.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Marcan, 2b	4	0	0	5	0
McDonald, 3b	4	0	0	1	0
Stewart, rf	4	2	2	0	0
McBride, lf	3	0	1	0	1
Roth, cf	3	1	4	0	0
Carroll, 1b	3	0	8	0	0
Ellam, ss	3	1	2	3	0
Wallace, c	3	0	6	1	0
Hardgrove, p	3	1	1	0	0
Totals	30	5	24	10	1

Milwaukee	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x—10
Birmingham	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hit—McGraw. Three-base hits—Sheehan, Beall. Stolen bases—Randall, Clark, Stewart 2. Left on bases—Milwaukee 6, Birmingham 2. First base on balls—Off Hardgrove 5. Struck out—By Hardgrove 5, by Hovlik 8. Wild pitches—Hovlik, Hardgrove. Umpires—Irwin, Kuhn. Time of game—1.36.

FOURTH GAME.

BIRMINGHAM.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Marcan, 2b	5	2	1	4	0
McDonald, 3b	4	2	0	0	1
Stewart, rf	4	2	3	0	0
McBride, lf	4	0	2	0	0
Covington, 1b	4	1	9	0	0
Carroll, cf	4	1	2	0	0
Ellam, ss	4	2	4	2	0
Tragressor, c	2	0	6	1	0
Johnson, p	1	0	0	1	0
Roth, p	2	1	0	1	0
Totals	34	11	27	9	1

* Batted for Slapnicka in eighth.

MILWAUKEE.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burg, ss	4	1	1	4	0
Clark, 3b	3	3	1	4	0
Randall, rf	5	2	1	0	0
Lewis, 2b	4	0	1	3	0
Felch, cf	2	1	1	0	1
Beall, cf	4	1	1	0	1
Hughes, c	3	0	3	0	0
T. Jones, 1b	4	1	15	0	0
Slapnicka, p	2	1	0	5	0
J. Jones, lf	1	0	3	0	0
Shackleford, p	0	0	0	1	0
*Sheehan	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	10	27	17	2

Birmingham	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0—5
Milwaukee	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—3

Two-base hits—Ellam, Marcan, Clark. Three-base hit—Carroll. Home run—Randall. Hits—Off Johnson, 7 in 1 2-3 innings; off Roth, 3 in 7 1-3 innings; off Slapnicka, 9 in 8 innings; off Shackleford, 2 in 1 inning. Sacrifice hits—Stewart, Tragressor. Stolen bases—Stewart, Clark. Double plays—Marcan to Ellam to Covington, 2. Left on bases—Milwaukee 10, Birmingham 7. First base on balls—Off Johnson 1, off Roth 5, off Slapnicka 2. Struck out—By Roth 6, by Slipnicka 2. Passed balls—Tragressor 2. Umpires—Irwin, Kuhn. Time of game—2.05.

FIFTH GAME.

MILWAUKEE.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Sheehan, ss	3	0	1	4	0
Clark, 3b	4	2	2	3	0
Randall, rf	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis, ss	4	2	0	2	0
Felch, lf	4	0	0	0	1
Beall, cf	4	2	1	0	0
McGraw, c	3	1	8	2	0
Jones, 1b	4	2	14	1	0
Hovlik, p	4	0	1	2	0
Totals	33	10	27	14	1

BIRMINGHAM.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Marcan, 2b	3	0	0	3	0
McDonald, 3b	3	0	0	3	1
Stewart, rf	4	0	3	0	0
McBride, lf	4	0	1	0	0
Covington, 1b	3	0	8	1	2
Carroll, cf	4	1	1	0	1
Ellam, ss	3	1	3	2	0
Trainor, c	3	1	7	2	0
Robertson, p	0	0	0	0	1
Roth, p	3	0	1	2	0
Totals	30	3	24	13	5

1, W. A. McCabe, Mgr.; 2, Bradley; 3, Duggan; 4, Schulze; 5, Wycow; 6, Burns; 7, Kelly; 8, Lewis; 9, Clinton; 10, Hurley; 11, Beatty; 12, McCarty; 13, Schwab; 14, Adler; 15, Ulrich, Mascot. Walsh, Photo.

POUGHKEEPSIE TEAM—CHAMPIONS ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

1, Fink, 2, Horan; 3, Coy; 4, Herbert, Mgr.; 5, McCann; 6, Grogan; 7, Hart; 8, Hodge; 9, Kesling; 10, Halstead; 11, Wise; 12, Peters; 13, Engman.

CAIRO TEAM—CHAMPIONS KENTUCKY-INDIANA-TENNESSEE LEAGUE.

Milwaukee	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	x—10
Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0— 2

Two-base hit—Jones. Three-base hits—Beall, Ellam. Hits—Off Robertson, 6 in 1 2-3 innings; off Roth, 4 in 6 1-3 innings. Sacrifice hit—Ellam. Stolen bases—Clark 2, Carroll. Left on bases—Milwaukee 2, Birmingham 4. First base on balls—Off Hovlik 3, off Robertson 2, off Roth 2. Struck out—By Hovlik 8, by Robertson 2, by Roth 2. Wild pitch—Roth. Umpires—Erwin, Kuhn. Time of game—1.35.

SIXTH GAME.

MILWAUKEE.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Sheehan, ss	3	1	1	1	0
Clark, 3b	2	1	2	0	0
Randall, rf	3	1	1	0	0
Lewis, ss	3	1	1	0	0
Felch, lf	3	0	2	0	0
Beall, cf	3	2	0	0	0
McGraw, c	3	0	4	1	0
Jones, 1b	1	0	4	0	0
Slapnicka, p	0	0	0	1	0
Shackleford, p	1	0	0	2	0
Totals	22	6†	15	5	0

BIRMINGHAM.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Marcan, 2b	3	0	2	3	0
McDonald, 3b	3	0	1	1	0
Stewart, rf	1	0	1	0	0
McBride, lf	2	0	0	0	0
Covington, 1b	2	0	6	1	0
Carroll, cf	2	1	0	0	0
Ellam, ss	1	1	1	2	0
Trainor, c	2	0	3	0	0
Johnson, p	2	0	0	1	0
Robertson, 1b	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	18	2*	14	8	0

* Randall hit by batted ball in fourth. † Game called; darkness.

Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	3—3
Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Clark, Randall. Three-base hit—Beall. Hits—Off Slapnicka, 1 in 2 innings; off Shackleford, 1 in 3 innings. Sacrifice hit—Ellam. Stolen bases—Beall 2. Left on bases—Milwaukee 5, Birmingham 3. First base on balls—Off Slapnicka 2, off Johnson 2. Hit by pitcher—Slapnicka. Struck out—By Shackleford 2, by Johnson 1. Umpires—Erwin, Kuhn. Time of game—.50.

The Lawrence-New London Series

Post-season games were played by the Lawrence club of the New England League and the New London club of the Eastern Association, beginning immediately after the expiration of their regular seasons. Six games were played, of which the Lawrence team were victors in four, thereby winning the title. The first game was played at New London and was won by the local club by the score of 4 to 1. Lawrence won the second game, with the score of 5 to 1, and then the series was adjourned to Lawrence, where the teams played the third game. This was won by Lawrence by the score of 2 to 0.

New London again tied the series by winning on September 19 from Lawrence, with the score of 4 to 3. The next two games were closely played, but Lawrence won them both. The score of the fifth game of the series was 3-1, Lawrence making two runs in the ninth inning, and the sixth and last was also won by Lawrence, who made two runs in the eighth inning, breaking a tie of 2-2, and winning in the ninth, 4-3.

The series created a great deal of interest and was one of the best minor league series of recent years. Some excitement was caused during the series by a threatened strike on the part of the New London club because of action which was taken in reference to Pitcher Green. There were some hot-headed assertions that the series would not be completed, but it was, much to the subsequent satisfaction of those who had threatened to withdraw.

1, J. Kidd, Secy.; 2, Williams; 3, Wyatt; 4, Collins; 5, Raines; 6, Poindexter, Mgr.; 7, Cole; 8, Gordon; 9, Davis; 10, Crockett; 11, Tinsley; 12, Tanner; 13, Lilly; 14, Shaffer; 15, Wiley; 16, Disharoon.

WAXAHACHIE TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL TEXAS LEAGUE.

1, Stewart; 2, Orme; 3, Culver; 4, Tadlock; 5, Deihl; 6, Whitehouse; 7, Kennedy; 8, Wilson, Mgr.; 9, Anderson; 10, Fisse; 11, Lotshaw; 12, Moore; 13, Griffin.

CHAMPAIGN TEAM—CHAMPIONS ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE.

Major League Statistics of 1914

Outclassing all records made in 1914 was that of the New York and Pittsburgh National League clubs, which played twenty-one innings at Pittsburgh and broke the National League record for extra innings contests. The Giants won this game by the score of 3 to 1, Doyle making a home run in the twenty-first inning, with Bescher on the bases, and Marquard pitched full twenty-one innings for New York and Adams for Pittsburgh.

The longest game in the American League during the season lasted sixteen innings. Three such games were played in the National League. The St. Louis club took part in two of them and the Brooklyn club also took part in two. Naturally this made St. Louis and Brooklyn rivals in one of the games and Chicago and Cincinnati were the other contestants, Chicago playing against St. Louis and Cincinnati against Brooklyn. Each major league played two games of fifteen innings each. Chicago and St. Louis in the National League played one of these games. For that matter, St. Louis and Chicago in the National League had a rather exciting time of it, playing in one sixteen-inning game, one fifteen-inning game and one thirteen-inning game. The New York club, which engaged in the twenty-one-inning contest with Pittsburgh, played a thirteen-inning game with St. Louis and another with Cincinnati. New York also played an eleven-inning game with St. Louis and a tie eleven-inning game, 1-1, with Pittsburgh. New York had three ten-inning games during the year. One with St. Louis, a second with Pittsburgh and the third with Boston. St. Louis had a hard working season, as the team played nineteen extra-inning games, lasting from ten innings to sixteen innings.

Although the American League did not play any one game which lasted as long as the New York-Pittsburgh contest that organization played more extra-inning games than the National. There were more fourteen-inning games, more thirteen-inning games, more twelve-inning games, one more eleven-inning game, and several more ten-inning games. The St. Louis club of the American League, like its contemporary club of the National League, also had its trouble with extra-inning games, playing twenty-one during the season with its rivals.

In 1913 not a no-hit game was pitched in either the National or the American League. In 1914 Davis of Boston pitched a no-hit game against Philadelphia, National League, on September 9. In the American League, Scott of Chicago pitched a no-hit game against Washington, May 14, and on the 31st of the same month Benz, also a Chicago pitcher, took part in a no-hit game against Cleveland. It was rather unusual to find two no-hit games pitched in May. Possibly the fact that Scott and Benz were able to make this record was due to the fact that they were two of the Chicago players who took the trip around the world. Both of them were unquestionably in much better physical condition than ordinarily they might have been so early in the season.

The one-hit games increased amazingly. In the National League there were eleven, as against three in 1913. In the American League there were nine one-hit games in 1914, as offset by five in 1913. There was a gain of one or two two-hit games in the National League, as compared to 1913, but in the main the records for 1913 and 1914, so far as two-hit and three-hit games were concerned, are almost identical.

The following figures for 1914 were compiled by the Chicago Tribune statistician and verified by the Editor of the Record:

1, Jones; 2, Haines; 3, Tape; 4, Robbins; 5, Jansen; 6, Holmes, Mgr.; 7, Tate; 8, Plate; 9, Scott; 10, Bashang; 11, Stupp; 12, Manning; 13, Leber; 14, Hugh Tate, Jr., Mascot.

SAGINAW TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION.

1, Varney; 2, Ward; 3, Clair, Mgr.; 4, Hatch; 5, Stevens; 6, Everdon; 7, Obst; 8, Downey; 9, Robin; 10, Rushenburg; 11, Hoffman; 12, Vance; 13, Payne.

GRAND ISLAND TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEBRASKA STATE LEAGUE.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Twenty-one Innings.

July 17—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 1.

Sixteen Innings.

May 28—Chicago, 4; St. Louis, 3.
June 12—St. Louis, 8; Brooklyn, 7.
July 29—Cincinnati, 8; Brooklyn, 5.

Fifteen Innings.

April 21—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 2.
June 13—Philadelphia, 5; Cincinnati, 4.

Fourteen Innings.

May 14—Philadelphia, 5; St. Louis, 3.

Thirteen Innings.

May 11—Chicago, 5; St. Louis, 5.
May 17—Philadelphia, 4; Chicago, 2.
June 2—Boston, 3; Brooklyn, 2.
June 30—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 4.
July 9—St. Louis, 5; New York, 4.
July 21—New York, 6; Cincinnati, 5.
Aug. 3—Pittsburgh, 7; Brooklyn, 3.
Aug. 11—Boston, 0; Cincinnati, 0.
Aug. 29—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

Twelve Innings.

July 13—Boston, 8; St. Louis, 7.
July 29—St. Louis, 8; Philadelphia, 5.
July 30—Philadelphia, 4; Chicago, 3.
Aug. 22—Pittsburgh, 3; Boston, 2.
Sept. 4—Boston, 6; Philadelphia, 5.
Sept. 18—St. Louis, 1; Boston, 1.

Eleven Innings.

May 3—Pittsburgh, 3; Cincinnati, 1.
May 24—New York, 8; St. Louis, 7.
May 30—Philadelphia, 8; Boston, 7.
June 10—St. Louis, 6; Brooklyn, 4.
July 4—Brooklyn, 7; St. Louis, 5.
July 8—Boston, 7; Chicago, 4.
July 21—Boston, 1; Pittsburgh, 0.
Aug. 4—Philadelphia, 4; Cincinnati, 3.
Aug. 31—New York, 1; Pittsburgh, 1.
Sept. 2—Pittsburgh, 1; St. Louis, 1.

Ten Innings.

May 12—Boston, 1; Pittsburgh, 1.
May 30—Boston, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
June 9—St. Louis, 5; New York, 2.
June 17—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 1.
June 17—Philadelphia, 5; St. Louis, 4.
June 19—Chicago, 8; Philadelphia, 7.
June 26—Pittsburgh, 3; St. Louis, 2.
July 5—Chicago, 5; Pittsburgh, 4.
July 16—Philadelphia, 6; St. Louis, 3.
July 18—New York, 6; Pittsburgh, 5.
Aug. 1—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 3.
Aug. 6—Boston, 5; Pittsburgh, 4.
Aug. 8—Boston, 4; Cincinnati, 3.
Aug. 15—Boston, 2; New York, 0.
Aug. 27—St. Louis, 3; Boston, 2.
Aug. 27—Brooklyn, 1; Pittsburgh, 0.
Aug. 30—Philadelphia, 2; Cincinnati, 1.
Sept. 8—Chicago, 4; Cincinnati, 3.
Sept. 17—Chicago, 5; Brooklyn, 1.
Sept. 21—St. Louis, 6; Philadelphia, 3.
Sept. 22—Brooklyn, 5; Cincinnati, 4.
Sept. 25—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 2.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Game.

Sept. 9—Davis (Boston) vs. Philadelphia.

One-hit Games.

May 14—Vaughn (Chic.) vs. Bklyn.
May 16—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Pitts.
July 1—Cheney (Chic.) vs. Cin.
July 12—Allen (Bklyn) vs. Chic.
July 30—Griner (St. L.) vs. Bos.
Aug. 26—Cheney (Chic.) vs. Bos.
Aug. 30—Tyler (Bos.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 10—Benton-Douglas (Cin.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 19—Preffer (Bklyn.) vs. Cin.
Oct. 2—Douglas (Cin.) vs. Pitts.
Oct. 3—Rudolph, Crutcher, Strand (Bos.) vs. N. Y.

Two-hit Games.

April 14—Benton (Cin.) vs. Chic.
April 27—Benton (Cin.) vs. St. L.
May 1—Robinson (St. L.) vs. Chic.
May 6—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Chic.
May 13—James (Bos.) vs. Cin.
July 20—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Cin.
July 22—Marquard (N. Y.) vs. Cin.
July 27—Mayer (Phila.) vs. St. L.
July 29—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Pitts.
July 31—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. St. L.
Aug. 4—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. Pitts.
Aug. 18—Strand-Crutcher (Bos.) vs. Cin.
Aug. 26—Mathewson (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 12—Fromme (N. Y.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 19—Alexander (Phila.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 22—Cheney (Chic.) vs. N. Y.
Oct. 3—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. Cin.

1, Stuart; 2, Citrano; 3, Gates; 4, Hickman; 5, Roberts; 6, Ray; 7, Meador; 8, Rollings; 9, Corcoran. Umpire; 10, Milliman; 11, Garvin; 12, McCall; 13, Gingras; 14, Clancy, Mgr.

WINSTON-SALEM TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE.

1, Burk; 2, Morrison; 3, Shirley; 4, Kimbell; 5, Brooks; 6, Farmer; 7, Vasterling; 8, Thomas; 9, W. Cowan; 10, Guitterez; 11, W. F. Ormond, Sec.; 12, Overton; 13, E. Cowan.

SELMA TEAM—CHAMPIONS COTTON STATES LEAGUE.

Three-hit Games.

April 20—Doak (St. L.) vs. Chic.
April 22—Benton-Ames (Cin.) vs. Chic.
April 24—Ames (Cin.) vs. Chic.
April 25—Reulbach (Bklyn.) vs. Bos.
May 3—Cheney (Chic.) vs. St. L.
May 12—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. Pitts.
May 13—Ames (Cin.) vs. Bos.
May 16—Benton (Cin.) vs. Bos.
May 16—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. Cin.
May 18—Vaughn (Chic.) vs. Phila.
May 22—Vaughn-Smith (Chi.) vs. Bos.
May 29—Marquard (N. Y.) vs. Bklyn.
May 29—James (Bos.) vs. Phila.
June 1—Allen (Bklyn.) vs. Bos.
June 8—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
June 17—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Cin. (10 innings).
June 20—James (Bos.) vs. St. L.
June 27—Lavender (Chic.) vs. Cin.
June 28—Schneider (Cin.) vs. Pitts.
July 5—Benton (Cin.) vs. St. L.
July 11—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. Phila.
July 18—Lavender (Chic.) vs. Bklyn.
July 21—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. Pitts.
July 22—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. Bos. (11 innings).
Aug. 3—Tyler (Bos.) vs. St. L.
Aug. 5—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Chic.
Aug. 12—Cheney (Chic.) vs. Bklyn.
Aug. 26—Doak (St. L.) vs. N. Y.
Sept. 8—James (Bos.) vs. N. Y.
Sept. 10—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Bklyn.
Sept. 12—Kantlehner (Pitts.) vs. Chic.
Sept. 13—Cheney (Chic.) vs. Pitts.
Sept. 18—O'Toole-Fromme (N. Y.) vs. Cin.
Sept. 18—Doak (St. L.) vs. Bos. (12 innings).
Sept. 23—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 26—Perritt (St. L.) vs. Bklyn.
Sept. 29—Cheney (Chic.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 30—Doak (St. L.) vs. Pitts.
Oct. 3—Griner (St. L.) vs. Chic.
Oct. 5—Demaree (N. Y.) vs. Phila.

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Nineteen Hits.

Sept. 5—St. Louis, off Ames-Fittery (Cincinnati).

Eighteen Hits.

July 11—New York, off Sallee-Griner-Steele-Niehaus (St. Louis).
Aug. 15—Brooklyn, off Tincup-Baumgartner (Philadelphia).

Seventeen Hits.

May 30—Philadelphia, off Rudolph-Tyler-James (Boston) eleven innings.
July 4—Brooklyn, off James (Boston), eleven innings.
July 13—Boston, off Perritt-Sallee-Griner (St. Louis), twelve innings.
July 23—New York, off Yingling-Griffin (Cincinnati).
Sept. 7—Brooklyn, off Marshall-Tincup-Mayer (Philadelphia).

Sixteen Hits.

May 1—New York, off Crutcher-Tyler (Boston).
June 1—Brooklyn, off Tyler-Crutcher (Boston).
June 1—Philadelphia, off Mathewson (New York).
June 29—Brooklyn, off Demaree-Fromme-Wiltse (New York).
July 11—St. Louis, off Mathewson (New York).
July 27—St. Louis, off Tincup-Rixey-Jacobs-Oeschger (Philadelphia).
Sept. 3—Chicago, off Schneider-Fahrer (Cincinnati).
Sept. 3—Pittsburgh, off Perdue-Robinson-Perritt-Williams (St. Louis).

Fifteen Hits.

May 4—Boston, off Alexander-Oeschger (Philadelphia).
May 7—New York, off Crutcher-Rudolph (Boston).
May 9—Chicago, off Conzelman-Kantlehner-O'Toole (Pittsburgh).
May 9—Brooklyn, off Chalmers-Oeschger (Philadelphia).
May 21—Pittsburgh, off Mayer-Alexander (Philadelphia).
May 22—Pittsburgh, off Marshall-Jacobs (Philadelphia).
May 26—New York, off Vaughn-Humphries-Lavender-Koestner (Chicago).
May 26—Brooklyn, off Adams-O'Toole-Conzelman (Pittsburgh).
June 5—Philadelphia, off McQuillan-O'Toole-Mamaux (Pittsburgh).
June 30—Philadelphia, off Crutcher-Strand (Boston), thirteen innings.
July 12—Boston, off Doak-Perdue-Williams (St. Louis).
July 17—Pittsburgh, off Marquard (New York), twenty-one innings.
July 23—Chicago, off Rixey-Mattison-Baumgartner (Philadelphia).
July 29—St. Louis, off Marshall (Philadelphia), twelve innings.
July 29—Cincinnati, off Pfeffer-Reulbach-Ragan (Brooklyn), twelve innings.
Sept. 2—Boston, off Tincup-Oeschger-Rixey-Mattison (Philadelphia).

Fifteen Hits—Continued.

Sept. 8—Boston, off Marquard-Fromme-Wiltse (New York).
Sept. 15—Brooklyn, off James (Boston).
Sept. 21—St. Louis, off Tincup (Philadelphia), ten innings.
Sept. 26—Cincinnati, off Tincup-Oeschger-Mattison (Philadelphia).
Oct. 3—Boston, off Fromme-Schupp (New York).

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 23—New York, 12; Philadelphia, 4.
April 25—Cincinnati, 13; Chicago, 1.
May 9—Brooklyn, 14; Philadelphia, 3.
May 15—Brooklyn, 12; Chicago, 5.
June 5—Philadelphia, 13; Pittsbu'h, 3.
June 18—Philadelphia, 12; Chicago, 4.
July 11—New York, 13; St. Louis, 9.
July 12—Boston, 12; St. Louis, 5.
July 14—New York, 12; Chicago, 8.
July 23—Chicago, 15; Philadelphia, 8.
July 23—New York, 13; Cincinnati, 4.
Aug. 15—Brooklyn, 13; Philadelphia, 5.
Sept. 2—Boston, 12; Philadelphia, 3.
Sept. 4—St. Louis, 12; Cincinnati, 2.
Sept. 26—Boston, 12; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 28—New York, 13; Pittsburgh, 6 (6 innings).
Oct. 5—Boston, 15; Brooklyn, 2.

DRAWN GAMES.

April 21—Chic., 2; St. L., 2 (15 ings.)
May 11—Chic., 5; St. L., 5 (13 ings.)
May 12—Bos., 1; Pitts., 1 (10 ings.)
May 31—Pitts., 5; Cin., 5 (9 ings.)
Aug. 11—Bos., 0; Cin., 0 (13 ings.)
Aug. 31—N. Y., 1; Pitts., 1 (11 ings.)
Sept. 2—Pitts., 1; St. L., 1 (11 ings.)
Sept. 18—St. L., 1; Bos., 1 (12 ings.)
Sept. 24—Cin., 2; Bos., 2 (8 ings.)
Sept. 30—Bos., 7; N. Y., 7 (8 ings.)

SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 17—Pittsburgh, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Kantlehner).
April 17—Brooklyn, 5; Boston, 0 (Aitchison).
April 20—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0 (Doak).
April 21—New York, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Demaree).
April 25—Brooklyn, 4; Boston, 0 (Reulbach).
April 29—Pittsburgh, 7; Chicago, 0 (Adams).
April 30—Chicago, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Cheney).
May 1—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0 (Robinson).
May 2—Brooklyn, 3; New York, 0 (Pfeffer).
May 6—Pittsburgh, 1; Chicago, 0 (Adams vs. Cheney).
May 8—Cincinnati, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Ames).
May 9—New York, 2; Boston, 0 (Mathewson).
May 9—Cincinnati, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Yingling).
May 13—Chicago, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Cheney).
May 13—Cincinnati, 1; Boston, 0 (Ames vs. James).
May 14—Chicago, 5; Brooklyn, 0 (Vaughn).
May 14—Cincinnati, 6; Boston, 0 (Benton-Davenport).
May 16—St. Louis, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Doak vs. Alexander).
May 16—Cincinnati, 1; Boston, 0 (Benton vs. Rudolph).
May 16—New York, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tesreau).
May 18—St. Louis, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Sallee).
May 20—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Tesreau).
May 22—Boston, 2; Chicago, 0 (Hess).
May 22—Cincinnati, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Yingling).
May 26—Cincinnati, 10; Philadelphia, 0 (Yingling).
May 28—Philadelphia, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Mayer).
May 29—New York, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Marquard vs. Pfeffer).
May 30—New York, 4; Brooklyn, 0 (Tesreau).
May 30—Cincinnati, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Davenport).
June 13—St. Louis, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Griner).
June 16—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tesreau).
June 17—New York, 5; Pittsburgh, 0 (Mathewson).
June 19—New York, 6; Cincinnati, 0 (Marquard).
June 24—New York, 4; Boston, 0 (Marquard).
June 24—Philadelphia, 2; Brooklyn, 0 (Mayer).
June 24—St. Louis, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Doak).
June 26—Chicago, 1; Cincinnati, 0 (Humphries vs. Ames), seven innings.
June 27—Chicago, 7; Cincinnati, 0 (Lavender).
June 28—St. Louis, 6; Chicago, 0 (Doak).
June 28—Cincinnati, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Schneider vs. O'Toole and Kantlehner).
June 30—St. Louis, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Sallee vs. Harmon and McQuillan).

SHUTOUT GAMES—Continued.

July 1—Chicago, 7; Cincinnati, 0 (Cheney).
July 1—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 0 (Alexander).
July 4—Chicago, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Vaughn vs. Adams).
July 4—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Mathewson).
July 5—Cincinnati, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Benton).
July 6—Boston, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Crutcher vs. Allen).
July 9—Philadelphia, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tincup vs. McQuillan and Cooper).
July 10—St. Louis, 2; New York, 0 (Perritt).
July 17—Boston, 1; Cincinnati, 0 (James vs. Benton and Schneider).
July 18—Pittsburgh, 3; New York, 0 (Harmon).
July 20—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Tesreau).
July 20—Boston, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tyler and James vs. Cooper).
July 21—Boston, 6; Pittsburgh, 0 (Rudolph).
July 22—Boston, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (James vs. Harmon), eleven innings.
July 23—Boston, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tyler).
July 25—Philadelphia, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Alexander).
July 27—Philadelphia, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Mayer).
July 29—New York, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tesreau vs. McQuillan).
July 30—Cincinnati, 2; New York, 0 (Ames).
July 31—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Rudolph).
Aug. 3—Philadelphia, 5; Chicago, 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 3—Boston, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Tyler vs. Griner).
Aug. 4—Boston, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Rudolph vs. Harmon).
Aug. 4—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Pfeffer vs. Sallee).
Aug. 5—New York, 3; Chicago, 0 (Tesreau).
Aug. 5—Boston, 4; Pittsburgh, 0 (James).
Aug. 5—Philadelphia, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Mayer).
Aug. 5—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 0 (Doak).
Aug. 7—Philadelphia, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 7—Brooklyn, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Ragan).
Aug. 10—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago 0 (Allen).
Aug. 11—Boston, 0; Cincinnati, 0 (Tyler vs. Ames), thirteen innings.
Aug. 13—Brooklyn, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Reulbach).
Aug. 15—Boston, 2; New York, 0 (Tyler vs. Mathewson), ten innings.
Aug. 15—Pittsburgh, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Conzelman).
Aug. 17—Chicago, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Lavender).
Aug. 19—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago, 0 (Aitchison).
Aug. 20—Philadelphia, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Tincup vs. Doak).
Aug. 24—Cincinnati, 4; Brooklyn, 0 (Benton).
Aug. 25—Pittsburgh, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Mamaux).
Aug. 26—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0 (Cheney vs. Tyler).
Aug. 26—St. Louis, 1; New York, 0 (Doak vs. Marquard and Demaree).
Aug. 26—New York, 4; St. Louis, 0 (Mathewson).
Aug. 27—Brooklyn, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Reulbach vs. Harmon), ten innings.
Aug. 29—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Vaughn vs. Marquard).
Aug. 29—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 0 (James).
Aug. 29—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Mamaux vs. Pfeffer), thirteen innings).
Aug. 30—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Tyler).
Sept. 3—Chicago, 7; Cincinnati, 0 (Humphries).
Sept. 9—Boston, 7; Philadelphia, 0 (Davis).
Sept. 10—Boston, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Rudolph).
Sept. 11—New York, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Mathewson).
Sept. 12—Pittsburgh, 4; Chicago, 0 (Kantlehner).
Sept. 12—Philadelphia, 1; New York, 0 (Alexander vs. Marquard).
Sept. 12—New York, 8; Philadelphia, 0 (Fromme).
Sept. 13—Chicago, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Cheney).
Sept. 15—Pittsburgh, 9; Cincinnati, 0 (Adams).
Sept. 17—Philadelphia, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tincup).
Sept. 18—Brooklyn, 2; Chicago, 0 (Aitchison).
Sept. 19—Brooklyn, 6; Cincinnati, 0 (Pfeffer).
Sept. 21—Chicago, 6; New York, 0 (Vaughn).
Sept. 22—Chicago, 5; New York, 0 (Cheney).
Sept. 23—Cincinnati, 3; Boston, 0 (Lear).
Sept. 23—St. Louis, 9; New York, 0 (Sallee).
Sept. 24—Boston, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Rudolph).
Sept. 25—Boston, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Rudolph).

SHUTOUT GAMES—Continued.

Sept. 26—St. Louis, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Perritt).
Sept. 30—St. Louis, 1; Pittsburgh, 0 (Doak vs. Cooper).
Oct. 2—St. Louis, 5; Chicago, 0 (Perritt).
Oct. 3—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0 (Griner).
Oct. 3—Pittsburgh, 1; Cincinnati, 0 (Harmon vs. Lear).
Oct. 3—New York, 1; Boston, 0 (Marquard).
Oct. 5—New York, 4; Philadelphia, 0 (Demaree).
Oct. 6—Philadelphia, 8; New York, 0 (Baumgartner), seven innings.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Sixteen Innings.

July 20—Boston, 3; Detroit, 2.

Fifteen Innings.

Sept. 1—Chicago, 5; Washington, 4.
Sept. 7—Cleveland, 4; St. Louis, 3.

Fourteen Innings.

June 6—Boston, 4; Cleveland, 3.
July 5—St. Louis, 6; Detroit, 5.
Aug. 27—Washington, 3; Cleveland, 3.

Thirteen Innings.

April 14—Detroit, 3; St. Louis, 2.
April 21—Philadelphia, 1; Boston, 1.
May 14—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 0.
June 1—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 1.
July 3—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 2.
July 18—Detroit, 4; Boston, 2.
July 25—Chicago, 1; New York, 0.
July 27—Washington, 7; St. Louis, 6.
Aug. 8—New York, 2; St. Louis, 1.
Aug. 31—Boston, 3; St. Louis, 3.
Aug. 31—Detroit, 9; New York, 6.
Sept. 21—Washington, 6; Chicago, 1.

Twelve Innings.

April 24—St. Louis, 6; Detroit, 5.
April 30—Cleveland, 3; St. Louis, 3.
June 1—Philadelphia, 9; New York, 8.
July 4—Detroit, 3; Cleveland, 2.
July 11—St. Louis, 4; Philadelphia, 3.
Aug. 2—St. Louis, 1; Boston, 0.
Aug. 26—New York, 2; St. Louis, 1.
Aug. 27—St. Louis, 5; New York, 4.
Sept. 7—Chicago, 8; Detroit, 7.
Sept. 14—Chicago, 6; St. Louis, 6.
Sept. 30—Cleveland, 6; Chicago, 5.

Eleven Innings.

April 24—Philadelphia, 7; New York, 6.
April 29—Detroit, 1; Chicago, 0.
May 23—New York, 10; Cleveland, 9.
June 6—Detroit, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
June 30—Washington, 2; New York, 1.
July 10—Philadelphia, 8; Detroit, 8.
July 21—Philadelphia, 2; Cleveland, 1.
July 25—Boston, 8; Cleveland, 6.
Aug. 9—Chicago, 2; Washington, 1.
Sept. 9—Boston, 2; Philadelphia, 0.
Sept. 21—Boston, 8; Detroit, 8.

Ten Innings.

April 20—Philadelphia, 8; Boston, 2.
April 21—New York, 3; Washington, 2.
May 8—Philadelphia, 9; Wash'ton, 9.
May 14—Washington, 1; Chicago, 0.
May 29—Boston, 6; Washington, 5.
June 3—Cleveland, 6; Chicago, 2.
June 5—St. Louis, 6; Detroit, 5.
June 7—St. Louis, 3; Washington, 2.
June 8—St. Louis, 8; Washington, 7.
June 19—Detroit, 3; Washington, 2.
June 26—Philadelphia, 6; Wash'ton, 5.
June 26—Boston, 2; New York, 1.
June 28—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 1.
June 28—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 2.
July 3—Boston, 3; Washington, 1.
July 8—Chicago, 4; Boston, 2.
July 9—New York, 3; Cleveland, 3.
July 26—Philadelphia, 8; Detroit, 6.
July 29—Boston, 8; Chicago, 4.
July 30—Detroit, 3; Washington, 2.
July 30—New York, 3; Cleveland, 2.
July 31—Philadelphia, 9; St. Louis, 7.
Aug. 22—St. Louis, 5; Philadelphia, 3.
Aug. 27—Washington, 1; Cleveland, 0.
Aug. 31—Chicago, 4; Washington, 3.
Sept. 2—Chicago, 4; Washington, 4.
Sept. 16—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 1.
Sept. 18—Boston, 4; Cleveland, 3.
Sept. 20—St. Louis, 3; New York, 2.
Sept. 26—Washington, 6; Detroit, 2.
Sept. 30—Philadelphia, 3; Wash'ton, 2.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Games.

May 14—Scott (Chic.) vs. Wash.
May 31—Benz (Chic.) vs. Cleve.

One-hit Games.

April 30—Hall-Dauss-Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Chic.
May 19—Cicotte (Chic.) vs. Phila.
May 30—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. St. L.
June 2—Taylor (St. L.) vs. Cleve.
June 4—Scott (Chic.) vs. Cleve.
June 10—Benz (Chic.) vs. Wash.
June 17—Faber (Chic.) vs. Phila.
July 26—Engel-Ayres (Wash.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 17—Bentley (Wash.) vs. Phila.

Two-hit Games.

April 17—Boehling (Wash.) vs. Bos.
May 2—Hamilton (St. L.) vs. Chic.
May 14—Dubuc (Det.) vs. N. Y.
May 14—Scott (Chic.) vs. Wash. (10 innings).
May 18—Foster (Bos.) vs. Det.
June 8—Russell (Chic.) vs. N. Y.
June 8—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. Chic.
June 12—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Bos.
June 22—Leverenz (St. L.) vs. Phila.
June 27—Boehler-Main-Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Chic.
July 13—Collins (Bos.) vs. Cleve.
July 14—Shore (Bos.) vs. Cleve.
July 16—Hagerman (Cleve.) vs. Wash.
Aug. 20—Shore (Bos.) vs. Chic.
Sept. 5—Shaw (Wash.) vs. N. Y.
Sept. 9—Bentley (Wash.) vs. N. Y.
Oct. 5—Bush-Bressler-Shawkey (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
Oct. 6—Foster (Bos.) vs. Wash.

Three-hit Games.

April 17—Caldwell (N. Y.) vs. Phila.
April 18—Bedient (Bos.) vs. Phila.
May 1—Scott-Jasper-Wolfgang (Chic.) vs. Det.
May 1—Caldwell (N. Y.) vs. Bos.
May 8—Leonard (Bos.) vs. N. Y.
May 10—Dauss (Det.) vs. Chic.
May 11—Pennock-Brown-Bender (Phila.) vs. Wash.
May 12—Foster (Bos.) vs. St. L.
May 14—Ayres (Wash.) vs. Chic. (10 innings).
May 16—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Chic.
May 16—Blanding-Collamore (Cleve.) vs. Wash.
May 25—Scott (Chic.) vs. N. Y.
May 25—Mitchell (Cleve.) vs. Bos.
May 29—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Bos.
May 30—Weilman (St. L.) vs. Det.
May 30—Hall-Main (Det.) vs. St. L.
May 31—Baumgardner (St. L.) vs. Det.
June 7—Faber (Chic.) vs. N. Y.
June 14—Leonard (Bos.) vs. St. L.
June 15—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Chic.
June 15—Wood (Bos.) vs. St. L.
June 16—Steen (Cleve.) vs. Wash.
June 24—Boehling (Wash.) vs. Phila.
June 26—Faber (Chic.) vs. Det.
July 2—Coumbe (Bos.) vs. Phila.
July 3—Shawkey (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
July 6—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Bos.
July 8—Plank (Phila.) vs. Det.
July 13—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.
July 23—Dauss (Det.) vs. N. Y.
July 28—Scott (Chic.) vs. N. Y.
July 28—Mitchell (Cleve.) vs. Bos.
July 30—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Wash. (10 innings).
Aug. 11—Cicotte (Chic.) vs. Cleve.
Aug. 11—Morton-Coumbe (Cleve.) vs. Chic.
Aug. 13—Shawkey (Phila.) vs. Wash.
Aug. 24—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Wash.
Aug. 25—Bressler (Phila.) vs. St. L.
Aug. 25—James (St. L.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 5—Wolfgang (Chic.) vs. Cleve.
Sept. 11—Shaw (Wash.) vs. N. Y.
Sept. 25—Steen (Cleve.) vs. Wash.
Oct. 1—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Wash.

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Twenty-two Hits.

Aug. 5—New York, off Williams-Boehler-Cavet (Detroit).

Nineteen Hits.

Sept. 22—Philadephia, off Carter-Dillinger-Bowman (Cleveland).

Eighteen Hits.

May 1—Philadelphia, off Boehling-Johnson (Washington).
May 8—Detroit, off Benz-Scott-Wolfgang (Chicago).
June 3—Philadelphia, off Collins-Cooper (Boston).
Aug. 2—Cleveland, off Boehling-Bentley-Altrock (Washington).
Aug. 31—Detroit, off Brown-Cole-Keating-Pieh (New York), thirteen innings.
Sept. 1—Philadelphia, off Steen-Blanding-Dillinger (Cleveland).
Oct. 7—Washington, off Bedient-Ruth-Cooper (Boston).

Seventeen Hits.

June 27—Cleveland, off Leverenz-Taylor-Mitchell-Hock-Baumgardner (St.L.)
July 29—New York, off Bowman-Blanding (Cleveland).
Sept. 6—Detroit, off Weilman-Leverenz (St. Louis).
Sept. 26—Philadelphia, off Scott-Russell-Walsh (Chicago).

Sixteen Hits.

May 12—Cleveland, off Bush-Pennock (Philadelphia).
June 14—Philadelphia, off Scott-Jasper-Faber (Chicago).
July 11—St. Louis, off Shawkey (Philadelphia), twelve innings.
July 16—Philadelphia, off Russell-Faber (Chicago).
July 25—Boston, off Gregg-Hagerman-Collamore (Cleveland), eleven innings.
July 29—Boston, off Cicotte-Faber (Chicago), ten innings.
Aug. 31—New York, off Dauss (Detroit), thirteen innings.
Sept. 8—Philadelphia, off Johnson-Harper-Stevens (Washington).

Fifteen Hits.

May 2—Washington, off Warhop-Pieh-Cooper (New York).
May 4—Detroit, off James-Kahler-Mitchell (Cleveland).
May 6—Philadelphia, off Collins-Bedient (Boston).
May 8—Philadelphia, off Ayres-Johnson-Engel-Shaw (Wash.), ten innings.
May 22—Washington, off Mitchell-Manning (St. Louis).
May 29—Boston, off Boehling-Ayres (Washington), ten innings.
June 6—Boston, off Mitchell-Steen (Cleveland), fourteen innings.
June 12—St. Louis, off Fisher-Cole (New York).
June 13—Detroit, off Collins-Bedient (Boston).
June 15—Philadelphia, off Benz-Jasper-Cicotte (Chicago).
July 5—St. Louis, off Boehler-Hall (Detroit), fourteen innings.
July 10—Phila., off Cavet-Boehler-Main-Coveleskie (Det.) eleven innings.
July 10—Washington, off Taylor-Weilman-Hoch-Leverenz (St. Louis).
July 22—Detroit, off Cole-Pieh (New York).
Aug. 22—St. Louis, off Shawkey (Philadelphia), ten innings.
Aug. 25—Philadelphia, off Leverenz-Baichley-Mitchell (St. Louis).
Sept. 6—Chicago, off Morton-Bishop (Cleveland).
Sept. 7—Chicago, off Coveleskie-Dubuc-Dauss (Detroit), twelve innings.
Sept. 7—Cleveland, off Baumgardner (St. Louis), fifteen innings.
Sept. 7—St. Louis, off Hagerman-Coumbe-Steen (Cleveland), fifteen innings.
Sept. 13—St. Louis, off Cicotte (Chicago), twelve innings.
Sept. 21—Detroit, off Foster-Bedient-Shore (Boston), eleven innings.
Sept. 27—Boston, off Faber-Jasper-Scott (Chicago).

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

May 2—Wash., 14; New York, 1.
May 12—Cleveland, 12; Phila'phia, 4.
June 27—Cleveland, 16; St. Louis, 4.
July 3—Philadelphia, 12; Boston, 0.
Aug. 5—New York, 14; Detroit, 4.
Aug. 16—Detroit, 13; Cleveland, 6.
Sept. 1—Philadelphia, 16; Cleve'nd, 3.
Sept. 6—Detroit, 13; St. Louis, 4.
Sept. 17—Washington, 12; St. Louis, 2.
Sept. 22—Philadelphia, 14; Cleve'nd, 3.

DRAWN GAMES.

April 21—Phila., 1; Bos., 1 (13 ings.)
April 22—Phila., 9; Bos., 9 (8 ings.)
April 30—Cleve., 3; St. L., 3 (12 ings.)
May 8—Phila., 9; Wash., 9 (10 ings.)
May 27—St. L., 1; Phila., 1 (6 ings.)
June 6—Chic., 1; N. Y., 1 (8 ings.)
July 9—N. Y., 3; Cleve., 3 (10 ings.)
July 10—Phila., 8; Det., 8 (11 ings.)
July 15—Det., 3; Wash., 3 (8 ings.)
July 21—St. L., 1; Bos., 1 (6 ings.)
July 23—N. Y., 1; Det., 1 (8 ings.)
Aug. 27—Wash., 3; Cleve., 3 (14 ings.)
Aug. 31—Bos., 3; St. L., 3 (13 ings.)
Sept. 2—Chic., 4; Wash., 4 (10 ings.)
Sept. 11—Bos., 8; Phila., 8 (8 ings.)
Sept. 13—Cleve., 3; St. L., 3 (8 ings.)
Sept. 14—Chic., 6; St. L., 6 (12 ings.)
Sept. 21—Bos., 8; Det., 8 (11 ings.)

SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 14—Washington, 3; Boston, 0 (Johnson).
April 16—Chicago, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Benz vs. Blanding).
April 17—New York, 4; Philadelphia, 0 (Caldwell).
April 17—Washington, 1; Boston, 0 (Boehling vs. Leonard).

SHUTOUT GAMES—Continued.

April 18—Boston, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Bedient vs. Shawkey and Plank).
April 20—Philadelphia, 6; Boston, 0 (Pennock).
April 22—Chicago, 7; Cleveland, 0 (Russell-Scott).
April 23—Boston, 5; Washington, 0 (A. Johnson).
April 25—Cleveland, 1; Chicago, 0 (Hagerman vs. Benz).
April 25—Detroit, 4; St. Louis, 0 (Coveleskie).
April 29—Detroit, 1; Chicago, 0 (Dubuc vs. Cicotte), eleven innings.
April 29—New York, 1; Boston, 0 (Fisher vs. Leonard and Bedient).
May 1—New York, 6; Boston, 0 (Caldwell).
May 2—Cleveland, 3; Detroit, 0 (Gregg).
May 4—St. Louis, 1; Chicago, 0 (Baumgardner vs. Benz and Jasper).
May 5—Washington, 6; New York, 0 (Johnson).
May 6—New York, 4; Washington, 0 (Caldwell), seven innings.
May 7—St. Louis, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Hamilton).
May 7—Boston, 2; New York, 0 (Foster).
May 10—Chicago, 1; Detroit, 0 (Cicotte vs. Dauss).
May 10—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Hagerman).
May 12—Detroit, 4; New York, 0 (Coveleskie).
May 12—Boston, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Foster).
May 14—Washington, 1; Chicago, 0 (Ayres vs. Scott), ten innings.
May 14—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Plank vs. Hagerman), thirteen inn'gs
May 14—Boston, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Leonard vs. Hamilton and Baumgardner).
May 16—Boston, 3; Detroit, 0 (Collins).
May 18—Boston, 2; Detroit, 0 (Foster).
May 19—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Cicotte).
May 19—St. Louis, 3; New York, 0 (Hamilton).
May 20—Detroit, 3; Boston, 0 (Dauss).
May 20—Washington, 5; Cleveland, 0 (Johnson).
May 22—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0 (Foster vs. Cicotte).
May 25—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Scott vs. Warhop).
May 25—Cleveland, 3; Boston, 0 (Mitchell).
May 27—Washington, 7; Detroit, 0 (Ayres-Bentley).
May 28—Philadelphia, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Plank).
May 29—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 0 (Bender).
May 29—Washington, 1; Boston, 0 (Johnson vs. Johnson and Coumbe).
May 30—St. Louis, 2; Detroit, 0 (Weilman).
May 30—Philadelphia, 8; New York, 0 (Shawkey).
June 1—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Johnson vs. Johnson).
June 2—St. Louis, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Taylor).
June 3—Washington, 2; New York, 0 (Shaw).
June 4—Chicago, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Scott).
June 5—Detroit, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Main).
June 7—Chicago, 4; New York, 0 (Faber).
June 8—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Russell vs. Fisher).
June 10—Chicago, 2; Washington, 0 (Benz).
June 10—Philadelphia, 8; Cleveland, 0 (Bush).
June 11—Cleveland, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Steen).
June 12—Washington, 5; Chicago, 0 (Ayres).
June 12—Detroit, 1; Boston, 0 (Coveleskie vs. Johnson).
June 14—Cleveland, 4; Washington, 0 (Bowman).
June 15—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Wood).
June 16—Detroit, 3; New York, 0 (Coveleskie).
June 16—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Foster).
June 17—Chicago, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Faber).
June 17—St. Louis, 4; Boston, 0 (Hamilton).
June 18—Boston, 8; Chicago, 0 (Leonard).
June 20—Detroit, 1; Washington, 0 (Coveleskie vs. Ayres).
June 21—St. Louis, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (James).
June 22—Philadelphia, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Plank).
June 24—Boston, 3; New York, 0 (Leonard).
June 26—St. Louis, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Hamilton).
June 27—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 0 (Bush-Main-Coveleskie).
June 29—Washington, 1; New York, 0 (Boehling vs. Warhop).
June 30—St. Louis, 5; Cleveland, 0 (Baumgardner).
July 2—Detroit, 4; Cleveland, 0 (Dauss).
July 3—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Bender).

SHUTOUT GAMES—Continued.

July 3—Philadelphia, 1; New York, 0 (Shawkey vs. Pieh and Keating).
July 3—Washington, 12; Boston, 0 (Johnson-Harper).
July 4—Chicago, 9; St. Louis, 0 (Cicotte).
July 4—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Collins vs. Engel).
July 5—St. Louis, 2; Detroit, 0 (Weilman).
July 6—Washington, 1; Boston, 0 (W. Johnson vs. A. Johnson and Cooper).
July 6—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Bush).
July 8—Philadelphia, 3; Detroit, 0 (Plank).
July 9—St. Louis, 1; Washington, 0 (Hamilton vs. Shaw and Engel).
July 10—New York, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Caldwell vs. Hagerman), six innings.
July 13—Chicago, 2; New York, 0 (Walsh).
July 13—Washington, 3; Detroit, 0 (Johnson).
July 13—Boston, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Collins).
July 14—Detroit, 2; Washington, 0 (Dubuc).
July 15—Boston, 4; Cleveland, 0 (Leonard).
July 16—Cleveland, 2; Washington, 0 (Hagerman).
July 20—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 0 (Shawkey).
July 21—Washington, 4; Chicago, 0 (Johnson).
July 22—Philadelphia, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Pennock).
July 25—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Benz vs. Warhop), thirteen innings.
July 26—New York, 1; Chicago, 0 (Cole vs. Walsh).
July 26—Washington, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Engel-Ayres).
July 27—New York, 5; Chicago, 0 (Caldwell).
July 27—Boston, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Leonard).
July 29—Philadelphia, 5; St. Louis, 0 (Bender).
July 30—Boston, 4; Chicago, 0 (Shore).
Aug. 1—Washington, 3; Detroit, 0 (Johnson).
Aug. 1—Cleveland, 7; New York, 0 (Mitchell).
Aug. 2—St. Louis, 1; Boston, 0 (Weilman vs. Foster), twelve innings.
Aug. 5—Boston, 6; St. Louis, 0 (Leonard).
Aug. 7—Chicago, 2; Washington, 0 (Benz).
Aug. 7—Philadelphia, 4; Cleveland, 0 (Bender).
Aug. 9—St. Louis, 2; New York, 0 (James).
Aug. 11—Chicago, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Wolfgang).
Aug. 11—Chicago, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Cicotte).
Aug. 13—Philadelphia, 7; Washington, 0 (Shawkey).
Aug. 13—New York, 1; Boston, 0 (Fisher vs. Leonard and Shore).
Aug. 15—Philadelphia, 6; Washington, 0 (Bender).
Aug. 15—Boston, 1; New York, 0 (Gregg vs. McHale).
Aug. 17—Washington, 1; New York, 0 (Ayres vs. Warhop).
Aug. 17—Philadelphia, 5; Cleveland, 0 (Bush).
Aug. 24—Detroit, 11; Washington, 0 (Dauss).
Aug. 25—New York, 9; Chicago, 0 (Cole).
Aug. 25—Philadelphia, 9; St. Louis, 0 (Bressler).
Aug. 25—Philadelphia, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Pennock vs. James).
Aug. 26—Philadelphia, 5; Chicago, 0 (Shawkey).
Aug. 27—Washington, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Shaw vs. Steen).
Aug. 28—Detroit, 3; Boston, 0 (Cavet).
Sept. 4—Washington, 1; New York, 0 (Shaw vs. Fisher).
Sept. 5—Chicago, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Wolfgang).
Sept. 5—St. Louis, 7; Detroit, 0 (James).
Sept. 7—Detroit, 3; Chicago, 0 (Reynolds), five innings.
Sept. 7—Washington, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Bentley vs. Shawkey).
Sept. 8—Washington, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Shaw).
Sept. 9—Boston, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Collins), eleven innings.
Sept. 9—Washington, 1; New York, 0 (Bentley vs. Warhop).
Sept. 13—Cleveland, 5; St. Louis, 0 (Mitchell).
Sept. 14—Boston, 3; Washington, 0 (Collins).
Sept. 17—Washington, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Johnson vs. Hoch).
Sept. 22—Boston, 5; Detroit, 0 (Collins), eight innings.
Sept. 24—Washington, 5; Cleveland, 0 (Shaw).
Sept. 26—Washington, 6; Cleveland, 0 (Shaw-Williams).
Sept. 27—Philadelphia, 6; St. Louis, 0 (Bender).
Oct. 3—St. Louis, 4; Chicago, 0 (Baumgardner), six innings.
Oct. 5—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Bush-Bressler-Shawkey).
Oct. 7—Philadelphia, 10; New York, 0 (Bush-Shawkey-Pennock).

Major League Summaries

It often has been suggested by those who like radical departures from conventional methods that the championships of Base Ball leagues should be computed on the total of runs made during a season and not on the percentage of games which are won by an individual club. It is not likely that an immediate departure will be made from the method which is now in vogue and which would take a great deal to improve it. That some idea may be had of the results which would ensue if there were a change from the present system, and if championships were computed on the total number of runs made, the following statistics have been compiled showing how the total idea might work out in the long run.

The tables which follow give the work of both leagues for the season. On the total number of runs made the Giants would be champions of the National League for the fourth time in succession and the Athletics would easily lead their organization. The Giants were the most powerful scoring machine in the National League race of 1914, and yet, strangely enough, could not make runs when opportunities offered. Had the Giants batted effectively with men on bases they would have scored at least one-third more runs than they did. By batting effectively is not meant to imply that hits with two men out would necessarily have made runs for them, but that hits with no one out, or with only one out, were lacking. No team in the National League was weaker at the bat with one out or no one out than the Giants. Their inability to come through "with a punch" had more to do with losing them the championship than any other one fault. The figures are as follows:

Between April 14 and October 7, 2,508 games were played—1,250 in the National League and 1,258 in the American. National League clubs scored 4,802 runs, 10,254 hits and 2,146 errors. American League clubs, 4,596 runs, 10,020 hits, 2,148 errors; giving the senior organization the advantage of 234 hits and two less errors.

A complete record of the games played, won, lost and tied; runs, hits, errors and men left on bases, of all the clubs of the major leagues shows the following results for the season:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Club.	P.	W.	L.	T.	R.	H.	E.	L.B.
Boston	158	94	59	5	657	1307	230	1092
New York	156	84	70	2	672	1363	252	975
St. Louis	157	81	72	4	553	1249	236	900
Chicago	156	78	76	2	605	1229	311	1022
Brooklyn	154	75	79	..	632	1386	252	1054
Philadelphia	154	74	80	..	651	1345	321	994
Pittsburgh	158	69	85	4	503	1197	223	1013
Cincinnati	157	60	94	3	529	1178	321	885
	1250	615	615	20	4802	10254	2146	7935

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Club.	P.	W.	L.	T.	R.	H.	E.	L.B.
Philadelphia	158	99	53	6	749	1381	219	1038
Boston	159	91	62	6	589	1289	245	985
Washington	158	81	73	4	572	1241	271	1011
Detroit	157	80	73	4	613	1306	294	1074
St. Louis	157	70	81	6	513	1214	304	899
New York	157	70	84	3	536	1138	235	1006
Chicago	155	68	84	3	485	1195	284	998
Cleveland	157	51	102	4	539	1256	296	1019
	1258	610	612	36	4596	10020	2148	8030

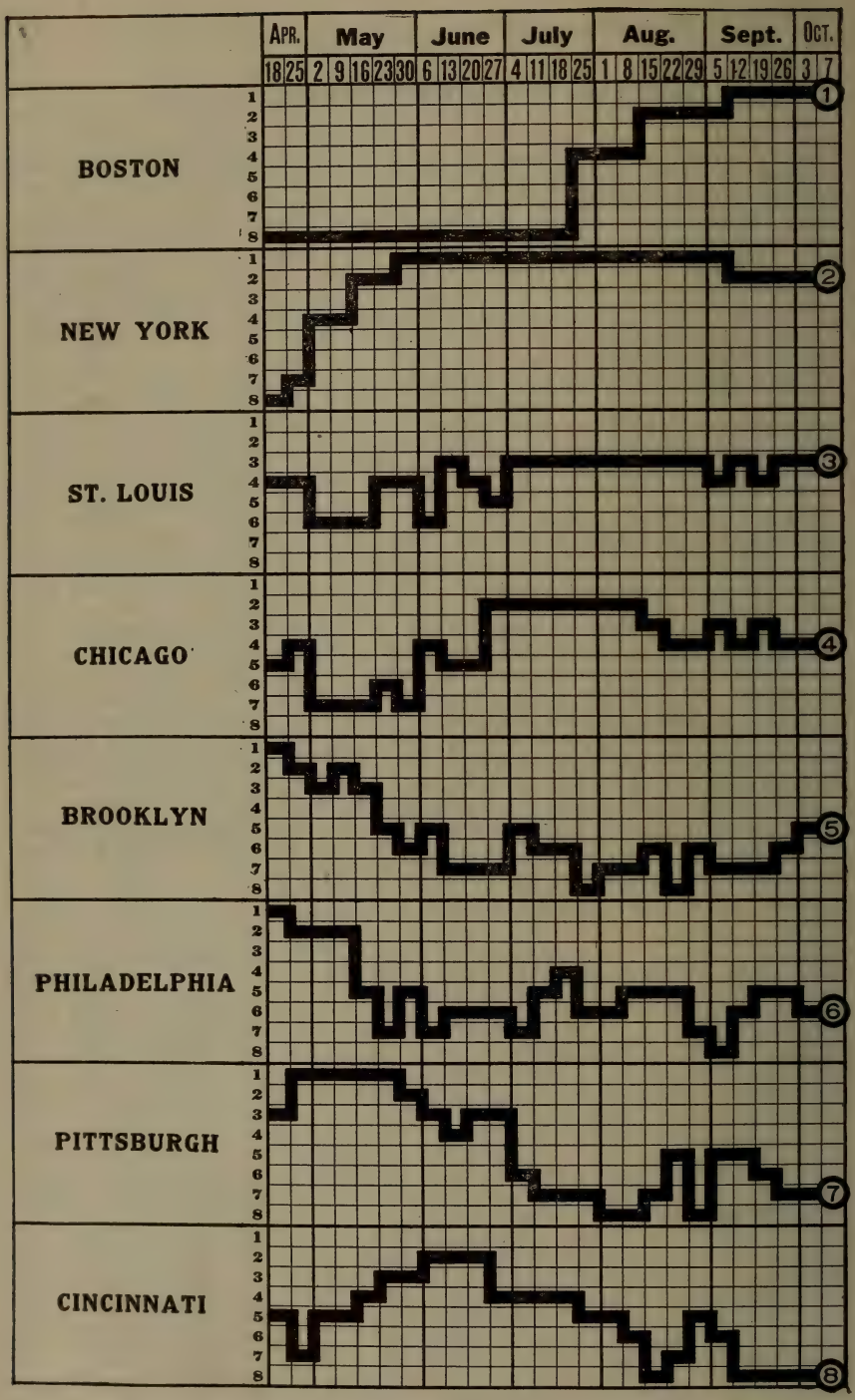


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1914.

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics....	.759	1886—Chicago.....	.726	1900—Brooklyn.....	.603
1872—Boston	.830	1887—Detroit.....	.637	1901—Pittsburgh..	.647
1873—Boston	.729	1888—New York....	.641	1902—Pittsburgh..	.741
1874—Boston	.717	1889—New York....	.659	1903—Pittsburgh..	.650
1875—Boston	.899	1890—Brooklyn.....	.667	1904—New York...	.693
1876—Chicago.....	.788	1891—Boston	.630	1905—New York...	.668
1877—Boston	.646	1892—Boston	.680	1906—Chicago.....	.7[illegible]5
1878—Boston	.683	1893—Boston	.667	1907—Chicago.....	.704
1879—Providence..	.702	1894—Baltimore....	.695	1908—Chicago.....	.643
1880—Chicago.....	.798	1895—Baltimore....	.669	1909—Pittsburgh..	.724
1881—Chicago.....	.667	1896—Baltimore....	.698	1910—Chicago.....	.676
1882—Chicago.....	.655	1897—Boston	.795	1911—New York...	.647
1883—Boston	.643	1898—Boston	.685	1912—New York...	.682
1884—Providence..	.750	1899—Brooklyn	.682	1913—New York...	.664
1885—Chicago.....	.770				

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Bos.	N.Y.	St.L.	Chic.	Brook.	Phila.	Pitts.	Cin.	W.	L.	PC.
Boston	..	11	15	16	9	12	17	14	94	59	.614
New York.....	11	..	9	13	13	12	13	13	84	70	.545
St. Louis.....	6	13	..	12	17	14	7	12	81	72	.529
Chicago	6	9	10	..	12	12	12	17	78	76	.506
Brooklyn	13	9	5	10	..	11	16	11	75	79	.487
Philadelphia	10	10	8	10	11	..	12	13	74	80	.481
Pittsburgh	5	9	15	10	6	10	..	14	69	85	.448
Cincinnati	8	9	10	5	11	9	8	..	60	94	.390

Game remaining unplayed—At Boston: Tie game of September 18 with St. Louis.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Following are the Official Batting Averages of National League players who participated in any manner in at least fifteen championship games during the season of 1914:

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Geo. Wiltse, New York.....	21	3	..	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	.667
Chas. Piez, New York.....	35	8	9	3	5	..	1	..	..	4	.375
Ross Erwin, Brooklyn-Cin...	21	46	5	16	22	3	..	1	..	1	.348
Paul Strand, Boston.....	18	24	2	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	.333
*Jake Daubert, Brooklyn....	126	474	89	156	205	17	7	6	33	25	.329
Beals Becker, Philadelphia..	138	514	76	167	229	25	5	9	10	16	.325
Zack Wheat, Brooklyn.....	145	533	66	170	241	26	9	9	19	20	.319
Jack Dalton, Brooklyn.....	128	442	65	141	173	13	8	1	17	19	.319
Chas. Stengel, Brooklyn.....	126	412	55	130	175	13	10	4	10	19	.316
Sherwood Magee, Phila.....	146	544	96	171	277	39	11	15	14	25	.314
Joseph Connolly, Boston....	130	399	64	122	197	28	10	9	13	12	.306
George Burns, New York...	154	561	100	170	234	35	10	3	14	62	.303
Ivey Wingo, St. Louis.....	80	237	24	71	101	8	5	4	4	15	.300
Wm. M. Steele, St.L.-Brook.	25	20	3	6	9	3	..	..	2	..	.300
R. T. Fisher, Chicago.....	15	50	5	15	21	2	2	..	3	2	.300
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	149	499	76	149	249	27	8	19	19	14	.298
A. Marsans, Cincinnati.....	36	124	16	37	40	3	..	..	6	13	.298
Daniel Costello, Pittsburgh..	21	64	7	19	20	1	..	..	1	2	.297
H. Zimmerman, Chicago....	146	564	75	167	236	36	12	3	12	17	.296
John Miller, St. Louis.....	155	573	67	166	225	27	10	4	18	16	.290
K. M. Hageman, St.L.-Chic.	28	31	2	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	.290
Henry Groh, Cincinnati.....	139	455	59	131	163	18	4	2	17	24	.288
Ted Cather, St. Louis-Bos..	89	244	30	70	92	18	2	..	10	11	.287
Arthur Fletcher, New York	135	514	62	147	195	26	8	2	20	15	.286
J. T. Meyers, New York....	134	381	33	109	135	13	5	1	5	4	.286

* Champion batsman. Of the four batsmen preceding Daubert in the table none played in 15 complete games.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Harry H. Myers, Brooklyn..	70	227	35	65	86	3	9	..	9	2	.286
Chas. Schmidt, Boston.....	147	537	67	153	191	17	9	1	23	14	.285
Geo. Gibson, Pittsburgh....	102	274	19	78	97	9	5	..	7	4	.285
Lee Magee, St. Louis.....	142	529	59	150	187	23	4	2	35	36	.284
Arthur Phelan, Chicago....	25	46	5	13	17	2	1	..	2	..	.283
Chas. L. Herzog, Cincinnati	138	498	54	140	173	14	8	1	15	46	.281
John J. Evers, Boston.....	139	491	81	137	166	20	3	1	31	12	.279
Roger Bresnahan, Chicago..	101	248	42	69	87	10	4	..	12	14	.278
Edw. Grant, New York.....	88	282	34	78	87	7	1	..	11	11	.277
Wade Killifer, Cincinnati...	42	141	16	39	47	6	1	..	6	11	.277
John Lobert, Philadelphia..	135	505	83	139	176	24	5	1	24	31	.275
Kenneth Nash, St. Louis...	24	51	4	14	19	3	1	..	1	..	.275
Wilbur Good, Chicago.....	154	580	70	158	202	24	7	2	24	31	.272
J. C. Smith, Brooklyn-Bos.	150	537	69	146	212	27	9	7	27	15	.272
Robert Byrne, Philadelphia	126	467	61	127	141	12	1	..	10	9	.272
Robt. Bescher, New York..	135	512	82	138	187	23	4	6	8	36	.270
Lawrence Gilbert, Boston..	72	224	32	60	83	6	1	5	10	3	.268
D. Robertson, New York...	82	256	25	68	92	12	3	2	7	9	.266
Robt. Coleman, Pittsburgh	73	150	11	40	49	4	1	1	2	3	.266
James Viox, Pittsburgh....	143	506	52	134	165	18	5	1	15	9	.265
G. N. Rucker, Brooklyn....	16	34	6	9	12	1	1	..	3	..	.265
George Paskert, Phila.....	132	451	59	119	165	25	6	3	19	23	.264
John Hummel, Brooklyn....	73	208	25	55	81	8	9	..	6	5	.264
Thos. Leach, Chicago.....	153	577	80	152	215	24	9	7	19	16	.263
Miller Huggins, St. Louis..	148	509	85	134	162	17	4	1	14	32	.263
Milton Stock, New York....	115	365	52	96	124	17	1	3	11	11	.263
Fred Snodgrass, New York	113	392	54	103	131	20	4	..	10	25	.263
Oliver O'Mara, Brooklyn...	67	247	41	65	82	10	2	1	7	14	.263
Thos. Clarke, Cincinnati...	113	313	30	82	115	13	7	2	5	6	.262
Larry Doyle, New York....	145	539	87	140	190	19	8	5	16	17	.260
John McLean, New York...	79	154	8	40	46	6	..	..	2	4	.260
J. Owen Wilson, St. Louis	154	580	64	150	228	27	12	9	10	14	.259
Edw. Burns, Philadelphia..	70	139	8	36	47	3	4	..	5	5	.259
Fred Merkle, New York....	146	512	71	132	192	25	7	7	7	23	.258
James Archer, Chicago.....	79	248	17	64	77	9	2	..	5	1	.258
Geo. Cutshaw, Brooklyn....	153	583	69	150	202	22	12	2	18	34	.257
Wm. C. Fischer, Brooklyn..	43	105	12	27	32	1	2	..	3	1	.257
Wilson Collins, Boston.....	27	35	5	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	.257
Wm. L. James, Boston.....	49	129	9	33	36	3	..	..	5	..	.256
Roy Miller, Cincinnati.....	93	192	8	49	60	7	2	..	4	4	.255
D. D. Griner, St. Louis.....	37	55	4	14	18	4	..	..	3	1	.255
Lewis McCarty, Brooklyn..	90	284	20	72	93	14	2	1	10	1	.254
H. H. Mowrey, Pittsburgh..	79	284	24	72	92	7	5	1	8	8	.254
John Wagner, Pittsburgh..	150	552	60	139	175	15	9	1	11	23	.252
Ed. Konetchy, Pittsburgh..	154	563	56	140	193	23	9	4	25	20	.249
Josh Devore, Phila.-Boston	81	181	27	45	54	6	..	1	7	2	.249
F. Luderus, Philadelphia...	121	443	55	110	172	16	5	12	7	2	.248
Gus Getz, Brooklyn.....	55	210	13	52	62	8	1	..	6	9	.248
Leslie Mann, Boston.....	126	389	44	96	146	16	11	4	11	9	.247
W. Maranville, Boston.....	156	586	74	144	191	23	6	4	27	28	.246
Geo. Whitted, St. L.-Bos...	86	249	39	61	87	12	4	2	21	11	.245
John Bates, Cin.-Chic.....	67	163	31	40	63	7	5	2	6	4	.245
J. H. Moran, Cin.-Boston...	148	549	67	134	162	13	6	1	12	30	.244
John Martin, Boston-Phila..	116	377	36	92	105	7	3	..	17	6	.244
Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	156	593	76	144	206	25	17	1	10	38	.243
H. H. Gowdy, Boston.....	128	366	42	89	127	17	6	3	8	14	.243
J. A. Niehoff, Cincinnati...	142	484	46	117	163	16	9	4	11	20	.242
Edgar Collins, Pittsburgh..	49	182	14	44	46	2	..	..	5	3	.242
Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	137	465	54	112	163	22	7	5	18	16	.241
Walter Gerber, Pittsburgh..	17	54	5	13	16	1	1	..	1	..	.241
Victor Saier, Chicago.....	153	537	87	129	223	24	8	18	23	19	.240
Albert Dolan, St. Louis....	126	421	76	101	135	16	3	4	18	42	.240
Chas. Tesreau, New York..	42	117	9	28	35	5	1	..	4	..	.239
Harold Irelan, Philadelphia	67	165	16	39	50	8	..	1	3	3	.236

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bert Humphries, Chicago..	35	55	4	13	13	..	..	..	3	..	.236
Wm. Killifer, Philadelphia	98	299	27	70	82	10	1	..	10	3	.234
Mike Mitchell, Pittsburgh..	76	273	31	64	91	11	5	2	7	5	.234
Grover Alexander, Phila....	48	137	18	32	35	3	..	..	2	..	.234
Otto Hess, Boston.....	31	47	5	11	15	1	..	1	2	..	.234
M. A. Gonzalez, Cincinnati	95	176	19	41	47	6	..	..	5	2	.233
G. F. Twombly, Cincinnati.	68	240	22	56	66	..	5	..	9	12	.233
Lee Dressen, St. Louis.....	46	103	16	24	28	2	1	..	3	2	.233
Zinn Beck, St. Louis.....	137	457	42	106	152	15	11	3	15	14	.232
James Murray, Boston.....	39	112	10	26	34	4	2	..	2	2	.232
Otto Miller, Brooklyn.....	54	169	17	39	47	6	1	..	3	..	.231
H. F. Sallee, St. Louis.....	46	91	6	21	22	1	..	..	6	..	.231
John Corriden, Chicago.....	107	318	42	73	101	9	5	3	17	13	.230
Frank Snyder, St. Louis....	100	326	19	75	101	15	4	1	15	1	.230
Dawson Graham, Cincinnati	25	61	5	14	15	1	..	..	1	1	.230
Harry LaRoss, Cincinnati..	22	48	7	11	12	1	..	..	..	4	.229
James Johnston, Chicago...	50	101	9	23	33	3	2	1	5	3	.228
Walton Cruise, St. Louis...	95	256	20	58	85	9	3	4	6	3	.227
James R. Kelley, Pitts.....	32	44	4	10	14	2	1	..	2	..	.227
R. J. Egan, Brooklyn.....	106	337	30	76	95	10	3	1	17	8	.226
Arthur Fromme, New York	38	31	2	7	8	1	..	..	3	..	.226
Claud Derrick, Cin.-Chic...	31	102	7	23	29	4	1	..	3	3	.226
Norman Elberfeld, Brook...	30	62	7	14	15	1	..	..	1	..	.226
J. J. Murray, New York....	86	139	19	31	43	6	3	..	7	11	.223
M. Berghammer, Cincinnati	77	112	15	25	27	2	..	..	1	4	.223
Jos. H. Kelley, Pittsburgh..	141	508	47	113	153	19	9	1	19	21	.222
E. F. Hargrave, Chicago...	23	36	3	8	10	2	..	..	1	2	.222
Al Von Kolnitz, Cincinnati..	41	104	8	23	25	2	..	..	1	4	.221
Bert Daniels. Cincinnati...	71	269	29	59	82	9	7	..	8	14	.219
C. Mathewson, New York..	41	105	8	23	28	3	1	..	4	4	.219
Wm. Sweeney, Chicago.....	134	463	45	101	128	14	5	1	24	18	.218
John Rawlings, Cincinnati..	33	60	9	13	14	1	..	..	4	1	.217
Ham. R. Hyatt, Pittsburgh	74	79	2	17	25	3	1	1	2	1	.215
Maurice Uhler, Cincinnati..	46	56	12	12	14	2	..	..	..	4	.214
Howard Lohr, Cincinnati...	18	47	6	10	13	1	1	..	1	2	.213
Chas. Deal, Boston.....	79	257	17	54	71	13	2	..	15	4	.210
Rich. Hoblitzell, Cincinnati	78	248	31	52	74	8	7	..	20	7	.210
Bert Whaling, Boston.....	60	172	18	36	43	7	..	..	4	2	.209
A. W. Cooper, Pittsburgh..	40	92	5	19	22	1	1	..	3	..	.207
Milton Reed, Philadelphia..	44	107	10	22	26	2	1	..	5	4	.206
J. A. Riggert, Brook.-St.L.	61	172	15	35	57	6	5	2	6	6	.203
Fred Williams, Chicago....	55	94	12	19	25	2	2	..	2	2	.202
Edw. Mensor, Pittsburgh..	44	89	15	18	25	2	1	1	5	2	.202
George Tyler, Boston.....	38	94	6	19	20	1	..	..	6	..	.202
Arthur Butler, St. Louis...	86	274	29	55	76	12	3	1	11	14	.201
Martin O'Toole, Pitts,-N.Y.	29	40	4	8	13	1	2	..	1	..	.200
Joseph Leonard, Pittsburgh	53	126	17	25	31	2	2	..	7	4	.198
E. J. Pfeffer, Brooklyn.....	44	116	8	23	25	2	..	..	1	..	.198
R. Aitchison, Brooklyn.....	26	51	4	10	10	..	..	..	3	..	.196
J. E. Mayer, Philadelphia..	48	108	10	21	30	4	1	1	3	..	.194
Chas. Miller, St. Louis.....	36	36	4	7	8	1	..	..	..	2	.194
James Thorpe, New York..	30	31	5	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	.194
O. J. Dugey, Boston.....	58	109	17	21	26	2	..	1	2	10	.193
Earl Yingling, Cincinnati..	61	120	9	23	28	2	..	1	1	3	.192
Chas. Lear, Cincinnati.....	17	16	2	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	.188
Chas. Schmutz, Brooklyn..	18	16	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	.187
G. W. Zabel, Chicago.....	29	38	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	.184
H. E. Matteson, Phila.....	15	22	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	.182
Lawrence Cheney, Chicago.	50	100	8	18	24	2	2	..	5	1	.180
R. Marquard, New York...	39	84	3	15	15	..	..	..	5	..	.179
Chas. Dooin, Philadelphia..	53	118	10	21	26	2	..	1	5	4	.178
Peter Schneider, Cincinnati	31	45	1	8	12	1	..	1	1	..	.178
Wm. Kellogg, Cincinnati...	71	126	14	22	24	..	1	..	4	7	.175
James Lavender, Chicago..	37	63	8	11	16	3	1	..	3	2	.175

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. L. Robinson, St. Louis..	26	35	3	6	6	..	..	..	3	..	.171
Bert Tincup, Philadelphia..	31	53	3	9	12	1	1	..	2	..	.170
Chas. Adams, Pittsburgh...	40	97	8	16	23	..	2	1	2	..	.165
Mike Donlin, New York....	35	31	1	5	11	1	1	1	..	..	.161
F. Mollwitz, Chic.-Cin.....	45	131	12	21	23	2	..	..	2	3	.160
Alex. McCarthy, Pittsburgh	57	173	14	26	31	..	1	1	7	2	.150
Rich. Crutcher, Boston.....	33	54	5	8	9	1	..	..	1	1	.148
Hub Perdue, Boston-St. L..	31	62	2	9	11	..	1	..	6	..	.145
James Vaughn, Chicago.....	42	97	10	14	22	3	1	1	4	2	.144
J. C. Benton, Cincinnati...	41	91	4	13	17	2	1	..	3	1	.143
W. D. Perritt, St. Louis....	41	92	4	13	16	1	1	..	7	2	.141
Robt. Harmon, Pittsburgh	44	86	6	12	15	..	..	1	5	..	.140
Roy Marshall, Philadelphia	27	43	1	6	6	..	..	..	3	..	.140
Phil. Douglass, Cincinnati..	45	73	5	10	12	2	..	..	4	..	.137
Patrick Ragan, Brooklyn...	38	75	4	10	12	2	..	..	1	1	.133
Al Demaree, New York.....	38	68	5	9	9	..	..	..	2	..	.132
Pete Knisely, Chicago.....	37	69	5	9	11	..	1	..	1	..	.130
Frank Kafora, Pittsburgh..	21	23	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.130
Leon Ames, Cincinnati.....	47	94	6	12	16	1	..	1	5	1	.128
Frank Allen, Brooklyn.....	37	47	4	6	11	1	2	..	3	..	.128
Richard Rudolph, Boston...	43	120	10	15	21	4	1	..	5	1	.125
James McAuley, Pittsburgh	15	24	3	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	.125
Ed. Reulbach, Brooklyn....	44	74	3	9	12	1	1	..	3	1	.122
Wm. Doak, St. Louis.....	36	85	3	10	13	3	..	..	3	..	.118
Jos. Conzelman, Pittsburgh	33	27	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.111
Thos. Griffith, Boston.....	16	48	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	.104
Walter Keating, Chicago..	20	30	3	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	.100
E. Cocreham, Boston.....	15	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	.100
Chas. E. Smith, Chicago...	16	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	.091
George Pierce, Chicago.....	30	45	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	.089
Jos. Oeschger, Philadelphia	32	40	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	.075
Geo. McQuillan, Pittsburgh	45	73	3	5	6	1	..	..	8	..	.068
E. Kantlehner, Pittsburgh..	21	15	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.067
S. Baumgartner, Phila.....	15	19	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.053
Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia..	24	26	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	.038

Note—Most runs, George Burns, 100; stolen bases, Burns, 62; sacrifice hits, Lee Magee, 35; home runs, Cravath, 19; three-base hits, Carey, 17; two-base hits, Sherwood Magee, 39.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brooklyn	154	5152	622	1386	1831	172	90	31	190	173	.269
New York	156	5146	672	1363	1793	222	59	30	139	239	.265
Philadelphia	154	5110	651	1345	1846	211	52	62	161	145	.263
Boston	158	5206	657	1307	1745	213	60	35	221	139	.251
St. Louis	157	5046	558	1249	1681	203	65	33	187	204	.248
Chicago	156	5050	605	1229	1699	199	74	41	191	164	.243
Cincinnati	157	4991	530	1178	1496	142	64	16	149	224	.236
Pittsburgh	158	5145	503	1197	1557	148	79	18	156	147	.233

RUNS SCORED BY CLUBS AGAINST OPPONENTS.

Read across columns to find total runs scored by each club against every other club.

Club.	N.Y.	Bost.	Phila.	Brook.	Chic.	St. L.	Cin.	Pitts.	Tot.
New York	..	114	93	95	108	81	104	77	672
Boston	99	..	103	89	111	90	71	94	657
Philadelphia	98	94	..	102	104	82	88	83	651
Brooklyn	78	91	122	..	77	59	107	88	622
Chicago	84	75	105	77	..	84	101	79	605
St. Louis.....	85	63	96	93	88	..	81	52	558
Cincinnati	69	53	91	106	75	69	..	67	530
Pittsburgh	63	58	77	56	75	75	99	..	503
Total of opponents....	576	548	687	618	638	540	651	540	4798

BASE-ON-BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS, 1914.

The Official Club Records of Bases on Balls and Strike-outs, graded according to most bases on balls and least strike-outs, respectively, are as follows:

CLUB BASE-ON-BALLS RECORD.

Club.	G.	BB.	PC. to Game.
Chicago	156	501	3.21
Boston	158	502	3.18
Philadelphia	154	472	3.06
New York	156	447	2.87
St. Louis	157	445	2.83
Cincinnati	157	441	2.81
Pittsburgh	158	416	2.63
Brooklyn	154	376	2.44

CLUB STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

Club.	G.	SO.	PC. to Game.
New York	156	479	3.07
Brooklyn	154	559	3.63
Chicago	156	577	3.70
Philadelphia	154	570	3.70
Pittsburgh	158	608	3.85
Boston	158	617	3.91
St. Louis	157	618	3.94
Cincinnati	157	627	3.99

Following are the Base-on-Balls and Strike-out Records of players who played in at least 40 games, arranged according to number of games played. Most bases on balls: Huggins, 105 in 148 games; Saier, 94 in 153 games; Geo. Burns, 89 in 154 games; Evers, 87 in 139 games:

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Carey, Pitts	156	59	56
Maranville, Bos.	156	45	56
J.B. Miller, St.L.	155	34	52
G. Burns, N.Y.	154	89	53
Good, Chicago	154	53	74
Wilson, St. L.	154	32	66
Konetchy, Pitts.	154	32	48
Saier, Chicago	153	94	61
Leach, Chicago	153	79	50
Cutshaw, Brook.	153	30	32
J.C.Smith, Br-Bos	150	58	50
J. Wagner, Pitts	150	51	51
Cravath, Phila.	149	83	72
Huggins, St. L.	148	105	63
Moran, Cin.-Bos.	148	58	40
Schmidt, Boston.	147	43	55
S. Magee, Phila.	146	55	42
Merkle, N. Y.	146	52	80
Zimmerman, Chic	146	20	46
Doyle, New York	145	58	25
Wheat, Brook.	145	47	50
Viox, Pitts	143	63	33
L. Magee, St. L.	142	42	24
Niehoff, Cin.	142	38	77
J.H.Kelley, Pitts.	141	39	59
Evers, Boston	139	87	26
Groh, Cincinnati.	139	64	28
Herzog, Cin.	138	42	27
Becker, Phila.	138	37	59
Schulte, Chicago	137	39	55
Beck, St. Louis.	137	28	32
Lobert, Phila.	135	49	32
Bescher, N. Y.	135	45	48
Fletcher, N. Y.	135	22	37
Sweeney, Chic.	134	53	15
Meyers, N. Y.	134	34	25
Paskert, Phila.	132	56	68
Dalton, Brook.	128	53	39
Gowdy, Boston	128	48	40
Stengel, Brook.	126	56	55
Dolan, St. Louis.	126	55	74
Byrne, Phila.	126	45	44

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Daubert, Brook.	126	30	34
Mann, Boston	126	24	50
Luderus, Phila.	121	33	31
Connolly, Boston	120	49	36
J.Martin, Bos-Ph.	116	33	36
Stock, New York	115	34	21
Snodgrass, N. Y.	113	37	43
Clarke, Cin.	113	31	30
Corriden, Chic.	107	35	33
Egan, Brooklyn.	106	22	25
Gibson, Pitts.	102	27	27
Bresnahan, Chic.	101	49	20
Snyder, St. Louis	100	13	28
Killifer, Phila.	98	8	17
Cruise, St. Louis	95	25	42
Gonzalez, Cin.	95	13	16
R. Miller, Cin.	93	16	18
McCarty, Brook.	90	14	22
Cather, St.L.-Bos	89	10	43
Grant, New York	88	23	21
Butler, St. Louis	86	39	23
Whitted, StL-Bos	86	18	21
Murray, N. Y.	86	9	7
Robertson, N. Y.	82	10	26
Devore, Phil-Bos.	81	22	19
Wingo, St. Louis	80	18	17
Mowrey, Pitts.	79	22	20
Deal, Boston	79	20	23
Archer, Chicago.	79	9	9
McLean, N. Y.	79	4	9
Hoblitzell, Cin.	78	26	26
Berghammer, Cin	77	10	18
Mitchell, Pitts.	76	16	16
Hyatt, Pitts.	74	7	14
Hummel, Brook.	73	16	25
Coleman, Pitts.	73	15	32
Gilbert, Boston.	72	26	34
Daniels, Cin.	71	19	40
Kellogg, Cin.	71	14	28
Burns, Phila.	70	20	12
Myers, Brooklyn.	70	7	24
Twombly, Cin.	68	14	27

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Bates, Cin.-Chic.	67	29	18
Irelan, Phila.	67	21	22
O'Mara, Brook.	67	16	26
Riggert, Br.-St.L	61	9	34
Yingling, Cin.	61	9	15
Whaling, Boston.	60	21	28
Dugey, Boston.	58	10	15
McCarthy, Pitts.	57	6	17
Williams, Chic.	55	13	13
Getz, Brooklyn.	55	2	15
O. Miller, Brook.	54	7	20
Leonard, Pitts.	53	12	21
Dooin, Phila.	53	4	14
Cheney, Chicago.	50	8	35
Johnston, Chic.	50	4	9
Collins, Pitts.	49	8	10
James, Boston.	49	..	20
Mayer, Phila.	48	6	24
Alexander, Phila	48	3	12
Ames, Cin.	47	2	33
Dressen, St. L.	46	11	20
Uhler, Cin.	46	5	11
Sallee, St. Louis	46	3	17
McQuillan, Pitts.	45	6	24
Mollwitz, Chi-Cin	45	3	12
Douglass, Cin.	45	2	20
Mensor, Pitts.	44	22	13
Reulbach, Brook.	44	11	28
Reed, Phila.	44	10	13
Harmon, Pitts.	44	5	22
Pfeffer, Brook.	44	2	31
Rudolph, Boston.	43	11	19
Fischer, Brook.	43	8	12
Killifer, Cin.	42	20	18
Vaughn, Cin.	42	5	33
Tesreau, N. Y.	42	4	12
Mathewson, N.Y.	41	11	12
Von Kolnitz, Cin.	41	6	16
Perritt, St. Louis	41	3	30
Benton, Cin.	41	1	31
Adams, Pitts.	40	3	29
Cooper, Pitts.	40	2	17

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
L. Magee, St. L....	30	412	28	1	.998
E. Konetchy, Pitts.	154	1576	93	8	.995
J. Daubert, Brook..	126	1097	48	8	.993
J. Miller, St. Louis	91	1019	57	8	.993
C. Schmidt, Boston	147	1485	88	16	.990
F. Merkle, N. Y...	146	1463	88	16	.990
F. Mollwitz, Ch-Cin	36	339	21	4	.989
R. Hoblitzell, Cin..	75	802	31	10	.988
W. Kellogg, Cin....	38	311	14	4	.988
V. Saier, Chicago..	153	1521	59	22	.986
L. Dressen, St. L...	38	258	13	5	.982
J. Hummel, Brook..	36	310	17	6	.982
F. Luderus, Phila..	121	1102	76	30	.975
S. Magee, Phila....	32	296	32	10	.970
D. Graham, Cin....	25	187	9	8	.961

SECOND BASEMEN.

J. J. Evers, Boston	139	301	397	17	.976
M. J. Huggins, St.L	147	328	428	28	.964
G. Cutshaw, Brook..	153	455	444	38	.959
L. Doyle, New York	145	307	379	29	.959
W. J. Sweeney, Chic	134	301	426	35	.954
J. Viox, Pittsburgh	138	250	400	42	.939
H. K. Groh, Cin....	134	252	394	44	.936
R. Byrne, Phila....	101	187	312	35	.934
G. Whitted, StL-Bos	16	39	45	6	.933
E. L. Grant, N.Y..	16	24	28	4	.929
H. Irelan, Phila....	44	98	142	24	.909
O. J. Dugey, Bos...	16	26	23	6	.891

THIRD BASEMEN.

A. McCarthy, Pitts.	36	39	79	3	.975
H.H. Mowrey, Pitts	78	83	156	10	.960
G. Getz, Brooklyn..	55	69	134	11	.949
J. C. Martin, Bos...	26	31	43	4	.949
C. A. Deal, Boston..	74	86	133	12	.948
E. L. Grant, N.Y..	52	44	101	8	.948
J. B. Lobert, Phila.	133	188	174	22	.943
M. Stock, New York	113	95	261	23	.939
J.C. Smith, Br.-Bos.	150	220	332	37	.937
Z. Beck, St. Louis..	122	141	264	28	.935
J. Wagner, Pitts..	17	17	33	4	.926
J. A. Niehoff, Cin..	134	154	272	35	.924
A. VonGolnitz, Cin.	20	20	44	6	.914
J. H. Leonard, Pitts	38	29	51	8	.909
R. Byrne, Phila....	22	35	37	8	.900
H.Zimmerman, Chic	118	141	197	39	.896
T. W. Leach, Chic..	16	25	26	7	.879
A. Dolan, St. Louis	27	23	49	14	.837

SHORTSTOPS.

J. Wagner, Pitts...	132	322	424	39	.950
J. Miller, St. Louis	60	152	182	20	.944
R. T. Fisher, Chic.	15	20	46	4	.943
C. L. Herzog, Cin..	137	324	474	52	.939
W.J.Maranville, Bos	156	407	574	65	.938
S. Magee, Phila....	39	95	119	15	.934
Z. Beck, St. Louis..	16	41	54	7	.931
J. C. Martin, Phila.	83	185	251	33	.930
A. Butler, St. Louis	83	155	228	30	.927
A. Fletcher, N. Y..	135	299	446	63	.922
W. Gerber, Pitts....	17	31	62	8	.921
O. O'Mara, Brook..	63	110	183	26	.918
R. J. Egan, Brook..	55	150	232	36	.914
M.Berghammer, Cin	33	33	63	10	.906
N. Elberfeld, Brook.	18	31	33	7	.901
J.M. Corriden, Chic	91	174	212	46	.894
C. Derrick, Cin-Chic	30	69	92	19	.894
E. Grant, N. Y.....	21	29	62	11	.892
M. Reed, Phila.....	22	25	38	8	.887
H.Zimmerman, Chic	15	30	37	10	.870

OUTFIELDERS.

J. J. Murray, N.Y..	49	56	2	..	1000
J.E.Hummel, Brook	19	28	4	..	1000
M. Mitchell, Pitts..	76	174	11	3	.984
J. O. Wilson, St.L.	154	312	34	6	.983
L. Gilbert, Boston..	60	79	14	2	.979
F.C.Snodgrass, N.Y.	96	200	11	5	.977
W. Cruise, St. L...	81	158	6	4	.976
R. Miller, Cin.....	47	79	2	2	.976
P. Knisely, Chicago	17	36	3	1	.975
J. Connolly, Boston	118	168	19	5	.974
B. Daniels, Cin.....	71	144	7	4	.974
L. Magee, St. Louis	102	210	14	7	.970
D. Costello, Pitts...	20	29	3	1	.970
E. Mensor, Pitts...	25	61	2	2	.969
T. Leach, Chicago..	136	321	16	11	.968
G.F.Twombly, Cin..	68	111	11	4	.968
W. Killifer, Cin....	37	55	5	2	.968
M. Carey, Pitts.....	154	318	23	12	.966
T. Cather, StL.-Bos	76	106	8	4	.966
J.Riggert, Br.-St.L.	50	78	6	3	.966
J. Dalton, Brooklyn	116	240	7	9	.965
C. Stengel, Brook...	121	173	15	7	.964
H. H. Myers, Brook	60	102	4	4	.964
Z. Wheat, Brook...	144	331	21	14	.962
E. Collins, Pitts....	49	92	8	4	.962
R. Bescher, N. Y..	126	298	14	13	.960
G. Paskert, Phila..	128	303	19	14	.958
G.Whitted, StL-Bos	41	84	4	4	.957
A. Dolan, St. Louis	96	182	10	9	.955
F. M. Schulte, Chic.	134	217	9	11	.953
L. Mann, Boston....	123	273	24	15	.952
G. J. Burns, N.Y...	154	326	19	18	.950
J.H.Moran, Cin-Bos	148	234	15	13	.950
D. Robertson, N.Y.	71	101	13	6	.950
B. Becker, Phila...	126	270	17	16	.947
J. H. Kelley, Pitts.	139	319	15	19	.946
J. Murray, Boston..	32	31	1	2	.941
F. Williams, Chic..	27	46	2	3	.941
S. Magee, Phila....	67	137	3	9	.940
O. J. Dugey, Boston	16	26	2	2	.933
M. Uhler, Cin.....	36	40	1	3	.932
W. Good, Chicago..	154	242	25	20	.930
C. C. Cravath, Phila	143	205	34	18	.930
J. Johnston, Chic...	28	58	7	5	.929
H. S. Lohr, Cin....	17	24	1	2	.926
J.Devore, Phila-Bos	51	65	7	6	.923
J.W.Bates, Cin-Chic	57	96	4	9	.917
W. Collins, Boston..	19	22	..	2	.917
A. Marsans, Cin....	36	72	4	7	.916
H. LaRoss, Cin.....	20	15	2	6	.739

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
C. Adams, Pitts....	40	13	62	..	1000	G. Pierce, Chicago.	30	1	45	3	.939
J. Conzelman, Pitts.	33	4	33	..	1000	L. Cheney, Chicago	50	7	84	6	.938
M.O'Toole, Pitts-NY	29	1	28	..	1000	R. Marshall, Phila.	27	7	38	3	.938
G.N. Rucker, Brook	16	4	29	..	1000	C. Lear, Cin.....	17	1	14	1	.938
C. Smith, Chicago..	16	1	10	..	1000	G. Tyler, Boston...	38	16	57	5	.935
S.Baumgartner, Ph.	15	3	11	..	1000	F. Allen, Brook.....	36	3	40	3	.935
HE.Matteson, Phila	15	1	7	..	1000	K.Hegeman, StL-Ch	28	2	27	2	.935
R. Harmon, Pitts..	37	11	59	1	.986	E. Reulbach, Brook	44	11	71	6	.932
R. Crutcher, Boston	33	3	48	1	.981	C. Tesreau, N. Y...	42	8	71	6	.929
D. D. Griner, St.L.	37	7	41	1	.979	W. Doak, St. Louis	36	9	93	8	.927
J.H. Robinson, St.L	26	1	47	1	.979	B. Tincup, Phila...	28	10	40	4	.926
G. Alexander, Phila	46	18	102	3	.976	W. Steele, St.L.-Br.	25	1	24	2	.926
G. McQuillan, Pitts	45	11	68	2	.975	G. Wiltse, N. Y....	20	2	10	1	.923
H. Sallee, St. Louis	46	3	71	2	.974	L. Ames, Cin.....	47	8	99	9	.922
J. Lavender, Chic..	37	5	71	2	.974	J. Oeschger, Phila..	32	4	29	3	.917
R. Rudolph, Boston	42	13	96	3	.973	A. W. Cooper, Pitts	40	12	72	8	.913
E. J. Pfeffer, Brook	43	4	65	2	.972	P. Douglass, Cin...	45	7	54	6	.910
B. Humphries, Chic	34	10	55	2	.970	E. Yingling, Cin...	34	6	44	5	.909
A. Demaree, N. Y..	38	3	58	2	.968	E. Kantlehner, Pitts	21	3	17	2	.909
A. Fromme, N. Y...	38	6	53	2	.967	P. Schneider, Cin...	29	6	32	4	.905
R. Marquard, N. Y.	39	5	77	3	.965	R. Aitchison, Brook	26	8	30	4	.905
J. E. Mayer, Phila.	48	14	105	5	.960	W. James, Boston..	46	4	85	10	.899
H. Perdue, Bos-StL	31	2	41	2	.956	W. D. Perritt, St.L.	41	8	67	9	.893
C. Mathewson, N.Y.	41	15	91	5	.955	E. Cocreham, Bos..	15	1	6	1	.875
P. Ragan, Brooklyn	38	8	51	3	.952	J. Vaughn, Chicago	42	11	75	13	.869
G. W. Zabel, Chic..	29	5	29	2	.944	E. Rixey, Phila.....	24	5	29	6	.850
C. Schmutz, Brook.	18	2	15	1	.944	P. Strand, Boston..	16	..	13	3	.813
J. C. Benton, Cin...	41	9	70	5	.940						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
F. Kafora, Pitts.	17	27	5	..	1	1000	J.T.Meyers, N.Y.	126	487	150	20	5	.970
B. Whaling, Bos.	59	272	91	7	6	.981	L.McCarty, Brook	84	398	117	16	8	.970
F. Snyder, St. L.	98	419	130	12	8	.978	H.H. Gowdy, Bos	115	475	151	21	10	.968
W.Killifer, Phila	90	464	154	14	2	.978	C. Dooin, Phila...	40	150	52	7	3	.967
R.Bresnahan, Chi	85	365	113	11	10	.978	O. Miller, Brook..	50	233	65	11	7	.964
R.Coleman, Pitts	72	223	68	7	5	.977	I. Wingo, St. L..	70	272	93	16	6	.958
G. Gibson, Pitts	101	358	126	13	10	.974	W.C.Fisher, Brk.	30	136	45	8	4	.958
T. Clarke, Cin...	106	448	132	16	13	.973	M.Gonzalez, Cin.	83	252	101	17	15	.954
J. Archer, Chic..	76	367	105	13	16	.973	E. Burns, Phila..	55	180	72	14	6	.947
J. McLean, N.Y..	74	211	42	7	2	.973	E.Hargrave, Chic	16	34	6	3	1	.930

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Pittsburgh	158	4211	2035	223	6469	22	.966
St. Louis	157	4271	2056	239	6566	14	.964
Boston	158	4262	2162	246	6670	17	.963
New York.....	156	4165	2032	254	6451	7	.961
Brooklyn	154	4112	1924	248	6284	19	.961
Cincinnati	157	4157	2097	314	6568	39	.952
Chicago	156	4150	1913	310	6373	29	.951
Philadelphia	154	4120	2016	324	6460	11	.950

Following are the official records of National League pitchers who participated in fifteen or more games during the season of 1914. In computing this record all runs scored were charged against the pitcher except those resulting from fielding errors and passed balls. No runs were charged that scored after chances had been offered fielders to retire the side. The percentage is based on the least number of earned runs per nine-inning game. To arrive at this percentage the total earned runs are divided by the number of innings pitched; then multiplied by nine to find the pitcher's average effectiveness for a complete game.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(At least fifteen complete games.)

Arranged According to Percentage of Earned Runs per Nine-Inning Game.

Name and Club.	Games Pitched In.	Comp. Games.	Inns. Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Shut-outs.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitcher.	Average Runs.*
Wm. Doak, St. Louis	36	16	256	19	6	7	1016	193	7	87	118	7	79	49	1.72
W. James, Boston	46	30	332	26	7	4	1316	261	13	118	156	6	91	70	1.90
E. J. Pfeffer, Brooklyn	43	27	315	23	12	3	1268	264	7	91	135	3	99	69	1.97
James Vaughn, Chicago	42	23	293	21	13	4	1209	236	8	109	165	13	119	67	2.06
H. F. Sallee, St. Louis	46	18	282	18	17	3	1152	252	9	72	105	..	92	66	2.11
A. W. Cooper, Pittsburgh	40	19	267	16	15	..	1097	246	5	79	102	4	99	63	2.12
G. W. Zabel, Chicago	29	2	128	4	4	..	507	104	2	45	50	4	45	31	2.18
R. Rudolph, Boston	42	31	336	27	10	6	1302	288	4	61	138	7	105	88	2.36
W. D. Perritt, St. Louis	41	18	286	16	13	3	1165	248	15	93	115	2	106	75	2.36
G. Alexander, Philadelphia	46	32	355	27	15	6	1459	327	11	76	214	1	133	94	2.38
Charles Tesreau, New York	42	26	322	26	10	8	1299	238	7	128	189	6	104	85	2.38
Paul Strand, Boston	16	1	55	6	2	..	230	47	1	23	33	3	23	15	2.45
D. D. Griner, St. Louis	37	11	179	9	13	2	727	163	3	57	74	3	66	50	2.51
R. Harmon, Pittsburgh	37	19	245	13	17	2	987	226	7	55	61	3	84	69	2.53
L. Cheney, Chicago	50	21	311	20	18	6	1295	239	10	140	157	26	136	88	2.55
P. Douglass, Cincinnati	45	13	239	11	18	..	972	186	11	92	121	4	111	68	2.56
J. E. Mayer, Philadelphia	48	24	321	21	19	4	1343	308	13	91	116	2	135	92	2.58
Chas. Adams, Pittsburgh	40	19	283	13	16	3	1116	253	7	39	91	2	97	81	2.58
Ben Tincup, Philadelphia	28	9	155	8	10	3	659	165	4	62	108	2	71	45	2.61
Leon Ames, Cincinnati	47	18	297	15	23	3	1241	274	6	94	128	12	125	87	2.64
Ed. Reulbach, Brooklyn	44	14	256	11	18	3	1066	228	10	83	119	6	108	75	2.64
R. Aitchison, Brooklyn	26	8	172	12	7	3	720	156	3	60	87	9	71	51	2.67
B. Humphries, Chicago	34	8	171	10	11	2	707	162	2	37	62	1	80	51	2.68
George Tyler, Boston	38	21	271	16	14	5	1129	247	14	101	140	8	113	81	2.69
P. Schneider, Cincinnati	29	11	144	5	13	1	620	143	7	56	62	1	71	45	2.81
Geo. Wiltse, New York	20	..	38	1	1	..	161	41	..	12	19	1	21	12	2.84
K. M. Hegeman, St.L.-Chic.	28	2	102	3	5	..	428	87	8	32	38	7	50	33	2.91
Jos. Conzelman, Pittsburgh	33	4	101	5	6	1	409	88	3	40	39	2	39	33	2.94
J. C. Benton, Cincinnati	41	16	271	16	18	5	1115	223	11	95	121	11	124	89	2.96
Geo. McQuillan, Pittsburgh	45	15	259	13	17	..	1050	248	8	60	96	2	100	86	2.99
P. Ragan, Brooklyn	38	14	208	10	15	1	902	214	3	85	106	..	104	69	2.99
C. Mathewson, New York	41	29	312	24	13	5	1251	314	2	23	80	7	133	104	3.00
J. H. Robinson, St. Louis	26	6	126	7	8	1	528	128	4	32	30	..	61	42	3.00
Chas. Lear, Cincinnati	17	3	56	1	2	1	234	55	2	19	20	2	23	19	3.05
R. Marquard, New York	39	15	268	12	22	4	1086	261	2	47	92	12	117	91	3.06
Jas. Lavender, Chicago	37	11	214	11	11	2	909	191	11	87	87	8	106	73	3.07
Al. Demaree, New York	38	13	224	10	17	2	948	219	8	77	89	1	97	77	3.09
E. Kantlehner, Pittsburgh	21	3	67	3	2	2	287	51	3	39	26	3	33	23	3.09
Frank Allen, Brooklyn	36	10	171	8	14	1	707	165	3	57	68	1	79	59	3.10
H. E. Matteson, Phila	15	2	58	3	2	..	243	58	1	23	28	2	29	20	3.10
Arthur Fromme, New York	38	3	138	9	5	1	570	142	7	44	57	1	57	49	3.20
S. Baumgartner, Phila	15	2	60	2	2	1	248	60	2	16	24	..	29	22	3.30
Chas. Schmutz, Brooklyn	18	1	57	1	3	..	235	57	1	13	21	1	29	21	3.32
Wm. Steele, St. L.-Brook	25	..	70	2	3	..	293	72	3	14	19	1	46	26	3.34
G. N. Rucker, Brooklyn	16	5	104	7	6	..	449	113	2	27	35	1	57	39	3.38
Earl Yingling, Cincinnati	34	8	198	9	13	3	844	207	6	54	80	7	102	76	3.45
R. Crutcher, Boston	33	5	159	5	6	1	668	169	6	66	48	4	73	61	3.45
Geo. Pierce, Chicago	30	4	141	9	12	..	602	122	2	65	78	1	82	55	3.51
Hub Perdue, Boston-St.L.	31	14	205	10	13	..	832	220	8	46	56	5	95	81	3.56
Roy Marshall, Philadelphia	27	7	134	6	7	..	591	144	5	50	49	4	77	56	3.76
Jos. Oeschger, Philadelphia	32	5	124	4	8	..	546	129	10	54	47	5	74	52	3.77
Chas. Smith, Chicago	16	1	54	2	4	..	217	49	1	15	17	1	27	23	3.83
Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia	24	2	103	2	11	..	461	124	3	45	41	7	73	50	4.37
M. O'Toole, Pitts.-N.Y.	29	3	126	2	9	..	547	126	..	59	49	..	73	64	4.57
E. Cocreham, Boston	15	1	45	3	4	..	195	48	..	27	15	..	30	24	4.80

* Average runs earned per nine-inning game.

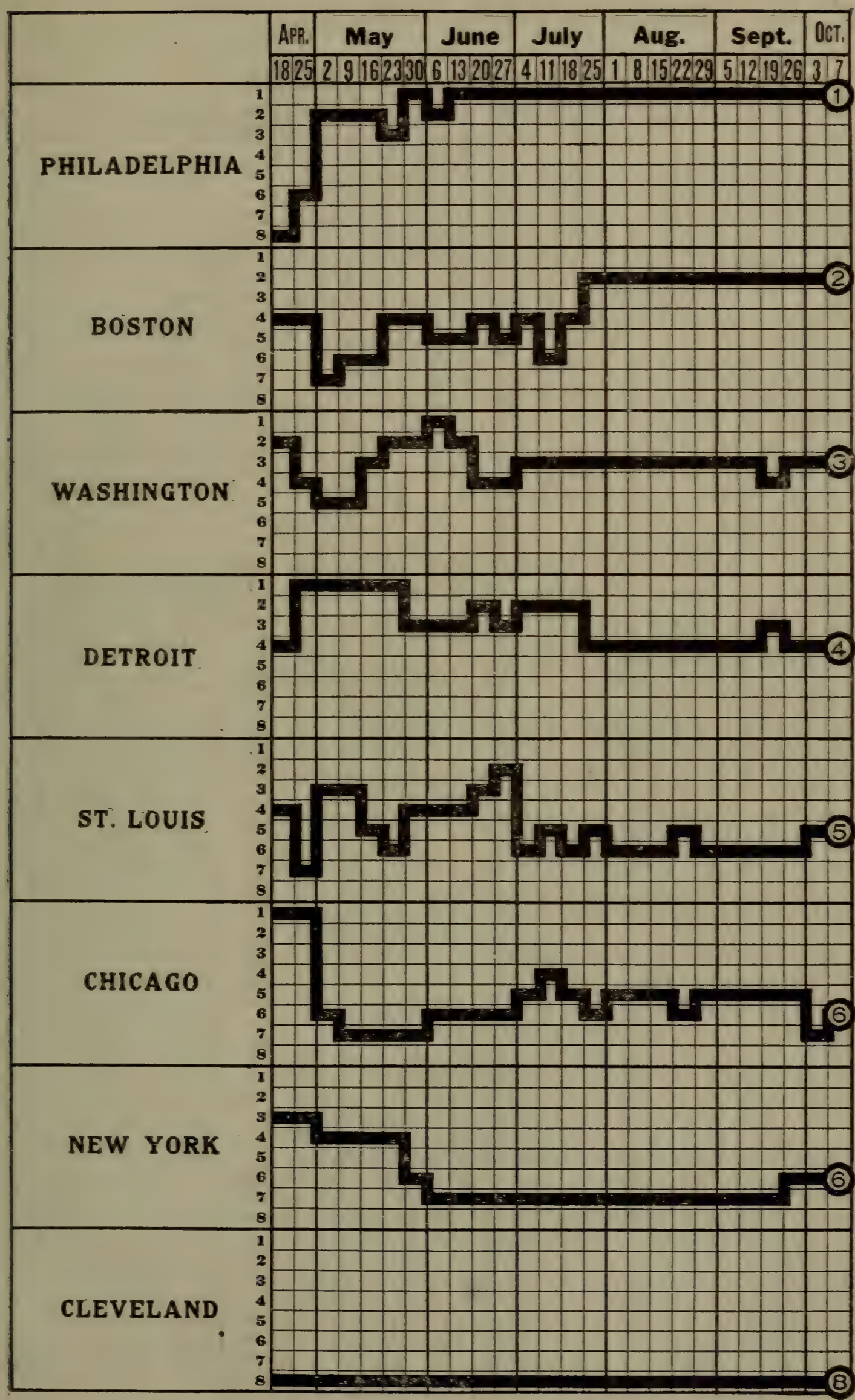


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1914.

American League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago	.607	1907—Detroit	.613
1901—Chicago	.610	1908—Detroit	.588
1902—Athletics	.610	1909—Detroit	.645
1903—Boston	.659	1910—Athletics	.680
1904—Boston	.617	1911—Athletics	.669
1905—Athletics	.621	1912—Boston	.691
1906—Chicago	.614	1913—Athletics	.627

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Ath.	Bos.	Wash.	Det.	St.L.	N.Y.	Chic.	Cleve.	Won.	PC.
Athletics	..	9	13	12	15	14	17	19	99	.651
Boston	12	..	11	15	13	11	13	16	91	.595
Washington	9	11	..	12	13	15	10	11	81	.526
Detroit	9	7	10	..	9	13	16	16	80	.523
St. Louis	7	9	9	13	..	11	9	13	71	.464
New York	8	11	7	9	11	..	10	14	70	.455
Chicago	5	9	12	6	13	12	..	13	70	.455
Cleveland	3	6	11	6	8	8	9	..	51	.333
Lost	53	62	73	73	82	84	84	102		

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
T. R. Cobb, Detroit	97	345	69	47	127	177	22	11	2	6	35	57	22	.368
E. Collins, Philadelphia	152	526	122	95	181	238	23	14	2	28	58	97	31	.344
T. Speaker, Boston	158	571	100	74	193	287	46	18	4	13	42	77	25	.338
J. Jackson, Cleveland	122	453	61	46	153	210	22	13	3	13	22	41	34	.338
J. F. Lelivelt, Cleveland	32	64	6	5	21	28	5	1	..	1	2	2	10	.328
J. F. Baker, Philadelphia	150	570	84	67	182	249	23	10	8	8	19	53	37	.319
R. C. Hoblitzel, Boston	68	229	31	20	73	89	10	3	..	7	12	19	21	.319
S. Crawford, Detroit	157	582	74	54	183	281	22	26	8	22	25	69	31	.314
J. McInnis, Philadelphia	149	576	74	53	181	212	12	8	1	29	25	19	27	.314
J. Fournier, Chicago	109	379	44	34	118	168	14	9	6	14	10	31	44	.311
W. F. Cree, New York	77	275	45	31	85	113	18	5	..	9	4	30	24	.309
W. L. Barbare, Cleveland	15	52	6	6	16	22	2	2	..	3	1	2	5	.308
C. Walker, St. Louis	151	517	67	53	154	228	24	16	6	15	29	51	72	.298
E. Walker, St. Louis	71	131	19	13	39	53	5	3	1	2	6	13	26	.298
J. C. Milan, Washington	115	437	63	51	129	173	19	11	1	10	38	32	26	.295
R. Roth, Chicago	34	126	14	11	37	56	4	6	1	3	3	8	25	.294
G. Burns, Detroit	137	478	55	39	139	186	22	5	5	22	23	32	56	.291
W. H. Schang, Phila	107	307	44	34	88	124	11	8	3	7	7	32	33	.287
M. F. Mitchell, Wash	55	193	20	16	55	69	5	3	1	10	9	22	19	.285
L. A. Cook, New York	131	470	59	45	133	153	11	3	1	11	26	44	60	.283
D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	158	584	85	60	165	240	34	13	5	18	37	50	45	.282
E. C. Foster, Washington	156	616	82	66	174	216	16	10	2	6	31	60	47	.282
G. E. Lewis, Boston	146	510	53	40	142	203	37	9	2	24	22	57	41	.278
A. Williams, Washington	81	169	17	13	47	64	6	4	1	4	2	13	19	.278
R. N. Oldring, Phila	119	466	68	58	129	173	21	7	3	13	14	18	35	.277
H. F. Baker, Chicago	15	47	4	3	13	16	1	1	..	1	2	3	3	.277
R. Veach, Detroit	149	531	56	37	146	196	19	14	1	22	20	50	29	.275
A. Strunk, Philadelphia	122	404	68	41	111	138	15	3	2	20	25	57	38	.275
R. Chapman, Cleveland	106	375	59	44	103	145	16	10	2	18	24	48	48	.275
C. A. Russell, Chicago	39	62	6	5	17	20	1	1	..	..	..	1	14	.275
J. N. Bentley, Washington	23	40	7	5	11	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	.275
W. Kuhn, Chicago	17	40	4	3	11	12	1	..	..	..	2	8	11	.275
J. Collins, Chicago	154	598	61	45	164	225	34	9	3	21	30	27	49	.274
J. Kirke, Cleveland	67	242	18	12	66	83	10	2	1	4	5	7	30	.273
E. Murphy, Philadelphia	148	573	101	89	156	195	12	9	3	10	36	87	46	.272
R. Schalk, Chicago	135	392	30	20	106	123	13	2	..	21	24	38	24	.270
B. E. Shotten, St. Louis	154	579	82	57	156	193	19	9	..	10	40	64	66	.269
H. Chase, Chicago	58	206	27	19	55	75	10	5	..	6	9	23	19	.267
H. High, Detroit	80	184	25	22	49	60	5	3	..	9	7	26	21	.266

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
J. L. Leary, St. Louis.....	144	533	35	21	141	183	28	7	..	6	9	10	71	.265
J. G. Graney, Cleveland..	130	460	63	48	122	162	17	10	1	6	20	67	46	.265
H. Leibold, Cleveland.....	114	402	46	33	106	125	13	3	..	6	12	54	56	.264
L. G. Nunamaker, N. Y..	91	262	19	12	69	91	10	3	2	3	11	23	34	.263
J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	74	239	21	10	63	81	7	4	1	5	6	17	39	.263
C. G. Mullen, New York..	93	323	33	21	84	92	8	..	..	21	11	33	55	.260
W. L. Gardner, Boston...	155	553	50	39	143	213	23	19	3	11	16	35	39	.259
C. A. Gandil, Washington	145	526	48	40	136	189	24	10	3	38	30	44	44	.259
R. Demmitt, Chicago.....	146	515	63	42	133	176	13	12	2	15	12	61	48	.258
H. B. Hooper, Boston.....	141	530	85	65	137	193	23	15	1	7	19	58	47	.258
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	121	419	37	24	108	129	14	2	1	15	14	32	15	.258
F. L. Cady, Boston.....	61	159	14	10	41	49	6	1	..	4	2	12	22	.258
R. Morgan, Washington...	147	491	50	39	126	167	22	8	1	14	24	62	34	.257
B. Acosta, Washington....	38	74	10	6	19	25	2	2	..	..	3	11	18	.257
G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	130	465	56	41	118	150	19	5	1	25	34	39	27	.254
G. Williams, St. Louis....	143	499	51	41	126	169	19	6	4	14	35	36	120	.253
T. F. Daley, Phila.-N. Y.	95	277	53	38	70	91	7	7	..	12	12	50	27	.253
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland..	86	269	28	24	68	84	12	2	..	2	1	15	35	.253
W. F. Carrigan, Boston...	81	178	18	17	45	55	5	1	1	10	1	40	18	.253
O. Henriksen, Boston.....	61	95	16	12	24	32	3	1	1	1	5	22	12	.253
O. Bush, Detroit.....	157	596	97	72	150	176	18	4	..	10	35	112	54	.252
O. Vitt, Detroit.....	66	195	35	23	49	56	7	..	..	20	10	31	8	.251
D. Moeller, Washington...	151	571	83	63	143	185	19	20	1	14	26	71	89	.250
H. Harper, Washington...	22	12	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	.250
M. Kavanagh, Detroit.....	127	439	60	41	109	154	21	6	4	16	16	41	42	.248
G. D. Weaver, Chicago...	136	541	64	44	133	177	20	9	2	10	14	20	40	.246
T. L. Turner, Cleveland...	120	428	43	34	105	140	14	9	1	38	17	44	36	.245
W. R. Johnston, Cleveland	103	340	43	32	83	100	15	1	..	11	14	28	46	.244
T. C. Howard, St. Louis..	81	209	21	18	51	61	6	2	..	8	14	28	42	.244
J. J. Barry, Philadelphia.	140	467	57	35	113	125	12	..	..	31	22	53	34	.242
J. M Olson, Cleveland....	89	310	22	15	75	88	6	2	1	7	15	13	24	.242
H. Coveleskie, Detroit....	42	95	6	3	23	27	2	1	..	8	..	6	28	.242
H. Schaefer, Washington.	25	29	6	4	7	8	1	..	..	1	4	3	5	.241
F. C. Maisel, New York..	149	548	78	55	131	178	23	9	2	4	74	76	69	.239
E. Scott, Boston.....	144	539	66	47	129	160	15	6	2	26	9	32	43	.239
D. C. Gainor, Det.-Boston	39	84	11	10	20	39	9	2	2	3	2	8	14	.239
J. J. Boehling, Wash.....	27	71	10	8	17	21	2	1	..	2	..	5	17	.239
Lloyd Davies, Phila.....	19	46	6	5	11	16	3	1	..	3	1	5	13	.239
H. C. Janvrin, Boston.....	143	492	65	49	117	150	18	6	1	20	29	38	50	.238
J. P. Austin, St. Louis....	130	466	55	42	111	135	16	4	..	16	20	40	59	.238
R. Wood, Cleveland.....	72	220	24	18	52	67	6	3	1	1	6	13	26	.236
R. Hartzell, New York....	137	481	55	45	112	148	15	9	1	22	22	68	38	.233
T. D. Daly, Chicago.....	61	133	13	9	31	33	2	..	..	2	3	7	13	.233
J. W. Lapp, Philadelphia.	69	199	22	14	46	57	7	2	..	10	1	31	14	.231
L. A. Chappelle, Chicago..	21	39	3	1	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	.231
F. Bodie, Chicago.....	107	327	21	15	75	103	9	5	3	34	12	21	35	.229
A. Egan, Cleveland.....	29	88	7	6	20	24	2	1	..	1	..	3	20	.227
J. A. Dubuc, Detroit.....	69	124	9	6	28	41	8	1	1	4	1	7	11	.226
L. Pezold, Cleveland.....	23	71	4	3	16	18	..	1	..	2	2	9	6	.226
H. E. Heilman, Detroit...	67	182	25	18	41	57	8	1	2	12	1	22	29	.225
E. Ainsmith, Washington	58	151	11	8	34	41	7	..	..	1	8	9	28	.225
H. Shanks, Washington...	143	500	44	36	112	166	22	10	4	30	18	29	51	.224
R. Peckinpaugh, N. Y....	157	570	55	43	127	162	14	6	3	13	38	51	73	.223
R. Blackburne, Chicago...	144	474	52	42	105	128	10	5	1	31	25	66	58	.222
L. J. Boone, New York....	106	370	34	23	82	94	8	2	..	10	10	31	41	.222
W. Johnson, Washington..	54	136	23	17	30	45	4	1	3	5	2	10	27	.220
J. Walsh, N. Y.-Phila....	110	352	48	39	77	119	12	9	4	24	12	59	48	.219
R. J. Wallace, St. Louis..	26	73	3	3	16	20	2	1	..	4	1	5	13	.219
S. D. Yerkes, Boston.....	92	293	23	17	64	88	17	2	1	12	5	14	23	.218
W. P. Rehg, Boston.....	84	151	14	12	33	41	4	2	..	1	5	18	11	.218
W. A. Wamsganss, Cleve.	43	143	12	9	31	41	6	2	..	4	2	8	24	.217
G. Dauss, Detroit.....	43	97	8	8	21	28	4	..	1	5	..	11	24	.216
F. B. Carisch, Cleveland..	40	102	8	5	22	29	3	2	..	3	2	12	18	.216
R. Bressler, Philadelphia.	26	51	6	4	11	14	1	1	..	2	..	6	7	.216

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
D. Baker, Detroit	43	70	4	3	15	19	2	1	..	2	..	6	9	.214
H. J. Pennock, Phila	27	56	7	6	12	16	..	2	..	1	..	2	11	.214
E. J. Sweeney, New York	87	258	25	19	55	68	8	1	1	9	19	35	30	.213
S. Agnew, St. Louis	113	311	22	18	66	79	5	4	..	6	10	24	63	.212
J. F. Breton, Chicago	81	231	21	13	49	60	7	2	..	12	9	24	42	.212
F. Truesdale, New York	77	217	23	14	46	50	4	..	..	4	11	39	35	.212
C. E. Wares, St. Louis	81	215	20	11	45	57	10	1	..	14	10	28	35	.209
J. R. Shawkey, Phila	34	82	6	3	17	19	2	..	..	4	..	4	22	.207
R. Mitchell, St. Louis	27	34	4	2	7	8	1	..	..	..	1	2	7	.205
G. F. McBride, Wash	156	503	49	34	102	122	12	4	..	22	12	43	70	.203
M. J. McHale, New York	30	60	5	3	12	14	..	1	..	2	1	4	15	.200
W. J. Steen, Cleveland	29	70	4	3	14	16	2	..	..	3	..	2	26	.200
W. Smith, Washington	45	97	11	8	19	25	4	1	..	2	3	3	12	.196
R. Caldwell, New York	58	113	9	5	22	26	4	..	..	5	2	7	24	.195
F. Coumbe, Bos.-Cleve	29	41	1	1	8	11	1	1	..	..	1	..	12	.195
C. Engel, Boston	55	134	14	11	26	28	2	..	..	2	4	14	11	.194
O. Stanage, Detroit	122	400	16	9	77	93	8	4	..	15	2	24	58	.193
C. D. Thomas, Boston	63	130	9	7	25	26	1	..	..	2	1	18	17	.192
S. Gregg, Cleve.-Boston	27	52	5	2	10	12	2	..	..	3	1	4	15	.192
L. Bush, Philadelphia	35	74	6	5	14	21	4	..	1	4	..	2	25	.189
W. L. Kopf, Philadelphia	35	69	8	6	13	19	2	2	..	5	6	8	14	.189
H. Lord, Chicago	21	69	8	6	13	19	1	1	1	4	2	5	3	.189
R. McKee, Detroit	32	64	7	4	12	15	1	1	..	2	1	14	16	.187
W. P. Holden, New York	50	165	12	9	30	37	3	2	..	3	2	16	26	.182
J. Bassler, Cleveland	43	77	5	4	14	17	1	1	..	..	3	15	8	.182
W. Leverenz, St. Louis	26	33	2	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	11	.182
E. Hamilton, St. Louis	43	85	6	5	15	19	4	..	..	7	1	13	24	.176
G. Boehler, Detroit	13	17	2	2	3	5	..	1	..	..	1	1	4	.176
G. Foster, Boston	30	63	4	4	11	12	1	..	..	5	1	4	14	.175
M. Wolfgang, Chicago	19	40	2	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	2	7	.175
W. Rumler, St. Louis	33	46	2	2	8	9	1	..	..	3	2	3	12	.174
F. Alcock, Chicago	54	156	12	8	27	35	4	2	..	5	4	7	14	.173
J. A. Thompson, Phila	16	29	3	3	5	7	..	1	..	1	1	7	8	.172
W. Purtell, Detroit	26	76	4	..	13	17	4	..	..	3	..	2	7	.171
J. E. Henry, Washington	91	261	22	18	44	59	7	4	..	10	7	37	47	.169
Y. W. Ayres, Washington	45	83	6	4	14	18	..	2	..	2	1	3	22	.169
R. Keating, New York	33	71	6	5	12	13	1	..	..	3	1	4	25	.168
W. Mayer, Chicago	39	85	7	5	14	19	3	1	..	2	1	14	23	.165
A. L. Williams, New York	59	178	9	5	29	41	5	2	1	3	3	26	26	.163
E. Cicotte, Chicago	42	86	5	4	14	16	2	..	..	6	..	3	18	.163
J. Scott, Chicago	41	86	3	3	14	17	3	..	..	2	..	3	19	.163
J. Berger, Chicago	47	148	11	10	23	28	3	1	..	5	2	13	9	.155
J. W. Wyckoff, Phila	32	73	7	2	11	14	..	..	1	1	3	4	15	.151
E. Plank, Philadelphia	30	60	6	4	9	11	2	..	..	7	1	4	14	.150
C. Weilman, St. Louis	39	101	5	3	15	15	..	..	..	2	1	7	27	.149
H. B. Leonard, Boston	32	68	3	3	10	11	1	..	..	9	..	4	11	.147
U. C. Faber, Chicago	33	55	3	3	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	10	16	.145
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia	24	62	4	4	9	13	1	..	1	4	..	4	13	.145
J. Warhop, New York	35	71	10	7	10	15	3	1	..	2	1	1	18	.141
J. Wood, Boston	20	43	2	2	6	7	1	..	..	1	1	3	14	.140
R. Collins, Boston	38	79	2	2	11	12	1	..	..	9	..	8	27	.139
E. Miller, St. Louis	34	58	8	6	8	10	..	1	..	4	1	4	13	.138
R. L. Fisher, New York	28	65	2	1	9	10	1	..	..	5	1	1	11	.138
R. Johnson, Boston	15	30	2	2	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	13	.133
G. Baumgardner, St. Louis	38	53	2	2	7	7	..	..	..	4	..	3	20	.132
J. D. Benz, Chicago	44	92	5	4	12	15	3	..	..	4	1	1	29	.130
J. L. Birmingham, Cleve	19	47	2	1	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	.128
C. Brown, Phila.-N. Y	34	64	1	..	8	13	3	1	..	3	..	4	27	.125
J. Jenkins, St. Louis	19	32	..	..	4	7	1	1	..	..	2	1	11	.125
F. P. Crossin, St. Louis	43	90	5	3	11	14	1	1	..	3	3	10	10	.122
J. A. Shaw, Washington	45	84	5	4	10	14	1	..	1	3	..	1	34	.119
J. Pieh, New York	13	17	1	1	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	2	8	.118
W. James, St. Louis	38	89	4	3	10	13	1	1	..	4	1	4	38	.113
J. W. Engel, Washington	30	27	4	4	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	8	14	.111

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
T. H. Cavet, Detroit	29	47	3	2	5	6	1	..	..	2	..	2	22	.106
R. Bisland, Cleveland	18	57	9	6	6	7	1	..	..	1	2	6	2	.105
F. J. Blanding, Cleveland	27	39	2	1	4	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	.102
H. Bedient, Boston	36	50	3	1	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	4	34	.100
M. Main, Detroit	29	40	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	15	.100
E. G. Shore, Boston	19	50	1	1	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	20	.100
A. E. Collamore, Cleve.	21	32	1	..	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	7	.094
W. Mitchell, Cleveland	35	81	5	3	7	8	1	..	..	8	..	8	22	.086
H. K. Hoch, St. Louis	12	18	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	.056
L. L. Cole, New York	25	42	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	1	20	.048
R. Reynolds, Detroit	20	21	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	.047
A. Bowman, Cleveland	20	21	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	.047
M. Hall, Detroit	18	22	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	.045
G. Morton, Cleveland	20	35	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	.029
Z. Z. Hagerman, Cleveland	35	61	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	4	41	.016
W. Lathrop, Chicago	16	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	.000
W. James (Lefty) Cleve.	11	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	.000
H. M. Dillinger, Cleveland	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Philadelphia	158	5123	749	580	1392	1801	165	80	28	217	229	545	519	.272
Detroit	157	5100	615	434	1318	1756	195	84	25	205	210	559	537	.258
Boston	160	5109	588	447	1279	1728	225	85	18	170	176	490	551	.250
Cleveland	157	5153	538	397	1262	1611	178	69	11	154	168	451	683	.245
St. Louis	159	5105	523	378	1242	1627	184	75	17	147	231	423	863	.243
Washington	158	5114	572	442	1245	1637	176	81	18	177	219	471	642	.243
Chicago	157	5039	487	352	1205	1565	161	71	19	204	166	408	611	.239
New York	157	4994	538	384	1143	1432	149	52	12	140	252	577	711	.229

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. McInnis, Phila.	149	1423	85	7	.995	Jos. Burns, Detroit	137	1576	79	30	.982
C. Mullen, N. Y.	85	898	62	6	.994	D.C.Gainor, De.-Bo.	19	104	6	2	.982
C. Gandil, Wash.	145	1284	143	13	.991	H. Chase, Chicago	58	632	43	13	.981
H. C. Janvrin, Bos.	56	531	43	6	.990	R. W. Wood, Cleve.	20	145	10	3	.981
J. Kirke, Cleveland	18	162	12	2	.989	R.C.Hoblitzell, Bos.	68	627	30	14	.979
J. L. Leary, St. L.	130	1256	75	17	.987	J. Fournier, Chi.	97	1025	78	25	.978
W. R. Johnston, Cl.	90	847	36	12	.987	H. E. Heilman, Det.	16	165	12	4	.978
I. Howard, St. L.	28	215	12	3	.987	H. Williams, N. Y.	58	577	25	15	.976
N. Lajoie, Cleve.	31	300	18	5	.985	A. C. Engle, Boston	29	280	10	7	.976

SECOND BASEMEN.

T. L. Turner, Cleve.	17	30	61	1	.989	N. Lajoie, Clev.	80	187	215	17	.959
I. M. Olson, Cleve.	23	62	72	2	.985	R. Morgan, Wash.	146	290	379	37	.948
S. D. Yerkes, Bos.	91	177	241	12	.972	F. Truesdale, N. Y.	67	121	185	17	.947
E. T. Collins, Phila.	152	354	387	23	.970	R. Chapman, Cleve.	33	62	92	9	.945
O. Vitt, Detroit	36	48	112	6	.964	D. B. Pratt, St. L.	152	358	423	46	.944
R. Blackburne, Chi.	143	239	433	26	.963	M. Kavanagh, Det.	115	228	333	43	.929
L. Boone, N. Y.	90	238	294	22	.960	H. C. Janvrin, Bos.	57	92	136	20	.919

THIRD BASEMEN.

T. L. Turner, Cleve.	103	138	229	14	.963	J. P. Austin, St. L.	127	183	249	30	.935
G. Moriarty, Det.	126	125	312	20	.956	H. Lord, Chicago	19	10	32	3	.933
J. F. Baker, Phila.	149	221	292	24	.955	E. Foster, Wash.	156	200	247	34	.929
O. Vitt, Detroit	16	15	42	3	.950	F. C. Maisel, N. Y.	148	206	245	35	.928
W. Purtell, Detroit	16	19	34	3	.946	J. F. Breton, Chic.	79	84	158	24	.910
W. L. Gardner, Bos.	153	187	312	31	.942	F. Alcock, Chicago	48	57	95	16	.905
I. M. Olson, Cleve.	19	42	32	5	.937	H. F. Baker, Chi.	15	7	22	4	.879
I. Howard, St. L.	33	37	51	6	.936	L. Pezold, Cleveland	20	21	41	13	.827

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
R. Bisland, Cleve..	15	31	45	3	.963
G. McBride, Wash.	156	367	460	36	.958
R.Peckinp'gh, N.Y.	157	356	500	39	.956
E. Scott, Boston....	143	324	408	39	.949
J. Barry, Phila.....	140	244	447	39	.947
O. Bush, Detroit...	157	425	544	58	.944
I. M. Olson, Cleve..	31	58	89	9	.942
G. D. Weaver, Chi.	134	367	389	59	.928
J. Berger, Chicago.	27	56	74	11	.922
W.A.Wambsg'ss, Cl.	36	65	109	15	.921
P. Lavan, St. Louis	73	178	193	34	.916
R. Chapman, Cleve.	72	161	187	33	.913
C. Wares, St. Louis	68	128	196	35	.903
R. J. Wallace, St.L.	19	26	46	9	.889
H. C. Janvrin, Bos.	20	40	47	15	.853

OUTFIELDERS.

A. Strunk, Phila....	120	280	14	4	.987
W. P. Holden, N.Y.	45	98	3	2	.981
W. P. Rehg, Boston	42	45	4	1	.980
S. Crawford, Detroit	157	193	18	5	.977
W. Cree, New York	76	190	10	5	.976
J. Kirke, Cleveland.	42	73	3	2	.975
H. B. Hooper, Bos..	140	231	23	7	.973
R. Hartzell, N. Y..	128	241	15	7	.973
C. Walker, St. L..	145	311	30	10	.972
J.P.Walsh,N.Y.-Ph.	97	188	11	6	.971
J. Collins, Chicago..	154	268	21	9	.970
T. Speaker, Boston.	157	425	30	15	.968
J. Jackson, Cleve...	119	195	13	7	.967
R. Veach, Detroit..	145	282	22	11	.965
R. N. Oldring, Phila	117	215	7	8	.965
E.Walker, St. Louis	36	45	3	2	.960
F. Bodie, Chicago...	95	175	14	8	.959
H. High, Detroit...	53	92	2	4	.959
M.F.Mitchell, Wash	53	99	11	5	.957
H. Shanks, Wash...	139	276	14	14	.954
R. Demmitt, Chic..	142	217	24	12	.953
G. E. Lewis, Boston	142	254	22	14	.952
L. A. Cook, N. Y...	126	171	15	10	.949
C. Milan, Wash.....	113	230	10	13	.949
T. R. Cobb, Detroit	96	177	8	10	.949
O. Henriksen, Bos..	27	35	1	2	.947
R. W. Wood, Cleve.	40	64	6	4	.946
J. E. Murphy, Phila	148	194	15	13	.941
B. E. Shotten, St.L.	152	359	15	24	.940
T.F.Daley, Ph.-N.Y.	81	74	16	6	.937
J. G. Graney, Cleve.	127	274	15	20	.935
G. Williams, St. L.	141	200	24	16	.933
D. Moeller, Wash..	150	208	19	17	.930
D. L. Roth, Chic...	34	54	7	5	.924
T. D. Daley, Chic..	23	19	1	2	.910
H. Leibold, Cleve...	107	121	22	18	.888
H. E. Heilman, Det.	29	35	5	6	.870
B. Acosta, Wash...	22	24	6	5	.857

PITCHERS.

J. Wood, Boston....	18	13	28	..	1000
M. Hall, Detroit....	18	4	29	..	1000
W. Lathrop, Chic...	16	..	19	..	1000
H. Hoch, St. Louis..	12	4	23	..	1000
Wm. James, Cleve.	11	3	21	..	1000
E. S. Plank, Phila.	30	7	36	1	.977
W. James, St. L....	38	11	105	3	.975
J.J. Boehling, Wash	27	19	60	2	.975
C.E. Weilman, St.L	39	15	88	3	.971
U. C. Faber, Chic..	33	7	58	2	.970
R. Caldwell, N. Y..	30	14	45	2	.968
M. Wolfgang, Chic.	19	7	53	2	.968
W. Johnson, Wash.	50	30	102	5	.964
E. Hamilton, St. L.	43	16	64	3	.964
H. Covaleskie, Det.	42	12	123	5	.964
G.Baumgardner, StL	38	4	49	2	.964
C. A. Bender, Phila.	24	7	47	2	.964
E. G. Shore, Boston	19	2	52	2	.964
R. Keating, N. Y..	32	9	68	3	.962
G. Dauss, Detroit...	43	9	89	4	.961
H. B. Leonard, Bos.	32	6	41	2	.959
R. W. Collins, Bos.	38	8	57	3	.956
J. L. Bush, Phila...	35	8	55	3	.955
R. Fisher, N. Y....	28	8	77	4	.955
E. Cicotte, Chicago	42	8	110	6	.952
G. Foster, Boston...	30	18	56	4	.949
G. Boehler, Detroit	13	3	15	1	.947
C. A. Russell, Chic.	33	3	50	3	.946
M. G. Main, Detroit	29	6	60	4	.943
J. A. Dubuc, Detroit	35	14	83	6	.942
R. Bressler, Phila..	26	6	26	2	.941
C. Brown, Phila-NY	34	10	69	5	.940
H.J. Pennock, Phila	27	9	37	3	.939
V.Gregg, Cleve.-Bos	27	5	38	3	.935
J. Pieh, New York.	13	1	13	1	.933
R.J. Shawkey, Phila	34	6	63	5	.932
J. Scott, Chicago...	41	6	87	7	.930
J. N. Bentley, Wash	23	9	31	3	.930
R. Johnson, Boston.	15	1	24	2	.926
R. Mitchell, St. L..	27	5	32	3	.925
J. Benz, Chicago....	44	5	112	10	.921
H. Bedient, Boston.	36	5	51	5	.918
L. Cole, New York.	25	4	29	3	.917
A.E.Collamore,Cleve	21	5	28	3	.917
J. A. Shaw, Wash..	45	18	72	9	.909
J. Warhop, N. Y....	31	5	60	7	.903
T. Cavet, Detroit...	29	..	54	6	.900
F.J.Blanding, Cleve	26	2	43	5	.900
J.W.Wyckoff,Phila.	30	4	31	4	.898
J. Engel, Wash.....	30	4	39	5	.896
W. J. Steen, Cleve..	29	11	57	8	.895
W. Mitchell, Cleve..	35	4	46	6	.893
F.N.Coumbe,Bos.-Cl.	28	11	39	6	.893
Y. W. Ayres, Wash	45	17	64	10	.890
A. Bowman, Cleve..	20	5	19	3	.889
Z.Z.Hagerman,Cleve	35	3	42	6	.882
H.M.Dillinger,Cleve	10	..	7	1	.875
G. Morton, Cleve...	20	2	30	5	.865
R. Reynolds, Det...	20	5	19	4	.857
W. Leverenz, St. L.	25	6	28	6	.850
M. J. McHale, N.Y.	29	3	45	9	.842
H. Harper, Wash..	22	..	11	3	.786

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
W. Kuhn, Chicago..	16	60	17	1	.987	C. D. Thomas, Bos.	61	235	47	10	.966
W. F. Carrigan, Bos	78	350	84	7	.984	J. L. Leary, St. L.	15	67	16	3	.965
J. Henry, Wash.....	91	513	124	13	.980	R. McKee, Detroit..	27	87	20	4	.964
E. Sweeney, N. Y..	78	369	120	10	.980	F. Carisch, Cleve....	38	183	44	9	.962
J. Lapp, Phila.....	67	330	88	10	.976	S. L. Agnew, St. L.	113	451	163	25	.961
A. Williams, Wash.	44	181	54	6	.975	O. Stanage, Detroit.	122	532	190	30	.960
A. Egan, Cleveland.	27	146	48	5	.975	W.H.Schang, Phila.	100	498	154	30	.956
R. Schalk, Chicago.	124	613	183	21	.974	S. O'Neill, Cleve....	81	393	134	24	.956
L.Nunamaker,Bo-NY	72	305	130	13	.971	J. Bassler, Cleveland	25	99	42	8	.946
F. L. Cady, Boston..	58	217	80	9	.971	F. Crossin, St. Louis	41	141	42	13	.934
E. Ainsmith, Wash.	51	290	55	11	.969	D. Baker, Detroit...	38	79	25	9	.921
W. Mayer, Chicago.	33	137	47	6	.968						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Philadelphia	158	125	1	25	4213	1937	213	.967
Boston	160	91	..	19	4270	1963	240	.963
New York	157	98	1	15	4188	2060	238	.963
Washington	158	113	2	20	4247	1931	252	.961
Detroit	157	103	..	23	4232	2272	286	.958
Chicago	157	95	..	16	4187	2222	289	.957
Cleveland	157	119	1	30	4165	1993	299	.954
St. Louis	159	116	..	30	4246	2032	310	.953

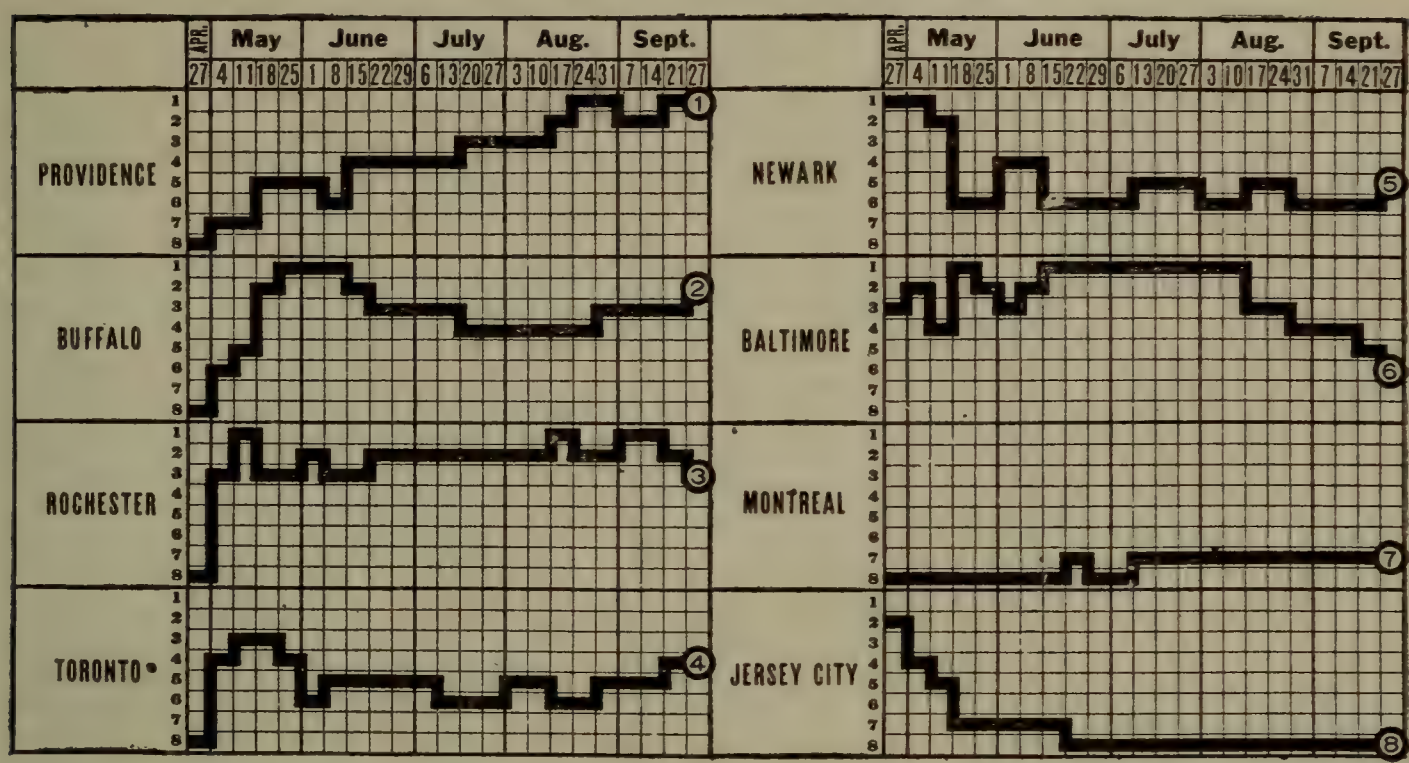
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	ER.	H B.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	AvER prG.
H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	35	221 2-3	778	140	34	25	8	60	174	2	..	1.01
G. Foster, Boston.....	32	212 2-3	755	162	68	39	7	52	92	1	..	1.65
W. Johnson, Washington....	51	371 2-3	1321	287	88	71	11	74	225	14	1	1.71
R. Bressler, Philadelphia....	29	147 2-3	509	112	37	29	4	56	96	3	..	1.76
M. Wolfgang, Chicago.....	24	119 1-3	438	96	42	25	..	32	50	1	..	1.89
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	19	145 2-3	527	111	45	31	5	37	52	3	..	1.90
R. Caldwell, New York.....	31	213	745	153	53	46	4	51	92	1	..	1.94
E. Cicotte, Chicago.....	45	269 1-3	948	220	96	61	3	72	122	6	..	2.04
R. Reynolds, Detroit.....	26	78	270	62	26	18	6	39	31	1	1	2.08
C. E. Weilman, St. Louis....	45	307	1129	268	100	72	11	84	125	4	2	2.12
J. Benz, Chicago.....	48	283 1-3	1040	245	103	71	2	66	142	4	..	2.26
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia..	28	179	662	159	49	45	1	55	107	3	..	2.26
F. N. Coumbe, Bos.-Cleve....	32	118 2-3	426	108	51	30	4	33	29	1	2	2.26
R. Fisher, New York.....	29	209	734	177	65	53	4	61	86	10	1	2.28
J. Warhop, New York.....	37	216 2-3	774	182	75	57	11	44	56	4	..	2.36
J. N. Bentley, Washington..	30	125 1-3	441	110	49	33	3	53	55	3	..	2.37
T. Cavet, Detroit.....	31	151 1-3	541	129	61	41	9	44	51	4	..	2.44
H. Covaleskie, Detroit.....	44	303 1-3	1105	251	109	84	12	100	124	6	1	2.49
E. Hamilton, St. Louis.....	44	302 1-3	1110	265	111	84	10	100	111	5	..	2.50
R. W. Collins, Boston.....	39	272 1-3	977	252	96	76	..	56	72	1	..	2.51
Y. W. Ayres, Washington...	49	265 1-3	929	221	106	75	8	54	148	4	1	2.54
W. J. Steen, Cleveland.....	30	200 2-3	738	201	74	58	4	68	97	4	2	2.60
W. Lathrop, Chicago.....	19	47 2-3	170	41	20	14	2	19	7	..	..	2.62
J. Wood, Boston.....	18	113 1-3	410	94	38	33	..	34	67	5	..	2.62
M. G. Main, Detroit.....	32	138 1-3	506	131	51	41	3	59	55	2	..	2.67
U. C. Faber, Chicago.....	40	181 1-3	645	154	77	54	12	64	88	8	..	2.68
J. A. Shaw, Washington.....	48	257	915	198	99	77	8	137	164	10	2	2.70
M. Hall, Detroit.....	25	90 1-3	330	88	38	27	..	27	18	1	..	2.70
R. J. Shawkey, Philadelphia	38	237	848	223	88	72	2	75	89	..	..	2.73
H. J. Pennock, Philadelphia	28	151 2-3	548	136	56	47	2	65	90	8	1	2.79
G. Baumgardner, St. Louis..	45	183 2-3	663	155	72	57	8	84	93	7	..	2.79
W. James, St. Louis.....	43	276	1015	261	117	87	6	109	103	10	..	2.83
J. Scott, Chicago.....	43	253 1-3	928	228	109	80	5	75	138	2	..	2.84
G. Dauss, Detroit.....	45	302	1113	286	126	96	18	87	150	8	..	2.86

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	ER.	H B.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	AvER prG.
E. S. Plank, Philadelphia...	34	185 1-3	669	178	68	59	6	42	110	4	..	2.87
C. A. Russell, Chicago.....	38	167 1-3	627	168	80	54	3	33	79	5	..	2.90
R. Keating, New York.....	34	210	783	198	94	69	5	67	109	11	..	2.96
M. J. McHale, New York....	31	191	728	195	82	63	4	33	75	3	..	2.97
J. Engel, Washington.....	35	124 1-3	425	108	53	41	5	75	41	6	1	2.97
H. Hoch, St. Louis.....	15	54	194	55	31	18	2	27	13	1	..	2.99
J. W. Wyckoff, Philadelphia	32	185	671	153	82	62	4	103	86	14	..	3.01
G. Morton, Cleveland.....	25	128	452	116	62	43	3	55	80	3	..	3.02
J. J. Boehling, Washington..	27	196	697	180	76	66	9	76	91	4	1	3.03
J. L. Bush, Philadelphia.....	38	206	759	184	84	70	8	81	109	3	..	3.06
Z. Z. Hagerman, Cleveland..	37	198	712	189	98	68	5	118	112	8	..	3.08
R. Johnson, Boston.....	16	99 1-3	347	92	41	34	3	34	24	1	..	3.08
Wm. James, Cleveland.....	17	50 2-3	175	44	23	18	2	32	16	1	..	3.17
W. Mitchell, Cleveland.....	39	257	957	228	127	91	7	124	179	9	..	3.18
A. E. Collamore, Cleveland..	27	105 1-3	379	100	52	38	6	49	32	5	..	3.25
L. Cole, New York.....	33	141 2-3	524	151	63	52	1	51	43	2	..	3.29
W. Taylor, St. Louis.....	16	50	196	41	24	19	2	25	20	2	..	3.42
J. A. Dubuc, Detroit.....	36	224	839	216	124	86	6	76	70	4	..	3.45
H. Harper, Washington.....	23	57	213	45	29	22	5	35	50	3	..	3.47
C. Brown, Phila.-New York.	35	188 1-3	693	187	91	74	1	68	77	4	..	3.54
G. Boehler, Detroit.....	18	63	223	54	39	25	8	48	37	4	..	3.58
H. Bedient, Boston.....	42	177 1-3	665	187	97	71	5	45	70	4	..	3.60
V. Gregg, Cleveland-Boston.	29	157	573	151	85	63	3	81	78	4	..	3.60
W. Leverenz, St. Louis.....	27	111 1-3	406	107	67	47	4	63	41	6	..	3.80
F. J. Blanding, Cleveland...	29	116	442	133	82	51	1	54	35	7	..	3.96
R. Mitchell, St. Louis.....	28	103 1-3	419	134	77	50	6	38	38	5	..	4.36
A. Bowman, Cleveland.....	22	72 2-3	267	74	45	36	4	45	27	5	..	4.43
J. Pieh, New York.....	18	62 1-3	235	68	41	35	..	29	24	2	..	5.08

International League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892	Providence	.616
	Binghamton	.667
1893	Erie	.606
1894	Providence	.696
1895	Springfield	.687
1896	Providence	.602
1897	Syracuse	.632
1898	Montreal	.586
1899	Rochester	.626
1900	Providence	.623
1901	Rochester	.645
1902	Toronto	.669
1903	Jersey City	.736
1904	Buffalo	.657
1905	Providence	.638
1906	Buffalo	.607
1907	Toronto	.619
1908	Baltimore	.593
1909	Rochester	.596
1910	Rochester	.601
1911	Rochester	.645
1912	Toronto	.595
1913	Newark	.625

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Prov.	Buff.	Roch.	Tor.	New.	Balt.	Mont.	J.City	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Providence	..	10	14	13	13	13	14	18	95	59	.617
Buffalo	12	..	13	13	11	13	13	14	89	61	.593
Rochester	8	9	..	16	12	15	14	17	91	63	.591
Toronto	9	9	6	..	14	8	13	15	74	70	.514
Newark	9	9	10	6	..	11	12	16	73	77	.487
Baltimore	9	9	7	9	11	..	13	14	72	77	.483
Montreal	8	7	8	6	10	9	..	12	60	89	.403
Jersey City	4	8	5	7	6	8	10	..	48	106	.312

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by William J. Manley.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Cashion, Montreal	14	32	5	12	..	2	1	19	1	..	1	3	.375
Cree, Baltimore	72	270	48	96	18	5	1	27	5	19	23	18	.356
Kritchell, Buff.-Tor.	65	191	31	66	12	..	..	78	2	15	29	19	.346
Shean, Providence	149	533	98	178	22	14	7	249	35	25	50	33	.334
Daniels, Baltimore	66	259	45	84	11	9	3	122	9	21	22	23	.324
E. Onslow, Prov.	154	569	88	183	16	18	6	253	29	28	43	37	.322
Platte, Providence	156	597	128	190	16	23	5	267	12	31	96	87	.318
Schultz, Rochester	155	576	95	182	33	10	1	238	15	30	50	35	.316
Walsh, Rochester	120	405	57	127	18	4	2	159	18	15	24	47	.314
Whiteman, Montreal	149	562	92	176	20	15	8	250	5	32	73	40	.313
Callahan, Newark	129	450	80	141	9	16	4	194	11	24	56	20	.313

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Isaacs, Toronto	14	48	9	15	1	..	1	19	..	2	12	7	.313
Pipp, Rochester	154	551	98	173	18	27	15	290	12	26	70	61	.312
R. Fisher, Toronto	128	486	87	151	17	4	5	191	20	37	35	21	.311
Gilhooley, Buffalo	142	562	116	174	13	15	..	217	13	62	79	25	.310
McIntyre, Prov	33	87	15	27	4	1	1	36	1	2	12	5	.310
Flynn, Montreal	134	469	64	145	17	13	9	215	9	17	78	80	.309
Jamieson, Buffalo	75	221	39	68	17	4	..	93	5	14	25	24	.308
P. Smith, Montreal	83	254	34	78	5	1	..	84	8	11	30	39	.307
Derrick, Baltimore	66	232	142	71	8	5	2	95	7	19	23	23	.306
O'Hara, Toronto	135	488	54	148	14	6	..	174	7	25	62	69	.303
Jordan, Toronto	142	491	96	148	27	4	13	222	16	21	82	59	.301
Channell, Buffalo	138	517	87	155	27	12	5	221	15	20	72	50	.300
Pick, Toronto	134	505	76	151	13	7	2	184	16	41	57	47	.299
Witterstaetter, New.	128	451	52	135	12	9	..	165	19	11	47	23	.299
Barry, Jersey City	117	395	41	118	15	7	1	150	4	11	30	23	.299
Wright, J. City-Tor.	97	392	71	117	20	4	3	154	8	19	34	30	.298
Tutwiler, Prov	148	544	74	161	21	29	5	255	15	8	54	78	.296
McConnell, Buffalo	45	108	11	32	7	..	1	42	4	2	4	8	.296
Hulswitt, Jer. City	71	227	29	67	14	6	..	93	5	7	26	20	.295
Irwin, Baltimore	40	122	9	36	4	2	..	44	..	1	10	6	.295
Collins, Newark	32	110	11	32	5	..	1	40	2	4	4	9	.291
Getz, Newark	107	401	40	116	16	1	..	134	16	28	9	21	.289
Midkiff, Baltimore	69	270	53	78	8	3	..	92	5	26	21	13	.289
Gleichmann, Balt	133	459	63	132	10	15	1	175	9	17	45	78	.288
Kelly, Jersey City	51	192	29	55	7	3	..	68	3	15	27	22	.287
Barrows, Roch.-Balt.	140	484	80	138	24	15	5	207	26	13	69	64	.285
Trout, Toronto	19	60	8	17	1	1	..	20	6	3	8	9	.283
Baumann, Prov	143	518	81	146	13	11	2	187	21	36	35	40	.282
Ball, Baltimore	149	561	84	157	26	7	1	200	15	28	49	92	.280
Bues, Jersey City	130	508	53	142	19	15	4	203	16	22	29	26	.280
Parent, Baltimore	108	371	41	104	16	3	1	129	17	14	48	27	.280
Myers, Newark	61	214	25	60	4	9	2	85	13	14	4	18	.280
W.Zimmerman, New.	148	546	66	152	24	7	..	190	18	26	51	39	.278
Kraft, Newark	96	342	60	95	11	15	9	163	9	14	37	60	.278
Mays, Providence	51	119	21	33	3	6	1	51	1	1	10	20	.277
Wagner, Toronto	23	65	10	18	1	3	..	25	1	2	4	12	.277
Powell, Providence	142	496	78	137	8	15	2	181	28	34	45	69	.276
Deininger, Montreal	137	497	70	137	21	13	7	205	7	10	61	73	.276
Wilson, Toronto	114	451	68	124	16	10	2	164	9	22	33	18	.275
Pfyl, Jersey City	95	325	46	89	8	7	2	117	7	16	42	38	.274
W. Reynolds, J. City	89	264	21	72	11	3	..	89	2	3	14	39	.273
La Longe, Buffalo	92	293	25	80	7	1	..	89	5	6	30	18	.273
J. Smith, Montreal	30	103	10	28	2	4	..	38	4	..	10	20	.272
Vaughan, Buffalo	147	550	74	148	12	5	..	170	34	35	68	45	.269
Jackson, Buffalo	97	312	54	84	17	4	4	121	22	12	32	51	.269
E.Zimmerman, New.	148	519	68	139	23	8	3	187	26	32	36	38	.268
Twombly, Baltimore	64	257	44	69	4	4	3	90	9	14	14	8	.268
Mowe, Newark	104	371	52	99	11	..	..	110	22	25	31	25	.267
Donovan, Prov	10	15	1	4	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	5	.267
McCarthy, Buffalo	146	537	63	143	25	11	4	202	13	27	34	53	.266
Roach, Buffalo	150	532	74	140	26	5	3	185	25	21	56	49	.263
Dale, Montreal	40	99	9	26	5	1	2	39	3	..	3	17	.263
J. Onslow, Prov	91	290	32	76	8	3	..	90	8	4	36	47	.262
H. Pearce, J. City	12	42	4	11	1	1	..	14	1	2	2	9	.262
Kroy, Toronto	62	176	16	46	4	..	..	50	8	6	16	14	.261
Cooper, Jersey City	26	88	12	23	2	..	1	28	..	2	6	8	.261
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	140	523	105	136	22	6	3	79	13	44	69	33	.260
Morrisette, Balt	23	54	6	14	2	2	2	26	3	1	1	13	.259
McMillan, Roch	156	528	83	136	10	9	..	164	22	40	76	33	.258
Eschen, J.C.-Buff	120	431	53	111	18	4	5	152	20	24	27	76	.258
Carlstrom, Mont-Buf	77	279	35	72	12	5	1	97	11	5	20	29	.258
Priest, Toronto	96	258	32	66	4	5	1	83	7	7	42	63	.256
Tooley, Newark	133	498	78	127	15	9	1	163	16	30	59	43	.255
Sandusky, Baltimore	18	51	7	13	1	2	..	18	4	1	7	12	.255
Messenger, Roch	104	390	59	99	14	3	3	128	8	20	52	42	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Rogge, Toronto.....	39	91	8	23	..	1	1	28	4	..	5	17	.253
Williams, Roch.....	146	484	29	122	13	5	..	145	13	5	40	47	.252
Stephens, Buffalo....	53	151	18	38	6	3	..	50	9	3	15	10	.252
Tyler, Jersey City...	74	215	22	54	5	8	1	78	4	3	10	38	.251
Smith, Rochester...	126	444	46	111	14	5	1	138	18	14	32	23	.250
Kocher, Providence..	79	244	34	61	9	7	3	93	1	3	24	32	.250
Sullivan, Toronto....	64	196	26	49	6	5	4	77	6	3	26	35	.250
Egan, Baltimore.....	42	140	10	35	5	1	1	45	5	2	1	15	.250
Schultz, Providence..	37	93	12	23	1	1	..	26	5	..	9	8	.247
Murray, Baltimore..	76	289	30	71	4	..	..	75	4	3	31	28	.246
Howley, Montreal...	64	203	17	50	2	3	..	58	5	5	13	18	.246
Houser, Buffalo.....	63	240	26	59	2	2	..	65	9	5	18	10	.246
Kelly, Toronto.....	114	365	35	89	12	5	..	110	17	11	21	41	.244
Fabrique, Prov.....	147	485	73	118	6	2	2	134	33	22	67	34	.243
Wells, Jersey City..	44	95	6	23	4	1	..	29	1	3	14	5	.242
McAllister, Roch....	33	33	2	8	2	1	..	12	2	..	5	5	.242
Heckinger, Newark..	97	266	23	64	11	3	..	81	11	1	44	41	.241
Dowd, Montreal.....	44	87	13	21	1	1	1	27	3	1	11	14	.241
Kippert, Montreal...	134	458	73	110	23	7	3	156	18	24	82	67	.240
Lehr, J.City-Buff....	91	342	6	82	14	5	5	121	15	21	16	41	.240
Fisher, Jersey City..	63	226	32	54	11	4	1	76	7	9	23	28	.239
Bader, Buffalo.....	29	80	9	19	1	..	..	20	3	..	4	19	.238
Shore, Baltimore....	11	21	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	1	4	.238
Wheat, Newark.....	50	152	13	36	5	1	1	46	4	..	4	41	.237
Murphy, Jersey City.	137	456	56	107	14	11	4	155	16	11	46	66	.235
McAvoy, Baltimore..	76	247	19	58	10	2	1	75	3	7	14	24	.235
Strait, Jersey City..	39	128	15	30	4	4	2	48	4	2	21	13	.234
Koehler, Jersey City	35	111	11	26	4	..	..	30	4	9	17	9	.234
H. Smith, Newark..	34	77	10	18	2	1	..	22	7	2	5	11	.234
Yeager, Montreal....	88	306	26	71	8	2	1	86	13	3	19	18	.232
Holmquist, Newark..	55	142	12	33	7	2	..	44	7	2	10	27	.232
Spencer, Rochester..	110	312	38	72	6	4	2	92	20	4	26	40	.231
Ruth, Balto.-Prov...	46	121	22	28	2	10	1	53	1	4	9	26	.231
Wright, Buffalo.....	11	26	2	6	1	..	..	7	1	1	1	2	.231
Priest, Rochester....	151	574	88	131	15	12	1	173	25	41	62	62	.228
Boyle, Montreal.....	78	275	24	62	7	1	..	71	7	1	27	25	.225
S. Smith, Newark...	30	76	5	17	3	1	1	25	3	..	3	18	.224
Luque, Jersey City..	71	233	22	52	6	8	1	77	7	5	16	45	.223
Carroll, Baltimore...	45	158	10	35	8	..	..	43	5	4	8	59	.222
Madden, Montreal...	79	253	22	56	3	1	..	64	4	1	23	25	.221
Halstein, Montreal..	76	265	16	57	3	2	1	67	8	6	14	15	.215
Kane, Baltimore.....	35	98	3	21	1	..	..	23	4	2	7	13	.214
Hearne, Toronto.....	37	94	13	21	2	2	2	33	2	1	..	24	.213
Farrell, Jersey City	63	219	25	45	3	..	1	51	12	6	31	34	.206
Upham, Roch.....	52	83	8	17	5	..	..	22	5	..	5	26	.205
Pearce, Jersey City..	13	44	3	9	1	..	1	13	1	..	2	5	.205
Keller, Montreal....	44	167	18	34	5	..	..	39	7	4	23	17	.204
Mattern, Mont.-New	33	64	6	13	1	..	..	14	7	..	1	17	.203
Lee, Newark.....	28	69	4	14	4	..	1	21	2	1	6	13	.203
Gilbert, Jersey City.	31	59	3	12	1	..	..	13	1	1	1	16	.203
Shears, Jersey City..	12	10	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	3	.200
Purtell, Montreal....	153	535	64	104	14	3	..	124	36	12	78	51	.195
Wright, Providence..	40	118	12	23	2	1	..	27	11	4	14	11	.195
Capron, Baltimore...	20	77	12	15	1	2	..	20	3	5	1	12	.195
Couchman, Montreal.	30	67	5	13	2	..	..	15	7	..	3	14	.194
Davidson, Baltimore	26	57	5	11	1	..	..	12	..	1	1	13	.193
Russell, Baltimore...	55	116	12	22	1	..	1	26	3	6	16	37	.190
McMurray, Roch.....	27	42	6	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	6	2	.190
Johnson, Toronto....	32	54	5	10	1	..	..	11	..	..	15	27	.185
Schacht, Newark....	32	60	4	11	1	..	..	12	1	..	5	14	.183
Enzmann, New.-Roch	24	60	4	11	1	1	..	14	2	..	2	14	.183
Hughes, Rochester..	35	89	8	16	..	2	..	20	6	2	5	21	.180
Herche, Rochester...	17	45	5	8	2	..	1	13	1	..	2	11	.178

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dunn, Baltimore....	89	278	16	48	4	3	1	61	7	4	16	63	.173
Cunningham, Mont...	28	88	11	15	2	..	1	20	2	2	10	21	.170
Williams, J. City....	29	59	4	10	..	..	1	13	1	..	3	15	.169
Oldham, Providence.	26	59	8	10	2	..	..	12	3	..	6	19	.169
Miller, Montreal.....	27	72	3	12	1	..	1	16	2	..	2	28	.167
Herbert, Toronto.....	39	86	6	14	2	..	1	19	5	..	7	26	.163
Snell, Toronto.....	23	43	6	7	..	..	..	7	2	3	12	11	.163
Cottrell, Baltimore..	26	68	6	11	..	1	..	13	2	1	..	14	.162
Bentley, Providence.	20	31	4	5	1	..	..	6	3	..	4	4	.161
Beebe, Buffalo.....	35	100	6	16	2	..	..	18	6	1	3	22	.160
Bruck, Jersey City..	43	82	9	13	2	..	..	15	4	..	14	36	.159
Hoff, Rochester.....	43	89	7	13	..	..	..	13	5	..	6	14	.146
Comstock, Prov.....	24	62	4	9	1	..	..	10	1	..	2	14	.145
Malay, Montreal.....	16	37	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	6	4	.143
McGraner, Montreal.	13	14	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	4	.143
Bell, Newark.....	14	22	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	5	.136
C. Thompson, J. City	37	82	6	11	1	..	..	12	16	..	7	20	.134
Duchesnil, Roch.....	22	31	3	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	1	10	.129
Danforth, Baltimore	32	64	4	8	1	..	1	12	4	..	1	29	.125
Mason, Montreal....	28	80	5	10	1	..	..	11	6	..	5	11	.125
Frill, J. City-Tor....	19	4	1	5	..	..	..	5	3	1	1	10	.122
Curtis, Newark.....	30	89	5	10	1	..	..	11	6	..	2	26	.112
Keefe, Rochester....	30	81	7	9	2	..	..	11	4	2	7	21	.111
Bailey, Providence...	27	63	3	7	1	..	..	8	3	..	3	20	.111
Jarman, Baltimore..	16	47	1	5	1	..	..	6	1	..	5	15	.107
Manning, Rochester.	20	20	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	2	.100
Fullenwider, Buffalo	36	93	7	8	2	1	..	12	1	..	3	17	.084
Brandon, Buffalo....	42	60	3	5	2	..	..	7	10	1	2	7	.083
Richter, Mont.-Nwk.	23	64	1	5	1	..	..	6	3	..	2	24	.078
Meikle, Rochester...	11	14	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	.071
Verbout, Jer.C.-Buf.	36	63	2	4	..	..	1	7	1	..	14	28	.063
Taylor, Jersey City..	11	16	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	.063
Britton, Newark.....	11	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Graham, Zieser, Dempsey, Trainor, McCarty, Priest, Gaw, Ganzel, McCleskey, Summers, Grover, Cooper, Reisigl, North, Erhard, Kent, Steinbach, Carlo, Walsh, Jones, Tingley, Troy, Tuero, Cotter, Mendea, Malloy, Hanley, Baxter, McNally, Miller, Paddock, Murray, Truesdale, Morse, Gillson, Roussey, Burns, Lidgate, T. C. Thompson, O'Rourke, Tyson, Palmero, Harris, Vickers, Ens, Meyers, C. Reynolds, Ritter, Shaw, Cogan, Howard, Brown, Tee, Pedone, Breen, Burr.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Providence	155	4990	763	1409	136	137	36	1927	214	218	523	549	.282
Toronto	146	4820	703	1328	154	60	36	1710	146	246	543	571	.276
Buffalo	152	5010	796	1340	194	69	20	1732	201	220	497	514	.267
Newark	153	5012	627	1333	166	88	23	1744	201	212	422	529	.266
Baltimore	149	4923	617	1307	156	80	24	1695	145	190	393	698	.265
Rochester	156	5077	682	1298	168	90	26	1724	195	220	530	551	.256
Jersey City.....	156	5070	570	1264	174	85	30	1698	149	169	459	691	.249
Montreal	153	5046	595	1231	141	70	35	1617	147	128	591	607	.244

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Barry, Jersey City..	117	1086	43	11	.990	Lehr, J.City-Buffalo	32	336	14	6	.983
E. Onslow, Prov....	154	1509	88	20	.988	Holmquist, Newark	24	245	24	5	.981
Flynn, Montreal....	134	1309	72	17	.988	Tooley, Newark....	22	238	17	6	.981
Houser, Buffalo.....	63	640	31	7	.988	Pfyl, Jersey City...	40	397	24	9	.979
Carlstrom, Buffalo..	54	582	30	8	.987	Halstein, Montreal.	11	115	6	3	.976
Pipp, Rochester....	154	1552	86	24	.986	Kraft, Newark.....	96	958	54	29	.972
Jordan, Toronto.....	142	1387	63	20	.986	Erwin, Baltimore...	17	104	16	6	.952
Gleichmann, Balt...	127	1215	97	18	.986	Kane, Baltimore.....	11	104	7	1	.951

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Walsh, Rochester..	14	16	12	..	1000	Hulswitt, J. City..	71	107	153	15	.945
Koehler, J. City....	15	25	38	1	.984	Yeager, Montreal...	63	104	149	15	.944
Tooley, Newark.....	28	58	79	4	.971	Priest, Rochester...	141	291	350	40	.940
McCarthy, Buffalo..	146	309	473	29	.964	Halstein, Montreal.	40	72	91	11	.938
Shean, Providence..	150	368	461	33	.962	Lehr, J. City-Buf..	59	124	171	21	.934
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	140	320	429	51	.960	Keller, Montreal....	25	85	81	12	.933
Getz, Newark.....	107	282	359	29	.957	Luque, Jersey City.	29	47	84	11	.923
Ball, Baltimore.....	149	339	454	44	.947	Cunningham, Mont..	28	45	79	11	.919

THIRD BASEMEN.

Carlstrom, Buf-Mon	23	68	32	3	.971	Boyle, Montreal....	78	107	184	16	.923
Midkiff, Baltimore..	69	83	116	7	.966	Wright, Providence	21	28	32	5	.923
E.Zimmerman, New	148	216	313	23	.958	Murphy, Jersey City	12	15	20	3	.921
Bues, Jersey City...	130	186	268	22	.954	Pick, Toronto.....	132	156	194	31	.919
Isaacs, Toronto.....	14	15	24	2	.951	Yeager, Montreal...	21	24	48	7	.911
Vaughan, Buffalo..	147	151	223	20	.949	Keller, Montreal...	19	27	36	7	.900
Baumann, Prov.....	137	146	234	26	.943	Luque, Jersey City.	10	8	19	3	.900
Schultz, Rochester..	155	195	241	34	.928	Halstein, Montreal	24	22	35	10	.851
Murray, Baltimore.	56	72	96	13	.928						

SHORTSTOPS.

Wright, Providence	15	31	27	2	.967	Purtell, Montreal..	153	389	468	64	.931
Derrick, Baltimore.	66	137	215	24	.963	Fabrique, Prov.....	147	281	427	54	.929
Parent, Baltimore..	90	186	255	19	.959	Tooley, Newark.....	75	169	209	38	.926
Roach, Buffalo.....	150	336	504	45	.949	Murphy, Jersey City	125	270	388	66	.909
McMillan, Rochester	156	384	498	60	.936	Koehler, J. City....	16	33	36	7	.908
R. Fisher, Toronto..	128	244	399	45	.935	H. Pearce, J. City.	12	31	42	8	.901
Mowe, Newark.....	104	202	329	38	.933						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Capron, Baltimore..	12	17	2	..	1000	Powell, Providence	133	240	29	17	.941
Wright, Buffalo....	11	7	..	..	1000	W.Zimmerman,New	148	277	21	21	.934
Smith, Rochester...	117	233	11	5	.980	Walsh, Rochester..	41	63	8	5	.934
Kelly, Jersey City.	51	112	7	3	.975	McIntyre, Prov.....	33	37	1	3	.927
Jackson, Buffalo....	88	156	10	6	.965	Pfyl, Jersey City...	18	32	2	3	.919
Wilson, Toronto....	36	78	3	3	.964	Twombly, Balt.....	64	90	11	9	.918
Kippert, Montreal..	134	268	17	11	.963	Wright, J.City-Tor.	34	64	3	6	.917
O'Hara, Toronto....	89	152	5	6	.963	Spencer, Rochester.	13	21	1	2	.917
Barrows, Roch-Balt	48	77	9	4	.956	Eschen, Jersey City	41	67	8	7	.915
Jamieson, Buffalo..	40	69	5	4	.949	Murray, Baltimore.	20	35	20	6	.901
Fisher, Jersey City.	36	127	2	8	.942	Deininger, Montreal	27	27	46	6	.900

CENTER FIELDERS.

Wilson, Toronto....	78	178	13	2	.989	Tutwiler, Prov.....	141	280	22	12	.962
Callahan, Newark..	85	181	12	5	.986	Barrows, Roch-Balt	90	169	10	8	.957
Cree, Baltimore.....	72	148	7	3	.981	Wright, J.City-Tor.	49	120	11	6	.957
Myers, Newark.....	61	139	10	3	.980	Eschen, Jersey City	84	187	19	12	.945
Witterstaetter, New	19	41	4	1	.978	Farrell, Jersey City	34	46	7	2	.945
Walsh, Rochester...	57	131	13	4	.972	Strait, Jersey City.	11	15	2	1	.944
Spencer, Rochester.	36	53	10	2	.969	Dunn, Jr., Balt....	79	136	13	9	.943
Gilhooley, Buffalo..	142	312	31	17	.964	O'Hara, Toronto....	46	100	5	9	.921
Whiteman, Mont...	149	344	39	15	.962						

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Wright, J.City-Tor.	13	24	2	..	1000	Cooper, Jersey City	27	24	3	1	.964
Deininger, Montreal	90	170	10	11	.994	Wells, Jersey City..	15	23	..	1	.958
Kroy, Toronto.....	51	94	10	1	.990	Spencer, Rochester..	52	79	11	4	.957
Farrell, Jersey City	28	46	4	1	.980	Channell, Buffalo...	138	198	22	11	.952
Holmquist, Newark	25	12	36	1	.980	Sullivan, Toronto...	57	82	7	5	.949
Platte, Providence..	156	226	20	6	.976	Carroll, Baltimore..	45	51	3	3	.947
Strait, Jersey City	25	35	6	1	.976	Messenger, Roch....	104	126	16	10	.934
Daniels, Baltimore..	66	136	7	4	.973	P. Smith, Montreal	78	68	6	7	.913
Collins, Newark....	32	81	5	2	.972	Trout, Toronto.....	15	17	1	2	.900
Callahan, Newark..	40	45	8	1	.967	Pfyl, Jersey City..	37	56	6	8	.886
Witterstaetter, New	95	156	20	8	.964	Sandusky, Balt.....	16	21	2	4	.852

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Miller, Montreal....	28	5	34	..	1000	Brandon, Buffalo...	42	4	66	4	.945
Duchesnil, Roch....	22	1	31	..	1000	Jamieson, Buffalo..	28	17	33	3	.943
Meikle, Rochester..	11	..	13	..	1000	Wagner, Toronto...	23	6	42	3	.941
Britton, Newark...	11	1	7	..	1000	Shears, Jersey City	12	4	12	1	.941
C. Thompson, J.City	37	13	67	1	.988	Bell, Newark.....	14	1	30	2	.940
Upham, Rochester..	47	10	98	2	.982	Curtis, Newark.....	30	9	67	6	.939
Rogge, Toronto.....	39	8	96	2	.981	Richter, Montreal..	23	12	50	4	.939
Bruck, J. City.....	43	6	81	2	.978	Frill, Toronto.....	19	5	40	3	.938
Herche, Rochester..	16	4	40	1	.978	Mattern, Newark...	33	10	64	5	.937
Hoff, Rochester.....	43	3	85	2	.977	Shore, Baltimore...	10	2	26	2	.933
Schultz, Providence	37	7	74	2	.976	Bailey, Providence..	27	1	25	2	.929
Verbout, J.City-Buf	36	12	64	2	.974	Dowd, Montreal....	31	10	54	5	.928
Manning, Rochester	20	6	28	1	.973	Bader, Buffalo.....	29	9	54	5	.926
Enzmann,New-Roch	24	9	54	2	.969	Oldham, Providence	26	10	40	4	.926
Schacht, Newark....	32	6	55	2	.968	Beebe, Buffalo.....	35	11	61	6	.923
Cottrell, Baltimore.	26	12	46	2	.967	Johnson, Toronto...	32	2	53	5	.917
S. Smith, Newark..	30	16	69	3	.966	Fullenwider, Buf....	36	14	63	6	.916
Hughes, Rochester..	35	7	75	3	.965	Danforth, Baltimore	32	7	54	6	.910
Ruth, Providence...	46	20	87	4	.964	Taylor, Jersey City	11	2	8	1	.909
Mays, Providence...	50	9	95	4	.963	Lee, Newark.....	28	2	43	5	.900
Couchman, Montreal	30	18	52	3	.959	McGraner, Montreal	14	4	5	1	.900
McConnell, Buffalo..	45	32	80	5	.957	Hearne, Toronto...	37	13	59	9	.889
Dale, Montreal.....	40	15	95	5	.957	Russell, Baltimore.	47	14	81	12	.888
Mason, Montreal....	28	11	75	6	.957	Gilbert, Jersey City	28	8	45	7	.883
Comstock, Prov.....	24	8	56	3	.955	Keefe, Rochester...	30	4	60	10	.865
Luque, Jersey City.	14	10	28	2	.950	Williams, J. City..	29	1	43	7	.863
Bentley, Providence	20	3	34	2	.949	Morrisette, Balt....	22	3	36	7	.848
Herbert, Toronto...	39	6	64	4	.946	Jarman, Baltimore..	16	5	29	7	.829
Cashion, Montreal..	14	17	18	2	.946	Davidson, Baltimore	26	16	26	12	.778

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
La Longe, Buffalo	92	413	126	7	8	.987	Stephens, Buffalo.	53	234	70	12	3	.962
H. Smith, New...	34	99	33	2	1	.985	Kane, Baltimore..	24	83	19	4	..	.962
Snell, Toronto....	23	50	11	1	2	.984	Kelly, Toronto....	114	451	134	24	7	.961
Williams, Roch...	146	764	159	17	14	.982	J. Smith, Mont..	30	144	27	7	4	.961
Egan, Balt.....	42	227	43	5	1	.982	Madden, Montreal	79	309	106	18	4	.958
J. Onslow, Prov..	91	450	128	11	4	.981	Howley, Montreal.	62	237	84	15	5	.955
Kocher, Prov.....	79	348	104	11	3	.976	McAllister, Roch.	33	13	5	1	1	.947
Heckinger, New..	97	385	104	11	2	.976	Wheat, Newark...	50	184	46	14	2	.943
Kritchell, Tor.....	65	254	64	8	5	.975	Tyler, Jersey City	74	232	70	19	4	.941
McAvoy, Balt.....	75	355	89	13	3	.972	McMurray, Roch..	27	47	16	4	..	.940
Erwin, Baltimore.	23	79	22	3	1	.971	Pearce, J. City....	13	42	20	4	2	.939
Wells, J. City.....	29	28	4	1	..	.969	W. Reynolds, J.C.	89	264	87	28	6	.926

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Providence	155	4093	3172	233	7498	6	.969
Buffalo	152	4053	1989	221	6263	12	.965
Rochester	156	4196	1945	247	6388	8	.961
Toronto	146	3816	1813	255	5844	8	.957
Newark	153	4070	2104	282	6456	3	.956
Baltimore	149	3872	1890	269	6031	7	.955
Montreal	153	4068	1985	308	6361	13	.952
Jersey City.....	156	4056	1930	323	6309	9	.949

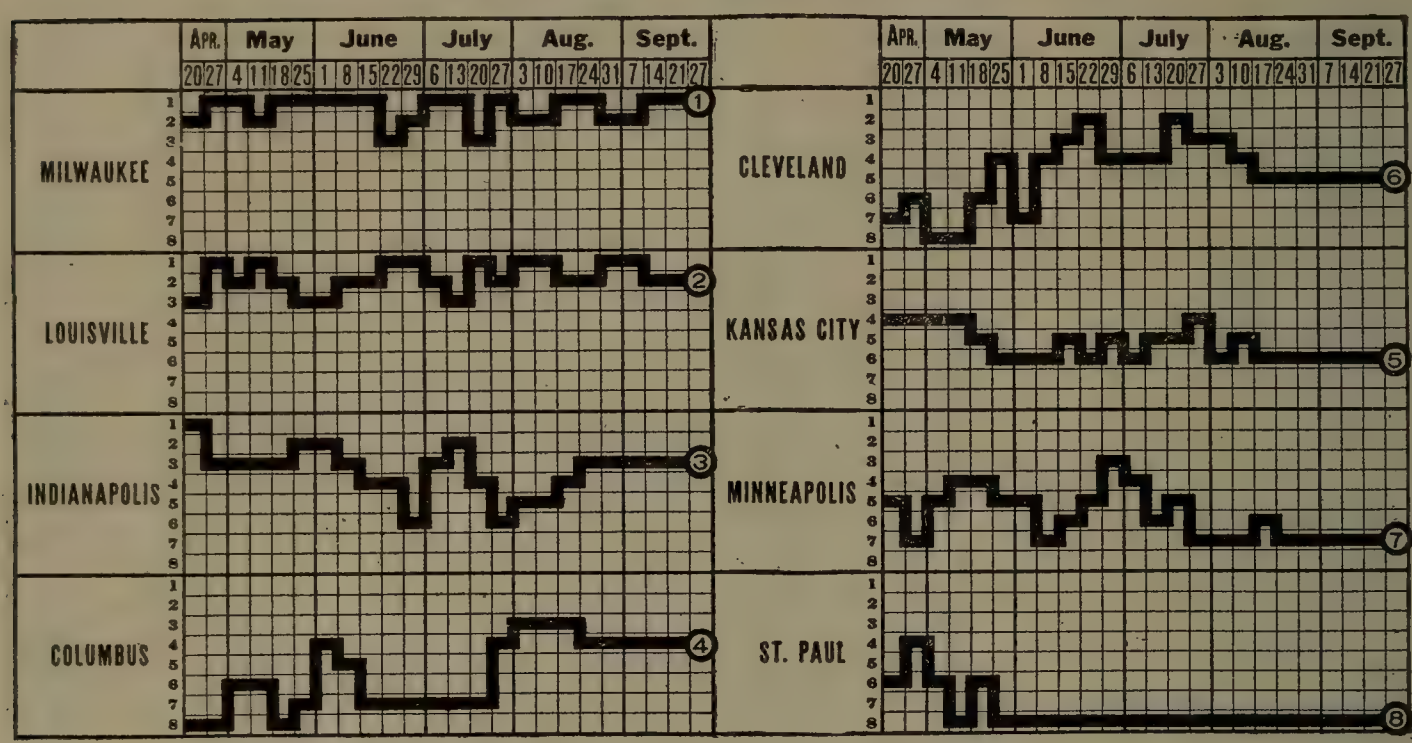
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	S O.	BB.	H B.	W P.	Bk	W.	L.	T.	TO.	F.	PC.
Britton, Newark.....	10	49 2-3	165	36	14	9	23	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	8	1000
Tyson, Buffalo.....	8	39	151	41	21	18	16	1	2	..	1	..	..	3	4	1000
Mays, Providence.....	36	273 1-3	1000	249	94	129	73	8	..	1	24	8	..	3	5	.750
Duchesnil, Rochester..	19	97	373	103	55	33	26	2	2	1	6	2	..	7	6	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	S O.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk	W.	L.	T.	TO.	F.	PC.
Ruth, Balt.-Prov.....	35	244 2-3	924	210	88	139	101	11	11	1	22	9	..	6	5	.709
Bader, Buffalo.....	30	224	797	214	91	101	79	10	5	..	16	7	1	5	4	.696
Beebe, Buffalo.....	34	266 2-3	963	244	101	151	90	5	2	1	22	10	1	4	1	.688
Oldham, Providence...	24	183	662	154	61	93	54	7	3	..	14	7	..	6	2	.667
Hughes, Rochester....	33	262 2-3	942	205	76	182	77	8	2	..	17	9	1	5	3	.654
Cottrell, Baltimore....	26	184	648	129	49	92	72	7	1	..	13	7	..	7	4	.650
Wagner, Toronto.....	22	164 2-3	685	192	98	48	69	5	3	1	13	7	..	5	..	.650
Upham, Rochester.....	51	237	927	223	86	109	52	3	5	..	21	12	1	6	23	.636
Keefe, Rochester.....	30	242 1-3	916	232	94	102	68	2	3	..	17	10	..	5	..	.629
Shore, Baltimore.....	10	62 1-3	230	59	24	28	11	1	..	..	5	3	..	2	3	.625
Schultz, Providence....	37	219 1-3	950	208	93	108	114	18	8	..	19	12	..	2	7	.613
Bentley, Providence...	20	104	418	104	50	51	45	6	3	..	6	4	..	4	7	.600
Rogge, Toronto.....	38	253 2-3	1007	238	114	108	89	10	6	1	17	12	1	4	8	.586
McConnell, Buffalo....	29	235 1-3	858	195	83	120	56	11	12	..	14	10	..	6	2	.583
Bailey, Providence....	27	179	688	158	79	115	83	11	2	..	11	8	1	7	5	.579
Enzmann, New.-Roch.	23	164	565	109	49	62	36	6	3	..	11	8	..	4	3	.579
Curtis, Newark.....	30	248	911	218	114	100	102	11	13	..	16	12	..	4	1	.571
Schacht, Newark.....	31	181	653	158	65	80	63	4	3	..	12	10	..	4	10	.545
Davidson, Baltimore...	22	117 2-3	431	100	89	89	133	5	13	2	8	7	..	7	4	.533
Fullenwider, Buffalo..	36	262 2-3	979	274	136	107	83	6	6	1	19	14	..	6	2	.526
Hoff, Rochester.....	42	266 1-3	1047	254	112	146	109	10	3	..	15	14	1	13	5	.517
Herbert, Toronto.....	37	231 1-3	800	238	111	55	60	4	2	..	16	15	1	5	8	.516
Hearne, Toronto.....	36	242 2-3	952	234	130	136	78	8	2	..	13	13	1	7	5	.500
Verbout, J. City-Buf..	36	207	789	210	107	73	66	7	3	..	12	12	..	9	9	.500
Couchman, Montreal...	30	214 1-3	792	222	116	56	58	9	1	..	12	12	..	11	4	.500
Mattern, Mont.-New...	32	206 1-3	793	217	106	63	54	8	4	..	11	11	..	7	7	.500
Brandon, Buffalo.....	41	187 1-3	699	179	93	85	62	5	5	..	10	10	..	6	21	.500
Cashion, Montreal.....	9	60	225	58	38	20	42	6	1	..	4	4	..	1	..	.500
C. Reynolds, J. City...	6	26 2-3	116	37	26	4	13	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	.500
Vickers, Jersey City...	5	23	94	40	23	8	11	..	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	.500
Lee, Newark.....	26	182	709	199	100	107	46	8	2	..	11	12	..	5	..	.478
Herche, Rochester....	17	112 1-3	389	105	65	55	58	4	4	..	7	8	..	4	..	.467
Mason, Montreal.....	27	216 1-3	881	225	106	98	55	3	1	..	12	14	..	2	1	.462
Frill, J. City-Toronto..	19	131 1-3	516	149	85	24	42	2	2	..	6	7	..	9	1	.462
Holmquist, Newark...	20	97 1-3	364	101	62	38	32	4	4	..	5	6	..	4	8	.455
Danforth, Baltimore...	32	184	619	147	79	68	75	9	4	..	12	15	..	10	5	.444
Richter, Montreal.....	23	175 1-3	658	174	90	83	96	15	11	..	8	10	1	4	2	.444
Comstock, Providence.	24	172	691	180	80	79	56	5	6	..	9	12	..	5	1	.429
Brown, Newark.....	8	55	205	46	35	34	32	8	2	..	3	4	..	..	2	.429
Bruck, Jersey City....	42	275 1-3	1006	303	166	116	113	7	6	..	14	19	..	7	9	.424
Gilbert, Tor.-J.City....	28	176	713	172	99	72	81	5	2	1	7	10	1	8	9	.412
Morrisette, Baltimore..	21	128 1-3	311	179	101	70	74	5	7	1	7	10	..	5	2	.412
Miller, Montreal.....	26	188 1-3	770	181	107	120	69	14	5	..	9	13	..	4	3	.409
Russell, Baltimore....	47	286	1075	248	151	164	143	16	18	..	11	16	..	9	14	.407
S. Smith, Newark.....	23	185 1-3	708	174	72	79	58	7	4	..	8	12	..	5	1	.400
Manning, Rochester...	18	61 1-3	235	57	33	24	31	3	..	..	2	3	..	4	9	.400
Dale, Montreal.....	36	253 1-3	969	276	139	87	88	7	3	..	10	17	1	6	8	.370
Johnson, Toronto.....	32	182 2-3	728	188	107	102	67	6	5	..	8	14	..	8	7	.364
C. Thompson, J. City..	36	242 2-3	956	296	126	66	54	2	5	1	9	18	..	7	8	.333
Meikle, Rochester.....	11	46	174	51	21	12	14	2	2	..	2	4	..	3	5	.333
Ritter, Toronto.....	9	34 1-3	129	36	23	27	14	5	..	..	1	2	..	6	1	.333
McGraner, Montreal...	5	27 2-3	105	32	17	10	12	5	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	.333
Jarman, Baltimore....	16	129 1-3	490	118	62	50	48	6	..	..	4	9	..	2	3	.308
Shears, Jersey City....	12	51 1-3	157	51	26	20	15	8	4	2	2	5	..	2	6	.286
Jamieson, Buffalo.....	20	86	358	99	57	37	32	3	1	1	3	8	..	6	5	.255
Dowd, Montreal.....	30	158 2-3	629	188	105	56	48	3	5	..	4	12	1	4	9	.250
Williams, Jersey City..	29	167 2-3	697	211	126	57	69	8	6	..	4	14	..	8	6	.222
Bell, Newark.....	14	61	268	72	32	37	19	3	2	..	1	4	1	5	4	.200
Luque, Jersey City....	14	107 2-3	419	129	69	41	65	3	2	..	2	10	..	..	2	.167
Taylor, Jersey City....	11	51 2-3	198	55	25	26	12	2	1	..	1	5	..	5	4	.167
Palmero, Toronto.....	9	30 1-3	122	30	19	15	18	3	3	..	..	3	..	2	7	.000
Donovan, Providence...	8	31 1-3	132	41	23	18	12	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	6	.000
Burr, Jersey City.....	7	19	73	13	10	9	20	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	5	.000
T.C.Thompson, J. City	7	10	45	18	11	8	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	.000

American Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis	.682	1908—Indianapolis	.601
1903—St. Paul	.657	1909—Louisville	.554
1904—St. Paul	.646	1910—Minneapolis	.637
1905—Columbus	.658	1911—Minneapolis	.600
1906—Columbus	.615	1912—Minneapolis	.636
1907—Columbus	.584	1913—Milwaukee	.599

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Mil.	Louis.	Ind.	Col.	Cleve.	K.C.	Minn.	St.P.	W.	L.	PC.
Milwaukee	..	15	11	9	12	15	16	20	98	68	.590
Louisville	9	..	12	13	12	15	16	18	95	73	.565
Indianapolis	12	12	..	12	15	11	11	15	88	77	.533
Columbus	14	11	11	..	10	9	15	16	86	77	.528
Cleveland	12	12	8	12	..	15	9	14	82	81	.503
Kansas City	9	9	13	15	9	..	15	14	84	84	.500
Minneapolis	8	8	13	8	15	9	..	14	75	93	.446
St. Paul	4	6	9	8	8	10	11	..	56	111	.335

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
W. Hinchman, Columbus	163	620	139	113	227	57	21	9	353	24	21	87	39	.366
Kirke, Cleveland	74	307	44	36	107	17	6	3	145	6	6	6	21	.349
Killifer, Minneapolis	118	430	102	82	148	31	11	..	201	20	42	59	21	.344
Titus, Kansas City	98	315	62	52	108	10	7	7	153	12	11	70	26	.343
Griffith, Indianapolis	136	500	79	54	170	26	18	3	241	9	24	57	29	.340
Rath, Kansas City	167	669	122	101	226	23	6	..	261	26	36	77	26	.338
Lake, Minneapolis	86	231	32	24	78	15	1	5	110	8	..	6	36	.338
V. Clemons, Louisville	91	216	30	28	72	17	7	..	103	6	4	22	17	.333
Altizer, Minneapolis	170	635	132	105	210	37	9	14	307	18	32	99	24	.331
Compton, Kansas City	166	607	89	71	197	33	13	11	289	22	58	63	59	.325
Randall, Milwaukee	168	651	110	90	209	27	11	6	296	26	29	77	43	.321
Leverette, Louisville	15	28	4	2	9	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	6	.321
Livingston, Indianapolis	124	376	62	40	120	23	11	2	171	18	9	46	17	.319
Miller, Columbus	155	555	91	68	177	32	10	8	253	30	12	85	32	.319
Brief, Kansas City	169	645	117	107	205	51	16	12	324	11	38	77	70	.318
Severeid, Louisville	143	515	88	75	163	24	10	6	225	14	14	61	24	.317
McLarry, Louisville	157	529	93	74	167	36	9	11	254	11	21	88	52	.316

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wilie, Cleveland	122	468	95	73	148	21	14	3	206	11	30	72	52	.316
Beall, Milwaukee	169	603	92	74	188	28	19	10	284	24	27	94	87	.312
Smith, Cleveland	23	90	4	2	28	4	4	..	40	..	1	3	3	.311
Rondeau, Minneapolis	150	510	78	62	157	37	5	2	210	20	15	49	37	.308
Knight, Cleveland	135	530	75	58	163	26	13	3	224	17	13	46	55	.308
Felch, Milwaukee	151	576	99	78	175	41	11	19	295	28	19	30	114	.304
Powell, Milwaukee	15	33	4	3	10	1	1	..	13	2	..	3	4	.303
George, Cleveland	44	126	14	13	38	6	2	..	48	2	..	4	16	.302
Clark, Milwaukee	150	478	108	83	144	25	4	4	189	21	16	143	37	.301
Niles, St. Paul	147	594	84	67	178	27	6	2	223	12	14	53	42	.300
Calahan, Louisville	19	60	11	10	18	1	1	..	21	4	1	3	5	.300
Metz, Indianapolis	169	621	99	67	184	19	9	4	233	20	24	95	44	.296
Hall, St. Paul	99	315	47	38	93	9	5	4	124	8	5	10	35	.295
Lewis, Milwaukee	160	617	91	77	182	23	11	4	239	16	27	63	15	.295
Lelivelt, Cleveland	92	369	56	40	109	11	7	3	143	8	8	18	20	.295
Roth, Kansas City	123	464	91	74	136	28	19	12	238	8	29	52	102	.293
Johns, Columbus	152	573	92	69	167	27	6	6	224	12	11	51	26	.291
Galloway, Indianapolis	132	427	56	41	124	18	15	4	184	9	4	33	46	.290
Bailey, St. Paul-Columbus	63	224	44	36	65	12	4	3	94	5	11	59	33	.290
Bates, Cleveland	72	262	35	29	76	10	6	1	101	10	9	11	18	.290
Fiene, Minneapolis	124	388	49	43	112	21	4	2	147	16	2	23	42	.288
Burch, Louisville	107	324	60	51	93	10	3	..	109	11	8	66	27	.287
Williams, Minneapolis	146	551	66	57	158	25	7	3	212	21	6	48	49	.287
Gardner, Cleveland	118	456	64	45	131	17	7	..	162	11	20	33	30	.287
Stumpf, Cleveland	132	478	54	40	137	16	7	..	167	12	21	47	48	.287
S. Smith, Columbus	148	549	44	33	157	27	3	..	190	28	5	36	18	.286
Paddock, St. Paul	122	487	71	57	139	24	8	5	194	6	8	45	32	.285
James, St. Paul	104	275	33	24	77	17	2	10	128	3	2	52	40	.280
Hillyard, Cleveland	66	214	31	19	60	15	5	2	91	10	7	19	35	.280
McCormick, St. Paul	63	229	21	17	64	15	2	..	83	13	2	13	28	.279
Barbeau, Milwaukee	68	201	40	32	56	10	3	2	78	3	15	52	20	.279
Sheehan, Milwaukee	16	36	8	6	10	..	2	..	14	1	..	4	5	.278
Stansbury, Louisville	160	655	96	75	182	26	11	1	233	37	17	64	26	.278
Hemphill, St. Paul	31	101	7	4	28	3	..	..	31	1	4	10	6	.277
Dell, Columbus	81	298	52	43	82	8	3	2	102	24	20	42	17	.275
Tannehill, Minneapolis	170	609	52	45	167	21	6	1	203	32	7	39	41	.274
Baskette, Cleveland-Kan. City	40	95	10	8	26	5	1	1	36	..	1	4	16	.274
Mattick, Kansas City	137	500	73	67	137	30	4	..	175	20	17	49	29	.274
Midkiff, Louisville	69	266	38	33	72	9	3	2	93	16	10	32	22	.271
Hughes, Milwaukee	153	493	63	53	132	18	6	2	168	23	15	59	60	.268
Spellman, Cleveland	15	41	5	5	11	1	2	..	16	..	..	6	6	.268
Glenn, St. Paul	104	337	29	23	90	7	4	..	105	3	5	40	22	.267
Uhler, Minneapolis	70	270	32	26	72	11	3	..	89	9	8	28	29	.267
H. Hinchman, St. Paul	164	652	75	59	174	22	11	..	218	15	15	39	48	.267
Crandall, Indianapolis	146	505	76	48	135	18	11	2	181	16	21	71	38	.267
Moore, Kansas City	80	248	31	26	66	10	6	1	91	8	3	30	30	.266
Gilligan, Minneapolis	21	49	4	3	13	2	..	..	15	1	1	2	10	.265
Weinberg, Louisville	154	535	75	62	142	20	13	2	194	16	4	73	78	.265
Osborn, Louisville	170	656	94	81	174	16	16	3	231	25	21	74	24	.265
Murray, St. Paul	74	281	42	34	74	12	5	7	117	10	9	23	41	.263
Bronkie, Indianapolis	157	600	93	63	158	20	9	1	199	35	35	68	67	.263
Daley, Columbus	95	312	47	36	82	9	5	1	104	11	5	32	54	.263
McNally, St. Paul	110	402	51	36	105	7	7	1	129	12	16	35	30	.261
Reilley, Indianapolis	137	536	94	66	140	24	6	..	176	9	32	70	54	.261
Laroy, Indianapolis	35	73	5	2	19	2	1	..	23	5	2	6	16	.260
Blackburn, Indianapolis	45	127	25	14	33	9	3	1	51	2	..	21	26	.260
Cole, Indianapolis	155	548	91	61	142	24	12	1	193	24	30	100	56	.259
Gerber, Columbus	161	619	96	73	160	17	7	1	194	31	14	57	37	.259
Southworth, Cleveland	139	483	78	61	123	12	11	1	160	19	22	87	29	.255
McCarthy, Indianapolis	41	106	16	12	27	6	3	..	39	1	1	10	19	.255
Ingerton, Louisville	153	558	66	48	142	33	5	2	191	15	10	66	54	.254
Sheckard, Cleveland	119	371	58	41	94	21	3	..	121	19	8	90	46	.253
Rossman, Minneapolis	101	377	41	33	95	15	3	1	119	14	3	38	22	.252

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Shelton, Columbus	132	514	116	88	129	14	12	4	179	18	30	92	61	.251
Clothier, Louisville	33	104	10	4	26	4	..	..	30	7	..	21	14	.250
T. Jones, Milwaukee	163	589	69	53	146	22	3	2	180	28	17	39	23	.248
Delhi, Kansas City	61	167	21	13	41	5	2	..	50	9	2	6	27	.246
Eddington, Columbus-Ind	28	102	12	5	25	..	..	1	28	3	10	20	9	.245
Cook, Columbus	33	94	13	8	23	4	1	..	29	4	..	5	20	.245
Berg, Milwaukee	148	582	101	74	142	22	5	2	180	18	23	78	60	.244
Devogt, Cleveland	114	373	35	30	91	14	4	..	113	7	4	49	49	.244
Geibel, Kansas City	109	354	37	30	86	5	4	..	99	12	4	41	33	.243
Covington, Cleve.-Kansas City	16	33	4	3	8	1	..	..	9	3	1	4	8	.242
Benson, Columbus	93	345	50	39	83	19	5	1	115	16	5	29	31	.241
Braun, Milwaukee	25	50	4	4	12	2	2	..	18	2	2	8	17	.240
Hunter, Minneapolis	141	485	72	57	116	19	6	2	153	27	25	57	79	.239
Johnson, St. Paul	45	160	31	20	38	8	2	..	50	12	..	20	23	.238
Autrey, St. Paul	168	584	59	46	139	25	4	..	172	24	6	60	42	.238
Buemiller, Louisville	130	453	86	73	108	13	7	1	138	16	9	79	59	.238
Paulette, Cleveland	22	76	9	5	18	4	1	..	24	2	1	3	7	.237
Nifnecker, St. Paul	21	85	15	13	20	1	1	..	23	2	7	6	10	.236
Davis, Columbus	42	94	6	4	22	2	..	..	24	7	..	6	10	.234
Wortman, Kansas City	169	627	76	58	146	13	8	2	181	25	42	49	65	.233
T. Reilly, Cleveland	57	194	25	19	45	7	4	..	60	9	6	19	32	.232
Downey, Kansas City	137	493	54	41	114	17	4	..	139	17	7	71	47	.231
Lush, Cleveland	25	52	3	1	12	3	..	..	15	1	2	5	7	.230
Neale, Cleveland	18	48	8	8	11	1	..	1	15	2	1	4	8	.229
Shovlin, Columbus	17	57	10	4	13	2	1	2	23	5	1	4	7	.228
J. Jones, Columbus-Milwaukee	65	206	31	26	47	9	1	..	58	8	5	18	12	.228
Clymer, Minneapolis	26	101	18	14	23	4	1	..	29	2	2	12	9	.228
Gharrity, Minneapolis	21	57	4	4	13	1	2	1	21	1	..	4	13	.228
Billings, Cleveland	47	145	13	10	33	5	..	..	38	1	3	7	17	.228
Karger, St. Paul	45	132	10	4	30	7	1	..	39	4	1	..	14	.227
Whelan, Minneapolis	79	251	38	30	57	9	1	..	68	5	6	49	38	.227
Loudermilk, Louisville	39	106	6	6	24	2	3	1	35	4	2	3	26	.227
Eayrs, Columbus	81	164	18	11	37	7	2	..	48	5	3	16	9	.226
Willis, Indianapolis	37	107	8	6	24	1	..	1	28	6	1	3	14	.224
Robertson, Columbus	29	81	8	5	18	4	2	..	26	5	1	4	21	.222
O'Rourke, St. Paul	143	510	78	48	113	12	8	4	153	16	14	87	48	.222
W. Smith, Minneapolis	109	360	37	30	79	14	2	..	97	3	8	35	40	.219
Gossett, Indianapolis	40	115	6	5	25	4	..	..	29	6	2	7	17	.217
Capron, Milwaukee-St. Paul	49	142	14	7	30	2	1	..	34	13	2	9	20	.211
Schardt, Indianapolis	33	81	9	6	17	2	..	..	19	2	..	11	26	.210
Shackelford, Milwaukee	20	48	5	4	10	..	..	..	10	1	..	3	15	.208
Kelleher, Indianapolis	115	353	42	28	73	6	8	2	101	13	13	29	42	.207
Dodge, Louisville	84	274	34	27	55	8	8	..	79	13	16	46	37	.201
Morgan, Kansas City	18	40	1	..	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	1	10	.200
McGraw, Milwaukee	48	111	8	5	22	9	..	..	31	5	1	8	24	.198
Regan, Kansas City	28	72	15	13	14	2	..	..	16	6	..	7	13	.194
Brenton, Cleveland	31	79	7	5	15	2	..	..	17	2	..	7	18	.190
Gardner, St. Paul	38	90	4	2	17	2	..	..	19	..	..	5	16	.189
Scheneberg, Columbus	32	86	8	6	16	2	1	..	20	5	..	2	21	.186
Allen, Indianapolis	25	81	12	7	15	2	1	..	19	5	5	19	22	.185
Toney, Louisville	45	115	3	3	21	2	..	..	23	1	1	4	21	.183
Hogue, Minneapolis	44	88	11	10	16	3	..	..	19	3	..	16	27	.182
Thompson, Columbus	29	100	8	4	18	4	..	..	22	7	1	3	15	.180
Walker, St. Paul	47	141	13	12	25	2	1	..	29	..	..	9	29	.177
Pfeffer, Kansas City	32	113	21	17	20	3	..	..	23	8	2	27	18	.177
Hopper, St. Paul	35	86	3	3	15	2	..	..	17	..	..	1	17	.174
Ferry, Columbus	22	52	4	4	9	..	..	..	9	1	..	3	13	.173
Merz, Indianapolis	45	111	10	8	19	3	1	2	30	11	1	4	38	.171
Young, Milwaukee	45	108	5	1	18	..	1	..	20	8	2	3	36	.167
Ellis, Louisville	27	49	4	4	8	..	1	..	10	1	..	1	13	.163
Hovlik, Milwaukee	46	115	12	8	18	3	..	..	21	9	..	10	27	.157
Burns, Minneapolis-Louisville	41	87	6	5	13	2	..	..	15	5	1	9	19	.149
Northrop, Louisville	45	114	6	6	17	1	2	..	22	..	2	9	27	.149

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Patterson, Minneapolis	21	56	3	3	8	..	..	..	8	3	..	6	8	.143
Burk, Indianapolis	28	63	1	1	9	..	..	..	9	3	..	1	16	.143
Allison, Kansas City	31	73	4	4	10	1	..	..	11	4	..	2	17	.137
Ingersoll, Columbus-Minneap	24	61	3	2	8	..	1	..	10	3	1	2	19	.131
Kahler, Cleveland	34	84	5	4	11	3	..	..	14	2	..	3	33	.131
Gallia, Kansas City	46	117	6	4	14	2	..	..	16	5	..	6	40	.120
Dougherty, Milwaukee	29	67	10	8	14	3	1	..	19	2	1	6	7	.119
James, Cleveland	18	51	1	..	6	1	1	..	9	3	..	4	7	.118
Adams, Indianapolis	24	61	6	4	7	2	1	..	11	4	..	9	30	.115
Perry, Louisville	15	28	2	2	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	4	11	.107
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	29	58	8	7	6	..	1	..	8	1	..	9	15	.103
S Jones, Cleveland	18	43	3	3	4	1	..	..	5	2	..	7	18	.093
Cutting, Milwaukee	25	55	2	2	5	..	..	..	5	3	..	2	15	.091
Richie, Kansas City	18	41	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	3	..	5	11	.049

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Kansas City	84	84	1	5734	849	708	1578	2132	238	89	46	194	239	652	666	1288	.275
Minneapolis	75	93	2	5719	791	647	1572	2064	271	61	33	210	154	603	597	1273	.275
Cleveland	82	81	3	5623	741	562	1535	2007	225	98	17	161	161	569	638	1183	.273
Milwaukee	98	68	3	5607	855	676	1527	2082	236	83	51	228	189	705	657	1274	.272
Columbus	86	77	2	5628	874	661	1533	2060	247	86	36	250	136	631	534	1267	.272
Louisville	95	73	2	5726	816	675	1530	2046	226	100	30	211	140	732	587	1248	.267
Indianapolis	88	77	4	5511	811	548	1472	1969	207	109	24	198	212	684	642	1236	.267
St. Paul	56	111	1	5720	692	534	1471	1920	207	70	34	140	109	534	575	1215	.257

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fiene, Minneapolis	23	217	9	2	.991	Kirke, Cleveland	46	461	17	7	.986
Autrey, St. Paul	168	1637	80	17	.990	Paulette, Cleveland	22	202	10	3	.986
Thompson, Colum	24	244	10	3	.988	Hunter, Minneapolis	141	1447	80	27	.983
Brief, Kansas City	169	1682	83	23	.987	T.Jones, Milwaukee	163	1572	95	34	.980
Weinberg, Louis	151	1452	85	20	.987	Lelivelt, Cleveland	92	865	34	28	.970
Metz, Indianapolis	169	1581	101	24	.986	Ingerton, Louisville	26	216	12	7	.970
Miller, Columbus	142	1311	91	20	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Williams, Minn	143	318	489	26	.969	Shovlin, Columbus	15	38	53	5	.948
Rath, Kansas City	155	375	485	32	.964	Lewis, Milwaukee	156	384	457	48	.946
Gardner, Cleveland	112	240	346	22	.964	Crandall, Indianap	143	368	467	52	.941
Stumpf, Cleveland	52	106	176	12	.959	McLarry, Louisville	155	345	464	51	.941
H. Hinchman, St. P.	164	420	455	41	.955	Daley, Columbus	61	144	160	20	.938
Galloway, Indianap	27	68	82	7	.955	Downey, Kansas City	15	26	38	5	.928
Benson, Columbus	91	253	287	27	.952	Killifer, Minn	15	37	51	9	.907
Berg, Milwaukee	18	48	48	5	.950						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Johnson, St. Paul	36	42	65	2	.982	Clark, Milwaukee	142	153	306	34	.931
Daley, Columbus	15	15	34	1	.980	Dodge, Louisville	82	100	158	20	.928
T. Reilly, Cleveland	38	41	96	6	.958	Bates, Cleveland	62	88	119	16	.928
Bronkie, Indianapolis	157	220	329	29	.950	Johnson, Columbus	151	176	263	35	.926
Tannehill, Minn	170	186	380	32	.946	Berg, Milwaukee	16	23	39	5	.925
Downey, Kansas City	112	130	197	20	.942	Stansbury, Louisville	36	38	52	9	.909
O'Rourke, St. Paul	119	122	228	23	.938	Stumpf, Cleveland	62	62	131	20	.906
Wortman, Kan. City	28	35	51	6	.935	Midkiff, Louisville	55	72	100	18	.905

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gerber, Columbus....	161	423	558	67	.936	Kelleher, Indianap..	100	200	283	52	.903
Buemiller, Louisville	130	255	397	46	.934	Barbeau, Milwaukee	46	89	135	25	.900
Knight, Cleveland...	132	336	403	53	.933	Berg, Milwaukee....	113	230	307	64	.894
Altizer, Minneapolis	170	418	605	76	.931	Pfeffer, Kansas City	32	74	92	20	.892
McNally, St. Paul...	110	243	346	48	.925	Nifnecker, St. Paul..	21	57	41	12	.891
Wortman, Kan. City	141	298	433	62	.922	Clothier, Louisville..	28	62	80	18	.888
Niles, Ind.-St. Paul.	31	48	98	14	.913	Stumpf, Cleveland...	15	32	34	10	.868
Galloway, Indianap.	80	155	229	40	.906						

OUTFIELDERS.

Calahan, Louisville..	19	31	3	..	1000	Hillyard, Cleveland..	60	109	7	6	.951
Shelton, Columbus...	131	325	21	5	.986	Southworth, Cleve...	138	230	20	13	.951
Hemphill, St. Paul..	30	51	4	1	.982	Smith, Cleveland....	23	50	7	3	.950
Reilley, Indianapolis	135	309	17	7	.979	Ingerton, Louisville..	120	202	24	12	.950
Osborn, Louisville...	170	405	24	10	.977	Mattick, Kan. City..	127	346	29	20	.949
Beall, Milwaukee....	169	386	23	10	.976	Niles, Ind.-St. P.....	100	213	7	13	.944
Sheckard, Cleveland.	115	187	16	6	.971	Clymer, Minneapolis	25	47	4	3	.944
Kirke, Cleveland.....	24	31	3	1	.971	McCarthy, Indianap..	27	46	3	3	.942
Killifer, Minneapolis	103	203	18	7	.969	Griffith, Indianapolis	136	246	29	17	.942
W. Hinchman, Col..	163	323	15	11	.968	McCormick, St. Paul	59	86	6	6	.939
Fiene, Minneapolis..	51	84	8	3	.968	Rossman, Minneap...	94	144	11	10	.939
Compton, Kan. City.	164	294	24	11	.967	Paddock, St. Paul...	117	234	12	16	.939
Rondeau, Minneap...	82	169	22	7	.965	Eayrs, Columbus....	16	40	3	3	.935
Bailey, St.P.-Col....	61	110	12	5	.961	Roth, Kansas City...	114	267	13	20	.933
Whelan, Minneapolis	68	108	12	5	.960	Wilie, Cleveland.....	122	290	14	23	.930
Uhler, Minneapolis..	70	178	14	8	.960	Capron, Mil.-St. P...	40	88	5	7	.930
Stansbury, Louisville	109	192	16	9	.959	Hall, St. Paul.....	52	86	5	7	.929
J. Jones, Col.-Mil....	54	107	8	5	.958	Eddington, Col.-Ind..	27	46	4	4	.926
Delhi, Kansas City..	20	41	2	2	.956	Burch, Louisville....	92	150	15	14	.922
Felch, Milwaukee....	145	287	28	15	.955	Titus, Kansas City...	96	162	4	15	.917
Cole, Indianapolis...	154	346	31	18	.954	Randall, Milwaukee.	168	213	17	23	.910
Murray, St. Paul....	74	139	3	7	.953	Allen, Indianapolis..	22	32	4	4	.900
Lake, Minneapolis...	29	36	4	2	.952	Neale, Cleveland.....	17	25	1	4	.867
Dell, Columbus.....	81	153	3	8	.951						

PITCHERS.

Cutting, Milwaukee.	25	6	38	..	1000	Merz, Indianapolis..	43	17	83	7	.935
Fiene, Minneapolis..	26	18	78	1	.990	Kahler, Cleveland...	34	8	34	3	.933
Patterson, Minn.....	20	9	50	1	.983	Dougherty, Mil.....	25	11	30	3	.932
George, Cleveland...	40	13	84	2	.980	Scheneberg, Col.....	31	10	57	5	.931
Morgan, Kansas City	18	2	33	1	.972	Gallia, Kansas City.	45	8	59	5	.931
S. Jones, Cleveland..	18	4	26	1	.968	Schardt, Indianapolis	33	17	36	4	.930
Allison, Kansas City	31	7	54	2	.968	Davis, Columbus.....	41	8	44	4	.929
Hopper, St. Paul....	34	4	76	3	.964	Perry, Louisville.....	15	5	21	2	.928
Lake, Minneapolis...	35	4	71	3	.962	Laroy, Indianapolis..	35	8	41	4	.925
Northrop, Louisville.	45	9	89	4	.961	Karger, St. Paul.....	31	7	66	6	.924
Young, Milwaukee...	45	14	78	4	.958	Burns, Minn.-Louis..	41	6	67	6	.924
Gardner, St. Paul....	38	9	62	3	.958	Walker, St. Paul....	45	9	75	7	.923
Hall, St. Paul.....	35	8	55	3	.955	Burk, Indianapolis..	28	2	57	5	.922
Regan, Kansas City.	26	9	53	3	.954	Brenton, Cleveland..	31	9	84	8	.921
Loudermilk, Louis..	39	10	71	4	.953	Eayrs, Columbus.....	25	2	44	4	.920
Gilligan, Minn.....	20	3	36	2	.951	Richie, Kansas City	18	2	32	3	.919
Willis, Indianapolis..	37	10	47	3	.950	Toney, Louisville....	45	13	69	8	.911
Cook, Columbus.....	33	10	61	4	.947	Powell, Milwaukee...	15	4	25	3	.906
Ferry, Columbus.....	22	4	32	2	.947	James, Cleveland.....	17	10	36	5	.902
Delhi, Kansas City..	31	5	61	4	.943	Slapnicka, Mil.....	26	11	51	7	.899
Braun, Milwaukee...	23	9	41	3	.943	Shackelford, Mil.....	20	4	29	4	.892
Hovlik, Milwaukee..	46	6	92	6	.942	Ingersoll, Col.-Minn.	24	2	30	4	.889
Hogue, Minneapolis..	42	10	53	4	.940	Baskette, Cleve.-K.C.	38	5	47	7	.881
Ellis, Louisville.....	27	6	56	4	.939	Adams, Indianapolis.	24	2	27	5	.853

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Clemons, Louisville..	54	236	54	4	.986	Moore, Kansas City.	70	273	65	11	.968
S. Smith, Columbus..	146	560	166	13	.982	W. Smith, Minn.....	105	359	104	17	.965
Livingston, Indianap.	109	440	120	11	.981	Devogt, Cleveland...	11	536	124	24	.965
Severeid, Louisville..	125	735	136	18	.980	Blackburn, Indianap.	38	149	43	7	.965
Hughes, Milwaukee..	151	778	202	21	.979	Gossett, Indianap....	34	152	43	8	.961
Rondeau, Minneap...	64	232	67	7	.977	Billings, Cleveland..	43	179	53	10	.959
Gharrity, Minneap..	18	55	17	2	.973	Robertson, Columbus	27	100	32	6	.957
Glenn, St. Paul.....	92	418	125	16	.971	McGraw, Milwaukee	32	109	29	7	.952
James, St. Paul.....	80	339	101	13	.971	Geibel, Kansas City.	103	448	138	30	.951

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PC.
Minneapolis	170	4463	2354	277	138	1	14	.961
Columbus	165	4412	2081	271	161	..	19	.960
St. Paul	168	4403	2045	285	122	..	31	.958
Louisville	170	4640	2145	307	129	1	16	.957
Kansas City	169	4564	2114	317	146	1	22	.955
Indianapolis	169	4457	2146	320	138	1	17	.954
Cleveland	166	4410	2109	322	139	..	29	.953
Milwaukee	169	4525	2170	354	109	..	7	.950

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

This list includes all players who pitched in five or more games. Players are here rated according to the number of earned runs scored off their delivery by opponents.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	ER.	E.R.	W.	L.	T.	PC. PC.
W. Taylor, Louisville	7	44	11	2.25	4	1	..	.800
W. James, Cleveland	19	134	35	2.35	9	6	..	.600
S. Jones, Cleveland	23	129	35	2.44	10	4	1	.714
Hovlik, Milwaukee	47	322 2-3	91	2.54	24	14	..	.632
J. Willis, Indianapolis	46	291 1-3	83	2.57	19	13	1	.594
Gallia, Kansas City	51	325 2-3	97	2.65	26	12	..	.684
Loudermilk, Louisville	42	284	90	2.85	18	16	..	.529
Young, Milwaukee	47	303 2-3	97	2.87	20	16	..	.556
Shackelford, Milwaukee	23	135	43	2.87	11	2	..	.846
Hoffer, Cleveland	7	28	8	2.89	1	..	..	1000
Cutting, Milwaukee	30	167	54	2.91	9	8	2	.529
Schardt, Indianapolis	34	234 1-3	77	2.93	13	12	1	.520
Green, Columbus	8	54 1-3	18	3.00	2	3	..	.400
Kahler, Cleveland	38	238	91	3.06	15	11	..	.577
Burk, Indianapolis	35	194 2-3	67	3.10	7	14	1	.333
Covington, Kansas City-Cleveland	15	96 1-3	33	3.10	6	5	..	.545
Boothby, Columbus	9	39 2-3	14	3.15	3	2	..	.600
Northrop, Louisville	46	329 1-3	116	3.18	26	10	..	.722
Baker, Louisville	11	48	17	3.19	1	3	..	.250
Goshorn, Columbus	8	47 2-3	17	3.19	4	3	..	.571
Toney, Louisville	49	311	111	3.21	21	15	..	.583
Ellis, Louisville	33	147	53	3.25	9	6	..	.600
Laroy, Indianapolis	44	201	73	3.27	12	5	..	.706
Braun, Milwaukee	29	136	50	3.31	6	5	..	.545
Bowman, Cleveland	9	57 2-3	21	3.31	2	5	..	.286
Brenton, Cleveland	32	212	80	3.39	14	11	..	.560
Scheneberg, Cleveland	35	232 1-3	88	3.41	16	10	..	.615
Adams, Indianapolis	26	176 1-3	68	3.47	13	8	..	.619
Patterson, Minneapolis	21	162	63	3.50	9	9	..	.500
Lake, Minneapolis	37	273 1-3	108	3.56	16	13	1	.552
Dougherty, Milwaukee	25	163 1-3	66	3.60	14	4	..	.778
Collamore, Cleveland	9	76 2-3	31	3.63	5	4	..	.556
Davis, Columbus	44	246 2-3	100	3.65	15	10	..	.600
Cook, Columbus	37	242	98	3.65	18	11	..	.621
Haggerty, Cleveland	5	17 1-3	7	3.71	..	1	..	.000
Fiene, Minneapolis	26	196	81	3.72	13	10	..	.565

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	ER.	PC. E.R.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Burns, Minneapolis-Louisville	47	262 2-3	109	3.73	10	18	..	.357
Ingersoll, Columbus-Minneapolis	26	167 2-3	70	3.75	7	11	..	.389
Ferry, Columbus	23	138 2-3	59	3.82	8	8	..	.500
Nelson, Minneapolis	9	33	14	3.82	2	2	..	.500
Merz, Indianapolis	48	213 2-3	91	3.83	20	19	..	.513
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	28	156 2-3	67	3.84	8	9	..	.471
Danforth, Louisville	13	88 2-3	38	3.84	6	5	1	.545
Hopper, St. Paul	37	228	98	3.87	9	16	..	.360
George, Cleveland	40	275 1-3	119	3.90	13	18	..	.419
Gilligan, Minneapolis	20	138 1-3	61	3.98	6	9	..	.400
Duval, Minneapolis	5	20 1-3	10	4.50	2	3	..	.400
Walker, St. Paul	50	334 2-3	149	4.00	18	19	..	.486
Eayrs, Columbus	28	182	81	4.00	11	9	1	.550
Powell, Milwaukee	22	99	44	4.00	5	9	..	.357
Humphrey, Columbus	12	63 1-3	28	4.00	2	5	..	.286
Hall, St. Paul	37	258 1-3	117	4.08	12	17	..	.414
Delhi, Kansas City	32	196	91	4.18	12	11	..	.522
Clemons, Louisville	12	45	21	4.20	1	3	..	.250
Gardner, St. Paul	42	265 1-3	124	4.21	6	25	..	.194
Benn, Cleveland	14	65 2-3	31	4.23	2	5	..	.286
Frost, Cleveland	6	21	10	4.29	..	..	..	.000
Hogue, Minneapolis	48	236 2-3	115	4.37	12	17	..	.414
Richie, Kansas City	21	131 2-3	64	4.37	6	7	..	.462
Allison, Kansas City	35	210	105	4.50	8	17	..	.320
Woodburn, Louisville	6	29 1-3	15	4.50	1	3	..	.250
Dumont, Minneapolis	9	59	37	5.64	3	3	..	.500
Baskette, Cleveland-Kansas City	44	239	120	4.52	13	15	..	.464
Karger, St. Paul	33	235 1-3	122	4.67	7	23	..	.233
Perry, Louisville	21	84 1-3	45	4.82	4	1	..	.800
McCoy, Kansas City	13	72	40	5.00	1	4	..	.200
Morgan, Kansas City	22	111 2-3	63	5.06	6	10	..	.375
Regan, Kansas City	29	192 2-3	111	5.20	13	9	..	.591
Lush, Cleveland	10	67	39	5.24	3	5	..	.375
Beck, Cleveland	7	35 1-3	21	5.40	1	3	..	.250
McVaugh, Columbus	9	34 2-3	21	5.56	2	2	..	.500
O'Brien, Indianapolis	8	50 1-3	31	5.58	2	4	..	.333
Harrington, Indianapolis	6	18 1-3	12	6.00	2	2	..	.500
Larson, St. Paul	5	40 2-3	28	6.14	2	3	..	.400
Works, St. Paul	9	29 2-3	21	6.30	1	2	..	.333
B. Taylor, Columbus	12	65 2-3	49	6.68	1	4	..	.200
Drucke, Minneapolis	10	39 2-3	30	6.92	1	5	..	.167
Case, Minneapolis	5	30 2-3	25	7.29	..	2	..	.000
Leverette, Louisville	19	72 2-3	66	8.14	2	5	..	.286
Boardman, St. Paul	9	31 1-3	30	8.71	..	2	..	.000

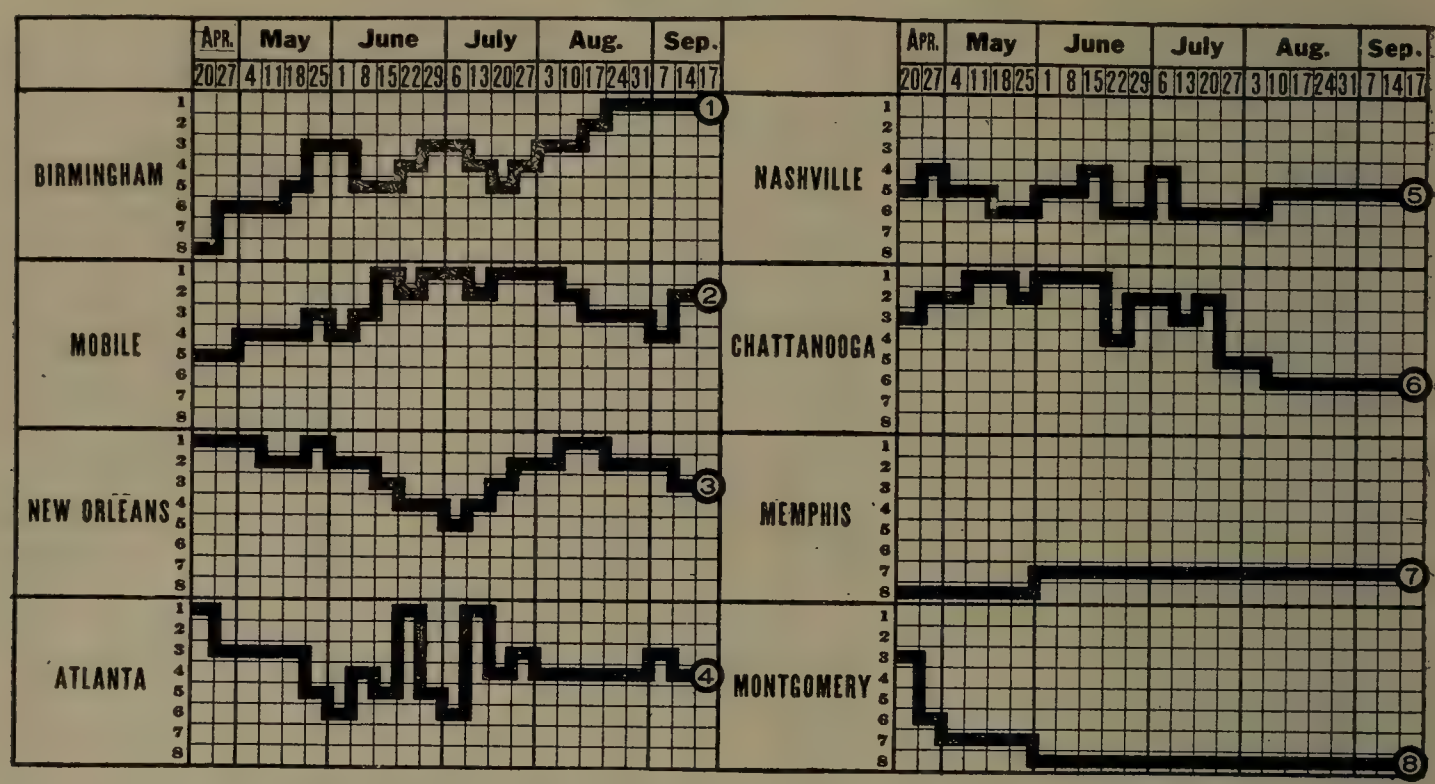
PITCHING ANALYSIS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	T O.	Fin.
Walker, St. Paul	50	334 2-3	1258	340	180	6	164	189	1	..	9	13
Northrop, Louisville	46	329 1-3	1258	329	146	5	87	114	1	..	15	4
Gallia, Kansas City	51	325 2-3	1202	279	111	14	109	164	3	2	9	17
Hovlik, Milwaukee	47	322 2-3	1180	278	133	4	134	216	4	..	5	7
Toney, Louisville	49	311	1157	304	144	5	96	152	4	..	14	12
Young, Milwaukee	47	303 2-3	1150	292	132	4	66	111	5	..	16	7
J. Willis, Indianapolis	46	291 1-3	1117	277	129	18	90	142	5	..	12	12
Loudermilk, Louisville	42	284	1016	224	110	15	159	254	11	1	18	2
George, Cleveland	40	275 1-3	1031	266	149	13	119	94	12	2	9	8
Lake, Minneapolis	37	273 1-3	1074	304	132	..	69	102	5	..	5	11
Gardner, St. Paul	42	265 1-3	1006	276	159	6	102	116	6	..	10	11
Burns, Minneapolis-Louis.	47	262 2-3	1029	306	134	11	61	104	..	3	14	15
Hall, St. Paul	37	258 1-3	1010	296	151	14	125	106	6	..	8	8
Davis, Columbus	44	246 2-3	924	252	125	19	127	107	5	1	11	16
Cook, Columbus	37	242	890	233	124	11	103	77	1	..	13	6
Baskette, Cleve.-K. City	44	239	887	246	146	17	107	103	2	2	14	15

PITCHING ANALYSIS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	B.	T O.	Fin.
Kahler, Cleveland	38	238	879	236	123	7	104	108	6	..	8	..
Hogue, Minneapolis	48	236 2-3	896	240	148	15	118	85	4	..	8	12
Karger, St. Paul	33	235 1-3	906	265	144	10	86	85	6	..	7	4
Schardt, Indianapolis	34	234 1-3	878	236	113	9	69	73	6	1	12	5
Scheneberg, Cleveland	35	232 1-3	807	193	108	10	156	78	5	..	17	2
Hopper, St. Paul	37	228	869	235	119	14	86	75	1	1	10	9
Merz, Indianapolis	48	213 2-3	1185	311	136	11	88	78	7	..	12	9
Brenton, Cleveland	32	212	782	187	109	12	105	112	3	..	7	7
Allison, Kansas City	35	210	813	248	129	4	71	38	5	..	11	10
Laroy, Indianapolis	44	201	777	226	101	3	50	54	2	1	14	19
Fiene, Minneapolis	26	196 1-3	744	197	100	7	54	46	5	..	2	4
Delhi, Kansas City	32	196	757	219	105	5	54	62	4	1	8	9
Burk, Indianapolis	35	194 2-3	700	197	99	13	100	70	9	..	13	5
Regan, Kansas City	29	192 1-3	767	229	132	7	90	82	6	..	7	7
Eayrs, Columbus	28	182	666	165	107	15	117	87	5	..	12	4
Adams, Indianapolis	26	176 1-3	650	164	83	4	77	83	5	..	8	5
Ingersoll, Colum.-Minn	26	167 2-3	635	155	87	10	81	42	3	..	5	6
Cutting, Milwaukee	30	167	654	165	77	8	45	82	1	..	11	8
Dougherty, Milwaukee	25	163 1-3	630	174	85	1	81	53	4	..	9	3
Patterson, Minneapolis	21	162	637	170	87	1	42	55	1	..	6	3
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	28	156 2-3	602	155	92	12	82	62	4	..	11	8
Ellis, Louisville	33	147	585	152	71	4	35	52	3	..	7	19
Ferry, Columbus	23	138 2-3	527	160	72	6	40	33	4	..	9	6
Gilligan, Minneapolis	20	138 1-3	544	154	81	2	61	52	1	..	4	4
Braun, Milwaukee	29	136	517	140	82	1	48	73	2	..	6	19
Shackelford, Milwaukee	23	135	509	137	57	3	49	54	2	..	8	7
W. James, Cleveland	19	134	483	105	44	9	65	83	2	1	5	3
Richie, Kansas City	21	131 2-3	504	149	73	3	42	25	3	..	8	3
S. Jones, Cleveland	23	129	45	112	45	8	64	50	4	..	7	9
Morgan, Kansas City	22	111 2-3	406	101	76	18	90	42	2	2	14	4
Powell, Milwaukee	22	99	380	112	62	3	54	37	4	..	11	6
Covington, K.City-Cleve	15	96 1-3	349	42	62	11	64	48	7	..	7	2
Danforth, Louisville	13	88 2-3	322	80	42	4	48	74	..	..	3	1
Perry, Louisville	21	84 1-3	323	101	59	7	42	28	1	..	7	13
Collamore, Cleveland	9	76 2-3	273	69	38	2	37	37	2	..	..	..
Leverette, Louisville	19	72 2-3	280	88	75	11	59	32	6	..	11	4
McCoy, Kansas City	13	72	281	86	48	2	37	27	4	1	6	5
Lush, Cleveland	10	67	269	88	43	..	20	26	3	..	5	1
Benn, Cleveland	14	65 2-3	241	56	48	2	50	23	3	..	8	2
B. Taylor, Columbus	12	65 2-3	268	79	60	5	30	15	3	1	2	5
Humphrey, Columbus	12	63 1-3	236	68	36	9	27	20	3	..	5	3
Dumont, Minneapolis	9	59	226	72	43	1	28	17	2	..	3	3
Bowman, Cleveland	9	57 1-3	212	54	33	4	48	20	3	..	1	2
Green, Columbus	8	54 1-3	195	52	23	1	27	20	..	..	2	3
O'Brien, Indianapolis	8	50 1-3	190	60	40	1	33	26	2	..	5	..
Baker, Louisville	11	48	182	49	29	5	17	22	1	..	6	5
Goshorn, Columbus	8	47 2-3	174	45	24	2	25	9	..	..	2	4
Clemons, Louisville	12	45	181	58	31	5	18	25	4	..	9	2
W. Taylor, Louisville	7	44	155	32	17	2	22	20	1	..	2	1
Larson, St. Paul	5	40 2-3	158	46	30	3	19	16	1	..	1	..
Drucke, Minneapolis	10	39 2-3	161	49	39	3	38	20	2	..	8	1
Boothby, Columbus	9	39 2-3	144	41	23	..	20	16	3	..	2	5
Beck, Cleveland	7	35 1-3	127	27	29	3	31	9	2	..	2	1
McVaugh, Columbus	9	34 1-3	140	43	28	..	23	8	2	..	3	4
Nelson, Minneapolis	9	33	117	30	14	1	22	6	2	..	2	5
Boardman, St. Paul	9	31 1-3	139	59	36	..	20	14	3	..	5	4
Case, Minneapolis	5	30 2-3	116	36	29	2	21	9	1	..	1	3
Works, St. Paul	9	29 2-3	105	30	25	2	24	8	2	..	6	1
Woodburn, Louisville	6	29 2-3	104	26	24	3	32	16	1	..	5	..
Hoffer, Cleveland	7	28	93	21	9	1	23	7	..	..	2	5
Frost, Cleveland	6	21	91	29	23	2	11	11	..	1	2	4
Donly	4	21	83	26	15	3	15	5	..	1	1	2
Duval, Minneapolis	5	20 1-3	81	25	15	..	19	6	2	..	4	..
Harrington, Indianapolis	6	18 1-3	75	25	16	..	10	7	1	..	4	1
Haggerty, Cleveland	5	17 1-3	59	17	9	1	10	6	..	..	1	4

Southern Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville	.634	1908—Nashville	.573
1902—Nashville	.658	1909—Atlanta	.640
1903—Memphis	.584	1910—New Orleans	.621
1904—Memphis	.600	1911—New Orleans	.591
1905—New Orleans	.651	1912—Birmingham	.625
1906—Birmingham	.652	1913—Atlanta	.591
1907—Atlanta	.591		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Birm.	Mob.	N.O.	Atl.	Nash.	Cha.	Mem.	Mont.	Tie	W.	L.	PC.
Birmingham	..	10	13	11	12	15	12	15	8	88	63	.583
Mobile	11	..	10	12	11	17	14	12	7	86	67	.562
New Orleans	8	12	..	8	11	11	13	17	7	80	65	.552
Atlanta	11	10	9	..	9	7	14	18	13	78	66	.542
Nashville	10	11	10	11	..	11	14	10	7	77	72	.517
Chattanooga	7	6	11	14	10	..	11	14	5	73	78	.483
Memphis	9	5	7	6	8	10	..	13	8	61	87	.412
Montgomery	7	9	5	4	11	8	9	..	3	54	99	.354

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Knisely, Birmingham	99	368	83	130	18	13	9	203	10	31	.353
Molesworth, Birmingham	23	74	7	25	2	..	..	27	5	2	.338
McCormick, Chattanooga	113	404	67	134	17	15	4	193	7	4	.332
Jacobson, Chattanooga	155	589	97	188	30	19	15	301	27	27	.319
Kirby, Mobile	92	372	42	118	23	8	4	170	5	13	.317
Welchonce, Atlanta	100	373	38	117	10	4	4	147	12	12	.314
Allison, Memphis	137	516	79	162	17	4	..	187	10	27	.314
Reynolds, Atlanta	14	35	4	11	2	..	..	13	2	1	.314
Lord, Mobile	127	426	56	133	19	5	11	195	8	9	.312
Daley, Montgomery	155	530	72	163	32	9	3	225	20	18	.308
Goulait, Memphis	31	79	16	24	1	2	2	35	7	5	.304
Long, Atlanta	148	568	95	172	17	15	10	243	13	33	.303
Sloan, Nashville	107	408	71	121	23	9	3	171	9	16	.300
Shaw, Montgomery	30	108	16	32	2	..	..	34	5	5	.296
Barbare, New Orleans	150	565	66	167	36	6	3	324	16	47	.296
Holland, Atlanta	119	388	48	115	16	4	1	142	14	12	.296
Adams, New Orleans	58	178	28	52	5	2	2	57	4	4	.292
Baker, Montgomery	154	570	71	165	22	4	..	195	28	46	.289
Schmidt, Mobile	145	498	35	143	25	4	3	186	11	20	.287

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Callahan, Nashville	133	513	87	147	31	7	7	213	9	54	.287
McConnell, Atlanta	142	547	92	157	15	9	2	196	14	16	.287
Hendryx, New Orleans	135	486	90	139	23	8	4	190	13	36	.286
Flick, Chattanooga	156	558	62	159	15	9	5	227	19	17	.285
E. Coyle, Chattanooga	157	531	76	151	19	3	1	179	24	26	.284
McBride, Birmingham	140	469	55	133	14	8	..	163	25	27	.284
Eibel, Atlanta	155	504	72	143	23	11	8	222	28	33	.284
J. Johnson, Chattanooga	142	556	78	157	22	4	2	193	8	13	.282
McDonald, Birmingham	123	418	82	118	11	11	3	160	21	41	.282
Tyree, Atlanta	58	177	10	50	9	..	..	59	5	1	.282
Mullen, Memphis	153	571	60	160	32	7	1	209	20	23	.280
Kircher, Atlanta	144	541	79	150	21	4	..	179	23	34	.277
Burns, Nashville-New Orl.	155	530	67	145	30	4	2	89	17	19	.274
Carroll, Birmingham	89	314	39	86	9	3	1	104	15	26	.274
Gibson, Nashville	108	350	32	95	8	7	2	123	11	26	.271
Hemmingway, Nashville	127	450	53	122	21	3	1	152	21	20	.271
Street, Chattanooga	103	320	19	86	12	6	1	113	11	3	.269
Stark, Memphis	104	369	50	99	10	1	1	109	17	31	.268
King, Nashville	150	544	70	146	26	5	1	185	31	33	.268
Smith, Nashville	73	220	23	59	13	..	1	75	6	8	.268
Jennings, Atlanta	140	464	68	123	6	6	..	151	38	24	.265
Miller, Mobile	122	395	55	104	15	9	3	146	17	23	.265
Liebhardt, Memphis	41	113	15	30	3	2	2	45	5	..	.265
Marcan, Birmingham	155	569	103	150	18	7	2	188	31	39	.264
Sylvester, New Orleans	138	473	56	125	19	11	3	175	11	23	.264
N. Coyle, Memphis	140	539	63	141	10	1	1	156	39	26	.263
Dunckel, Memphis	123	426	52	112	11	5	1	136	16	33	.263
Ens, Chattanooga	116	450	69	118	14	12	7	197	23	10	.262
C. Brown, Birmingham	40	107	14	28	4	1	2	40	4	..	.262
Jantzen, Montgomery	152	533	64	139	14	6	1	168	16	35	.261
Shanley, Memphis-Chatta.	90	234	45	81	10	6	3	112	14	21	.261
Paulette, Nashville	112	419	42	109	23	14	1	163	12	20	.260
Calhoun, Mobile	126	412	42	106	20	4	1	137	22	19	.257
Dobard, Mobile	152	449	47	115	22	5	1	150	32	20	.256
McDermott, Memphis	71	231	35	59	5	3	6	84	4	14	.255
McCormick, Memphis	60	200	25	51	12	3	1	72	3	7	.255
Tragresser, Birmingham	99	318	44	81	8	2	3	108	15	9	.255
Bisland, Atlanta	70	243	28	62	5	2	..	71	13	4	.255
Covington, Birmingham	122	520	55	132	16	10	3	177	16	20	.254
Stewart, Birmingham	122	415	57	105	13	7	4	192	10	48	.253
Graff, Chattanooga	156	507	66	128	20	7	10	192	19	26	.252
Perry, Mobile	146	563	52	142	29	6	3	192	17	19	.252
S. Wilson, Memphis	57	202	20	51	7	3	2	70	15	11	.252
F. Wilson, New Orleans	29	80	5	20	1	2	..	25	2	..	.250
Lindsay, New Orleans	143	518	50	127	15	3	..	149	23	6	.248
Flannagan, Atlanta	73	231	53	57	8	4	1	76	19	4	.247
Clark, Mobile	51	154	24	38	7	5	..	56	7	7	.247
O. Williams, Nashville	153	537	50	132	21	2	..	157	22	14	.246
Duggan, Memphis	15	57	4	14	1	1	..	18	..	1	.246
Hogg, Mobile	48	106	10	26	6	..	..	32	10	2	.245
Starr, New Orleans	153	546	64	133	21	6	4	178	44	30	.244
O'Dell, Mobile	152	573	71	140	19	5	1	172	21	27	.244
Schwartz, Nashville	35	99	8	24	2	4	1	29	5	1	.242
Higgins, New Orleans	110	328	29	79	7	..	..	88	8	12	.241
Bluhm, New Orleans	131	449	43	103	13	4	1	127	12	7	.239
Elwert, Montgomery	118	419	50	100	15	1	3	120	19	17	.238
Northern, Mobile-New Orl.	128	447	58	104	25	11	2	157	12	17	.238
Gudger, Mobile	41	101	6	24	3	..	..	27	9	2	.238
Hollander, Montgomery	120	468	63	111	18	11	..	148	13	25	.237
More, Nashville	57	131	11	31	5	1	..	38	3	..	.237
Snedicor, Montgomery	149	530	51	125	8	8	2	155	21	16	.236
Donahue, Montgomery	109	328	32	77	11	2	2	98	10	6	.235
L. Brown, Mobile	24	64	3	15	..	..	..	15	1	..	.234
Dunn, Atlanta	103	324	21	74	10	3	1	93	15	1	.228
Clothier, Memphis	44	168	22	38	2	3	2	52	1	2	.226
Steele, Memphis	15	31	3	7	3	..	..	10	..	..	.226

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ellam, Birmingham	157	496	67	112	19	13	10	187	27	13	.226
Hemphill, New Orleans	43	129	12	29	7	1	1	41	3	1	.225
Howell, Chattanooga	38	76	3	17	2	2	..	23	1	..	.224
Bemis, Memphis	62	203	17	45	9	2	1	62	2	3	.222
Gribbins, Montgomery	96	298	36	66	7	5	1	87	9	3	.221
Graham, Chattanooga	98	277	23	61	4	3	..	68	10	..	.220
Parker, Montgomery	83	268	26	59	14	4	..	81	12	11	.220
Hudnall, Mobile	88	269	33	59	12	..	..	71	20	7	.219
Schlie, Memphis	90	264	32	57	7	2	..	68	7	6	.216
Bagby, New Orleans	50	103	10	22	5	2	..	31	5	1	.214
Boland, Nashville	38	103	8	22	4	1	..	27	4	1	.214
Knaupp, New Orl.-Montg.	50	160	19	34	6	1	1	45	5	8	213
G. Merritt, Memphis	72	237	15	50	8	2	..	62	11	9	.213
McDowell, Montgomery	21	67	4	14	..	1	..	16	2	3	.209
J. Lindsay, Nashville	134	417	31	87	9	2	..	100	25	7	.209
Lynch, Atlanta	15	48	5	10	3	..	..	13	2	2	.208
Boyd, Chattanooga	21	53	3	11	1	..	..	12	4	..	.208
A. Johnson, Birmingham	41	120	10	25	3	1	..	30	7	..	.208
Magee, Birmingham	57	179	35	37	5	4	1	52	7	9	.207
Dodge, Nashville	57	178	17	35	8	1	..	44	14	2	.199
Kleinaw, Montgomery	20	66	4	13	2	..	..	15	4	..	.197
Wallace, Birmingham	27	71	3	14	4	1	..	20	2	2	.197
Lively, Montgomery	64	147	9	29	2	..	..	31	4	..	.197
Keeley, Mobile	31	79	5	15	3	..	..	18	1	..	.190
Caveny, Chattanooga	32	74	9	14	2	2	..	21	3	1	.189
Dent, Atlanta	36	102	8	19	2	2	..	23	3	..	.186
Berger, Nashville	40	117	8	21	1	..	..	22	1	1	.179
McLeod, Montgomery	26	62	2	11	2	..	..	14	1	..	.177
Roth, Birmingham	20	63	4	11	1	1	..	14	1	..	.175
Townsend, Mobile	31	87	4	15	..	..	..	15	5	1	.172
Day, Montgomery	19	47	1	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	.170
Sline, Chattanooga	32	89	6	15	..	..	..	15	4	..	.169
Buscher, Montgomery	18	54	3	9	1	..	..	10	2	1	.167
Lusk, Memphis	38	110	4	18	1	1	..	24	1	2	.163
Perryman, Atlanta	34	88	12	14	3	..	..	17	2	..	.159
Balenti, Chattanooga	40	159	13	25	7	..	1	35	6	5	.157
Robertson, Mobile	26	79	4	12	1	..	..	15	9	..	.157
Robertson, Birmingham	36	121	13	19	3	..	..	22	4	1	.155
Weaver, New Orleans	25	71	4	11	2	1	..	16	2	..	.155
Hardgrove, Birmingham	36	85	8	13	2	..	..	15	1	..	.153
Karr, Memphis	15	40	2	6	2	..	..	8	..	..	.150
Kroh, Nashville	34	81	8	12	..	..	..	12	2	2	.148
Renfer, Nashville	24	55	4	8	4	..	..	12	1	..	.145
Black, Montgomery	42	103	10	15	4	..	..	19	2	1	.145
Champlain, Montgomery	23	76	6	10	5	..	1	18	4	1	.132
Browning, Atlanta	38	92	12	12	1	2	..	17	6	1	.130
H. Merritt, Memphis	34	100	6	13	1	..	..	14	3	..	.130
Walker, New Orleans	33	88	5	11	..	..	..	11	2	3	.125
Doescher, Atlanta	16	2	4	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	.114
Dilger, Birmingham	49	248	8	27	4	1	1	33	5	1	.109
Case, Montgomery	26	61	1	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	.098
Fox, Chattanooga	16	43	3	4	..	..	..	6	2	..	.093
Williams, Atlanta	28	78	3	7	2	1	..	11	2	..	.089
Thompson, Atlanta	17	48	4	4	..	..	..	4	2	..	.083
Harding, Chattanooga	35	85	2	6	1	..	..	7	7	..	.070

Players who participated in less than fifteen games—Andreen, Bankston, Bell, Barfort, Brassell, Burke, Berger, Beck, Benn, Beckman, G. Baker, Collier, D. Clark, Currie, Chandler, Dayton, Diamond, Efrid, East, Evans, Edmondson, Fellingrin, Fritz, Gregory, Grimes, Gillespe, Glavenich, Herndon, Harbin, Holmes, Harrell, Guy Johnson, Kimball, Kent, Lile, L. Lonzen, Love, Laverette, Munch, Morgan, McFarland, Marshall, McCabe, McNellis, Marshall, McIntyre, Monteuge, Nelson, O'Brien, Price, Page, Peddy, Quarders, Ross, Resigle, Reitmeyer, Rogers, Roth, Sindler, Smith, Senaff, Shirley, Sage, Showers, Stevens, Snell, Styles, Turner, Taylor, Tepe, Tetrick, Waldron, Works, Walters, Williams, Wheatley.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schwartz, Nashville	30	233	12	..	1000	Sylvester, New Orl.	20	204	..	5	.980
Covington, Birm'm.	152	1389	121	25	.990	G. Merritt, Memph.	29	255	25	6	.979
Paulette, Nashville	112	957	50	13	.987	Dunckel, Memphis..	123	1200	55	28	.978
Calhoun, Mobile....	126	1312	95	18	.987	Hemmingway, Nash	10	92	..	2	.978
Bluhm, New Orleans	131	1266	72	20	.985	Hudnall, Mobile.....	29	240	16	8	.932
Snedicor, Montgom.	149	1542	60	29	.982	Eibel, Atlanta.....	155	1544	102	30	.923
E. Coyle, Chatta....	151	1341	115	27	.982	Carroll, Birmingh'm	10	67	..	4	.888

SECOND BASEMEN.

Marcan, Birm'h'm..	155	427	492	31	.967	Starr, New Orleans	153	328	292	30	.954
Mullen, Memphis...	153	235	437	26	.963	Hollander, Montgom	23	36	47	4	.954
Hudnall, Mobile.....	13	29	30	2	.962	Baker, Montgomery	122	275	374	32	.953
O. Williams, Nash..	153	326	390	34	.955	Holland, Atlanta....	17	44	36	4	.953
Flick, Chattanooga..	156	403	477	41	.955	McConnell, Atlanta	142	321	496	31	.952
Gribbins, Montgom.	17	25	31	4	.955	Perry, Mobile.....	146	374	456	34	.949

THIRD BASEMEN.

Lynch, Atlanta.....	11	18	25	7	.960	Bisland, Atlanta....	12	17	29	3	.939
O'Dell, Mobile.....	152	181	331	24	.955	Champlain, Montg..	23	29	29	4	.934
Gribbins, Montgom.	21	124	46	6	.954	Stark, Memphis.....	35	43	65	9	.922
W. Lindsay, NewOr	143	139	293	22	.953	Hemmingway, Nash	105	115	82	25	.922
Elwert, Montgomery	118	128	261	21	.949	Holland, Atlanta...	90	97	147	24	.911
McDermott, Memph.	70	77	146	12	.949	Carroll, Birm'gh'm.	29	43	35	9	.909
Graff, Chattanooga..	152	221	350	31	.948	Kircher, Atlanta....	44	50	67	13	.900
McNellis, Nashville.	10	15	20	2	.946	Lusk, Memphis.....	38	39	69	14	.885
McDonald, Birm'm.	123	127	203	25	.944	G. Merritt, Memphis	21	10	21	5	.861
Dodge, Nashville...	51	95	77	8	.939						

SHORTSTOPS.

Caveny, Chattan'ga.	32	42	81	5	.961	Clothier, Memphis..	28	56	65	10	.923
J. Lindsay, Nash....	134	293	512	36	.958	Barbare, New Orl'ns	144	175	417	50	.922
Dobard, Mobile.....	152	335	512	39	.956	Knaupp, N.O.-Mont.	30	66	75	12	.921
Hemmingway, Nash	21	49	56	5	.955	Parker, Montgom'y.	35	69	119	19	.908
Ellam, Birm'h'm...	157	375	559	55	.944	Stark, Memphis.....	67	144	209	26	.907
Jennings, Atlanta..	102	228	318	51	.943	Hollander, Mont....	104	118	325	52	.895
Bisland, Atlanta....	58	114	215	20	.943	Shanley, Mem.-Chat	61	141	68	40	.878
Ens, Chattanooga...	80	187	312	38	.929	Balenti, Chattan'ga	40	93	64	24	.869

PITCHERS.

Perryman, Atlanta.	34	19	55	..	1000	A. Johnson, Birm'm.	40	14	91	5	.954
Berger, Nashville...	40	9	77	1	.989	Roth, Birmingham..	15	7	33	2	.952
Hardgrove, Birm'm.	34	18	61	1	.988	Kissinger, Atl-N.Or	27	26	88	6	.950
Hogg, Mobile.....	42	10	75	1	.988	Dent, Atlanta.....	35	9	10	6	.948
Williams, Atlanta...	28	6	61	1	.988	Fox, Chattanooga...	15	4	31	2	.946
C. Brown, Birm'h'm	39	17	53	1	.986	Bagby, New Orleans	29	16	79	5	.944
Robertson, Birm'm.	42	15	68	2	.977	Goulait, Memphis...	18	9	40	3	.942
Browning, Atlanta..	32	20	65	2	.977	Day, Montgomery...	19	8	39	3	.940
More, Nashville.....	44	3	80	5	.976	Liebhardt, Memphis	39	12	66	5	.940
Benn, New Orleans.	13	5	36	1	.976	Walker, New Orl'ns	33	18	51	5	.932
Thompson, Atlanta.	17	6	32	1	.974	Case, Montgomery..	26	5	45	3	.925
Steele, Memphis....	14	10	28	1	.974	Black, Montgomery	42	8	77	7	.924
Weaver, New Orl..	23	5	64	2	.972	Karr, Memphis.....	14	4	32	3	.923
Townsend, Mobile...	31	10	62	5	.970	Harding, Chatta....	35	6	76	7	.921
Doescher, Atlanta...	16	1	31	1	.970	McLeod, Montgom'y	26	9	73	7	.921
Gudger, Mobile.....	41	9	77	3	.967	Robertson, Mobile..	26	8	48	5	.916
Price, Atl.-Mobile..	12	3	25	1	.965	Keeley, Mobile.....	31	11	66	8	.905
Buscher, Montg'm'y	18	3	54	4	.964	Wilson, New Orl'ns.	26	4	43	5	.904
Boyd, Chattan'ga...	21	12	40	2	.963	Wheatley, Montg'y.	11	..	18	2	.900
East, Montgomery..	9	2	22	1	.960	H. Merritt, Memph.	34	8	64	8	.900
Boland, Nashville...	38	10	67	3	.957	O'Brien, Memphis..	13	6	22	4	.875
Lively, Montgomery	31	3	43	2	.957	Howell, Chatta.....	31	10	34	7	.863
Sline, Chattanooga..	32	16	70	4	.955	Holmes, Memphis..	11	3	13	4	.800
Kroh, Nashville....	34	12	74	4	.955	Styles, New Orleans	12	3	13	4	.800
Renfer, Nashville..	24	3	40	2	.955	Harbin, Chatta.....	12	3	15	6	.750

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Molesworth, Birm..	23	46	..	..	1000	Lord, Mobile.....	127	240	12	9	.965
Clothier, Memphis..	16	33	4	..	1000	Ens, Chattanooga...	22	23	4	1	.964
Magee, Birm'h'm...	57	100	3	1	.990	Hendryx, New Orl..	135	237	11	9	.964
Carroll, Birm'h'm..	50	98	3	1	.990	King, Nashville.....	311	26	14	..	.960
Callahan, Nashville	133	340	17	4	.989	Daley, Montgom'y..	155	269	11	12	.959
Parker, Montgom'y.	45	75	5	1	.988	Hemphill, New Orl.	43	68	3	3	.959
Welchonce, Atlanta	100	250	6	4	.985	Wilson, Memphis...	55	131	5	6	.958
McCormick, Chatta.	111	159	5	3	.981	Long, Atlanta.....	148	318	8	15	.956
N. Coyle, Memphis..	138	238	21	5	.981	Knisely, Birm'gh'm.	99	182	16	9	.956
Clark, Mobile.....	47	99	2	2	.980	Duggan, Memphis...	15	42	2	2	.956
McBride, Birm'h'm.	139	305	8	7	.978	Northern, Mob-N.O.	128	191	11	9	.955
Jantzen, Montg'm'y.	152	317	19	8	.977	Miller, Mobile.....	122	234	18	13	.955
Burns, Nw Or-Nash.	155	243	14	6	.977	Jennings, Atlanta...	33	59	5	3	.955
Johnson, Chatta....	142	359	18	10	.974	Flannagan, Atlanta	68	103	14	6	.951
Hudnall, Mobile.....	30	35	2	1	.973	Kirby, Mobile.....	85	160	12	9	.950
Stewart, Birm'gh'm	122	232	14	7	.972	Sloan, Nashville.....	107	168	16	12	.949
Shaw, Montgom'y...	30	31	2	1	.970	G. Merritt, Memphis	18	31	..	2	.939
Sylvester, New Orl..	138	143	14	5	.968	Allison, Memphis...	130	302	23	12	.938
McCormick, Memph.	60	113	6	4	.968	Graham, Chattan'ga	25	20	2	2	.916
McDowell, Montg'y.	21	27	1	3	.968	Baker, Montg'm'y...	32	46	7	7	.883
Kircher, Atlanta....	99	137	12	5	.968	Shanley, Memphis..	25	26	8	5	.874
Jacobson, Chatta...	155	358	13	11	.966						

CATCHERS.

Tyree, Atlanta.....	58	216	63	9	.989	Dilger, Birm'h'm...	49	180	63	18	.969
Bemis, Memphis....	56	228	67	4	.987	Donahue, Montg'y..	108	305	42	15	.966
Schmidt, Mobile....	145	541	199	12	.984	Gibson, Nashville..	104	472	104	13	.965
Higgins, New Orl'ns	108	573	154	12	.984	Graham, Chatta.....	82	276	80	12	.965
Adams, New Orl'ns	58	312	73	7	.981	Street, Chattan'ga..	100	392	108	21	.959
Schlei, Memphis....	90	350	115	11	.979	Brown, Mobile.....	22	67	17	4	.954
Smith, Nashville....	67	258	66	7	.979	Kleinow, Montg'm'y	19	74	32	5	.954
Wallace, Birm'h'm.	27	92	33	3	.977	Gribbins, Montg'y.	42	137	33	4	.949
Dunn, Atlanta.....	103	396	130	11	.975	Tragresser, Birm'm	99	340	100	27	.942

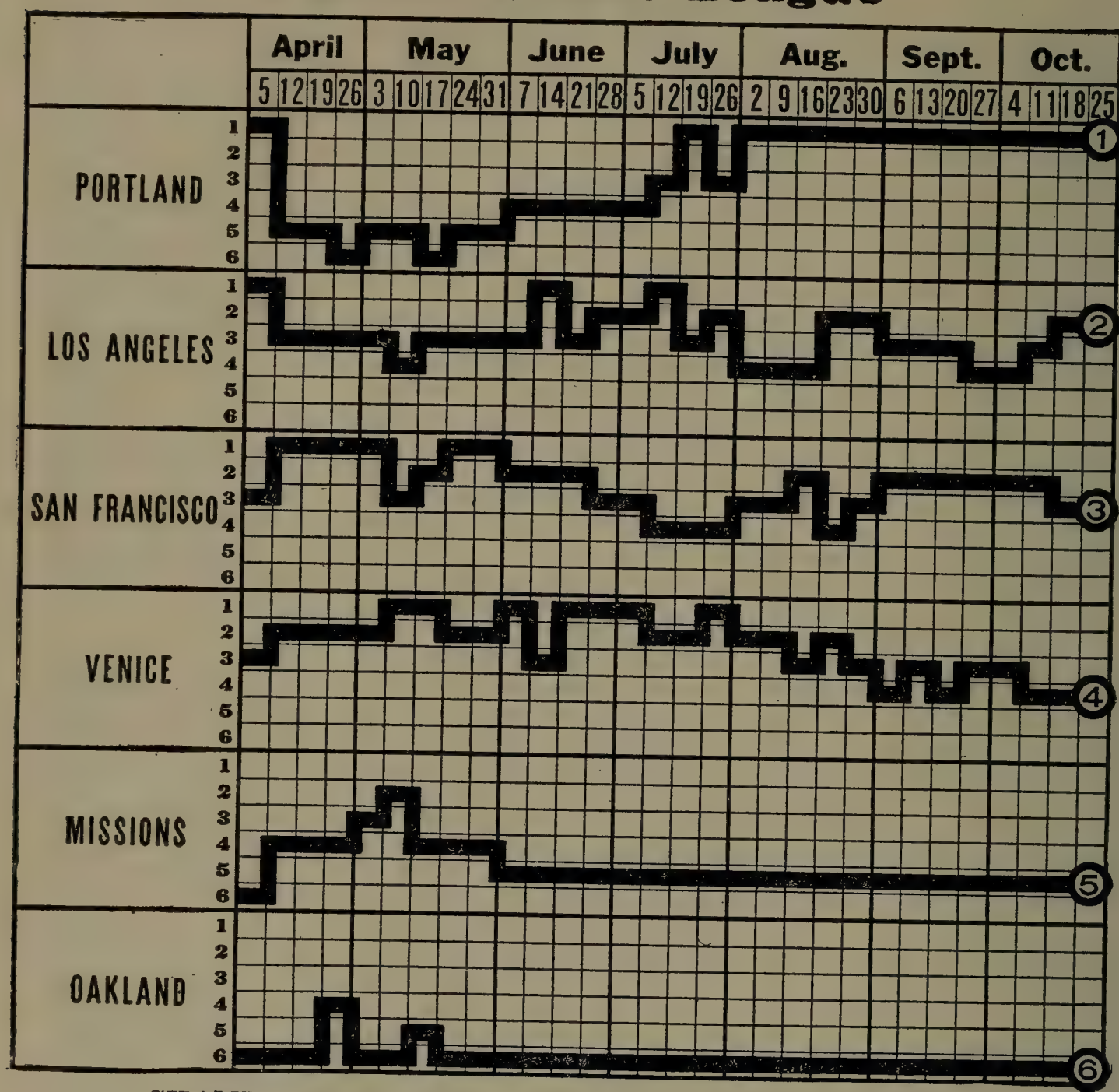
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	Fn.	PC.
C. Brown, Birm...	32	255	912	201	64	102	74	9	1	1	21	7	1	2	1	.750
Hardgrove, Birm..	40	252	1085	259	104	90	57	1	3	..	20	9	2	4	4	.690
Bagby, New Orl...	38	221	794	186	77	123	62	12	5	..	20	9	..	3	6	.690
Johnston, Birm...	41	288	1058	254	116	72	93	11	8	..	18	9	4	2	8	.667
Williams, Atlanta.	31	232	761	172	58	119	55	4	3	..	13	7	5	4	3	.650
Robertson, Mobile..	25	211	762	172	58	62	25	3	2	..	14	8	2	4	1	.636
Keeley, Mobile.....	32	239	843	87	75	78	75	8	7	..	15	9	3	2	3	.625
Perryman, Atlanta	34	240	894	230	92	97	39	5	3	..	15	9	2	3	7	.625
Gudger, Mobile....	41	286	1054	246	100	104	59	1	5	..	19	13	4	1	3	.594
Kissinger, Atl-N.O.	28	209	743	167	60	111	55	5	4	..	13	9	2	2	2	.591
H. Merritt, Mem...	36	285	1045	268	109	117	72	8	1	..	17	12	4	3	..	.586
Townsend, Mobile.	35	241	863	199	89	72	56	7	..	..	17	12	1	1	3	.586
Fox, Chatta.....	16	112	449	119	62	47	24	4	3	..	7	5	1	..	3	.583
Walker, New Orl..	32	243	810	178	85	200	107	13	5	..	15	11	3	3	1	.577
Hogg, Mobile.....	38	285	1015	243	90	90	68	4	3	..	19	14	2	..	3	.576
Boland, Nashville..	38	306	961	234	103	174	94	12	8	..	17	13	2	2	3	.567
Dent, Atlanta.....	35	278	1069	294	103	68	38	5	..	..	15	12	4	1	1	.556
Sline, Chatta.....	33	259	933	244	102	86	69	22	4	..	16	13	1	2	1	.552
Berger, Nashville..	39	310	1145	267	115	151	61	14	3	..	20	17	1	2	..	.541
Weaver, New Orl..	28	298	698	166	81	90	99	13	7	..	12	10	1	3	1	.545
Holmes, Memphis..	14	96	376	110	45	21	28	8	6	..	6	5	..	1	2	.545
Doescher, Atlanta.	17	106	447	109	50	22	35	3	1	..	7	6	2	1	1	.538
Roth, Birm'h'm...	18	130	466	120	53	32	43	6	3	8	7	..	3	..	..	.533
Robinson, Birm....	42	306	1116	266	104	116	85	5	5	..	20	18	2	1	1	.526
Browning, Atlanta.	36	122	734	246	95	83	48	4	..	..	14	13	1	1	8	.519
Kroh, Nashville...	34	232	863	222	86	79	57	16	2	..	15	14	..	2	3	.517
Liebhardt, Mem...	33	252	967	211	120	115	62	2	3	1	15	14	1	1	2	.517
Lively, Montgom..	25	170	638	139	67	54	51	9	6	..	9	9	..	2	4	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	Fn.	PC.
Benn, New Orl'ns.	14	78	264	69	53	28	59	16	8	..	3	3	..	2	6	.500
Harding, Chatta...	41	265	948	257	119	96	71	4	5	1	16	16	1	4	4	.500
East, Montgomery.	12	85	296	80	46	42	52	9	..	..	5	5	..	..	2	.500
Boyd, Birm.-Chatt.	22	142	460	140	71	45	49	3	4	..	9	10	1	..	1	.474
Howell, Chatta....	31	159	582	152	82	63	65	10	4	..	9	10	1	2	8	.474
Goulait, Memphis..	22	160	583	145	63	89	52	..	2	..	8	9	3	1	1	.471
O'Brien, Memphis..	14	92	347	94	44	39	30	5	1	..	5	6	1	2	..	.455
Steele, Memphis...	14	101	377	110	56	13	14	3	..	..	5	6	1	1	2	.455
Renfer, Nashville..	31	158	554	131	65	70	61	10	5	..	9	11	1	1	8	.450
More, Nashville....	38	254	931	238	103	65	68	8	4	..	12	15	3	..	8	.444
Thompson, Atlanta	19	137	456	116	58	55	38	3	2	2	7	9	..	2	1	.438
F. Wilson, New Or	33	229	788	175	89	135	101	10	1	..	12	16	2	2	1	.429
Styles, New Orl....	17	83	301	79	41	35	30	10	2	..	2	3	2	..	9	.400
Buscher, Mont.-Ch.	141	546	156	96	64	64	54	10	10	..	5	8	..	..	..	.385
Case, Montgomery.	24	87	709	185	105	58	3	11	4	..	8	14	..	..	..	.364
Day, Montgomery..	22	140	512	146	63	38	41	7	4	..	6	11	..	1	4	.353
McLeod, Montgom.	24	169	639	179	92	52	58	8	4	..	7	14	1	1	1	.333
Black, Montgom...	45	310	1150	338	175	127	89	15	6	1	10	29	1	..	5	.256
Ross, Chatta.....	10	49	180	42	17	17	18	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	4	.250
Price, Atlanta.....	14	65	268	82	57	30	27	5	4	..	2	6	1	1	3	.250
Harbin, Birm'h'm.	17	88	290	74	44	28	20	2	4	..	2	7	1	1	6	.222
Karr, Memphis.....	15	110	407	90	48	55	40	4	..	..	2	10	..	..	..	.167
Wheatley, Mont-M	11	68	253	69	34	19	32	2	1	..	1	7	..	1	2	.125
Less than ten games.																
Collier, Atlanta....	9	33	118	24	14	19	16	2	2	..	2	..	1	3	3	1000
Currie, Chatta.....	3	23	83	26	12	8	14	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	1000
Roth, Montgom'y..	4	26	96	24	8	14	11	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1000
Beck, Nashville....	2	14	58	20	8	2	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1000
Rodgers, Nashville	4	19	73	21	14	14	10	2	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	.750
Efrid, Atlanta.....	6	34	146	44	21	12	5	3	1	..	2	1	..	..	3	.667
Sage, Memphis....	6	47	162	41	17	11	10	3	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	.667
Fellingrin, Atlanta	4	29	114	35	20	11	10	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	.500
Morgan, Chatta....	9	65	242	66	23	13	21	3	3	..	3	3	..	1	2	.500
Barfort, Chatta....	2	12	42	14	6	5	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	.500
Marshall, Nash....	4	21	78	17	39	5	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	.500
Paige, Chatta.....	5	29	111	29	19	10	13	3	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	.400
Liverett, Nashville	4	25	87	25	13	12	11	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	.333
Evans, New Orl....	8	31	104	37	21	16	16	2	1	..	1	2	2	1	3	.333
Lornzen, Chatta....	6	33	113	24	17	13	20	4	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	.333
Kent, Memphis....	4	17	63	17	13	5	6	1	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	.333
G. Merritt, Mem..	8	59	227	58	30	24	13	1	1	..	2	5	1	..	..	.286
Gregory, Birm.....	6	36	130	34	17	14	14	3	..	..	1	3	..	2	1	.250
McIntyre, New Orl	6	24	93	25	13	14	8	3	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	.250
Sindler, Chatta....	7	43	171	48	33	10	15	2	1	..	13	3	..	1	2	.250
Nelson, Montgom'y	9	69	64	46	15	15	32	3	2	..	1	5	..	..	3	.167
Williams, Mobile..	2	8	31	7	5	2	7	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	....
Kirby, Mobile.....	4	4	15	6	10	2	72	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	....
Fritz, Mobile.....	6	41	160	58	33	9	15	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	1	....
Tetrick, Mobile....	2	8	38	15	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	....
Glavenich, New Or	3	12	42	14	12	8	10	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	....
Piddy, New Orl'ns.	7	7	32	12	9	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....
Grime, Birm'h'm..	4	10	35	14	7	5	11	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	....
Turner, Chatta.....	2	11	39	11	9	5	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....
Resigle, Chatta....	7	42	135	41	32	14	27	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	4	....
Quarders, Chatta...	8	38	138	35	29	9	4	4	2	..	..	1	..	2	5	....
Lile, Chatta.....	6	16	59	20	10	5	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	4	....
McFarland, Chatta.	1	7	26	10	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	....
Smith, Memphis...	3	25	97	25	18	9	6	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	....
Johnson, Memphis..	5	19	78	25	16	7	4	6	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	....
Chandler, Memphis	2	9	33	10	8	2	5	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	....
Works, Memphis...	8	41	182	47	31	13	31	4	1	..	..	4	1	1	2	....
Harrell, Memphis..	7	7	28	11	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	....
Shanley, Memphis..	1	7	26	9	5	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	....
Kimball, Memphis.	3	24	89	21	10	6	9	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	....
Stevens, Nashville..	5	31	100	21	20	13	21	4	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	....

Pacific Coast League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles	.630		1908—Los Angeles	.585
1904—Tacoma	.589		1909—San Francisco	.622
1905 Tacoma (1st series)*	.583		1910—Portland	.567
1905 Los Angeles (2d series)	.604		1911—Portland	.589
1906—Portland	.657		1912—Oakland	.591
1907—Los Angeles	.608		1913—Portland	.559

* In play-off Los Angeles won.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Port.	Los A.	San F.	Venice	Miss.	Oak.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Portland	..	21	16	21	25	30	113	84	.573
Los Angeles	18	..	16	20	32	30	116	94	.552
San Francisco	23	28	..	18	20	26	115	96	.545
Venice	19	22	23	..	26	23	113	98	.535
Missions	15	10	24	17	..	24	90	121	.426
Oakland	9	13	17	22	18	..	79	133	.372

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Fisher, Portland	139	440	64	156	11	1	8	25	5	.355
Howard, San Francisco	83	227	23	80	6	1	1	15	7	.352
Wilhoit, Venice	55	192	38	67	8	2	..	7	5	.349
Wolter, Los Angeles	203	802	120	263	44	8	21	33	21	.328

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Ryan, Los Angeles	49	125	19	40	2	..	2	5	1	.320
Eastley, Portland	13	19	5	6	1	..	..	2	4	.316
Risberg, Venice	14	32	3	10	2	..	..	2	3	.313
Ellis, Los Angeles	208	756	97	234	44	6	15	34	33	.310
Elliott, Venice	151	453	41	140	6	3	4	15	13	.309
Abstein, Los Angeles	202	760	103	234	37	1	10	40	22	.308
Fitzgerald, San Francisco	170	601	103	185	44	5	15	23	13	.308
Meek, Los Angeles	98	172	11	53	5	2	..	6	2	.308
Borton, Venice	181	636	72	195	23	2	10	21	27	.307
Gardner, Oakland	153	510	52	156	17	1	3	12	27	.306
Orr, Sacramento	131	498	46	152	13	1	8	16	17	.305
Meloan, Venice	146	405	63	123	25	6	7	19	14	.304
Derrick, Portland	144	520	75	155	35	4	6	21	24	.298
Murphy, Oakland	61	172	18	51	13	1	1	8	8	.297
Bayless, Venice	189	662	92	196	22	8	19	28	22	.296
Kores, Portland	187	692	100	205	30	5	21	54	23	.296
Ryan, Portland	150	530	52	156	19	3	9	26	10	.294
Corhan, San Francisco	184	634	75	186	33	3	3	24	31	.293
Doane, Portland	172	639	71	187	34	3	9	25	24	.293
Rodgers, Portland	200	773	109	226	71	2	7	24	36	.292
Ness, Oakland	186	681	90	199	25	1	13	34	12	.292
Lynn, Sacramento	54	96	9	28	..	..	1	4	1	.292
Quinlan, Oakland	180	701	82	203	43	2	6	24	19	.290
Johnson, Los Angeles	165	581	78	168	37	4	10	18	27	.289
Maggert, Los Angeles	203	754	127	217	51	3	20	25	24	.288
Middleton, Oakland	195	767	89	221	40	1	6	18	24	.288
Kane, Venice	146	448	66	129	26	3	8	17	17	.288
Harper, Los Angeles	70	132	19	38	4	..	5	6	5	.288
Gregory, Sacramento	59	94	12	27	5	..	1	2	4	.287
Alexander, Oakland	112	323	40	91	9	2	3	17	9	.282
Gay, Sacramento	21	75	6	21	1	..	1	1	1	.280
Litschi, Venice	192	645	76	180	19	2	10	28	36	.279
Coy, Sacramento-San Francisco	190	687	82	192	24	3	9	28	16	.279
Schaller, San Francisco	212	762	107	212	49	8	12	33	22	.278
Daniels, Oakland	37	133	18	37	7	..	5	1	4	.278
Downs, San Francisco	204	755	95	209	24	3	11	35	20	.277
Bancroft, Portland	177	668	99	185	29	2	14	35	12	.277
Tennant, Sacramento	200	773	55	213	14	3	7	31	17	.276
Zacher, Oakland	185	695	66	192	33	3	6	14	23	.276
Speas, Portland	125	416	51	115	17	1	7	17	15	.276
Young, Sacramento	199	720	114	198	50	..	9	16	29	.275
Gedeon, Los Angeles	39	106	12	29	5	1	2	5	3	.274
Hannah, Sacramento	137	373	31	102	7	..	2	31	15	.273
Kaylor, Oakland	107	297	27	81	10	1	3	13	12	.273
Terry, Los Angeles	35	70	14	19	4	..	1	1	7	.271
Leard, Venice	202	758	113	203	49	4	5	19	36	.268
Lush, Portland	18	45	6	12	2	..	..	..	1	.267
Jones, San Francisco	33	94	15	25	4	..	1	3	7	.266
Shinn, Sacramento	153	576	57	152	28	1	10	29	9	.264
Carlisle, Venice	204	785	122	206	28	5	16	35	13	.263
Schmidt, San Francisco	142	442	52	116	51	..	5	12	14	.262
Krause, Portland	54	145	11	38	1	2	..	4	5	.262
Hetling, Oakland	159	559	55	146	17	..	6	15	18	.261
Wolverton, Sacramento	24	23	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	.261
Moran, Sacramento	160	561	64	146	37	3	7	32	26	.260
Hogan, Venice	24	50	5	13	..	..	1	..	1	.260
Chech, Los Angeles	46	97	8	25	..	..	1	2	4	.258
Rader, Venice	22	39	7	10	5	..	1	..	3	.256
Bliss, Venice	59	166	10	42	4	..	1	3	4	.253
Mundorff, San Francisco	155	516	56	130	27	3	5	12	19	.252
O'Leary, San Francisco	183	660	72	164	14	..	7	12	67	.248
Lober, Portland	177	582	69	143	13	9	10	24	27	.246

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Hallinan, Sacramento	158	544	53	134	21	..	2	20	22	.246
Davis, Portland	124	366	38	90	13	..	3	15	20	.246
Dowling, Oakland	50	167	10	41	5	1	1	4	4	.246
Van Buren, Sacramento	151	473	40	116	13	1	5	11	15	.245
Brooks, Los Angeles	107	283	37	69	10	1	3	4	11	.244
Colligan, San Francisco	35	78	16	19	1	..	..	4	1	.244
Charles, San Francisco	139	461	38	112	17	1	12	3	16	.243
Boles, Los Angeles	113	318	29	77	13	1	..	5	17	.242
Tobin, San Francisco	132	430	56	103	13	5	6	6	13	.240
Metzger, Los Angeles	186	656	77	157	22	..	4	13	40	.239
Moore, Los Angeles	129	393	48	94	33	..	1	8	22	.239
Page, Los Angeles	148	486	73	115	33	1	3	16	47	.237
Klawitter, Sacramento	58	139	14	33	1	2	2	3	5	.237
McArdle, Venice	188	598	50	141	13	2	4	18	31	.236
Arbogast, Oakland	53	115	14	27	..	..	3	2	2	.235
Rohrer, Sacramento	105	291	27	68	6	1	4	8	17	.234
Brennigan, Portland	18	30	3	7	..	..	..	2	..	.233
Mitze, Oakland	119	338	28	78	9	..	2	10	12	.231
Guest, Oakland	165	552	41	127	10	..	3	13	38	.230
Hughes, Los Angeles	48	122	11	28	4	..	1	7	2	.230
Menges, Oakland	87	263	33	60	14	..	2	6	14	.228
Clarke, San Francisco	65	176	12	39	5	1	..	1	10	.222
Cartwright, San Francisco	97	281	30	62	12	1	4	10	14	.221
Pernoll, San Francisco	52	131	12	29	..	..	2	1	1	.221
Sepulveda, San Francisco	36	82	4	18	..	..	1	3	2	.220
Christian, Oakland	35	41	4	9	2	..	..	1	..	.220
Higginbotham, Portland	68	174	17	38	3	..	2	11	1	.218
Evans, Portland	34	51	5	11	..	..	..	3	..	.216
Harkness, Venice	22	37	6	8	..	1	..	..	2	.216
Rieger, Portland	46	65	12	14	1	..	1	1	6	.215
White, Venice	49	99	7	21	3	..	..	2	4	.212
McDonnell, Venice	69	182	14	38	10	..	2	7	10	.209
Hosp, Venice	112	342	34	71	9	1	2	4	8	.208
Yantz, Portland	65	164	22	34	3	..	2	6	7	.207
Baum, San Francisco	40	106	4	21	2	..	..	..	8	.198
West, Portland	28	61	6	12	1	..	1	..	5	.198
Leifield, San Francisco	50	122	6	24	2	..	..	5	2	.197
Love, Los Angeles	37	66	3	13	..	..	..	1	1	.197
Arrellanes, Sacramento	39	82	6	16	..	..	..	2	5	.195
Pruiett, Oakland	28	62	6	12	..	..	1	..	1	.194
Stroud, Sacramento	43	106	10	20	..	..	2	4	6	.189
McClain, Venice	49	81	3	15	1	..	1	..	1	.185
Koestner, Venice	21	38	2	7	..	..	..	..	1	.184
Hitt, Venice	46	116	10	21	..	..	1	5	4	.181
Ehmke, Los Angeles	39	78	4	14	..	..	..	1	1	.179
Killilay, Oakland	45	87	9	15	1	..	..	..	5	.172
Henley, Venice	39	83	4	14	2	..	1	3	1	.169
Geyer, Oakland	40	98	4	16	3	..	..	..	3	.163
Martinoni, Portland	33	58	2	9	..	..	..	1	2	.155
J. Williams, Sacramento	11	20	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	.150
Ables, Oakland	34	76	3	11	..	..	1	2	..	.145
Malarkey, Oakland	39	80	5	11	..	..	2	1	8	.138
Perritt, Los Angeles	50	97	10	13	1	1	..	1	6	.134
Standridge, San Francisco	49	113	3	15	1	..	3	1	5	.133
Prough, Oakland	45	107	5	14	..	..	..	..	6	.131
Fanning, San Francisco	54	130	6	15	1	..	..	3	11	.115
Klepfer, Venice	49	130	4	15	..	..	..	..	6	.115
Kremer, Sacramento	30	48	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	.104
C. Williams, Sacramento	37	84	4	8	..	..	..	2	5	.095
Musser, Los Angeles	33	46	2	4	1	..	..	..	2	.087
Decanniere, Venice	30	47	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	.085
Barham, San Francisco	13	19	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.053

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Portland	200	6652	839	1837	272	33	91	282	233	.276
Los Angeles	214	7042	922	1933	356	30	102	236	308	.274
Oakland	216	7283	728	1981	266	15	74	200	260	.272
Venice	218	7087	842	1871	260	38	102	231	269	.264
Sacramento	212	6747	684	1764	227	14	68	251	260	.262
San Francisco	212	6907	793	1792	308	31	85	208	286	.260

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McDonnell, Venice	50	448	28	3	.994	Gardner, Oakland	151	1365	62	26	.982
Borton, Venice	181	1738	97	15	.992	Howard, San Fran.	83	557	54	11	.982
Cartwright, San Fran	59	426	52	4	.992	Charles, San Fran.	109	1108	61	26	.977
Ness, Oakland	101	817	93	11	.988	Kores, Portland	40	417	23	12	.974
Derrick, Portland	142	1347	75	18	.988	Meek, Los Angeles	21	56	3	3	.952
Tennant, Sacram'to	200	1884	141	31	.985	Speas, Portland	14	94	7	4	.952
Abstein, Los An.	202	2172	140	37	.984	Hannah, Sacram'to	20	152	14	9	.943

SECOND BASEMEN.

Terry, Los Angeles	20	28	67	..	1000	Leard, Venice	202	472	654	64	.946
Hosp, Venice	21	46	61	1	.991	Murphy, Oakland	40	64	89	9	.944
Colligan, San Fran.	29	33	44	2	.975	Downs, San Fran.	204	460	647	72	.939
Guest, Oakland	58	123	162	12	.960	Dowling, Oakland	42	82	117	14	.934
Page, Los Angeles	148	329	477	36	.957	Gedeon, Los Angeles	15	25	45	5	.933
Rodgers, Portland	200	353	648	47	.955	Moore, Los Angeles	57	96	185	22	.927
Ness, Oakland	85	163	250	23	.947						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Orr, Sacramento	12	22	19	1	.976	Cartwright, SanFran	20	24	24	3	.941
McDonnell, Venice	12	13	14	1	.964	Hosp, Venice	29	46	60	9	.922
Metzger, Los An.	186	201	334	28	.950	Jones, San Francisco	29	47	40	8	.916
Litschi, Venice	192	218	384	33	.948	Gay, Sacramento	19	30	35	6	.916
O'Leary, San Fran.	174	205	282	27	.947	Kores, Portland	140	187	232	39	.915
Davis, Portland	81	80	142	13	.945	Hallinan, Sacram'to	152	170	256	40	.914
Guest, Oakland	44	68	112	11	.943	Bancroft, Portland	11	13	11	3	.889
Hetling, Oakland	159	191	302	31	.941						

SHORTSTOPS.

Murphy, Oakland	10	7	3	..	1000	Menges, Oakland	84	163	226	25	.940
Rader, Venice	17	16	24	1	.976	Hosp, Venice	61	84	149	17	.932
Young, Sacramento	108	441	365	34	.957	Corhan, San Fran.	184	407	687	82	.930
Charles, San Fran.	19	42	72	6	.950	Orr, Sacramento	119	218	321	44	.925
Johnson, LosAngeles	165	386	537	50	.949	Young, Sacramento	80	200	302	44	.919
Bancroft, Portland	167	440	574	56	.948	Davis, Portland	35	71	78	14	.914
McArdle, Venice	188	375	557	53	.946	Moore, Los Angeles	56	90	117	20	.912
Guest, Oakland	63	130	194	20	.942	Terry, Los Angeles	14	7	19	6	.813

OUTFIELDERS.

Gedeon, Los Angeles	17	16	14	..	1000	Quinlan, Oakland	180	328	21	17	.953
Young, Sacramento	11	33	4	..	1000	Wilhoit, Venice	55	91	9	4	.962
Bayless, Venice	189	344	37	6	.984	Fitzgerald, SanFran.	170	181	37	10	.956
Meloan, Venice	146	145	13	3	.981	Middleton, Oakland	195	378	35	21	.954
VanBuren, Sacra'to	151	295	18	8	.975	Carlisle, Venice	204	457	26	25	.951
Lober, Portland	177	382	21	11	.973	Moran, Sacramento	160	383	23	21	.951
Tobin, SanFrancisco	132	247	20	8	.971	Wolter, Los Ang	203	252	26	16	.946
Zacher, Oakland	185	394	29	13	.970	Shinn, Sacramento	153	181	26	13	.941
Kane, Venice	146	237	16	8	.969	Kaylor, Oakland	107	110	15	8	.940
Schaller, SanFran.	212	459	29	16	.968	Daniels, Oakland	37	60	5	5	.929
Speas, Portland	111	195	20	7	.968	Mundorff, San Fran.	155	202	22	18	.926
Ellis, Los Angeles	208	435	32	16	.967	Risberg, Venice	14	11	1	1	.926
Ryan, Portland	150	316	19	12	.965	Doane, Portland	172	251	21	22	.925
Maggert, Los An.	203	425	30	17	.964	Harper, Los Angeles	66	38	3	4	.911
Coy, Sac.-SanFran.	190	339	22	14	.963	Cartwright, SanFran	14	22	2	3	.889

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Baum, San Fran.....	40	18	105	..	1000	Ables, Oakland.....	34	7	87	5	.950
Smith, Venice.....	16	..	11	..	1000	Geyer, Oakland.....	40	13	97	6	.948
Eastley, Portland...	13	4	14	..	1000	Klawitter, Sac.-Oak.	58	16	107	7	.946
Pernoll, San Fran...	52	25	135	1	.994	Prough, Oakland.....	45	7	99	6	.946
Fanning, San Fran..	54	17	86	1	.990	Christian, Oakland..	35	5	27	4	.945
Hitt, Venice.....	46	10	91	1	.990	Chech, Los Angeles..	46	23	92	7	.944
Standridge, San Fr..	49	18	131	2	.987	Stroud, Sacramento..	43	9	82	6	.938
Leifield, SanFran....	50	19	119	2	.986	Rieger, Portland.....	46	17	58	5	.938
Ryan, Los Angeles..	49	27	96	2	.984	Evans, Portland.....	34	3	53	4	.935
Koestner, Venice....	21	2	44	1	.978	Malarkey, Oak.-Sac..	39	9	67	6	.927
Arrellanes, Sacra....	39	16	93	3	.973	C. Williams, Sac....	37	7	63	6	.921
Perritt, Los Angeles.	50	20	96	4	.967	Gregory, Sacramento	59	15	94	10	.915
Klepfer, Venice.....	49	16	70	3	.966	Pruiett, Oakland....	28	13	59	7	.911
White, Venice.....	46	11	75	3	.966	Harkness, Venice....	22	4	37	4	.911
Killilay, Oakland...	45	14	96	4	.965	Love, Los Angeles...	37	12	47	6	.908
Higginbotham, Port.	68	19	98	5	.960	Lush, Portland.....	18	6	24	3	.900
Hughes, Los Angeles	48	17	94	5	.957	West, Portland.....	28	14	39	6	.898
Ehmke, Los Angeles	39	5	60	3	.956	Musser, Los Angeles	33	5	28	4	.892
Henley, Venice.....	39	8	53	3	.953	Decanniere, Venice..	30	3	33	5	.878
Krause, Portland....	54	10	91	4	.952	J. Williams, Sacra..	11	4	15	3	.864
Martinoni, Portland.	33	7	51	3	.951	Grimes, Oakland.....	10	..	6	1	.857
Kremer, Sacramento	30	9	49	3	.951	Barham, San Fran..	13	3	12	3	.833

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Mitze, Oakland.....	119	461	154	8	10	.987	Hannah, Sacramen.	117	455	126	25	4	.959
Bliss, Venice.....	59	257	62	6	4	.982	Rohrer, Sacramen..	105	388	164	24	6	.958
Brennigan, Portl'd.	18	34	12	1	4	.979	Meek, Los Angel...	77	118	60	9	3	.952
Schmidt, San Fran.	142	521	209	17	15	.977	Alexander, Oakl'd.	112	377	148	27	16	.951
Brooks, Los Angel.	107	371	139	14	6	.973	Lynn, Sacramento.	54	81	33	6	3	.950
Fisher, Portland...	139	517	150	23	12	.967	McClain, Venice...	49	96	41	8	4	.944
Boles, Los Angel..	112	425	174	21	8	.965	Arbogast, Oakl'd..	45	96	35	8	2	.942
Clarke, San Fran..	65	237	108	13	9	.964	Sepulveda, San Fr.	36	104	43	9	3	.942
Yantz, Portland...	65	233	60	11	6	.964	Hogan, Venice.....	24	66	22	6	2	.936
Elliott. Venice.....	151	542	217	29	7	.963							

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Venice	218	5899	2961	318	.965	San Francisco.....	212	5724	3102	367	.960
Portland	200	5331	3477	337	.963	Oakland	216	5839	2902	373	.959
Los Angeles.....	214	5749	3008	353	.961	Sacramento	212	5646	2876	407	.954

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Won and lost percentage)

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Barham, San Francisco....	3	..	1000	Krause, Portland.....	22	18	.550
Martinoni, Portland.....	11	2	.846	Perritt, Los Angeles.....	17	14	.548
Ryan, Los Angeles.....	24	11	.686	Stroud, Sacramento.....	20	18	.526
Harkness, Venice.....	6	3	.667	Love, Los Angeles.....	10	9	.526
Eastley, Portland.....	4	2	.667	Leifield, San Francisco.....	21	19	.525
Baum, San Francisco.....	21	12	.636	West, Portland.....	11	10	.524
Lush, Portland.....	7	4	.636	Evans, Portland.....	11	10	.524
Higginbotham, Portland...	31	20	.608	Ehmke, Los Angeles.....	12	11	.522
Klepfer, Venice.....	23	15	.605	Rieger, Portland.....	12	11	.522
Hughes, Los Angeles.....	24	16	.600	Pernoll, San Francisco....	22	22	.500
Decanniere, Venice.....	10	7	.588	Christian, Oakland.....	3	3	.500
Hitt, Venice.....	25	18	.581	Smith, Venice.....	1	1	.500
Fanning, San Francisco....	24	18	.571	Standridge, San Francisco.	18	19	.486
Henley, San Francisco.....	17	13	.567	Gregory, Sacramento.....	13	14	.481
White, Venice.....	17	13	.567	Klawitter, Oakland.....	20	26	.435
Chech, Los Angeles.....	20	16	.556	Ables, Oakland.....	13	17	.433

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

(Won and lost percentage)

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Pruiett, Oakland	9	13	.409	Geyer, Oakland	9	18	.333
Killilay, Oakland	12	18	.400	J. Williams, Sacramento	3	6	.333
Musser, Los Angeles	8	12	.400	Koestner, Venice	3	9	.250
C. Williams, Sacramento	13	20	.394	Kremer, Sacramento	2	8	.200
Malarkey, Sacramento	11	17	.393	Bromley, Oakland	1	4	.200
Prough, Oakland	14	23	.378	McGinnity, Venice	1	4	.200
Arellanes, Sacramento	10	18	.357	Grimes, Oakland	..	4	.000

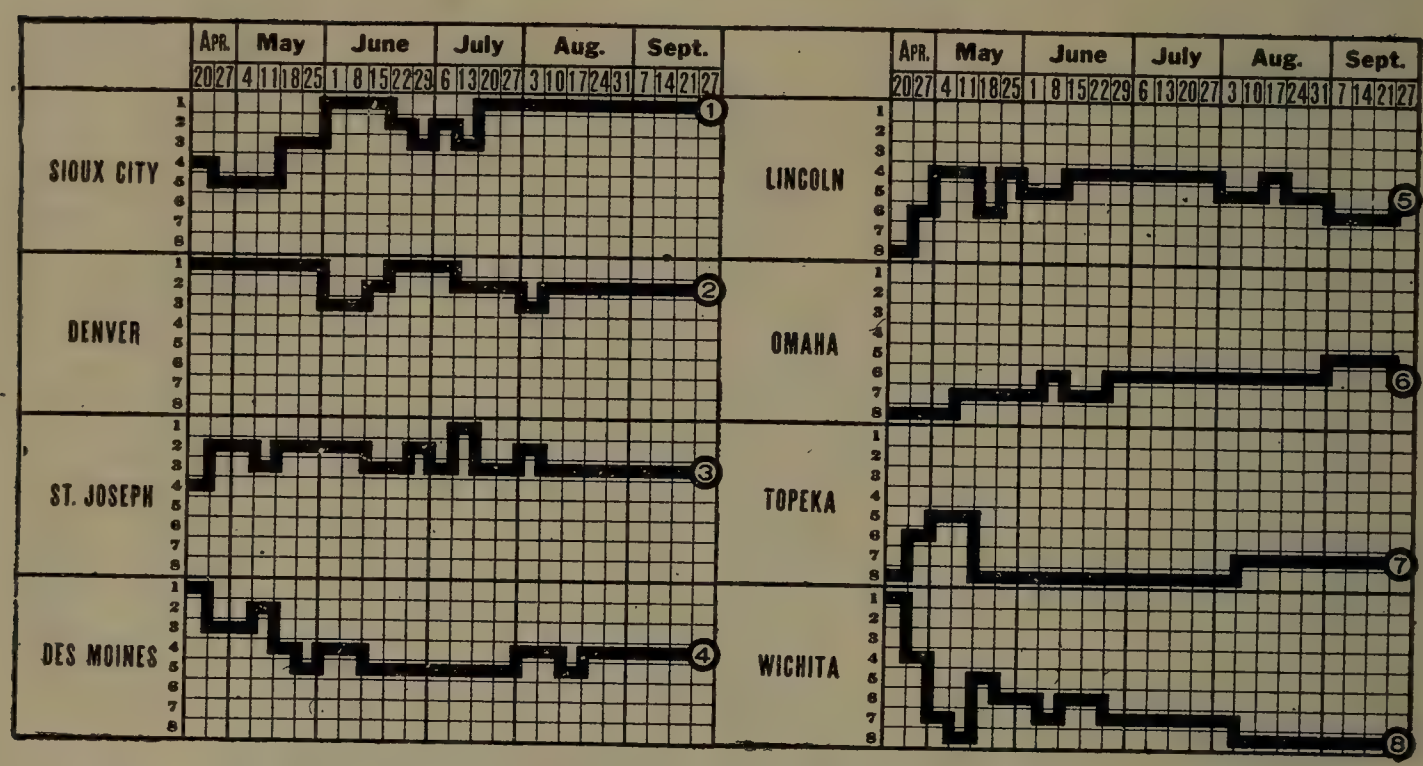
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Runs responsible for)

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	SHO.	ABO.	HBO.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	TR.	RRF.	PC.
Lush, Portland	15	106 2-3	3	402	82	1	28	47	10	..	35	17	1.44
Love, Los Angeles	37	288 1-3	2	649	158	9	81	95	8	..	74	50	1.56
Ryan, Los Angeles	45	342	6	1217	295	14	87	102	5	..	105	70	1.84
Hughes, L. Angeles	46	348 1-3	4	1248	298	15	115	191	9	..	118	74	1.91
Stroud, Sacramento	43	331 1-3	8	1193	288	10	62	130	6	..	108	74	2.01
Baum, S. Frisco	40	302 2-3	3	1212	295	2	74	120	4	..	104	68	2.02
Ables, Oakland	34	223	2	803	203	14	82	95	14	1	98	50	2.02
Hitt, Venice	46	364	5	1391	306	12	116	152	7	..	104	83	2.05
C. Williams, Sac.	37	276	4	1122	256	14	64	167	3	..	106	63	2.06
Decanniere, Venice	31	152 1-3	3	544	135	3	46	78	5	1	53	35	2.07
Pernoll, S. Frisco.	50	357 2-3	8	1288	327	20	77	101	6	1	121	83	2.09
Standridge, S.Frisco	50	325 2-3	2	1176	285	11	77	12	6	..	124	77	2.13
Bromley, Oakland.	7	46 2-3	1	162	36	..	11	17	2	..	17	11	2.13
Klepfer, Venice	49	378 1-3	7	1430	341	2	92	212	16	..	120	92	2.19
Martinoni, Portland	33	176 1-3	2	617	126	6	58	69	3	..	62	43	2.20
Leifield, S. Frisco	50	356 2-3	3	1301	348	13	105	137	8	1	132	88	2.22
Krause, Portland	46	356 1-3	4	1278	302	10	114	155	8	2	129	88	2.22
Perritt, LosAngeles	42	294 2-3	2	1120	308	13	65	86	3	..	116	74	2.26
Fanning, S. Frisco.	54	369 1-3	8	1349	329	13	76	168	4	..	122	93	2.27
Higginbotham, Po.	60	417 2-3	7	1521	379	7	102	155	6	1	145	106	2.28
White, Venice	39	259	4	970	268	10	56	99	6	..	92	70	2.44
Geyer, Oakland	40	288 2-3	3	1042	280	4	56	88	9	2	120	83	2.59
Evans, Portland	33	158 1-3	..	569	154	4	53	76	5	..	65	46	2.62
Rieger, Portland	37	195 1-3	3	694	185	6	36	50	3	..	88	59	2.72
Klawitter, Oakland	55	403	3	1549	415	9	109	182	7	..	181	122	2.73
Gregory, Sacram'to.	46	249 1-3	..	936	290	9	80	67	6	..	124	76	2.74
Malarkey, Sacra'to	39	260 1-3	4	967	274	6	53	76	10	..	116	80	2.77
Henley, Venice	37	269	2	1012	249	13	59	109	8	1	110	83	2.78
Ehmke, Los Angeles	40	232	3	840	228	10	91	89	7	..	105	72	2.80
Eastley, Portland	14	61 1-3	..	225	65	5	14	17	1	..	25	19	2.80
West, Portland	27	185 1-3	2	663	172	6	47	57	4	..	63	58	2.82
Prough, Oakland	45	328	3	1230	342	11	75	175	6	..	152	104	2.86
Killilay, Oakland	45	277 1-3	2	1021	258	17	82	96	7	..	122	88	2.86
Barham, S. Frisco.	13	47	1	181	51	1	23	13	2	..	26	15	2.87
Chech, Los Angeles	46	296 2-3	3	1086	258	17	82	72	5	..	132	95	2.89
Arrellanes, Sacr'to.	39	265	2	987	277	6	59	80	6	..	130	87	2.96
J. Williams, Sac.	10	64	2	228	61	1	15	21	2	..	33	22	3.10
Pruiett, Oakland	27	155	1	623	163	16	52	92	5	..	87	56	3.26
Musser, LosAngeles	35	166 1-3	4	596	165	7	80	72	2	..	80	64	3.46
Christian, Oakland.	32	101	..	391	119	4	21	24	1	..	47	39	3.48
McGinnity, Venice.	8	37	..	133	42	..	5	7	..	..	17	15	3.66
Koestner, Venice	21	126 1-3	1	447	136	5	57	33	9	1	63	56	4.00
Harkness, Venice	21	101	..	347	109	4	44	26	..	1	65	55	4.91
Grimes, Oakland	10	30 2-3	..	119	39	..	19	8	1	..	27	17	5.00
Kremer, Sacramento	29	136 2-3	..	527	158	5	42	34	9	..	109	79	5.23
Smith, Venice	16	47 2-3	..	205	71	2	26	14	2	..	47	34	6.41

Explanation—Headings in order: Games, total innings pitched, shutouts, at bat, hits batted off, hit batsmen, bases on balls, struck out, wild pitches, balks, total runs, runs responsible for, percentage of runs per nine-inning game.

Western League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581	1907—Omaha	.571
1901—Kansas City	.642	1908—Sioux City	.607
1902—Kansas City	.603	1909—Des Moines	.612
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1910—Sioux City	.643
1904—Omaha	.600	1911—Denver	.671
1905—Des Moines	.646	1912—Denver	.611
1906—Des Moines	.660	1913—Denver	.628

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Sioux City	105	60	.636	Lincoln	81	87	.482
Denver	96	72	.571	Omaha	77	87	.470
St. Joseph	89	75	.543	Topeka	68	97	.412
Des Moines	82	81	.503	Wichita	63	102	.382

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, League Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Mullen, Lincoln	71	249	46	34	95	125	23	2	1	11	19	39	26	.381
Lejeune, Sioux City	151	521	124	100	188	289	40	14	11	23	50	102	71	.361
Eddington, Denver	100	375	75	61	130	185	22	6	7	10	10	43	16	.347
Kane, Sioux City	167	658	118	94	221	313	39	10	11	27	24	61	30	.336
Butcher, Denver	156	581	110	81	195	289	33	23	5	24	28	61	62	.336
Congalton, Omaha	136	516	97	72	173	245	31	4	11	20	18	34	13	.335
Bennett, St. Joseph	15	33	7	7	11	17	4	1	..	1	2	10	4	.333
Coffey, Denver	165	628	116	89	207	287	29	15	7	22	34	46	86	.330
Altman, Lincoln	19	64	8	4	21	22	1	..	..	4	..	5	6	.328
Thomason, Omaha	157	618	115	87	201	248	31	5	2	20	42	56	39	.325
Koerner, Topeka	163	592	123	100	191	272	46	10	5	23	25	80	25	.323
Murphy, Sioux City	73	257	41	29	83	100	15	3	2	5	7	23	34	.323
Spahr, Denver	100	318	64	46	102	168	18	12	8	11	4	35	33	.321
Baird, Sioux City	158	582	102	82	187	260	35	10	6	16	64	68	57	.321
Mogridge, Den.-Mil	42	119	24	17	38	53	9	..	2	6	4	3	27	.319
Forsythe, Topeka	161	637	103	84	201	271	36	11	4	15	48	38	20	.316
Patterson, St. Joseph	155	558	88	70	176	252	46	12	2	22	25	64	38	.315
Krueger, Omaha	97	298	47	32	94	148	27	6	5	9	9	31	43	.315
Bills, Wichita	156	568	94	79	176	282	43	6	17	6	30	64	97	.310
McCarty, Denver	75	294	50	41	91	138	15	7	6	9	14	17	31	.310
Mitchell, Denver	83	242	29	21	75	92	12	1	1	8	5	24	23	.310

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Hahn, Des Moines....	168	656	108	86	202	261	25	8	6	26	12	93	22	.308
R. Williams, St. Jos.	111	394	46	33	121	159	16	8	2	8	7	42	41	.307
Rapps, Topeka.....	132	443	60	48	136	195	29	6	6	12	6	30	40	.307
Sterzer, St. Joseph....	90	180	23	19	55	76	15	3	..	5	1	11	28	.306
Nicholson, Wichita...	154	586	100	74	179	220	25	5	2	32	60	64	68	.305
Cassidy, Denver.....	154	591	105	73	179	238	17	9	8	49	16	62	26	.303
Fox, St. Joseph.....	164	614	122	87	185	259	23	18	5	34	30	93	74	.301
Gourley, Wichita.....	16	60	7	6	18	23	2	..	1	..	..	4	13	.300
Bell, Omaha.....	41	151	21	14	45	53	8	..	..	11	11	8	12	.298
Callahan, Sioux City.	147	523	88	61	156	190	23	4	1	25	41	53	44	.298
W. Jones, Des Moines	163	603	114	97	179	292	35	9	20	12	17	101	85	.297
P. O'Rourke, Wichita	146	575	71	54	170	229	40	5	3	21	21	30	64	.296
Matthews, Denver.....	20	78	16	12	23	32	2	2	1	4	3	9	7	.295
Ward, Omaha.-St.Jos.	97	337	42	29	99	124	14	4	1	11	10	25	32	.294
Shipke, Omaha.....	77	293	49	33	86	106	11	3	1	10	23	34	37	.294
Haley, Des Moines....	156	557	65	49	164	224	36	6	4	10	5	40	65	.294
Krug, Omaha.....	165	641	112	73	188	238	24	10	2	29	47	65	57	.293
Reilly, Des Moines....	71	272	37	35	79	124	25	7	2	12	13	38	37	.290
Lloyd, Lincoln.....	166	651	84	67	188	243	35	7	2	26	41	57	47	.289
Faye, Denver.....	157	619	109	80	179	222	17	4	6	18	31	56	75	.289
Shaw, Des Moines.....	62	114	11	9	33	40	40	7	..	..	2	3	12	.289
Smith, Sioux City.....	149	529	97	75	153	205	38	6	4	28	32	88	62	.289
Lattimore, Topeka....	121	402	58	43	116	158	21	3	5	14	16	58	38	.289
Zamloch, Denver.....	30	66	6	5	19	23	2	1	..	6	1	..	8	.288
Dashner, Topeka.....	18	52	2	..	15	17	2	..	..	2	..	2	10	.288
Britton, St. Joseph...	161	615	116	68	177	224	36	4	1	28	18	37	61	.288
G. Watson, St. Joseph	158	624	95	65	179	229	27	10	1	12	53	39	28	.287
Block, Denver.....	138	457	59	49	131	189	15	11	7	11	15	23	23	.287
Fisher, Denver.....	152	584	81	63	167	277	33	7	21	21	8	34	74	.286
Oriet, Lincoln.....	29	98	11	7	28	37	6	..	1	3	1	7	16	.286
Davidson, Sioux City	108	388	76	61	111	144	12	6	3	75	29	49	48	.286
J. Clarke, Sioux City	127	440	96	71	126	161	22	5	1	22	18	93	48	.286
F. Thomas, Omaha....	150	568	90	60	162	225	31	13	2	15	24	50	78	.285
Crisp, Sioux City.....	99	309	50	44	88	121	17	2	4	9	11	37	46	.285
Schang, St. Joseph....	124	399	60	46	113	160	15	13	2	12	25	61	62	.283
Whelan, Topeka.....	38	142	17	12	40	50	6	2	..	1	7	21	9	.282
Jordan, Lincoln.....	35	89	7	4	25	30	5	..	..	4	1	9	21	.281
Hunter, Des Moines...	168	654	106	92	183	277	31	12	13	25	32	89	33	.280
Davis, St. Joseph.....	50	177	29	19	49	66	9	1	2	11	8	16	17	.277
P. Graham, Wichita..	130	397	57	41	110	145	23	3	2	11	12	65	38	.277
Bossonoloni, Wichita..	83	267	36	30	74	108	17	4	3	10	6	31	36	.277
Miller, Lincoln.....	144	533	63	42	146	195	29	7	2	18	19	31	57	.274
Seabaugh, Omaha.....	27	91	10	8	25	30	5	..	..	4	..	4	3	.274
C. French, Denver.....	23	84	17	12	23	34	2	3	1	6	1	5	5	.273
Burrell, Des Moines..	148	541	91	55	147	193	28	6	2	19	17	50	35	.272
Shestak, Omaha.....	33	93	12	7	25	34	9	..	..	2	..	4	8	.269
R. Watson, St. Joseph	144	578	101	77	155	186	23	4	..	15	36	61	86	.268
P. Cooney, Sioux City	167	663	113	95	178	232	24	7	2	5	31	117	99	.268
Griffith, St. Joseph...	81	221	29	21	59	80	12	3	1	4	3	27	19	.267
G. Rapp, Wichita.....	135	446	60	44	119	147	15	5	1	13	27	34	59	.267
Schliebner, Omaha.....	80	292	41	24	78	109	21	2	2	12	10	29	49	.267
H. Williams, Lincoln.	79	275	33	23	73	95	12	2	2	5	20	31	40	.265
Tallion, Topeka.....	166	633	85	71	168	257	35	18	6	17	10	37	47	.265
Barbour, Denver.....	142	526	68	52	139	191	14	13	4	16	16	28	40	.264
Breen, Des Moines....	167	626	98	78	165	208	31	3	2	15	23	75	46	.264
Lemon, Topeka.....	28	76	14	13	20	25	2	..	1	3	6	12	10	.263
Fitzsimmons, Wichita	128	443	54	35	116	140	20	2	..	15	7	43	46	.262
Chase, Omaha.....	55	214	28	20	56	66	10	..	..	14	2	7	35	.262
Tydeman, Wichita....	60	248	31	27	65	106	15	7	4	3	3	12	45	.262
Cochran, Topeka.....	160	587	99	74	153	189	15	9	1	10	34	89	63	.261
McAllister, Topeka...	88	264	16	10	68	89	15	3	..	5	1	23	20	.258
Bowen, Topeka.....	18	62	6	3	16	17	1	..	..	1	2	8	9	.258
Potts, Topeka-St. Jos.	26	88	14	10	25	36	4	2	1	6	2	11	9	.257
Payne, Omaha.....	29	125	15	14	32	36	1	..	1	2	2	6	12	.256
King, Denver.....	27	63	9	6	16	16	..	..	..	2	1	3	14	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Ewoldt, Des Moines..	137	465	60	42	118	158	17	7	3	29	27	35	65	.254
Andreas, Des Moines..	105	327	45	30	88	102	14	1	1	16	8	52	31	.254
Gear, Topeka.....	30	83	8	7	21	29	4	2	..	2	..	15	7	.253
Harrington, Denver...	41	111	16	12	28	41	1	3	2	2	..	11	29	.252
J. O'Rourke, Wichita	27	84	10	6	21	23	..	1	..	2	1	5	13	.250
McGrath, Topeka.....	15	28	1	1	7	9	2	..	..	4	..	1	4	.250
Wall, St. Joseph.....	117	395	53	40	98	126	13	3	3	15	21	54	59	.248
Blackburn, Lincoln...	68	230	31	22	57	91	22	3	2	1	4	26	50	.248
McGaffigan, Lincoln..	170	634	102	63	157	221	27	11	5	50	64	74	87	.248
Collins, Lincoln.....	165	612	57	41	151	187	23	5	1	14	16	22	39	.247
Bramble, Sioux C.-Top	38	101	12	8	25	34	4	1	1	3	11	4	18	.247
Hartford, Des Moines.	86	308	28	25	76	89	9	2	..	1	3	11	25	.247
Wakefield, Topeka....	81	292	36	21	72	94	18	2	..	8	..	19	44	.247
Henry, Wichita.....	166	620	79	58	152	189	24	5	1	21	27	45	75	.245
Ochs, Wichita.....	140	509	69	51	123	172	34	3	3	9	16	43	45	.242
Pettigrew, St. Joseph	54	92	10	8	22	28	4	1	..	2	2	9	11	.239
Allen, Lincoln.....	56	185	23	16	44	52	5	..	1	7	15	38	40	.238
Scoggins, Lincoln.....	37	105	9	7	25	30	3	1	..	3	..	5	22	.238
J. French, Topeka....	29	105	13	10	25	31	4	1	..	4	6	8	13	.238
Crosby, Omaha.....	74	243	21	15	57	81	13	1	3	5	2	12	45	.235
Gaspar, Sioux City...	33	90	11	8	21	24	3	..	..	8	..	11	31	.233
J. Schrieber, Denver..	37	82	5	8	19	27	3	1	1	5	..	3	17	.232
Maddox, Wichita.....	20	56	8	5	13	14	1	..	..	3	1	3	8	.232
Meyer, Lincoln.....	35	104	11	8	24	30	3	..	1	2	..	15	7	.231
Stoloff, St. Joseph.....	42	127	13	11	29	38	5	2	..	11	3	10	19	.228
Quillen, Lincoln.....	130	474	65	43	108	139	27	2	..	19	11	53	42	.228
Laflambois, Topeka...	58	219	35	27	49	61	5	2	1	5	7	24	40	.224
C. Clark, Sioux City..	44	112	9	6	25	30	3	1	..	2	..	5	13	.223
Ehman, Lincoln.....	37	105	11	10	23	38	10	1	1	4	2	11	27	.219
Glaze, Topeka.....	20	37	1	1	8	11	3	..	..	3	..	4	13	.216
Schrieber, Lincoln....	139	532	38	24	115	155	31	3	1	8	15	11	68	.216
Durham, Wichita.....	37	74	9	6	16	21	3	1	..	5	1	11	19	.216
McGee, Topeka.....	28	93	5	4	20	27	5	1	..	5	1	6	14	.215
Smith, Lincoln.....	44	99	18	11	21	31	4	2	1	4	3	16	29	.212
Dunlap, Omaha.....	45	171	20	14	36	44	5	..	1	7	6	11	37	.211
Clancy, Omaha.....	38	119	20	16	25	38	5	4	..	11	10	24	12	.210
Lambert, Wichita.....	37	63	3	1	13	14	1	..	..	4	..	5	14	.206
Grover, Topeka.....	39	94	11	11	19	26	..	2	1	3	..	1	23	.202
White, Sioux City....	48	124	14	9	25	34	3	3	..	8	2	18	36	.202
Reisigl, Topeka.....	49	114	8	8	23	30	5	1	..	2	1	11	27	.202
Closman, Omaha.....	24	52	3	3	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	..	17	.192
Thomas, Des Moines..	15	32	2	2	6	11	2	..	1	1	..	1	11	.188
G. Graham, Omaha...	45	155	11	7	29	30	5	2	..	8	3	14	33	.187
Rehor, Lincoln.....	104	317	30	23	56	83	14	2	3	3	1	28	59	.182
Gleason, Topeka.....	22	66	7	5	12	13	1	..	..	2	1	4	12	.182
Clemens, Wichita....	26	73	5	2	13	17	2	1	..	3	1	1	23	.179
Tipple, Omaha.....	38	107	9	7	19	24	5	..	..	4	..	3	48	.178
Duffy, Des Moines....	27	63	4	4	11	14	3	..	..	2	..	1	13	.175
Baker, Wichita.....	29	75	7	3	13	17	1	..	1	3	..	6	25	.173
Vance, St. Joseph.....	20	47	3	3	8	12	2	1	..	4	..	2	14	.170
D. Thomas, St. Joseph	40	96	8	8	16	19	1	1	..	7	..	2	21	.166
Gaskell, Denver.....	41	110	15	12	18	27	4	1	1	17	..	5	23	.164
Lafferty, St. Joseph..	36	75	5	4	12	16	4	..	..	6	3	7	22	.160
B. Jones, Wichita.....	62	176	9	6	28	31	3	..	..	5	3	25	34	.159
Styles, Omaha.....	21	44	4	4	7	11	1	..	1	5	..	2	21	.159
Willis, Omaha.....	39	109	5	4	17	19	2	..	..	1	..	12	22	.156
Dessau, Lincoln.....	33	90	9	8	14	16	..	1	..	..	2	10	31	.155
Waite, Topeka.....	31	77	6	4	12	18	3	..	1	1	3	6	18	.156
Dowd, Topeka.....	18	77	10	7	12	16	2	1	..	2	2	2	7	.156
J. Cooney, Lincoln....	28	52	4	2	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	4	10	.153
Lakoff, Des Moines....	44	98	6	5	15	23	3	1	1	..	..	1	24	.153
Rapp, Lincoln.....	16	29	2	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	1	2	6	.138
Kinsella, Des Moines..	22	52	5	3	7	8	1	..	..	6	..	4	20	.135
Crabb, Omaha.....	22	64	6	3	8	11	3	..	..	1	1	2	15	.125
Doyle, Sioux City.....	35	76	5	4	9	10	1	..	..	6	1	5	39	.118

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Ridgeway, Topeka....	21	51	1	..	6	7	1	..	..	1	1	..	21	.118
Brown, St. Joseph.....	36	78	3	2	9	11	2	..	..	7	..	7	32	.115
Scott, Wichita.....	30	73	2	1	7	11	2	1	..	4	..	7	29	.096
Slagle, Wichita.....	28	54	2	..	5	5	..	..	..	4	..	3	8	.095
Pursell, St. Joseph...	30	44	1	1	3	6	..	..	1	3	..	..	23	.068
Klein, Sioux City.....	29	60	2	..	4	5	1	..	..	5	..	3	18	.067
Faircloth, Topeka.....	18	32	1	1	2	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	10	.063
Hogan, Den.-Sioux C.	27	67	6	5	4	6	2	..	..	1	...	2	15	.060

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Denver	96	72	3	5907	966	732	1751	2502	257	118	86	225	184	466	622	1285	.296
Sioux City.....	105	60	2	5545	962	746	1609	2173	278	71	48	229	319	742	750	1186	.290
St. Joseph.....	89	75	1	5489	819	617	1519	2007	265	83	19	179	234	552	673	1161	.277
Omaha	77	87	1	5593	805	575	1529	2011	269	57	33	195	210	457	738	1036	.273
Des Moines.....	82	81	4	5627	790	632	1506	2075	274	62	57	171	149	618	623	1172	.268
Topeka	68	97	..	5553	742	591	1471	1989	261	82	31	157	181	524	623	1095	.265
Wichita	63	102	1	5544	723	543	1446	1926	270	48	38	163	210	511	790	1110	.261
Lincoln	81	87	2	5623	679	477	1415	1867	285	48	24	185	236	515	777	1192	.252

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Ward, Omaha.....	24	239	16	1	.996	Henry, Wichita....	166	1713	105	29	.984
W. Jones, Des M....	163	1660	77	14	.992	Mullen, Lincoln.....	71	703	56	13	.983
Kane, Sioux City...	167	1631	119	19	.989	Schliebner, Omaha..	80	794	43	17	.980
Chase, Omaha.....	55	493	29	6	.989	Fisher, Denver.....	152	1384	116	32	.979
Koerner, Topeka....	163	1510	93	20	.988	Williams, Lincoln..	78	798	40	19	.978
Patterson, St. Jos..	152	1422	72	22	.985						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Matthews, Denver..	20	51	54	2	.981	Faye, Denver.....	120	344	337	35	.950
P. Cooney, Sioux C.	167	487	510	24	.976	Hartford, Des M...	18	46	58	6	.943
C. French, Denver..	22	51	63	3	.974	F. O'Rourke, Wich..	143	336	424	49	.939
Britton, St. Joseph..	15	35	39	2	.974	Ochs, Wichita.....	18	48	43	6	.938
Shipke, Omaha.....	75	200	202	11	.973	R. Watson, St. Jos.	144	411	420	55	.938
Lloyd, Lincoln.....	166	415	495	31	.967	G. Graham, Omaha	43	106	128	18	.929
Andreas, DesMoines	96	235	247	17	.966	Krug, Omaha.....	46	106	126	19	.924
Lattimore, Topeka.	121	368	318	26	.963	Ewoldt, Des Moines	48	111	140	23	.916
Dowd, Topeka.....	18	54	54	5	.956						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Wall, St. Joseph...	56	65	99	5	.971	Quillen, Lincoln.....	130	145	227	33	.919
Smith, Sioux City..	16	25	43	2	.971	Cochran, Topeka...	145	150	261	37	.917
Oriet, Lincoln.....	29	22	48	4	.949	G. Rapp, Wichita..	57	79	137	20	.915
F. Thomas, Omaha.	62	93	127	12	.948	Burrell,DesM-O-St.J	131	156	208	32	.914
Payne, Omaha.....	29	27	35	4	.939	Britton, St. Joseph	89	90	172	27	.907
Clancy, Omaha.....	18	35	42	5	.939	Barbour, Denver....	142	164	201	38	.906
Ward, Omaha.....	55	88	75	13	.926	Gourley, Wichita...	16	18	41	7	.894
Callahan, Sioux C..	47	53	84	11	.926	Ochs, Wichita.....	88	110	179	36	.889
Baird, Sioux City..	108	146	227	32	.921	Tallion, Topeka.....	20	20	40	8	.882
Ewoldt, Des Moines	55	63	120	16	.920	Block, Denver.....	26	27	45	13	.847

SHORTSTOPS.

Cochran, Topeka....	15	36	46	5	.943	Bowen, Topeka.....	18	37	43	7	.920
Coffey, Denver.....	164	338	461	55	.939	Fitzsimmons, Wich	126	246	409	58	.919
Clancy, Omaha.....	17	42	42	6	.933	F. Thomas, Omaha.	86	201	260	41	.918
Smith, Sioux City...	133	265	449	55	.928	McGee, Topeka.....	24	49	52	10	.910
Reilly, Des Moines.	71	163	244	32	.927	Hartford, Des M...	67	133	218	39	.900
Callahan, Sioux City	31	66	85	12	.926	Tallion, Topeka.....	7	130	211	39	.897
Ewoldt, Des Moines	30	66	108	15	.921	Stoloff, St. Joseph..	38	59	106	19	.897
McGaffigan, Lincoln	170	362	520	77	.920	Dunlap, Omaha.....	44	97	123	26	.894
Wall, St. Joseph...	61	129	171	26	.920	C. Rapp, Wichita..	44	81	140	29	.884
J. French, Topeka..	29	63	86	13	.920	Britton, St. Joseph.	57	94	178	38	.877

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Altman, Lincoln....	19	21	..	..	1000	G. Rapp, Wichita...	18	22	1	1	.958
Davis, St. Joseph...	48	80	5	1	.988	Gear, Topeka.....	24	43	3	2	.958
Rapps, Topeka.....	52	104	9	2	.983	R. Williams, St. J.	108	156	22	8	.957
J. Clarke, Sioux C..	121	182	15	4	.980	Krug, Omaha.....	111	198	22	11	.952
Cassidy, Denver....	153	269	22	6	.978	Miller, Lincoln.....	144	289	18	16	.950
Nicholson, Wichita.	153	272	26	8	.974	Collins, Lincoln.....	163	258	19	15	.949
Thomason, Omaha..	157	344	13	10	.973	Eddington, Denver.	100	220	12	13	.947
Bell, Omaha.....	40	69	3	2	.973	Davidson, Sioux C..	107	192	15	12	.945
Baird, Sioux City..	43	56	13	2	.972	Bossonoloni, Wich..	77	110	8	7	.944
McCarty, Denver...	51	93	6	3	.971	Ochs, Wichita.....	16	25	6	2	.939
Wakefield, Topeka..	79	173	14	6	.969	Potts, Top.-St. Jos.	15	30	..	2	.938
Lejeune, Sioux City	150	305	28	11	.968	Laflambois, Topeka.	57	106	14	9	.930
Hahn, Des Moines..	168	225	9	8	.967	Tydeman, Wichita..	59	92	14	8	.930
Callahan, Sioux C..	63	71	18	3	.967	Faye, Denver.....	21	25	1	2	.929
Butcher, Denver....	145	225	13	8	.967	Tallion, Topeka....	63	94	8	8	.927
G. Watson, St. Jos.	154	282	19	11	.965	Whelan, Topeka.....	30	53	3	3	.918
H. Schreiber, Lin...	113	263	12	10	.965	Congalton, Omaha..	136	135	24	12	.909
Mitchell, Denver...	53	27	3	3	.964	Pettigrew, St. Jos.	24	34	6	4	.909
J.O'Rourke,Wich-SC	19	24	2	1	.963	Forsythe, Topeka...	161	243	24	20	.905
Hunter, Des Moines	168	352	32	13	.962	Bramble, S.C.-Top..	25	31	2	4	.892
Bills, Wichita.....	149	341	36	13	.962	Allen, Lincoln.....	56	61	6	10	.870
Fox, St. Joseph....	164	270	18	12	.961	Krueger, Omaha...	32	47	4	8	.850
Breen, Des Moines.	167	296	21	13	.961						

PITCHERS.

Glaze, Top.-St. Jos.	20	7	38	..	1000	Vance, St. Joseph..	20	3	47	3	.943
D. Thomas, St. Jos.	40	15	78	1	.989	Closman, Omaha....	24	7	53	4	.938
Willis, Omaha.....	39	8	75	1	.988	Thomas, Des Moines	15	1	29	2	.938
Maddox, Wichita...	18	10	65	1	.987	Scoggins, Lincoln..	35	9	109	8	.937
Zamloch, Denver...	27	9	63	1	.986	Lakaff, Des Moines.	44	8	78	6	.935
Hogan, S.C.-DesM..	26	11	48	1	.983	Grover, Topeka....	37	5	60	5	.929
Gaskell, Denver.....	41	17	93	2	.982	Clemons, Wichita...	26	15	61	6	.927
C.R.Clarke, Top-S.C	39	15	83	2	.980	Mitchell, Denver....	16	15	34	4	.923
Harrington, Denver.	35	11	68	2	.975	Dessau, Lincoln....	33	9	97	9	.922
Reisigl, Topeka.....	32	11	64	2	.974	Durham, Wichita...	34	4	55	5	.922
Gaspar, Sioux City	33	7	67	2	.974	McGrath, Topeka...	15	3	32	3	.921
Doyle, Sioux City..	33	10	88	3	.973	Jordan, Lincoln.....	28	11	67	7	.918
Dashner, Topeka...	18	5	26	1	.969	Scott, Wichita.....	30	7	69	7	.916
Kinsella, DesMoines	22	4	58	2	.969	Smith, Lincoln.....	27	10	44	5	.915
Lafferty, DesM.-St.J	36	12	48	2	.968	Tipple, Omaha.....	36	3	59	6	.912
Slagle, Omaha-Wich	26	2	55	2	.966	Baker, Wichita.....	26	6	53	6	.908
Ehman, Lincoln.....	35	19	89	4	.964	Crabb, Omaha.....	22	9	48	6	.905
Mogridge, Des M....	38	7	94	4	.962	Lambert, Wichita..	37	6	69	8	.904
Duffy, Des Moines..	25	9	38	2	.959	Faircloth, Topeka...	18	2	26	3	.903
Klein, Sioux City..	29	4	66	3	.959	Brown, Top.-St. Jos.	36	9	69	9	.898
B. Schreiber, Den.	36	19	65	4	.955	Sterzer, St. Joseph.	45	15	87	12	.895
Ridgeway, Topeka..	21	9	52	3	.953	Purcell, St. Joseph..	30	2	32	6	.850
White, Sioux City..	34	6	84	5	.947	King, Denver.....	27	2	47	10	.846
Styles, Omaha.....	21	2	33	2	.946	J. Cooney, Lincoln..	28	3	56	12	.831

CATCHERS.

Shaw, Des Moines..	23	106	31	1	.993	Rehor, Lincoln.....	85	251	104	11	.970
Haley, Des Moines	146	677	167	14	.984	Gleason, Omaha....	20	100	26	4	.970
Spahr, Denver.....	93	470	104	11	.981	Seabaugh, Omaha..	26	131	26	5	.970
McAllister, Oma.-T.	72	314	108	8	.981	Crisp, Sioux City....	89	405	93	19	.968
Crosby, Omaha.....	66	320	81	9	.978	Jones, Wichita.....	60	251	64	11	.966
Murphy, Sioux City	70	300	73	9	.977	Graham, Wichita...	111	462	157	22	.966
Rapps, Topeka.....	39	277	69	8	.977	Shestak, Omaha....	24	126	44	6	.966
Griffith, St. Joseph	70	367	67	10	.977	Krueger, Omaha....	49	223	51	13	.955
Block, Denver.....	79	391	82	13	.973	Blackburn, Lincoln..	54	257	82	16	.952
Meyer, Lincoln.....	31	157	28	5	.974	Waite, Topeka.....	29	112	2[illegible]	12	.919
Schang, St. Joseph.	100	540	156	19	.973						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	PC.
Sioux City	167	4485	2249	250	137	18	.964
Des Moines	167	4428	2104	280	89	25	.959
Denver	171	4521	2037	290	124	7	.958
Omaha	165	4378	2004	315	108	31	.953
Lincoln	170	4523	2223	332	115	14	.953
St. Joseph	165	4331	2046	324	88	23	.952
Topeka	165	4421	2034	323	112	26	.952
Wichita	166	4351	2296	362	132	22	.948

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Pitchers are here rated according to the least number of earned runs per nine-inning game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Av. ER. G.	W.	L.
Sanders, Omaha	7	60	213	43	15	8	2	19	31	..	1.20	5	1
Thomas, Des Moines	14	98	340	74	33	27	7	38	43	5	2.48	5	8
Scoggins, Lincoln	44	283	1008	245	114	81	6	73	179	7	2.58	19	14
Clauss, Lincoln	9	51 2-3	187	38	27	15	3	24	31	1	2.60	2	3
Reisigl, Topeka	36	259	917	226	104	76	8	92	152	3	2.64	17	13
Grover, Topeka	39	243	881	220	112	72	12	106	161	9	2.67	11	16
Adams, St. Joseph	7	39 2-3	150	28	22	12	..	27	20	5	2.70	4	1
Pope, Lincoln	7	38 1-3	136	29	22	12	2	21	19	..	2.84	2	3
Harrington, Denver	39	268	1024	254	119	86	6	96	180	4	2.89	21	13
Morse, Lincoln	5	31	79	27	10	4	1	6	12	1	2.90	2	..
Willis, Omaha	46	307	1144	313	148	100	5	112	99	6	2.96	18	15
Vance, St. Joseph	21	134	495	129	64	44	12	50	108	8	2.96	9	8
Gaspar, Sioux City	34	279	1051	284	105	92	15	64	146	8	2.97	25	7
D. Thomas, St. Joseph	43	278	1099	233	113	87	2	41	114	2	2.99	18	13
Gaskell, Denver	42	322	1230	319	140	107	12	94	128	4	2.99	27	9
Ehman, Lincoln	36	291 2-3	1090	288	114	97	12	63	89	3	2.99	16	16
Riley, Sioux City	5	12	45	14	7	4	..	4	2	..	2.99	..	..
Sterzer, St. Joseph	51	332	1237	315	139	110	18	134	206	8	3.00	28	13
Willey, St. Joseph	8	37	140	35	16	16	..	13	22	3	3.01	2	1
Crabb, Omaha	22	168	678	171	77	56	9	44	53	2	3.00	7	12
Dashner, Topeka	21	136	506	119	61	46	4	53	98	2	3.03	8	10
Mogridge, Des Moines	43	314	1250	303	135	107	11	97	150	16	3.07	21	15
Dessau, Lincoln	30	241	921	260	123	83	10	100	90	7	3.10	12	15
White, Sioux City	38	261	998	250	120	91	11	86	129	7	3.13	18	10
Jordan, Lincoln	33	230 1-3	882	242	108	80	11	57	105	1	3.13	10	14
Hogan, Des Moines	28	182	704	166	82	64	3	74	76	6	3.16	10	6
Weidman, Topeka	12	64	242	77	32	23	2	19	19	4	3.23	4	4
Reagan, Sioux City	12	86 2-3	334	90	39	31	3	35	40	4	3.24	5	3
Styles, Omaha	22	133 2-3	532	146	87	49	15	57	62	7	3.31	8	9
Tipple, Omaha	40	273	1020	242	153	101	14	142	202	10	3.33	18	11
Ridgeway, Topeka	20	138 1-3	525	124	67	51	4	40	62	3	3.33	8	10
Melter, Denver	8	34	131	38	16	13	..	7	15	..	3.44	1	1
Closman, Omaha	27	143	577	164	102	56	5	62	66	5	3.46	7	13
C. R. Clarke, Top.-S.C.	44	257	968	264	130	99	1	61	139	8	3.47	16	11
Baker, Wichita	28	197	776	226	105	75	11	50	109	4	3.47	12	12
Cooney, Lincoln	31	159 2-3	586	146	89	62	15	85	71	4	3.49	8	9
Richie, Sioux City	10	79	303	87	36	31	3	20	16	1	3.54	9	1
Slagle, Oma.-Wichita	25	139	539	166	84	56	..	27	52	1	3.62	4	13
Piercy, St. Joseph	8	34 2-3	123	39	21	18	2	15	17	1	3.63	1	3
Pursell, St. Joseph	35	141	543	138	84	57	9	80	86	13	3.64	7	6
Lafferty, DesM.-St.Jos.	41	243 1-3	966	249	114	100	15	90	100	8	3.70	11	14
Lakaff, Des Moines	46	277	1091	258	145	114	24	105	103	8	3.70	14	16
Higginbotham, Topeka	14	67	266	79	52	28	4	40	30	1	3.76	3	4
Hicks, Omaha	5	19 1-3	79	19	19	8	1	10	11	..	3.79	..	1
Clemens, Wichita	27	216	841	240	125	93	9	53	93	6	3.88	11	14
Turner, Des Moines	17	86 2-3	341	83	51	38	3	37	29	..	3.92	6	3
Schreiber, Denver	40	219	858	226	111	96	4	78	100	3	3.95	14	9
Doyle, Sioux City	39	210	796	195	106	93	15	91	126	9	3.99	13	12
Zamloch, Denver	29	167	636	177	97	74	8	95	67	9	3.99	10	12

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Av. ER. G.	W.	L.
Maddox, Wichita.....	18	147 1-3	545	147	82	66	8	40	46	3	4.04	3	13
Klein, Sioux City.....	37	181	702	215	102	82	2	60	105	9	4.08	10	10
Kinsella, Des Moines...	23	149 1-3	616	173	83	68	3	43	64	6	4.11	8	9
Sanford, Topeka.....	16	71 2-3	268	83	47	33	2	41	20	2	4.12	3	4
King, Denver.....	27	172	663	192	98	79	4	76	87	8	4.13	8	11
Glaze, Topeka.....	21	108 2-3	427	124	64	50	2	32	54	2	4.13	4	7
Mitchell, Denver.....	22	142	566	150	89	67	2	42	70	6	4.25	8	6
Scott, Wichita.....	32	214	846	263	123	103	4	55	71	8	4.33	10	14
Brown, Top.-St. Joseph	39	248 2-3	959	252	156	120	13	91	120	18	4.34	11	17
Stevenson, Omaha.....	10	57 2-3	233	64	35	28	2	20	26	2	4.35	2	2
Smith, Lincoln.....	32	152 2-3	576	166	98	75	7	80	72	8	4.41	8	11
Luhrsen, Oma.-Sioux C.	12	48 2-3	185	63	37	24	4	23	27	4	4.41	1	5
Garrett, Omaha.....	10	69 2-3	271	71	43	35	6	29	32	4	4.50	3	5
Woodburn, Sioux City..	16	76	296	84	49	39	2	36	48	4	4.62	5	4
Perry, Wichita.....	12	75 2-3	292	73	56	39	10	44	31	..	4.62	4	6
Withers, Sioux City...	12	72 2-3	282	77	45	38	2	40	29	4	4.73	5	5
Duffy, Des Moines.....	34	165	657	192	118	90	5	79	90	10	4.91	8	11
Wetzel, Denver.....	5	31 1-3	123	42	22	17	2	14	21	1	4.94	1	1
Bell, St. Joseph.....	9	52	218	66	31	30	2	16	14	3	5.19	3	3
Durham, Wichita.....	34	205 1-3	820	246	150	120	16	61	57	4	5.29	11	15
McGrath, Topeka.....	16	73 1-3	281	81	54	44	2	46	36	10	5.43	3	8
Morgan, Denver.....	15	86 1-3	324	87	59	52	15	51	53	3	5.44	5	7
Faircloth, Topeka.....	20	82	334	92	64	50	4	28	21	4	5.48	5	4
House, Omaha.....	5	17 2-3	77	27	15	11	..	13	12	..	5.50	..	2
Lambert, Wichita.....	35	181 1-3	728	232	147	111	13	78	56	9	5.52	6	9
Salisbury, DesM.-Wich.	5	15	60	20	13	11	4	4	6	..	6.19	..	1
Witte, Denver.....	9	39	170	52	36	27	2	21	30	4	6.23	1	3
G. Stevens, Omaha.....	6	15 1-3	60	19	20	11	2	12	1	1	6.60	..	..
Collier, Des Moines....	14	64 1-3	273	80	58	49	5	45	53	8	6.89	3	5
Jones, Topeka.....	12	51 1-3	213	71	57	40	10	23	21	5	7.06	..	4
Slattery, Des Moines...	10	46	198	65	43	37	3	22	27	7	7.24	2	2
Vaught, Wichita.....	5	18	81	29	23	15	4	7	9	1	7.50	..	2
Ormsby, Omaha.....	5	16 2-3	69	22	18	16	1	12	10	1	8.47	..	1
Shirley, Sioux City....	5	15	61	18	19	16	3	12	9	4	9.60	..	2
G. Clark, Des M.-Top..	9	45	208	72	59	56	1	37	31	..	11.20	2	3

Omaha defeated Lincoln, 4-3, in the twelfth inning, July 5.

Wichita defeated Sioux City, 11-10, in fourteen innings, July 29.

It took fifteen innings for Lincoln to defeat Omaha, 4-3, July 21.

Sterzer of St. Joseph, struck out eleven Wichita batsmen, June 1.

Sioux City and Denver played fifteen innings to a tie, 6-6, May 31.

Tipple of Omaha, struck out eleven St. Joseph batsmen, August 18.

Schreiber of Denver, struck out eleven St. Joseph batsmen, July 14.

Denver defeated St. Joseph in a hard fought thirteen-inning game, 4-3, June 13.

In a thirteen-inning game between Denver and St. Joseph, July 31, Denver won, 4-3.

McGrath, pitcher of Topeka, shut-out Lincoln without a run and with only one hit, June 19.

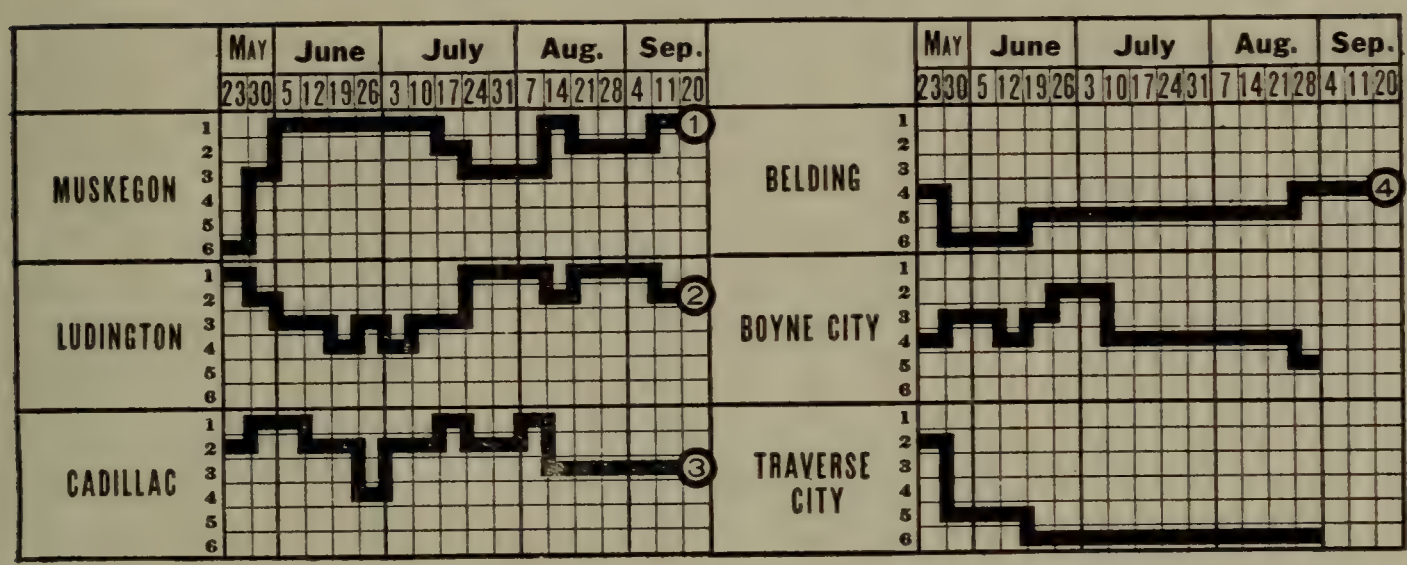
In a game between Denver and Omaha, July 11, won by Omaha, 3-0, Denver had fourteen men left on bases.

The morning game of July 4 required fifteen innings before Omaha was returned the victor over St. Joseph, 4-2.

A single and a double scored one run and a victory for Lincoln over Omaha in the eighteenth inning, September 14.

Twelve innings were played by St. Joseph and Omaha in the second game of a doubleheader, June 21, St. Joseph winning, 3-2.

Michigan State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910—Cadillac	.558	1912—Manistee	.703
1911—Manistee	.622	1913—Manistee	.608

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Muskegon	120	73	46	1	.613	Cadillac	120	67	51	2	.568
Ludington	119	69	50	..	.580	Belding	122	57	64	1	.471

Note—Boyne City and Traverse City were dropped from League September 1, and Belding finished Manistee's schedule from September 8.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by C. J. Roth, League Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Nally, Manistee	47	155	27	50	11	1	1	66	7	21	30	18	.323
Patterson, Trav.City-Man.	90	350	37	110	23	9	..	140	4	20	21	56	.314
Gillen, Boyne City	91	322	51	99	21	6	2	138	12	30	44	30	.307
Young, Cadillac	107	386	56	118	13	5	5	156	16	20	13	36	.306
Baum, Cadillac	116	451	86	138	19	10	5	192	10	35	69	51	.306
Swick, Cadillac	114	446	54	134	19	13	2	185	15	22	21	29	.300
Parker, Cadillac	61	205	29	60	9	9	2	93	11	8	21	30	.293
Kirk, Trav.City-Muskegon	48	178	17	52	8	3	..	66	3	6	7	17	.292
Tennant, Ludington	105	392	62	114	23	11	7	180	7	21	30	57	.291
Comstock, Muskegon	119	405	72	116	21	3	..	143	36	38	66	60	.286
Geib, Ludington	111	407	46	116	22	2	4	154	7	5	12	46	.285
Tally, Manistee-Muskegon	91	332	64	94	15	3	1	118	8	38	68	51	.283
Lebeau, Ludington	69	260	35	73	17	3	1	99	10	14	17	34	.281
Reitmeyer, Manistee	41	135	19	38	7	2	2	55	6	11	7	23	.281
Miller, Traverse City	27	93	11	26	3	3	..	35	2	4	2	19	.280
Altenburg, Ludington	116	419	67	117	15	7	..	146	21	55	44	47	.279
Sapp, Muskegon	19	72	5	20	2	..	..	22	..	5	6	8	.278
Penner, Cadillac	47	137	15	38	6	1	2	52	3	2	3	25	.277
Barger, Trav.City-Man.	105	393	48	108	15	5	1	136	11	18	17	34	.275
Layden, Trav.City-Man.	49	171	24	47	9	2	2	66	5	10	18	21	.275
Kirby, Ludington	60	190	25	52	4	4	1	67	9	6	13	26	.274
Cook, Ludington	10	33	2	9	1	..	..	10	1	..	4	4	.273
Pokorney, Boyne City-Man	116	431	59	116	21	2	1	144	15	31	43	55	.269
Winkelman, Manistee-Cad.	74	279	41	75	15	5	1	103	6	18	28	42	.269
Grogan, Ludington	36	132	15	35	6	..	..	41	6	11	7	6	.265
Sharrock, Cadillac	100	356	58	94	9	15	3	142	16	14	25	67	.264
Woldring, Manistee	97	356	40	94	20	1	5	131	14	11	14	32	.264
Cherry, Trav.City-Belding	85	311	39	82	10	2	1	99	7	14	8	24	.264
Murray, Muskegon	120	448	61	118	12	1	1	135	15	38	58	10	.263
Cronin, Manistee-Lud	96	324	36	85	22	3	2	119	12	9	27	37	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Maurer, Belding	13	42	6	11	3	..	..	14	1	2	4	4	.262
Asher, Ludington	33	88	12	23	2	2	..	29	..	1	3	11	.261
Koehler, Boyne City	95	327	25	85	13	1	2	106	15	3	19	50	.260
Eggleston, Cadillac	103	356	52	91	14	8	..	121	17	24	22	55	.256
Ginter, Boyne City	96	324	47	83	10	4	..	101	25	48	38	64	.256
Manny, Manistee	27	71	5	18	3	..	..	21	..	1	3	18	.253
Cypert, Muskegon	60	219	25	55	8	..	1	66	12	15	10	21	.251
Harrity, Manistee-Lud	111	391	38	96	18	..	2	120	7	7	17	49	.245
Varley, B.City-Cadillac	113	422	77	103	13	5	1	129	24	49	63	46	.244
Lippold, Manistee	64	213	38	52	12	2	3	77	16	22	43	48	.244
Siner, Traverse City	31	107	14	26	6	..	..	32	3	8	9	14	.243
Goldkamp, Traverse City	21	66	3	16	1	..	..	17	1	..	..	11	.242
Klueg, Cadillac	94	337	51	81	17	6	..	110	16	26	20	55	.240
Shanley, Traverse City	25	88	8	21	4	..	..	25	6	..	2	6	.239
R. Moore, Manistee	40	119	14	28	4	..	1	35	3	4	4	13	.235
Meyers, Boyne City-Mus	47	137	11	32	4	..	..	36	4	1	11	36	.234
E. Moore, Manistee	19	69	14	16	2	1	..	20	3	12	8	12	.232
Arndt, Muskegon	59	222	18	51	6	1	..	59	8	6	19	16	.230
Hoolihan, Cadillac	73	248	49	57	15	3	..	78	13	20	60	53	.230
Haidt, Manistee	100	371	47	85	22	..	2	113	11	30	21	20	.229
Tesch, Boyne City	94	350	46	80	9	3	..	95	21	37	48	66	.229
Eardley, Ludington-Cad	12	31	2	7	5	..	..	12	1	..	1	3	.226
Muneke, Mus.-Trav. City	19	62	5	14	2	..	..	16	..	1	4	18	.226
Warner, Cadillac	36	120	17	27	4	1	..	33	1	..	4	20	.225
Yockey, Traverse City	40	120	14	27	5	1	..	34	1	2	18	22	.225
O'Green, Traverse City	12	41	4	9	..	..	..	9	3	2	6	4	.219
Roberts, Boyne City	42	137	9	30	4	2	..	38	3	5	3	24	.219
Umlauf, Muskegon	35	114	14	25	4	..	1	32	5	6	11	15	.219
Blank, Ludington	119	399	44	87	8	3	1	104	15	27	40	72	.218
Wenz, Cadillac	90	306	45	66	7	8	2	95	8	18	24	67	.216
Bixby, Ludington	47	131	12	28	7	..	..	35	5	2	6	24	.213
McConnell, Muskegon	120	400	37	85	9	..	..	94	11	19	37	54	.213
Heinz, Boyne City	94	353	40	75	6	3	..	87	3	26	11	50	.212
Reddick, Traverse City	49	165	26	35	6	1	..	43	7	10	45	25	.212
Britton, Muskegon	118	395	62	82	7	..	..	89	14	27	74	69	.208
Shephard, Traverse City	29	96	9	20	2	2	..	26	1	3	6	16	.208
Gould, Belding	10	24	2	5	2	..	..	7	1	1	8	7	.208
Williams, Manistee	12	29	2	6	..	..	..	6	1	..	1	6	.207
Costello, Traverse City	41	147	13	30	7	2	..	41	2	11	7	23	.204
Jewell, Muskegon	39	138	18	28	4	2	..	36	14	7	17	4	.203
Kuhagen, Boyne City	92	297	47	59	10	1	..	71	12	41	67	50	.199
Murphy, Ludington	51	191	33	38	3	2	..	45	4	8	28	18	.199
Curley, Traverse City	44	144	8	28	5	..	..	33	10	4	12	17	.194
Sager, Ludington	117	426	53	82	17	1	..	101	33	16	35	40	.192
Maroney, Man.-Trav. City	76	250	24	48	8	..	..	56	8	1	16	28	.192
Wenger, Traverse City	46	165	14	31	2	3	..	39	8	4	33	16	.188
Bossoloni, Muskegon	10	32	6	6	..	..	1	9	2	3	3	3	.188
Flannery, Cadillac	49	174	18	32	11	..	..	43	20	12	21	19	.184
Hoffman, Manistee	82	257	37	47	5	..	1	55	27	14	36	58	.183
Pfab, Belding	13	39	1	7	2	..	..	9	3	2	3	13	.179
Walker, Ludington	50	146	15	26	8	..	..	34	6	..	7	47	.178
Ireland, Belding	11	34	2	6	..	..	..	6	..	1	2	5	.176
Sugrue, Traverse City	21	68	5	12	2	..	..	14	1	1	5	10	.176
Poad, Ludington	44	126	6	22	2	1	1	29	5	..	4	32	.175
Collingwood, Muskegon	31	110	11	19	3	..	..	22	6	3	3	14	.172
Bartell, Manistee	14	47	4	8	..	2	..	12	..	..	..	14	.170
Reynolds, Man.-Trav. City	30	78	6	13	2	1	2	23	1	..	..	20	.167
Smith, Belding	12	42	1	7	1	..	..	8	1	2	6	4	.167
Tindall, Boyne City-Cad	19	55	5	9	..	..	..	9	2	..	4	10	.164
Ohst, Manistee	13	43	1	7	..	..	..	7	4	..	2	10	.163
Davis, Muskegon	19	63	5	10	3	..	..	13	3	2	8	13	.157
Bush, Traverse City	32	117	9	18	1	1	..	21	4	4	3	34	.154
Nolan, Mus.-Trav.City	60	211	15	32	4	..	..	36	1	9	30	37	.152
Leiffers, Muskegon	35	107	6	16	2	..	..	18	3	3	2	18	.149

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
McDaniels, Manistee.....	28	75	5	11	2	..	..	13	5	1	4	9	.147
Noble, Muskegon.....	43	146	8	21	5	1	1	31	5	1	1	25	.144
Kunkle, Traverse City....	41	146	11	21	7	..	..	28	2	4	17	15	.144
Watkins, Muskegon.....	37	97	5	14	4	..	..	18	5	..	5	21	.144
Irvine, Traverse City.....	25	77	7	11	4	..	..	15	3	2	4	21	.143
Crowley, Muskegon.....	13	35	3	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	4	16	.114
Grannan, Ludington.....	11	35	3	4	..	..	..	4	..	5	7	8	.114
Mains, Boyne City.....	20	45	3	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	2	25	.111
Gilbert, Trav. City-Cad...	30	83	2	9	1	..	..	10	..	..	4	27	.108
Mooney, Trav. City-Beld'g	12	28	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	6	.107
Lee, Traverse City.....	15	52	6	5	..	2	..	9	..	5	11	12	.096
Talbot, Traverse City.....	12	32	1	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	11	.094
Benson, Boyne City.....	30	80	7	6	..	1	..	8	2	1	12	48	.075
Buttle, Traverse City.....	18	43	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	20	.070

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Cadillac	120	3849	575	1016	152	76	20	1380	160	201	334	551	.264
Ludington	119	3796	465	921	156	38	15	1198	145	178	298	530	.243
Muskegon	120	3799	449	861	115	17	6	1028	157	226	386	504	.227
Belding	122	3891	477	885	151	17	23	1139	160	212	379	580	.227

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Comstock, Muskegon	23	240	18	..	1000	Parker, Cadillac.....	61	490	44	15	.973
Harrity, Man.-Lud...	74	707	40	9	.988	Barger, T.C.-Man...	84	777	48	22	.970
Maurer, Belding.....	13	145	5	2	.987	Sharrock, Cadillac..	61	567	53	24	.963
Arndt, Muskegon....	59	542	28	8	.986	Kunkle, Trav. City..	23	213	8	9	.961
Tennant, Ludington.	105	973	40	15	.985	Kuhagen, Boyne City	10	89	10	4	.961
Collingwood, Mus...	31	314	12	5	.985	Grannan, Ludington.	11	112	4	5	.959
Gillen, Boyne City..	91	859	61	19	.979	E. Moore, Manistee..	19	129	8	7	.951
Layden, T.C.-Man...	22	218	10	6	.974						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Plank, Ludington....	80	222	232	14	.970	Tally, Man.-Mus.....	10	19	15	2	.944
Murray, Muskegon..	120	346	372	23	.969	Nolan, Mus.-T.C.....	27	68	59	9	.934
Barger, T.C.-Man...	21	50	48	4	.961	Reddick, Trav. City	18	33	38	6	.922
O'Green, Trav. City	12	33	30	3	.955	Murphy, Ludington..	39	73	100	17	.911
Heinz, Boyne City..	94	198	320	26	.952	Smith, Belding.....	12	25	28	7	.883
Swick, Cadillac.....	114	372	296	36	.949	Winkelman, Man-Cad	10	24	24	7	.873
Haidt, Manistee.....	100	289	276	31	.948						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Hoffman, Manistee..	37	45	72	7	.944	Flannery, B.C.-Cad..	49	82	76	17	.903
Curley, Trav. City..	44	42	101	9	.941	Reddick, Trav. City	31	36	73	12	.901
Sager, Ludington....	117	133	228	30	.923	Lee, Traverse City..	15	15	31	6	.885
Britton, Muskegon..	118	168	116	27	.913	Tesch, Boyne City..	94	101	187	39	.881
Lippold, Manistee...	64	74	128	20	.910	Hoolihan, Cadillac...	73	96	147	35	.874

SHORTSTOPS.

Young, Cadillac.....	107	172	313	39	.926	Hoffman, Manistee..	45	69	132	35	.852
Umlauf, Muskegon..	35	70	89	15	.914	Klueg, Cadillac.....	11	16	17	6	.846
Jewell, Muskegon...	23	40	65	11	.905	Davis, Muskegon....	19	23	27	10	.833
Nolan, Mus.-T. C....	33	70	81	17	.898	Pfab, Belding.....	13	16	19	7	.833
Pokorney, B.C.-Man.	116	253	360	71	.896	Tally, Man.-Mus.....	12	15	22	8	.822
Blank, Ludington...	39	80	109	25	.883	Cook, Ludington.....	10	13	14	6	.818
Yockey, Trav. City..	40	60	100	23	.874	Winkelman, Man-Cad	10	18	22	10	.800
Bush, Trav. City-Cad	32	66	94	23	.874	Cypert, Muskegon...	21	36	34	21	.769
Cronin, Manistee-Lud	85	124	214	53	.864						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

OUTFIELDERS.

Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Grogan, Ludington..	36	58	..	..	1000	Baum, Cadillac.....	116	205	15	13	.944
Sharrock, Cadillac..	13	17	2	..	1000	Bixby, Ludington....	20	15	2	1	.944
Bossoloni, Muskegon	10	19	2	..	1000	Ireland, Belding.....	11	30	4	2	.944
R. Moore, Manistee..	11	10	..	..	1000	Ohst, Manistee.....	13	15	2	1	.944
Meyers, B.C.-Mus...	17	13	1	..	1000	Klueg, Cadillac.....	67	69	4	5	.936
Comstock, Muskegon	96	181	11	2	.990	Varley, B.C.-Cadillac	103	171	27	14	.934
Harrity, Man.-Lud..	37	71	8	2	.988	Patterson, Muskegon	90	132	22	11	.933
Winkelman, Man-Cad	54	99	4	2	.981	Wenz, Cadillac.....	90	196	15	16	.930
Woldring, Manistee.	97	180	12	5	.975	Gould, Belding.....	10	11	2	1	.929
Cherry, T.C.-Belding	85	166	23	5	.974	Walker, Ludington..	14	10	3	1	.929
Lebeau, Ludington..	69	101	24	4	.969	Jewell, Muskegon...	16	21	..	2	.913
Shanley, Trav. City.	25	27	2	1	.967	Costello, Trav. City.	41	79	14	10	.903
Ginter, Boyne City..	96	184	14	7	.966	Miller, Traverse City	27	40	4	5	.893
Wenger, Trav. City.	46	70	9	3	.963	Layden, T.C.-Man...	27	43	6	6	.891
Kuhagen, Boyne City	82	109	6	5	.958	Cronin, Man.-Lud....	11	24	..	3	.880
Altenburg, Lud.....	116	204	23	11	.954	Noble, Muskegon....	13	17	3	3	.870
Geib, Ludington.....	52	55	7	3	.954	Poad, Ludington.....	11	11	2	2	.867
Kirk, T.C.-Mus.....	48	62	20	4	.953	Muneke, Trav. City.	14	11	2	2	.867
Cypert, Muskegon....	39	86	12	5	.951	Murphy, Ludington..	12	12	..	2	.857
Tally, Man.-Mus.....	69	125	6	7	.949	Shephard, Trav. City	14	13	3	3	.842
Nally, Manistee.....	47	76	11	5	.946	Roberts, Boyne City	10	6	2	2	.800

PITCHERS.

Bartell, Manistee....	14	1	23	..	1000	Warner, Cadillac....	31	8	75	6	.933
Noble, Muskegon....	30	5	126	3	.978	Bixby, Ludington....	26	6	78	6	.933
Poad, Ludington....	33	10	114	3	.976	Talbot, Trav. City...	10	3	24	2	.931
Asher, Ludington....	23	11	64	3	.962	R. Moore, Manistee..	29	9	75	7	.923
Leiffers, Muskegon..	35	5	85	4	.957	Watkins, Muskegon.	30	11	80	8	.919
Williams, Manistee..	12	1	21	1	.957	Manny, Manistee....	27	14	52	6	.917
Sharrock, Cadillac...	26	15	80	5	.950	Roberts, Boyne City	32	14	89	11	.904
Walker, Ludington..	36	9	110	7	.944	Meyers, B.C.-Mus....	30	11	63	8	.902
Reynolds, Man.-Mus.	28	12	89	6	.944	Buttle, Trav. City...	18	6	40	5	.902
Goldkamp, Tr. City	12	11	38	3	.942	Irvine, Trav. City...	17	10	33	5	.896
Tindall, B.C.-Cad....	19	3	43	3	.939	Mooney, T.C.-Beld..	10	7	17	3	.893
Benson, Boyne City.	30	14	92	7	.937	Mains, Boyne City...	20	2	37	5	.886
Penner, Cadillac....	38	12	105	8	.936	Eardley, Lud.-Cad...	12	4	23	4	.871
Crowley, Muskegon.	11	1	28	1	.935	Gilbert, T.C.-Cad....	23	16	56	12	.857

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P B.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P B.	PC.
Sapp, Ludington..	19	85	15	3	1	.989	Varley, B.C.-Cad.	10	23	7	1	3	.968
Kunkle, Trav.City	18	76	23	2	4	.980	Maroney, Man-T.C	76	441	92	18	20	.967
Eggleston, Cad....	103	538	116	15	7	.978	Klueg, Cadillac...	16	77	10	3	4	.967
Geit, Ludington..	59	327	65	9	5	.978	Kirby, Ludington..	60	327	82	16	8	.962
McConnell, Mus...	120	653	161	25	30	.973	Shephard, Trav.C	15	61	11	3	6	.960
Koehler, B.C.-Man	95	530	91	17	19	.973	Siner, Trav. City.	31	158	44	9	6	.957
McDaniels, Man..	28	132	26	5	1	.969	Sugrue, Trav.City	21	62	15	8	..	.906
Reitmeyer, Man..	41	204	45	8	6	.969							

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PC.
Muskegon	120	3207	1543	205	94	..	.959
Ludington	119	3098	1513	223	75	..	.954
Belding	122	3184	1488	283	76	1	.943
Cadillac	120	3061	1472	298	81	..	.938

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	B.B.	H.B.P.	W.Bk.	W.	L.	T O.	Fin	PC.
Leiffers, Muskegon	35	284	981	195	64	194	58	13	8 ..	25	8	..	5	.758
Bartell, Manistee	14	103 2-3	386	93	45	59	25	6	.. ..	8	3	2	3	.727
Williams, Manistee	9	69	247	52	16	38	9	1	.. ..	5	2	..	2	.714
Bixby, Ludington	26	193 2-3	674	138	66	98	91	9	11 1	17	7	3	2	.708
Warner, Cadillac	31	261	955	212	93	132	59	18	.. ..	20	9	2	2	.689
Walker, Ludington	36	290 1-3	1050	228	86	181	68	19	7 1	22	11	1	4	.667
Asher, Ludington	23	182	651	143	69	123	98	3	1 ..	14	7	1	3	.667
Meyers, Boyne City-Mus.	30	251	955	226	96	102	24	4	2 ..	19	10	2	2	.655
Sharrock, Cadillac	26	187 2-3	714	167	83	102	72	6	2 ..	16	9	3	3	.640
Campbell, Muskegon	8	67 2-3	237	50	20	45	21	1	4 ..	5	3	2	..	.625
R. Moore, Manistee	29	224	820	177	80	145	57	15	10 ..	16	10	2	7	.615
Eardley, Lud.-Cadillac	12	90	323	64	28	39	25	6	2 1	6	4	..	4	.600
Ridley, Muskegon	6	38	146	32	19	21	14	2	4 ..	3	2	1	1	.600
Roberts, Boyne City	27	224 2-3	840	198	104	132	79	14	4 ..	15	11	2	2	.577
Watkins, Muskegon	30	239 1-3	843	167	73	163	65	16	7 ..	14	12	2	3	.538
Reynolds, Man.-Trav. City	28	206 1-3	722	168	91	133	83	19	10 1	11	10	5	4	.524
Manny, Manistee	19	153	551	112	64	107	61	9	7 1	9	9	..	2	.500
Noble, Muskegon	30	269 1-3	940	214	103	141	99	7	19 1	14	14	2	1	.500
Benson, Boyne City	29	222 1-3	802	182	99	123	84	11	5 ..	11	12	1	7	.478
Tindall, B.C.-Cadillac	18	137 1-3	523	132	68	44	43	5	1 ..	7	8	4	..	.467
Penner, Cadillac	38	277	1025	249	133	157	94	8	4 ..	14	18	4	5	.438
Crowley, Muskegon	11	98	346	78	36	56	32	2	7 ..	4	6	2	..	.400
Poad, Ludington	33	257	917	202	107	143	111	21	13 1	12	19	9	..	.387
Mains, Boyne City	20	125 1-3	480	117	52	52	27	6	1 1	5	10	8	4	.333
Irvine, Traverse City	17	123 1-3	469	120	83	38	46	7	6 1	4	8	3	2	.333
Mullin, Cadillac	8	53	202	48	33	37	23	2	2 ..	2	4	2	1	.333
Gilbert, T.C.-Cadillac	23	168 2-3	645	167	85	111	50	2	9 1	7	16	5	..	.304
Goldkamp, Traverse City	12	89	335	90	56	22	30	7	2 1	3	7	3	1	.300
Buttle, Traverse City	18	104 1-3	399	111	81	68	63	15	9 ..	4	10	6	3	.286
Talbot, Traverse City	10	71 1-3	274	76	47	23	37	11	6 ..	2	7	1	1	.222
Powers, Manistee	6	37	137	37	21	22	14	1	1 1	1	4	1	3	.200
Ronshausen, Ludington	9	49	194	49	31	24	11	3	1 ..	..	3	4	4	.000
Mooney, T.C.-Belding	10	56 2-3	208	41	49	25	38	11	4 ..	..	7	3	2	.000
Dutmer, Traverse City	5	23 1-3	93	28	23	8	13	3	.. ..	..	4	3	..	.000
Muneke, Traverse City	5	36	136	35	23	13	16	2	1 ..	..	3	..	2	.000

Traverse City defeated Muskegon, 3-2, in seventeen innings, July 7.

Pitcher Noble of Muskegon, held Boyne City to one hit and won, 4-2, August 3.

Pitcher Leiffers of Muskegon, struck out eleven Boyne City batsmen, August 3.

Fourteen Manistee batsmen struck out, with Walker of Ludington pitching, August 10.

Comstock of Muskegon, played in sixty-eight consecutive games without making an error.

Sixteen innings were played by Boyne City and Manistee, July 14, Boyne City winning, 3-2.

Benson, the Boyne City pitcher, held Traverse City scoreless and to only one hit, August 16.

Muskegon failed to make a hit off Reyolds, pitcher of Ludington, June 16. Ludington won, 1-0.

Cadillac made only one safe hit off Gilbert of Traverse City, in its scoreless game, August 22.

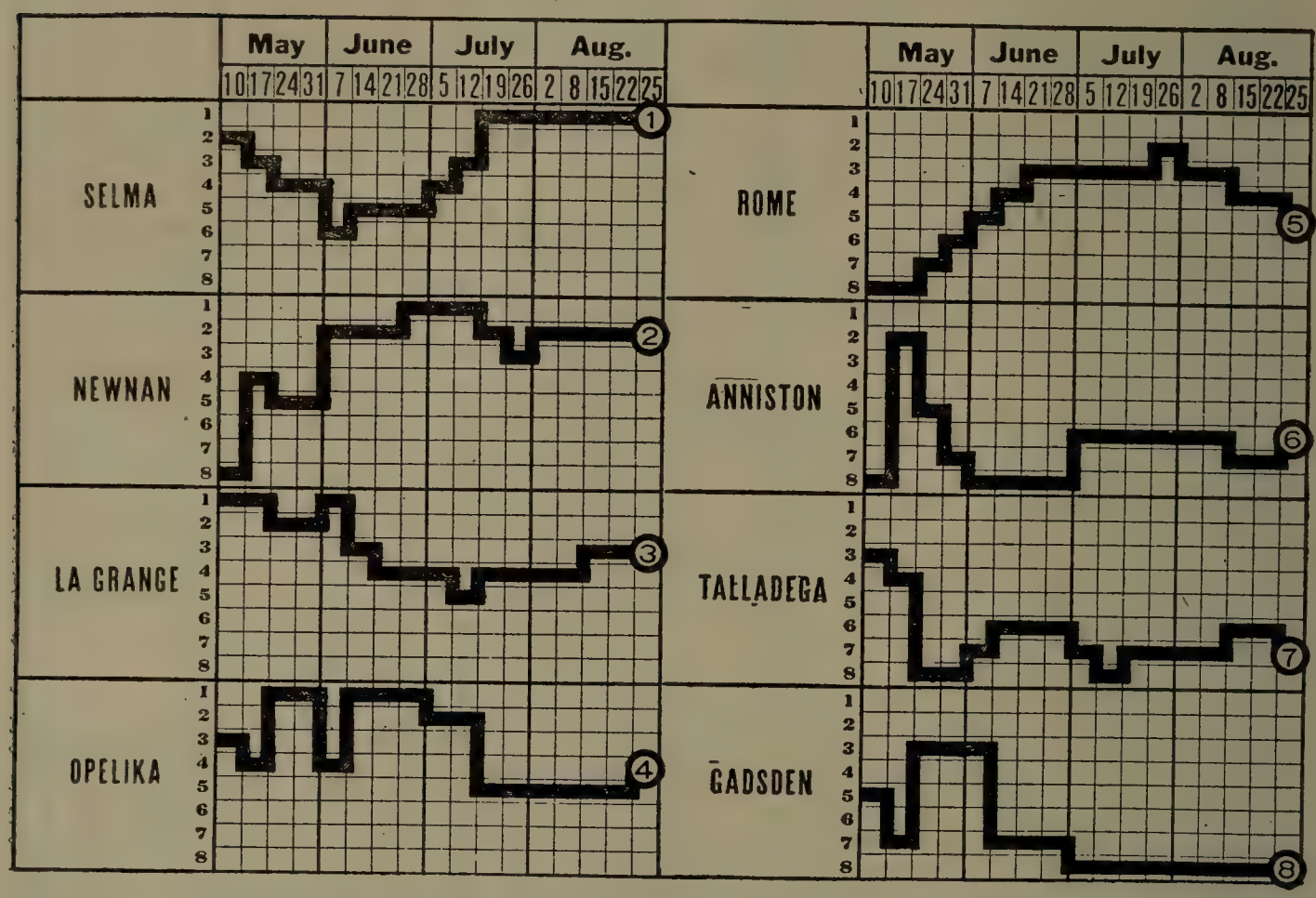
Up to August 10, Moore, the left-handed pitcher of Manistee, had won fourteen out of fifteen games.

Traverse City did not score a run against Muskegon, and made only a scratch hit off Watkins, August 11.

Parker, first baseman of Cadillac, made only one putout in a nine-inning game against Boyne City, August 8.

Georgia-Alabama League

Compiled by W. J. Boykin, President.



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1913—Gadsden ..... .573

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Selma	60	35	.632	Rome	46	50	.479
Newman	56	37	.602	Anniston	41	54	.432
La Grange	55	43	.561	Talladega	37	51	.420
Opelika	52	45	.536	Gadsden	32	55	.368

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.
Shirley, Selma	6	19	..	8	..	.421	Utley, Rome	92	358	53	103	25	.288
Brooks, Selma	27	63	10	25	..	.398	Jorda, Gadsden	68	230	28	66	1	.287
Smith, Rome	50	202	29	72	25	.356	Blackwell, Opelika	88	338	53	97	10	.287
Moorefield, Rome	50	189	35	67	5	.354	Decatur, Talladega	20	55	3	10	..	.182
Knox, Talladega	23	85	13	30	1	.353	Sheppard, Opelika	75	244	23	70	3	.286
Zellers, La Grange	52	157	18	35	3	.223	E. Cowan, Selma	69	261	43	74	19	.284
H. Flowers, Rome	10	35	12	12	..	.343	Camp, Talladega	57	300	35	85	11	.283
Howell, Newman	82	340	60	113	12	.332	Tisdale, Anniston	75	290	37	81	13	.279
Long, Newman	25	89	13	29	3	.326	Robinson, Talla	35	133	20	37	6	.278
Steele, Opelika	86	312	60	100	7	.321	LaFitte, LaGrange	95	338	45	94	6	.278
W. Cowan, Selma	67	171	52	54	27	.316	Hodge, Talladega	15	51	5	14	2	.274
Waldron, La Gr.	94	343	59	106	12	.309	Holland, LaGrange	94	334	42	94	13	.281
Vasterling, Selma	69	269	37	82	13	.305	Cantley, Opelika	33	121	13	33	2	.273
J. Donalson, LaG'e	50	262	54	80	19	.305	Baker, Talladega	78	321	29	87	5	.271
Farmer, Selma	69	272	51	82	18	.302	Bannister, LaGr.	78	270	35	73	9	.270
Reidy, Rome	95	393	76	117	31	.298	Spitznagle, Opelika	91	354	70	95	18	.268
Lamar, Anniston	98	385	63	113	43	.294	Bowen, Newman	67	265	34	71	12	.268
Kimball, Rome	90	318	29	93	10	.292	May, Newman	34	112	16	30	1	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.
Chambers, Opelika	93	348	56	93	8	.267
Mackey, Newman..	93	354	176	94	24	.266
Swartz, Opelika...	92	332	38	87	11	.262
Selph, Gadsden....	87	312	24	81	6	.260
Newell, Opelika...	91	349	62	90	30	.258
Stringfield, Rome.	71	225	39	58	16	.258
Ery, Opelika.....	53	177	21	45	2	.254
Craven, Newman..	27	96	12	24	4	.250
Jackson, LaGrange	10	36	4	9	1	.250
Crow, Talladega...	68	217	20	54	12	.249
Smith, Newman...	92	344	165	85	12	.247
Askew, Gadsden...	59	219	22	54	4	.247
Bray, Rome.....	75	360	52	88	7	.244
Mills, Gadsden.....	59	219	22	54	4	.247
Stephenson, Annis	47	169	16	49	8	.290
Baumgardner, Gad	75	260	32	63	8	.242
A. Taylor, Rome..	75	345	57	83	22	.241
Williams, Opelika.	89	314	32	74	8	.235
Sharp, Selma.....	51	193	11	45	3	.233
A. Donalson, Ann.	99	373	70	87	27	.233
Edmonson, Newm'n	74	259	29	59	4	.228
Werner, Gadsden..	88	338	43	74	11	.219
Ragsdale, Anniston	97	354	43	79	26	.223
Guittierz, Selma...	62	215	20	48	6	.223
Aaron, Rome.....	29	94	6	21	..	.223
Wilson, Talladega	72	252	21	56	7	.222
Brownslow, Gads..	23	82	4	18	7	.220
Alexander, Rome..	75	359	38	79	18	.220
Black, Talladega..	12	37	5	8	1	.216
Taylor, An.-Rome.	24	94	8	20	2	.213
Garrett, Talladega	39	131	11	28	..	.213
Graner, Talladega.	8	19	1	4	..	.211
Abbott, Anniston..	86	330	35	69	12	.209
Davis, Talladega..	38	111	11	23	4	.207
Slater, Talladega.	24	78	8	16	2	.205
Hutchins, Rome...	30	122	11	25	4	.204
Sigmon, Gadsden..	39	137	6	28	1	.204
Sanford, Anniston.	33	110	11	22	2	.200
Allen, LaGrange...	73	250	34	50	25	.200
Carter, Anniston..	14	46	2	9	4	.196
Sanders, Newman.	88	345	39	66	9	.191
B. Flowers, Rome.	33	112	7	21	..	.188
Barclay, Rome.....	16	49	3	9	..	.184
Overton, Selma....	46	174	32	32	13	.184
Doyle, Talladega..	20	71	6	13	..	.183
Weston, LaGrange	27	71	7	13	2	.183
Amazon, LaGrange	75	241	15	44	10	.182
Wood, Gadsden....	48	62	4	11	1	.177
Williams, Gadsden	55	188	18	33	2	.176
Hawkins, Opelika.	26	85	11	15	..	.176
Whitney, Newman	23	80	90	14	..	.175
King, Gadsden.....	27	80	4	14	..	.175
Kimball, Selma....	18	65	11	11	..	.169
Lovette, Newman.	6	18	1	3	..	.167
Proctor, Anniston.	54	288	27	48	6	.166
Moore, Talladega..	29	98	8	16	3	.163
Reinecke, Talla....	54	266	32	43	8	.162
Glazner, Anniston.	22	62	5	10	..	.161
Donalson, Op.-LaGr	76	299	45	48	13	.161
Williams, LaGr....	31	88	6	14	..	.159
Knight, Rome.....	27	91	4	14	..	.154
Thomas, Selma....	35	241	12	36	5	.149
Davis, Opelika.....	14	42	2	6	..	.143
Smith, Gadsden....	15	43	2	6	2	.140
Abbott, Gadsden..	31	86	5	11	..	.128
Head, LaGrange...	28	77	6	9	..	.117
Garrison, Talla....	6	18	2	2	..	.111
Morrison, Selma...	22	68	5	7	..	.103
Killinsworth, An..	31	90	6	8	..	.089
Bostwick, Selma...	9	26	1	2	..	.087
Boote, Rome.....	13	37	3	3	1	.081
Batson, Anniston..	29	73	6	5	1	.069

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Amazon, LaGrange..	75	683	45	8	.989
Howell, Newman....	82	857	48	11	.987
Garrett, Talladega..	39	362	22	7	.982
Vasterling, Selma...	69	664	35	15	.978
Mills, Gadsden.....	59	262	11	9	.968
Utley, Rome.....	92	923	43	32	.968
Askew, Gadsden.....	59	25	38	4	.940
Schwartz, Opelika...	92	202	55	28	.902
Doyle, Talladega....	20	109	12	16	.883

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Holland, LaGrange..	94	304	209	24	.955
Slater, Talladega....	24	45	53	5	.950
Mackey, Newman....	93	298	253	32	.945
Smith, Gadsden.....	15	26	26	3	.945
Newell, Opelika.....	91	232	261	33	.937
Bray, Rome.....	75	274	277	38	.934
W. Cowan, Selma...	67	93	106	18	.917
Lamar, Anniston....	98	216	217	46	.904
Crow, Talladega.....	68	84	102	25	.881
Wilson, Talladega...	72	109	98	28	.881

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Crow, Talladega.....	68	115	168	9	.969
E. Cowan, Selma....	69	154	145	14	.955
Abbott, Anniston....	86	378	172	40	.932
Edmonson, Newman.	74	169	114	22	.918
Blackwell, Opelika..	88	138	102	19	.917
Stringfield, Rome...	71	105	151	26	.907
Baumgardner, Ann..	75	122	69	22	.897
Waldron, LaGrange.	94	118	115	28	.893
Selph, Gadsden.....	87	90	179	33	.890
Alexander, Rome....	75	147	207	45	.887
Graves, Talladega...	8	7	10	3	.850

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hodge, Talladega...	15	25	38	4	.940	Bowen, Newman.....	67	127	180	29	914
A. Taylor, Rome.....	24	33	24	4	.933	A. Donalson, Ann...	99	190	283	47	.910
J. Donalson, LaGr..	50	120	211	27	.923	Farmer, Selma.....	69	134	158	37	.888
Overton, Selma.....	46	96	150	22	.918	Spitznagle, Opelika.	91	190	269	61	.883
Sharpe, Gadsden....	51	84	138	21	.914	Reinecke, Talladega	54	128	189	50	.864

OUTFIELDERS.

Shirley, Selma.....	6	4	3	..	1000	Moorefield, Rome....	50	90	4	5	.949
Knox, Talladega.....	23	32	12	..	1000	Bannister, LaGrange	78	104	34	8	.945
Garrison, Talladega.	6	6	1	..	1000	Smith, Newman.....	92	134	32	10	.943
Reidy, Rome.....	95	193	23	1	.995	Williams, Gadsden..	55	103	11	7	.942
Proctor, Anniston...	54	129	6	1	.993	Steele, Opelika.....	86	121	16	9	.938
Moore, Talladega....	29	54	4	1	.983	Kimball, Selma.....	18	17	28	3	.937
Burke, Selma.....	21	43	13	1	.982	Werner, Gadsden....	88	151	56	14	.936
Askew, Gadsden.....	59	214	20	5	.978	Craven, Newman....	27	29	14	3	.935
Sanders, Newman...	88	139	9	4	.973	Decatur, Talladega..	20	14	18	3	.914
Ragsdale, Anniston..	97	268	20	8	.972	McLin, Opelika.....	50	94	14	11	.908
Jackson, LaGrange..	10	19	11	1	.968	Robinson, Talladega.	35	53	19	8	.900
Brownslow, Gadsden.	23	54	52	4	.964	Hutchins, Rome.....	30	52	2	6	.900
Donalson, Opel.-LaG.	76	146	11	6	.963	Townsend, Talladega	10	8	1	1	.900
Smith, Rome.....	50	70	6	3	.963	Camp, Talladega....	57	86	17	12	.896
Allen, LaGrange.....	73	123	26	7	.955	Chambers, Opelika..	93	145	87	32	.879
Thomas, Selma.....	35	57	3	3	.952	Carter, Anniston.....	14	27	2	5	.852

PITCHERS.

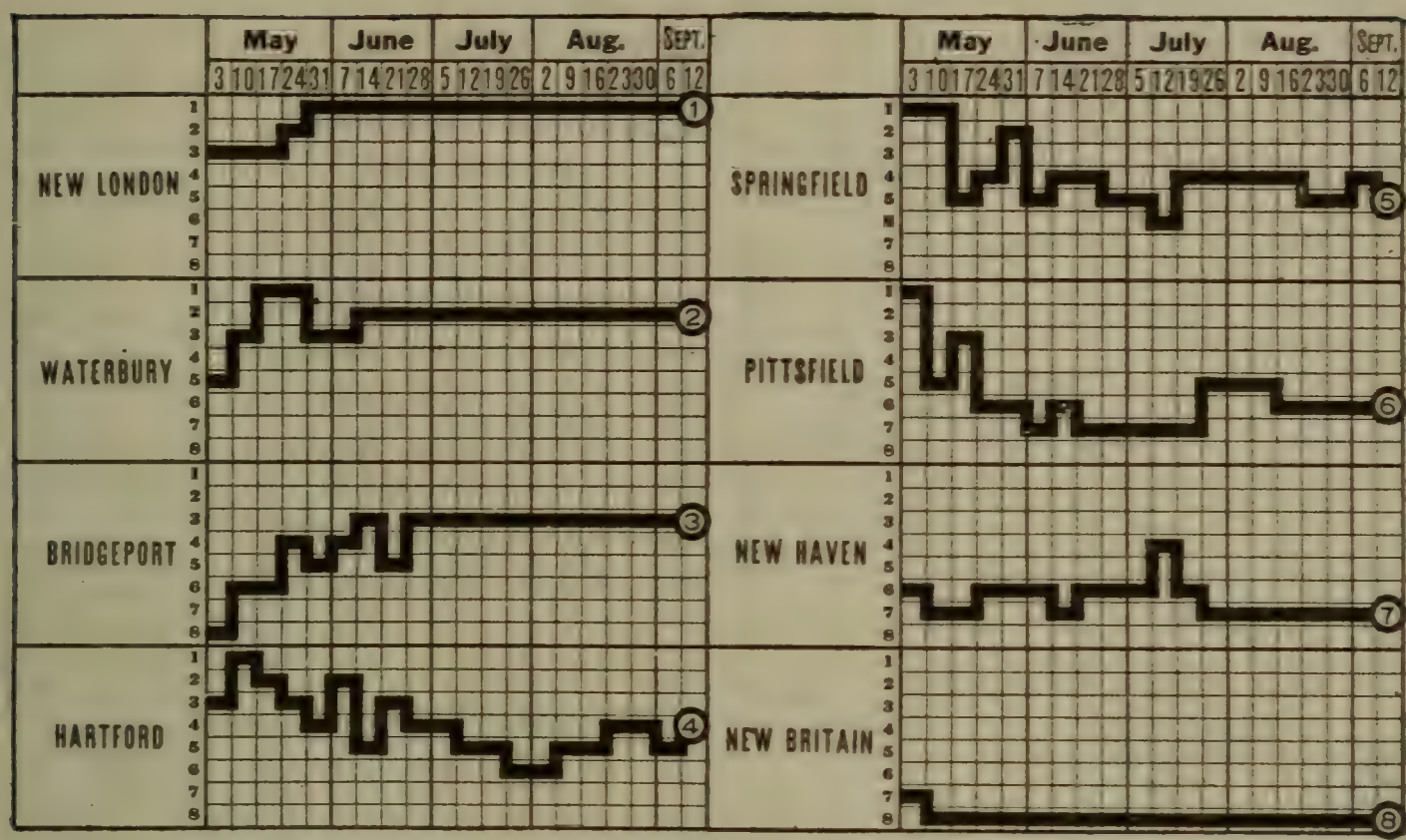
Lovette, Newman...	6	3	8	..	1000	Head, La Grange...	28	17	41	5	.922
Morrison, Selma.....	22	7	50	..	1000	Abbott, Gadsden.....	31	83	42	11	.919
Boote, Rome.....	13	4	26	..	1000	Weston, La Grange.	27	22	34	5	.918
Black, Talladega....	12	3	29	..	1000	Whitney, Newman..	23	10	42	5	.912
Shean, Talladega...	12	8	27	1	.972	B. Flowers, Rome...	33	4	25	3	.906
Williamson, LaGr...	31	30	53	3	.965	Barclay, Rome.....	16	5	23	3	.903
H. Flowers, Rome..	10	26	26	2	.963	Batson, Anniston....	29	6	49	6	.902
Stephenson, Anniston	47	246	54	12	.962	May, Newman.....	34	17	65	9	.901
Cantley, Opelika.....	33	24	67	4	.958	King, Gadsden.....	27	9	45	6	.900
Davis, Opelika.....	14	57	42	5	.952	Brooks, Selma.....	27	23	20	5	.896
Zellers, La Grange..	52	38	35	4	.948	Long, Newman.....	25	31	36	8	.893
Knight, Rome.....	27	7	82	5	.947	Sigmon, Gadsden....	39	30	77	15	.877
Ery, Opelika.....	53	52	49	6	.944	Bostwick, Selma.....	9	4	16	3	.870
Aaron, Rome.....	29	12	69	6	.931	Davis, Talladega....	38	6	22	5	849
Killinsworth, Ann....	31	16	64	6	.930	Hawkins, Talladega.	26	8	38	10	.821
Glazner, Anniston...	22	25	36	5	.924	Schultz, Talladega..	12	6	25	7	.816
Wood, Gadsden.....	48	16	20	3	.923						

CATCHERS.

Taylor, Selma-Rome.	75	497	120	7	.988	Guittierz, Selma.....	62	317	80	11	.972
Williams, Opelika...	89	464	78	10	.982	Jorda, Gadsden.....	68	367	48	16	.963
La Fitte, LaGrange.	95	611	92	13	.981	Tisdale, Anniston....	75	221	30	12	.954
Baker, Talladega....	78	506	86	15	.975	Sheppard, Tall.-Opel.	75	142	61	20	.817
Kimball, Newman...	90	528	106	16	.975						

Eastern Association

(Formerly Connecticut League).



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

(As Connecticut League, 1902-1912).

1897—Meriden	.634	1906—Norwich	.576
1898—Waterbury	.623	1907—Holyoke	.664
1899—New Haven	.591	1908—Springfield	.672
1900—Norwich	.660	1909—Hartford	.627
1901—Bristol	.606	1910—Waterbury	.574
1902—New Haven	.642	1911—Springfield	.612
1903—Holyoke	.632	1912—New Haven	.640
1904—Bridgeport	.612	1913—Hartford	.634
1905—Holyoke	.699		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
New London	81	35	.699	Springfield	63	61	.508
Waterbury	69	51	.575	Pittsfield	60	63	.488
Bridgeport	67	56	.545	New Haven	54	64	.458
Hartford	62	56	.525	New Britain	27	97	.218

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Nixon, Waterbury	40	154	32	55	18	3	2	14	5	.357
Smith, Waterbury	93	361	53	120	41	14	3	14	13	.332
Ginn, Waterbury	42	160	31	53	6	2	..	16	7	.331
Barney, Hartford	118	429	66	140	12	2	1	46	30	.326
Fohl, Waterbury	103	358	53	115	16	3	1	6	13	.318
Connelly, New Britain	21	60	6	19	5	1	..	..	3	.317
Angermier, New Haven	67	191	15	60	1	..	..	1	3	.314
Phillips, Pittsfield	124	432	46	135	28	9	2	20	12	.313
Quinn, New London	89	336	56	104	10	3	..	44	5	.310
Barr, New Haven	116	438	61	134	33	5	4	20	13	.306
Marhefka, New London	114	379	52	112	21	9	1	48	6	.296
Donovan, Waterbury	27	105	14	31	6	3	1	1	..	.295
Luby, New Britain	18	61	6	18	2	..	..	1	2	.295
Hallman, Bridgeport	125	472	70	189	25	2	..	26	10	.294
Wolfe, Pittsfield	88	333	50	98	19	4	..	32	8	.294

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Osborne, Waterbury	42	96	12	28	3	2	..	1	4	.291
Gervais, Bridgeport	33	100	9	29	2	3	..	2	1	.290
Spencer, New London	43	152	29	44	7	2	1	7	9	.289
Foran, New Britain-Waterbury	51	198	32	57	7	1	..	20	4	.288
Shields, Waterbury	117	430	70	125	33	8	7	38	12	.286
Snyder, Bridgeport-Pittsfield	12	28	4	8	3	..	..	2	..	.286
Jones, New Britain	117	409	48	116	15	6	1	39	15	.285
Ahearn, New London	85	275	32	78	18	2	..	10	7	.284
Hoey, Hartford	118	445	51	126	21	7	..	14	25	.283
Keliher, Hartford	118	445	52	125	20	9	1	21	13	.281
Chancey, New Haven	79	308	47	86	13	4	1	8	7	.279
Becker, New London	117	486	90	135	19	4	..	65	6	.278
Groh, Hartford-Springfield	103	368	49	102	18	7	..	18	20	.277
Zeimer, New Britain-Waterbury	120	449	36	124	11	..	1	13	19	.276
Pepe, New Haven	116	459	61	126	17	3	2	27	15	.275
Waite, New London	92	362	49	99	19	5	3	16	15	.273
Gagain. Waterbury	10	33	5	9	1	..	..	..	5	.273
Senno, Bridgeport	125	481	75	131	26	15	3	45	21	.272
Pratt, Springfield	107	336	45	91	20	6	5	9	5	.270
Rock, New London	118	439	71	118	18	2	..	24	44	.269
Swander, Springfield	101	362	28	97	14	1	..	10	7	.268
Cabrera, Springfield	122	445	57	119	29	3	2	27	28	.267
Crook, Bridgeport	74	191	26	51	10	6	..	11	6	.267
Gardella, Hartford	115	425	44	113	14	1	1	22	28	.266
Bridges, Pittsfield	114	353	41	94	21	1	..	20	5	.266
Stankard, Springfield	122	453	45	120	22	3	6	16	13	.265
Curry, Hartford	114	438	71	117	20	10	1	46	18	.265
Wehrell, Springfield	106	390	62	103	15	4	1	20	10	.264
Bowman, Bridgeport	91	3[illegible]	55	91	13	4	..	19	15	.263
Egan, New Britain	64	214	18	56	7	1	..	11	4	.262
Briggs, New London	118	448	67	117	25	6	..	22	8	.261
Hammond, Springfield	126	486	59	127	21	6	6	41	17	.261
McKillen, Waterbury	119	430	61	112	19	9	1	34	16	.260
Ens, Bridgeport	117	400	46	104	21	7	1	29	22	.260
Somerlot, Pittsfield	116	436	50	113	11	1	..	47	16	.259
Stow, Bridgeport	123	494	80	126	13	5	..	71	9	.255
Good, Springfield	55	204	31	52	5	1	1	13	9	.255
Boultes, Bridgeport	123	425	74	108	25	10	2	25	27	.254
Hilly, Pittsfield	61	213	15	54	11	1	..	17	5	.254
Warner, New London	118	452	56	114	21	11	..	13	19	.252
McClintock, Bridgeport	14	48	5	12	3	..	..	1	1	.250
Keegan, Springfield	71	253	36	63	7	2	..	16	15	.249
Prysock, Pittsfield	123	451	67	112	20	5	1	18	9	.248
Raftis, Pittsfield	122	456	63	113	21	1	..	24	11	.248
Brown, New Britain-Hartford	32	130	14	32	2	..	..	10	2	.246
Tierney, Bridgeport	111	413	46	101	16	3	..	33	10	.245
Kerns, Bridgeport	76	229	31	56	12	1	2	1	10	.245
McCormick, New Haven	96	359	50	88	10	1	..	10	17	.245
Mangus, New Haven	96	385	51	94	11	5	2	24	11	.244
Williams, Waterbury	87	296	36	71	20	3	2	13	8	.240
Sherwood, New Haven	118	401	36	96	11	2	..	17	15	.239
Hildebrand, New London	64	169	21	40	7	4	..	9	3	.237
Noyes, New Britain	109	407	38	96	18	3	2	12	16	.236
Wendell, Waterbury	63	195	24	46	12	2	..	6	5	.236
Baumgardener, Waterbury	79	279	30	66	11	2	1	15	7	.236
Heath, New Britain	73	264	13	62	9	2	1	9	2	.235
Tuckey, Bridgeport	45	124	11	29	1	1	..	3	5	.234
Pendleton, New Haven	27	103	14	24	5	1	1	2	1	.233
Geist, Hartford	49	121	13	28	5	3	..	..	5	.232
Tetrault, New Britain	114	408	36	94	18	4	..	13	27	.230
Blum, Bridgeport	32	92	8	21	2	..	..	..	2	.228
Robinson, Waterbury	114	437	67	99	29	1	..	22	18	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Kennedy, Hartford	36	132	13	30	7	1	..	3	10	.227
McDonald, Hartford-Springfield	43	128	8	29	2	..	..	4	9	.227
Barrenkamp, Pittsfield	35	84	4	19	3	..	..	1	3	.226
Miller, New Haven	118	423	40	95	22	5	1	13	21	.225
Ruegg, New Haven	39	129	20	29	4	2	..	6	3	.225
Daniels, New London-Sp'gfield	35	85	12	19	3	1	..	..	2	.224
Walsh, Bridgeport	28	91	6	20	4	2	..	2	1	.220
Dawson, New Britain	109	425	20	92	7	1	..	14	8	.217
Cronin, Pittsfield	83	281	20	61	6	2	..	8	14	.217
Salmon, Hartford	40	92	6	20	3	..	..	..	10	.217
Crook, Springfield-New Britain	38	139	12	30	5	1	..	4	4	.216
McCabe, New Britain-Hartford	66	246	29	53	10	3	..	10	6	.215
Green, New Br.-New London	30	79	6	17	3	1	1	2	2	.215
Burke, Springfield	25	65	6	14	1	1	..	3	3	.215
Greenwall, New London	32	75	5	16	2	..	..	1	3	.213
Justin, Springfield	39	95	6	20	3	..	..	..	2	.211
Flannery, New Br.-Waterbury	58	205	16	43	7	2	..	5	5	.210
Muldoon, Hartford	39	121	9	25	4	..	..	2	5	.206
Aubrey, Bridgeport	14	49	7	10	..	..	1	1	5	.204
Reiger, Hartford	48	120	13	24	4	2	..	..	3	.200
Frost, Waterbury	24	70	6	14	1	1	1	..	4	.200
Grieve, Hartford-Springfield	117	402	27	79	11	1	..	16	10	.197
Schlagel, Waterbury	18	62	7	12	7	..	..	2	6	.194
Hancock, New Britain	41	100	9	19	3	..	..	..	2	.190
Miller, New Britain	42	144	12	27	5	..	1	1	4	.188
Bowden, Pittsfield-New Britain	57	191	14	36	4	..	..	18	10	.188
Goeb, Hartford	12	43	5	8	2	..	..	1	3	.186
Ramey, New Haven	12	27	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	.185
Gleason, Springfield	18	55	2	10	2	2	..	4	4	.182
Jensen, New Haven	41	112	8	20	1	..	..	1	4	.179
Rapp, Hartford	31	102	9	18	2	..	..	..	4	.177
Troy, Pittsfield	37	96	6	17	3	..	..	..	4	.177
Uhrig, Pittsfield	45	108	6	19	2	..	..	1	2	.176
Rettig, Pittsfield	35	76	6	13	1	1	..	2	2	.176
O'Hara, Springfield-New Britain	36	142	20	25	5	1	1	13	4	.176
Richards, Bridgeport	10	34	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	.176
Smith, New Haven	20	46	1	8	..	..	..	..	2	.174
Waters, New Haven	87	279	18	48	3	..	..	13	7	.172
Clark, New Britain	22	76	3	13	2	1	..	2	1	.171
Sherman, Pittsfield	23	54	1	9	..	1	..	..	4	.167
Coffenburg, New Britain	12	36	2	6	1	..	..	1	2	.167
Toland, Hartford-New Britain	70	211	11	35	5	..	..	5	5	.166
Hyatt, Pittsfield	55	181	17	30	6	1	..	6	4	.166
Baldwin, Hartford	13	36	2	6	..	..	..	..	1	.165
Strahan, Hartford	10	30	2	5	..	..	..	..	2	.165
White, New Haven	30	77	5	12	2	..	..	1	1	.156
Smith, New Britain	30	66	2	10	..	..	..	..	2	.152
Burch, Springfield	36	81	3	12	4	..	1	2	5	.148
Wilson, New Britain	36	100	7	14	4	2	..	..	..	.140
Parker, Pittsfield	39	123	18	17	3	3	..	6	7	.138
Woodward, New Britain	27	66	3	9	2	..	..	..	1	.136
More, Springfield	41	111	5	15	..	..	..	..	13	.135
Martin, New London	31	82	4	11	2	..	..	..	6	.134
Lower, Springfield-New Haven	34	90	..	12	3	..	..	..	4	.133
Mulvey, Bridgeport	10	30	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	.133
Powers, New London	33	91	8	12	2	..	..	1	5	.132
Smith, Pittsfield-Waterbury	24	54	1	3	..	..	..	1	2	.125
Barberich, New London	15	40	1	5	1	..	..	1	2	.125
Hovlik, Waterbury	29	68	5	8	1	..	..	1	5	.118
Burroughs, New Britain	12	26	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	.115
Phillips, Springfield	14	27	1	3	1	..	..	1	2	.111
Sullivan, New Britain	15	56	2	5	1	..	..	2	3	.089

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Morton, Waterbury	12	37	3	3	1	..	..	..	1	.081
Millman, New London	13	31	1	2	1	..	..	1	4	.065
McLean, Waterbury	28	60	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	.050
Williams, Bridgeport	11	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Waterbury: Meyers, Gray; Bridgeport: McCabe; Hartford: Henry; Pittsfield: Taylor, Nicholson; New Haven: Landi, Thomas, Durning.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Waterbury	120	4020	550	1064	.265	Springfield	126	4104	460	1013	.247
New London	118	3933	552	1020	.260	New Haven	118	3916	430	943	.241
Hartford	118	3868	445	962	.250	Pittsfield	125	3991	433	943	.236
Bridgeport	125	4131	570	1014	.248	New Britain	123	4051	362	900	.222

Grand league average, .246.

CLUB STOLEN BASES, ETC.

Club.	SB.	Sac.	2B.	3B.	H. R.	T. B.	Club.	SB.	Sac.	2B.	3B.	H. R.	T. B.
Brigeport	267	147	166	60	9	315	Waterbury	196	133	232	54	19	397
New London	263	142	182	49	5	295	Hartford	185	182	142	42	4	236
Pittsfield	219	115	156	30	3	225	New Haven	156	127	132	31	11	227
Springfield	201	154	169	32	21	296	New Britain	144	118	135	24	8	207

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Spencer, N. London	43	440	30	3	.994	Quinn, New London	67	577	40	14	.978
Ens, Bridgeport	117	1167	83	14	.989	Miller, New Haven	113	1203	59	31	.976
Sullivan, New Bri.	15	142	11	2	.987	Crook, Pitts.-N.Br.	37	391	30	11	.975
Stankard, Spr'gfield	122	1188	62	20	.984	Heath, New Britain	59	513	35	14	.975
Shields, Waterbury	117	1158	57	21	.983	Keliher, Hartford	118	1344	72	39	.973
McClintock, Bridgep	10	96	10	2	.981	McCabe, New Bri.	17	129	15	6	.960
Somerlot, Pittsfield	91	943	59	19	.981						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Bowman, Bridgep't	91	234	268	20	.962	Miller, New Britain	27	55	65	9	.930
Aubrey, Bridgeport	14	32	43	3	.962	Curry, Hartford	114	273	370	49	.929
Heath, New Britain	14	35	37	3	.960	Wendell, Waterbury	19	48	37	7	.924
Hammond, Sp'gfield	126	297	367	28	.959	Prysock, Pittsfield	24	80	62	13	.916
Warner, New Lon.	118	275	328	28	.956	Williams, Waterb'y.	87	231	234	42	.915
Cronin, Pittsfield	59	130	149	14	.952	Clark, New Britain.	22	43	45	9	.907
Somerlot, Pittsfield.	25	64	89	9	.944	Flannery, N.B.-W.	23	67	61	16	.881
McCormick, N.Haven	96	220	261	30	.941	Richards, Bridgeport	10	33	26	9	.868
O'Hara, New Britain	23	59	40	7	.934	Tetrault, New Brit'n	10	20	23	9	.827
Bowden, New Brit'n	26	33	61	7	.931						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Boultes, Bridgeport	123	179	281	18	.962	Noyes, New Britain.	109	173	173	36	.906
Raftis, Pittsfield	122	133	242	26	.935	Schlagel, Waterbury	10	11	18	5	.882
Gardella, Hartford	66	101	184	20	.934	Groh, Spring.-H'tf'd	103	130	164	40	.880
Sherwood, N. Haven	118	146	286	32	.931	Baumgardener, Wat.	79	80	143	30	.877
Grieve, Sp'gfield	52	48	94	12	.922	Flannery, N.B.-W.	35	49	64	19	.856
Marhefka, New Lon.	114	134	232	35	.912	O'Hara, Springfield	13	14	21	7	.833

SHORTSTOPS.

Zeimer, N.B.-W.	120	243	309	30	.948	Robinson, Waterbury	107	163	287	45	.909
Rock, New London	118	256	311	32	.947	Prysock, Pittsfield	99	180	335	52	.908
Stow, Bridgeport	123	294	387	43	.941	Grieve, Hartford	65	109	217	39	.893
Pepe, New Haven	116	249	372	46	.931	Bowden, New Brit'n	26	43	93	17	.889
Gardella, Hartford	49	81	151	22	.913	Hilly, Pittsfield	10	11	19	8	.789
Cabrera, Springfield.	116	252	367	61	.910						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Donovan, Waterbury	27	46	1	..	1000	Tierney, Bridgeport.	111	266	18	15	.950
Goeb, Hartford.....	12	16	3	..	1000	Hoey, Hartford.....	118	151	11	9	.947
Angermier, Nw.Hav.	18	4	1	..	1000	Hyatt, Pittsfield.....	50	65	6	4	.947
Gleason, Springfield.	10	5	1	..	1000	Pendleton, New Hav	21	33	2	2	.946
Burke, Springfield...	19	21	3	..	1000	Wolfe, Pittsfield....	88	134	19	9	.944
Hallman, Bridgeport	125	189	5	2	.990	Keegan, Springfield.	69	126	10	8	.944
Briggs, New London.	118	216	6	3	.987	Ruegg, New Haven	39	61	6	4	.943
Cronin, Pittsfield....	24	42	4	1	.979	Dawson, New Brit'n.	109	208	12	14	.940
Senno, Bridgeport...	113	207	21	6	.974	Kennedy, Hartford..	36	59	2	4	.938
Waite, New London.	92	177	12	5	.974	Good, Springfield....	55	93	11	7	.937
Barney, Hartford....	117	276	12	8	.973	McCabe, Hartford...	48	87	5	7	.929
Wehrell, Springfield.	106	158	20	5	.973	Smith, Waterbury..	93	188	17	17	.923
Jones, S.-N.B.....	117	234	21	8	.970	Parker, Pittsfield...	39	42	4	4	.920
Quinn, New London.	22	28	1	1	.967	Mangus, New Haven	96	144	14	15	.914
Hilly, Pittsfield.....	51	97	10	4	.964	Hildebrand, New L.	10	9	1	1	.909
Swander, Springfield	101	194	17	8	.963	Chancey, New Hav.	79	109	9	12	.908
Tetrault, New Brit'n	104	145	15	7	.958	Ginn, Waterbury....	42	57	6	7	.900
Becker, New London	112	148	18	8	.958	Foran, N.B.-W.....	51	75	2	10	.885
Miller, New Britain.	10	20	1	1	.955	Nixon, Waterbury..	40	58	1	9	.868
Phillips, Pittsfield...	124	224	18	12	.953	Brown, N.B.-H.....	32	45	9	10	.844
McKillen, Waterb'y.	117	205	15	11	.953	Mulvey, Bridgeport..	10	12	3	4	.789
Barr, New Haven...	110	201	16	11	.952						

PITCHERS.

Troy, Pittsfield.....	36	9	70	..	1000	Justin, Springfield..	39	10	87	5	.951
Gray, Waterbury....	8	3	17	..	1000	Burroughs, New Bri.	8	..	18	1	.947
Barberich, New Lon.	13	11	36	..	1000	Nicholson, Pittsfield	7	3	15	1	.947
Millman, New Lon...	8	4	10	..	1000	Salmon, Hartford...	40	9	78	5	.946
McCabe, Bridgeport.	8	1	7	..	1000	More, Springfield....	41	8	95	6	.945
Landi, New Haven..	6	1	8	..	1000	Hancock, New Brit'n	35	17	86	6	.942
Meyers, Waterbury..	5	4	12	..	1000	Gervais, Bridgeport.	28	13	97	7	.940
Thomas, New Haven	5	1	13	..	1000	McLean, Waterbury.	28	2	44	3	.939
Barrenkamp, Pitts'ld	28	5	69	1	.987	Wilson, New Britain.	36	7	75	7	.934
Frost, Waterbury....	21	5	63	1	.986	Greenwall, New Lon.	29	16	53	5	.932
Walsh, Bridgeport...	28	8	71	1	.983	Snyder, Bridge-Pitts	8	4	23	2	.931
Jensen, New Haven.	38	8	91	2	.980	Lower, S.-N.H.....	34	5	58	5	.926
Osborne, Waterbury	34	11	77	2	.978	Morton, Waterbury.	12	2	33	3	.921
Daniels, Nw. Lon.-S.	35	9	80	2	.978	Woodward, New Bri	27	3	35	4	.905
Tuckey, Bridgeport..	40	21	99	3	.976	Smith, New Britain.	30	6	41	5	.904
Martin, New London	31	11	62	2	.975	Smith, New Haven..	20	2	34	4	.900
Geist, Hartford.....	34	22	91	3	.974	Baldwin, Hartford..	13	5	49	6	.900
Hovlik, Waterbury..	28	9	62	2	.973	Sherman, Pittsfield..	23	5	36	5	.891
Reiger, Hartford....	35	16	85	4	.962	Burke, Springfield...	6	2	6	1	.889
Rettig, Pittsfield....	35	14	84	4	.961	Smith, Pitts.-Wat...	23	3	44	6	.887
Powers, New London	33	13	59	3	.960	Henry, Hartford.....	9	4	27	4	.886
Burch, Springfield...	36	18	75	4	.959	White, New Haven..	30	6	62	9	.883
Blum, Bridgeport....	31	10	78	4	.957	Ramey, New Haven.	10	3	15	3	.857
Williams, Bridgep't.	9	4	18	1	.957	Durning, New Haven	5	..	5	2	.714
Green N.B.-N.L.....	29	19	63	4	.953						

CATCHERS.

Phillips, Springfield.	12	35	12	..	1000	Rapp, Hartford.....	31	143	32	6	.967
Wendell, Waterbury	31	123	42	1	.994	Uhrig, Pittsfield.....	42	124	35	6	.964
Hildebrand, New L.	49	230	45	2	.993	Kerns, Bridgeport...	68	307	89	16	.961
Connelly, NewBrit'n	21	101	36	1	.993	Coffenburg, New Bri	12	57	11	3	.958
Bridges, Pittsfield...	111	530	127	11	.984	McDonald, H.-S.....	43	201	46	11	.957
Ahearn, New London	85	536	100	12	.981	Toland, New Britain	66	284	72	17	.954
Fohl, Waterbury....	103	624	139	21	.973	Muldoon, Hartford..	36	152	36	9	.954
Pratt, Springfield....	106	539	165	20	.972	Strahan, Hartford..	10	41	16	3	.950
Waters, New Haven	87	410	124	16	.971	Crook, Bridgeport...	66	231	67	16	.949
Angermier, New Hav	49	221	46	8	.971	Gagain, Waterbury..	10	24	25	4	.924
Egan, New Britain..	63	329	102	13	.971						

CLUB FIELDING.

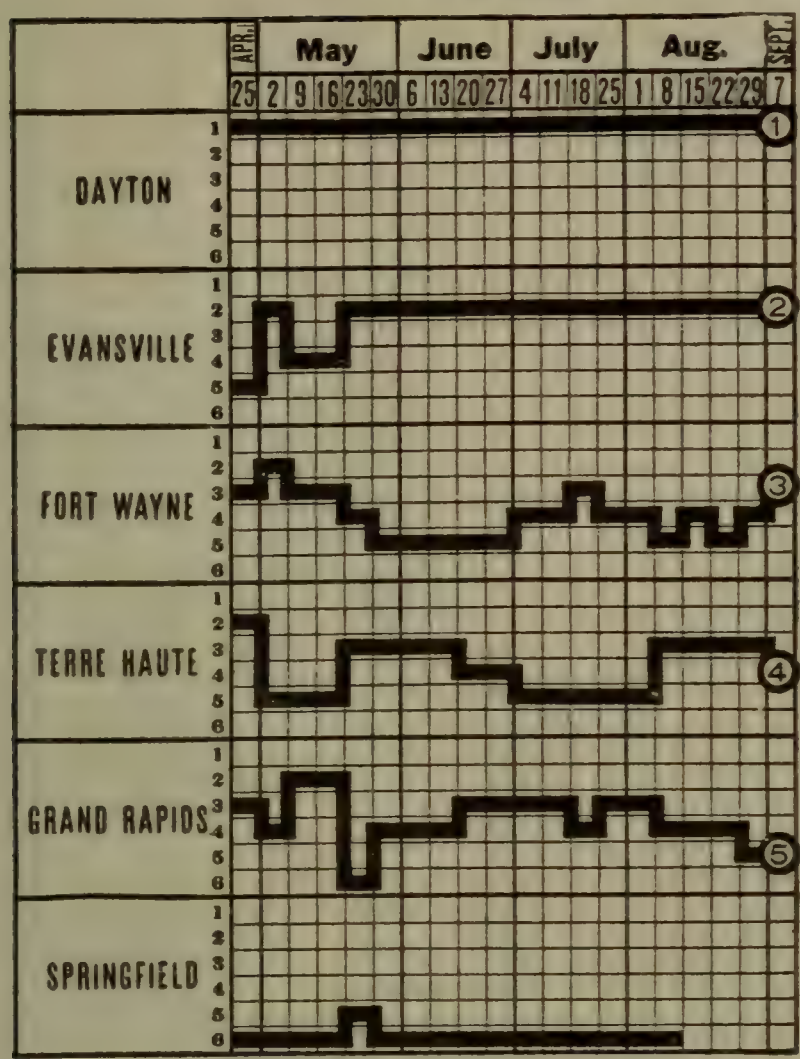
Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
New London	118	3222	1455	171	.965	New Haven	118	3050	1574	266	.950
Bridgeport	125	3367	1728	207	.961	Waterbury	120	3231	1511	270	.946
Springfield	126	3356	1647	243	.954	New Britain	123	3175	1521	268	.946
Pittsfield	125	3287	1663	248	.952	Hartford	118	3241	1647	293	.941

Grand league average, .952.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name of Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. R.	Oppo. H.	BB.	SO.	R to G.	PC. of H.
Taylor, Pittsfield	8	5	1	.833	219	7	36	11	27	1.00	.164
Morton, Waterbury	12	8	1	.889	333	17	45	19	122	1.54	.136
McCabe, Bridgeport	8	5	1	.833	179	10	44	11	30	1.67	.246
Powers, New Haven	33	20	6	.769	848	61	174	112	142	2.03	.205
Barberich, New Haven	13	9	2	.818	317	24	61	25	38	2.18	.192
Martin, New Haven	31	18	8	.692	780	62	163	57	179	2.29	.209
Osborne, Waterbury	34	17	7	.708	858	68	213	36	126	2.43	.248
Millman, New Haven	8	4	3	.571	215	17	44	18	35	2.43	.205
More, Springfield	41	19	15	.559	1170	96	252	79	203	2.45	.216
Reiger, Hartford	35	18	13	.581	1018	84	227	50	109	2.65	.223
Greenwall, New London	29	16	6	.727	757	64	173	37	103	2.67	.228
Blum, Bridgeport	31	13	14	.481	874	81	213	58	106	2.79	.244
Lower, Springfield-New Hav.	33	11	11	.500	898	104	217	62	109	2.89	.242
Thomas, New Haven	5	1	2	.333	95	12	21	6	13	3.00	.221
Jensen, New Haven	38	21	12	.636	1190	109	250	99	180	3.02	.210
Geist, Hartford	34	19	10	.655	1091	106	230	52	141	3.03	.211
Walsh, Bridgeport	28	17	7	.708	811	83	187	71	112	3.07	.230
Tuckey, Bridgeport	40	18	14	.563	1134	111	289	42	92	3.08	.255
Troy, Pittsfield	36	19	13	.594	1024	101	233	69	212	3.09	.227
Baldwin, Hartford	13	4	6	.400	372	41	90	23	27	3.15	.242
Barrenkamp, Pittsfield	28	12	12	.500	806	83	196	53	89	3.19	.243
Frost, Waterbury	21	13	6	.674	638	68	148	44	95	3.40	.232
Daniels, New Lon.-Sp'gfield.	35	14	13	.519	919	107	203	70	142	3.45	.223
Hovlik, Waterbury	28	14	10	.583	698	83	155	113	109	3.46	.222
Green, New Bri.-New Lon.	29	9	12	.429	712	83	159	84	161	3.47	.223
Salmon, Hartford	40	15	17	.469	1040	115	246	60	119	3.49	.236
Justin, Springfield	39	17	14	.548	972	119	266	64	92	3.61	.274
Burch, Springfield	36	9	14	.391	902	114	240	65	100	3.68	.266
Landi, New Haven	6	1	1	.500	104	15	28	7	9	3.75	.270
Smith, Pittsfield-Waterbury	23	7	12	.368	527	73	137	52	67	3.84	.260
Sherman, Pittsfield	23	6	10	.375	575	74	145	53	59	3.90	.252
Gervais, Bridgeport	28	11	14	.440	822	107	215	61	73	4.00	.261
Ramey, New Haven	10	3	7	.300	276	36	67	30	34	4.00	.243
Rettig, Pittsfield	35	10	12	.455	745	121	204	59	85	4.04	.282
White, New Haven	30	11	11	.500	787	106	222	65	99	4.24	.282
McLean, Waterbury	28	8	13	.381	739	104	203	28	92	4.33	.275
Williams, Bridgeport	9	1	4	.200	214	31	62	14	16	4.43	.290
Henry, Hartford	9	3	5	.375	273	40	62	33	29	4.44	.228
Hancock, New Britain	35	5	21	.192	974	154	271	60	129	4.67	.279
Wilson, New Britain	36	9	24	.273	955	153	260	114	125	4.78	.272
Woodward, New Britain	27	4	16	.200	640	110	178	116	82	4.78	.278
Gray, Waterbury	7	2	3	.400	195	29	54	10	25	4.83	.277
Nicholson, Pittsfield	7	3	4	.429	212	35	56	25	26	5.00	.264
Dunning, New Haven	5	..	2	.000	86	16	22	17	21	5.11	.250
Smith, New Haven	20	5	12	.294	482	84	143	36	55	5.25	.297
Burroughs, New Britain	8	2	2	.500	174	32	48	11	21	5.33	.279
Burke, Springfield	6	..	2	.000	71	11	16	11	9	5.50	.225
Snyder, Bridgeport-Pittsfield.	8	1	3	.250	178	34	56	10	15	5.67	.321
Smith, New Britain	30	6	20	.231	628	131	188	112	140	5.70	.300
Meyers, Waterbury	5	..	3	.000	93	25	28	14	14	6.17	.301

Central League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne.....	.645
1904—Fort Wayne.....	.633
1905—Wheeling.....	.595
1906—Grand Rapids.....	.657
1907—Springfield.....	.637
1908—Evansville.....	.600
1909—Wheeling.....	.624
1910—South Bend.....	.638
1911—Dayton.....	.628
1912—Fort Wayne.....	.597
1913—Grand Rapids.....	.657

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Dayton.....	85	49	.634
Evansville....	73	54	.575
Fort Wayne..	64	70	.478
Terre Haute..	61	71	.462
Grand Rapids.	58	72	.446
*Springfield..	..	..	....

* Did not finish season.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Donavon, Springfield....	11	42	8	17	6	1	1	28	3	..	1	9	.405
Sheehan, Terre Haute..	133	527	77	179	37	12	2	246	41	14	28	38	.340
Baker, Evansville.....	131	487	89	154	31	14	15	258	13	25	43	94	.316
Clemens, Dayton.....	131	490	88	153	23	5	2	192	17	23	45	64	.312
Cantwell, Terre Haute..	59	119	17	37	7	1	..	46	5	1	12	19	.311
Knoll, Evansville.....	125	453	82	139	25	9	9	209	25	18	62	45	.307
Grefe. Evansville.....	131	512	77	155	32	7	11	234	18	16	36	57	.303
Tepe, Evansville	121	464	95	140	21	3	6	185	16	36	63	60	.302
Spencer, Dayton..... ..	134	532	62	160	26	13	12	248	16	13	34	57	.301
Nee, Dayton.....	56	238	53	71	18	3	..	95	4	19	30	14	.298
Minardo, Grand Rapids..	34	108	8	32	1	1	..	35	7	2	15	17	.296
Jones, Grand Rapids.....	29	112	11	33	4	..	..	37	2	4	9	5	.295
Graham, T.H.-Evans....	34	92	6	27	3	2	1	37	5	1	6	23	.293
Hauger, Evansville	132	489	55	143	23	5	2	182	21	11	39	32	.292
O'Day, Spring-G.R.....	114	439	68	128	19	9	3	174	7	23	55	60	.292
Marshall, Grand Rapids..	119	472	79	137	31	10	6	206	9	21	44	72	.290
DeHaven, Dayton.....	134	534	96	155	30	6	7	218	33	31	46	30	.290
Utrecht, Spring.-Ft.W...	12	35	4	10	..	..	..	10	1	..	1	4	.286
Anderson, Terre Haute..	134	508	61	145	20	9	4	195	10	20	30	55	.286
Tydeman, Grand Rapids.	98	386	62	110	23	2	14	179	11	25	31	59	.285
Fahrer, Dayton.....	31	95	14	27	2	4	..	37	1	..	13	9	.284
Kibble, Evansville.....	132	476	57	134	22	6	5	183	24	21	32	68	.282
Bratchi, Fort Wayne.....	132	480	62	135	26	8	8	201	9	19	54	77	.281
Stretter, Fort Wayne....	70	253	27	70	12	6	..	94	7	15	29	26	.277
Rapp, Grand Rapids.....	14	40	14	11	..	..	1	14	1	..	3	4	.275
Hughes, Grand Rapids...	108	393	50	108	19	2	3	140	9	11	56	27	.275
Kyle, Terre Haute.....	120	440	53	121	11	7	2	152	32	16	40	58	.275
Davis, Terre Haute.....	79	285	39	78	10	5	..	98	15	3	13	44	.274

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
McLafferty, Fort Wayne.	134	528	75	144	13	4	2	171	15	35	57	82	.273
Matthews, Evansville....	131	502	78	137	10	6	1	162	66	14	40	33	.273
Sykes, Dayton	130	458	63	124	28	12	7	197	22	29	42	53	.271
Smyth, Fort Wayne.....	87	340	52	92	17	4	2	123	4	21	33	36	.271
Reilly, Spring-G. R.....	127	468	67	127	18	6	2	163	14	18	32	45	.271
Vann, Terre Haute.....	133	458	59	124	25	8	8	189	19	1	46	44	.271
Meissner, Terre Haute...	67	236	26	64	14	8	4	106	15	7	23	49	.271
H. Martin, Fort Wayne.	107	338	42	91	12	3	1	112	13	10	26	22	.269
Schmick, Grand Rapids.	28	113	24	30	9	3	1	48	1	7	14	14	.265
Meister, Dayton	129	479	58	126	29	4	4	175	12	12	35	74	.263
Holderman, Fort Wayne	136	541	57	142	19	9	1	182	17	17	24	35	.262
Gray, Terre Haute.....	134	532	77	139	15	5	1	167	21	17	62	36	.261
Grimes, Grand Rapids...	129	515	57	134	21	3	..	161	17	28	45	42	.260
Quinlan, Terre Haute....	118	402	40	104	8	5	..	122	18	13	29	34	.259
Keene, Springfield	89	316	40	82	13	6	8	131	19	7	16	47	.259
Diem, Fort Wayne.....	33	113	12	29	4	1	1	38	4	3	17	22	.257
E. Martin, Dayton	134	528	69	134	21	3	1	164	21	36	35	48	.254
Steil, Grand Rapids.....	130	449	50	114	23	6	4	161	18	8	43	55	.254
Justice, Grand Rapids...	51	190	15	48	5	1	..	55	8	8	11	17	.253
Latawski, Springfield ...	78	261	30	66	13	4	..	87	9	13	24	51	.253
Atkins, Fort Wayne.....	56	167	23	42	3	2	2	55	3	..	15	34	.251
Thompson, Grand Rapids	51	195	20	49	11	..	..	60	2	2	10	21	.251
Stanley, Springfield.....	108	387	44	97	21	6	4	142	20	10	48	39	.251
Gharrity, Dayton	91	300	32	74	11	1	4	99	9	5	15	35	.247
Webb, Grand Rapids.....	27	70	6	17	2	1	..	21	2	..	1	6	.243
Hauser, Evansville.....	96	297	36	71	14	4	..	93	15	6	49	31	.239
Castle, Grand Rapids....	80	251	26	60	10	1	1	75	9	..	20	44	.239
Spair, Terre Haute.....	56	202	22	48	11	1	..	61	11	6	17	21	.238
Matteson, Terre Haute...	46	89	7	21	4	1	1	30	7	2	5	20	.236
Fittery, Evansville.....	38	110	15	26	4	1	1	35	3	1	8	28	.236
Mellen, Springfield	60	186	14	44	6	..	..	50	4	6	18	26	.236
Ollam, Dayton	14	47	4	11	1	..	..	12	3	1	12	3	.235
Beyers, Fort Wayne.....	74	238	22	55	6	4	..	69	7	4	14	21	.231
Nespo, Fort Wayne.....	99	331	23	75	9	2	1	91	11	2	27	45	.227
Welsh, Fort Wayne.....	24	89	9	20	1	..	..	21	5	8	7	11	.225
Brant, Fort Wayne.....	134	486	50	109	14	4	..	131	33	25	30	66	.224
Colligan, Ft. W.-T. H .	36	125	20	28	3	1	..	33	11	6	8	22	.224
Clark, Springfield	29	72	9	16	1	..	..	17	1	..	3	19	.222
Turner, Springfield	36	99	12	22	2	1	1	29	2	..	1	25	.222
Brewer, Grand Rapids...	30	108	7	24	8	1	..	34	4	5	6	20	.222
Smykal, Fort Wayne....	19	63	9	14	..	..	2	20	5	4	6	8	.222
Umlauf, Springfield	112	391	52	86	14	5	4	122	36	14	50	73	.220
Rutherford, Grand Rapids	31	78	7	17	3	..	..	20	..	..	10	26	.218
Armstrong, Dayton	59	195	28	42	6	4	..	56	9	1	12	25	.215
Withrow, Springfield	102	327	31	70	12	4	..	90	6	9	33	75	.214
Grodick, Grand Rapids..	27	94	10	20	1	..	1	24	7	2	11	17	.213
Wachtel, Dayton	30	81	7	17	3	1	..	22	1	..	1	15	.210
Wheeler, Terre Haute...	13	43	4	9	2	2	..	15	1	3	4	11	.209
Evers, Terre Haute.....	10	24	1	5	1	..	..	6	..	1	3	4	.208
Shaw, Terre Haute.....	12	48	2	10	..	1	..	12	1	1	2	4	.208
Norton, Springfield.....	28	72	7	15	2	..	..	20	3	..	5	9	.208
Lake, Grand Rapids.....	38	116	13	24	4	1	..	30	9	..	12	13	.207
Stremmel, Dayton	32	97	15	20	2	..	1	25	2	..	7	8	.206
Bramble, Fort Wayne....	48	136	10	28	2	2	2	40	7	1	8	35	.206
Compton, Dayton	36	100	10	20	2	..	..	22	7	..	11	19	.200
Gordon, Springfield	10	30	4	6	1	..	..	7	..	..	3	5	.200
Wetzel, Sp.-Ft.W.-G.R....	40	116	10	23	7	1	1	35	5	1	1	41	.198
Ainsworth, Fort Wayne..	22	56	4	11	1	..	..	12	3	..	4	19	.196
Day, Springfield	72	249	26	48	9	1	2	65	15	7	10	48	.193
Thomas, Grand Rapids...	27	58	1	11	1	..	..	12	7	..	1	19	.190
Stoll, Evansville	10	27	..	5	..	..	..	5	3	..	4	1	.185
Stratton, Evansville	64	174	14	32	6	..	1	41	18	1	20	35	.184
Madden, Terre Haute.....	28	71	5	13	1	..	..	14	5	..	..	19	.183
Nye, Springfield	18	61	4	11	2	..	..	13	2	..	2	11	.180

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Hobbs, Dayton	66	223	34	40	5	2	..	49	12	7	25	22	.179
Harden, Evansville	21	45	4	8	3	..	..	11	2	..	7	13	.178
Young, Fort Wayne.....	35	86	4	15	3	..	..	18	5	..	2	10	.174
Fisher, Terre Haute....	49	142	13	24	1	..	..	25	6	..	12	16	.169
Fromholtz, Evansville....	42	113	11	19	4	..	..	23	8	..	8	34	.168
Cramer, Fort Wayne....	39	108	10	18	7	..	..	25	..	1	8	29	.167
Gilmore, Fort Wayne.....	17	52	7	8	1	1	2	17	3	2	3	10	.153
Dietrick, Springfield	14	52	4	8	2	..	..	10	1	..	1	9	.153
Nehf, Terre Haute.....	24	74	5	11	1	..	..	12	2	2	1	14	.149
Loudermilk, G. R.....	13	34	3	5	1	..	..	6	2	..	1	14	.148
Noel, Dayton	33	96	7	14	1	..	..	15	2	..	2	23	.146
Paynter, T.H.-G.R.....	37	85	4	11	..	..	2	17	7	..	6	32	.129
Higley, Grand Rapids..	12	31	2	4	3	..	..	7	1	..	2	16	.129
Gregory, Evansville	19	40	4	5	..	1	..	7	1	..	3	18	.125
Ridley, Springfield	25	57	1	7	1	..	..	8	5	..	1	23	.123
Schultz, Evansville.....	13	34	1	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	4	13	.118
Killilea, Grand Rapids..	14	48	3	5	..	..	..	5	1	2	3	9	.104
Ponder, Grand Rapids....	22	51	3	5	..	1	..	7	2	1	1	26	.098
Miller, G.R.-T.H.....	33	72	9	5	..	..	..	8	5	..	5	16	.069

The following players participated in less than ten and more than five games—Dayton: Rowan. Evansville: Williams. Fort Wayne: Barrett. Terre Haute; Drohan. Springfield: Schirm, Hixon. Grand Rapids: Killifer, Baxter, Watkins, O'Connell.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Evansville	132	4314	628	1197	198	57	53	1668	237	150	427	588	.277
Dayton	134	4510	646	1198	208	58	39	1639	171	176	386	502	.266
Terre Haute...	134	4425	535	1175	172	67	22	1547	231	102	340	527	.266
Grand Rapids..	132	4339	515	1091	197	37	37	1473	164	130	384	639	.251
Fort Wayne....	136	4492	504	1118	152	52	24	1446	153	166	373	600	.249

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMAN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Holderman, Ft. W..	131	1292	72	14	.989	Schmick, G. R.....	28	258	27	6	.979
Grefe, Evansville...	131	1119	81	14	.988	Keene, Springfield...	88	821	44	20	.977
Anderson, T. H.....	134	1209	57	21	.984	Brewer, G. R.....	30	309	21	6	.975
Thompson, G. R....	51	482	33	12	.977	Hughes, G. R.....	21	202	11	7	.968
Sykes, Dayton.....	130	1120	85	22	.982	Stanley, Springfield.	17	164	6	6	.966

SECOND BASEMAN.

Sheehan, T. Haute..	133	372	363	18	.976	Smykal, Ft. Wayne.	19	49	39	6	.936
Matthews, Evans...	131	356	359	29	.961	Clemens, Dayton....	73	200	171	26	.935
Minardo, G. R.....	24	74	56	7	.949	Dietrick, Springfield	14	34	50	6	.933
Nye, Springfield.....	16	39	50	5	.947	Latawski, Springfield	77	220	213	36	.923
Nespo, Fort Wayne.	95	217	250	27	.945	Justice, G. Rapids..	20	49	40	9	.908
Hughes, G. R.....	87	232	243	28	.944	Smyth, Ft. Wayne..	13	24	20	6	.880
Nee, Dayton.....	56	155	142	19	.940						

THIRD BASEMAN.

Gray, Terre Haute..	112	143	194	21	.941	Ollam, Dayton.....	14	24	21	5	.900
Minardo, G. Rapids.	10	19	17	3	.923	Justice, G. Rapids..	30	28	52	9	.899
Baker, Evansville...	131	159	181	30	.919	Grodick, G. Rapids..	26	32	43	9	.893
McLafferty, Ft. W..	134	152	269	38	.917	Fisher, Terre Haute	20	19	31	6	.891
Hobbs, Dayton.....	63	76	110	17	.916	Clemens, Dayton	54	69	79	19	.886
Tydeman, G. R.....	18	12	39	5	.911	Killilea, G. Rapids.:	11	6	23	7	.806
Reilly, Sp.-G. R....	127	136	299	44	.908						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gray, Terre Haute..	22	49	69	8	.976	E. Martin, Dayton..	133	260	351	54	.919
Kibble, Evansville..	24	51	68	15	.947	Tepe, Evansville....	109	185	242	47	.901
Quinlan, T. Haute..	113	247	322	35	.944	Steil, G. Rapids.....	130	234	395	69	.901
Brant, Ft. Wayne...	131	386	451	57	.928	Umlauf, Springfield.	101	239	259	61	.891

OUTFIELDERS.

Shaw, Terre Haute..	12	18	0	0	1.000	Day, Springfield.....	64	104	12	5	.959
Gordon, Springfield..	10	14	1	0	1.000	Meissner, T. Haute.	67	121	8	6	.956
Donavon, Springfield	11	17	1	0	1.000	Tydeman, G. R.....	80	111	14	6	.954
DeHaven, Dayton...	134	221	27	4	.988	Spencer, Dayton.....	134	245	26	16	.954
Hauger, Evansville..	132	296	11	4	.987	Meister, Dayton....	129	303	8	15	.954
Knoll, Evansville....	125	217	9	3	.987	Wheeler, T. Haute..	13	18	2	1	.953
Stanley, Springfield.	91	200	8	4	.981	Welsh, Fort Wayne	23	53	1	3	.947
Grimes, G. Rapids..	129	300	15	7	.978	O'Day, Sp-Gr. Rapids	114	166	16	12	.938
Davis, Terre Haute..	79	151	10	4	.976	Mellen, Springfield..	43	60	6	5	.930
Kyle, Terre Haute..	120	285	13	9	.971	Gilmore, Ft. Wayne.	17	25	1	2	.928
Spair, Terre Haute..	56	97	4	3	.971	Marshall, G, Rapids.	119	165	19	18	.911
Stretter, Fort Wayne	70	128	6	4	.971	Stoll, Evansville.....	10	8	2	1	.909
Beyers, Fort Wayne	18	31	3	1	.971	Bramble, Ft. Wayne	18	29	1	3	.909
Kibble, Evansville..	109	164	19	6	.968	Atkins, Ft. Wayne..	25	38	1	4	.907
Colligan, F. W.-T. H	36	55	2	2	.966	Fisher, T. Haute....	18	25	3	3	.903
Diem, Fort Wayne...	33	50	2	2	.963	Hauser, Evansville..	14	11	5	2	.889
Bratchi, Fort Wayne	129	196	10	8	.963	Jones, G. Rapids....	26	36	2	5	.884
Smyth, Fort Wayne.	73	147	9	6	.963	Tepe, Evansville.....	13	14	0	2	.875

PITCHERS.

Compton, Dayton...	31	13	81	2	.979	Fittery, Evansville.	36	23	93	8	.935
Stremmel, Dayton..	31	9	94	3	.971	Nehf, Terre Haute..	23	7	50	4	.934
Ainsworth, Ft. W..	21	4	64	2	.971	Higley, G. Rapids..	12	4	24	2	.933
Bramble, Ft. W....	27	14	84	3	.970	Atkins, Ft. Wayne.	28	15	81	7	.932
Noel, Dayton.....	33	9	77	6	.967	Loudermilk, G. R..	13	5	22	2	.931
Webb. G. Rapids...	22	4	53	2	.966	Wetzel, S-F.W-G.R.	32	8	73	6	.931
Norton, Springfield..	20	4	52	2	.965	Wachtel, Dayton....	24	5	52	5	.919
Miller, G. R-T. H..	33	7	64	3	.959	Graham, T.H.-Evans	31	10	66	7	.916
Cramer, Fort Wayne	40	8	84	4	.958	Paynter, T.H.-G. R.	35	11	110	13	.903
Young, Fort Wayne	34	8	106	5	.958	Fromholtz, Evans..	39	16	81	11	.898
Ponder, G. Rapids..	22	3	40	2	.956	Thomas, G. Rapids.	25	5	56	7	.897
Matteson, T. Haute.	43	10	75	4	.955	Harden, Evansville.	21	7	43	6	.893
Fahrer, Dayton....	24	8	51	3	.952	Gregory, Evansville	19	5	34	6	.867
Cantwell, T. Haute.	37	13	75	5	.946	Schultz, Evansville.	13	7	19	4	.867
Ridley, Springfield..	25	5	47	3	.945	Madden, T. Haute..	27	2	53	9	.859
Turner, Springfield.	33	6	95	6	.944	Clark, Springfield...	28	6	41	8	.855
Utrecht, Sp-Ft. W..	11	4	28	1	.941						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Beyers, Ft. W....	50	232	54	2	4	.993	Rapp, G. Rapids..	10	58	13	2	3	.973
Stratton Evans...	57	395	80	4	6	.982	Castle, G. Rapids	73	400	99	15	11	.971
Lake, G. R.....	28	161	42	4	3	.981	Vann, T. Haute..	131	629	192	34	1	.971
Gharrity, Dayton	96	495	99	12	10	.980	H. Martin, F. W.	97	433	108	19	16	.966
Withrow, Sp.....	100	470	163	14	16	.978	Rutherford, G. R.	24	132	29	7	3	.946
Armstrong, Day'n	51	298	78	9	8	.977	Mellen, Spring..	11	51	15	5	..	.930
Hauser, Evans...	75	447	101	14	11	.975							

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	DP.	LB.	PC.
Terre Haute	134	3510	1641	192	5343	2	56	895	.964
Evansville	132	3497	1498	214	5209	16	60	843	.959
Fort Wayne	136	3592	1796	235	5623	22	71	877	.956
Dayton	134	3582	1586	244	5412	18	80	842	.955
Grand Rapids	132	3482	1706	294	5482	23	70	833	.948

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

This list includes every pitcher that won one or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.		Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	Oppo. O.	S B B.	H B P.	W Bk.	W.	L.	T.	T O.	T Fn.	PC.
Humphrey, G. R.....	3	13		50	15	6	8	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1.000
Fittery, Evansville..	36	281		1017	198	88	249	103	18	3	..	22	7	1	1	7	759
Rowan, Dayton.....	5	36		136	27	15	23	7	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	.750
Compton, Dayton.....	31	242	1-3	888	204	74	134	40	6	..	..	20	7	..	2	5	741
Fahrer, Dayton.....	24	199		723	178	77	96	45	6	4	1	14	6	..	2	2	.700
Fromholtz, Evansville	39	305	1-3	1092	252	98	185	79	4	1	..	23	10	..	3	7	.697
Stremmel, Dayton....	31	254	2-3	950	241	112	143	52	9	6	..	19	10	..	2	3	.655
Gregory, Evansville..	19	114	2-3	426	124	52	54	42	5	1	..	9	5	..	7	5	.643
Madden, T. Haute...	27	178	2-3	661	167	101	70	77	5	3	..	13	8	1	8	5	.619
Nehf, Terre Haute...	23	174	2-3	641	161	68	91	50	11	6	..	11	7	1	3	3	.611
Atkins, Fort Wayne.	28	218		810	176	70	137	55	6	7	..	15	10	..	3	3	.600
Cramer, Fort Wayne.	40	194		1080	252	113	124	73	6	10	..	19	13	1	3	9	.594
Noel, Dayton.....	33	257	1-3	952	220	104	138	107	21	11	..	17	12	..	6	2	.586
Cantwell, T. Haute.	37	275		1055	297	139	113	78	16	2	..	16	13	1	7	5	.552
Wachtel, Dayton.....	24	178	1-3	661	177	97	98	58	13	3	..	11	9	..	5	2	.550
Otey, Dayton.....	2	16		66	17	10	5	7	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	.500
Williams, Evansville.	4	18	2-3	67	19	12	6	10	2	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	.500
Ainsworth, Ft. W....	21	160	2-3	576	139	51	65	39	2	6	..	8	8	..	1	5	.500
Higley, G. Rapids...	12	86		320	69	51	55	44	6	5	..	4	4	1	2	3	.500
Keifer, G. Rapids....	7	52	2-3	197	54	37	25	27	4	3	..	3	3	..	..	2	.500
Wetzel, Sp.-F.W.-GR.	32	227		823	195	92	118	85	6	10	..	13	13	..	3	9	.500
Paynter, T.H.-G.R...	35	242		891	205	108	147	67	5	14	1	14	15	..	4	7	.483
Webb, Grand Rapids.	22	160	2-3	607	136	80	89	42	12	3	..	8	9	1	4	4	.470
Utrecht, Sp.-Ft. W..	11	91	2-3	337	81	38	31	17	..	1	..	5	6	..	1	1	.455
Turner, Springfield ..	33	223	2-3	841	218	119	121	92	14	15	..	13	16	1	5	9	.448
Miller, G.R.-T.H.....	33	209		781	235	125	80	60	17	9	..	10	13	..	8	6	.435
Clark, Springfield....	28	193	1-3	727	205	112	87	74	7	4	..	9	12	..	7	3	.429
Matteson, T. Haute..	43	264	2-3	980	263	129	128	105	2	3	2	14	19	..	10	11	.424
Young, Ft. Wayne...	34	224		848	239	112	92	60	15	7	..	11	15	1	9	4	.423
Graham, T.H.-Evans.	32	227	1-3	873	240	108	118	69	10	2	1	10	14	2	3	7	.417
Thomas, G. Rapids...	25	172	1-3	532	151	75	85	58	5	7	..	8	12	..	5	5	.400
Loudermilk, G. R....	13	89	2-3	346	93	51	47	19	3	..	..	4	7	..	3	3	.364
Ponder, G. Rapids...	22	147	1-3	557	149	81	95	56	11	9	1	6	11	..	7	3	.353
Norton, Springfield...	20	136	2-3	521	144	72	54	48	7	2	..	6	11	..	6	1	.353
Harden, Evansville..	21	133		507	145	77	55	30	4	3	..	6	11	..	3	4	.353
Bramble, Ft. Wayne	27	217		821	228	103	90	69	8	5	..	8	15	..	4	3	.348
Spaid, Evansville.....	9	61	2-3	240	60	39	41	29	1	1	..	2	4	..	6	1	.333
Sprinkle, Evansville..	4	18	1-3	73	25	18	10	6	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	.333
Schultz, Evansville...	13	96	2-3	358	95	56	44	37	2	1	..	3	7	1	5	1	.300
Watkins, G. Rapids..	6	31	1-3	127	41	26	14	4	1	..	..	1	3	..	3	2	.250
Drohan, T. Haute....	6	42	1-3	165	54	26	17	15	2	..	1	1	3	..	2	2	.250
Ridley, Springfield...	25	161	1-3	614	176	108	43	65	13	4	..	3	13	..	5	7	.187

Central League—Springfield defeated Fort Wayne, 6-2, in fourteen innings, July 4.

Central League——Terre Haute made a triple play against Springfield, July 30.

Central League—Evansville defeated Fort Wayne in thirteen innings, 8-3, July 22.

Central League—Fort Wayne won a fifteen-inning game from Evansville, 2-1, June 30.

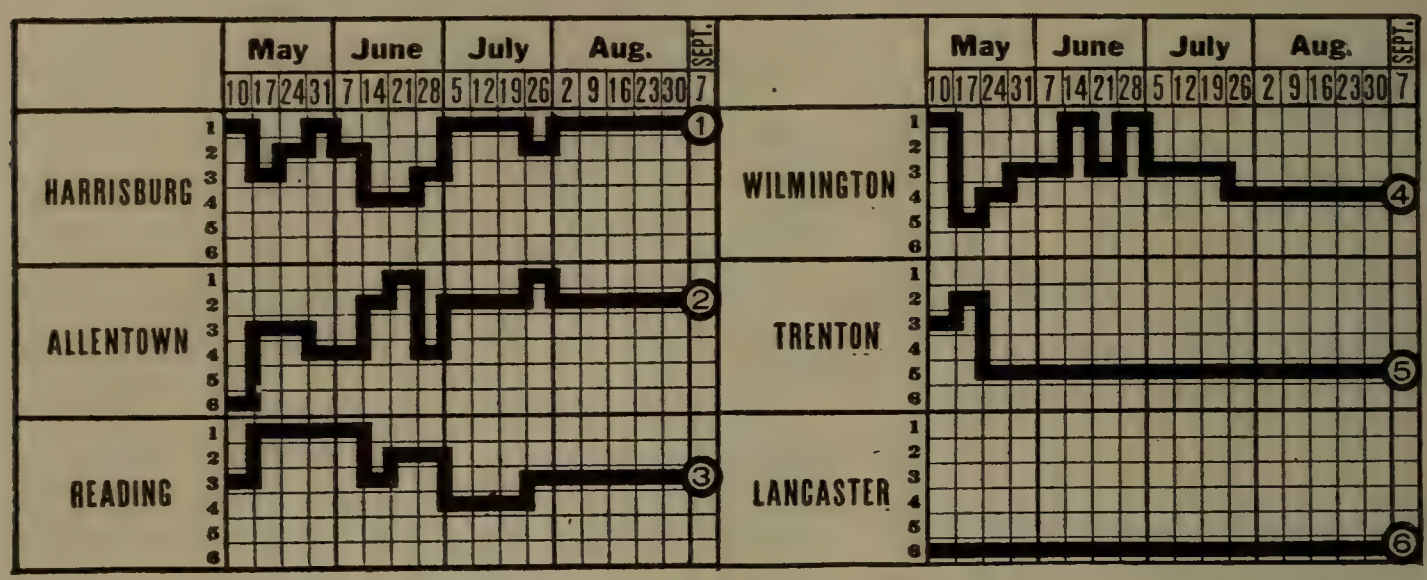
Central League—Noel of Dayton allowed Springfield only one scratch hit in ten innings, June 9.

Central League—Shortstop Brant of Fort Wayne, accepted fifteen chances without an error, August 24.

Central League—Outfielder Marshall of Grand Rapids, against Wachtel of Dayton, made a homer, a triple and a single, June 15.

Central League—Evansville made eighteen hits against Terre Haute, including five doubles, two triples and two home runs, August 16.

Tri-State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—York	.606	1909—Lancaster	.658
1905—Williamsport	.629	1910—Altoona	.655
1906—York	.591	1911—Reading	.679
1907—Williamsport	.694	1912—Harrisburg	.670
1908—Williamsport	.646	1913—Wilmington	.595

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Har.	All.	Read.	Wil.	Tren.	Lan.	W.	L.	PC.
Harrisburg	..	12	14	17	16	19	78	32	.709
Allentown	10	..	17	17	12	19	75	35	.682
Reading	8	7	..	15	16	13	59	51	.536
Wilmington	3	5	7	..	15	17	47	62	.431
Trenton	6	8	6	9	..	15	44	66	.400
Lancaster	5	3	7	4	7	..	26	83	.238

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Geo. M. Graham, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Foster, Trenton	87	294	58	114	1	13	.388
Mahaffey, Wilmington	22	44	7	16	1	..	.364
Murray, Allentown	110	436	95	155	19	29	.356
Cannell, Allentown	105	384	55	132	6	11	.344
Crist, Harrisburg	110	409	78	139	22	28	.340
Hoffman, Reading	109	404	51	136	16	31	.337
Meyers, Wilmington	85	292	42	98	12	18	.336
Lee, Trenton	92	353	51	116	7	27	.329
Poland, Trenton	105	410	62	133	5	27	.324
Johnson, Trenton	62	226	37	73	6	7	.323
Clunn, Reading	34	91	15	29	5	4	.319
Gleason, Reading	55	199	33	63	7	11	.317
Clark, Lancaster	20	79	8	25	1	7	.316
Cockill, Harrisburg	107	400	52	125	7	17	.313
Castle, Allentown	110	435	79	134	11	35	.308
Sharp, Wilmington	82	386	48	88	11	13	.308
Cruikshank, Harrisburg	82	300	49	92	24	23	.307
Emerson, Harrisburg	103	342	48	104	12	17	.304
D. McGeehan, Allentown	110	418	74	126	11	16	.301
Miller, Harrisburg	105	382	65	115	10	7	.301
Cook, Lancaster	20	40	4	12	1	1	.300
Clay, Lancaster	108	382	51	114	5	10	.298
Brown, Wilmington	101	346	52	103	16	21	.298
McInnis, Reading	98	376	45	112	6	14	.298
Boelzle, Reading	66	212	28	83	5	9	.297

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Manning, Allentown	20	54	6	16	10	..	.296
Kehoe, Trenton	26	92	9	27	..	2	.293
Jackson, Wilmington	62	221	52	64	9	25	.290
McKenna, Wilmington	113	424	63	122	5	23	.288
Therre, Allentown	44	133	14	38	3	2	.286
Coveleskie, Reading	112	412	63	117	18	26	.284
Swayne, Lancaster	62	245	32	69	10	10	.282
Mecherly, Allentown	64	234	30	66	5	7	.282
Monroe, Allentown	98	319	55	90	13	20	.282
Stutz, Allentown	106	398	64	112	21	39	.281
Hooper, Lancaster	99	391	47	109	15	14	.279
Whalen, Harrisburg	96	340	44	95	19	19	.279
Foye, Wilmington	79	252	27	70	5	8	.278
Boyle, Allentown	110	403	62	112	16	15	.278
Joyce, Reading	112	438	56	121	11	14	.276
Williams, Trenton	53	167	22	46	4	2	.275
Snavely, Lancaster	33	106	9	29	4	2	.274
Milliman, Lancaster	27	84	10	23	2	..	.274
Meyer, Trenton	108	407	47	111	19	16	.273
McCarthy, Harrisburg	109	368	63	100	22	39	.272
P. McGeehan, Allentown	21	78	8	21	4	2	.269
Cruthers, Reading	108	386	63	104	20	20	.269
Bohen, Reading	31	86	11	23	5	2	.267
Pedone, Wilmington	49	187	16	50	12	11	.267
Pearce, Wilmington	105	378	38	100	20	16	.265
Hammond, Trenton	110	421	76	109	16	21	.259
Bold, Lancaster	24	86	9	22	1	..	.256
Barrett, Lancaster	17	63	7	16	3	..	.254
Topham, Allentown	33	92	13	23	3	1	.250
Scott, Allentown	30	88	13	22	7	3	.250
Dundon, Lancaster	57	218	21	54	15	6	.248
Nagle, Reading	74	230	31	57	6	9	.248
Keyes, Harrisburg	110	416	63	103	18	6	.248
Maurer, Trenton	60	206	21	51	5	5	.248
G. Smith, Trenton	101	327	33	80	5	2	.245
Clauser, Lancaster	47	164	10	40	3	7	.244
Ritter, Lancaster	74	281	22	67	7	15	.238
Cassell, Trenton	39	102	17	24	1	4	.235
Rasmussen, Trenton	16	47	6	11	1	..	.234
Jarosick, Lancaster	58	184	22	43	5	1	.234
O'Neil, Harrisburg	30	69	7	16	2	1	.232
Swoyer, Reading	11	39	9	9	1	..	.231
Meehan, Trenton	28	74	7	17	1	..	.230
Kunkel, Allentown	17	35	6	8	4	2	.229
Morrow, Trenton	18	66	5	15	2	3	.227
Fox, Harrisburg	25	67	9	15	3	1	.224
Yale, Lancaster	55	197	29	44	8	6	.223
Phillips, Harrisburg	14	27	2	6	1	..	.222
Baker, Reading	30	72	8	16	4	1	.222
Doty, Lancaster	49	176	15	39	6	5	.222
Morgan, Wilmington	115	426	49	94	7	17	.221
Hopka, Reading	109	418	49	92	21	20	.220
Lidgate, Lancaster	54	187	20	41	4	3	.219
Shollenberger, Wilmington	96	299	39	65	12	6	.217
Cotter, Wilmington	18	61	5	13	3	..	.213
Powers, Allentown	13	38	7	8	..	2	.211
Robinson, Wilmington	23	40	1	8	1	..	.200
Dogel, Lancaster	15	40	3	8	1	..	.200
Steinbach, Lancaster	37	110	13	22	2	2	.200
Wyckoff, Reading	12	36	4	7	1	2	.194
Swallow, Wilmington	47	114	7	22	4	1	.193
Chabek, Harrisburg	45	131	16	25	3	2	.191
Heist, Reading	46	145	11	27	10	4	.186
Ramsey, Lancaster	12	27	4	5	..	..	.185

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wertz, Lancaster	57	60	7	11	..	2	.183
Ruddy, Reading	40	100	7	18	3	5	.180
Ramsey, Reading	38	101	7	18	9	4	.178
Owens, Lancaster	10	18	2	3	..	..	.167
Wallace, Lancaster	24	74	1	12	1	1	.162
Wrigley, Trenton	20	68	8	11	2	1	.162
Lane, Reading	20	59	5	9	2	..	.153
Irwin, Trenton	21	73	8	11	2	4	.151
L. Smith, Trenton	19	63	6	9	2	1	.143
Tobin, Wilmington	21	64	6	9	1	1	.141
Adams, Harrisburg	39	93	3	13	3	9	.140
Swartz, Lancaster	16	54	1	7	2	..	.130
Byers, Harrisburg	19	57	8	7	4	1	.123
Horsey, Trenton	20	61	4	7	1	..	.115
Jarmon, Wilmington	23	54	3	6	1	..	.111
Wood, Trenton	24	56	3	6	..	..	.107
Malloy, Wilmington	11	32	2	3	..	..	.094
Teal, Allentown	17	52	4	4	..	..	.077
Harkins, Wilmington	11	18	..	1	1	..	.056

Players who participated in less than ten games—Reading: Beaver. Trenton: Graves, Morgan, Feeley. Allentown: Flood.

LONG HITS BY INDIVIDUALS.

	2B.	3B.	HR.		2B.	3B.	HR.		2B.	3B.	HR.
D. McGeehan	26	11	4	Coveleskie	17	11	1	McCarthy	19	2	4
Miller	22	8	7	Hoffman	18	8	2	Foye	15	8	..
Crist	16	17	3	McKenna	21	7	1	Castle	15	4	3
Murray	26	10	2	Cruthers	13	12	1	Cannell	17	6	..
Brown	19	9	5	Whalen	18	7	2	Keyes	19	3	1
Cockill	14	11	4	Meyer	23	5	1	Lee	24	1	..
Foster	22	4	5	Monroe	17	6	3	Hammond	19	3	1
Poland	25	7	1	Stutz	19	7	1	Morgan	20	1	2
Boyle	15	14	..	Clay	20	3	3	Jackson	14	2	4

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Allentown	3669	591	1074	133	185	.293	Trenton	3667	499	968	87	136	.264
Harrisburg	3532	515	971	147	181	.275	Wilmington	3630	482	954	120	168	.263
Reading	3660	482	1000	142	166	.273	Lancaster	3631	388	911	108	106	.251

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cockill, Har.	107	1003	57	9	.992	Boyle, Allentown	110	1006	91	21	.981
Meyers, Wil.	85	871	43	11	.988	Bold, Lancaster	24	219	12	5	.979
Foye, Wilmington	16	143	5	2	.987	Foster, Trenton	72	678	37	16	.978
Yale, Lancaster	55	514	34	10	.982	Irwin, Trenton	21	214	8	5	.978
Nagle, Reading	12	108	2	2	.982	McKenna, Wil.	11	91	7	3	.970
McInnis, Reading	97	873	55	18	.981	Jarosick, Lan.	27	230	12	11	.957

SECOND BASEMEN.

Meyer, Trenton	108	335	296	21	.968	D. McGeehan, Al'n	110	272	254	31	.944
Clauser, Lancaster	26	53	66	4	.967	McCarthy, Har.	109	269	305	40	.935
Cruthers, Reading	104	301	293	26	.958	Hooper, Lancaster	18	62	47	8	.932
Dundon, Lancaster	57	161	171	16	.954	Dogel, Lancaster	8	7	14	2	.913
Sharp, Wilmington	79	159	213	20	.949	Cotter, Wilm'gton	10	23	20	5	.896
Shollenberger, W.	21	55	53	6	.947						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Heist, Reading....	24	24	58	5	.943	Doty, Lancaster...	46	70	97	13	.928
Crist, Harrisburg..	90	128	162	18	.942	Morgan, Wil.....	114	142	208	29	.923
Hooper, Lancaster.	29	43	63	7	.938	Byers, Harrisburg.	19	17	25	4	.913
Hopka, Reading...	109	137	262	28	.934	Clauser, Lancaster	21	17	41	6	.906
Mecherly, Allent'n	64	76	157	17	.930	Powers, Allentown	13	15	18	6	.846
Hammond, Trenton	96	156	163	24	.930	P. McGeehan, All.	21	20	37	13	.814

SHORTSTOPS.

Pearce, Wil.....	104	223	400	37	.944	Morrow, Trenton..	18	33	37	8	.897
Whalen, Har.....	96	251	313	41	.932	Rigley, Trenton...	12	25	32	7	.891
Stutz, Allentown..	106	258	339	50	.923	Gleason, Reading..	55	82	175	32	.889
Hooper, Lancaster	17	34	61	9	.922	Swoyer, Reading..	11	26	32	8	.879
Heist, Reading....	20	40	54	8	.922	Ruddy, Reading ..	40	52	85	23	.856
Maurer, Trenton...	60	102	195	28	.914	Wyckoff, Reading.	10	7	21	5	.848
Ritter, Lancaster.	74	164	222	37	.913						

OUTFIELDERS.

Snavely, Lancaster	33	60	4	..	1000	Coveleskie, Read..	108	162	27	9	.955
Cannell, Allentown	104	118	9	2	.984	Pedone, Wil.....	49	92	15	5	.955
Hooper, Lancaster	35	95	13	2	.982	Swartz, Lancaster.	15	35	2	2	.949
Keyes, Harrisburg	110	169	18	4	.979	Jackson, Wil.....	62	154	11	9	.948
Cruikshank, Har..	81	184	6	4	.979	Johnson, Trenton..	62	109	13	7	.946
Emerson, Har.....	103	193	8	5	.976	Barrett, Lancaster	16	33	..	2	.943
Poland, Trenton...	105	225	17	6	.976	Hoffman, Reading	105	176	18	14	.933
Joyce, Reading ...	112	254	13	8	.971	Clark, Lancaster..	20	47	2	4	.925
McKenna, Wil....	101	128	9	5	.965	Shollenberger, W..	14	33	3	3	.923
Swayne, Lancaster	62	122	11	5	.964	Clay, Lancaster...	108	138	12	13	.920
Lee, Trenton	81	128	25	6	.962	Kehoe, Trenton....	23	29	3	3	.914
Brown, Wil.....	88	187	8	8	.961	Crist, Harrisburg.	20	23	3	3	.897
Murray, Allentown	110	237	7	10	.961	Wallace, Lancaster	17	20	4	3	.889
Castle, Allentown.	110	241	21	12	.956	Hammond, Trenton	15	25	1	4	.867
Williams, Trenton	27	37	5	2	.955						

PITCHERS.

Beaver, Reading..	7	..	9	..	1000	Wallace, Lan.....	9	2	20	1	.957
Rasmussen, Tren..	12	1	27	..	1000	Clunn, Reading....	28	12	53	3	.956
Graves, Trenton...	8	3	19	..	1000	Milliman, Lan.....	19	8	73	4	.953
Mahaffey, Wil.....	19	..	36	..	1000	Blackwood, York..	6	2	16	1	.947
Harkins, Wil.....	7	1	9	..	1000	Wertz, Lancaster.	24	7	29	2	.947
Tobin, Wilmington	13	7	40	..	1000	Fox, Harrisburg...	25	4	48	3	.945
Owens, Lancaster.	9	..	21	..	1000	Lane, Reading	19	2	32	2	.944
Stevens, Lancaster	9	1	10	..	1000	Swallow, Wil.....	42	15	83	6	.942
Cook, Lancaster..	15	4	31	..	1000	Meehan, Trenton..	28	8	53	4	.938
Teal, Allentown...	17	7	31	..	1000	Bohen, Reading...	30	7	81	7	.926
Scott, Allentown..	28	12	70	1	.998	Baker, Reading...	27	7	66	6	.924
Manning, Allent'n.	19	22	40	1	.984	Wood, Trenton....	16	6	29	3	.921
Williams, Trenton.	24	6	39	1	.978	Topham, Allent'n.	28	8	59	6	.918
Chabek, Har.....	35	6	74	2	.976	Morgan, Trenton..	5	..	11	1	.917
Ramsey, Reading.	31	9	68	2	.975	Robinson, Wil.....	18	..	26	3	.897
Kunkel, Allentown	16	5	33	1	.974	Jarmon, Wil.....	23	5	21	3	.897
O'Neil, Harrisburg	24	2	36	1	.974	L. Smith, Trenton.	12	2	33	4	.897
Adams, Harrisburg	36	6	68	2	.974	Feeley, Trenton...	5	..	8	1	.889
Horsey, Trenton...	20	7	60	2	.971	Ramsey, Lancaster	11	6	18	3	.889
Brown, Wil.....	13	7	23	1	.968	Malloy, Wil.....	10	1	20	3	.875
Phillips, Har.....	14	3	25	1	.966	Flood, Allentown..	6	..	14	2	.875

CATCHERS.

Boelzle, Reading..	57	271	66	5	.985	G. Smith, Trenton.	95	399	124	18	.967
Monroe, Allentown	77	366	100	10	.979	Shollenberger, W..	57	244	75	15	.955
Cassell, Trenton...	26	114	26	3	.979	Lidgate, Lancaster	54	269	66	17	.952
Nagle, Reading...	57	287	69	9	.975	Steinbach, Lan....	35	117	47	9	.948
Miller, Harrisburg	102	489	110	16	.974	Jarosick, Lan.....	25	93	33	8	.940
Therre, Allentown.	44	182	39	7	.969	Foye, Wilmington	53	215	66	19	.937

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Harrisburg	2898	1342	171	.961	Trenton	2826	1382	204	.954
Reading	2891	1433	203	.955	Wilmington	2886	1458	217	.952
Allentown	2897	1352	206	.954	Lancaster	2815	1547	242	.947

Triple Plays—Lancaster, 1.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Chabek, Harrisburg	28	3	.903	Ramsey, Lancaster	4	4	.500
Manning, Allentown	17	2	.895	Milliman, Lancaster	7	9	.438
Kunkel, Allentown	11	3	.786	Jarmon, Wilmington	7	9	.438
Fox, Harrisburg	17	5	.773	Williams, Trenton	9	12	.429
Morgan, Trenton	3	1	.750	Tobin, Wilmington	5	7	.417
Topham, Allentown	15	6	.714	Harkins, Wilmington	2	3	.400
Bohen, Reading	20	9	.690	Meehan, Trenton	9	14	.391
Gohon, Harrisburg	2	1	.667	Smith, Trenton	4	7	.364
Teal, Allentown	10	6	.625	Wertz, Lancaster	5	9	.357
Adams, Harrisburg	15	10	.600	Cook, Lancaster	4	8	.333
Scott, Allentown	16	11	.593	Stevens, Lancaster	2	4	.333
O'Neil, Harrisburg	10	7	.588	Brown, Wilmington	4	8	.333
Malloy, Wilmington	4	3	.571	Flood, Allentown	2	4	.333
Horsey, Trenton	9	7	.563	Wood, Trenton	3	8	.273
Mahaffey, Wilmington	5	4	.556	Beaver, Reading	1	3	.250
Ramsey, Reading	16	14	.533	Owens, Lancaster	2	6	.250
Swallow, Wilmington	18	16	.529	Graves, Trenton	1	6	.143
Clunn, Reading	11	10	.524	Lane, Reading	2	13	.133
Phillips, Harrisburg	4	4	.500	Wallace, Lancaster	1	8	.111
Rasmussen, Trenton	5	5	.500	Robinson, Wilmington	1	8	.111
Baker, Reading	11	11	.500				

Tri-State League—Trenton defeated Wilmington, 6-5, in fifteen innings, July 3.

Tri-State League—Harrisburg defeated Trenton in thirteen innings, 3-1, August 12.

Tri-State League—Chabek of Harrisburg won his twenty-fifth game on August 27.

Tri-State League—York and Wilmington played sixteen innings to a tie, 3-3, May 20.

Tri-State League—Teal of Allentown shut out Lancaster with only one hit, July 21.

Tri-State League—Clunn of Reading struck out thirteen Wilmington men, but lost game, June 16.

Tri-State League—Pitcher Chabek of Harrisburg won his sixteenth consecutive victory, July 11.

Tri-State League—Pitcher Cockill of Harrisburg made four hits in four times up off Smith of Trenton, August 25.

Tri-State League—After a bunt, Castle of Allentown is credited with reaching first base in 3 1-5 seconds, August 26.

Tri-State League—Trenton made twenty-four hits and scored twenty-two runs to four against Wilmington, September 1.

Tri-State League—Allentown scored eighteen hits and fifteen runs, seven in one inning, against Wilmington, August 15.

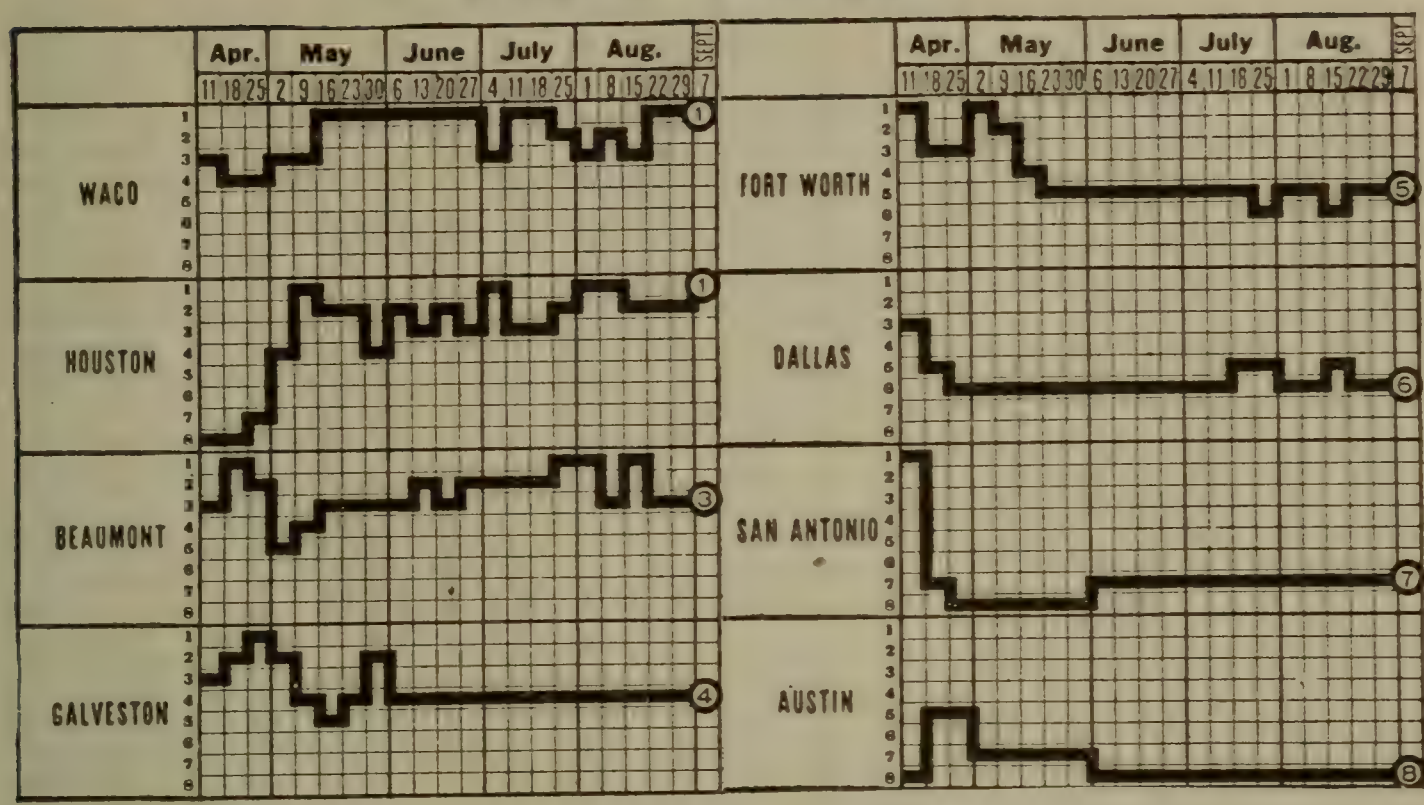
Tri-State League—Trenton made eighteen runs and eighteen hits, and Allentown eight runs and sixteen hits, August 17.

Tri-State League—In the game against Trenton, June 2, Clunn of Reading did not allow a safe hit or run, and struck out eleven men.

Tri-State League—In the Allentown-Lancaster game of July 31, fourteen players of each team were put out on infield and outfield flies.

Tri-State League—Trenton defeated Wilmington, 22-4, the record batting game of the season, September 1; Trenton scored twenty-four hits.

Texas League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin	.629	1911—Austin	.575
1908—San Antonio	.664	1912—Houston	.626
1909—Houston	.601	1913—Houston	.620
1910—Dallas	.593		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Hou.	Wa.	Bea.	Gal.	F.W.	Dal.	S.A.	Aus.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Houston	..	11	10	15	14	15	18	19	102	50	5	.670
Waco	9	..	13	10	12	20	17	21	102	50	4	.670
Beaumont	14	7	..	10	12	16	15	15	89	54	3	.622
Galveston	10	10	12	..	11	11	19	13	86	63	4	.577
Fort Worth	6	10	5	8	..	12	12	18	71	77	5	.480
Dallas	5	6	4	9	12	..	15	16	67	83	3	.447
San Antonio	6	3	7	5	8	5	..	12	46	103	1	.309
Austin	0	3	3	6	8	4	7	..	31	114	3	.214

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Compiled by W. R. Davidson, President.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	TB.	PC.
Criss, Houston	39	69	8	24	3	3	1	..	1	14	9	36	.348
Clemens, Waco	155	599	115	196	19	11	9	16	51	87	95	264	.327
E. Brown, Austin	18	46	4	15	..	..	..	..	5	6	8	15	.326
Nance, Ft. Worth-Austin	57	138	9	44	9	..	..	11	3	13	16	53	.319
Baerwald, Galveston	149	578	70	184	32	8	4	10	35	28	60	244	.318
Collins, San Antonio	99	382	50	119	22	4	1	12	27	31	30	152	.312
Fenner, Austin	10	29	2	9	3	..	..	3	1	..	8	12	.310
Wende, Austin	13	37	3	11	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	14	.297
James, Austin-Waco	153	543	79	160	34	6	5	11	36	72	41	221	.295
Fuller, Austin	15	55	6	16	3	..	..	..	1	2	10	19	.291
Query, Dallas	11	31	5	9	2	..	..	1	1	3	4	11	.290
Edmondson, Beaumont	144	510	102	148	28	11	10	8	37	64	64	228	.290
Davis, Houston	140	521	79	151	26	8	1	21	65	55	46	196	.290
Kitchens, Houston	99	307	36	89	10	2	0	18	11	27	40	103	.290
McIver, Fort Worth	137	471	62	136	26	8	2	11	30	81	52	184	.289
Cooke, Beaumont	141	528	69	152	23	8	7	15	27	45	83	212	.288
Storch, Dallas	147	509	78	146	21	13	3	16	39	73	26	202	.287

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	TB.	PC.
Tanner, Waco	147	564	90	162	34	6	7	10	54	35	68	229	.287
Jolly, Dallas-Austin	11	35	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	.286
Tarleton, Galveston	118	445	63	127	27	4	6	11	17	32	47	180	.285
Betts, Beaumont	147	445	53	126	25	5	1	12	8	53	27	164	.283
Watson, Galveston	150	485	79	137	22	9	2	18	13	25	45	183	.282
Moran, Austin	68	199	23	56	10	..	1	4	1	27	28	64	.281
Tullos, Dallas	154	591	68	166	21	4	3	8	36	54	42	204	.281
Madden, Galveston	153	609	99	171	24	12	1	4	46	59	53	222	.281
Kellerman, Dallas	133	450	79	126	12	3	1	16	36	86	45	147	.280
Dodd, Beaumont	126	454	70	127	20	3	4	75	18	37	31	165	.280
Nixon, Beaumont	120	406	55	113	18	13	2	15	21	30	54	163	.278
Crichlow, Waco	132	473	79	131	21	5	..	24	50	41	61	162	.277
Hille, Austin-Houston	156	522	66	144	26	6	6	21	22	65	52	200	.276
Brainard, Aus-Beau't	143	537	74	148	14	6	7	19	39	53	93	195	.276
Lee, Fort Worth	130	462	50	127	16	3	..	38	40	30	40	149	.275
Carson, Waco	78	208	32	57	9	4	3	9	8	32	26	83	.274
Frierson, Houston	127	424	49	116	13	8	4	11	38	23	71	157	.274
Bobo, Beaumont	60	182	28	50	7	3	..	8	17	30	16	63	.274
Cavander, San Antonio	11	22	..	6	..	2	..	..	1	1	3	10	.273
Seitz, Houston	119	416	57	112	16	1	..	43	20	31	16	130	.270
Massey, Galveston	153	553	82	149	18	3	8	18	25	43	60	197	.269
McLaurin, Fort Worth	148	553	85	149	23	1	..	18	42	62	55	174	.269
Steele, Beaumont	22	41	7	11	1	1	..	2	3	3	9	14	.268
Salm, Fort W.-San An.	108	406	34	109	21	3	1	5	14	33	55	139	.268
Mullins, Dallas	47	113	14	30	6	1	1	5	2	7	16	41	.265
E. Harrison, Dallas	146	487	67	129	16	14	4	16	32	65	75	185	.265
Harber, Dallas	146	457	70	121	11	6	1	39	22	90	69	147	.265
W. Brown, Fort Worth	76	269	32	71	7	2	1	11	15	29	45	85	.264
Leidy, Beaumont	28	69	10	18	2	..	..	2	..	15	11	20	.261
McAvoy, Fort Worth	13	46	3	12	1	..	..	3	4	3	7	13	.261
L. Allen, San Antonio	67	242	18	63	2	2	..	4	4	14	34	75	.260
Lemon, Houston	124	289	47	75	7	2	1	9	19	41	34	89	.260
Reynolds, Dallas	51	159	16	41	6	1	..	2	5	8	19	49	.258
Reilly, Waco	114	319	49	82	17	2	..	10	8	23	22	103	.257
Johnson, Galveston	127	460	52	118	17	..	3	16	11	20	28	144	.257
W. Frantz, Galveston	151	561	54	144	16	1	1	13	19	26	58	165	.257
Sage, Waco	23	47	7	12	1	1	..	8	..	5	6	15	.255
Benjamin, San Antonio	13	47	4	12	1	1	..	..	..	2	6	15	.255
Noyes, Galveston	93	294	33	75	13	6	2	6	2	33	38	106	.255
McCullum, Austin	62	182	21	46	7	..	..	9	9	25	24	53	.253
Love, Beaumont	99	356	44	90	15	2	1	18	13	32	31	112	.253
McDonald, Houston	158	547	71	138	22	5	7	34	38	68	76	191	.252
McMahon, San Antonio	149	565	61	142	26	9	4	20	35	45	59	198	.251
Jordan, Galveston	111	328	34	82	9	3	..	15	19	23	51	97	.250
Atz, Fort Worth	80	244	25	61	7	..	..	5	3	35	14	68	.250
Malmquist, Waco	155	578	85	143	21	4	5	38	30	54	77	187	.248
Akin, Waco	110	339	40	84	10	4	2	26	7	44	18	108	.248
Dupuy, Austin	71	251	24	62	7	4	1	3	6	17	32	80	.247
Schwind, Dallas	132	470	61	116	10	3	..	20	40	28	40	132	.247
Moury, Houston	154	549	85	135	10	7	2	44	43	62	57	165	.246
Newnam, Houston	150	518	80	127	17	9	1	14	38	70	70	165	.245
Wohlleben, Waco	153	550	75	135	19	3	9	11	38	48	85	187	.245
Knapp, San Antonio	144	571	64	140	26	2	2	8	29	18	44	176	.245
Clark, Beaumont	90	319	42	378	18	6	..	5	15	44	46	108	.245
Veazey, F. W.-Galv.	34	66	9	16	3	..	..	2	1	4	26	19	.242
Summers, Galveston	136	427	43	103	13	1	5	27	5	45	54	133	.241
Hiett, Galveston	43	112	11	27	2	1	3	..	..	4	27	40	.241
Durkin, Beau.-Austin	132	451	34	109	14	4	8	11	14	22	75	165	.241
Munsell, San Antonio	59	146	11	35	2	1	..	6	1	6	27	39	.240
Martina, Beaumont	57	143	16	34	1	..	..	8	12	4	25	35	.238
Howard, Austin-F. W.	131	495	62	118	20	2	..	25	43	29	17	142	.238
Eberline, Fort Worth	124	453	41	105	13	4	3	20	17	18	22	135	.232
Sentell, Galveston	95	295	28	68	10	..	2	10	14	25	20	84	.231
Wilson, Galveston	83	276	22	63	6	1	1	3	4	25	22	74	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	TB.	PC.
Kibler, Beau.-San A.....	141	519	60	120	12	4	1	16	22	56	59	143	.231
Sheffield, San Antonio ..	148	505	54	115	11	2	..	18	26	54	76	130	.228
Ross, Austin	75	263	20	60	10	2	..	3	6	8	33	74	.228
H. Hill, Dallas	31	89	1	20	2	..	..	3	1	2	1	22	.225
Burch, San Antonio.....	129	385	36	85	14	4	1	12	13	37	35	110	.223
O. U. Dodd, Houston....	92	275	24	60	5	3	1	11	7	17	30	74	.222
Pegnes, Austin	13	27	3	6	1	1	..	1	..	3	4	9	.222
Napier, Houston	36	104	3	23	2	1	..	4	..	3	21	27	.221
Grubb, Waco	123	407	47	90	20	..	5	23	23	38	70	125	.221
Maloney, Beaumont	113	398	72	87	15	1	2	22	34	46	90	110	.219
Taff, Beaumont	34	87	5	19	1	..	..	3	2	4	20	20	.218
S. Allen, Houston	68	220	20	48	7	2	..	14	4	11	55	59	.218
Crabble, San Antonio....	56	144	14	31	4	..	..	11	2	6	28	35	.215
Haigh, Fort Worth	120	302	35	65	9	2	..	16	7	34	20	78	.215
Kneaves, Fort Worth....	68	213	33	45	12	1	2	15	11	32	50	65	.211
Smith, Fort Worth.....	126	404	46	85	10	8	1	22	14	36	91	114	.210
Green, San Antonio.....	14	43	9	9	..	3	..	..	3	11	7	15	.209
McKowan, Fort Worth...	26	87	12	18	1	2	1	1	2	6	10	6	.207
Johnston, Dallas	11	39	5	8	1	1	..	..	2	3	6	11	.205
R. Edmondson, Houston	37	88	11	18	2	..	..	6	4	6	15	20	.205
C. Hill, Waco	18	49	2	10	2	..	..	1	..	3	7	12	.205
Wainwright, Austin	45	103	6	21	1	..	1	1	2	5	22	27	.204
Donalds, Waco	43	119	14	24	5	..	1	7	6	3	20	32	.202
Tennant, Beaumont	32	85	15	17	4	2	..	2	5	24	26	25	.200
Brownlow, Aus.-Dallas..	151	534	65	107	16	1	2	19	23	56	65	131	.200
Edens, Fort Worth.....	20	70	9	14	5	..	..	2	4	5	14	19	.200
Nolly, Fort Worth.....	36	76	8	15	3	..	..	7	..	8	13	18	.198
Appleton, Fort Worth...	41	101	4	20	2	..	..	4	..	5	23	22	.198
Carey, Austin	20	66	3	13	4	1	..	2	5	4	13	19	.197
M. Rose, Waco	13	46	9	9	3	1	..	2	4	10	8	14	.196
Menefee, Dallas	60	227	16	44	6	..	..	6	4	23	21	50	.194
Countryman, San An..	29	73	5	14	..	1	..	..	2	3	24	16	.192
Robinson, Austin	117	392	29	75	6	4	..	8	11	58	97	89	.191
Rennard, Waco	56	181	16	36	1	2	..	8	10	22	31	41	.189
Hauenstein, San An....	113	338	38	64	11	4	3	8	11	29	65	92	.189
Edmonds, San Antonio..	51	149	8	28	6	2	..	3	3	15	17	38	.188
Goodwin, San A.-Hous.	61	197	12	37	9	1	..	4	3	3	26	48	.188
Nelson, Ft. W.-Dallas...	12	32	1	6	1	..	..	2	..	1	6	7	.188
Gross, Dallas	69	209	19	39	3	2	1	9	4	21	27	49	.186
Ashton, Waco	44	102	9	19	4	2	..	5	4	10	34	27	.186
Miller, Austin	14	43	5	8	3	..	..	..	..	2	8	11	.186
Speer, Fort Worth	39	88	6	16	1	2	..	2	..	7	26	21	.182
Brant, Beaumont	41	95	5	17	1	2	..	6	..	5	22	22	.179
Bailey, San Antonio	22	62	4	11	1	..	..	1	2	5	12	12	.177
Rose, Houston	45	103	13	18	1	2	3	6	..	9	32	32	.175
Huston, Austin	57	184	11	32	4	2	1	6	2	19	24	43	.174
Jordon, Dallas	29	105	7	18	1	..	..	3	2	6	15	19	.171
McCuller, Beaumont ...	30	89	6	15	4	..	..	5	1	5	8	19	.169
Swann, Beaumont	36	95	8	16	1	..	..	6	2	4	30	17	.168
Berkel, Fort Worth.....	10	36	1	6	1	..	..	..	1	6	11	7	.167
Basham, Dallas	18	42	2	7	2	..	..	2	..	4	8	9	.167
Rhodes, San Antonio ...	30	60	5	10	2	..	..	3	1	9	16	12	.167
Thompson, Fort Worth..	29	87	6	14	1	2	..	6	1	13	19	19	.161
Ware, Houston	42	112	6	18	..	1	..	5	..	5	28	20	.160
Haislip, Dallas	19	44	1	7	..	..	..	2	1	2	8	7	.159
Glass, Dallas	20	63	4	10	1	..	..	2	3	8	9	11	.157
Cummings, San Antonio	47	180	20	28	7	1	..	5	7	12	21	37	.155
Fentress, Fort Worth...	55	148	11	23	6	..	..	7	2	10	20	29	.155
Enright San Antonio....	18	39	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	6	.154
Hill, San Antonio.....	17	39	2	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	6	.154
J. Clark, Austin.....	31	80	5	12	2	..	..	5	..	1	10	14	.150
Moore, Galveston	44	100	10	15	3	..	..	5	..	6	21	18	.150
Erickson, Dallas	42	93	7	14	1	1	..	1	..	4	33	17	.150
Larson, San Antonio....	15	34	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	13	7	.148

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	TB.	PC.
Sewall, Dallas	31	75	8	11	1	1	..	2	..	1	23	14	.147
Grady, Dallas	13	21	1	3	1	..	..	2	..	1	8	4	.143
Huenke, Dallas	32	77	5	11	1	1	..	6	..	2	14	14	.143
Helm, Austin-Galveston	34	84	5	11	2	..	..	1	3	4	27	13	.131
Jost, Waco	37	82	7	10	1	1	..	7	2	6	34	13	.122
Voltz, Dallas	11	31	1	4	3	..	..	1	..	1	6	7	.129
J. Frantz, Austin	11	27	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	3	.111
Hornsby, Dallas	22	46	2	5	..	..	..	1	..	5	11	5	.109
Lewis, Austin	17	46	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	16	5	.109
R. Allen, Galveston	34	74	4	8	1	2	..	3	..	4	20	13	.108
Harben, Galveston	16	30	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	12	3	.100
Ogle, Austin-Waco	31	87	4	8	3	1	..	9	2	2	30	13	.092
Barfoot, Galveston	30	68	3	6	..	..	..	1	..	2	22	6	.088
Bowen, San A.-Austin	23	43	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	4	18	4	.070
Hodiman, Austin	10	22	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	6	1	.045
Ingram, Waco	10	11	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	TB.	PC.
Beaumont	150	4658	643	1219	174	52	51	162	228	462	610	1590	.262
Waco	157	5027	735	1275	204	54	49	225	317	502	763	1734	.254
Fort Worth	154	4972	550	1256	188	38	12	222	242	474	693	1556	.253
Houston	158	5019	657	1265	136	59	24	255	316	497	651	1591	.252
Galveston	156	5041	595	1254	182	48	37	145	180	379	554	1643	.249
Dallas	157	4762	589	1123	134	50	6	271	240	555	643	1375	.236
Austin	154	4725	447	1107	62	28	19	117	164	384	738	1282	.236
San Antonio	152	4941	490	1006	165	50	14	139	204	472	577	1215	.205

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cooke, Beaumont	140	1413	78	14	.991	Eberline, SA.-FW	121	1156	72	21	.983
McIver, Ft. Worth	11	103	3	1	.991	Burch, S. A	63	543	43	12	.980
Tarleton, Gal	118	1262	62	14	.990	Newnam, Houston	160	1156	98	28	.978
Crabble, San A	12	94	8	1	.990	Gross, Dallas	69	591	31	15	.976
W. Frantz, Gal	120	1172	26	15	.988	Salm, San Antonio	98	953	63	26	.975
Wohlleben, Waco	152	1627	96	27	.985	Hill, Dallas	31	243	15	9	.966
Tullos, Dallas	59	466	43	8	.984	Moran, Austin	34	274	28	14	.956

SECOND BASEMEN.

Atz, Ft. Worth	22	31	45	1	.987	Brainard, Beau	80	147	195	20	.945
Lee, Ft. Worth	86	156	203	31	.981	Watson, Galveston	142	284	289	26	.943
Knapp, San Antonio	89	223	199	14	.968	O. U. Dodd, Hous	37	100	100	12	.943
Sentell, Galveston	48	115	120	8	.967	Harber, Dallas	12	27	19	3	.939
Smith, Ft. Worth	11	15	34	2	.961	Seitz, Houston	119	203	203	28	.935
Malmquist, Waco	135	290	516	34	.960	Kellerman, Dal	116	228	280	37	.932
Kibler, San Antonio	57	158	131	12	.960	Leidy, Beaumont	13	18	15	4	.892
Love, Beaumont	97	211	210	20	.955	McAvoy, Ft. W	13	28	36	9	.877
Jordon, Dallas	29	83	78	8	.953	Moran, Austin	25	42	43	14	.859
Fuller, Austin	13	33	27	3	.952	W. Frantz, Gal	11	30	23	4	.852

THIRD BASEMEN.

Tullos, Dallas	95	128	210	12	.966	McMahon, San A	95	129	231	36	.909
Lee, Ft. Worth	17	24	35	3	.952	Akin, Waco	90	97	177	28	.907
McDonald, Hous	158	183	361	32	.944	Smith, Ft. Worth	43	52	66	13	.901
Hille, Aus.-Hous	14	23	22	3	.937	Madden, Galveston	156	182	306	61	.889
Grubb, Waco	76	74	169	18	.931	Dupuy, Austin	65	88	108	31	.864
Brownlow, A.-Dal	59	79	89	13	.928	Cummings, A.-S.A.	25	25	49	12	.860
O. U. Dodd, Beau	122	126	215	28	.924	Thompson, Ft. W	26	24	42	11	.857
Atz, Ft. Worth	38	41	53	9	.913	McKowan, Ft. W	22	21	47	12	.850
Kibler, San Antonio	74	92	143	23	.911						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kneaves, Ft. W...	68	246	158	23	.946	Brownlow, A.-Dal..	92	208	258	49	.905
Grubb, Waco.....	16	29	42	5	.934	Brainard, Aus.-Bea.	58	103	138	26	.903
Schwind, Dallas....	71	149	209	28	.928	Kellerman, Dallas..	17	33	45	9	.897
Tanner, Waco.....	147	379	445	67	.925	Durkin, B.-Austin..	128	283	338	71	.897
Hille, Aus.-Hous...	116	175	289	38	.924	Bobo, Beaumont....	45	66	90	19	.891
Summers, Gal.....	136	226	375	53	.919	Green, San Antonio	14	13	24	5	.881
Smith, Ft. Worth..	72	130	233	33	.917	Edmonds, San A...	35	66	90	25	.862
Sentell, Galveston..	27	38	61	10	.908	Harber, Dallas.....	33	47	72	22	.843
McMahon, San A..	38	51	115	17	.907	Cummings, A.-S.A.	11	15	14	6	.829
Knapp, San Antonio	55	144	38	19	.906	Lemon, Houston....	11	8	22	7	.811
O. U. Dodd, Hous.	39	69	104	18	.906						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Goodwin, San A....	19	39	5	..	1000	McIver, Ft. Worth.	11	13	..	1	.929
McLaurin, Ft. W...	148	240	21	6	.978	Hille, Aus.-Hous...	23	34	2	3	.923
Massey, Galveston.	154	221	14	7	.971	Maloney, San A....	101	170	20	18	.913
Clemens, Waco.....	155	254	24	12	.959	Allen, San Antonio.	47	87	5	9	.911
Robinson, Austin..	113	202	27	10	.958	Clark, Bea.-S. A...	86	177	6	19	.906
Moury, Houston....	154	275	23	14	.955	Schwind, Dallas....	17	19	3	3	.880
Harrison, Dallas...	140	188	9	13	.938	Countryman, S. A..	11	13	..	2	.867

CENTER FIELDERS.

Sentell, Galveston..	10	11	..	..	1000	Harber, Dallas.....	12	27	..	1	.964
Tennant, Beaumont	30	57	5	1	.984	James, Aus.-Waco..	72	146	9	6	.963
Collins, San Antonio	42	95	7	2	.981	Rennard, Waco.....	18	35	4	2	.951
W. Brown, Ft. W..	61	136	8	3	.980	Lemon, Houston....	64	87	8	5	.950
Nixon, Beaumont...	116	289	17	8	.975	Storch, Dallas.....	144	303	25	18	.948
McIver, Ft. Worth.	16	33	1	1	.971	Frierson, Houston..	101	156	14	16	.914
Sheffield, San A....	98	183	16	6	.971	McCullum, Austin..	13	27	4	3	.912
Crichlow, Waco....	124	294	17	11	.966	Johnson, Galveston.	127	244	16	2	.902
Howard, Austin....	131	237	16	9	.966						

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Fentress, Ft. W....	10	19	..	..	1000	Rennard, Waco.....	37	69	9	5	.940
Allen, San Antonio.	13	19	2	..	1000	Baerwald, Galves..	149	196	25	14	.940
McMahon, San An..	12	11	1	..	1000	Nance, Ft.W.-Aus..	38	57	..	4	.934
Grubb, Waco.....	23	35	4	..	1000	Edmondson, Beau..	143	78	30	7	.931
Harber, Galveston..	83	136	21	11	.994	Davis, Houston.....	139	209	16	18	.926
James, Waco.....	78	146	15	4	.976	Sheffield, San A....	41	50	9	5	.922
W. Brown, Ft. W..	13	32	1	1	.971	Ross, Austin.....	72	80	10	8	.919
Frierson, Houston..	21	23	3	1	.963	Collins, San Antonio	55	79	13	9	.911
Bailey, San Antonio	18	24	2	1	.963	Lee, Ft. Worth.....	24	27	2	3	.906
Schwind, Dallas....	42	74	6	4	.952	M. Rose, Waco.....	13	15	2	2	.895
Singleton, Dallas...	17	15	1	1	.941	McIver, Ft. Worth.	98	41	7	6	.889

PITCHERS.

Harben, Galveston..	16	5	26	..	1000	J. Clark, Gal.-Aus..	31	14	72	13	.969
W. Frantz, A.-Gal.	10	30	37	..	1000	McCuller, Beaumont	29	17	73	3	.968
Haislip, Dallas.....	14	7	15	6	1000	Nelson, Ft.W.-Dal..	11	4	26	1	.968
Grady, Dallas.....	13	..	17	..	1000	Speer, Ft. Worth...	35	18	61	3	.967
Hill, Dallas.....	17	3	35	..	1000	Swann, Beaumont..	32	14	94	4	.964
Munsell, San An...	44	9	110	1	.992	Sage, Waco.....	23	7	45	2	.963
H. Allen, Gal.....	33	11	83	1	.989	Goodwin, S.A.-Hou.	32	16	68	4	.955
Barfoot, Galveston.	30	10	65	1	.989	Crabble, San An...	37	17	105	6	.953
Hornsby, Dallas....	21	4	51	1	.982	Martina, Beaumont.	43	22	100	6	.953
R. Edmondson, H..	37	12	87	2	.980	Rhodes, A.-G.-S.A..	30	21	81	5	.953
Jost, Waco.....	37	13	71	2	.977	Taff, Beaumont.....	34	16	64	4	.952
Ware, Houston.....	42	20	166	5	.972	C. Hill, Waco.....	16	3	36	2	.951
Ashton, Waco.....	41	19	81	3	.971	Nolly, Ft. Worth...	36	14	72	5	.945
Mullins, Dallas.....	44	8	80	13	.871	Larson, San Antonio	15	6	27	2	.943

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Donalds, Waco.....	42	15	82	6	.942	Fentress, Ft. W....	40	11	126	12	.919
Hiett, Galveston...	43	21	107	8	.941	Huenke, Dallas.....	31	8	54	6	.912
Sewall, Gal.-Dallas.	30	12	66	5	.940	Miller, Austin	13	3	48	5	.911
Bowen, Austin.....	23	4	43	3	.940	Appleton, Ft. W....	41	11	99	11	.909
Ogle, Waco-Austin.	41	10	112	9	.931	Erickson, Dallas....	42	10	79	9	.908
Helm, Austin-Gal..	34	6	67	6	.924	Wainwright, Aus..	32	14	85	10	.908
Rose, Houston.....	45	17	102	10	.923	Veazey, Ft. W.-Gal.	34	6	52	6	.906
Ingram, Waco.....	10	2	22	2	.923	Brant, Beaumont...	41	6	70	8	.905
Napier, Houston....	36	23	82	9	.922	Enright, San An....	16	6	22	5	.848
Criss, Houston.....	16	2	44	4	.920	Moore, Galveston...	44	13	87	18	.847

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Huston, Austin...	45	207	72	5	6	.982	Jordon, F.W.-Gal.	105	373	131	16	14	.969
Carson, Waco.....	78	318	67	8	6	.980	Glass, Dallas.....	20	99	25	4	5	.969
Wilson, Galveston	88	342	101	10	6	.978	Menefee, Dallas..	54	253	129	13	11	.967
Query, Dallas.....	11	66	21	2	4	.978	Kitchens, Houston	99	439	62	17	7	.967
Betts, Beaumont..	145	691	160	19	13	.978	Hauenstein, S. A..	106	381	61	22	11	.961
Haigh, Ft. W....	117	479	139	16	6	.975	Burch, San A.....	52	287	95	15	4	.960
Reilly, Waco.....	112	390	91	13	5	.974	Basham, Dallas...	11	66	15	4	4	.953
Reynolds, Dallas..	49	296	47	10	10	.972	Jolly, Dallas-Aus.	10	49	12	3	2	.953
Noyes, Galveston..	76	438	126	14	16	.971	McCullum, Austin.	26	104	34	11	8	.926
Allen, Houston...	67	344	108	14	12	.970	Lewis, Austin.....	17	59	15	7	3	.921
Bobo, Beaumont..	34	132	30	5	5	.970	J. Frantz, Austin.	10	36	5	5	3	.891

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Dallas	157	4060	1903	222	6185	.964	Beaumont ...	150	3888	1736	263	5887	.955
Galveston	156	4132	2012	263	6407	.959	Ft. Worth ..	154	4064	1936	299	6299	.953
Waco	157	4183	2015	274	6472	.958	San Antonio...	152	3980	1970	311	6261	.949
Houston	158	3970	2215	280	6465	.957	Austin	154	3662	1925	424	6011	.929

PITCHING AVERAGES OF PLAYERS WHO HAVE TAKEN PART IN AT LEAST TEN GAMES.

Figures 1 or 2 connected by a hyphen with the number of innings pitched, indicates thirds of an inning.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	PC.
Donalds, Waco..	42	304-1	1186	218	91	134	62	10	3	..	30	4	1	3	.882
Sage, Waco.....	23	161	616	121	35	67	36	5	1	..	13	3	2	5	.813
Ware, Houston..	43	322-1	1233	283	95	109	48	13	7	..	26	8	1	8	.765
Rose, Houston..	46	289	1104	229	92	137	82	11	7	..	24	9	..	12	.727
Swann, Beaum..	32	248	841	219	85	130	44	6	2	..	19	8	2	1	.704
Ashton, Waco...	38	272-2	1059	209	82	92	69	3	3	..	21	9	1	8	.700
Criss, Houston..	15	123	452	87	38	86	34	12	8	..	9	4	1	2	.690
Moore, Gal.....	44	298	1027	110	94	240	142	19	8	1	21	10	1	12	.677
C. Hill, Waco...	16	125-1	514	99	40	73	44	2	2	..	10	5	..	..	.667
R. Edm'ds'n, H.	35	250	941	246	94	106	48	7	8	..	18	9	..	5	.667
Brant, Beaum't.	39	280	1097	200	110	191	109	17	14	..	23	12	..	9	.657
Haislip, Dallas..	14	102-1	413	93	43	49	31	8	7	..	9	5	..	9	.643
Barfoot, Gal....	32	183	727	155	59	68	65	9	3	..	14	8	..	10	.636
Speer, Ft.Worth	34	231-2	792	161	71	105	81	10	6	..	11	7	..	10	.611
Napier, Houston	36	275	1059	225	97	166	80	12	7	..	18	12	2	9	.600
Taft, Beaumont.	34	243	960	210	103	134	62	14	8	..	15	10	..	5	.600
Allen, Ho.-Gal..	33	209	858	175	66	89	21	6	3	..	12	8	1	6	.600
Huenke, Dallas..	33	259-2	895	187	87	141	90	12	3	1	16	11	..	..	.593
Sewall, Gal-Dal	29	258-1	1013	208	109	109	76	17	5	1	11	8	..	7	.579
Jost, Waco.....	38	258-2	1045	178	88	118	65	8	3	..	14	11	..	12	.560
Hiett, Gal.....	42	306	1133	200	81	157	98	8	8	1	20	16	..	5	.556
Mullins, Dallas..	40	274	1133	248	112	200	96	7	21	..	16	13	3	9	.552
Martina, Beaum	42	303-1	1220	252	129	192	133	12	10	..	17	14	1	6	.548

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	PC.
Crabble, San An	34	278-2	1066	252	136	118	116	31	9	..	17	15	..	8	.531
Goodwin, S.A.-H.	29	204-2	782	228	104	100	60	11	3	..	12	11	..	4	.522
Nolly, Ft. Worth	36	212-2	839	104	91	103	62	5	4	..	13	12	1	9	.520
McCuller, Au.-B.	29	221-2	919	221	103	61	84	9	3	..	13	12	..	3	.520
Fentress, Ft.W..	39	280	1041	237	120	145	76	17	10	..	16	18	1	8	.470
Rhodes, G.-S.A..	29	180	764	162	88	104	83	16	12	..	11	13	..	..	.458
Harben, Gal.....	15	86-1	354	77	23	61	17	1	2	..	5	6	..	5	.455
Veazey, F.W.-G.	35	302	765	161	88	123	92	12	10	..	9	12	..	11	.429
J. Clark, Ga.-Au	31	225-1	883	189	103	101	63	17	2	..	10	14	2	8	.417
Appleton, Ft. W.	41	272	1043	232	101	128	99	4	4	..	14	20	1	7	.412
Ogle, Waco-Au..	41	278-2	1052	247	102	104	33	7	..	..	13	20	1	10	.394
Erickson, Dallas.	42	265-2	1057	223	126	193	122	14	13	..	11	19	..	11	.367
Miller, Austin...	13	97-2	370	91	54	32	34	6	2	..	4	7	1	1	.364
Ingram, Waco...	10	37-2	130	39	28	23	28	2	1	..	1	2	..	3	.333
Hornsby, Dallas.	21	126	541	144	78	50	58	8	8	..	4	9	..	7	.308
Larson, S. A....	14	96-1	368	96	57	51	30	7	5	..	3	7	..	3	.300
H. Hill, S. A....	17	106-2	386	89	57	54	46	8	8	..	3	8	..	3	.273
Munsell, S. A...	44	325-2	1281	280	161	190	136	10	7	..	9	27	..	..	.250
Helm, Aus-Gal..	30	218	906	246	149	126	102	12	11	..	5	19	..	6	.208
W. Frantz, A-G.	12	78	293	81	46	21	24	4	1	..	1	5	..	1	.167
Bowen, S.A.-A...	24	147-2	616	172	129	72	83	10	7	..	3	17	..	11	.150
Wainwright, A..	28	194-2	731	227	141	80	51	8	4	..	3	22	..	6	.120
Enright, S. A..	16	85-1	349	93	61	33	62	8	3	..	1	8	..	6	.111
Grady, Dallas...	13	68	303	68	42	30	40	6	1	..	1	9	1	6	.100
Nelson, Ft.W.-D	11	75	321	81	36	24	40	4	5	..	..	5	2	4	.000

Texas League—Houston got but one hit off Jost of Waco, August 24.

Texas League—Criss of Houston did not allow Dallas a safe hit, June 20.

Texas League—San Antonio got but one hit off Clark of Galveston, May 31.

Texas League—Moore of Galveston struck out fifteen Beaumont batsmen, July 11.

Texas League—Crabble of San Antonio shut out Dallas without a safe hit, July 23.

Texas League—Haislip of Dallas struck out eleven Austin batsmen, August 20.

Texas League—Brant of Beaumont shut out Galveston without a hit or run, May 27.

Texas League—By defeating Austin on August 10 Waco won its twelfth straight game.

Texas League—In a game between Houston and Austin, July 26, Houston stole fourteen bases.

Texas League—Fort Worth and San Antonio, on June 27, played a fourteen-inning tie game, 4-4.

Texas League—Nolly of Fort Worth shut out Austin without a run and only one hit, July 4.

Texas League—Donalds of Waco held Austin to one hit and won his game, 2-1, August 6.

Texas League—After losing thirty consecutive games Austin defeated Forth Worth, 9-3, July 12.

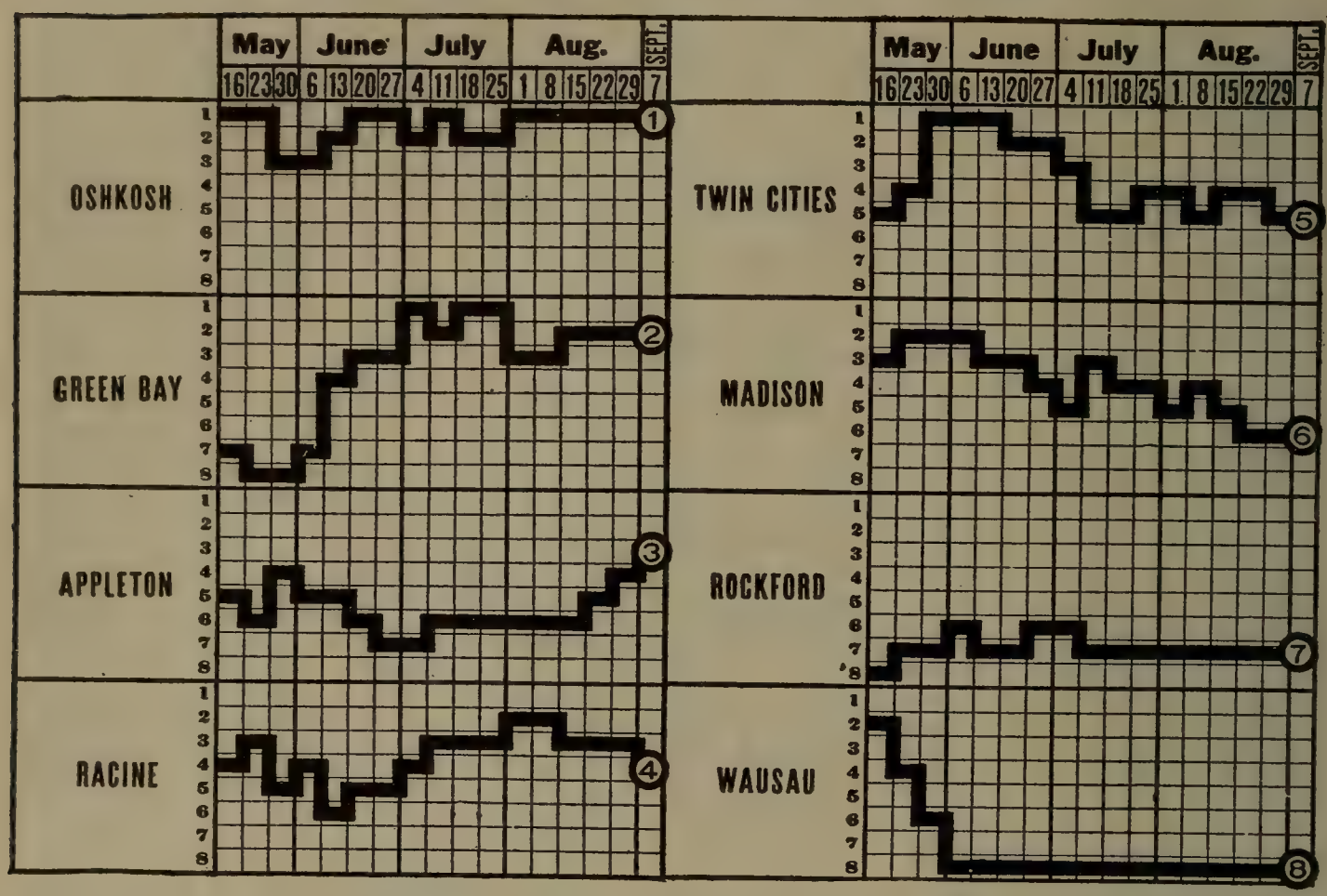
Texas League—Twenty games were played between Houston and Austin, the former not being defeated once.

Texas League—After winning fourteen straight games, pitcher Ware of Houston, lost to Beaumont, August 11.

Texas League—Catcher Jordan of Fort Worth caught five men stealing and one napping against San Antonio, August 21.

Texas League—Houston was the first club in the history of the Texas League to win more than 100 games during the season. Waco followed later.

Wisconsin-Illinois League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—La Crosse	.623	1910—Appleton	.621
1906—La Crosse	.644	1911—Rockford	.617
1907—Freeport	.658	1912—Oshkosh	.659
1908—Wausau	.597	1913—Oshkosh	.620
1909—Madison	.627		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Osh.	Gr. B.	App.	Rac.	T. C.	Mad.	Rock.	Wau.	W.	L.	PC.
Oshkosh	..	9	12	9	10	11	10	14	75	43	.636
Green Bay	9	..	10	10	9	9	11	15	73	51	.589
Appleton	5	7	..	10	11	10	10	11	64	55	.538
Racine	7	8	7	..	9	10	11	12	64	58	.525
Twin City	7	9	5	9	..	10	12	9	61	59	.508
Madison	6	9	7	7	8	..	11	9	57	62	.479
Rockford	6	6	8	7	5	4	..	12	48	71	.404
Wausau	3	3	6	6	7	8	6	..	39	82	.355

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Pinkerton, Oshkosh	14	32	4	14	3	..	1	20	..	2	..	5	.438
Schoonover, Oshkosh	54	228	31	87	21	1	3	119	1	11	5	6	.381
Miller, Wausau	72	279	40	93	12	1	9	134	6	9	15	27	.333
Benton, Madison	10	24	4	8	..	..	..	8	2	..	1	4	.333
Jakeley, Appleton	41	122	21	39	8	2	..	51	3	..	16	17	.319
Harrison, Madison	115	435	57	135	26	..	9	188	14	14	27	44	.310
Tiffany, Appleton	110	420	70	130	25	4	3	172	14	11	19	44	.309
Schroeder, Madison	107	402	43	124	22	4	4	166	13	14	16	45	.308
Williams, Green Bay	87	324	49	99	27	7	6	158	6	17	30	40	.305
Bell, Racine	97	349	60	106	13	1	3	130	21	33	34	33	.304
Brautigan, Appleton	122	427	68	129	15	3	8	174	19	37	67	41	.302

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
McCabe, Racine	123	475	66	142	26	4	8	200	23	45	12	61	.297
Besse, Racine	115	402	69	119	28	12	17	222	10	5	62	87	.296
Tracy, Oshkosh	112	452	67	132	20	3	1	161	13	26	24	37	.292
Dulin, Rockford	119	452	58	130	17	8	3	172	12	27	53	43	.287
Vinson, Madison	115	468	65	120	34	5	7	185	16	15	40	74	.286
Donaldson, Madison	75	232	33	64	14	1	4	92	7	3	10	33	.285
McAuley, Appleton	121	455	84	128	26	2	12	194	14	11	57	69	.281
Smith, Twin City	104	384	40	108	11	4	3	136	25	24	19	24	.281
Boothby, Racine	34	103	13	29	3	2	2	42	5	1	5	20	.281
Lane, Twin City	120	422	60	118	24	8	5	173	20	38	75	74	.279
Brausen, Madison	114	452	80	126	21	3	1	156	3	22	51	39	.279
Snow, Oshkosh	100	341	46	95	24	8	4	147	10	8	31	47	.278
Cosgrove, Appleton	120	499	79	138	21	4	3	176	16	14	17	52	.277
Miller, Appleton	122	472	51	130	27	4	4	177	16	16	20	52	.275
Mueller, Twin City	91	251	29	69	19	7	2	108	15	7	26	44	.275
Lynch, Green Bay	96	343	40	94	9	2	..	107	6	20	50	31	.274
Ormsby, Green Bay	22	51	4	14	1	1	..	17	..	..	..	11	.274
Durham, Oshkosh	118	410	87	112	25	..	25	212	6	14	79	84	.273
Henning, Green Bay	94	345	49	94	16	7	6	142	5	19	20	56	.273
Stevenson, Wausau	50	143	14	39	5	2	1	51	4	4	9	28	.272
Troutman, Appleton	31	85	12	23	6	1	..	31	2	1	6	19	.271
Murphy, Oshkosh	121	412	49	110	19	2	4	145	26	10	40	55	.267
Nelson, Rockford	121	439	53	117	19	6	7	169	30	19	44	59	.266
Sheehan, Twin City	94	346	50	92	11	2	5	122	18	30	27	32	.266
Wilkinson, Rockford	121	476	54	126	11	5	..	147	8	17	57	52	.265
Nagel, Twin City	120	411	40	109	18	2	2	137	16	17	31	51	.265
Rule, Madison	38	107	6	28	3	..	..	31	4	1	8	20	.261
Goodbred, Oshkosh	23	65	5	17	1	..	..	18	1	1	2	10	.261
Groeling, Rockford	122	446	58	116	17	8	3	158	11	18	56	36	.260
Weiss, Green Bay	112	422	35	109	26	8	2	157	9	14	8	80	.258
Adams, Twin City	110	377	40	96	7	2	1	110	26	30	22	52	.255
Baxter, Wausau	123	463	54	117	18	..	1	138	24	32	56	60	.253
Kench, Wausau	45	128	11	32	6	..	1	41	4	3	13	33	.250
Long, Wausau	87	316	41	78	19	1	6	117	12	20	43	55	.247
Burgwald, Appleton	107	400	59	98	15	..	1	116	37	10	33	72	.245
Bay, Madison	114	433	68	105	11	5	..	126	28	28	42	25	.242
Moran, Green Bay	31	83	8	20	2	2	1	29	1	1	5	25	.241
Maginel, Green Bay	42	154	26	37	4	1	..	43	5	6	19	35	.240
Hoffman, Oshkosh	34	75	2	18	5	..	..	23	8	1	6	18	.240
Bauman, Green Bay	117	458	59	109	16	5	6	153	7	34	18	61	.238
Flemming, Twin City	19	67	13	16	1	..	..	17	1	2	14	13	.238
Burns, Rockford	17	55	4	13	..	1	..	15	1	..	4	14	.237
Hayes, Green Bay	110	365	42	86	16	3	4	120	12	6	22	59	.236
Wolf, Rockford	52	149	18	35	5	3	1	49	5	1	10	8	.235
S. Miller, Twin City	121	444	39	104	18	8	3	147	16	11	20	38	.234
Debus, Green Bay	108	389	44	91	14	3	3	120	25	20	22	76	.234
Cavanaugh, Wausau	58	219	18	51	5	1	1	61	4	5	18	29	.233
Chellgord, Green Bay	109	377	45	87	14	4	11	142	15	20	31	81	.231
Gouldner, Racine	124	434	46	100	16	..	2	122	26	21	34	43	.230
Smith, Wausau	61	226	23	52	4	1	1	61	5	9	14	41	.230
Kavanaugh, Oshkosh	118	405	37	93	10	5	2	119	21	11	15	60	.229
Varney, Oshkosh	63	231	20	53	12	5	2	81	11	7	19	47	.229
Shaw, Racine	87	294	33	67	14	2	4	97	12	11	25	34	.228
Sheffield, Oshkosh	115	456	63	103	20	5	3	142	19	28	31	71	.226
Kohl, Madison	114	403	57	91	20	4	6	137	22	22	40	88	.225
Sensenbach, Madison	101	351	28	79	7	1	1	91	17	14	32	49	.225
LeBeau, Green Bay	23	80	9	18	5	1	..	25	..	2	2	16	.225
Breymaier, Racine	95	277	16	62	8	3	..	76	14	9	31	38	.224
Kelley, Wausau	52	187	18	42	6	1	..	50	7	11	17	15	.224
Lotz, Oshkosh	40	116	9	26	2	1	..	30	7	1	3	24	.224
Tally, Madison	23	85	12	19	4	1	1	28	3	4	8	16	.223
Block, Rockford	21	75	8	17	2	..	1	22	4	10	6	17	.223
Scholl, Madison	18	54	5	12	..	..	..	12	2	..	1	13	.222
Maul, Racine	14	23	..	5	2	..	..	7	1	..	1	13	.222

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wilhelm, Racine	10	27	1	6	..	1	..	8	2	..	..	5	.222
Shackelford, Rockford	12	37	4	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	5	.217
Miller, Oshkosh	62	171	28	37	7	2	1	51	5	9	18	38	.216
Johnstone, Green Bay	29	98	14	21	2	1	..	25	1	3	7	22	.214
Humphreys, Racine	120	448	49	105	19	..	3	133	43	7	11	44	.212
Warren, Wausau	108	376	34	80	8	1	1	93	16	15	35	47	.212
Kernan, Oshkosh	104	382	40	81	13	1	..	96	30	25	27	64	.212
Reynolds, Racine	124	493	67	104	9	2	..	117	14	19	61	57	.211
Marshall, Wausau	85	284	18	59	7	2	3	79	5	2	24	54	.209
Carrol, Racine	35	91	7	19	2	1	..	24	4	..	5	21	.209
Himberry, Rockford	16	58	7	12	1	..	..	13	3	3	4	14	.207
Campbell, Rockford	107	407	34	83	12	5	1	108	28	11	26	58	.204
Lundine, Wausau	95	286	36	58	3	1	1	66	10	10	31	46	.203
Neer, Rockford	116	403	50	81	15	4	3	113	10	16	48	93	.201
Scheuren, Oshkosh	18	50	8	10	3	..	1	16	5	2	5	10	.200
Poteski, Racine	30	97	11	19	2	1	..	23	3	1	14	19	.196
Wickenhofer, Twin City	30	77	3	15	1	..	..	16	10	..	9	17	.195
Gregory, Rockford	13	41	3	8	1	..	..	9	2	..	2	21	.195
Morrison, Appleton	123	422	36	82	18	6	1	115	14	13	33	106	.194
Weeks, Madison	86	262	22	50	10	1	..	62	20	2	28	36	.191
Olson, Wausau	110	410	38	78	12	7	4	116	19	9	14	97	.190
Flanagan, Green Bay	21	74	7	14	3	..	..	17	1	..	1	19	.188
Erickson, Rockford	102	397	47	74	17	2	4	107	10	10	51	73	.187
Fisher, Racine	19	59	6	11	..	..	..	11	2	3	12	17	.187
Ollone, Twin City	28	103	6	19	3	..	..	22	2	..	16	13	.184
Shook, Racine	38	105	11	19	4	1	..	25	3	4	16	11	.181
Baillies, Wausau	36	107	6	19	1	..	..	20	3	3	3	42	.178
Pfeffer, Twin City	38	137	17	24	5	1	..	31	5	7	24	24	.176
Scanlon, Green Bay	40	97	11	17	3	1	1	25	1	1	4	19	.175
Kral, Green Bay	80	224	21	39	5	..	1	47	13	11	23	38	.174
Merrill, Appleton	10	23	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	.174
Bryant, Green Bay	36	88	5	15	3	..	1	21	1	..	2	32	.170
Sewell, Rockford	76	232	14	39	3	2	..	46	9	3	19	46	.168
Lippold, Twin City	46	155	22	26	4	2	1	37	11	8	17	28	.167
Smith, Appleton	30	84	8	14	..	..	..	14	1	1	..	10	.166
Jakes, Appleton	27	85	8	14	3	..	2	23	1	1	2	39	.165
E. Miller, Twin City	33	92	8	15	2	..	..	17	4	..	2	34	.163
Cummings, Racine	30	71	12	12	..	..	1	15	2	1	8	17	.161
Bird, Rockford	22	56	1	9	2	..	..	11	..	..	5	18	.161
Pickett, Madison	36	84	10	13	1	..	2	20	1	..	17	28	.155
Royer, Madison	33	91	3	14	1	..	..	15	3	..	3	29	.154
Kool, Twin City	33	80	7	12	2	..	..	14	5	..	4	26	.150
Burdon, Appleton	19	55	1	8	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	9	.146
Sommers, Wausau	45	139	9	20	2	1	..	24	3	3	17	50	.144
Carlson, Rockford	30	92	3	17	4	1	..	23	2	2	4	29	.141
Burnham, Green Bay	27	71	5	10	1	..	..	11	4	..	7	16	.141
Pierce, Rockford	15	50	..	7	1	..	..	8	4	1	5	8	.140
Giencke, Twin City	13	36	2	5	1	..	..	6	2	..	1	8	.139
Benz, Green Bay	26	58	4	8	1	1	..	11	1	..	..	30	.138
Hall, Racine	10	29	1	4	1	..	..	5	2	..	..	11	.137
Spicer, Racine	25	81	5	11	..	1	..	13	..	..	7	24	.135
Ocavina, Rockford	34	95	7	12	1	1	..	15	6	1	7	25	.126
Connelly, Appleton	11	26	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	12	.115
Garrett, Madison	27	81	5	10	1	..	..	11	2	..	..	24	.111
Sher, Twin City	23	55	..	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	4	34	.109
Palmer, Racine	31	84	4	9	4	..	..	13	..	..	5	18	.107
O'Brien, Appleton	13	29	..	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	4	17	.104
Cantwell, Oshkosh	34	88	7	9	2	..	..	11	6	1	14	23	.102
Pettit, Rockford	12	21	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	12	.095
Hoffman, Wausau	16	38	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	10	.078
Jacks, Twin City	16	46	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	29	.043

Players who participated in less than ten games—Rockford: Lenz; Twin City: Greissel, Culver.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Appleton	122	4094	549	1051	182	31	39	1412	151	122	306	644	.257
Oshkosh	121	3990	506	1013	189	33	47	1409	167	166	324	636	.254
Madison	122	4086	516	1025	182	25	36	1365	158	148	341	612	.251
Green Bay.....	125	3995	475	952	165	42	43	1330	112	174	296	780	.239
Racine	124	3996	443	950	153	31	40	1285	186	164	352	587	.238
Twin City	121	3785	408	889	139	41	23	1179	185	181	338	603	.235
Rockford	122	4010	422	918	127	49	21	1206	160	144	403	645	.229
Wausau	123	4029	394	883	118	22	33	1114	123	154	360	701	.219

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tracy, Oshkosh.....	112	1050	52	10	.992	Tiffany, Appleton..	110	1025	51	23	.980
Stevenson, Wausau	12	121	13	1	.992	Henning, Green Bay	15	137	4	3	.979
Weiss, Green Bay.	112	1038	52	10	.991	Adams, Twin City..	110	1109	37	26	.978
Schroeder, Madison.	21	208	8	3	.987	Vinson, Madison....	115	1007	65	29	.974
Reynolds, Racine..	124	1286	81	22	.984	Neer, Rockford.....	116	1127	78	33	.973
Kelley, Wausau....	52	523	35	10	.982	Marshall, Wausau.	48	318	24	11	.969

SECOND BASEMEN.

Nelson, Rockford...	121	323	343	23	.967	McAuley, Appleton.	121	243	310	36	.939
Kernan, Oshkosh...	104	275	289	23	.961	Humphreys, Racine	120	253	312	37	.939
Baxter, Wausau....	123	326	375	32	.957	Nagel, Twin City..	120	256	319	42	.932
Kohl, Madison.....	114	326	290	34	.948	Miller, Oshkosh....	13	19	23	5	.894
Chellgord, G. Bay..	109	286	244	30	.947						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Brautigan, Appleton	122	159	275	27	.942	Murphy, Oshkosh...	121	153	204	34	.913
Spicer, Racine.....	25	29	34	4	.941	Lynch, Green Bay..	96	98	142	23	.913
Pfeffer, Twin City.	38	38	102	10	.934	Ollom, Twin City...	28	23	53	8	.905
Dulin, Rockford....	119	144	243	28	.933	Olson, Wausau.....	110	179	215	42	.904
Cavanaugh, Wausau	58	63	118	14	.928	Shaw, Racine.....	87	84	107	21	.901
Brausen, Madison..	114	170	226	37	.915	Lippold, Twin City	46	51	105	22	.877
Poteski, Racine....	30	30	54	8	.914	Bauman, Green Bay	45	73	53	20	.863

SHORTSTOPS.

Tally, Madison.....	23	31	29	2	.968	Burgwald, Appleton	107	201	312	49	.911
Himberry, Rockford	16	39	29	5	.932	Debus, Green Bay..	108	186	294	51	.904
Gouldner, Racine...	124	202	339	42	.928	Groeling, Rockford.	104	170	265	46	.904
Sensenbach, Mad...	101	157	294	36	.926	Warren, Wausau...	74	130	188	46	.873
Kavanaugh, Osh...	118	169	287	47	.923	Flemming, Twin C.	19	20	50	12	.854
Sheehan, Twin City	94	162	258	35	.923	Fisher, Wausau.....	19	30	40	13	.844

OUTFIELDERS.

Smith, Wausau.....	61	108	8	1	.991	Scheuren, Oshkosh..	18	12	9	1	.955
Varney, Oshkosh...	63	83	7	1	.989	Le Beau, Gr. Bay..	23	38	2	2	.953
Warren, Wausau...	34	68	15	1	.988	S. Miller, Twin Cy.	121	210	42	13	.951
Donaldson, Madison	39	54	13	1	.986	Sheffield, Oshkosh..	115	221	15	13	.948
Morrison, Appleton	123	199	15	3	.986	Cosgrove, Appleton.	120	220	26	14	.947
Bauman, Gr. Bay.	72	113	12	2	.984	Block, Rockford....	21	27	6	2	.943
Lane, Twin City...	120	195	17	4	.982	Besse, Racine.....	115	136	10	9	.942
Campbell, Rockf'd	107	183	12	5	.975	Stevenson, Wausau	12	9	7	1	.941
Williams, Gr. Bay..	87	205	26	6	.975	Miller, Appleton....	122	226	34	17	.939
Bay, Madison.....	114	240	22	7	.974	Henning, Gr. Bay.	79	91	20	8	.933
Schoonover, Osh....	54	69	3	2	.973	McCabe, Racine....	123	215	13	17	.931
Harrison, Madison..	115	195	14	6	.973	Maginel, Gr. Bay.	42	57	4	5	.924
Smith, Twin City..	104	296	24	11	.967	Schroeder, Madison	71	69	46	10	.920
Bell, Racine.....	97	194	7	7	.967	Groeling, Rockford	18	20	1	2	.913
Wilkinson, Rockf'd.	121	151	13	6	.965	Pierce, Rockford...	15	16	2	2	.900
Durham, Oshkosh..	118	227	9	9	.964	Johnstone, Gr. Bay	29	30	4	4	.894
Long, Wausau.....	87	136	5	6	.959	Burns, Rockford....	17	14	1	2	.883
Miller, Wausau.....	72	165	27	9	.955	Flanagan, Gr. Bay	21	18	3	4	.840

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Benton. Madison...	10	2	20	..	1000	Scanlon, Green Bay	40	17	95	7	.941
Merrill, Appleton..	10	3	20	..	1000	Stevenson, Wausau	26	13	50	4	.941
Royer, Madison.....	33	6	86	2	.979	Palmer, Racine.....	32	5	9	6	.941
Burdon, Appleton..	19	11	51	2	.969	Pickett, Madison...	36	11	82	6	.940
Lotz, Oshkosh.....	40	12	79	3	.968	Ocavina, Rockford..	34	14	99	8	.934
Pettit, Rockford...	12	2	27	1	.967	Hall, Racine.....	10	3	25	2	.934
Cummings, Racine.	30	4	53	2	.966	Kench, Wausau....	45	32	76	8	.932
Pinkerton, Oshkosh	14	4	24	1	.966	Burnham, Gr. Bay.	27	8	46	4	.931
Bryant, Green Bay	36	8	74	3	.965	O'Brien, Appleton..	13	2	37	3	.929
Hoffman, Oshkosh..	34	2	80	3	.965	Culver, Twin City..	8	1	12	1	.929
Goodbred, Oshkosh..	23	4	51	2	.965	Hoffman, Wausau..	16	2	23	2	.926
Smith, Appleton....	30	5	71	3	.962	Donaldson, Madison	26	11	36	4	.922
Cantwell, Oshkosh.	34	10	88	4	.961	Connelly, Appleton.	11	1	22	2	.920
Giencke, Twin City	13	3	20	1	.959	Shackelford, Rock..	12	4	36	4	.910
Carlson, Rockford..	30	9	101	5	.957	Moran, Green Bay..	31	14	69	9	.903
Maul, Racine.....	14	6	38	2	.957	Lenz, Rockford.....	7	..	18	2	.900
Troutman, Appleton	31	8	57	3	.956	Carroll, Racine.....	35	15	99	13	.898
Ormsby, Gr. Bay..	22	4	36	2	.953	Baillies, Wausau...	36	10	73	10	.893
Jacks, Twin City..	16	..	40	2	.953	Sher, Twin City....	23	6	39	6	.883
Boothby, Racine....	25	9	69	4	.952	Bird, Rockford.....	22	6	32	5	.883
Kool, Twin City...	33	8	65	4	.948	Benz, Green Bay...	26	7	66	10	.879
Scholl, Madison....	18	12	42	3	.948	Gregory, Rockford.	13	3	33	5	.878
Garrett, Madison...	27	3	65	4	.945	E. Miller, Twin Cy.	33	11	51	10	.861
Schroeder, Madison.	15	3	30	2	.943	Wilhelm, Racine...	10	3	17	4	.834
Marshall, Wausau.	15	3	30	2	.943						

CATCHERS.

Rule, Madison.....	38	174	44	6	.988	Kral, Green Bay...	80	427	111	13	.977
Snow, Oshkosh.....	100	675	152	16	.982	Sommers, Wausau..	45	212	41	6	.977
Breymaier, Racine.	95	527	102	27	.982	Mueller, Twin City	91	447	73	15	.972
Wolf, Rockford.....	52	290	59	7	.981	Hayes, Green Bay..	110	473	128	19	.971
Miller, Oshkosh....	49	200	46	5	.981	Erickson, Rockford	102	435	109	17	.970
Weeks, Madison....	86	462	89	12	.979	Sewell, Rockford...	76	416	92	17	.968
Jakeley, Appleton..	41	252	25	6	.979	Wickenhofer, T. C.	30	130	27	6	.963
Shook, Racine.....	38	171	46	5	.978	Jakes, Appleton...	27	109	36	7	.954
Lundine, Wausau..	95	384	115	12	.977						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Oshkosh	121	3253	1450	187	.962	Appleton	122	3251	1586	239	.953
Madison	122	3230	1563	221	.956	Wausau	123	3233	1497	238	.952
Rockford	122	3257	1606	229	.955	Green Bay	125	3312	1476	262	.948
Racine	124	3296	1564	231	.955	Twin City	121	3179	1447	254	.948

PITCHERS RECORDS.

			Oppo.														
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	Fn.	PC.
Smith, Appleton..	29	196	749	179	81	115	48	9	5	..	17	3	1	3	5	.850
Connelly, Appleton	12	67	260	62	31	37	17	6	..	..	5	1	..	3	3	.833
Giencke, T. City..	12	93	332	68	32	28	23	5	2	..	8	2	1	..	1	.800
Goodbred, Oshkosh.	24	163	603	140	55	110	36	14	7	..	12	4	..	6	2	750
Lotz, Oshkosh.....	40	308	1176	196	67	267	116	20	12	..	24	9	1	2	4	.727
Burnham, Gr. Bay	26	216	745	162	49	173	52	13	3	..	16	6	..	2	2	.727
Moran, Green Bay	29	209	739	161	69	162	79	23	3	2	15	6	..	4	4	.714
Scanlon, Gr. Bay.	26	203	665	176	63	115	41	1	3	..	15	7	..	2	2	.682
Cummings, Racine	29	183	675	178	82	80	37	5	1	..	16	8	..	3	2	.666
Sher, Twin City...	25	125	538	128	60	77	58	12	6	..	10	5	..	6	4	.666
Boothby, Racine..	25	212	767	161	74	152	56	12	8	1	14	8	1	..	2	.637
Troutman, Ap't'n.	27	217	735	145	58	111	60	4	3	..	15	9	..	1	2	.625
Bryant, Green Bay	33	230	848	198	89	156	66	16	4	..	17	10	1	1	4	.615

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	Fn.	Pc.
Garrett. Madison.	2	202	737	170	88	139	55	16	2	..	13	9	1	2	4	.591
Cantwell, Oshkosh		266	905	179	73	210	98	14	9	..	18	13	1	1	1	.581
E. Miller, T. C....		242	812	161	62	120	36	6	5	..	15	11	..	1	2	.577
Pinkerton, Oshkosh		71	268	77	38	60	41	7	1	..	4	3	..	4	2	.571
Donaldson. Mad...		153	582	143	84	79	52	17	7	..	9	7	..	1	9	.562
Ormsby, Gr.. Bay..		123	252	124	58	72	63	10	6	..	9	7	..	2	1	.562
Shackelford. Rock.		95	336	69	31	79	20	6	3	..	6	5	..	..	..	.545
Carlson, Rockford.		220	783	162	78	183	60	4	7	..	13	11	1	..	2	.541
Kool, Twin City..		172	747	197	85	87	41	5	3	1	11	10	..	2	6	.524
Royer, Madison...	37	234	767	207	92	137	55	9	4	1	13	12	2	1	9	.520
Hoffman, Oshkosh.	34	226	799	207	90	113	67	9	4	..	14	13	1	3	3	.519
Hall, Racine.....	10	77	290	77	36	47	17	1	3	..	4	4	1	..	1	.500
Carroll, Racine....	34	232	921	238	113	126	49	2	3	..	13	14	..	1	6	.481
Burdon, Appleton.	18	132	498	127	67	90	58	9	2	..	7	8	1	1	1	.466
Palmer. Racine...	35	225	759	198	177	130	56	12	7	..	11	13	..	2	9	.458
Ocavina, Rockford.	30	243	901	226	95	138	82	13	11	1	11	13	1	3	2	.458
Schroeder, Madison	15	92	343	94	49	51	21	3	..	..	4	5	..	3	3	.444
Kench, Wausau...	33	252	983	254	133	96	66	4	6	..	12	16	1	1	3	.429
Gregory. Rockford	11	88	318	67	35	65	24	3	3	..	4	6	1	..	..	.400
Pickett, Madison.	36	219	872	218	107	121	46	12	7	..	11	17	..	2	6	.393
Wilhelm, Racine..	13	75	247	47	30	70	37	13	3	..	3	5	..	2	3	.375
Culver, Twin City.	8	57	206	44	26	32	21	2	4	..	3	5	..	..	..	.375
Scholl, Madison...	12	86	337	97	36	34	13	3	1	..	4	7	..	..	1	.363
Baillies, Wausau..	35	270	1037	275	121	140	74	19	5	..	11	20	1	..	3	.355
Pettit, Rockford..	13	69	261	73	39	31	17	5	1	..	3	6	..	2	2	.333
O'Brien, Appleton.	13	78	293	79	47	47	35	6	7	..	2	4	..	4	3	.333
Benz. Green Bay..	27	181	647	146	74	142	87	6	4	..	7	15	..	4	1	.318
Stevenson. Wausau	21	173	620	142	71	107	50	6	3	..	6	13	1	1	..	.316
Jacks, Twin City.	18	126	464	101	57	86	38	3	1	..	5	11	..	..	2	.312
Bird, Rockford....	22	135	494	121	60	99	54	5	6	..	5	12	..	2	3	.294
Hoffman, Wausau.	16	113	432	136	79	50	45	8	3	1	3	9	..	2	2	.250
Merrill, Appleton..	10	61	248	79	48	38	19	..	6	..	2	6	..	1	1	.250
Maul, Racine.....	16	111	257	83	40	43	22	4	2	..	3	10	..	..	..	.231
Marshall, Wausau.	15	115	422	116	56	45	31	3	3	..	3	11	..	1	..	.214
Lenz, Rockford....	7	54	202	47	27	23	19	2	..	..	1	4	..	1	1	.200
Benton, Madison..	9	66	227	46	31	51	19	1	2	..	1	5	1	..	2	.166

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Durham of Oshkosh led league in runs scored, eighty-seven.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Wausau defeated Rockford, 3-2, in fifteen innings, July 17.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Appleton defeated Oshkosh, 1-0, in thirteen innings, July 14.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—McCabe of Racine led in stolen bases during season, forty-five.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Durham gave the greatest number of bases on balls, seventy-nine.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Boothby of Racine struck out fifteen Green Bay batsmen, July 30.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Giencke of Twin City allowed Racine only one hit and struck out twelve, August 8.

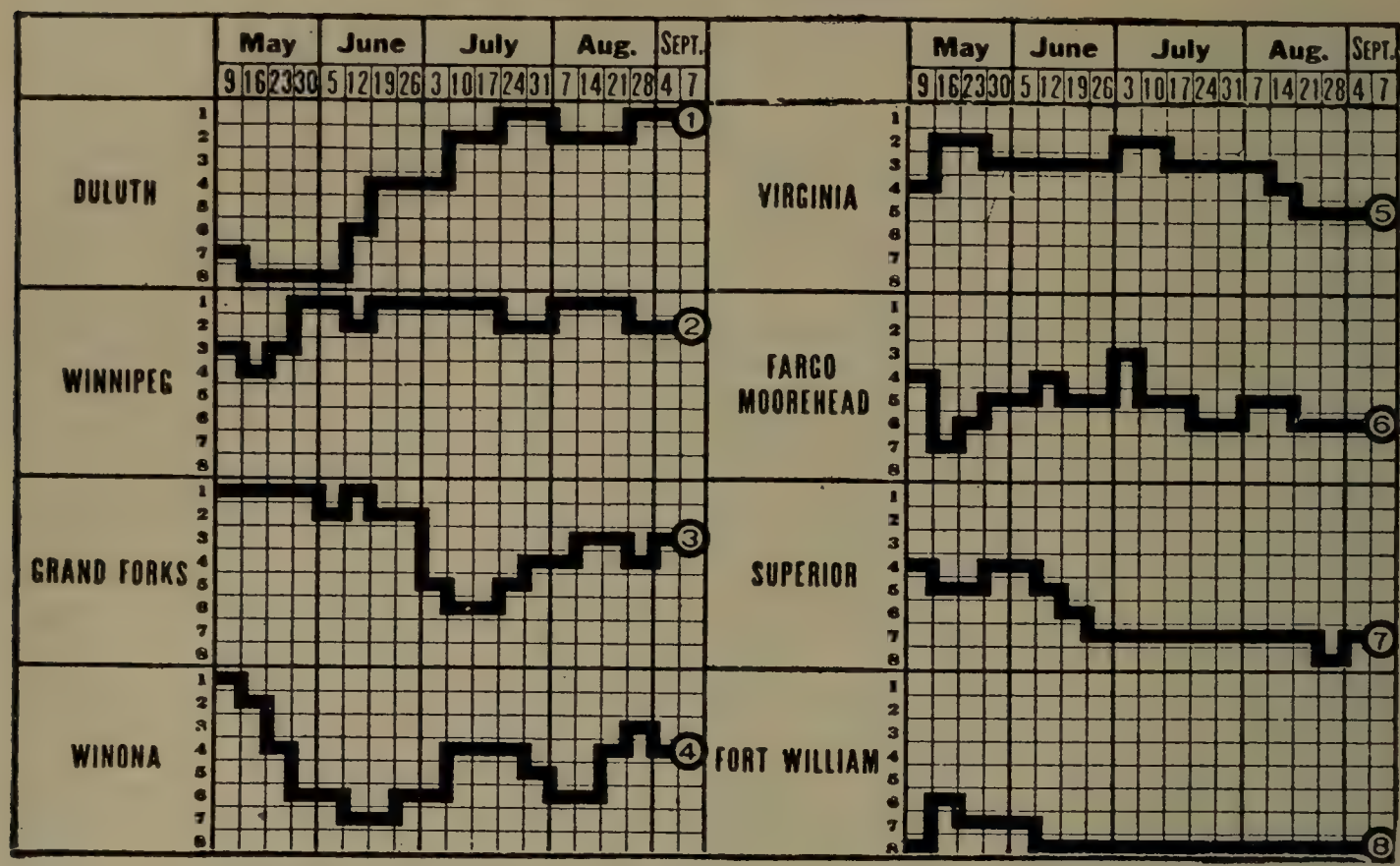
Wisconsin-Illinois League—Oshkosh made only one hit off Giencke of Twin City in a ten-inning tie game, 0-0, August 19.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Cantwell of Oshkosh shut out Racine without a run or hit and struck out fifteen, on Labor Day.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Forty-nine of the 490 games played were extra inning games, the longest of the season being eighteen innings.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Lotz of Oshkosh held Wausau to three hits, struck out fourteen men, and won seventh straight game, August 12.

Northern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1913—Winona..... .686

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Dul.	Wpg.	G.F.	Win.	Vir.	F.-M.	Sup.	Ft.W.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Duluth	..	7	11	11	17	11	12	13	82	43	6	.656
Winnipeg	9	..	10	12	10	16	11	13	81	45	5	.643
Grand Forks...	7	6	..	12	13	9	9	9	65	60	1	.520
Winona	5	5	8	..	10	10	11	12	61	62	1	.496
Virginia	3	8	3	9	..	8	11	13	55	68	4	.447
Fargo-Mooreh'd	6	7	14	9	4	..	8	7	55	71	1	.437
Superior	8	4	7	4	5	12	..	12	52	69	4	.430
Ft. William...	5	8	7	5	9	5	7	..	46	79	2	.358

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John Burmeister, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bond, Duluth.....	103	383	58	132	26	5	1	171	11	15	.346
Unglaub, Fargo-Moorehead....	112	377	61	125	34	4	8	191	19	35	.332
Baker, Winnipeg.....	56	198	39	64	10	1	1	79	19	16	.323
DeRose, Fort William.....	106	330	58	106	15	7	16	183	8	27	.321
Brackett, Duluth.....	130	479	97	150	19	6	4	193	8	72	.313
Glass, Superior.....	122	446	55	138	27	7	7	200	7	18	.309
Peters, Grand Forks.....	101	319	36	98	21	5	6	147	..	10	.307
Bell, Winona.....	34	98	14	30	7	..	1	40	..	4	.306
Swalm, Winnipeg.....	131	517	74	156	34	7	10	234	12	28	.302
Flaherty, Grand Forks.....	121	462	72	138	23	11	3	192	7	25	.299
Ellis, Winnipeg.....	29	87	20	26	4	..	1	33	3	..	.299
Davis, Winona.....	105	354	54	105	16	4	1	132	16	9	.297
Collins, Duluth.....	115	399	74	118	14	9	8	174	16	72	.296
Greisch, Virginia.....	94	336	40	99	24	7	6	155	5	19	.295
Fautsch, Winona.....	123	449	51	132	23	5	7	186	13	14	.294
McGraw, Grand Forks.....	122	475	76	138	24	8	2	184	7	28	.291
Fremer, Superior.....	120	427	64	124	34	1	6	178	11	34	.290
Thomas, Fort William.....	123	439	74	126	19	4	..	153	17	45	.287
Sampson, Grand Forks.....	103	356	44	102	18	7	2	140	4	6	.287
Ferris, Fargo-Moorehead.....	20	49	4	14	4	..	..	18	..	1	.286

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kerrigan, Grand Forks	25	77	13	22	5	..	1	30	..	3	.286
Curtis, Winnipeg	113	426	68	122	19	7	..	155	6	33	.286
Altman, Grand Forks	94	330	56	94	18	3	1	121	8	31	.285
Altermott, Winnipeg	132	451	87	126	25	6	8	187	12	32	.279
Sullivan, Fargo-Moorehead	108	361	59	100	15	3	2	127	20	17	.277
Withers, Duluth	21	58	7	16	3	..	..	19	2	2	.276
Spahr, Winnipeg	11	29	2	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	.276
House, Fort William	126	433	57	119	19	2	1	145	8	30	.275
Doyle, Fargo-Moorehead	122	442	54	120	27	9	5	180	14	27	.271
W. Meyers, Winona	83	281	26	76	13	3	3	104	7	10	.270
Benton, Superior	19	52	4	14	1	1	2	23	5	3	.269
Persch, Superior	125	461	64	124	17	2	2	151	7	18	.269
Bachant, Winnipeg	26	82	14	22	3	..	..	25	3	4	.268
Kirkham, Winnipeg	130	524	69	140	22	10	4	194	19	17	.267
Wise, Fort William	116	399	49	106	22	6	15	185	12	20	.266
Faeth, Virginia	37	98	6	26	3	..	..	29	..	2	.265
Fortman, Virginia	121	428	55	113	19	3	1	141	9	26	.264
Brokaw, Virginia	105	369	54	97	16	2	..	117	13	17	.263
Elder, Grand Forks	14	46	3	12	2	..	..	14	4	1	.261
R. Anderson, Grand Forks	126	458	56	119	20	4	4	159	22	30	.260
Sundheim, Virginia	119	404	71	105	29	3	3	149	18	50	.260
Cavanaugh, Superior	46	164	20	42	10	..	..	52	2	7	.257
Weidell, Virginia	126	415	67	106	19	5	5	150	18	42	.255
Benrud, Superior	83	261	29	66	10	3	2	88	5	6	.253
Wolfe, Duluth	125	425	50	107	20	2	2	137	22	26	.252
Block, Winona	88	318	66	80	13	5	1	106	7	52	.252
Kelley, Superior	63	215	17	54	4	..	1	61	3	9	.251
Collins, Fort William	113	415	63	104	17	7	2	141	18	37	.251
Ohland, Virginia	23	68	11	17	2	..	..	19	3	4	.250
Nifnecker, Grand Forks	125	422	67	105	17	7	..	136	7	16	.249
Freer, Grand Forks	101	343	57	85	10	4	4	115	20	35	.248
Murphy, Fargo-Moorehead	108	371	32	92	19	..	6	129	15	11	.248
Manes, Fargo-Moorehead	27	81	3	20	4	1	..	26	4	2	.247
Mulvey, Superior	65	247	26	61	7	4	1	79	5	12	.247
Wilkes, Winnipeg	132	484	108	119	17	9	3	163	11	30	.246
Ward, Winona	58	204	19	50	5	1	..	57	4	9	.245
Chapman, Fort William	89	275	31	67	17	2	3	97	6	11	.244
Couture, Virginia	124	406	44	99	20	1	3	130	6	12	.244
Dries, Fargo-Moorehead	116	374	32	91	12	4	2	117	10	31	.243
Sutton, Fort William	28	74	11	18	1	1	..	21	2	4	.243
Agnew, Virginia	76	240	20	58	13	1	4	85	11	2	.242
Wertz, Fargo-Moorehead	29	91	16	22	5	1	1	32	4	10	.242
Croake, Duluth	126	440	73	106	22	3	3	143	34	42	.241
Edmunds, Duluth	100	311	52	75	18	2	1	100	6	13	.241
Matts, Virginia	42	108	20	26	2	1	2	36	9	1	.241
Ford, Duluth	109	329	50	79	22	3	3	116	18	20	.240
Kurke, Winnipeg	92	277	35	66	15	3	2	93	10	11	.238
H. Anderson, Fargo-Moorehead	64	201	25	47	4	2	..	55	10	9	.234
Wheeler, Grand Forks	116	421	38	98	21	6	2	137	12	14	.233
Boley, Winnipeg	30	82	12	19	4	..	..	23	4	1	.231
Lizzette, Fort William	85	292	36	67	6	4	2	87	7	16	.230
Calhoun, Winnipeg	129	476	62	109	14	5	5	148	13	33	.229
Weidell, Grand Forks	25	57	7	13	4	2	1	24	2	..	.228
G. Hargrove, Duluth	35	114	16	26	4	..	..	30	2	3	.228
Dye, Fort William	112	380	42	85	19	3	4	122	15	28	.224
Chicken, Superior	41	107	17	24	6	..	2	36	1	1	.224
McGee, Superior	125	477	62	106	10	3	1	125	18	30	.222
Stewart, Virginia	31	100	19	22	6	..	..	28	11	6	.220
Weignant, Winona	98	333	42	73	13	..	4	98	15	10	.219
Dunn, Fargo-Moorehead	80	286	30	62	13	2	2	85	12	15	.217
Schuler, Fargo-Moorehead	114	371	77	80	8	1	..	90	14	34	.216
Farrell, Virginia	39	111	6	24	6	1	1	35	3	..	.216
Phillips, Winona	107	362	47	78	18	2	5	115	5	5	.215
Schneider, Winona	53	163	9	35	1	..	..	36	8	..	.215

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Tacke, Winnipeg	105	351	64	75	17	5	3	111	20	23	.214
Connell, Winona	124	443	44	94	11	1	1	110	15	13	.212
Cunningham, Duluth	45	114	12	24	5	3	..	35	1	1	.210
O'Hara, Fort William	23	81	9	17	1	..	..	18	3	4	.210
Sweeley, Duluth	69	207	26	43	5	2	2	58	8	5	.208
Landry, Superior	50	164	12	34	6	..	..	40	7	3	.207
Dougan, Winnipeg	28	98	8	20	1	..	..	21	3	3	.204
Kernan, Virginia	127	456	64	92	12	3	..	110	13	34	.202
Campbell, Virginia	83	294	42	59	12	..	3	80	13	15	.201
Cullis, Fargo-Moorehead	125	420	52	84	24	..	3	117	30	19	.200
DeRusha, Winona	102	371	51	74	12	2	3	99	18	24	.199
Breckenridge, Fort William	58	201	26	40	9	3	1	58	16	11	.199
Snow, Grand Forks	32	91	13	18	2	..	..	20	1	1	.198
O'Brien, Duluth	113	381	28	75	6	..	2	87	14	13	.197
Penfold, Fort William	11	31	3	6	..	..	..	6	1	..	.194
Warner, Superior	43	140	12	27	4	..	2	37	1	1	.193
Foster, Fort William	85	316	51	61	8	8	2	91	7	25	.193
Greisel, Fargo-Moorehead	40	110	9	21	6	1	..	29	8	4	.191
Blancke, Duluth	34	94	7	18	3	..	..	21	1	1	.191
Donley, Grand Forks	38	117	9	22	..	..	..	22	2	2	.189
Wright, Virginia	36	85	1	16	1	..	..	17	1	1	.188
Culver, Virginia	26	85	10	16	1	1	1	22	..	4	.188
W. Hargrove, Virginia	34	86	7	16	2	1	..	20	3	1	.186
Kramer, Grand Forks	54	147	12	27	4	..	1	34	3	6	.184
Schaefer, Virginia	13	39	2	7	2	..	..	10	1	6	.179
Rhoades, Fort William	33	96	7	17	6	1	..	25	2	..	.177
Grina, Duluth	23	57	7	10	..	..	..	10	4	1	.175
Ezells, Duluth	21	69	5	12	3	..	..	15	..	1	.174
Wingfield, Fargo-Moorehead	14	29	4	5	..	1	..	7	1	5	.172
Deitrich, Duluth	27	110	15	19	..	..	..	19	3	5	.172
Furchner, Virginia	29	66	9	11	1	1	1	17	1	..	.166
House, Winnipeg	33	85	7	14	4	..	..	18	2	..	.165
Lorenzen, Fort William	17	38	2	6	2	..	..	8	1	..	.158
Butler, Superior	27	84	4	13	3	..	..	16	..	4	.155
Dumont, Fargo-Moorehead	27	53	5	8	4	..	..	12	4	2	.151
Rains, Virginia	21	49	5	7	1	..	..	8	2	3	.143
Larson, Grand Forks	28	72	4	10	1	..	..	11	4	1	.139
Rhoades, Superior	40	104	5	14	..	..	1	17	9	..	.135
Cummings, Superior	31	70	4	9	2	..	..	11	3	..	.129
Handschu, Fort William	18	43	5	5	..	..	..	5	3	3	.116
Fait, Fargo-Moorehead	14	35	1	4	1	..	..	5	2	..	.114
Toraason, Winona	31	92	2	10	..	..	..	10	..	1	.109
Maupin, Fargo-Moorehead	28	65	4	7	2	..	..	9	5	1	.108
Hawkins, Fort William	28	69	5	7	1	..	..	8	2	..	.101
Shirley, Winnipeg	23	63	6	6	2	..	..	8	1	..	.095
Beisser, Fargo-Moorehead	22	46	3	4	1	1	..	7	2	1	.087
Wilson, Virginia	16	47	2	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	.085
Klontz, Virginia	17	36	1	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.083
L. Myers, Winona	36	104	1	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	.077
Keller, Winona	31	81	4	6	1	..	..	7	4	2	.074
Dahlgren, Virginia	24	57	2	3	1	..	..	4	2	..	.053

Players who participated in less than ten games—Grand Forks: Kernaghan, Kerwin.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kelley, Superior	63	559	28	4	.993	Greisel, Far-M're	15	141	7	3	.980
Tacke, Winnipeg	25	212	15	2	.991	DeRusha, Winona	102	924	48	19	.980
Unglaub, Far.-M're	112	900	117	14	.986	Sampson, G. Forks	58	549	27	12	.979
Couture, Virginia	124	1215	63	19	.985	Lizzette, Ft. Wm.	85	725	57	17	.978
Anderson, G. Forks	126	1157	60	19	.984	Handschu, Ft.Wm.	18	103	14	4	.967
Curtis, Winnipeg	113	1056	61	18	.984	Weignant, Winona.	27	149	14	7	.959
Croake, Duluth	126	1053	69	20	.982						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Weignant, Winona.	71	171	167	11	.968	Collins, Ft. Wm....	34	141	56	14	.934
Wheeler, G. Forks.	49	119	110	9	.962	Fremer, Virginia...	30	65	91	13	.923
Dunn, Far-Moore...	80	222	154	18	.954	Foster, Ft. Wm....	85	150	186	30	.918
O'Brien, Duluth ...	113	173	237	22	.949	Campbell, Virginia.	50	87	125	19	.917
Schuler, Far-Moore	114	274	270	31	.946	Baker, Winnipeg...	56	121	120	23	.912
Ford, Duluth	21	35	33	4	.944	Elder, G. Forks....	14	32	36	7	.907
H. Anderson, Far-M	21	63	36	6	.942	Ward, Winona.....	58	114	148	26	.901
Tacke, Winnipeg..	80	149	190	23	.936	Stewart, Virginia..	31	56	71	18	.876
Fortman, Virginia..	121	259	306	39	.935	Butler, Superior....	27	53	49	15	.872

THIRD BASEMEN.

Deitrich, Duluth...	27	33	45	2	.975	McGee, Superior...	79	99	131	22	.913
Kernan, Virginia...	127	123	238	19	.950	H. Anderson, F.-M.	43	40	74	11	.912
Campbell, Virginia.	33	45	46	5	.948	Dries, Far-Moore...	88	195	134	35	.904
Altermott, Win....	132	170	255	27	.940	Collins, Duluth.....	88	184	96	30	.903
Connell, Winona....	124	145	264	29	.934	Cavanaugh, Sup....	46	51	91	17	.893
Freer, G. Forks.....	80	103	144	18	.932	Wertz, Far-Moore..	29	46	47	13	.877
Wheeler, G. Forks.	67	99	134	18	.928	G. Hargrove, Dul..	35	45	70	21	.846
Wise, Ft. Wm.....	59	63	112	16	.916						

SHORTSTOPS.

Fautsch, Winona..	123	289	379	38	.946	Cullis, Far-Moore..	125	233	331	68	.892
Nifnecker, G. Forks	125	293	319	52	.922	Wolfe, Duluth.....	125	250	278	69	.884
Sundheim, Virginia	119	179	292	46	.911	McGee, Superior....	46	94	91	25	.881
Wise, Fort Wm....	57	99	108	22	.904	Dye, Fort Wm.....	112	196	257	71	.864
Wilkes, Winnipeg..	132	245	346	64	.902	Dries, Far-Moore...	21	30	45	13	.852

OUTFIELDERS.

Collins, Duluth.....	27	40	5	..	1.000	Kirkham, Winnipeg	130	199	16	11	.951
Culver, Virginia....	26	37	4	..	1.000	Thomas, Ft. Wm...	123	184	54	13	.948
Flaherty, G. Forks.	121	135	24	1	.994	O'Hara, Fort Wm.	23	87	1	5	.946
Manes, Far-Moore..	27	65	7	1	.986	Ohland, Virginia...	23	30	3	2	.943
DeRose, Fort Wm..	36	57	6	1	.984	Doyle, Far-Moore...	122	161	21	11	.943
Bracket, Duluth...	130	200	17	4	.982	Collins, Fort Wm..	79	114	11	8	.940
Phillips, Winona....	107	137	14	5	.980	Glass, Superior.....	122	167	21	12	.940
Fremer, Virginia...	90	147	23	4	.978	Breckenridge, Ft.W	58	100	7	7	.939
Bond, Duluth.....	103	121	13	3	.978	Kramer, G. Forks..	18	85	8	6	.939
Kerrigan, G. Forks	25	36	8	1	.978	Landry, Superior...	50	68	6	5	.936
McGraw, G. Forks..	122	206	16	5	.978	Swalm, Winnipeg...	131	156	17	12	.935
Altman, G. Forks...	94	171	9	5	.973	Davis, Winona.....	105	121	18	10	.933
Block, Winona.....	88	171	12	5	.973	Ford, Duluth.....	88	127	25	11	.932
Sullivan, Far-Moore	108	188	14	6	.971	Greisch, Virginia...	94	140	10	11	.932
Brokaw, Virginia..	105	237	21	10	.963	House, Fort Wm...	126	144	15	16	.908
Weidell, Virginia..	126	263	17	12	.959	Freer, G. Forks....	21	29	8	4	.902
Calhoun, Winnipeg.	129	261	12	13	.958	Mulvey, Superior...	65	76	6	13	.863
Persch, Superior...	125	228	20	11	.956	Edmunds, Duluth...	24	18	6	5	.827

PITCHERS.

Larson, G. Forks...	28	16	56	..	1.000	Bell, Winona.....	34	11	60	4	.947
Wilson, Virginia...	16	3	37	..	1.000	Dahlgren, Virginia.	24	2	57	3	.943
Blancke, Duluth....	34	6	68	1	.987	Beisser, Far-Moore.	22	12	21	2	.943
Greisel, Far-Moore.	25	8	39	1	.979	Cummings, Superior	21	10	68	4	.942
Lorenzen, Ft. Wm.	17	2	41	1	.977	Chicken, Superior..	41	20	93	7	.942
Weidell, G. Forks..	25	6	29	1	.972	L. Myers, Winona..	36	8	81	6	.937
Grina, Duluth.....	23	3	55	2	.967	Rhoades, Superior..	40	14	103	8	.936
Wright, Virginia...	36	5	84	3	.967	Boley, Winnipeg...	30	12	60	5	.934
House, Winnipeg...	33	41	74	4	.966	Shirley, Winnipeg..	23	7	56	4	.933
Snow, Gr. Forks....	32	15	60	3	.962	Dougan, Winnipeg..	28	9	61	5	.933
Matts, Virginia....	42	19	71	4	.957	Kramer, G. Forks..	35	14	106	9	.930
Sutton, Fort Wm...	28	16	94	5	.957	Keller, Winona.....	31	13	74	7	.926
Ferris, Far-Moore..	20	3	40	2	.956	Kerwin, G. Forks..	7	1	11	1	.923
Ezells, Duluth.....	21	9	32	2	.956	Benton, Superior...	19	8	50	5	.922
Cunningham, Dul...	45	13	95	5	.954	Faeth, Virginia....	37	13	82	8	.922
Rhoades, Fort Wm.	33	41	90	7	.949	Withers, Duluth...	21	30	52	7	.921
Hawkins, FortWm.	28	10	79	5	.947	Klontz, Virginia....	17	8	27	3	.921

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Donley, G. Forks..	38	10	68	7	.918	Dumont, Far-Moore	27	15	51	10	.868
Maupin, Far-Moore.	28	7	45	5	.912	Spahr, Winnipeg...	11	3	22	4	.862
Fait, Far-Moore....	14	3	39	5	.894	Toraason, Winona..	31	8	42	8	.862
Furchner, Virginia..	29	2	72	9	.892	Penfold, Ft. Wm...	11	2	13	3	.833
Kernaghan, G. Fks	5	2	6	1	.889						

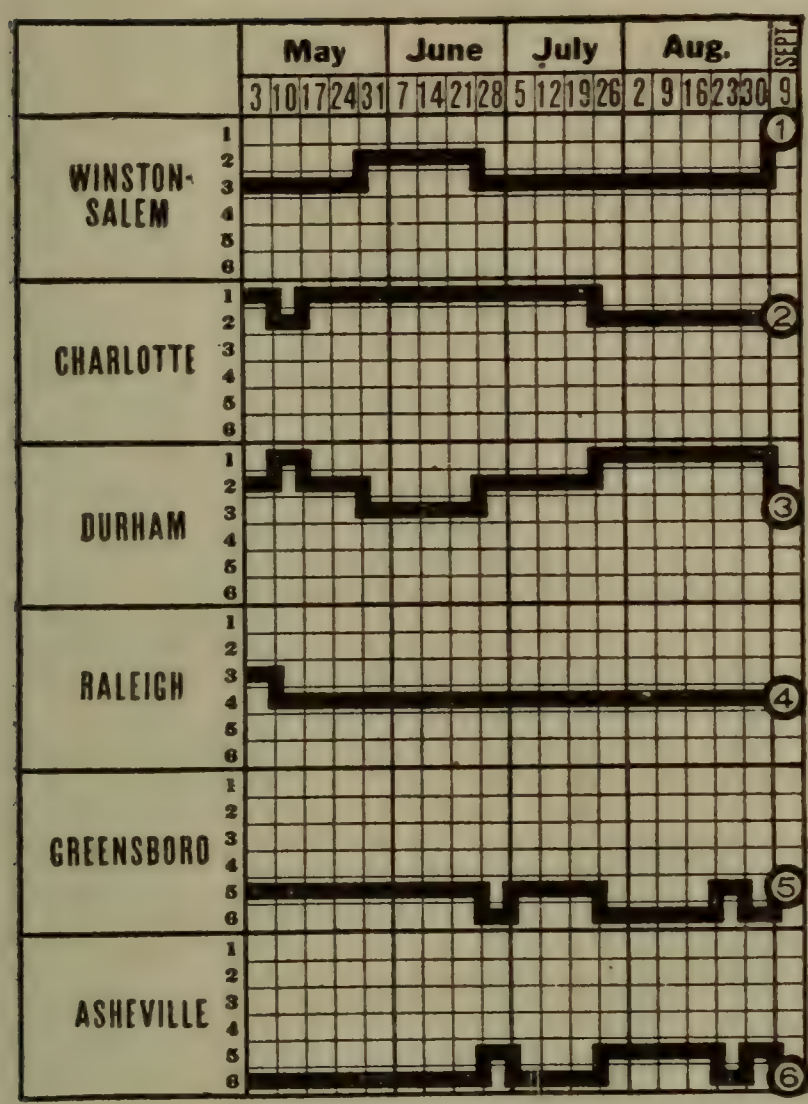
CATCHERS.

Sampson, G, Forks.	45	202	47	3	.988	Sweeley, Duluth....	69	549	104	17	.975
W. Meyers, Winona.	83	450	80	7	.987	Peters, G. Forks....	101	497	132	18	.972
Bachant, Winnipeg.	26	115	28	2	.986	Benrud, Superior...	83	488	116	17	.971
Edmunds, Duluth...	70	567	93	10	.985	Farrell, Virginia....	39	128	40	5	.971
W. Hargrove, Virg.	34	136	31	3	.982	Chapman, Ft. Wm..	89	512	133	22	.967
Kurke, Winnipeg....	92	480	96	11	.981	Rains, Virginia.....	20	102	17	4	.967
Ellis, Winnipeg.....	29	170	31	4	.980	Agnew, Virginia....	76	425	83	18	.965
Warner, Superior...	43	247	59	6	.980	Wingfield, Far-M're	14	64	8	3	.960
DeRose, Ft. Wm...	70	351	78	9	.979	Schneider, Winona..	54	231	60	14	.954
Murphy, Far-M're..	108	541	158	16	.977						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	PC.
Ezells, Duluth.....	175	611	118	47	174	79	8	12	1	16	3	.842
Dougan, Winnipeg.....	231	852	192	86	152	68	10	2	2	20	4	.833
Shirley, Winnipeg.....	171	624	149	78	138	76	8	10	..	13	5	.722
Spahr, Winnipeg.....	81	292	64	28	46	21	2	2	..	5	2	.714
Boley, Winnipeg.....	205	778	196	83	94	50	2	3	..	17	7	.708
Penfold, Fort William....	83	312	72	39	70	31	9	1	..	7	3	.700
Withers, Duluth.....	101	369	70	35	57	40	4	3	1	7	3	.700
Cunningham, Duluth.....	322	1072	176	88	296	127	32	9	..	23	10	.697
Blancke, Duluth.....	259	894	165	89	283	99	22	3	..	20	12	.625
Dumont, Fargo-Moorehead	163	618	155	77	91	47	8	..	..	9	6	.600
Kerwin, Grand Forks.....	43	161	37	28	18	29	3	1	..	3	2	.600
Bell, Winona.....	226	803	174	55	128	60	3	..	..	15	10	.600
Keller, Winona.....	225	838	214	94	117	70	10	8	..	17	13	.567
McLaughlin, Far.-M'head	79	356	75	45	42	47	7	1	1	5	4	.556
Larson, Grand Forks.....	206	735	159	63	128	64	14	3	..	11	9	.550
Grina, Duluth.....	168	604	154	78	118	67	15	3	1	9	8	.529
Donley, Grand Forks.....	295	1102	234	142	163	87	14	2	..	19	17	.528
Chicken, Superior.....	229	868	227	138	90	103	14	8	2	13	12	.520
Matts, Virginia.....	237	874	228	124	101	79	16	5	1	15	14	.517
Wright, Virginia.....	225	914	211	114	171	98	13	8	1	15	14	.517
Maupin, Fargo-Moorehead	168	621	154	81	75	36	7	2	1	9	9	.500
Lorenzen, Fort William...	108	396	97	57	72	42	7	5	..	6	6	.500
Sutton, Fort William.....	167	611	131	70	119	52	7	4	..	9	9	.500
Toraason, Winona.....	253	887	196	112	184	115	22	6	1	14	14	.500
House, Winnipeg.....	218	766	186	90	114	70	11	1	..	11	12	.478
Rhoades, Fort William....	208	765	172	103	96	81	17	5	1	12	14	.462
Rhoades, Superior.....	290	1029	221	145	256	161	23	17	2	15	18	.455
Wilson, Virginia.....	119	427	113	65	49	45	7	..	..	4	5	.444
Benton, Superior	152	552	128	57	124	41	6	5	..	7	9	.438
Greisel, Fargo-Moorehead.	136	515	127	88	71	66	7	3	..	7	9	.438
Snow, Grand Forks.....	196	731	182	101	91	91	11	9	1	9	12	.429
L. Myers, Winona.....	261	948	229	95	98	60	3	6	..	11	16	.407
Klontz, Virginia	98	388	102	61	62	35	1	1	..	6	9	.400
Faeth, Virginia.....	225	835	212	138	135	113	14	8	..	12	18	.400
Dahlgren, Virginia.....	162	582	136	80	89	83	11	2	..	7	11	.389
Kramer, Grand Forks.....	203	786	200	111	112	59	11	5	..	7	11	.389
Furchner, Virginia.....	202	742	181	122	144	94	9	6	..	9	15	.375
Cummings, Superior.....	225	825	192	142	127	117	18	8	..	9	16	.360
Fait, Fargo-Moorehead....	106	363	79	40	54	47	9	2	1	5	10	.333
Beisser, Fargo-Moorehead.	102	382	92	38	48	29	5	2	..	4	9	.308
Ferris, Fargo-Moorehead..	112	411	107	58	52	38	11	..	1	3	7	.300
Hawkins, Fort William....	219	827	203	108	134	72	6	4	1	7	20	.259
Weidell, Grand Forks.....	86	318	86	59	57	38	6	3	..	1	9	.100

North Carolina League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

(As Carolina Association.)

1908—Greensboro ..... .573
1909—Greensboro ..... .596
1910—Greenville ..... .612
1911—Winston-Salem ..... .661
1912—Anderson ..... .600

(As North Carolina League.)

1913—Winston-Salem ..... .574

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Winston-Salem	70	47	.598
Charlotte	72	49	.595
Durham	70	50	.583
Raleigh	52	68	.433
Greensboro ...	47	67	.412
Asheville	43	73	.371

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by A. Lyon, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
High, Winston-Salem.....	21	47	20	7	16	1	1	2	29	1	3	.426
Chancey, Raleigh.....	34	128	44	17	31	4	7	2	68	2	4	.344
Weiser, Charlotte.....	118	445	148	102	91	31	8	18	249	7	29	.333
Wofford, Charlotte.....	117	438	143	58	110	21	8	4	192	14	26	.326
Breslin, Greensboro.....	10	37	12	3	11	1	..	..	13	1	4	.324
Watson, A., Asheville.....	66	214	67	34	49	13	..	5	95	19	10	.313
Hartle, Charlotte.....	122	462	143	62	111	23	5	4	188	15	41	.310
Schuyler, Asheville.....	19	68	21	8	14	7	..	..	28	1	9	.309
Roberts, Winston-Salem.....	123	453	139	83	90	37	5	7	207	4	19	.307
Schrader, Winston-Salem....	122	469	141	63	95	30	8	8	211	12	35	.301
Hickman, Winston-Salem....	112	428	129	84	87	13	9	20	220	9	30	.301
Bumb, Asheville.....	115	423	125	46	96	23	6	..	160	14	24	.296
Whitted, Asheville.....	16	54	16	9	13	1	1	1	22	3	..	.296
Mace, Winston-Salem.....	11	34	10	2	6	3	..	1	16	1	..	.294
Neild, Durham.....	111	422	123	63	103	11	5	4	156	11	23	.291
Durbarrow, Charlotte.....	14	32	9	3	8	..	..	1	12	..	..	.281
Gorham, Durham.....	90	304	85	34	64	10	9	2	119	13	19	.280
Morpeth, Durham.....	109	387	108	62	92	12	3	1	129	13	32	.279
Thompson, Raleigh.....	12	36	10	5	8	1	..	1	14	1	1	.278
Gooch, Raleigh.....	85	301	83	32	63	12	4	4	115	12	4	.276
Neiderkorn, Charlotte.....	33	87	24	10	21	2	..	1	29	2	1	.276
Harbison, Charlotte.....	31	87	24	16	14	7	2	1	38	4	7	.276
Shumaker, Raleigh.....	104	393	108	53	72	17	6	13	176	6	17	.275
Pedrone, Raleigh.....	11	40	11	6	11	..	..	..	11	3	..	.275
Corbett, Asheville.....	117	434	118	52	98	14	5	1	145	16	48	.272

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Strain, Greensboro	42	155	42	20	33	5	3	1	56	7	9	.271
Angier, Durham	110	366	98	53	87	8	2	1	113	40	43	.268
Short, Durham	107	364	97	54	81	11	5	..	118	9	23	.266
Ray, Winston-Salem	50	132	35	20	28	5	..	2	46	..	2	.265
Perritt, Greensboro	110	400	105	47	77	22	5	1	140	15	15	.263
Rollings, Winston-Salem	123	470	123	81	79	34	7	3	180	13	29	.262
Doyle, Durham	121	466	122	49	97	15	9	1	158	16	29	.262
Butts, Durham	121	459	119	68	94	17	4	4	156	18	48	.259
Emery, Charlotte	116	424	110	61	77	28	5	..	148	40	38	.259
Welch, Asheville	24	85	22	9	19	3	..	..	25	1	3	.259
O'Keefe, Raleigh	22	120	31	19	22	5	3	1	45	2	5	.258
Clapp, Asheville	106	362	93	46	70	17	2	4	126	30	20	,257
Kelly, J., Durham	104	340	87	35	63	18	4	2	119	10	9	.256
Stuart, L., Winston-Salem	117	419	107	53	74	22	5	6	157	17	17	.255
Rickard, Asheville	93	333	85	63	62	15	7	1	117	14	27	.255
Myers, Raleigh	52	130	33	14	27	1	2	3	47	3	3	.254
Frye, Asheville	105	352	89	33	65	15	2	7	129	10	7	.253
Jackson, Greensboro	29	92	23	13	16	4	2	1	34	2	2	.250
Hicks, Charlotte	101	306	76	41	55	14	3	4	108	17	8	.248
Belanger, Durham	34	113	28	6	25	..	3	..	34	3	2	.248
Gates, Winston-Salem	123	416	102	50	75	21	1	5	140	21	14	.245
McCord, Raleigh	109	371	91	39	68	14	7	2	125	13	8	.245
McCarthy, Durham	98	347	85	54	64	17	2	2	112	10	44	.245
Crane, Greensboro	124	455	111	61	90	12	5	4	145	50	23	.244
Mack, Raleigh	120	447	109	46	84	16	5	4	147	31	11	.244
Doak, Charlotte	119	409	100	34	84	12	3	1	121	16	19	.244
Owens, Charlotte	121	434	105	43	75	23	6	1	143	16	11	.242
Patterson, Charlotte	59	197	47	17	40	5	2	..	56	14	4	.239
Futrell, Charlotte	23	63	15	4	14	1	..	..	16	1	1	.238
Boyle, P., Greensboro	69	186	44	26	38	4	2	..	52	5	10	.237
Citrano, Raleigh	122	415	98	44	76	13	5	4	133	25	11	.236
Lowe, Asheville	20	55	13	6	10	2	..	1	18	2	2	.236
Freye, Durham	48	102	24	6	20	1	2	1	32	1	1	.235
Morrissette, Raleigh	34	85	20	9	15	3	..	2	29	3	..	.235
Perkins, Raleigh	103	300	69	31	50	11	4	4	100	7	2	.230
Cook, Asheville	24	74	17	3	16	..	1	..	19	2	2	.230
McCall, Greensboro	73	267	61	27	52	6	3	..	73	8	9	.228
Dysert, Greensboro	110	384	87	79	66	13	6	2	118	9	22	.227
Kelly, W. F., Durham	106	364	82	36	65	8	7	2	110	16	7	,225
Watson, H., Asheville	60	129	29	13	22	5	1	1	39	3	..	.225
Tenney, Raleigh	21	49	11	1	11	..	..	..	11	1	..	.224
Rohe, Durham	86	317	70	40	58	7	3	2	89	16	16	.221
Lee, Winston-Salem	23	68	15	11	13	2	..	..	17	1	..	.221
Kelly, W., Durham	120	387	85	48	70	11	3	1	105	26	16	.220
Spence, Winston-Salem	75	236	52	38	44	5	2	1	64	8	10	.220
Overholzer, Asheville	73	215	47	22	33	8	5	1	68	7	9	.219
Milliman, Greensboro	56	179	39	14	32	7	..	..	46	5	14	.218
Riley, Raleigh	17	55	13	6	10	..	2	1	20	1	2	.218
Williams, Greensboro	115	430	92	45	77	12	3	..	110	15	9	.214
Boyle, C., Durham	41	159	34	10	22	10	..	2	50	4	2	.214
Harney, Greensboro	19	56	12	4	11	1	..	..	13	..	..	.214
Newman, Raleigh	14	52	11	5	9	1	1	..	14	2	..	.212
Gold, Greensboro	74	251	53	20	45	7	1	..	62	10	3	.211
Meador, Winston-Salem	29	71	15	7	14	..	..	1	18	1	1	.211
Garvin, Winston-Salem	107	374	78	24	65	12	1	..	92	19	5	.209
Newton, Charlotte	23	86	18	11	17	1	..	..	19	5	1	.209
Harper, Greensboro	38	106	22	9	16	3	1	2	33	1	2	.208
Litchfield, Raleigh	47	172	35	20	29	6	..	..	41	6	5	.203
Mollenkamp, Charlotte	47	148	30	25	22	4	2	2	44	12	2	.202
Meadows, Durham	46	99	20	10	18	1	1	..	23	3	1	.202
Edwards, Charlotte	29	104	21	13	19	..	2	..	25	5	6	.202
Murphy, Charlotte	25	57	11	3	9	1	1	..	14	1	1	.193
Fesperman, Charlotte	26	70	13	7	10	3	..	..	16	2	..	.186
Brittain, Asheville	36	114	21	5	20	1	..	..	22	2	1	.184

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brown, Winston-Salem	10	22	3	6	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	.182
Thrailkill, Charlotte	21	40	7	2	6	1	..	..	8	2	..	.175
Sauer, Asheville	15	52	9	4	8	1	..	..	10	..	4	.173
Gingras, Winston-Salem	36	72	12	4	9	3	..	..	15	3	..	.167
Howard, Asheville	48	158	25	10	21	4	..	..	29	4	2	.158
Stuart, R., Charlotte	55	175	27	12	23	2	1	1	34	2	2	.154
Yon, Raleigh	31	67	10	6	10	..	..	..	10	6	1	.149
Schwartje, Greensboro	30	88	13	6	12	1	..	..	14	5	..	.148
Drohan, Charlotte	10	28	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	.143
Ledbetter, Charlotte	46	121	17	11	16	1	..	..	18	4	..	.140
Ostermeyer, Asheville	40	86	12	9	8	3	1	..	17	5	2	.140
Wares, Asheville	13	44	6	4	5	1	..	..	7	1	..	.136
Austin, Asheville	11	39	5	7	4	1	..	..	6	..	1	.128
McManus, Durham	47	125	15	6	14	1	..	..	16	5	1	.120
Fortune, Asheville	19	42	5	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	.119
Keefe, Winston-Salem	43	144	17	15	15	1	..	1	21	6	2	.118
Ferris, Asheville	34	72	8	6	5	3	..	..	11	2	..	.111
Kaufman, Winston-Salem	12	37	4	3	3	..	..	1	7	1	..	.108
McKeithan, Asheville	14	29	3	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	.103
Forbes, Durham	20	47	4	1	4	..	..	..	4	3	..	.085
Goane, Charlotte	23	41	3	4	2	1	..	..	4	3	..	.073

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	H.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Winston-Salem	3967	1018	553	731	192	38	57	1457	118	166	.257
Charlotte	3970	1018	537	768	170	45	35	1383	177	188	.256
Durham	3913	975	475	794	120	45	16	1233	179	238	.249
Raleigh	3999	991	445	762	126	58	45	1368	149	92	.248
Asheville	3849	914	431	706	149	34	25	1206	152	187	.237
Greensboro	3938	911	451	727	131	37	16	1164	155	176	.231

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Short, Durham	16	150	12	1	.994	Gold, Greensboro	74	697	71	14	.982
Morpeth, Durham	109	1074	73	12	.990	Shumaker, Raleigh	104	1024	55	23	.979
Schrader, Win-Sa.	122	1120	70	14	.988	Mack, Raleigh	19	192	22	5	.977
Bumb, Asheville	115	1090	103	16	.987	Harbison, Charlotte	31	298	20	9	.972
Mollenkamp, Char.	47	448	32	7	.986	Doak, Charlotte	10	78	13	4	.958
McCall, Greensboro	73	680	52	13	.983						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Corbett, Asheville	40	112	125	6	.975	Boyle, P., Greensb	26	50	72	7	.946
Doyle, Durham	121	248	317	18	.969	Emery, Charlotte	112	283	366	46	.934
Cook, Asheville	24	39	55	3	.969	Rohe, Durham	41	113	108	16	.932
Owens, Charlotte	94	289	293	24	.960	Perritt, Greensboro	12	18	23	4	.911
Rollings, Win-Sa.	123	307	320	33	.950	O'Keefe, Raleigh	11	18	33	5	.911
McCord, Raleigh	109	257	337	33	.947						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Doak, Charlotte	106	119	215	21	.941	Mack, Raleigh	10	8	15	2	.920
Brittain, Asheville	36	38	77	8	.935	Strain, Greensboro	42	55	78	12	.917
Welch, Asheville	19	31	40	5	.934	Gates, Win-Salem	123	156	241	37	.915
Watson, A., Ashev.	62	59	116	14	.926	Neild, Durham	111	135	258	42	.903
Gorham, Durham	90	94	154	21	.922	Wares, Asheville	13	20	24	10	.815
Wofford, Charlotte	83	74	138	18	.922	Boyle, C., Durham	12	10	20	7	.811
Newman, Raleigh	14	10	36	4	.920						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kelly, W., Durham.	120	247	385	29	.956	Corbett, Asheville..	69	166	237	37	.916
Keefe, Win-Sa....	43	80	128	10	.954	Crane, Greensboro..	124	314	382	79	.898
Citrano, Raleigh...	122	306	413	48	.937	Stuart, L., Win-Sa	80	120	198	40	.888
Howard, Asheville	45	77	149	17	.930	Patterson, Char....	53	100	147	35	.876
Owens, Charlotte..	27	56	77	10	.930	Edwards, Charlotte	20	33	58	22	.805
Newton, Charlotte.	23	48	55	9	.920						

OUTFIELDERS.

Wofford, Charlotte	34	37	4	..	1.000	Sauer, Asheville...	15	35	7	3	.933
Harney, Greensboro	19	14	..	..	1.000	Dysert, Greensboro	110	207	9	6	.931
Boyle, P., Green...	13	20	..	..	1.000	Perritt, Greensboro	82	124	11	10	.931
Austin, Asheville..	11	14	3	..	1.000	Hartle, Charlotte..	122	212	13	17	.930
Kelly, J., Durham	104	110	3	2	.982	Pedrone, Raleigh..	11	25	..	2	.926
O'Keefe, Raleigh..	22	38	6	1	.978	Hickman, Win-Sa.	112	196	14	17	.925
Rohe, Durham.....	17	30	1	1	.969	Kelly, W. F., Ash.	106	132	11	13	.917
Angier, Durham...	110	244	14	9	.966	Gooch, Raleigh.....	85	94	6	9	.917
Butts, Durham....	121	257	15	10	.965	Frye, Asheville...	18	19	3	2	.917
Williams, Green...	115	221	24	11	.957	Overholzer, Ash...	73	42	11	5	.914
Chancey, Raleigh..	34	57	5	3	.954	Belanger, Durham	29	35	3	4	.905
Rickard, Asheville	93	185	11	10	.951	Schuyler, Asheville	19	42	2	5	.898
Jackson, Green.....	29	35	3	2	.950	Mack, Raleigh.....	73	94	14	13	.893
Clapp, Asheville..	99	172	8	10	.947	Whitted, Asheville	16	22	2	3	.889
McCarthy, Durham	94	173	15	11	.945	Breslin, Green....	10	23	1	3	.889
Spence, Win-Sa...	75	129	11	9	.940	Stuart, L., Win-Sa	37	44	5	7	.875
Litchfield, Raleigh	47	76	..	5	.938	Durbarrow, Char..	14	7	..	1	.875
Weiser, Charlotte.	118	234	15	17	.936	Watson, H., Ash..	24	11	1	2	.857
Roberts, Win-Sa..	123	186	16	14	.935	Thompson, Raleigh	12	16	2	4	.818

PITCHERS.

Forbes, Durham...	20	3	23	..	1.000	Yon, Raleigh.....	31	10	60	6	.921
Murphy, Charlotte.	23	3	33	1	.973	McManus, Durham	47	7	70	7	.917
Watson, H., Ashe.	36	17	52	2	.972	Goane, Charlotte..	23	3	52	5	.917
Meador, Win-Sa..	29	6	63	2	.972	Brown, Win-Sa...	10	3	18	2	.913
Ferris, Asheville...	34	1	58	2	.967	Harper, Greensboro	38	10	71	8	.910
Boyle, P., Greensb	30	12	67	3	.963	Gingras, Win-Sa..	36	3	58	6	.910
Lee, Win-Salem..	23	3	64	3	.957	Ledbetter, Char...	46	9	65	8	.902
McKeithan, Ashe..	14	4	17	1	.955	Drohan, Charlotte.	10	1	17	2	.900
Freye, Durham....	45	4	57	3	.953	Ray, Win-Salem..	50	14	75	11	.890
Thrailkill, Char....	21	6	32	2	.950	Fesperman, Char..	26	5	34	5	.886
Kaufman, Win-Sa	12	6	13	1	.950	Morrissette, Ral...	34	8	63	10	.877
Meadows, Durham.	46	7	76	5	.946	High, Win-Sa....	19	3	18	3	.875
Schwartje, Green..	28	8	62	4	.946	Fortune, Asheville.	19	2	30	5	.865
Myers, Raleigh....	48	5	87	7	.929	Ostermeyer, Ashe..	40	7	53	10	.857

CATCHERS.

Tenney, Raleigh...	15	5	1	..	1.000	Frye, Asheville....	87	404	121	17	.969
Neiderkorn, Char..	33	130	27	1	.994	Boyle, C., Durham	41	172	34	7	.967
Lowe, Asheville....	20	78	16	1	.989	Rohe, Durham.....	28	160	34	7	.965
Perkins, Raleigh...	103	450	106	17	.988	Stuart, R., Char...	49	214	49	15	.946
Short, Durham.....	91	467	85	7	.987	Mack, Raleigh.....	13	66	20	5	.945
Milliman, Greensb.	56	258	88	6	.983	Mace, Win-Salem.	11	57	12	4	.945
Garvin, Win-Sa...	107	655	119	15	.981	Futrell, Charlotte..	23	75	17	6	.939
Hicks, Charlotte...	101	474	91	14	.976	Riley, Raleigh.....	17	81	16	7	.933

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Durham	3250	1442	168	.965	Greensboro	3162	1582	263	.947
Winston-Salem ..	3187	1431	226	.953	Charlotte	3213	1485	269	.946
Asheville	3119	1540	238	.951	Raleigh	3178	1638	276	.946

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Kaufman, Winston-Salem..	87	330	72	30	5	20	44	3	10	9	1	.900
Ledbetter, Charlotte.....	311	1143	245	109	10	77	179	7	38	26	12	.684
Thrailkill, Charlotte.....	129	472	107	60	3	49	74	5	15	10	5	.667
Brown, Winston-Salem.....	56	222	60	28	2	9	12	..	6	4	2	.667
Ray, Winston-Salem.....	372	1436	259	134	31	199	317	17	43	28	15	.651
Fesperman, Charlotte.....	172	641	152	65	5	32	68	5	19	12	7	.632
Drohan, Charlotte.....	72	280	77	46	..	24	33	..	8	5	3	.625
Lee, Winston-Salem.....	175	700	168	74	7	45	92	8	21	13	8	.619
Meadows, Durham.....	285	1027	202	77	11	87	195	10	31	19	12	.613
Forbes, Durham.....	129	477	99	56	7	57	77	5	18	11	7	.611
Freye, Durham.....	208	767	178	84	9	74	111	7	19	11	8	.579
McManus, Durham.....	357	1296	306	120	19	64	149	2	41	23	18	.561
Myers, Raleigh.....	319	1213	310	152	17	90	144	10	38	19	19	.500
Harper, Greensboro.....	279	1032	258	129	21	113	132	9	30	15	15	.500
Schwartje, Greensboro.....	231	843	205	90	7	50	107	3	26	13	13	.500
Meador, Winston-Salem....	178	702	172	87	5	55	77	7	20	10	10	.500
Fortune, Asheville.....	113	414	91	59	10	45	56	4	10	5	5	.500
High, Winston-Salem.....	82	333	82	41	9	43	54	2	8	4	4	.500
Yon, Raleigh.....	209	788	195	94	10	72	144	5	21	10	11	.476
Morrissette, Raleigh.....	224	805	160	86	20	74	104	6	26	12	14	.462
Ostermeyer, Asheville.....	276	1064	251	133	14	85	178	9	35	16	19	.457
Murphy, Charlotte.....	125	473	106	46	5	43	56	8	11	5	6	.454
Watson, H., Asheville.....	230	862	203	99	10	45	91	3	25	10	15	.400
Goane, Charlotte.....	138	525	136	66	3	37	68	5	16	6	10	.375
Gingras, Winston-Salem....	222	848	191	113	19	112	122	9	22	8	14	.364
Ferris, Asheville.....	206	794	198	72	4	38	84	3	25	9	16	.360
Boyle, P., Greensboro.....	185	702	188	94	6	39	52	4	21	7	14	.333

No-hit games—Ray (Winston-Salem) vs. Charlotte, at Winston-Salem, May 14, 1914; McManus (Durham) vs. Raleigh, at Durham, July 2, 1914 (7 innings; Yon (Raleigh) vs. Asheville, at Raleigh, August 6, 1914; Myers (Raleigh) vs. Winston-Salem, at Winston-Salem, August 15, 1914 (Raleigh lost game); Harper (Greensboro) vs. Charlotte, at Greensboro, September 3, 1914.

Triple plays—Greensboro, 1, June 20, 1914; Durham, 1, August 15, 1914 (both plays were made on the Durham grounds).

On June 12, 1914, Pitcher John Harper of the Greensboro Club established a new league record for strike-outs, retiring 17 of the Winston-Salem club.

North Carolina League—Greensboro made first triple play of season against Durham, June 20.

North Carolina League—Pitcher Yon of Raleigh shut out Asheville without a hit or run, August 6.

North Carolina League—Ray of Winston-Salem shut out Greensboro with only two hits, June 20.

North Carolina League—Harper of Greensboro shut out Charlotte without a hit or run, September 4.

North Carolina League—Charlotte won from Winston-Salem, August 12, the first time in two years.

North Carolina League—Hickman of Winston-Salem made three home runs in three times up, September 9.

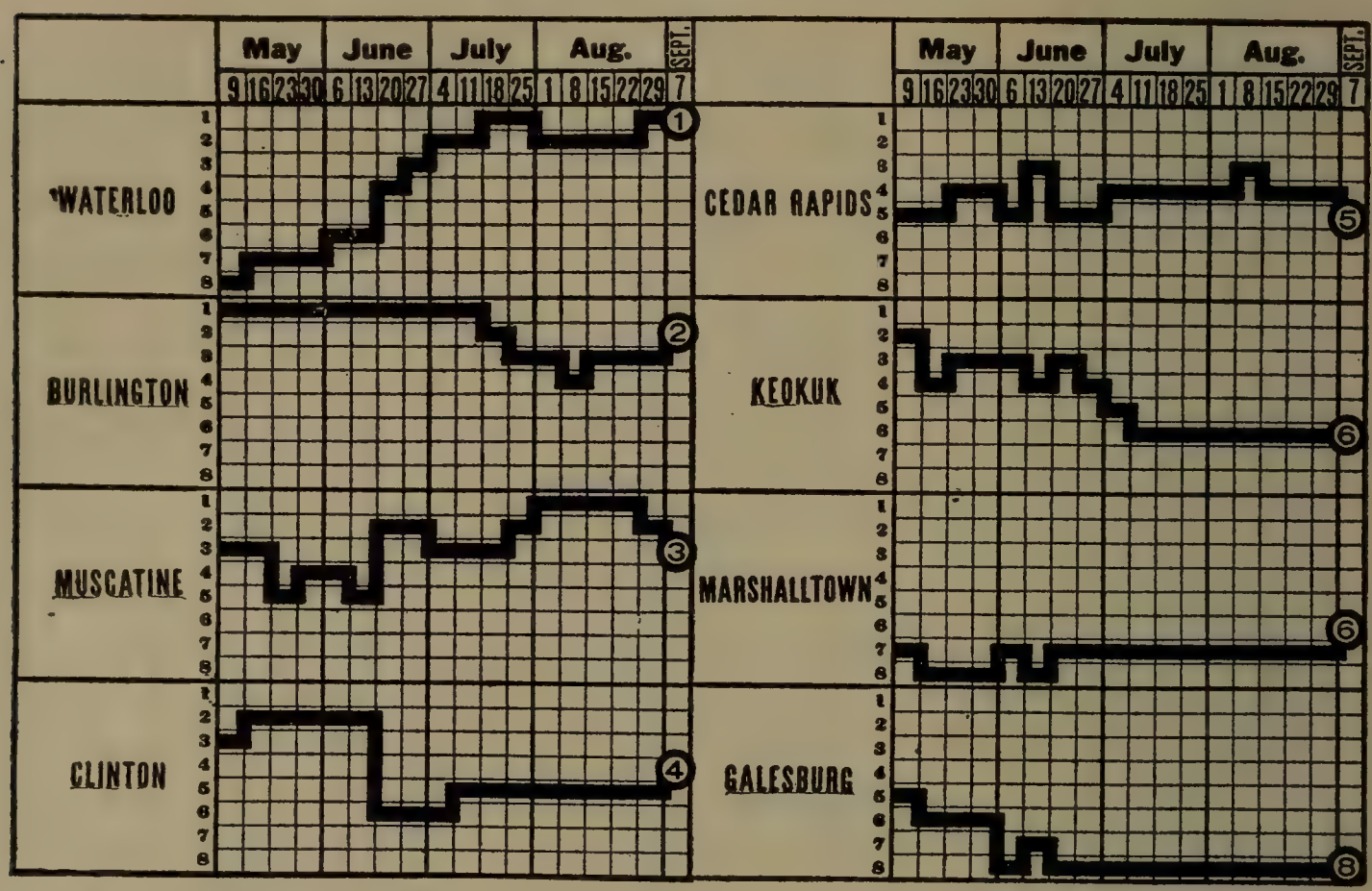
North Carolina League—Winston-Salem failed to make a hit off Myers of Raleigh, but won, August 15.

North Carolina League—Mack of Raleigh made a triple, double and two singles in four times up, September 9.

North Carolina League—Hickman of Winston-Salem, in four times at bat, made two home runs and two singles, June 19.

North Carolina League—Champion Winston-Salem defeated Norfolk, champion of Virginia League, four out of six games.

Central Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa	.657	1909—Burlington	.620
1905—Ottumwa	.613	1910—Quincy	.638
1906—Burlington	.681	1911—Ottumwa	.680
1907—Waterloo	.637	1912—Ottumwa	.613
1908—Waterloo	.704	1913—Ottumwa	.571

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	G.	W.	L.	PC.		G.	W.	L.	PC.
Waterloo	129	78	51	.605	Cedar Rapids	124	64	60	.516
Burlington	128	75	53	.586	Keokuk	128	52	76	.406
Muscatine	125	72	53	.576	Marshalltown	128	52	76	.406
Clinton	128	67	61	.523	Galesburg	128	49	79	.383

Tie games—Waterloo 1, Clinton 1, Muscatine 2.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by T. M. Hume, Chief Scorer.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McNeeley, Muscatine	24	38	6	13	19	1	..	.342
Miller, Clinton	40	125	11	42	58	2	4	.336
Closeman, Clinton	15	43	6	14	14	..	3	.326
Allen, Waterloo	13	37	5	12	16	2	1	.324
Siglin, Waterloo	130	466	83	150	190	39	43	.322
Ellis, Waterloo	25	97	15	31	48	2	7	.320
Brewer, Waterloo	13	50	10	16	29	3	3	.320
Singleton, Burlington	125	498	82	158	224	9	41	.317
Wambsganss, Cedar Rapids	84	312	56	99	166	6	17	.317
Hensling, Keokuk	102	423	80	133	204	7	44	.314
Andreen, Marshalltown	98	263	53	82	122	14	9	.312
J. Hill, Waterloo	67	263	43	82	147	10	7	.312
Wilkus, Ottumwa	22	64	8	20	29	..	1	.312
Hruska, Galesburg	100	331	47	103	154	14	21	.311
Harmon, Burlington	125	473	89	146	215	11	42	.309

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Caffyn, Keokuk	22	93	10	28	41	2	2	.301
McAuley, Waterloo	129	460	79	138	186	56	61	.300
Fulton, Cedar Rapids	123	452	54	135	192	7	20	.299
Walters, Clinton	27	98	13	29	38	7	..	.296
McCoy, Burlington	13	42	5	12	16	1	1	.286
Schleibner, Clinton	70	258	47	73	124	6	10	.283
Carter, Marshalltown	29	106	19	30	30	7	7	.283
Marshall, Keokuk	82	312	38	88	117	2	5	.282
Bergwald, Marshalltown	39	142	17	40	53	8	5	.282
McGlade, Burlington	116	427	77	120	181	9	15	.281
Curtis, Cedar Rapids	40	135	17	38	47	5	2	.281
Coleman, Cedar Rapids	29	103	14	29	40	1	9	.281
Sheldon, Waterloo	115	418	73	117	181	13	33	.280
Evans, Waterloo	74	204	30	57	69	7	7	.279
Richards, Marshalltown	106	360	48	99	150	17	9	.275
Seneff, Galesburg	122	464	68	126	165	13	30	.272
Menne, Clinton	110	412	53	112	165	8	21	.272
West, Cedar Rapids	31	96	11	26	40	3	4	.271
Rolleg, Burlington	98	316	20	85	112	7	3	.269
Lindberg, Cedar Rapids	87	325	54	87	111	13	23	.268
Mulligen, Galesburg	82	310	36	83	115	9	11	.268
R. Brown, Cedar Rapids	55	179	22	48	66	3	2	.268
Seibert, Marshalltown	122	423	64	113	167	19	24	.267
Wintz, Waterloo	95	318	326	85	91	14	8	.267
Lowther, Burlington	125	466	77	123	178	16	30	.264
Bromley, Marshalltown	30	99	12	26	29	7	8	.262
Walworth, Cedar Rapids	28	84	17	22	40	1	8	.262
Lund, Keokuk	20	61	8	16	23	3	6	.262
Shook, Marshalltown	14	42	9	11	18	4	1	.262
Meinert, Burlington	128	518	94	136	186	8	39	.261
Taylor, Marshalltown	48	157	18	41	45	9	4	.261
Holmes, Waterloo	24	93	6	24	29	1	1	.259
Lunte, Burlington	121	446	55	115	153	8	4	.258
Hollenbeck, Waterloo	117	419	43	108	149	18	23	.258
Marr, Cedar Rapids	37	128	17	33	40	7	5	.258
Nelson, Muscatine	12	31	7	8	9	3	..	.258
Wetzel, Muscatine	124	463	62	119	212	11	34	.257
Jack, Galesburg	122	468	88	119	166	21	29	.254
Norvold, Galesburg	120	398	37	100	157	9	8	.252
Jude, Marshalltown	90	338	43	85	110	9	15	.252
Harrell, Muscatine	127	451	73	113	164	24	39	.251
McGee, Keokuk	116	225	20	56	80	4	10	.249
Welch, Clinton	129	499	52	124	153	9	16	.248
Simmons, Clinton	121	423	47	105	137	13	26	.248
McCullough, Keokuk	75	199	23	49	74	6	3	.248
Nolt, Clinton	125	482	65	119	175	4	36	.247
Giffin, Keokuk	116	419	62	103	154	13	14	.246
Scanlon, Clinton	70	262	31	64	88	16	8	.244
Foster, Marshalltown	122	461	50	112	146	16	7	.243
Delaney, Marshalltown	90	309	26	75	88	16	8	.243
Sours, Muscatine	127	430	68	104	174	5	36	.242
Masters, Muscatine	126	475	57	115	146	20	28	.242
Wetzel, Keokuk	80	285	21	69	99	1	2	.242
Smith, Cedar Rapids	123	493	59	119	188	14	41	.241
White, Waterloo	115	451	58	109	132	21	25	.241
Lund, Cedar Rapids	75	267	42	64	80	12	19	.239
Holly, Galesburg	21	67	11	16	23	1	4	.239
Strong, Burlington	60	227	28	54	83	3	5	.238
Manush, Burlington	48	144	19	34	38	1	7	.236
Whittaker, Keokuk	40	119	15	28	40	2	..	.235
Hubbart, Clinton	128	465	55	109	155	11	20	.234
Kensel, Galesburg	126	435	63	102	136	17	11	.234
Harvey, Marshalltown	83	295	41	69	44	16	5	.234
Mellinger, Cedar Rapids	33	94	10	22	33	3	1	.234

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Sohn, Galesburg	72	240	23	56	68	11	10	.233
Richardson, Marshalltown	32	86	8	20	23	3	1	.233
Moore, Burlington	19	69	10	16	21	1	1	.232
Orme, Burlington	18	56	11	13	18	8	10	.232
Hunter, Keokuk	15	56	9	13	13	2	3	.232
Betsel, Galesburg	35	78	3	18	20	..	1	.231
Andrews, Waterloo	27	39	3	9	10	2	1	.231
Sears, Marshalltown	27	91	7	21	35	5	2	.231
Dail, Keokuk	95	314	55	72	97	4	31	.229
Lee, Muscatine	65	175	19	40	60	3	8	.229
Darrow, Clinton	87	290	20	66	72	10	9	.228
Sweet, Keokuk	125	410	37	93	131	7	2	.227
Gottschall, Keokuk	70	266	35	60	76	3	10	.226
Reinhart, Galesburg	109	404	67	91	124	10	35	.225
Link, Galesburg	78	249	23	56	67	7	6	.225
Ward, Cedar Rapids	70	248	28	55	68	14	9	.222
Wallace, Clinton	57	194	31	43	54	5	19	.222
Eastman, Galesburg	18	54	5	12	21	..	1	.222
Holle, Galesburg	15	50	9	11	27	3	3	.220
Raines, Clinton	17	41	4	9	12	2	2	.219
Runser, Muscatine,	124	444	59	97	131	13	43	.218
Hensling, Cedar Rapids	22	78	11	17	20	4	6	.218
Morgan, Burlington	48	161	25	35	53	..	11	.217
Carrigan, Galesburg	35	134	16	29	39	3	5	.216
Dietz, Cedar Rapids	11	37	..	8	9	2	..	.216
Wilson, Marshalltown	11	37	3	8	11	1	4	.216
Lingle, Cedar Rapids	89	281	41	60	88	7	13	.214
Jeffries, Waterloo	32	84	5	18	24	2	2	.214
Brennan, Muscatine	58	170	18	36	57	5	4	.212
Abbott, Keokuk	52	179	16	38	46	2	8	.212
Blodgett, Waterloo	29	71	3	15	20	7	..	.211
Harter, Marshalltown	19	43	5	9	10	2	1	.209
Mariott, Marshalltown	26	96	15	20	29	2	4	.208
Harper, Cedar Rapids	20	63	5	13	13	1	1	.206
Hasbrook. Muscatine	128	451	48	91	145	18	28	.202
Spencer, Cedar Rapids	46	143	19	29	38	6	7	.200
Evans, Galesburg	21	70	8	14	21	3	1	.200
Joquel, Cedar Rapids	11	35	4	7	19	2	..	.200
Stevenson, Marshalltown	11	40	3	8	11	1	1	.200
Silvan, Galesburg	13	45	4	9	14	3	2	.199
Curtis, Muscatine	127	456	68	90	135	17	28	.197
Stadfeld, Waterloo	15	61	4	12	13	1	2	.197
Brennan, Cedar Rapids	33	128	15	25	48	5	1	.196
Meissner, Waterloo	31	97	13	19	28	9	2	.196
Sohn, Marshalltown	23	77	6	15	17	7	2	.195
Darrow, Marshalltown	25	93	5	18	21	3	1	.194
Pennington, Cedar Rapids	16	62	7	12	21	3	2	.194
Lind, Muscatine,	13	31	3	6	10	2	..	.194
Drohan, Waterloo	31	73	7	14	17	5	..	.192
Carrigan, Marshalltown	19	64	8	12	13	4	3	.187
Zackert, Muscatine	37	102	13	19	24	5	1	.186
Fingal, Clinton	29	98	9	18	27	3	5	.184
Lappin, Cedar Rapids	11	53	3	6	12	..	2	.182
Radebaugh, Cedar Rapids	20	50	2	9	9	2	..	.180
B. Brown, Cedar Rapids	16	56	7	10	36	2	6	.179
McCabe, Burlington	36	101	6	18	19	2	3	.178
Askland, Waterloo	88	353	26	62	79	18	16	.176
McMillan, Muscatine-Burlington	17	51	4	9	12	..	..	.176
Kleminski, Marshalltown	12	40	5	7	9	3	3	.175
Harris, Cedar Rapids	22	86	6	15	26	1	6	.174
Schwenk, Burlington	26	52	2	9	10	..	1	.172
Rojas, Galesburg	13	29	3	5	5	3	..	.172
Rogerson, Keokuk	19	60	14	10	18	2	1	.167
Burg, Clinton	12	30	3	5	10	..	..	.167

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gould, Muscatine	39	93	11	15	20	9	2	.161
Wagner, Waterloo	11	25	2	4	7	2	..	.160
Faircloth, Keokuk	10	25	3	4	4	..	..	.160
Maul, Keokuk	15	45	3	7	10	1	..	.156
Tuttle, Waterloo	43	97	3	15	16	11	..	.155
Pennington, Keokuk-Galesburg	10	39	7	6	8	..	1	.154
Vyskocil, Marshalltown	11	33	3	5	5	1	..	.152
Rains, Keokuk	21	73	3	11	11	1	2	.151
Cooper, Clinton	46	122	7	18	31	2	..	.148
Welch, Keokuk	10	28	2	4	4	..	..	.143
Callahan, Galesburg	19	72	6	10	11	2	1	.139
Carrow, Clinton	13	29	3	4	4	..	..	.138
Donovan, Keokuk	15	51	7	7	8	1	3	.137
Addington, Keokuk	35	133	8	18	21	8	2	.135
Walsh, Galesburg	11	38	3	5	5	2	1	.132
Smithson, Clinton	33	84	1	11	10	5	0	.131
Hofer, Cedar Rapids	21	56	3	7	9	2	1	.125
Slattery, Marshalltown	13	48	..	6	6	..	2	.125
Alberts, Muscatine	32	49	3	6	6	2	1	.122
Herring, Keokuk	11	33	4	4	4	2	1	.121
Miller, Burlington	38	100	3	12	14	7	1	.120
Wahl, Keokuk	22	54	1	6	9	1	..	.111
O'Byrne, Keokuk	10	28	1	3	4	..	..	.107
Dunne, Galesburg	10	19	1	2	2	..	..	.105
Jones, Clinton	11	29	1	3	3	1	1	.103
Mitchell, Clinton	38	108	7	11	20	5	..	.102
Ross, Galesburg	39	93	5	9	12	5	1	.097
Burg, Burlington	15	42	2	4	2	..	..	.095
Flanagan, Muscatine	12	33	1	3	3	..	..	.091
Blenner, Waterloo	34	74	2	6	5	7	..	.081
Cook, Keokuk	12	27	1	2	3	..	..	.074
Kinsella, Waterloo	11	32	1	2	3	4	1	.063

Players who batted in less than ten games—Marshalltown: Daley, Fleming, Geer, Girth, Johnson, Kelley, Miller, Mulroney, Paule, Wanatee, Stodola, Clark, Matson, Wait, Ostendorf, Peters, Lentz, View, Sugrue; Burlington: Bierman, Hale, Meyers, Schriebel, Watson, Foye, Burgwald, Baichley; Clinton: Brady, Delaney, Peterson, Rojas, Schrenk, Wait, Walters, Lund, Mullin, Miller; Keokuk: Barber, Goodman, Maurer, Montgomery, Vail, Trumpy, Mitchell, Riley, Stofer; Waterloo: H. Hill, Keener, Rojas, Wilkus, Menges, Ormsby, Gardner; Cedar Rapids: Coppess, Garzee, Gray, Pappe, Buttle; Galesburg: Hart, Kennedy, Stuttles, Fisher, Thomas, Rebeck, Reed, Ulch, Halpin, Lane, Seaman, Drohan, Kinsella, Franke; Muscatine: Faircloth, O'Byrne; Ottumwa: Peters, Broderick, Lorenzen.

Players who batted in less than five games but failed to get a single hit—Clinton: Fleming, Foys, Huler, J. Mitchell, McNamara, McNeeley, Wise; Waterloo: Baker, Hofer, Manahl, McAdams, Smith, Suttcliffe; Burlington: Culver, Glore, Mountjoy, Neusell, Bing, Schingel; Marshalltown: Beason, Griffin, Huiberry, Malone, Otto; Galesburg: Barrett, McCaffery, Puder, Wagner; Keokuk: Bover, Hilderbrand, Lydecker, McIntyre, Williams; Muscatine: Battle, Hickstein; Keokuk: Jagger; Cedar Rapids: Murray.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Waterloo	130	4191	543	1110	1494	259	144	.265
Burlington	128	4315	331	1134	1593	98	226	.263
Cedar Rapids	124	4037	524	989	1465	150	210	.245
Marshalltown	128	4075	491	999	1311	183	132	.245
Galesburg	128	4157	514	994	1360	129	176	.239
Clinton	129	4214	475	1002	1375	107	183	.238
Keokuk	128	4265	532	1003	1407	82	156	.235
Muscatine	127	4029	523	895	1335	139	151	.222

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schleibner, Clinton	70	631	32	6	.991	Moore, Burlington.	19	160	9	4	.977
Walters, Clinton...	27	214	16	2	.991	Raines, Keokuk...	21	178	15	5	.975
Hasbrook, Mus....	128	1143	37	16	.986	Seneff, Galesburg..	122	420	149	33	.967
Sheldon, Waterloo	115	1185	52	18	.986	Brewer, Waterloo..	13	131	2	5	.964
McGlade, Burl.....	116	1051	79	22	.981	Abbott, Keokuk....	52	425	20	17	.963
Foster, Mar.....	122	1111	44	24	.980	Evans, Galesburg..	21	197	7	8	.962
Fulton, Ced. Rap..	123	1218	39	30	.977	Manush, Burl'ton..	48	266	9	12	.958

SECOND BASEMEN.

Lindberg, C. Rap..	87	153	197	10	.973	Harmon, Burlington	125	300	328	40	.940
Siglin, Waterloo...	130	350	346	23	.968	Richards, Marsh....	106	206	199	32	.927
Giffin, Keokuk.....	116	550	151	27	.963	Delaney, Marsh.....	90	183	201	30	.927
Scanlon, Clinton....	70	176	191	15	.961	B. Brown, C. Rap..	16	26	49	6	.926
Wallace, Clinton...	57	113	147	15	.945	Harrell, Muscatine..	127	273	266	50	.915
Jack, Galesburg....	122	378	330	43	.943	Pennington, C. Rap.	18	34	34	10	.872

THIRD BASEMEN.

Welch, Clinton.....	129	172	229	13	.969	Lowther, Burling...	125	168	164	36	.902
Mulligen, Galesb'g.	82	124	140	33	.967	Gottschall, Keokuk.	70	81	107	26	.878
Kleminski, Marsh...	12	24	27	3	.944	Mariott, Marsh.....	26	36	50	12	.878
Morgan, Burlington	48	42	88	8	.942	Hensling, Keokuk..	102	146	262	63	.866
Wintz, Waterloo...	95	103	162	19	.933	Holmes, Waterloo..	24	19	39	11	.841
Addington, Keokuk	35	39	72	10	.917	Hunter, Keokuk....	15	12	14	5	.839
Ward, Ced. Rap....	70	124	136	25	.912	Andrews, Waterloo	27	4	11	3	.833
Runser, Muscatine..	124	164	251	41	.910						

SHORTSTOPS.

Lunte, Burlington..	121	150	313	59	.987	Kensel, Galesburg...	126	195	314	52	.907
Bergwald, Marsh...	39	77	103	26	.974	McGee, Keokuk....	60	126	150	31	.899
Wilson, Marsh.....	11	26	34	4	.969	Walsh, Galesburg..	11	22	21	5	.896
Hensling, Ced. Rap.	22	25	63	7	.926	Wambsganss, C. R.	84	156	208	43	.894
McAuley, Waterloo	129	252	410	54	.925	Stevenson, Marsh...	11	12	26	5	.884
Harvey, Marsh.....	83	161	194	30	.922	Curtis, Ced. Rap...	40	65	78	19	.883
Menne, Clinton.....	110	386	216	55	.916	Lappin, Ced. Rap..	11	16	15	5	.861
Masters, Muscatine.	126	241	302	51	.914	Silvan, Galesburg..	13	23	31	9	.857
Eastman, Galesburg	48	44	28	7	.911						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Meissner, Waterloo	31	38	3	..	1.000	Sours, Muscatine...	127	179	28	15	.932
Sohn, Galesburg....	72	138	8	1	.993	Wetsel, Keokuk.....	80	128	10	10	.932
Marr, Ced. Rap....	37	85	1	2	.977	Harris, Ced. Rap...	22	37	2	3	.930
Carrigan, Galesburg	35	56	6	2	.969	Holley, Galesburg..	15	22	3	2	.926
Seibert, Marsh.....	122	241	26	11	.960	Strong, Burlington..	60	69	2	6	.922
Carrigan, Marsh...	19	45	2	2	.959	J. Hill, Waterloo...	67	112	12	12	.913
Simmons, Clinton...	121	179	26	10	.954	Pennington, Keokuk	10	8	6	2	.875
Caffyn, Keokuk.....	22	37	1	2	.950	Herring, Keokuk...	11	8	..	3	.727
Lund, Ced. Rap.....	75	107	3	6	.948	Allen, Waterloo....	12	9	..	4	.690
Ellis, Waterloo.....	25	28	2	2	.936						

CENTER FIELDERS.

Orme, Burlington..	18	22	4	..	1.000	Smith, Ced. Rap...	123	246	24	12	.957
Reinhart, Galesburg	109	189	12	4	.980	Jude, Marshalltown	90	141	10	8	.950
Curtis, Muscatine..	127	258	14	6	.978	Callahan, Galesburg	19	26	1	2	.931
White, Waterloo...	115	216	11	5	.978	Singleton, Burling..	125	163	15	14	.927
Sohn, Marshalltown	23	31	1	1	.970	Dail, Keokuk	95	166	12	16	.918
Nolt, Clinton.....	125	181	18	8	.961	Rogerson, Keokuk..	19	29	..	3	.906

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Holly, Galesburg....	21	37	3	..	1.000	Meinert, Burlington	128	174	17	10	.950
Lund, Keokuk.....	20	23	7	..	1.000	Bromley, Marsh....	30	47	5	3	.945
Brennan, Ced. Rap.	34	49	8	1	.983	Donovan, Keokuk...	15	33	1	2	.944
Sears, Marshallt'n.	27	33	7	1	.976	Marshall, Keokuk..	82	272	29	25	.923
Hollenbeck, Wat'loo	117	137	12	4	.974	Carter, Marshallt'n.	29	36	15	5	.911
Hubbart, Clinton...	128	276	100	11	.972	Miller, Clinton.....	40	36	5	5	.891
R. Brown, Ced. Rap	55	44	57	3	.971	Coleman, Ced. Rap.	29	25	3	5	.848
Wetsel, Muscatine..	124	177	19	7	.966	Stadtfeld, Waterloo	15	19	6	7	.781
Norvold, Galesburg.	120	459	24	19	.962						

PITCHERS.

Walworth, Ced. Rap	28	29	31	..	1.000	Ross, Galesburg....	39	7	81	6	.936
Carrow, Clinton....	13	1	24	..	1.000	Blodgett, Waterloo	29	4	54	4	.935
Kinsella, Waterloo..	11	3	31	..	1.000	Welch, Keokuk.....	10	1	27	2	.933
Dunne, Galesburg..	10	4	20	..	1.000	Gardner, Waterloo..	8	..	14	1	.933
O'Byrne, Keokuk...	10	3	33	..	1.000	McCoy, Burlington.	13	6	33	3	.929
Stodola, Marshalt'n	9	..	13	..	1.000	Wilkus, Galesburg..	22	7	31	3	.927
Wilkus, Waterloo..	9	2	21	..	1.000	Blenner, Waterloo..	34	8	77	7	.924
Drohan, Galesburg..	7	1	19	..	1.000	Halpin, Galesburg..	6	3	9	1	.923
Watson, Burlington	7	..	9	..	1.000	Burg, Burlington...	15	4	31	3	.921
Drohan, Waterloo..	31	2	49	1	.981	Spencer, Ced. Rap.	46	45	105	13	.920
Hofer, Ced. Rap...	21	3	44	1	.979	Burg, Clinton.....	12	1	22	2	.920
Mitchell, Clinton..	38	18	69	2	.978	McCullough, Keok.	73	35	138	16	.915
McCabe, Burlington	36	9	77	2	.978	Radebaugh, C. Rap.	20	4	50	5	.915
McMillan, Mus'tine	17	4	40	1	.978	Kinsella, Galesburg	6	..	20	2	.910
Wahl, Keokuk.....	22	5	37	1	.977	Alberts, Muscatine	32	2	148	5	.909
Harper, Ced. Rap..	20	1	42	1	.977	Lind, Muscatine....	13	1	19	2	.909
Slattery, Marsh....	13	3	27	1	.968	Ormsby, Waterloo..	6	3	7	1	.909
Gould, Muscatine..	39	15	99	2	.966	Taylor, Marshallt'n.	48	35	82	13	.900
Betsel, Galesburg..	35	5	47	2	.963	Flanagan, Muscatine	12	2	25	3	.900
Rojas, Galesburg...	13	4	22	1	.963	Nelson, Muscatine..	12	2	25	3	.900
Jones, Clinton.....	11	34	17	2	.962	Matson, Marshallt'n	5	..	8	1	.889
Smithson, Clinton..	33	5	65	3	.959	Harter, Marsh'lt'n.	19	2	29	4	.886
Faircloth, Keokuk..	10	..	23	1	.958	Lentz, Marshallt'n.	9	..	14	2	.875
Miller, Burlington..	38	6	109	6	.950	Ostendorf, Marsh..	7	1	20	3	.875
Peters, Marshallt'n	8	..	19	1	.950	Cook, Keokuk.....	12	1	23	4	.857
Mellinger, C. Rap.	33	10	98	5	.955	Lorenzen, Galesburg	6	1	10	2	.846
Richardson, Marsh..	32	7	64	4	.947	Buttle, C. Rap.....	5	1	10	2	.846
Maul, Marsh.....	15	5	31	2	.947	Miller, Clinton.....	5	1	10	2	.846
Seaman, Galesburg..	6	2	16	1	.947	Schwenk, Burlingt'n	26	7	21	6	.824
Closeman, Clinton.	15	5	30	2	.946	Tuttle, Waterloo...	43	2	88	8	.819
Vyskocil, Marsh....	11	2	15	1	.944	Franke, Galesburg.	6	..	4	1	.800
Whittaker, Keokuk	40	14	95	7	.940	Riley, Keokuk.....	7	1	18	5	.792
Cooper, Clinton.....	46	25	50	5	.938	Baichley, Burl'gt'n	6	3	12	4	.789
Zackert, Muscatine	37	11	79	6	.938	Ulch, Galesburg....	7	..	14	4	.765
Mitchell, Keokuk...	6	..	15	1	.937	Lane, Galesburg...	5	2	9	1	.667

CATCHERS.

West, Ced. Rap....	31	163	34	2	.990	Link, Galesburg....	78	470	91	16	.972
Brennan, Muscatine	58	408	71	9	.982	Lingle, Ced. Rap...	89	442	65	17	.968
Askland, Waterloo..	88	419	85	10	.981	Deitz, Ced. Rap....	11	77	12	3	.967
Rolleg, Burlington..	98	621	110	14	.981	Darrow, Marshallt'n	25	89	21	4	.965
Andreen, Marshall..	98	538	114	10	.980	Jeffries, Waterloo..	33	127	36	6	.962
Wagner, Waterloo..	11	43	6	1	.980	Hruska, Galesburg.	100	492	104	25	.960
Lee, Muscatine.....	65	281	38	7	.979	McNeeley, Musca...	24	103	33	6	.958
Darrow, Clinton....	87	558	107	16	.977	Shook, Marshallt'n.	14	78	14	4	.958
Evans, Waterloo...	74	351	74	10	.977	Raines, Clinton....	17	49	7	3	.949
Fingal, Clinton.....	29	239	28	7	.975	Joquel, Ced. Rap...	11	72	11	5	.943
Sweet, Keokuk.....	125	707	158	25	.972						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Clinton	129	3387	1440	192	.960	Burlington ...	128	3332	1513	263	.948
Waterloo	130	3483	1611	217	.959	Marshalltown.	128	3307	1469	272	.946
Muscatine	127	3349	1426	236	.952	Galesburg	128	3288	1486	279	.945
Cedar Rapids..	124	3238	1462	253	.949	Keokuk	128	3284	1588	344	.934

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	T.*	N.	PC.
Franke, Galesburg...	6	22	90	23	13	22	3	1	..	2	..	..	4	1.000
Hollenbeck, Waterloo	6	14	59	19	10	8	2	..	1	1	..	..	5	1.000
Kinsella, Waterloo..	10	82	279	40	12	52	9	1	4	8	1	..	1	.889
Carrow, Clinton.....	10	72	271	71	22	42	22	9	1	6	8	..	2	.750
McCoy, Burlington..	11	93	379	107	72	45	31	1	2	8	3	..	..	.727
Harper, Ced. Rap...	20	173	617	124	49	118	49	4	4	13	5	..	2	.722
Blenner, Waterloo...	36	185	874	181	80	173	71	12	12	16	7	1	12	.696
Drohan, Waterloo....	30	202	731	153	60	136	52	6	4	15	7	..	8	.682
Blodgett, Waterloo..	26	183	660	142	53	108	30	4	..	14	7	..	5	.667
Nelson, Muscatine...	10	90	340	78	29	32	26	1	2	6	3	..	9	.667
Rojas, Galesburg....	9	70	268	62	32	23	21	2	3	6	3	..	..	.667
Watson, Burlington.	8	42	162	37	17	33	20	1	1	2	1	..	5	.667
Jones, Clinton.....	7	47	166	37	12	25	21	1	2	4	2	..	1	.667
Giffin, Keokuk.....	5	23	89	19	14	17	6	2	..	2	1	..	2	.667
Zackert, Muscatine..	36	295	1116	225	83	305	70	16	4	22	12	..	8	.647
Gould, Muscatine....	36	280	1259	212	86	235	85	5	9	22	12	..	2	.647
Wahl, Keokuk.....	21	140	524	136	66	87	30	5	..	9	5	..	7	.646
Miller, Burlington..	40	300	1108	229	117	274	66	5	3	23	13	..	4	.639
Brown, Cedar Rap...	20	152	575	125	51	98	41	14	7	12	7	..	1	.632
Faircloth, Keokuk...	10	67	248	50	19	43	20	1	..	5	3	..	2	.625
Cooper, Clinton.....	32	228	834	189	75	149	70	9	7	16	10	..	6	.615
Slattery, Marshall...	13	120	455	92	46	126	33	10	8	8	5	..	..	.615
Alberts, Muscatine..	20	147	589	137	58	108	37	5	5	11	7	..	2	.611
Walworth, Ced. Rap.	13	86	322	71	39	56	26	5	2	6	4	..	3	.600
Wilkus, Waterloo...	9	51	213	55	29	27	13	..	2	3	2	..	4	.600
Miller, Clinton.....	8	47	171	37	19	22	18	2	..	3	2	..	3	.600
Stodola, Marshallt'n.	6	41	167	47	24	28	21	1	..	3	2	..	1	.600
McCabe, Burlington..	35	259	963	216	98	203	66	5	2	18	13	..	4	.581
Closeman, Clinton...	10	83	323	82	32	47	21	2	2	5	4	..	1	.556
Burg, Burlington....	14	107	403	93	49	44	21	2	2	6	5	..	3	.545
Flanagan, Muscatine	13	104	410	69	38	108	40	11	5	7	6	..	..	.538
Radebaugh, Ced. Rap	19	138	481	134	65	78	29	3	..	9	8	..	2	.529
Betsel, Galesburg...	26	172	638	161	72	143	36	3	..	11	10	..	5	.524
Mitchell, Clinton....	32	242	904	225	126	167	71	13	11	13	12	..	7	.520
Baichley, Burlington	6	55	201	41	19	64	18	3	..	3	3	..	..	.500
Seaman, Galesburg..	6	51	202	40	17	51	8	2	..	3	3	..	..	.500
Kinsella, Galesburg..	6	49	191	51	21	37	12	...	..	3	3	..	..	.500
Hofer, Ced. Rap.....	21	143	491	88	53	124	92	10	3	6	6	..	..	.500
Smithson, Clinton...	34	243	908	211	127	230	110	19	8	14	15	..	5	.483
Whittaker, Keokuk..	36	251	987	240	131	146	66	7	13	11	12	..	13	.478
Taylor, Marshalltown	24	187	699	178	100	108	68	9	9	9	10	..	5	.474
Tuttle, Waterloo.....	42	281	1034	218	104	164	80	22	8	16	18	..	8	.470
Ross, Galesburg.....	38	245	935	222	116	147	78	8	4	15	17	..	6	.469
Mellinger, Ced. Rap.	30	264	884	207	108	104	39	9	3	13	15	..	2	.464
Schwenk, Burlington	26	128	514	142	88	69	60	8	7	6	7	..	12	.462
Maul, Marshallt'n...	15	113	419	95	53	68	27	2	5	6	7	..	2	.462
O'Byrne, Keokuk....	9	73	285	78	38	35	23	5	3	4	5	..	..	.444
Harter, Marshallt'n.	18	124	460	113	48	76	25	3	5	7	9	..	2	.437
Richardson, Marsh..	28	212	801	188	102	129	51	6	4	11	15	..	2	.423
Lentz, Marshallt'n..	7	41	173	43	32	16	21	2	..	2	3	..	2	.400
Gardner, Waterloo...	6	32	130	28	21	13	19	1	2	2	3	..	1	.400
Cook, Keokuk.....	12	69	279	71	45	47	40	4	2	3	5	..	4	.376
McMillan, Muscatine	17	125	486	127	72	64	41	1	4	3	5	2	7	.375

*Neither won nor lost.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	*N.	PC.
McCullough, Keokuk.	42	300	1130	297	183	180	137	15	14	14	25	..	3	.359
Vyskocil, Marshall...	11	80	321	97	48	40	15	1	..	3	6	..	2	.333
Lind, Muscatine.....	9	74	302	83	39	40	21	1	1	2	4	1	2	.333
Lorenzen, Galesburg.	6	31	141	46	31	20	16	..	1	1	2	.	3	.333
Spencer, Ced. Rap...	16	111	417	107	58	46	40	4	3	4	10	.	2	.286
Mitchell, Keokuk....	6	33	129	45	25	8	20	3	1	1	3	.	2	.250
Dunne, Galesburg...	9	58	250	76	41	28	13	..	..	2	5	.	2	.222
Ulch, Galesburg.....	7	41	156	44	26	19	15	3	2	1	4	.	2	.200
Ostendorf, Marshall.	7	55	190	38	28	34	43	2	2	1	4	..	2	.200
Lane, Galesburg....	6	30	124	39	32	19	13	3	..	1	4	..	1	.200
Burg, Clinton.....	12	78	319	91	54	48	27	3	2	2	8	..	2	.200
Seneff, Galesburg....	14	98	387	110	67	45	32	2	1	2	9	..	3	.182
Ormsby, Waterloo...	6	27	109	26	16	13	16	1	2	1	5	..	..	.167
Riley, Keokuk.....	9	53	231	71	62	22	24	3	2	1	6	..	2	.143
Welch, Keokuk.....	10	77	309	84	59	36	18	5	2	1	7	..	2	.125
Wilkus, Galesburg..	14	109	443	113	61	68	37	4	1	1	8	..	5	.111
Suttcliffe, Waterloo..	5	10	40	12	12	6	6	1	..	..	..	..	5	.000
Buttle, Ced. Rap....	5	31	109	23	10	15	18	3	..	..	2	..	3	.000
Matson, Mashallt'n..	6	25	100	29	20	11	8	..	3	..	1	..	5	.000
McIntyre, Keokuk...	5	17	62	17	15	6	10	..	..	..	2	..	3	.000
Drohan, Galesburg..	7	58	236	64	30	38	20	..	2	..	6	..	1	.000
Peters, Marshallt'n.	8	43	179	54	31	24	11	1	1	..	7	..	1	.000
Halpin, Galesburg...	6	30	123	38	29	17	11	2	..	..	3	..	3	.000

*Neither won nor lost.

Pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Burlington: Bierman, Bryant, Culver, Glore, Neusell, King, Schiebel, Schinzel; Keokuk: Barber, Bower Giffin, Goodman, Hilderbrand, Maurer, Williams; Waterloo: Andrews, Baker, H. Hill, Hofer, Keener, McAdams, Rojas; Marshalltown: Geer, Girth, Griffin, Malone, Otto, Sheehan; Muscatine: Battle, Hickstein, O'Byrne, Faircloth; Cedar Rapids: Gray; Clinton: Brady, Hough, Huler, Miller, Rojas, Schrenk, Simmons, Walters, Wise; Galesburg: Jagger, Lind, Norvold, Puder, Reinhart, Wagner.

Central Association—Waterloo defeated Cedar Rapids in fifteen innings, 1-0, July 24.

Central Association—Marshalltown defeated Cedar Rapids, 7-6, in sixteen innings, June 15.

Central Association—McCabe of Burlington struck out seventeen Muscatine batsmen, June 8.

Central Association—Clinton defeated Waterloo in a seventeen-inning game, August 20.

Central Association—Gould of Cedar Rapids shut out Muscatine without a run or hit, June 26.

Central Association—Waterloo scored thirteen runs in one inning against Cedar Rapids, June 15.

Central Association—Spencer of Cedar Rapids shut out Keokuk without a hit or run, August 3.

Central Association—Mellinger of Cedar Rapids shut out Burlington without a hit or run, July 10.

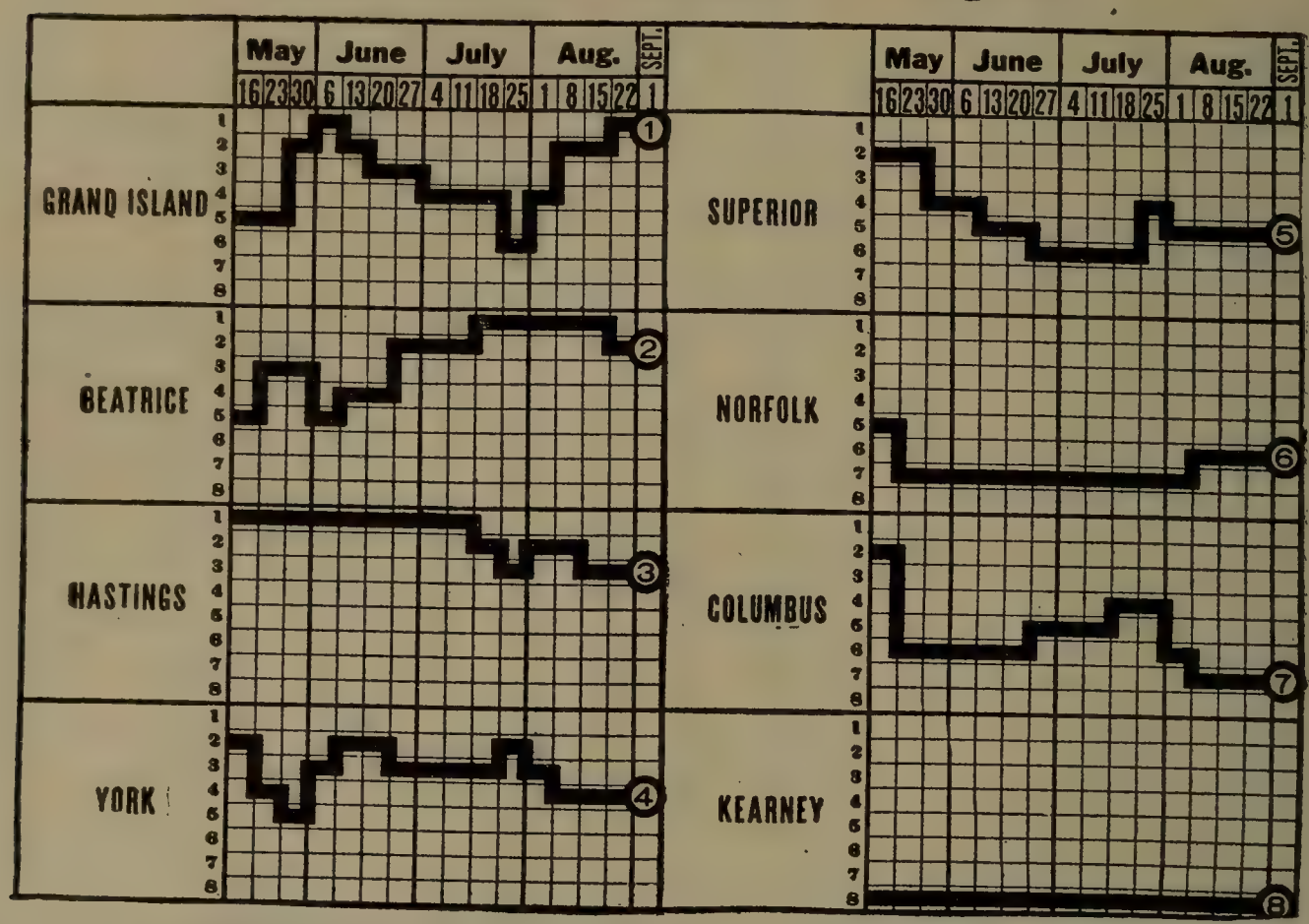
Central Association—Infielder Ward of Cedar Rapids stole home twice in Marshalltown game, July 27.

Central Association—First baseman Walters of Clinton had only two put-outs against Marshalltown, July 21.

Central Association—Gould of Cedar Rapids pitched his second no-hit, no-run game of the season, August 13.

Central Association—Menne of Clinton made three home runs, a double and single in a double-header, June 28.

Nebraska State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910—Fremont	.594	1912—Hastings	.595
1911—Superior	.636	1913—Kearney	.598

STANDING OF CLUBS AT THE CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Grand Island	112	66	46	.589	Superior	112	54	58	.482
Beatrice	112	65	47	.580	Norfolk	112	52	60	.464
Hastings	112	64	48	.571	Columbus	112	49	63	.437
York	112	60	52	.536	Kearney	112	38	74	.339

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by C. J. Miles, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Towne, Norfolk	57	167	26	58	.341	Murphy, York	112	410	58	115	.280
Prucha, Beatrice	13	47	9	16	.340	Moore, Hastings	42	141	20	39	.277
Gettman, Hastings	109	381	54	128	.336	Matney, Kearney	112	426	60	117	.275
Drumm, Kearney	100	373	71	123	.330	McCabe, Hastings	111	388	55	106	.273
Schoonover, G.I.	59	224	47	74	.330	Butler, Kearney	37	136	22	37	.272
Clarke, York	94	353	63	114	.323	Mulvey, York	25	92	11	25	.272
Ward, G.I.	86	308	26	94	.305	Wallace, G.I.	40	159	33	43	.270
Payne, G.I.	110	441	76	134	.304	Hilderbrand, Sup.	51	186	25	50	.269
Black, Beatrice	112	429	74	130	.303	Melker, Norfolk	114	395	55	106	.268
Landreth, Superior	85	282	40	85	.301	Hoffman, G.I.	35	114	5	30	.263
Bennett, Hastings	99	365	70	109	.299	Synek, G.I.	112	441	76	115	.261
Brown, Superior	113	439	59	131	.298	Schissel, York	95	318	36	82	.258
Pratt, Columbus	102	391	55	116	.297	Clair, G.I.	113	409	45	105	.257
Neff, Beatrice	108	392	80	116	.296	Brian, Beatrice	36	110	11	28	.255
Kempin, Norfolk	57	207	34	61	.295	Oriet, Beatrice	82	295	33	75	.254
McGrath, Beatrice	18	58	5	17	.293	E. Harris, York	80	276	34	70	.254
Parks, Superior	15	42	8	12	.286	Bright, Norfolk	102	382	55	97	.253
Wetzel, Kearney	13	56	8	16	.286	Thiessing, Superior	113	423	44	107	.253
Varney, G.I.	46	175	25	50	.286	E. Brown, Hastings	112	404	54	102	.252
M. Monroe, Sup.	73	268	20	76	.284	Bockewitz, Beatrice	113	418	60	105	.251
Deal, Columbus	111	391	52	111	.284	Brown, Norfolk	99	359	64	90	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Totten, York	112	440	57	110	.250	Miller, Norfolk	31	107	8	22	.206
Coe, Beatrice	107	372	51	93	.250	Errett, Superior	71	199	23	41	.206
Scheuren, Kearney	88	336	38	83	.247	Reed, Norfolk	35	88	8	18	.205
Vance, G.I	112	391	54	96	.246	Harrison Col	13	39	6	8	.205
Walworth, Norfolk	33	91	12	22	.242	Haigh, Col	89	304	38	62	.204
Berte, Kearney	45	58	2	14	.241	Osborne, York	29	89	6	18	.202
Ramsey, Kearney	103	362	33	87	.240	Dygert, Col	112	404	51	81	.200
Hellrich, Beatrice	113	391	65	94	.240	Kirschner, Col	29	65	2	13	.200
Lowe, Kearney	25	88	11	21	.239	Palmer, Col	37	138	20	27	.196
L. Harris, York	39	130	9	31	.238	Sherman, Hastings	26	83	9	16	.193
Heck, Columbus	18	63	6	15	.238	Musser, Norfolk	106	340	25	65	.191
Bischop, Superior	51	160	16	38	.238	Chase, York	57	204	25	39	.191
Lay, Norfolk	25	93	11	22	.237	Bono, Kearney	13	42	6	8	.190
McDonald, Beatrice	51	144	18	34	.236	Schmidt, Columbus	39	137	9	26	.190
Richardson, Hast's	89	292	30	69	.236	Kingdon, Kearney	12	32	6	6	.188
Turpin, Norfolk	86	309	57	72	.236	Bruce, Norfolk	38	108	17	20	.185
Downey, G.I	102	370	55	87	.235	Skyock, York	29	87	8	16	.184
Rice, York	107	421	49	98	.233	Piercy, Hastings	12	33	1	6	.182
Plympton, Kearney	64	190	20	44	.232	Starkey, Kearney	11	33	4	6	.182
Adams, Kearney	10	26	2	6	.231	Ericson, Kearney	99	337	25	61	.181
Woodruff, Kearney	86	295	23	68	.231	Everdon, G.I	41	127	15	23	.181
Rondeau, Columbus	65	238	37	55	.231	Kraninger, Col	76	235	18	42	.179
Haley, York	22	70	8	16	.229	Obst, G.I	100	372	55	64	.172
Gray, Superior	104	371	53	85	.229	Adams, Columbus	92	314	33	53	.169
Greene, Superior	112	406	52	93	.229	Johnson, Beatrice	34	97	8	16	.165
Coble, Norfolk	43	150	9	34	.227	Zonderman, Col	37	104	6	17	.163
Ling, Beatrice	106	399	62	90	.226	Hirsche, Norfolk	37	106	5	17	.160
Reis, Norfolk	114	423	52	95	.225	Ash, York	25	81	15	13	.160
Begley, Superior	41	151	16	34	.225	Irion, G.I	19	53	2	8	.151
Roben, G.I	113	451	70	101	.224	Riley, Hastings	41	109	11	16	.147
Florey, Beatrice	82	327	35	73	.223	Purcell, Hastings	11	34	1	5	.147
Clark, Columbus	68	243	24	54	.222	E. Monroe, Sup	20	55	2	8	.145
Pierce, York	68	244	13	54	.221	Willey, Hastings	21	49	3	7	.143
Crann, Hastings	104	376	51	83	.221	Thieman, Col	25	78	2	11	.141
Acock, Kearney	102	378	65	82	.217	Franklin, Superior	23	65	7	9	.138
L. Brown, Hast	46	138	17	30	.217	Nee, Norfolk	75	204	13	28	.137
Matticks, Hastings	100	331	33	71	.215	Schroeder, Hast	31	92	13	12	.130
Haggerty, Col	33	117	12	35	.214	Wideman, Superior	36	92	6	12	.130
Bechtold, York	98	362	61	77	.213	Getchel, Norfolk	26	63	5	8	.127
Smith, Superior	87	329	42	70	.213	Cory, Columbus	31	80	3	10	.125
D. Vance, Hast	31	85	7	18	.212	Routt, Norfolk	15	41	1	5	.122
Stoloff, Hastings	31	118	17	25	.212	Geyer, Beatrice	18	59	7	7	.119
Stevens, G.I	18	52	5	11	.212	Bernsen, York	17	63	4	7	.111
Brannon, Beatrice	64	227	25	47	.207	Wright, Kearney	40	103	6	11	.107
Hatch, G.I	43	135	10	28	.207	Lane, Norfolk	15	35	2	2	.057

Players who participated in less than ten games—Grand Island: Rusenburg; Beatrice: Atherton; Hastings: York; Superior: Hasler, Carver; Norfolk: Campbell, Mercer; Columbus: Ferry; Kearney: Brown, Mace, Sermon, Fink, Mapel, Denton.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	H.	PC.
Grand Island	4249	1069	.252	York	3640	885	.243
Beatrice	3786	943	.249	Kearney	3400	807	.237
Hastings	3432	845	.246	Norfolk	3720	849	.228
Superior	3513	864	.246	Columbus	3355	741	.221

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Columbus	3230	1276	227	.952	Superior	2804	1258	232	.946
Hastings	2883	1112	202	.952	York	2359	1185	220	.942
Beatrice	3061	1479	237	.950	Grand Island	3183	1512	299	.940
Norfolk	3192	1436	254	.948	Kearney	2867	1217	264	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Towne, Norfolk....	57	545	13	5	.991	Deal, Col.....	111	1168	38	24	.980
Bockewitz, Beatrice	113	1096	64	19	.984	Gettman, Hast.....	109	917	39	24	.976
Chase, York.....	57	518	36	9	.984	Clair, G.I.....	113	1077	74	31	.974
Begley, Superior....	41	416	18	7	.984	Coble, Norfolk.....	43	353	37	11	.973
Drumm, Kearney...	100	1039	48	21	.981	M. Monroe, Sup....	73	266	20	13	.956
Hilderbrand, Sup..	51	390	21	8	.981						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Florey, Beatrice....	82	202	265	30	.940	Rondeau, Columbus	65	113	157	23	.922
Acock, Kearney....	102	232	296	38	.933	Roben, G.I.....	113	247	289	49	.916
Reis, Norfolk.....	114	224	304	38	.933	E. Harris, York...	80	134	139	28	.907
Pierce, York.....	68	100	77	13	.932	Adams, Columbus..	92	180	204	40	.906
Gray, Superior.....	104	228	295	39	.931	Ash, York.....	25	42	29	8	.899
Matticks, Hastings	100	255	202	36	.929	Lowe, Kearney.....	25	51	59	23	.827
Moore, Hastings....	42	89	71	13	.925						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Heck, Columbus....	18	30	31	4	.938	Smith, Superior.....	87	106	150	30	.895
Oriet, Beatrice.....	82	88	151	21	.919	E. Brown, Hastings	112	115	187	36	.894
Synek, G.I.....	112	191	191	35	.916	Totten, York.....	112	142	203	42	.891
Clark, Columbus....	68	95	143	23	.912	Brannon, Beatrice..	64	68	93	21	.885
Haggerty, Col.....	33	52	31	8	.912	Obst, G.I.....	100	132	146	45	.861
Melker, Norfolk....	114	116	182	30	.909						

SHORTSTOPS.

Stoloff, Hastings...	31	57	55	7	.941	Kempin, Norfolk...	57	166	112	35	.888
Berte, Kearney.....	45	17	45	4	.939	Geyer, Beatrice.....	18	34	48	11	.882
Rice, York.....	107	215	239	37	.925	Brown, Superior...	113	231	143	53	.874
Palmer, Columbus..	37	54	112	15	.917	Wallace, G.I.....	40	46	41	13	.870
Hellrich, Beatrice..	113	196	305	62	.890	Schroeder, Hastings	31	40	77	24	.830
Ward, G.I.....	86	154	221	47	.889	Woodruff, Kearney	86	143	205	53	.818
Brown, Norfolk.....	99	174	218	49	.888						

OUTFIELDERS.

Willey, Hastings..	21	2	39	0	1.000	Clarke, York.....	94	153	12	5	.971
Musser, Norfolk...	106	773	130	8	.991	E. Monroe, Sup...	20	19	47	2	.971
Towne, Norfolk....	57	545	13	5	991	D. Vance, Hast...	31	8	53	2	.968
Murphy, York.....	112	262	19	3	.989	Black, Beatrice...	112	182	24	7	.967
Varney, G.I.....	46	90	8	1	.989	Bright, Norfolk...	102	166	12	7	.963
Dygert, Columbus..	112	285	32	4	.988	Ramsey, Kearney..	103	220	11	9	.963
Harrison, Col.....	13	60	5	1	.985	Neff, Beatrice.....	108	198	57	10	.962
Nee, Norfolk.....	75	335	67	6	.985	Miller, Norfolk....	31	43	6	2	.961
Begley, Superior..	41	416	18	7	.984	Kraninger, Col....	76	274	100	15	.961
Chase, York.....	57	518	36	9	.984	Ericson, Kearney..	99	572	105	28	.960
L. Brown, Hast...	46	281	36	5	.984	Brian, Beatrice....	36	20	74	4	.959
Bockewitz, Beat..	113	1096	64	19	.984	Scheuren, Kearney	88	195	38	10	.959
Bruce, Norfolk....	38	56	2	1	.983	Bono, Kearney....	13	4	19	1	.958
Vance, G.I.....	112	716	156	15	.983	Purcell, Hastings..	11	5	17	1	.957
Greene, Superior..	112	644	152	15	.982	Schoonover, G.I...	59	106	5	5	.957
Coe, Beatrice.....	107	738	137	16	.982	M. Monroe, Sup...	73	266	20	13	.956
Drumm, Kearney..	100	1039	48	21	.981	McCabe, Hastings.	111	162	29	9	.955
Hilderbrand, Sup...	51	390	21	8	.981	Thiessing, Sup....	113	226	17	12	.953
Deal, Columbus...	111	1168	38	24	.980	Routt, Norfolk.....	15	4	36	2	.952
Haigh, Col.....	89	591	64	14	.979	Hatch, G.I.....	43	26	70	5	.950
Gettman, Hastings	109	917	39	24	.976	Kirschner, Col.....	29	29	45	4	.949
Downey, G.I.....	102	156	9	4	.976	Bischop, Superior..	51	59	105	9	.948
Clair, G.I.....	113	1077	74	31	.974	Johnson, Beatrice.	34	11	78	5	.947
Schissel, York.....	95	539	109	17	.974	Cory, Columbus...	31	10	60	4	.946
Richardson, Hast..	89	571	109	18	.974	McDonnell, Beat..	51	24	99	7	.946
Crann, Hastings..	104	132	16	4	.974	Wright, Kearney..	40	9	104	7	.942
Butler, Kearney...	37	96	17	3	.974	Stoloff, Hastings..	31	57	55	7	.941
Coble, Norfolk.....	43	353	37	11	.973	Riley, Hastings...	41	11	86	7	.940
Bennett, Hastings	99	220	20	7	.972	Florey, Beatrice...	82	202	265	30	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sherman, Hastings.	26	15	31	3	.939	Melker, Norfolk....	114	116	182	30	.909
Berte, Kearney.....	45	17	45	4	.939	Getchell, Norfolk...	26	7	43	5	.909
Stevens, G.I.....	18	7	39	3	.939	E. Harris, York....	80	134	139	28	.907
Errett, Superior....	71	79	90	11	.939	Skyock, York.....	29	15	62	8	.906
Heck, Columbus....	18	30	31	4	.938	Pratt, Columbus....	102	109	17	13	.906
Piercy, Hastings...	12	3	27	2	.938	Adams, Columbus..	92	180	204	40	.906
Payne, G.I.....	110	178	85	18	.936	Turpin, Norfolk....	86	95	11	11	.906
McGrath, Beatrice..	18	8	36	3	.936	Prucha, Beatrice...	13	18	1	2	.905
Thieman, Columbus	25	4	83	6	.935	Hoffman, G.I.....	35	5	70	8	.904
Reis, Norfolk.....	114	224	304	38	.933	Plympton, Kearney	64	52	78	14	.902
Acock, Kearney....	102	232	296	38	.933	Zonderman, Col.....	37	7	92	11	.900
Pierce, York.....	68	100	77	13	.932	Adams, Kearney....	10	6	30	4	.900
Gray, Superior.....	104	228	295	39	.931	Bernsen, York	17	37	8	5	.900
Walworth, Norfolk	33	32	35	5	.931	Reed, Norfolk.....	35	7	73	9	.899
Ling, Beatrice.....	106	170	33	15	.931	Ash, York.....	25	42	29	8	.899
Schmidt, Columbus	39	179	46	17	.930	Landreth, Superior..	85	89	7	11	.897
Everdon, G.I.....	41	20	73	7	.930	L. Harris, York....	39	15	89	12	.897
Matticks, Hastings	100	255	202	36	.929	Smith, Superior....	87	106	150	30	.895
Matney, Kearney...	112	136	18	12	.928	E. Brown, Hastings	112	115	187	36	.894
Moore, Hastings....	42	89	71	13	.925	Totten, York.....	112	142	203	42	.891
Rice, York.....	107	215	239	37	.925	Hellrich, Beatrice..	113	196	305	62	.890
Lay, Norfolk.....	25	34	3	3	.925	Ward, G.I.....	86	154	221	47	.889
Osborne, York.....	29	12	73	7	.924	Brown, Norfolk.....	99	174	218	49	.888
Haley, York.....	22	17	67	7	.923	Kempin, Norfolk...	57	166	112	35	.888
Wideman, Superior	36	15	69	7	.923	Brannon, Beatrice..	64	68	93	21	.885
Rondeau, Columbus	65	113	157	23	.922	Geyer, Beatrice.....	18	34	48	11	.882
Oriet, Beatrice.....	82	88	151	21	.919	Brown, Superior....	113	231	143	53	.874
Palmer, Columbus..	37	54	112	15	.917	Mulvey, York.....	25	30	4	5	.872
Synek, G.I.....	112	191	191	35	.916	Wallace, G.I.....	40	46	41	13	.870
Roben, G.I.....	113	247	289	49	.916	Obst, G.I.....	100	132	146	45	.861
Hirsch, Norfolk....	37	7	99	10	.914	Lane, Norfolk.....	15	8	35	7	.860
Parks, Superior.....	15	7	25	3	.914	Starkey, Kearney...	11	4	33	6	.860
Wetzel, Kearney...	13	20	1	2	.913	Kingdon, Kearney..	12	6	36	7	.857
Bechtold, York.....	98	128	19	14	.913	Irion, G.I.....	19	14	21	6	.854
Clark, Columbus...	68	95	143	23	.912	Schroeder, Hastings	31	40	77	24	.830
Haggerty, Col.....	33	52	31	8	.912	Lowe, Kearney.....	25	51	59	23	.827
Franklin, Superior..	23	6	66	7	.911	Woodruff, Kearney	86	143	205	53	.818

PITCHERS.

Willey, Hastings..	21	2	39	0	1.000	Everdon, G.I.....	41	20	73	7	.930
Carver, Superior...	6	3	16	0	1.000	Osborne, York.....	29	12	73	7	.924
E. Monroe, Sup....	20	19	47	2	.971	Haley, York.....	22	17	67	7	.923
D. Vance, Hasting	31	8	53	2	.968	Wideman, Superior	36	15	69	7	.923
Brian, Beatrice....	36	20	74	4	.959	Hirsch, Norfolk...	37	7	99	10	.914
Bono, Kearney....	13	4	19	1	.958	Parks, Superior...	15	7	25	3	.914
Purcell, Hastings..	11	5	17	1	.957	Franklin, Superior	23	6	66	7	.911
Routt, Norfolk....	15	4	36	2	.952	Getchell, Norfolk..	26	7	43	5	.909
Hatch, G.I.....	43	26	70	5	.950	Skyock, York.....	29	15	62	8	.906
Kirschner, Col.....	29	29	45	4	.949	Hoffman, G.I.....	35	5	70	8	.904
Bischop, Superior..	51	59	105	9	.948	Plympton, Kearney	64	52	78	14	.902
Johnson, Beatrice.	34	11	78	5	.947	Adams, Kearney...	10	6	30	4	.900
Cory, Columbus...	31	10	60	4	.946	Zonderman, Col....	37	7	92	11	.900
McDonnell, Beat..	51	24	99	7	.946	Reed, Norfolk.....	35	7	73	9	.899
Wright, Kearney..	40	9	104	7	.942	L. Harris, York...	39	15	89	12	.897
Ferry, Col.....	6	..	16	1	.941	Mapel, Kearney....	7	1	16	2	.895
Riley, Hastings...	41	11	86	7	.940	Denton, Kearney..	8	5	17	3	.880
Sherman, Hastings	26	15	31	3	.939	Lane, Norfolk.....	15	8	35	7	.860
Errett, Superior...	71	79	90	11	.939	Starkey, Kearney.	11	4	33	6	.860
Stevens, G.I.....	18	7	39	3	.939	Kingdon, Kearney	12	6	36	7	857
Piercy, Hastings..	12	3	27	2	.938	Irion, G.I.....	19	14	21	6	854
McGrath, Beatrice	18	8	36	3	.936	York, Hastings....	6	..	18	4	818
Thieman, Col.....	25	4	83	6	.935	Fink, Kearney.....	8	1	23	7	774
Walworth, Norfolk	33	32	35	5	.931						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Musser, Norfolk..	106	773	130	8	.991	Haigh, Col.....	89	581	64	14	.979
Nee, Norfolk.....	75	335	67	6	.985	Schissel, York.....	95	539	109	17	.974
Harrison, Col.....	13	60	5	1	.985	Richardson, Hast..	89	571	109	18	.974
L. Brown, Hast....	46	281	36	5	.984	Butler, Kearney...	37	96	17	3	.974
Vance, G.I.....	112	716	156	15	.983	Kraninger, Col....	76	274	100	15	.961
Coe, Beatrice.....	107	738	137	16	.982	Ericson, Kearney..	99	572	105	28	.960
Greene, Superior..	112	644	152	15	.982	Schmidt, Col.....	39	179	46	17	.930

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
Artley, Sup....	4	11	14	1	2	0	1.000	Mason, Hast...	4	17	16	..	1	1	.500
O. Vance, Hast	4	15	7	0	4	..	1.000	Thiessen, G.I..	3	4	8	1	1	1	.500
D. Vance, Hast	26	71	194	4	17	4	.810	Errett, Sup....	35	67	105	8	11	13	.458
Purcell, Hast..	9	41	51	1	6	2	.750	Starkey, Kear..	12	44	35	8	5	6	.455
Everdon, G.I...	29	40	158	2	20	8	.714	Wideman, Sup.	32	69	114	5	12	15	.444
Hoffman, G.I..	35	70	182	1	19	8	.704	Zond'man, Col.	35	103	120	3	13	18	.419
McDon'l., Beat.	33	79	183	7	21	9	.700	Piercy, Hast...	16	50	55	2	5	7	.417
Walworth, Nor.	18	37	80	2	9	4	.692	Thieman, Col..	30	58	131	5	10	14	.417
Haley, York...	17	28	49	4	11	5	.688	McGrath, Beat.	16	67	97	5	6	9	.400
Miller, York...	4	23	8	..	2	1	.667	Hatch, G.I.....	31	91	151	6	9	14	.391
Bono, Kearney	12	39	69	1	6	3	.667	Plympton, Kear	31	55	98	4	9	14	.391
Parks, Sup....	14	36	28	4	6	3	.667	Sherman, Hast.	12	43	41	..	3	5	.375
Johnson, Beat..	35	100	171	11	17	9	.654	Hirsch, Nor....	40	69	244	11	12	21	.364
Denton, Kearn.	7	34	26	1	3	2	.600	E. Monroe, Sup	18	51	87	3	5	9	.357
York, Hast.....	7	15	25	1	3	2	.600	Wolfe, Col.....	3	28	11	..	1	2	.333
Brian, Beat....	30	53	142	3	16	11	.593	Wright, Kear..	39	89	188	6	10	21	.322
Corey, Col.....	29	59	146	5	13	9	.591	Kingdon, Kear.	15	50	67	3	4	9	.308
Harris, York...	33	119	188	6	17	12	.586	Adams, Kear..	9	34	22	4	2	5	.286
Getchell, Nor..	20	47	85	3	8	6	.571	Mapel, Kear..	7	25	25	..	2	5	.286
Stevens, G.I....	18	50	83	1	9	7	.563	Routt, Nor.....	16	35	58	1	3	8	.273
Reed, Nor.....	30	86	179	6	14	11	.560	Lane, Norfolk.	13	22	52	1	3	8	.273
Osborne, York.	28	75	131	3	14	11	.560	Irion, G.I.....	12	33	25	3	2	6	.250
Riley, Hast....	37	90	149	1	15	13	.536	Fink, Kearney.	6	24	13	5	1	4	.200
Bischop, Sup...	35	76	149	11	16	14	.533	Bockem'l, York	3	5	18	1	..	3	.000
Willey, Hast..	22	45	140	2	11	10	.524	Quinn, Col.....	3	5	4	..	..	1	.000
Skyock, York..	30	103	189	3	12	12	.500	Madden, Col...	3	5	4	..	..	1	.000
Carver, Sup....	6	19	26	..	3	3	.500	Rhoades, Kear.	3	10	10	3	..	2	.000
Franklin, Sup..	27	27	102	3	12	12	.500	Keiser, Kear...	3	9	6	1	..	2	.000
Ferry, Col.....	5	22	14	..	2	2	.500	McVay, Kear...	5	20	21	4	..	2	.000
Kirschner, Col.	27	95	78	9	11	11	.500	Roberts, Kear..	4	8	6	..	..	3	.000

Home Runs—Neff (Beatrice) 19; Bright (Norfolk) 12; Brown (Norfolk) 12.

Stolen Bases—Payne (Grand Island) 40; Melker (Norfolk) 37.

Nebraska League—Five home runs were made in Beatrice-Hastings game, July 2.

Nebraska League—Hatch of Grand Island held Beatrice to one hit, yet lost game, June 19.

Nebraska League—Superior defeated Beatrice in a fourteen-inning game, 2-1, August 14.

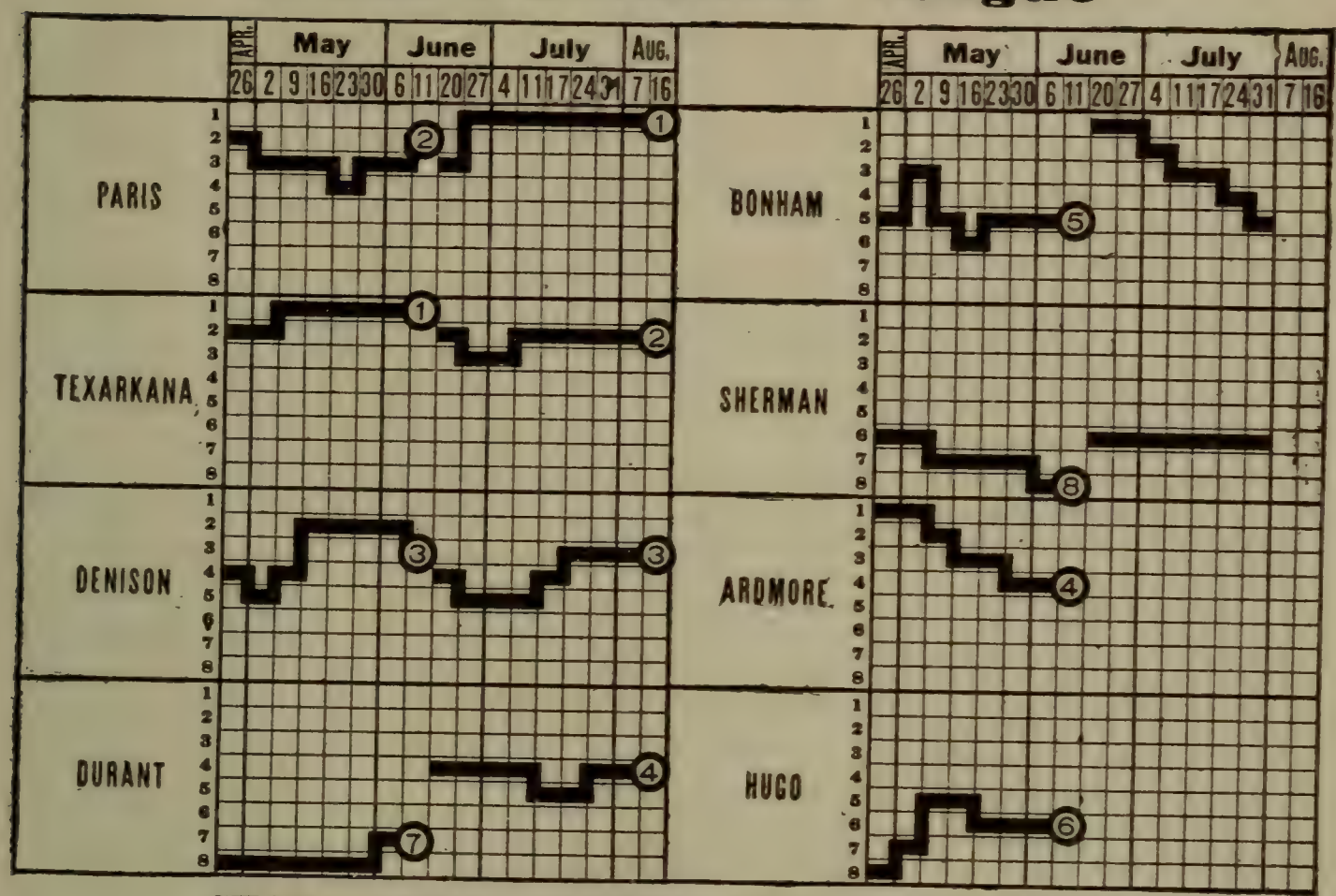
Nebraska League—York made a triple play against Superior, but was defeated, August 20.

Nebraska League—In a seventeen-inning game between Norfolk and Beatrice, August 1, Norfolk won, 2-1.

Nebraska League—Hirsch of Norfolk shut out Grand Island without a run and one hit, and struck out thirteen, June 29.

Nebraska League—Although pitcher Purcell of Hastings walked ten men, he held Norfolk to one hit and won his game, 5-3.

Texas-Oklahoma League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1912—Wichita Falls ..... —..|1913—Denison ..... .678

CLUB STANDING.

First Series (Closed June 11, 1914).

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Texarkana	55	40	15	.727	Bonham	55	25	30	.455
Paris	53	34	19	.642	Hugo	51	19	32	.373
Denison	53	33	20	.623	Durant	53	19	34	.358
Ardmore	51	26	25	.510	Sherman	55	18	37	.327

Second Series (Closed August 16, 1914).

Paris	63	43	20	.698	Denison	64	35	29	.547
Texarkana	65	39	26	.600	Durant	66	27	39	.409

Post-season series: Texarkana won 3, Paris won 1.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Stellbauer, Texarkana.....	117	430	76	151	39	7	6	8	24	45	60	.351
Nagle, Paris.....	116	420	80	140	26	3	1	13	55	48	46	.333
Sory, Texarkana.....	117	422	50	133	19	7	1	26	35	16	34	.315
Stewart, Sherman.....	26	81	15	25	6	2	..	4	3	11	7	.309
Harper, Paris.....	116	413	62	127	22	6	3	31	42	41	27	.308
D. Naylor, Sherman-Denison....	24	85	8	26	6	..	1	1	2	3	5	.306
Nicholson, Hugo-Denison.....	108	400	77	120	18	16	5	15	27	46	59	.300
Workman, Hugo-Paris.....	109	379	49	113	15	7	3	24	31	34	29	.298
Nokes, Texarkana.....	118	456	69	136	16	7	5	23	33	17	35	.298
Campbell, Denison.....	99	330	46	95	13	6	3	18	29	36	38	.288
B. Robinson, Durant.....	24	81	16	23	6	1	3	1	3	17	7	.284
Covington, Hugo-Denison.....	49	103	20	29	6	..	..	..	5	20	22	.282
Merritt, Paris.....	103	341	47	96	13	4	1	12	24	37	61	.282
Peebles, Denison.....	92	298	43	83	17	3	3	5	16	33	33	.279
Pate, Texarkana.....	27	65	7	18	2	..	..	3	..	3	8	.277
Brooks, Denison.....	117	403	50	110	14	1	1	20	25	57	34	.273
Edens, Durant.....	119	445	61	121	30	2	5	7	26	38	94	.272

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dorsey, Bonham-Denison	119	442	54	120	22	4	..	16	35	35	71	.271
Tierney, Ardmore	50	177	24	48	14	2	2	16	14	9	27	.271
Shelton. Ardmore	47	137	19	37	3	1	1	25	9	16	23	.270
Murie, Durant	104	375	46	101	21	2	6	14	17	22	66	.269
Fillman, Paris	108	334	54	90	14	3	1	26	22	62	75	.269
Gardner, Texarkana	116	407	74	108	22	6	..	39	22	41	69	.265
Bokewitz, Sherman	10	34	2	9	1	..	..	..	3	4	7	.265
Redford, Denison-Bonham	38	99	10	26	4	2	..	5	2	4	26	.263
Williamson, Texarkana	92	342	67	90	13	5	..	10	15	48	68	.263
Lockhart, Bonham-Durant	115	406	49	105	17	7	1	20	14	42	83	.259
Carey, Ardmore-Durant	114	403	56	104	19	1	5	23	38	41	65	.258
Nichols, Bonham	66	213	28	55	11	2	..	16	3	24	18	.258
Corzine, Bonham-Texarkana	47	101	10	26	4	1	..	4	1	8	20	.257
Lawrence, Sherman	24	83	14	21	5	..	1	3	7	11	17	.253
Kortum, Bonham	105	394	51	99	19	4	..	26	17	20	41	.251
G. Allen, Sherman	68	219	21	55	12	3	..	10	8	33	40	.251
Porkorney, Sherman	26	97	11	24	3	1	..	3	8	5	26	.248
Mathis, Paris	117	431	71	106	9	2	..	20	53	40	34	.246
O'Neill, Texarkana	111	414	57	102	23	5	7	10	8	20	46	.246
Hellman, Denison	108	396	45	97	21	7	4	14	23	29	88	.245
Lawson, Hugo-Ardmore	32	102	8	25	9	..	1	1	3	5	13	.245
Milam, Texarkana	110	387	37	94	16	3	2	23	24	18	54	.243
Trammell, Texarkana	61	173	16	42	11	..	2	4	2	7	19	.243
T. Robinson, Durant	117	417	62	101	17	6	3	12	18	59	80	.242
Billings, Texarkana	41	87	10	21	3	..	..	3	2	7	14	.241
Fulwider, Texarkana	38	96	5	23	4	2	1	3	..	2	29	.240
Haliday, Denison	100	358	57	86	8	5	1	13	25	64	58	.240
Morris, Durant	99	343	33	82	10	..	6	18	9	26	50	.239
Johnson, Durant	39	92	4	22	4	..	..	1	1	2	11	.239
Kimball, Bonham	54	213	23	51	10	3	..	3	14	28	27	.239
Watson, Paris	22	46	4	11	..	..	..	1	..	6	11	.239
Jolly, Bonham	86	302	28	72	14	1	..	5	9	22	21	.238
Kerr, Paris	67	194	22	46	12	2	..	11	13	12	18	.237
R. Allen, Sherman	55	207	28	49	11	6	2	3	8	17	32	.237
Enloe, Bonham	82	284	27	67	10	2	..	23	18	19	36	.236
Gray, Sherman	57	187	19	44	11	1	1	3	6	11	19	.235
Humphries, Paris-Durant	99	375	31	87	13	2	2	18	11	32	24	.232
Younkman, Paris	30	69	10	16	2	..	..	6	1	6	9	.232
Harrington, Paris	57	164	12	38	9	..	..	4	6	12	26	.232
Hornsby, Hugo-Denison	113	393	47	91	12	3	3	25	19	30	49	.232
Harris, Bonham	12	26	3	6	..	..	1	1	..	2	11	.231
Snapp, Paris	109	394	38	91	2	1	..	35	37	24	24	.231
White. Paris	86	278	32	64	11	2	..	17	10	18	30	.230
Ritter, Texarkana	60	165	15	38	6	2	..	6	6	17	30	.230
Tucker, Bonham-Sherman	56	197	18	45	9	2	..	8	10	13	44	.228
Harper, Denison	115	409	44	93	15	2	..	32	28	44	49	.227
Burgess, Ardmore	10	22	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	3	10	.227
Gierhart, Denison	98	297	32	67	14	3	..	17	5	39	23	.226
Webber, Sherman	100	363	39	82	16	5	..	17	12	40	37	.226
Herman, Durant	84	242	23	54	11	..	3	8	12	19	48	.223
Gordon, Durant	11	36	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	.222
Harrison, Bonham	94	288	37	64	12	1	..	16	18	21	54	.222
Verritt, Sherman	14	36	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	.222
Fenner, Ardmore	27	86	14	19	4	2	1	4	6	16	25	.221
White, Ardmore	40	127	20	28	4	1	1	9	6	12	28	.220
Daniels, Paris	31	82	6	18	1	..	..	6	1	3	16	.220
Brown, Hugo	53	201	32	44	10	4	1	10	10	18	31	.219
Heck, Bonham	104	358	31	78	10	..	..	43	4	23	19	.218
St. John, Ardmore-Bonham-Tex.	114	424	56	92	15	2	..	9	18	54	33	.217
Green, Hugo	34	97	11	21	2	..	1	6	6	12	24	.216
Buster, Texarkana	91	293	31	63	8	3	..	12	14	21	35	.215
A. Naylor, Sherman	83	308	37	76	20	4	3	10	7	17	42	.214
Wicks, Sherman	39	147	23	31	2	..	2	3	17	7	35	.211
Jordon, Hugo	38	110	13	23	1	..	1	5	3	10	23	.209

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Turner, Ardmore	16	43	4	9	1	..	..	2	2	3	4	.209
Egan, Hugo-Sherman	43	129	8	27	1	2	..	4	4	9	40	.209
Holtz, Bonham	21	68	5	14	1	2	..	2	2	7	8	.206
Haislip, Denison	17	39	1	8	2	1	..	..	..	1	7	.205
Palmer, Sher.-Bonham-Durant	88	280	17	57	7	..	..	3	11	13	57	.204
Haetley, Durant	26	93	12	19	1	..	1	1	7	9	18	.204
Gaines, Bonham	34	94	4	19	4	..	..	3	..	2	27	.202
Alexander, Sherman	80	267	12	54	5	3	..	8	11	10	43	.202
Rust, Sherman	68	239	22	48	3	4	..	15	17	29	27	.201
J. Naylor, Durant	74	220	14	44	5	1	3	5	3	9	36	.200
Adams, Denison	41	85	12	17	5	1	3	2	1	3	25	.200
Campbell, Durant	36	86	5	17	2	..	..	1	1	7	18	.198
Black, Sherman	39	96	10	19	2	..	..	3	..	5	18	.198
Hughes, Durant	22	77	15	15	1	1	1	5	6	20	18	.195
Albus, Sherman	76	270	18	51	11	3	2	11	6	20	60	.189
Kerr, Denison	43	128	15	24	2	1	..	14	9	17	16	.188
Harper, Ardmore	47	144	12	27	3	..	..	10	8	12	10	.188
Williams, Paris	15	48	6	9	1	..	..	4	2	5	8	.188
Kizzar, Hugo	45	153	13	28	3	..	..	12	4	6	25	.183
Hovel, Denison	48	165	18	30	3	..	..	10	6	16	24	.182
Robinson, Paris	31	94	8	17	3	..	..	3	1	16	24	.181
Francis, Ardmore-Durant	38	98	9	16	1	..	..	2	3	6	26	.163
Phillips, Hugo	36	118	11	19	..	1	..	4	3	10	20	.161
Phillips, Paris	35	75	12	12	3	1	..	8	..	5	28	.160
Kinney, Denison	27	70	4	11	..	..	..	1	1	2	28	.157
Sullivan, Ardmore	51	161	18	25	2	1	..	10	13	9	46	.155
Neeley, Bonham-Denison	43	104	7	16	1	..	..	3	1	10	43	.154
Flannigan, Sherman	20	39	2	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	.154
Voltz, Hugo	19	46	2	7	..	1	..	..	3	1	9	.152
Nevitt, Hugo	47	171	26	25	1	1	..	8	13	18	17	.146
Merrill, Sherman	30	56	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	.143
Wright, Durant-Hugo	14	38	2	5	1	..	..	2	..	1	9	.132
Floyd, Durant	38	88	3	11	1	..	..	1	..	11	36	.125
Moughon, Sherman	23	73	5	9	2	..	..	2	1	5	21	.123
Ray, Sherman	23	59	5	7	..	..	..	2	..	4	15	.119
Wilkins, Durant	21	43	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	10	.116
Lewis, Denison	25	54	2	6	..	..	..	2	1	2	9	.111
Schnelle, Sherman	28	72	3	8	2	..	..	..	1	2	10	.111
Glenn, Denison	34	82	4	8	2	..	..	5	1	8	29	.098
Faulkner, Bonham	18	38	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	.079
Torrey, Texarkana	10	26	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	.077
Weeks, Ardmore	20	40	4	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	.075
Mickey, Ardmore	15	32	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	6	.063
McDonald, Hugo	17	34	1	2	..	..	..	3	1	2	8	.063

Players who participated in less than ten games—Denison: Wakefield, Querry. Hugo: Cole, Reese. Ardmore: Ikard, Leslie. Bonham: Brown.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Texarkana	119	3875	522	1047	184	48	24	183	191	281	345	.270
Paris	117	3664	503	960	138	27	6	213	285	368	474	.262
Denison	120	3813	482	932	145	48	20	180	208	418	548	.244
Bonham	105	3371	371	814	138	26	1	179	138	260	503	.241
Durant	119	3832	424	884	152	18	38	125	151	340	690	.231
Sherman	106	3441	323	747	124	39	11	108	132	288	647	.217
Ardmore	51	1503	176	305	52	10	8	99	99	50	277	.203
Hugo	51	1630	187	315	36	15	8	78	75	139	275	.193

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Paris	117	3141	1477	177	.963	Durant	119	3058	1426	286	.940
Texarkana	119	3112	1591	214	.956	Sherman	106	2787	1325	285	.935
Denison	120	3187	1501	230	.953	Ardmore	51	1342	614	158	.925
Hugo	51	1329	63	114	.944	Bonham	105	2927	1332	224	.915

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Mathias, Paris.....	117	1162	78	11	.991	Murie, Durant.....	104	940	57	32	.969
Gardner, Tex.....	116	1023	70	25	.978	Egan, Sherman.....	43	264	36	10	.968
Hellman, Denison..	108	1030	71	25	.978	Porkorney, Sher....	26	269	18	11	.963
Kizzar, Hugo.....	45	439	12	11	.976	Lawson, Hugo-Ard.	32	252	22	11	.961
Moughon, Sherman.	23	213	11	6	.974	Jolly, Bonham.....	86	585	68	28	.959
Nichols, Bonham...	66	575	36	18	.971						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Stellbauer, Tex....	117	367	349	23	.969	Edens, Durant.....	119	269	315	51	.920
Fillman, Paris.....	108	361	290	27	.960	Enloe, Bonham.....	82	165	195	33	.916
Webber, Sherman..	100	280	262	36	.938	Phillips, Hugo.....	36	69	85	15	.911
Harper, Denison....	115	270	290	37	.938	Kerr, Denison.....	43	68	82	16	.904
Sullivan, Ardmore..	51	172	108	21	.930						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Nevitt, Hugo.....	47	85	67	7	.956	Wicks, Sherman....	39	49	84	14	.905
Heck, Bonham.....	104	142	249	19	.954	Snapp, Paris.....	109	115	225	37	.902
Nokes, Texarkana..	118	163	240	28	.935	Carey, Ard.-Durant.	114	133	198	44	.883
Brookes, Denison...	117	139	220	27	.930	Gordon, Durant.....	11	11	20	5	.861
Albus, Sherman....	76	84	137	22	.913	Haetley, Durant....	26	31	31	15	.805

SHORTSTOPS.

White, Paris.....	86	168	198	23	.941	Hughes, Durant....	22	23	59	9	.901
Kortum, Bonham...	105	178	316	42	.922	Stewart, Sherman..	26	40	30	8	.897
Sory, Texarkana...	117	229	355	53	.917	Lawrence, Sherman	24	35	50	11	.885
Hornsby, Hugo-Den	113	208	285	45	.916	Green, Hugo.....	34	41	51	12	.884
Humphries, P.-Dur.	99	187	251	41	.914	Shelton, Ardmore...	47	86	110	30	.867
Hovel, Denison....	48	87	123	22	.905	Rust, Sherman.....	68	114	157	43	.863

LEFT FIELDERS.

Workman, H.-Paris	109	164	7	5	.972	St.John, A.-B.-Tex.	114	163	22	12	.939
Williamson, Tex...	92	163	7	6	.966	Alexander, Sher....	80	123	38	12	.931
Williams, Paris....	15	20	..	1	.952	T. Robinson, Durant	117	150	24	15	.921
B.Robinson, Durant	24	34	4	2	.950	R. Allen, Sherman.	55	113	10	12	.911
Robinson, Paris.....	31	52	2	3	.947	Bokewitz, Sherman.	10	12	..	2	.857
Haliday, Denison...	100	174	14	11	.945						

CENTER FIELDERS.

Lockhart, Bon.-Dur.	115	183	11	7	.965	Milam, Texarkana.	110	220	21	14	.945
Brown, Hugo.....	53	99	9	4	.964	Tierney, Ardmore..	50	100	29	8	.942
Dorsey, Bon.-Den..	119	218	28	11	.957	G. Allen, Sherman.	68	340	17	23	.939
Harper, Paris.....	116	235	89	16	.953	Tucker, Bon.-Sher..	56	95	8	11	.903
Fenner, Ardmore...	27	52	3	3	.948						

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Nagle, Paris.....	116	155	13	4	.979	Morris, Durant.....	99	105	12	6	.951
Campbell, Durant..	99	302	17	11	.970	Harper, Ardmore...	47	177	27	11	.949
Peebles, Denison....	92	104	11	4	.966	A. Naylor, Sherman	83	123	10	8	.943
O'Neill, Texarkana.	111	125	35	7	.958	Holtz, Bonham.....	21	30	8	3	.927
Nicholson, H.-Den..	108	249	41	14	.954	Kimball, Bonham..	54	56	6	7	.899

PITCHERS.

Pate, Texarkana....	27	8	77	..	1000	Neeley, Bon.-Den...	43	9	108	6	.951
Brown, Bonham....	6	..	5	..	1000	Mickey, Ardmore...	15	4	34	2	.950
Fulwider, Tex	38	17	52	1	.986	Trammell, Tex.....	61	110	96	11	.949
Phillips, Paris.....	35	3	102	2	.981	Ray, Sherman.....	23	6	49	3	.948
Glenn, Denison.....	34	6	64	2	.972	Wilkins, Durant....	21	13	41	3	.947
Younkman, Paris...	30	14	48	2	.969	Corzine, Bon.-Tex..	47	8	79	6	.935
Schnelle, Sherman..	28	21	35	2	.966	Billings, Texarkana	41	4	80	6	.933
Gaines, Bonham....	34	10	72	3	.965	Merrill, Sherman...	30	5	37	3	.933
Kerr, Paris.....	67	101	105	8	.963	Floyd, Durant.....	38	12	43	5	.917
Covington, H.-Den..	49	46	55	4	.962	Daniels, Paris.....	31	9	77	8	.915
Adams, Denison....	41	13	60	3	.961	Faulkner, Bonham..	18	1	20	2	.913
Redford, Den.-Bon..	38	28	53	4	.953	Campbell, Durant..	36	8	63	7	.910
Watson, Paris.....	22	3	37	2	.952	Haislip, Denison...	17	26	33	6	.909
Voltz, Hugo.....	19	16	24	2	.952	Verritt, Sherman...	14	4	31	4	.897

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kinney, Denison...	27	7	70	9	.895	Francis, Ard.-Dur..	38	18	70	14	.862
Torrey, Texarkana.	10	2	15	2	.895	Johnson, Durant....	39	13	52	11	.855
Harris, Bonham....	12	15	10	3	.893	Flannigan, Sherman	20	3	36	7	.848
Ikard, Ardmore.....	6	4	11	2	.883	Wright, Dur.-Hugo.	14	3	35	7	.844
Lewis, Denison.....	25	4	38	6	.875	Cole, Hugo.....	8	1	20	4	.840
McDonald, Hugo....	17	..	35	5	.875	Weeks, Ardmore....	20	14	37	10	.836
Black, Sherman.....	39	21	83	15	.874	Burgess, Ardmore..	10	..	9	9	.500

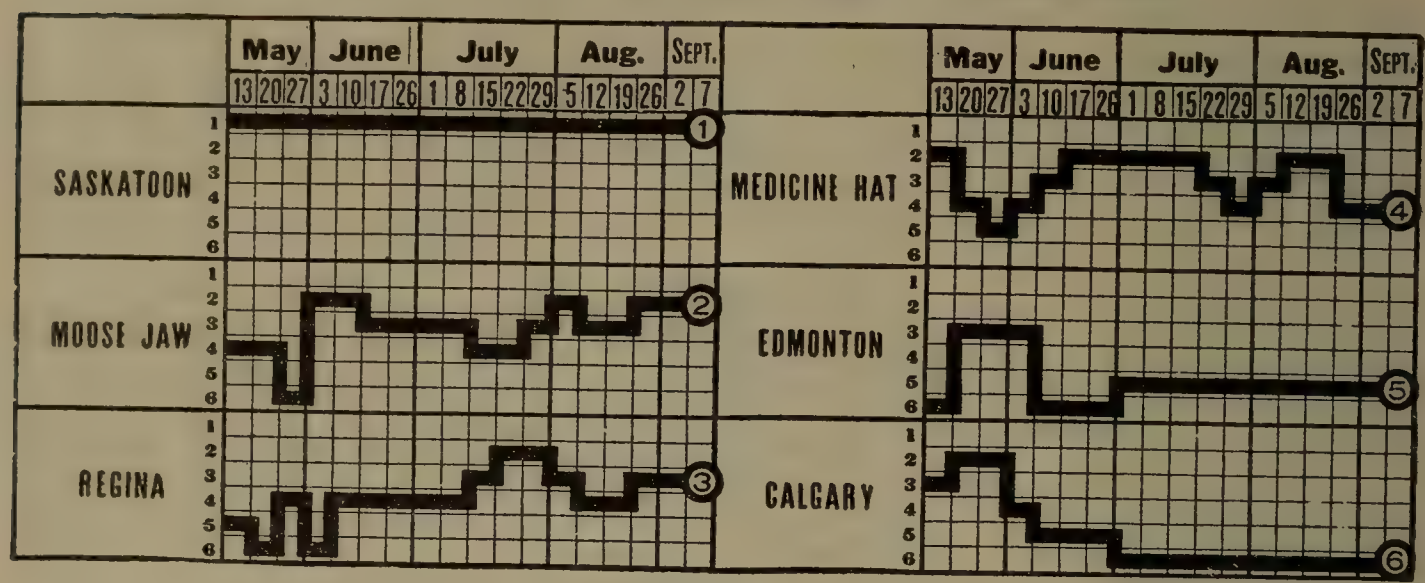
CATCHERS.

Turner, Ardmore...	16	83	23	1	.991	Jordon, Hugo.....	38	193	72	8	.971
J. Naylor, Durant..	74	419	116	7	.987	Merritt, Paris.....	103	498	149	21	.969
Harrington, Paris..	57	246	46	4	.986	Ritter, Texarkana..	60	309	67	12	.969
Gierhart, Denison..	98	748	118	17	.981	Herman, Durant....	84	459	109	20	.966
Harrison, Bonham..	94	545	111	14	.979	Palmer, Sh.-B.-Dur.	88	356	69	15	.966
D. Naylor, Sh.-Den.	24	132	21	4	.975	Gray, Sherman.....	57	284	64	15	.959
White, Ardmore....	40	188	53	7	.972	Buster, Texarkana.	91	366	91	20	.958

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	PC.
Ikard, Ardmore....	6	29 1-3	112	27	11	14	9	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	1000
O'Neill, Tex.....	10	50	189	42	17	27	10	1	..	..	4	..	..	1	1000
Torrey, Texarkana	10	69	244	55	25	29	17	8	1	..	5	1	..	3	.833
Covington, H.-Den.	26	194	695	139	49	92	64	6	1	..	16	4	..	6	.800
Kerr, Paris.....	37	271 1-3	936	182	47	194	51	12	4	..	22	7	..	4	.759
Watson, Paris.....	22	142 1-3	511	110	29	49	39	8	2	..	9	3	..	8	.750
Glenn, Denison....	37	244	848	176	54	144	52	5	4	1	20	7	..	7	.741
Younkman, Paris..	23	148 1-3	532	135	58	66	41	8	2	..	14	5	..	8	.737
Pate, Texarkana...	28	174 2-3	629	135	60	115	66	7	6	2	14	6	..	11	.700
Adams, Denison...	30	180 2-3	625	133	62	130	78	10	7	..	14	7	..	12	.667
Trammel, Tex.....	33	238 1-3	857	183	79	120	73	16	4	..	17	9	..	6	.654
Redford, Den.-Bon.	21	137	511	128	70	79	45	6	2	1	9	5	..	4	.643
Billings, Tex.....	39	219	768	180	76	92	78	10	1	..	16	9	..	18	.640
Fulwider, Tex.....	23	159	552	122	55	73	55	11	4	..	12	7	..	6	.632
Daniels, Paris.....	31	241 2-3	859	187	96	196	88	11	3	1	17	10	..	7	.630
Phillips, Paris.....	32	226 2-3	801	164	52	123	58	11	..	2	14	11	..	5	.560
Weeks, Ardmore..	18	106 1-3	378	66	33	51	40	3	6	..	7	6	..	1	.539
Kinney, Denison...	27	187 1-3	647	123	58	112	57	11	2	1	10	9	1	8	.526
Corzine, Bon.-Tex.	43	235 2-3	877	236	97	109	44	8	1	..	16	15	..	13	.516
Burgess, Ardmore.	8	57	213	54	34	24	31	9	2	..	3	3	..	5	.500
Mickey, Ardmore..	15	94 1-3	336	85	52	45	20	4	2	..	5	5	..	5	.500
Baber, Sherman....	7	34 1-3	132	35	19	11	9	1	..	..	1	1	..	3	.500
Harris, Bonham....	7	33	141	34	21	15	11	4	2	..	2	2	..	4	.500
Neeley, Bon.-Den..	42	277 2-3	1027	227	125	198	77	9	4	..	17	18	..	14	.486
Haislip, Denison...	13	68 1-3	255	70	38	27	34	2	5	..	4	5	..	4	.444
Floyd, Durant.....	36	231 2-3	850	204	127	170	117	14	9	1	12	16	..	15	.429
Johnson, Durant...	29	184	635	135	73	153	68	22	3	..	9	12	..	4	.429
Campbell, Durant..	34	220 1-3	815	194	95	184	53	6	3	1	11	15	..	9	.424
Ray, Sherman.....	23	160 1-3	598	154	84	96	47	2	..	..	8	11	1	6	.421
Wilkins, Durant...	19	100 2-3	367	83	56	52	47	7	2	..	4	6	..	4	.400
Brown, Bonham...	5	42	151	32	19	16	10	3	1	..	2	3	..	2	.400
St. John, A.-B.-T.	10	53 1-3	184	43	13	14	20	1	2	1	2	3	..	4	.400
Frances, Ard.-Dur.	35	249 2-3	906	239	114	160	78	15	11	..	12	19	..	10	.387
Merrill, Sherman..	20	111 2-3	431	116	64	47	31	2	1	..	6	10	1	4	.375
Gaines, Bonham...	31	226	828	174	96	129	57	11	4	..	9	16	..	7	.360
Voltz, Hugo.....	11	72 2-3	264	63	37	45	29	4	5	..	3	6	..	1	.333
Lewis, Denison....	24	144 2-3	539	129	61	76	20	4	2	..	5	10	..	8	.333
Faulkner, Bonham.	20	91 2-3	378	103	59	57	50	3	2	..	3	7	1	5	.300
Schnelle, Sherman.	13	74	273	65	58	23	28	8	..	..	3	9	..	6	.250
Black, Sherman....	30	222 1-3	860	201	115	166	61	17	3	..	5	16	1	7	.238
McDonald, Hugo...	17	111	385	84	51	81	54	3	7	..	3	11	..	5	.214
Cole, Hugo.....	8	51	201	47	25	26	12	..	2	..	2	5	..	4	.200
Verritt, Sherman..	14	88	336	81	49	44	14	1	..	..	2	10	..	2	.167
Wright, Dur.-Hugo	14	105	403	120	67	47	25	5	..	..	2	11	..	2	.154
Flannigan, Sher....	18	114 2-3	457	123	89	62	46	9	6	2	1	12	..	4	.077

Western Canada League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907	Medicine Hat	.644
1908	No contest.	
1909	Medicine Hat	.673
1910	Calgary, first half	.698
	Edmonton, second half	.707
1911	Moose Jaw	.735
1912	Red Deer, first half	.585
	Calgary, second half	.756
	Calgary, post season	.667
1913	Saskatoon, first half	.744
	Moose Jaw, second half	.714
	Moose Jaw, play-off	.666

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Saskatoon	123	71	52	.577	Medicine Hat	114	61	53	.535
Moose Jaw	115	63	52	.548	Edmonton	110	53	57	.482
Regina	124	67	57	.540	Calgary	118	37	81	.313

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McQuarry, Regina	16	23	5	9	..	2	..	13	..	..	.391
Barth, Medicine Hat	80	237	46	87	29	5	3	135	9	12	.367
Ruell, Edmonton	82	243	50	87	14	4	3	117	13	5	.358
Morse, Regina	127	453	87	136	22	14	..	194	21	25	.344
Giddings, Medicine Hat	103	386	72	129	13	10	3	172	15	16	.334
Wilson, Saskatoon	131	480	84	157	21	7	..	195	37	44	.327
Martini, Medicine Hat	76	266	62	87	18	8	11	154	6	10	.327
Povey, Edmonton	96	323	77	105	11	12	3	147	12	26	.325
Williams, Edmonton	119	445	78	140	12	10	12	209	13	42	.315
Berger, Regina	63	121	21	38	3	3	..	47	4	3	.314
Walters, Saskatoon	126	438	76	136	25	3	4	116	16	25	.311
Crum, Edmonton	81	294	45	91	17	6	1	120	22	23	.310
Godfrey, Saskatoon	31	82	16	25	4	4	1	40	1	2	.305
Fortier, Edmonton	128	481	75	146	25	16	..	197	12	19	.304
Henry, Regina	114	406	63	122	15	..	..	140	42	25	.301
Yohe, Moose Jaw	76	298	48	89	12	8	..	111	7	13	.299
Price, Moose Jaw	128	466	71	135	19	7	..	171	10	18	.290
Collins, Saskatoon	87	301	43	87	19	4	5	128	7	16	.289
Wally, Moose Jaw	115	417	52	120	17	9	..	155	6	9	.288
Hewitt, Edmonton	30	63	16	18	2	..	..	20	4	3	.286
Chick, Edmonton	70	232	41	66	13	2	1	85	9	26	.284
Whaling, Medicine Hat	122	444	58	126	28	11	4	185	14	18	.284
Harper, Saskatoon	126	408	46	97	10	7	..	121	21	13	.283
O'Day, Moose Jaw	121	413	78	117	13	10	1	157	5	39	.283
J. Smith, Regina	130	503	80	142	20	19	3	211	5	24	.282
Becker, Calgary	33	114	8	32	3	1	..	38	..	..	.281
Brown, Medicine Hat	127	426	82	119	18	10	1	164	19	28	.279
Daniels, Medicine Hat	123	501	91	140	15	4	2	170	9	46	.279
Abbott, Regina	65	235	37	65	11	4	..	87	14	15	.277

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brooks, Edmonton	61	224	34	62	10	3	3	86	21	6	.277
Reynolds, Calgary	102	369	43	101	14	5	2	130	14	9	.274
Bliss, Medicine Hat	81	238	24	65	8	2	..	74	3	4	.273
Herriott, Regina	131	433	58	118	23	10	6	164	21	18	.273
Flannagan, Calgary	69	233	19	63	6	3	1	78	5	13	.270
Frink, Edmonton	59	152	16	41	3	3	1	51	2	1	.270
Million, Moose Jaw	77	271	49	72	9	5	..	91	27	19	.266
Reams, Calgary	113	413	54	110	15	8	5	157	5	20	.266
Piper, Calgary	122	461	63	121	25	7	1	159	9	10	.262
Carnes, Medicine Hat	126	470	86	123	13	9	6	170	38	21	.262
Buckles, Medicine Hat	44	126	14	33	7	2	1	47	2	2	.262
Strieb, Calgary	84	276	26	72	10	4	..	88	8	8	.261
Casad, Calgary	44	157	16	41	4	2	1	51	4	5	.261
Whisman, Moose Jaw	125	459	77	120	20	13	1	162	18	39	.261
Augustus, Moose Jaw	129	422	57	110	17	11	..	165	9	11	.261
C. Smith, Regina	122	445	78	116	15	3	..	143	13	33	.261
Grover, Saskatoon	71	238	39	62	9	2	..	72	13	27	.261
Hillman, Medicine Hat	115	397	66	103	17	15	2	153	21	14	.260
Netzel, Regina	52	200	27	52	12	3	..	70	..	5	.260
Stis, Regina	111	360	45	92	12	1	..	109	17	22	.256
Lemley, Medicine Hat	23	56	5	14	2	..	..	15	2	1	.250
Harley, Saskatoon	126	446	76	111	16	12	..	157	30	29	.249
Lennon, Calgary	93	332	52	81	13	5	1	96	5	18	.244
Grant, Calgary	106	381	40	93	11	2	1	106	3	15	.244
Weinholt, Calgary	24	71	10	17	4	..	1	24	..	2	.239
Lemieux, Edmonton	117	383	54	91	11	10	2	128	19	30	.238
Weed, Moose Jaw	59	189	17	45	4	1	1	53	11	7	.238
Kurfess, Moose Jaw	39	110	9	26	5	2	..	35	4	1	.236
Lorenz, Saskatoon	101	362	30	84	10	10	3	125	14	3	.232
Roth, Regina	36	104	18	24	..	1	2	32	2	1	.231
Boice, Calgary	13	32	4	7	3	..	..	10	..	..	.219
Kraft, Edmonton	31	62	10	13	1	2	..	19	1	..	.210
Faber, Edmonton	41	134	20	28	4	2	..	34	5	8	.209
Harris, Regina	57	202	22	44	6	..	1	53	9	3	.218
Hurley, Saskatoon	120	430	54	98	9	17	..	121	16	18	.228
Seaton, Saskatoon	112	390	59	89	9	5	..	108	18	10	.228
Quigley, Saskatoon	33	119	13	27	1	2	..	32	8	5	.227
McMurdo, Moose Jaw	31	111	17	25	4	4	..	37	3	2	.225
Batiste, Calgary	30	67	5	15	..	..	1	18	1	..	.224
Mohart, Medicine Hat	11	27	2	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	.222
Vivian, Calgary	128	435	58	96	13	6	2	126	17	18	.221
Andrada, Moose Jaw	10	25	5	5	..	2	..	10	..	..	.200
O'Brien, Saskatoon	87	295	58	59	5	7	..	83	20	14	.200
Peet, Moose Jaw	22	62	8	12	..	2	..	16	1	..	.194
Wilde, Regina	116	356	45	69	9	2	3	101	19	24	.194
Gage, Calgary	49	115	15	22	2	..	..	24	32	2	.191
Brown, Regina	30	75	8	14	4	1	..	20	2	..	.187
Lind, Medicine Hat	31	77	8	14	..	..	..	14	4	..	.182
Beer, Saskatoon	37	99	10	18	5	..	..	23	8	1	.182
Northrup, Saskatoon	40	111	8	20	3	1	..	28	2	..	.180
Concannon, Moose Jaw	36	93	8	15	2	..	..	17	..	1	.161
Buttorff, Regina	32	88	8	14	1	..	..	13	5	2	.159
Martin, Medicine Hat	32	98	13	15	1	2	..	20	5	..	.153
Loomis, Calgary	31	100	6	15	..	..	1	18	1	..	.150
Spencer, Saskatoon	34	89	6	13	1	2	..	18	2	1	.146
Russell, Saskatoon	25	59	4	8	2	1	..	12	..	..	.136
Ryan, Regina	36	105	10	14	4	..	..	18	..	2	.133
Harrah, Moose Jaw	38	71	10	9	..	..	..	9	2	..	.127
Chapman, Edmonton	22	44	4	5	1	..	1	9	..	1	.113
Kallio, Saskatoon	37	92	7	10	..	..	..	10	5	..	.109
Rhode, Regina	21	59	3	6	3	..	..	9	2	..	.102

Players who participated in less than ten games—Calgary: Hynes; Regina: Kennedy.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Medicine Hat	3749	629	1061	.283	Edmonton	3080	522	893	.258
Moose Jaw	3357	506	900	.268	Calgary	3584	420	896	.250
Regina	4172	615	1076	.258	Saskatoon	4439	629	1101	.248

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Saskatoon	3432	1570	245	.953	Moose Jaw	2772	1356	245	.944
Medicine Hat.....	3118	1293	223	.952	Regina	3262	1838	332	.939
Edmonton	2278	1190	197	.946	Calgary	2564	1312	271	.934

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hurley, Saskatoon	120	1051	85	16	.986	Giddings, Med. H.	103	966	50	14	.972
O'Brien, Saskat'n	14	75	3	1	.983	Casad, Calgary...	44	222	23	8	.969
Strieb, Calgary...	84	730	33	14	.982	Brooks, Edmonton	61	388	38	13	.969
Whaling, Med. H	26	263	19	6	.979	Price, Moose Jaw	128	1007	75	49	.957
Fortier, Edmonton	14	105	8	3	.974	Herriott, Regina..	131	1310	65	30	.907

SECOND BASEMEN.

Vivian, Calgary..	128	359	337	40	.945	O'Day, Moose Jaw	121	309	321	44	.936
Fortier, Edmonton	46	132	157	17	.944	Carnes, Med. Hat.	82	257	225	37	.928
Quigley, Saskat'n.	33	68	73	9	.940	Morse, Regina....	78	153	226	33	.922
Stis, Regina.....	111	240	323	34	.938	Collins, Saskatoon	34	75	77	13	.921
Chick, Edmonton.	42	89	115	14	.935	Godfrey, Saskat'n	21	21	36	7	.890

THIRD BASEMEN.

Godfrey, Saskat'n	11	5	10	..	1.000	Grant, Calgary..	69	110	145	24	.914
Henry, Regina...	114	148	220	26	.957	Grover, Saskat'n.	71	81	62	14	.911
Ruell, Edmonton	50	73	103	14	.926	Brown, Med. Hat	127	191	221	44	.903
Yohe, Moose Jaw	76	86	118	17	.923	O'Brien, Saskat'n	61	82	102	20	.902
Reams, Calgary..	33	41	67	8	.922	Chick, Edmon....	28	24	37	8	.884
Lorenz, Saskat'n	101	122	186	27	.919	Hillman, Med. H	28	36	25	9	.876

SHORTSTOPS.

Hillman, Med. H	43	101	106	12	.945	Wilde, Regina...	116	190	262	63	.877
Ruell, Edmonton	32	37	67	8	.928	Reams, Calgary..	80	145	187	49	.872
Morse, Regina...	49	74	143	28	.923	Grant, Calgary..	37	52	89	21	.870
Harper, Saskat'n	126	242	273	44	.921	Faber, Edmonton	41	80	102	30	.858
Augustus, M.Jaw	129	252	324	68	.894	O'Brien, Saskat.	12	28	27	10	.846
Carnes, Med. H..	34	73	96	21	.889	C. Smith, Regina	26	34	67	23	.815

OUTFIELDERS.

Crum, Edmonton	81	136	16	2	.987	Fortier, Edmon..	68	271	31	19	.941
Wilson, Saskat'n.	131	174	25	4	.980	Netzel, Regina..	29	54	8	4	.939
Million, Moose J.	77	132	13	4	.976	Williams, Edmon	108	166	18	14	.929
Piper, Calgary...	122	221	24	8	.968	Weed, Moose Jaw	59	60	4	5	.928
Hillman, Med H.	44	85	8	3	.968	Povey, Edmont'n.	96	119	11	9	.935
Whisman MooseJ	125	300	27	11	.967	Gage, Calgary...	10	10	2	1	.923
Whaling, Med. H	96	103	12	4	.966	Lemon, Calgary..	89	145	25	15	.919
Daniels, Med. H.	123	259	21	12	.959	Reynolds, Calg'y	94	145	43	17	.917
Collins, Saskat'n.	53	54	15	3	.958	Martini, Med. H.	76	123	36	4	.976
J. Smith, Regina	130	207	26	11	.955	McMurdo, MooseJ	31	47	13	6	.909
C. Smith, Regina	90	115	11	7	.947	Seaton, Saskat'n.	112	132	24	17	.901
Harley, Saskat'n	126	293	59	20	.946	Flannagan, Calg.	69	69	13	11	.882
Abbott, Regina..	65	98	6	6	.945						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hynes, Calgary..	8	2	26	..	1.000	Gage, Calgary...	39	17	88	10	.913
Kraft, Edmont'n.	31	3	69	..	1.000	Peet, Moose Jaw	22	7	45	5	.912
Kennedy, Regina	5	..	3	..	1.000	Mohart, Med. H.	11	1	28	3	.906
Bottorff, Regina.	32	13	86	2	.980	Batiste, Calgary.	30	15	42	6	.905
Concannon, Mo. J	36	17	79	2	.979	Martin, Med. H.	32	17	93	12	.901
Hewitt, Edmon..	30	3	37	1	.976	Frink, Edmonton	59	35	100	15	.900
Lemley, Med. H	23	1	36	1	.974	Andrada, Moose J	10	1	17	2	.900
Kurfess, Moose J	39	23	108	4	.970	Russell, Saskat'n	25	5	46	6	.895
Northrup, Saska.	40	11	77	3	.967	Boice, Calgary..	13	1	23	3	.889
Chapman, Edmon	22	7	76	3	.965	Lind, Med. Hat..	31	9	62	5	.888
Kallio, Saskat'n..	37	14	87	4	.962	Harrah, Moose J.	38	6	65	9	.888
Beer, Saskatoon.	37	11	109	5	.950	Ryan, Regina....	36	9	21	4	.882
Buckles, Med. H.	44	10	85	5	.950	Loomis, Calgary..	31	7	69	11	.874
Brown, Regina,..	30	39	49	5	.945	Rhode, Regina...	21	7	46	10	.841
Berger, Regina..	63	16	99	9	.928	McQuarry, Reg..	16	3	13	4	.800

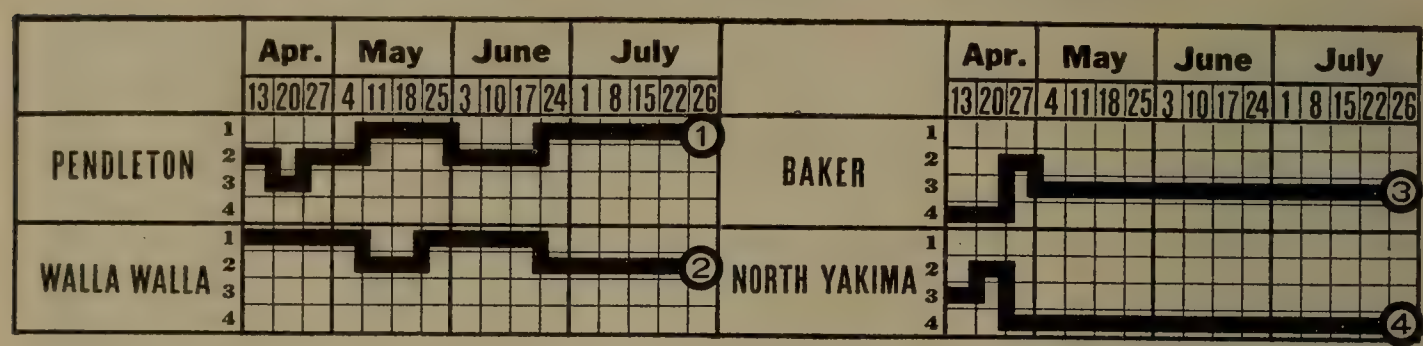
CATCHERS.

Walters, Saska.	126	767	167	17	.982	Netzel, Regina..	23	106	38	6	.960
Lemieux, Edmon.	117	530	201	20	.973	Becker, Calgary.	33	122	42	7	.959
Harris, Regina...	57	298	72	10	.973	Barth, Med. Hat	80	335	63	19	.954
Wally, M. Jaw..	115	525	147	19	.972	Roth, Regina....	36	148	43	16	.922
Bliss, Med. Hat.	81	288	107	12	.971	Weinholt, Calg'y	24	91	25	10	.921
Spencer, Saska...	34	121	27	5	.967						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	O.	F.	PC.
Crum, Edmonton	7	33 2-3	126	30	14	14	14	3	..	1	..	1	..	5	1.000
Andrada, MooseJ.	10	68	256	49	22	53	13	1	4	7	2	..	1	..	.778
Beer, Saskatoon.	38	266 2-3	986	222	91	190	51	10	2	23	7	2	1	5	.767
Collins, Saskatoon	7	36 2-3	130	28	15	19	23	4	1	3	1	..	1	2	.750
Kurfess, Moose J.	24	183 2-3	635	196	70	76	64	7	4	13	5	..	2	3	.722
Buckles, Med. H.	44	334	1164	282	136	196	92	18	7	25	12	2	1	4	.676
Ryan, Regina....	37	274 1-3	1042	248	121	146	69	15	8	19	10	1	3	4	.655
Concannon, M. J.	36	238 2-3	904	205	99	183	75	9	4	17	11	..	4	4	.607
Martin, Med. Hat	31	253 2-3	951	262	121	115	101	7	3	18	12	..	1	..	.600
Brown, Regina...	15	91	322	68	50	22	57	16	2	6	4	..	2	3	.600
Sutherland, Edm.	7	42 2-3	179	40	21	24	11	2	2	3	2	..	1	1	.600
Hewitt, Edm....	24	151	552	141	67	89	85	13	2	12	9	2	2	..	.571
Peet, Moose Jaw	22	170 2-3	559	143	79	69	58	14	6	10	8	2	..	2	.556
Rhode, Regina...	21	143 1-3	566	135	65	81	63	6	1	10	8	2	1	..	.556
Kallio, Saskat'n.	37	251	919	234	108	190	107	15	6	15	12	3	3	4	.556
Berger, Regina..	36	247 2-3	902	204	137	159	85	24	6	15	14	1	..	6	.517
Bottorff, Regina	31	217 2-3	817	205	106	61	31	3	1	13	13	1	3	1	.500
McQuarry, Reg..	7	43	169	40	22	10	14	1	..	2	2	..	1	2	.500
Frink, Edmonton	41	261	1052	261	155	175	106	13	9	14	15	4	2	5	.483
Lind, Med. Hat..	31	218	844	246	135	77	74	6	4	11	12	1	3	4	.476
Harrah, Moose J	36	253 1-3	981	254	137	152	58	12	7	14	16	3	..	3	.467
Chapman, Edmon	21	134 2-3	481	116	77	66	55	5	4	6	7	3	1	4	.462
Kraft, Edmonton	31	186	745	198	94	109	34	8	1	11	9	3	2	5	.450
Lemley, Med. H	23	143 1-3	555	145	93	61	48	6	2	7	9	2	1	4	.437
Russell, Saskat'n.	25	173	644	159	118	116	93	14	6	7	10	1	4	3	.412
Gage, Calgary..	37	211	798	244	175	96	133	12	9	10	15	2	8	6	.400
Northrup, Saskat	39	275	1066	341	159	191	102	25	5	12	18	5	2	2	.400
Mohart, Med Hat	11	76	310	103	60	21	28	1	2	4	6	..	..	1	.400
Kennedy, Regina.	6	12 1-3	51	17	13	2	10	1	1	1	2	..	1	2	.333
Hynes, Calgary..	8	67	274	84	54	12	18	6	..	2	5	1	..	..	.286
Batiste, Calgary.	25	157 2-3	581	169	118	80	64	14	3	4	13	..	3	5	.235
Loomis, Calgary.	30	187	723	202	130	71	86	4	6	5	18	1	1	3	.217
Boice, Calgary..	12	76 1-3	290	83	58	28	37	5	4	2	8	..	2	..	.200

Western Tri-State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1912—Walla Walla..... .622

1913— { Walla Walla, first half... .692
Boise, second half..... .593 }

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Pendleton	96	59	37	.615	Baker	96	44	52	.458
Walla Walla	96	53	43	.552	North Yakima	96	36	60	.375

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by R. W. Ritner, Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mensor, Pendleton	18	77	18	32	7	6	..	51	4	6	.416
Pembrooke, Pendleton	88	335	56	117	22	7	9	180	10	23	.349
Johnson, Walla Walla	92	362	66	123	28	9	6	187	10	28	.340
French, Baker	85	313	54	106	28	1	5	151	9	16	.339
Stokke, North Yakima	64	237	37	78	21	7	6	131	2	10	.329
Sheely, Walla Walla	93	330	46	108	25	1	11	168	18	5	.327
Varian, Pendleton	87	347	60	112	33	2	3	158	4	20	.323
Lodell, Pendleton	86	336	51	107	17	2	..	125	19	19	.318
Berry, No. Yakima-Baker	88	320	52	101	21	6	2	140	8	30	.316
Nadeau, Baker	65	219	25	69	11	..	2	86	12	16	.315
Naughton, Pendleton	96	377	86	117	26	5	3	162	7	45	.310
Peterson, Pendleton	81	300	54	86	12	10	6	136	15	26	.287
Cellers, Baker	58	198	29	56	13	3	..	63	..	4	.283
Meili, Baker	21	64	5	18	3	..	..	21	..	..	.281
Schmidt, Walla Walla	89	329	53	92	19	2	3	124	11	37	.280
Lind, Baker	96	401	44	112	21	6	1	148	4	33	.279
Fuller, Baker-No. Yakima	92	352	48	97	27	6	1	139	14	39	.276
Sigsby, Baker	86	327	41	90	12	2	1	109	11	19	.276
Telford, Walla Walla	20	66	2	18	3	..	..	21	..	..	.273
Leeper, Walla Walla	58	188	23	51	13	2	1	71	6	2	.271
Remmer, Walla Walla	22	70	6	19	8	..	..	27	2	..	.271
Osborne, Pendleton	46	121	8	32	5	1	..	39	8	1	.267
Wetzel, Baker	22	90	11	24	2	1	3	37	2	4	.267
Togneri, Baker	88	263	37	77	17	1	2	102	8	11	.263
Plautz, No. Yakima	65	231	25	60	19	..	3	88	3	11	.260
McKeen, Walla Walla-P.-B.	68	242	28	63	12	6	1	81	9	7	.260
Devine, No. Yakima	13	43	4	11	3	..	..	14	1	2	.258
Peterson, No. Yakima	59	171	25	44	6	..	3	59	3	10	.257
Cushman, No. Yakima	11	36	4	9	1	2	..	14	3	..	.250
Childers, Walla Walla	93	375	52	93	13	4	..	114	4	20	.248
Harrod, No. Yakima	84	314	29	77	11	3	2	100	14	17	.245
McQuary, Pendleton-No. Y.	49	163	22	38	10	..	2	54	5	8	.244
Reese, Walla Walla	22	62	9	15	3	..	..	18	4	2	.242
Lundstrum, Walla Walla	93	335	68	81	12	12	8	141	3	16	.242
Webb, No. Yakima	66	231	14	56	7	..	1	66	7	4	.242
Daly, Pendleton	22	46	3	11	3	..	..	14	3	1	.241
Coen, Pendleton	64	234	22	55	8	2	1	70	4	7	.239
Krause, No. Yakima	96	358	53	84	23	5	1	120	7	17	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ford, No. Yakima	66	256	30	60	16	2	..	80	2	7	.234
Schroeder, Pendleton	32	90	17	21	3	1	..	26	6	1	.233
Walters, P.-No. Y.-B.-WW.	65	242	26	56	11	7	..	80	10	8	.232
Greene, No. Yakima	61	218	20	50	9	4	1	80	8	12	.229
Briggs, Pendleton	96	356	36	81	16	1	3	108	14	14	.228
Gardner, Walla Walla	29	101	22	23	2	1	2	33	3	1	.228
Sutherland, Baker	49	134	15	30	4	..	4	46	1	1	.224
Harmon, Walla Walla	11	41	3	9	2	..	..	11	..	3	.219
Taylor, No. Yakima	22	73	10	16	2	..	..	18	2	6	.219
Bowden, Pendleton	18	65	9	14	1	1	..	17	5	2	.215
King, Baker	91	340	41	71	9	2	..	84	21	21	.209
Fulwider, Baker	47	129	13	27	5	1	2	40	2	3	.209
Baker, Baker	37	91	11	19	5	1	1	29	1	2	.209
Bridger, Walla Walla	26	85	5	17	1	..	..	18	..	..	.200
Wallace, WW.-No. Yakima	95	321	19	64	8	2	1	79	12	12	.199
Whitt, Pendleton	46	160	15	31	11	3	..	46	19	4	.194
Brown, Walla Walla	22	78	6	15	5	..	1	23	2	..	.192
Fitchner, Pendleton	28	82	10	15	1	1	2	24	2	4	.183
Pugsley, No. Yakima	15	47	3	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	.171
Dunn, Walla Walla	24	77	3	11	..	..	..	11	1	2	.143
Lund, Walla Walla	19	49	8	7	..	..	..	7	1	..	.142
Jackson, Walla Walla	17	61	8	7	1	1	..	10	..	..	.115
Lewis, P.-No. Yakima	26	72	4	6	1	1	..	10	..	1	.083
Washington, WW.-B	12	36	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.083
Kile, No. Yakima	21	40	3	3	2	..	..	5	2	3	.075
Holmes, No. Yakima	17	14	7	3	..	..	..	3	1	2	.064
Watts, Baker	11	33	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	.061
Jones, Baker	12	42	5	2	..	..	1	5	..	..	.047

Player who participated in less than ten games—North Yakima: Welch.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Pendleton	96	3082	462	869	171	42	30	1214	123	180	.282
Baker	96	3143	387	825	164	24	23	1106	90	163	.262
Walla Walla	96	3106	416	786	148	40	33	1113	85	138	.253
North Yakima	96	2938	355	731	156	35	21	1029	79	144	.249

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Walters, WW-P-B-Y.	618	27	10	655	.985	Stokke, No. Yakima.	171	8	7	186	.963
Lodell, Pendleton	812	54	14	880	.984	Ford, No. Yakima	147	9	6	162	.963
Sheely, Walla Walla.	425	32	10	467	.978	McKeen, WW	224	10	12	246	.950
Fuller, No.Y.-Baker.	724	34	30	788	.963						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Schmidt, WW	209	263	24	496	.951	Greene, No. Yakima.	143	128	16	287	.944
Naughton, Pendleton.	256	275	31	56	.946	French, Baker	178	218	31	427	.928
Ford, No. Yakima	69	89	9	167	.945						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Harrod, No. Yakima	137	185	22	344	.936	Peterson, Pendleton	82	123	26	231	.887
Childers, WW	134	206	35	375	.906	Sigsby, Baker	120	139	33	292	.874
Cushman, No. Y	16	11	3	30	.900						

SHORTSTOPS.

Whitt, Pendleton	38	61	5	104	.952	Togneri, Baker	211	224	51	486	.895
Lundstrum, WW	179	287	42	508	.917	Coen, Pendleton	104	170	34	308	.890
Krause, No. Yakima.	202	290	57	549	.896						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Wetzel, Baker	43	4	..	47	1000	Varian, Pendleton	117	22	8	147	.946
Briggs, Pendleton	152	8	4	164	.976	Cellars, Baker	93	28	7	128	.946
Stokke, No. Yakima	30	4	1	35	.971	Plautz, No. Yakima	117	19	8	144	.944
Ford, No. Yakima	30	4	1	35	.971	Devine, No. Yakima	10	6	1	17	.941
Mensor, Pendleton	31	0	1	32	.969	Dunn, Walla Walla	44	4	3	51	.941
Whitt, Pendleton	39	3	2	44	.962	Gardner, WallaWalla	35	7	3	45	.933
McQuary, P.-No.Y	43	5	2	50	.960	McKeen, Pendleton	99	10	8	117	.931
Nadeau, Baker	113	6	5	124	.959	Johnson, WallaWalla	114	7	8	129	.930
Harmon, WallaWalla	17	5	1	23	.957	Berry, Baker-No.Y	108	16	10	134	.925
Lind, Baker	164	12	8	184	.956	Leeper, Walla Walla	45	12	5	62	.919
Wallace, WallaWalla	165	23	9	197	.951	Peterson, No.Yakima	33	2	4	39	.897

PITCHERS.

Daly, Pendleton	9	37	..	46	1000	Pugsley, No. Yakima	13	8	2	23	.913
Lewis, P.-No.Y	5	50	1	56	.982	Lund, Walla Walla	2	28	3	33	.909
Osborne, Pendleton	15	58	2	75	.972	Meili, Baker	3	45	5	53	.906
Leeper, Walla Walla	13	55	2	60	.966	Telford, Walla Walla	12	17	3	32	.906
Reese, Walla Walla	11	18	1	29	.965	Sutherland, Baker	8	73	9	92	.902
McQuary, No. Y	28	92	6	124	.951	Schroeder, Pendleton	10	52	7	69	.899
Baker, Baker	16	14	4	64	.938	Kile, No. Yakima	8	37	7	52	.865
Fulwider, Baker	14	61	6	81	.926	Bridger, Walla Walla	3	34	6	43	.860
Fitchner, Pendleton	23	25	4	52	.923	Washington, WW	3	27	5	35	.858
Peterson, No. Y	15	76	8	99	.919	Holmes, No. Yakima	7	18	5	30	.833

CATCHERS.

Pembrooke,Pendleton	685	100	14	799	.983	Remmer, WallaWalla	71	18	3	92	.966
Brown, Walla Walla	123	33	3	168	.982	Sheely, Walla Walla	256	53	11	319	.965
King, Baker	558	139	15	712	.979	Webb, No. Yakima	340	66	15	421	.964
Peterson, Pendleton	96	27	3	126	.976	Fuller, Baker-No.Y	83	9	4	96	.958
Taylor, No.Yakima	135	35	5	175	.972						

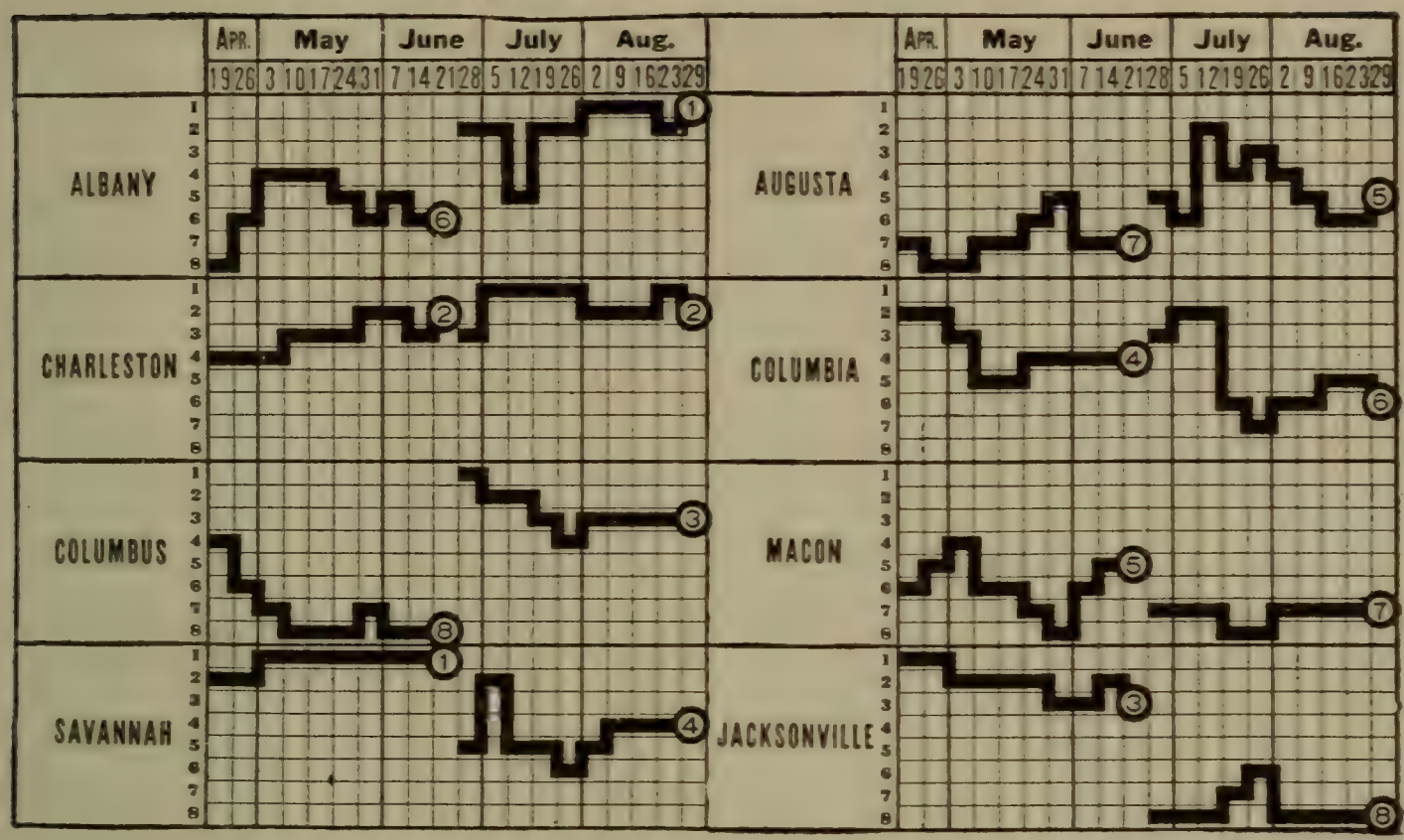
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Pendleton	96	2562	1112	173	3847	.955	No. Yakima	96	2424	1191	217	3832	.943
Walla Walla	96	2395	1183	212	3790	.944	Baker	96	2360	994	213	3567	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
Reese, Walla Walla	105	61	39	25	..	1	9	5	.750
Osborne, Pendleton	169	60	172	46	10	10	15	6	.714
Schroeder, Pendleton	167	120	206	76	18	13	17	7	.708
Fitchner, Pendleton	99	43	82	49	10	11	10	5	.667
Peterson, North Yakima	165	88	163	77	14	14	17	10	.630
Sutherland, Baker	99	82	173	62	16	8	16	10	.615
Bridger, Walla Walla	170	75	125	54	12	7	11	7	.611
Welch, North Yakima	55	34	27	9	2	6	3	2	.600
Lund, Walla Walla	105	58	105	34	2	6	6	5	.545
Leeper, Walla Walla	197	92	132	63	16	11	13	12	.520
Meili, Baker	142	61	60	36	7	2	7	7	.500
Washington, Walla Walla-Baker	120	64	63	38	12	7	6	6	.500
Telford, Walla Walla	48	28	36	24	4	3	4	4	.500
McQuary, No. Yakima-Pendleton	176	85	44	35	5	3	9	10	.473
Fulwider, Baker-No. Yakima	170	80	85	58	18	9	9	11	.450
Baker, Pendleton	90	95	140	50	2	5	10	13	.425
Cellars, Baker	75	46	44	24	3	3	3	4	.420
Daly, Pendleton	103	55	47	27	4	2	5	7	.417
Kile, North Yakima	99	52	67	29	9	3	5	9	.357
Lewis, No. Yakima-Pendleton	180	80	100	52	9	5	6	13	.315

South Atlantic League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon	.598	1911—Columbus		.632
1905—Macon	.625	1912—	Jacksonville (1st series)	.679
1906—Savannah	.637		Columbus (2d series)	.632
1907—Charleston	.620		Play-off, Jacksonville	.800
1908—Jacksonville	.694	1913—	Savannah (1st series)	.754
1909—Chattanooga	.571		Savannah (2d series)	.593
1910—Columbus	.588			

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Savannah	42	21	.667
Charleston	40	23	.635
Jacksonville	36	25	.590
Columbia	32	31	.508
Macon	28	35	.444
Albany	25	36	.410
Augusta	24	39	.381
Columbus	22	39	.361

SECOND SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Albany	39	21	.650
Charleston	38	23	.623
Columbus	33	28	.541
Savannah	30	29	.508
Augusta	28	34	.452
Columbia	28	35	.444
Macon	24	33	.421
Jacksonville	22	39	.361

PLAY-OFF SERIES.

	W.	L.	PC.		W.	L.	PC.
Savannah	4	2	.667	Albany	2	4	.333

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Shaw, Augusta	69	253	39	87	18	27	.344
McCormack, Columbus	23	63	3	21	3	2	.333
Villazon, Macon	23	52	6	17	..	2	.327
Muldrow, Columbia	11	37	4	12	..	1	.324
Stinson, Macon	121	416	49	134	20	21	.322
H. Smith, Savannah	115	412	62	132	10	32	.321
McDowell, Albany	95	360	47	115	13	27	.320

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Berger, Augusta	92	321	32	102	13	11	.318
J. Cochran, Albany	38	135	24	43	4	11	.318
Marshall, Charleston	122	422	42	134	22	23	.318
Winchell, Columbia-Augusta	54	111	13	35	2	3	.315
Mayer, Savannah	132	516	77	162	22	35	.314
Bowden, Macon	105	425	79	133	7	36	.313
Betzel, Columbia	123	471	58	147	16	40	.312
Basham, Macon	85	294	35	91	8	6	.310
Gonzales, Macon	37	126	18	39	14	8	.309
Hoffman, Jacksonville	101	362	53	111	7	26	.307
Bitting, Charleston	34	124	13	38	6	2	.306
Handiboe, Savannah	131	525	79	160	12	29	.305
Erwin, Albany	129	484	65	147	22	15	.304
Manush, Albany	109	369	48	112	14	17	.304
Gust, Savannah	131	494	54	149	12	32	.302
Winston, Charleston-Savannah	121	428	47	129	29	36	.301
Clark, Augusta	123	470	49	140	12	13	.298
Matthews, Macon	110	453	60	135	10	27	.298
Folmar, Columbus	130	497	62	145	15	35	.292
Cates, Charleston	45	103	9	30	1	3	.291
Brouthers, Augusta	116	372	38	108	19	11	.290
Hanna, Albany	127	465	58	135	30	21	.290
Maekert, Charleston-Augusta-Charleston	105	348	64	101	19	43	.290
Boyd, Augusta	11	45	6	13	..	2	.289
Correll, Columbia	54	166	22	48	11	10	.289
Lake, Columbia	59	207	25	60	8	10	.289
T. Smith, Augusta	93	329	43	95	30	18	.289
Parker, Albany	59	212	33	60	12	13	.283
Voss, Macon	48	138	13	39	10	3	.283
Carroll, Jacksonville	122	449	60	126	16	25	.281
Bernsen, Charleston-Columbia	127	451	48	126	16	17	.279
Cueto, Jacksonville	19	61	7	17	4	5	.279
Mayes, Albany-Augusta-Albany	55	216	30	60	12	14	.278
Sabrie, Augusta-Charleston	125	440	43	122	25	15	.277
Crowell, Savannah	129	457	49	126	27	21	.276
Callahan, Jacksonville	113	403	47	111	13	20	.275
Burgess, Augusta	97	346	72	95	11	27	.274
J. Wallace, Augusta	62	223	21	61	7	6	.274
Wells, Albany	123	436	40	119	16	26	.273
Fox, Columbus	116	400	31	108	14	17	.270
Riggs, Columbus	20	75	6	20	..	7	.266
Herndon, Columbus	104	397	58	105	4	22	.265
Munn, Macon	123	461	39	121	17	6	.262
Lawrence, Columbus	31	70	4	18	2	..	.257
Ezell, Columbia	96	349	38	89	16	17	.255
Braun, Columbia-Charleston	72	225	18	57	1	3	.253
Jackson, Columbus	80	273	24	69	13	3	.253
Osteen, Columbia	125	467	50	118	20	15	.253
Pownall, Jacksonville	126	489	61	123	19	45	.252
Finnegan, Columbia	114	379	37	95	30	12	.251
McDuff, Columbus	126	453	49	114	23	26	.251
Ashby, Augusta	20	72	13	18	2	3	.250
T. McMillan, Charleston	117	411	60	102	22	46	.248
Brooks, Columbus	79	288	30	71	26	11	.247
Green, Columbia	29	73	8	18	2	4	.247
Holland, Columbia	38	146	9	36	3	5	.247
Norcott, Augusta	21	85	13	21	4	9	.247
White, Jacksonville	47	158	12	39	2	1	.247
Amason, Albany	11	41	5	10	3	..	.243
Cain, Charleston-Albany	128	445	59	108	33	11	.243
Zimmerman, Savannah	130	444	44	108	15	19	.243
Campfield, Jacksonville	39	120	10	29	3	3	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Durmeyer, Albany-Charleston	104	339	26	82	22	11	.242
Hamilton, Charleston	124	434	51	105	33	32	.242
J. Hawkins, Albany-Columbus	67	198	12	48	6	3	.242
Melchoir, Jacksonville	126	446	55	108	28	36	.242
Thornton, Columbus	18	62	6	15	1	3	.242
Harris, Charleston	106	363	33	87	19	21	.240
Causey, Savannah	40	113	11	27	1	3	.239
Bales, Savannah	19	63	7	15	2	2	.238
Moore, Columbus-Macon	120	433	47	103	31	24	.238
Snyder, Augusta	41	122	9	29	1	..	.238
Russell, Charleston-Albany	117	415	56	98	17	14	.236
Wheat, Augusta	11	34	1	8	..	..	.235
Thompson, Columbus	119	406	42	95	15	23	.234
Harbison, Columbia	110	322	49	75	26	20	.233
Krebs, Jacksonville-Columbus	106	337	29	78	20	3	.231
Lipe, Savannah	129	441	62	102	32	18	.231
Stuart, Columbia	27	91	11	21	6	3	.231
Firestine, Macon	115	367	40	84	16	14	.229
Pearson, Jacksonville	55	166	7	38	5	1	.229
Lowry, Columbia	46	124	4	28	1	1	.226
Weir, Columbia-Macon	41	141	11	32	5	17	.226
Bell, Columbus-Macon	78	289	27	65	5	12	.225
Prough, Charleston-Albany	107	351	42	79	16	10	.225
Kelly, Augusta	117	400	38	89	11	16	.223
Wilder, Jacksonville	12	36	2	8	..	..	.222
Eberts, Columbia-Charleston	125	479	67	103	8	45	.215
Gardin, Columbia	62	181	13	39	8	1	.215
Smallwood, Savannah	25	79	9	17	4	..	.215
South, Albany	30	75	3	16	4	..	.213
Starr, Jacksonville	102	352	40	73	31	18	.207
Burmeister, Jacksonville	56	148	11	30	5	3	.203
Chalker, Columbia-Jacksonville	72	224	12	45	5	2	.201
Crowder, Jacksonville	108	359	24	72	10	7	.201
Morrow, Albany	62	154	13	31	1	2	.201
Morrissey, Macon	11	35	1	7	2	1	.200
Cheney, Savannah	33	91	9	18	3	2	.198
Colby, Albany-Macon	37	101	11	20	11	8	.198
Ford, Macon	41	132	14	25	21	6	.189
VanLandingham, Savannah	14	53	3	10	1	2	.189
Barker, Augusta	49	144	11	27	7	5	.188
Bowdoin, Columbus	22	76	3	14	3	..	.184
Lewis, Macon	43	130	9	24	4	4	.184
Spaid, Charleston	18	44	2	8	2	..	.182
Gallagher, Columbus	21	78	6	14	3	5	.179
Kimball, Columbus	16	45	4	8	2	..	.178
Wilbur, Albany	44	152	11	27	9	2	.178
Martin, Macon	41	120	10	21	4	2	.175
Eldridge, Charleston	34	88	7	15	5	1	.170
J. McMillan, Charleston-Augusta	16	53	7	9	6	2	.170
Peddy, Albany	12	30	2	5	..	..	.167
Woolf, Savannah	36	91	6	14	5	..	.154
Foster, Charleston-Macon	34	92	2	14	3	2	.152
F. Johnson, Jacksonville	39	110	3	16	1	1	.145
Williams, Columbus-Albany	40	101	6	14	4	1	.139
J. Pool, Savannah	11	29	2	4	..	1	.138
Wiley, Albany	45	120	6	16	6	1	.133
Averett, Columbia	20	61	2	8	1	1	.131
L. Johnson, Augusta-Columbia	26	79	2	10	1	..	.127
Payntar, Columbus	11	40	1	5	..	2	.125
C. Hawkins, Augusta	17	49	1	6	1	..	.122
H. Cochran, Charleston	36	92	8	11	6	..	.119
Redding, Columbus	37	96	3	11	4	..	.115

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Farina, Jacksonville	10	27	1	3	1	..	.111
Neyenhouse, Augusta	24	64	7	7	2	2	.109
Stone, Augusta	31	83	3	8	4	2	.096
Camnitz, Columbus	32	77	2	7	2	..	.091
Golden, Macon-Jacksonville	19	50	1	3	2	1	.060
M. Smith, Macon-Columbus	10	21	1	1	1	..	.047

Players who participated in less than ten games—Savannah: Llewellyn, Killingsworth; Charleston: Payne, Pate, Morse; Jacksonville: Kates, Horten, Nance; Columbia: Fisher, Kuhlman, Thackam, Atkinson; Macon: Vaughn, Kluth, Ozagon, Selph (also Jacksonville); Albany: Durr; Augusta: Montague, Reynolds, Fuesse, Broughton, Andrews (also Macon); Columbus: Moses, Stair, Higgins.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Savannah	131	4283	522	1178	176	233	.275	Charleston	128	4024	436	1003	198	217	.249
Albany	129	4168	488	1101	213	168	.264	Columbia	129	4136	437	1016	169	195	.246
Macon	123	4015	451	1058	177	187	.264	Jacks'ville	126	3964	418	964	156	193	.243
Augusta	126	3990	465	1042	170	172	.261	Columbus	130	4110	394	992	162	173	.241

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sabrie, Charleston	125	1371	59	10	.993	Harbison, Columbia	109	998	52	22	.979
Fox, Columbus	116	1146	63	10	.992	Barker, Augusta	33	288	19	7	.978
Melchoir, Jack'ville	121	1129	72	14	.991	Erwin, Albany	45	420	17	10	.978
Munn, Macon	123	1180	73	19	.985	Mayer, Savannah	19	189	14	5	.976
Bernsen, Char.-C'bia.	23	219	16	4	.983	Berger, Augusta	51	489	18	13	.975
Gust, Savannah	111	1079	61	23	.980	Amason, Albany	11	94	4	4	.961
Lake, Columbia	27	230	14	5	.980	Morrow, Albany	17	134	5	6	.959
Prough, Char.-Alb.	64	629	21	13	.980						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Betzel, Columbia	121	358	381	18	.976	Harris, Charleston	104	244	206	28	.941
Zimmerman, Savan'h	129	406	384	30	.963	Brooks, Columbus	79	204	203	26	.940
Callahan, Jack	90	274	167	18	.961	Parker, Albany	59	140	161	21	.935
Moore, Col's-Macon	100	277	292	25	.958	T. McMillan, Char.	11	25	27	4	.929
Cain, Charleston-Alb.	67	199	200	19	.955	Carroll, Jacksonville	24	63	60	10	.925
Hamilton, Char	15	32	47	4	.952	Ford, Macon	29	54	81	12	.918
Clark, Augusta	123	326	363	39	.946	Colby, Albany-Macon	24	67	61	12	.914

THIRD BASEMEN.

McDuff, Columbus	48	56	114	9	.950	Bernsen, Char.-Col'a	24	17	32	4	.924
Herndon, Columbus	70	93	147	14	.945	Bitting, Charleston	17	22	34	5	.918
Brouthers, Augusta	114	171	220	23	.944	Manush, Albany	109	129	184	29	.915
Hamilton, Charleston	97	105	205	19	.942	Erwin, Albany	14	13	28	4	.911
Lipe, Savannah	119	151	250	25	.941	Finnegan, Columbia	111	168	218	39	.908
Payntar, Columbus	11	17	26	3	.935	Bell, Col'bus-Macon	71	107	120	28	.890
Starr, Jacksonville	102	121	207	23	.934	Gonzales, Macon	36	45	78	16	.885
Bales, Savannah	14	23	17	3	.930						

SHORTSTOPS.

Hamilton, Charleston	11	23	39	2	.969	McDuff, Columbus	74	115	192	29	.914
Bowdoin, Columbus	19	42	42	4	.955	Kelly, Augusta	116	192	353	52	.913
Crowell, Savannah	129	268	436	34	.954	Cain, Char'ton-Alb.	60	128	187	31	.910
Crowder, Jack'ville	108	280	311	29	.953	Thompson, Columbus	15	34	43	8	.906
Osteen, Columbia	124	199	333	36	.937	Firestine, Macon	109	181	294	50	.905
Callahan, Jack'ville	21	69	59	9	.934	Erwin, Albany	67	148	209	39	.902
Bitting, Charleston	17	32	51	6	.933	Moore, Col's-Macon	20	32	55	10	.897
Durmeyer, Alb.-Char.	103	203	314	40	.928						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J.McMillan, Cha.-Au.	16	11	..	..	1000	Ezell, Columbia.....	96	203	13	10	.956
McCormack, Col'bus.	11	9	1	..	1000	Matthews, Macon...	110	233	26	12	.956
Stone, Augusta.....	14	12	..	..	1000	Pownall, Jacksonville	117	247	13	12	.956
Mayes, Alb.-Au.-Alb.	55	125	9	1	.993	Correll, Columbia....	38	53	10	3	.955
Thompson, Columbus	54	115	7	1	.992	Eberts, Col'ia-Char..	125	237	17	12	.955
Folmar, Columbus...	130	262	22	4	.986	Carroll, Jacksonville	90	189	14	10	.953
T. McMillan, Char...	106	165	16	3	.984	Mayer, Savannah....	106	166	31	10	.952
T. Smith, Augusta..	87	141	19	3	.982	Muldrow, Columbia..	10	15	2	1	.944
Shaw, Augusta.....	68	128	6	3	.978	Morrissey, Macon....	11	29	2	2	.939
Wilbur, Albany.....	41	74	14	2	.978	McDowell, Albany...	95	172	12	13	.934
Prough, Char.-Alb...	26	41	1	1	.977	Weir, Col'bia-Macon	41	65	6	5	.934
Lewis, Macon.....	21	34	2	1	.973	J. Hawkins, Alb.-Cls.	30	38	2	3	.930
Jackson, Columbus..	80	132	7	4	.972	Riggs, Columbus....	20	34	4	3	.927
Russell, Char.-Alb...	117	213	10	7	.970	Bernsen, Char.-Cola..	66	75	12	7	.926
Maekert, Ch.-Au.-Ch.	90	185	24	7	.968	Pearson, Jack'ville..	14	22	2	2	.923
Hoffman, Jack'ville.	101	161	13	6	.967	Winston, Char.-Sav..	121	225	14	21	.919
Hanna, Albany.....	127	239	16	9	.966	Braun, Cola.-Char...	19	20	1	2	.913
Stinson, Macon.....	115	151	21	6	.966	Burmeister, Jack....	12	10	..	1	.909
Green, Columbia.....	13	25	3	1	.965	Thornton, Columbus.	18	28	2	3	.909
Herndon, Columbus..	24	50	5	2	.965	White, Jacksonville.	17	6	3	2	.905
Bowden, Macon.....	72	151	12	6	.964	Lake, Columbia.....	31	54	10	7	.901
Gallagher, Columbus.	21	51	3	2	.964	Gardin, Columbia....	16	14	4	2	.900
VanLandingham, Sv.	14	25	2	1	.964	Lowry, Columbia....	17	13	..	2	.867
Handiboe, Savannah.	131	310	20	13	.962	J. Cochran, Albany..	38	59	7	12	.846
Norcott, Augusta....	21	46	4	2	.962	Lipe, Savannah.....	10	12	4	3	.842
Burgess, Augusta....	94	144	18	7	.959	Ashby, Augusta.....	20	19	4	5	.821
Holland, Columbia..	37	63	6	3	.958						

PITCHERS.

Averett, Columbia...	15	11	33	..	1000	Burmeister, Jack....	43	19	109	7	.944
Lawrence, Columbus	27	13	53	..	1000	Spaid, Charleston....	16	5	29	2	.944
Eldridge, Charleston	34	21	93	1	.991	Neyenhouse, Aug'ta.	21	9	73	5	.943
South, Albany.....	30	4	48	1	.981	Winchell, Col'a-Aug.	42	22	92	7	.942
Villazon, Macon.....	14	5	35	1	.976	Cates, Charleston....	29	10	70	5	.941
Causey, Savannah....	32	8	66	2	.974	J. Pool, Savannah...	10	..	16	1	.941
McCormack, Col'bus.	12	9	23	1	.970	Stone, Augusta.....	17	8	38	3	.939
Smallwood, Savannah	25	7	49	2	.966	Wiley, Albany.....	44	9	83	6	.939
Cheney, Savannah...	30	4	79	3	.965	Lewis, Macon.....	20	10	47	4	.934
Pearson, Jacksonville	38	10	101	4	.965	H. Cochran, Char....	34	18	91	8	.932
Redding, Columbus..	37	7	72	3	.964	Golden, Macon-Jack.	16	1	25	2	.928
Gardin, Columbia....	39	14	91	4	.963	Voss, Macon.....	37	18	103	10	.924
Barker, Augusta.....	13	6	43	2	.961	Woolf, Savannah....	36	2	93	8	.922
Williams, Col's.-Alb.	38	8	77	4	.955	F. Johnson, Jack....	35	12	95	10	.915
L.Johnson, Aug.-Cla.	24	5	56	3	.953	Green, Columbia.....	15	6	32	4	.905
Camnitz, Columbus..	32	4	73	4	.951	Lowry, Columbia....	29	8	72	9	.899
J.Hawkins, Alb.-Cls.	28	12	37	2	.951	Martin, Macon.....	38	13	94	12	.899
Wilder, Jacksonville.	10	5	14	1	.950	Foster, Char.-Macon.	34	12	55	8	.893
Morrow, Albany.....	33	4	70	4	.949	C. Hawkins, Augusta	12	1	31	7	.821
Snyder, Augusta.....	34	7	66	4	.948						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Campfield, Jack...	29	128	31	2	3	.987	Berger, Augusta..	41	175	68	9	3	.964
Krebs, Jack.-Cls..	99	455	128	9	9	.985	Chalker, Cla.-Jck.	72	287	90	14	5	.964
Wheat, Augusta..	10	40	18	1	1	.980	Thompson, Col'bus	44	244	62	13	5	.959
Stuart, Columbia..	27	141	37	4	3	.978	Basham, Macon...	85	262	122	17	15	.958
Marshall, Char....	122	610	154	19	10	.976	Braun, Cla.-Char..	45	198	65	12	8	.956
Cueto, Jack'ville..	12	63	11	2	1	.974	H. Smith, Sav....	111	173	70	12	6	.953
Gust, Savannah...	20	81	31	3	1	.974	White, Jack'ville.	28	124	52	9	4	.951
J. Wallace, Aug..	61	308	102	13	7	.969	Bowden, Macon...	32	163	29	13	2	.937
Wells, Albany....	123	602	156	26	7	.967	Kimball, Col'bus..	13	74	10	8	4	.913
Correll, Columbia.	12	50	6	2	1	.965							

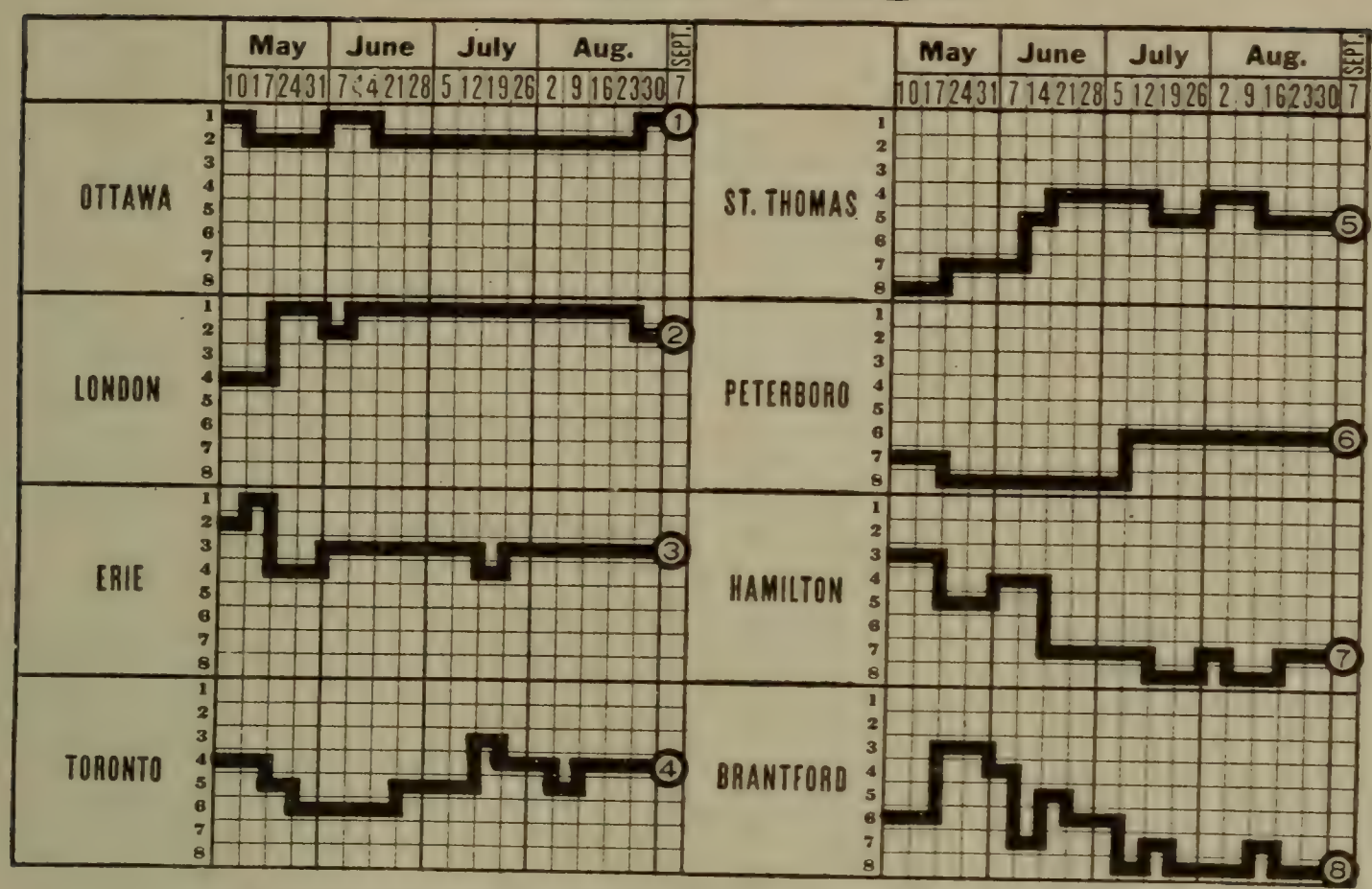
CLUB FIELDING.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Charleston	128	3430	1589	192	.963	Columbia	129	3401	1671	232	.956
Columbus	130	3427	1520	198	.962	Augusta	126	3208	1668	245	.952
Savannah	131	3476	1771	213	.961	Albany	129	2976	1511	252	.947
Jacksonville	126	3333	1502	202	.960	Macon	123	3069	1549	271	.945

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	B.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Spaid, Charleston	16	130-2	452	92	23	3	31	62	1	..	11	3	1	.786
Smallwood, Savannah	25	206-2	735	188	62	7	33	54	3	..	17	6	..	.739
Eldridge, Charleston	34	255-1	909	201	61	5	41	92	1	..	20	9	2	.690
Atkinson, Columbia	9	67	244	55	20	5	19	56	4	..	6	3	..	.667
J. Hawkins, Alb.-Col's.	28	176	620	135	52	10	39	69	2	..	14	7	2	.667
Llewellyn, Savannah	7	39	151	41	16	3	20	9	1	1	2	1	1	.667
Payne, Charleston	5	27-2	105	32	11	..	5	8	..	..	2	1	..	.667
J. Pool, Savannah	10	73-1	259	70	32	1	21	27	1	..	4	2	1	.667
H. Cochran, Charleston	34	261-2	923	195	82	26	70	120	3	2	20	11	..	.645
South, Albany	30	208-2	750	177	70	14	70	84	2	..	14	8	2	.636
Cates, Charleston	29	227	769	159	50	15	78	109	2	..	15	9	..	.625
Causey, Savannah	32	246-1	898	234	94	8	54	82	6	..	18	11	..	.621
Wiley, Albany	44	357	1367	378	140	10	58	175	5	..	24	15	..	.615
Burmeister, Jacksonv'e	43	323-2	1148	286	104	23	90	119	5	..	21	14	..	.600
Snyder, Augusta	34	264	960	258	111	14	68	126	3	..	18	12	..	.600
Lowry, Columbia	29	198-2	772	230	115	5	55	62	7	3	16	11	..	.593
Gardin, Columbia	39	339-2	1197	274	90	6	52	145	2	..	20	14	..	.588
Woolf, Savannah	36	269	987	269	97	6	41	94	2	..	17	12	..	.586
Redding, Columbus	37	286-2	1023	235	90	14	79	184	2	..	16	12	2	.571
Williams, Col'bus-Alb.	38	288	1052	253	96	19	38	183	1	..	20	15	1	.571
Green, Columbia	15	89-2	322	86	37	10	25	36	2	..	5	4	1	.556
Stone, Augusta	17	115	417	103	54	4	42	49	3	..	7	6	..	.538
F. Johnson, Jacksonv'e	35	286	977	212	103	22	94	140	5	..	17	16	1	.515
Martin, Macon	38	315-2	1153	276	116	22	64	142	6	..	17	16	1	.515
McCormack, Columbus.	12	99-2	351	79	25	4	17	42	..	1	4	4	2	.500
Pearson, Jacksonville	38	303-2	1044	232	88	14	59	118	3	1	16	17	2	.485
Camnitz, Columbus	32	219	769	190	83	9	49	78	4	1	13	14	1	.481
Cheney, Savannah	30	236-1	847	217	98	24	74	91	10	1	13	14	..	.481
Voss, Macon	37	289-2	1047	260	138	24	109	137	3	..	15	17	..	.469
Foster, Charl'on-Macon	34	248-2	969	245	98	15	52	123	1	..	13	15	2	.464
Barker, Augusta	13	102-2	404	117	54	3	20	16	2	..	6	7	..	.462
Mayer, Savannah	6	30	106	24	14	2	21	18	2	1	2	3	..	.400
Stair, Columbus	6	41	157	50	31	2	17	28	1	..	2	3	..	.400
Winchell, Col'a-Aug'ta	42	290-1	1081	279	127	14	89	169	8	..	13	22	1	.371
Morrow, Albany	33	234	871	242	99	7	55	64	2	..	8	14	1	.364
Villazon, Macon	14	87-1	351	115	56	4	25	39	6	..	4	7	1	.364
Andrews, Aug'a-Macon	6	43-1	153	39	30	3	22	9	1	1	2	4	..	.333
Moses, Columbus	5	25-2	88	26	12	2	4	5	..	..	1	2	..	.333
Pate, Charleston	5	27-1	92	19	8	1	11	7	1	..	1	2	..	.333
Neyenhouse, Augusta	21	170	616	158	77	13	71	57	7	1	6	13	..	.316
Golden, Macon-Jack'v'e	16	110	395	112	66	17	39	20	3	..	4	9	1	.308
C. Hawkins, Augusta	12	91	343	104	61	6	27	25	2	1	3	7	..	.300
L. Johnson, Aug.-Col'a.	24	195	751	215	106	4	56	85	4	1	6	16	..	.273
Lewis, Macon	20	152-2	609	184	108	6	60	40	10	..	4	11	1	.267
Lawrence, Columbus	27	172	629	167	66	5	56	65	3	..	5	14	3	.263
Averett, Columbia	15	118-2	462	129	62	1	37	45	3	..	3	9	1	.250
Killingsworth, Savan'h	6	31	116	26	10	4	10	12	..	..	1	3	1	.250
Thackam, Columbia	5	35	129	35	19	6	16	8	1	..	1	3	..	.250
Vaughn, Macon	6	22-1	84	26	13	1	11	13	1	..	1	3	..	.250
Wilder, Jacksonville	10	85	322	84	36	6	19	28	..	..	2	7	..	.222
Bernson, Char.-Colbia	6	45-1	161	46	20	1	16	11	..	..	1	4	..	.200
Peddy, Albany	9	43	172	61	37	..	8	12	..	..	1	5	..	.167
M. Smith, Macon-Col's	7	37-2	144	43	24	8	6	15	2	..	..	4	..	.000

Canadian League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1911—Berlin	.637	1913—Ottawa	.629
1912—Ottawa	.643		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Ottawa	76	45	.628	St. Thomas	48	60	.444
London	71	43	.623	Peterboro	49	62	.441
Erie	64	57	.529	Hamilton	47	66	.416
Toronto	55	55	.500	Brantford	46	68	.404

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Compiled by J. P. Fitzgerald, President.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Eunich, Hamilton	10	33	3	13	15	2	..	..	..	1	.363
Trout, Toronto	100	364	60	127	168	20	9	1	18	12	.349
Mitchell, Ottawa	59	230	49	79	84	5	..	..	19	10	.343
Sandusky, Brantford	12	35	5	12	16	4	..	..	2	2	.343
Harris. Erie	114	418	56	138	161	11	6	..	47	11	.330
Bierbauer, London	112	413	63	136	184	19	13	1	43	20	.329
Loud, Toronto	25	74	2	24	25	1	..	..	1	6	.324
Furressdonn, St. Thomas	10	37	4	12	14	2	..	..	2	1	.324
Lamy, London	114	419	47	134	165	23	4	..	26	12	.320
Neale. London	21	75	10	24	28	..	2	..	4	2	.320
Mullin, London	102	354	44	111	151	16	12	..	9	11	.314
Nill, Ottawa	114	413	61	128	164	17	5	3	20	19	.310
Snell, Toronto	39	126	17	39	57	10	1	2	4	5	.310
Bullock, Ottawa	88	302	44	93	105	7	1	1	17	14	.308
Schaeffer. Erie	58	191	21	58	73	8	1	2	3	4	.304
Carney, Erie	23	56	6	17	21	2	1	..	3	1	.304
Welsh, Peterboro	118	361	54	109	130	15	3	..	20	32	.302
Rogers, Ottawa	103	388	66	117	160	20	4	5	24	18	.302
Kustus, St. Thomas	90	334	35	101	125	17	2	1	17	7	.302
Cooper, Erie	45	153	19	46	51	5	..	..	3	3	.301
Dolan, Peterboro	91	349	48	104	135	16	6	1	19	11	.298

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Kopp, St. Thomas	105	409	63	120	146	9	7	1	40	6	.293
Shaughnessy, Ottawa	119	446	61	129	161	22	4	6	37	19	.289
Isaacs, Toronto	110	398	45	114	133	15	2	..	19	14	.286
Stewart, Ottawa	91	318	38	91	110	14	1	1	15	13	.286
White, Hamilton	97	345	40	98	117	9	4	1	10	17	.284
Ivers, Hamilton	113	379	49	112	149	12	5	5	16	8	.281
Colligan, Erie	118	343	51	96	123	12	3	3	12	9	.280
Danford, London	11	25	2	7	10	3	..	..	..	4	.280
Long, Brantford	108	390	49	108	126	13	1	1	13	16	.279
Ort, Toronto	101	384	46	107	127	15	1	1	21	22	.279
Hunt, Toronto	63	226	32	63	80	5	6	..	12	7	.279
Dolan, Ottawa	125	435	64	121	160	14	5	5	17	24	.278
Corns, Hamilton	107	403	50	112	165	22	11	3	13	14	.278
Snyder, London	90	283	33	78	113	12	10	1	15	16	.276
Baldwin, Hamilton	37	109	13	30	33	1	1	..	4	8	.275
Gygli, Erie	117	441	66	121	155	20	6	1	28	16	.274
Thoma, London	14	33	2	9	10	1	..	..	2	3	.273
Deneau, Brantford	94	356	51	97	130	12	..	7	8	4	.272
Reidy, London	106	381	48	103	121	10	4	..	18	14	.270
Kelly, Peterboro	72	216	21	58	69	11	..	..	16	13	.269
Dawson, Erie	119	472	90	126	169	19	6	4	34	7	.267
Inker, St. Thomas	63	191	23	51	60	7	1	..	8	9	.267
Whitcraft, London	103	365	46	97	120	11	3	2	21	25	.266
Burrill, Brantford	102	347	46	92	114	16	3	..	26	17	.265
Kading, St. Thomas	101	393	34	104	138	19	6	1	11	7	.265
Hadley, St. Thomas	99	355	39	94	127	17	5	2	15	19	.265
Craven, St. Thomas	89	295	54	78	106	7	9	1	22	13	.264
Murphy, Toronto	20	53	7	14	16	2	..	..	11	4	.264
Lage, Ottawa	119	434	45	114	143	9	4	4	17	12	.263
Killilea, Toronto	90	324	53	85	100	10	1	1	17	9	.262
Linneborn, London	113	471	66	123	138	9	3	..	42	19	.261
Blount, Peterboro	112	415	80	108	144	19	4	3	36	11	.260
Scott, Erie	104	393	49	102	140	26	6	..	15	33	.260
Nelson, London	42	154	23	40	48	6	1	..	12	9	.260
Powers, Ottawa	109	316	27	82	104	17	1	1	18	14	.259
McNeil, Erie	88	282	37	73	96	9	4	2	4	1	.259
Baldwin, Hamilton	102	326	28	84	99	5	6	..	15	22	.258
Byrne, Peterboro	107	393	38	101	116	13	1	..	15	23	.257
Gillespie, St. Thomas	78	277	33	71	83	3	3	1	15	8	.256
Rooney, Peterboro	68	247	32	63	73	4	3	..	13	9	.255
Kroy, Toronto	23	99	16	25	36	9	1	..	6	1	.253
King, Peterboro	112	396	33	99	121	16	2	1	17	17	.250
Nascher, Brantford	26	88	12	22	27	1	2	..	3	9	.250
Fisher, Hamilton	92	317	25	79	88	9	..	..	6	11	.249
Harkins, Toronto	79	249	19	62	68	4	1	..	4	10	.249
Lacroix, Brantford	87	273	23	68	77	6	..	1	5	12	.248
Dudley, Brantford	101	417	62	103	140	15	2	6	10	8	.247
Schultz, Toronto	75	265	22	65	81	6	2	2	12	11	.245
Smykal, Ottawa	97	324	37	79	93	12	1	..	17	19	.244
Kubat, Ottawa	37	78	8	19	24	1	2	..	3	2	.244
Buscher, Erie	18	18	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.244
Gero, Ottawa	33	70	7	17	18	1	..	..	..	1	.243
Wager, Ottawa	39	107	10	26	31	3	1	..	7	2	.243
Gilhooley, Hamilton	43	170	18	41	60	8	4	1	6	7	.241
Heck, London	30	87	7	21	27	1	1	1	..	2	.241
Cosma, Brantford	29	104	11	25	31	2	2	..	11	6	.240
Behan, Erie	116	414	46	99	123	14	7	2	12	19	.239
McGroarty, Hamilton	88	318	27	76	106	8	8	2	15	10	.239
Lamond, Brantford	64	202	13	48	55	4	..	1	2	5	.238
Steiger, London	44	97	7	23	27	2	1	..	..	4	.237
Henges, St. Thomas	10	38	4	9	9	..	..	..	..	3	.237
Cunningham, Hamilton	67	246	41	58	82	14	2	2	13	4	.236
Wilcox, Peterboro	27	81	6	19	26	4	..	1	7	2	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Lill, Brantford	21	34	5	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	.235
Chase, Brantford	43	107	9	25	30	3	1	..	2	7	.234
Miller, Peterboro	64	172	18	40	46	6	..	..	..	2	.233
Nevitt, St. Thomas	95	327	28	76	89	9	2	..	13	5	.232
Schneider, Toronto	23	86	11	20	24	2	1	..	7	3	.232
Roth. Brantford	100	368	31	85	96	7	2	..	11	15	.231
Pendry, Hamilton	49	189	22	43	50	5	1	..	13	5	.228
Peterson, Ottawa	31	66	5	15	16	1	..	..	..	4	.227
McNellis, St. Thomas	85	320	30	74	88	12	1	..	22	2	.225
Taylor, Brantford	61	165	11	37	49	3	3	1	4	6	.224
Shocker, Ottawa	55	103	12	23	24	1	..	..	4	10	.223
Sullivan, Toronto	36	124	16	27	36	3	..	2	8	1	.218
Fox, Peterboro	103	348	31	75	91	8	1	2	13	10	.215
Haeffner, Hamilton	61	181	16	39	49	7	..	1	3	4	.215
Barrett, Brantford	41	135	20	33	50	9	1	2	4	4	.213
Mosely, Toronto	26	110	14	23	26	1	1	..	6	7	.209
Dougherty, Hamilton	29	67	2	14	14	..	..	..	..	4	.209
Wiltse, Erie	41	135	19	28	39	3	4	..	6	6	.207
Fried. Brantford	94	274	38	56	69	7	3	..	12	11	.204
Nickell, Brantford	21	59	6	12	12	..	..	..	..	1	.203
Barrows, Hamilton	19	64	4	13	17	4	..	..	2	2	.203
Dunn, London	89	238	26	48	56	4	2	..	14	5	.202
Schettler, Peterboro	43	109	9	22	26	1	..	1	..	3	.202
Honeck, Brantford	29	99	6	20	24	2	1	..	2	4	.202
Patton. Erie	74	219	26	44	58	10	2	..	7	12	.201
Forgue, Brantford	48	168	17	34	37	3	..	..	8	9	.201
Reisling, London	35	82	6	16	22	4	1	..	1	5	.195
Palmero, Toronto	16	42	1	8	10	..	1	..	..	1	.190
Burns, St. Thomas	53	191	21	36	41	3	1	..	7	6	.188
Howick, St. Thomas	32	87	7	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	.184
Auld, Toronto	26	71	5	13	13	..	..	..	..	3	.183
Thrailkill, Brantford	49	177	20	32	46	7	2	1	3	7	.181
Wilkinson, St. Thomas	38	112	9	20	25	1	2	..	1	1	.179
Gorman, Peterboro	37	129	16	23	26	3	..	..	9	3	.178
Sterling, Peterboro	31	91	7	16	18	..	1	..	..	3	.176
Wagner, Brantford	30	108	7	19	20	1	..	..	7	10	.176
Sheckard, Hamilton	24	67	7	12	14	2	..	..	1	1	.176
Kirley, Toronto	33	81	9	14	17	1	1	..	..	1	.173
Tracey, Peterboro	30	73	4	12	12	..	..	..	1	3	.164
Roberts, Ottawa	26	55	6	9	11	..	1	..	..	1	.164
Brown, Erie	37	112	8	18	20	2	..	..	..	3	.161
Hughie, St. Thomas	31	75	4	12	12	..	..	..	..	2	.160
Beebe, London	26	63	5	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	.159
Shears, Hamilton	27	65	6	10	13	1	1	..	3	1	.154
Smith, Erie	14	52	1	8	8	..	..	..	1	1	.154
Dolan, Hamilton	38	91	7	13	14	1	..	..	..	2	.143
Morse, Erie	33	71	7	10	14	2	1	..	..	3	.141
Belting, Peterboro	22	54	2	7	9	2	..	..	..	2	.130
Graham, Toronto	26	70	1	9	11	2	..	..	2	3	.129
Dorbeck, Erie	37	86	5	11	12	1	..	..	1	2	.128
Fitzpatrick, Erie	22	33	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	3	.121
Riley, St. Thomas	30	67	8	8	10	..	1	..	..	4	.119
Clement, Hamilton	18	53	7	6	6	..	..	..	..	4	.111
Donohue, Hamilton	32	85	6	9	9	..	..	..	2	4	.106
Schaeffer, Toronto	23	40	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	4	.100
Creswell, Peterboro	14	31	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	.097
Close, Erie	25	60	4	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	.083
Yates, Hamilton	11	24	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.083
Kane, Ottawa	12	14	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	.071
Osborne, London	10	17	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	.059
Hammond, London	30	77	4	4	5	1	..	..	..	2	.052

Players who participated in less than ten games—Hall, Galm, Swartz, Price. Asher, Ostrich, Walmsley.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bierbauer, London..	112	1083	79	9	.992	Schneider. Toronto..	23	222	17	5	.976
Kading, St. Thomas	101	1034	76	13	.988	Deneau, Brantford..	94	660	54	24	.972
Gorman, Peterboro..	37	353	35	5	.988	Ivers, Hamilton.....	113	680	60	26	.966
Schultz, Toronto....	75	498	23	7	.987	Dolan, Ottawa.....	125	334	113	17	.963
Gygli, Erie.....	117	1187	102	27	.979	*Dudley, Brantford.	101	552	94	38	.944
Dolan. Peterboro....	91	768	44	17	.979						

* Also played in outfield.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Linneborn, London..	113	261	289	26	.958	Wagner, Brantford..	30	72	83	9	.945
Patton, Erie.....	74	149	197	16	.956	Smith, Erie.....	14	25	26	3	.944
Nill, Ottawa.....	114	218	251	24	.951	Nascher, Brantford..	26	57	69	8	.940
King, Peterboro.....	112	251	327	31	.949	McNellis, St. Thom.	85	220	225	30	.937
Cunningham, Hamil.	67	242	175	24	.946	Gilhooley, Hamilton	43	88	95	16	.919
Ort, Toronto.....	101	245	269	30	.945						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Thrailkill, Brantf'd.	49	160	80	13	.949	Mullin. London.....	102	98	186	24	.922
Cosma, Brantford...	29	77	37	7	.942	Pendry, Hamilton...	49	65	81	13	.918
Roth, Brantford.....	100	193	213	26	.940	Byrne. Peterboro....	107	112	162	25	.916
Nelson, London.....	42	48	68	8	.935	Bullock, Ottawa.....	88	107	146	31	.891
Gillespie, St. Thom.	78	116	157	20	.932	Henges, St. Thomas	10	11	26	6	.860
Isaacs, Toronto.....	110	130	181	24	.928	Baldwin, Hamilton..	37	46	59	20	.824
Scott, Erie.....	104	101	208	24	.925						

SHORTSTOPS.

Mitchell, Ottawa....	59	128	171	16	.949	Honeck, Brantford..	29	46	77	13	.904
Smykal, Ottawa.....	97	236	274	32	.941	McGroarty, Hamilton	88	146	223	46	.889
Behan, Erie.....	116	253	376	59	.914	Fried, Brantford....	94	165	238	52	.886
Killilea, Toronto....	90	197	229	40	.914	Hadley. St. Thomas.	99	163	175	50	.866
Whitcraft, London..	103	220	296	49	.913	Fox, Peterboro.....	103	178	154	55	.857
Forgue, Brantford..	48	107	122	23	.909	Murphy, Toronto....	20	27	48	13	.852
Wiltse, Erie.....	41	81	76	16	.908	Eunich. Hamilton...	10	11	16	11	.711

OUTFIELDERS.

Sheckard, Hamilton.	24	23	4	..	1000	Burrill, Brantford...	102	167	13	11	.942
Barrows, Hamilton.	19	38	8	..	1000	*Rogers, Ottawa.....	103	159	29	12	.940
Thoma, London.....	14	15	4	..	1000	Mosely, Toronto.....	26	66	38	7	.937
Reidy, London.....	106	137	7	3	.979	Hunt, Toronto.....	63	72	1	5	.936
Blount, Peterboro....	112	249	15	8	.978	Dunn, London	89	146	27	12	.935
Sullivan, Toronto....	36	124	11	3	.978	Welsh, Peterboro....	118	169	11	13	.933
Kustus, St. Thomas	90	148	19	4	.977	Dawson, Erie.....	119	248	22	20	.931
Lamy, London.....	114	216	25	7	.972	White, Hamilton....	97	155	14	13	.929
Stewart, Ottawa.....	91	126	3	4	.970	Harris, Erie.....	114	124	18	11	.928
Sandusky, Brantford	12	26	2	1	.966	Craven, St. Thomas.	89	97	6	8	.928
Corns, Hamilton.....	107	212	8	8	.965	Wager. Ottawa.....	39	45	4	4	.925
Rooney, Peterboro...	68	218	19	9	.963	Burns, St. Thomas..	53	86	11	8	.924
Long. Brantford.....	108	181	11	8	.960	Neale, London.....	21	42	4	4	.920
†Powers, Ottawa.....	109	168	21	9	.955	Loud, Toronto.....	25	42	..	4	.913
Shaughnessy, Otta..	119	184	13	10	.952	Schaeffer, Erie.....	58	74	63	15	.901
Kroy, Toronto.....	23	54	4	3	.951	Baldwin, Hamilton..	102	133	95	30	.884
Furressdonn, St. Tho.	10	18	1	1	.950	Barrett, Brantford..	41	64	9	11	.869
Colligan, Erie.....	118	137	6	8	.947	Wilcox, Peterboro...	27	47	17	10	.865
Kopp, St. Thomas..	105	199	16	13	.943						

* Also pitcher. † Also catcher.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fitzpatrick, Erie....	22	7	35	..	1000	Heck, London.....	30	10	93	5	.953
Schaeffer, Toronto..	23	1	30	..	1000	Wilkinson, St. Thom	38	26	90	6	.951
Kane, Ottawa.....	12	4	13	..	1000	Shears, Hamilton....	27	9	68	4	.951
Hall, Ottawa.....	6	2	13	..	1000	Graham. Toronto....	26	6	52	3	.951
Asher, Brantford....	6	4	10	..	1000	Brown, Erie.....	37	13	76	5	.947
Galm, Toronto.....	5	1	6	..	1000	Dolan, Hamilton....	38	6	80	5	.945
Shocker, Ottawa.....	55	19	101	2	.984	Yates, Hamilton....	11	2	32	2	.944
Close, Erie.....	25	9	54	1	.984	Beebe, London.....	26	13	51	4	.941
Roberts, Ottawa....	26	9	48	1	.983	Gero, Ottawa.....	33	10	96	7	.938
Lill. Brantford.....	21	13	40	1	.981	Sterling, Peterboro.	31	12	64	5	.938
Steiger, London.....	44	14	78	2	.979	Nickell, Brantford..	21	6	54	4	.938
Schettler, Peterboro.	43	14	78	2	.979	Hughie. St. Thomas	31	8	68	6	.927
Kubat, Ottawa.....	37	15	79	3	.969	Auld, Toronto.....	26	9	64	6	.924
Palmero, Toronto....	16	9	19	1	.966	Howick, St. Thomas	32	6	74	7	.920
Riley, St. Thomas...	30	16	64	3	.964	Morse. Erie.....	33	26	65	8	.918
Hammond, London..	30	10	65	3	.962	Belting, Peterboro..	22	12	62	7	.915
Tracey, Peterboro....	30	4	62	3	.957	Dorbeck, Erie.....	37	14	96	11	.900
Chase, Brantford....	43	12	78	4	.957	Donohue, Hamilton..	32	11	68	9	.898
Reisling, London....	35	45	66	5	.957	Dougherty, Hamil..	29	7	38	6	.882
Buscher, Erie.....	18	4	18	1	.957	Kirley. Toronto.....	33	9	58	9	.882
Peterson, Ottawa....	31	18	68	4	.955	Clement, Hamilton..	18	2	48	9	.847
*Taylor, Brantford..	61	76	135	10	.955	Creswell, Peterboro.	14	2	19	4	.840

* Also played in outfield.

CATCHERS.

Osborne, London....	10	24	9	..	1000	Danford, London.....	11	64	14	3	.963
Snell,. Toronto.....	39	282	35	3	.991	Harkins, Toronto...	79	364	88	17	.963
Cooper, Erie.....	45	226	66	4	.986	Lacroix. Brantford..	87	380	110	19	.963
Lage, Ottawa.....	119	626	139	18	.977	McNeil, Erie.....	88	383	84	23	.953
Fisher, Hamilton....	92	481	132	16	.975	Kelly, Peterboro.....	72	289	90	19	.952
Miller, Peterboro.....	64	256	75	9	.974	Nevitt. St. Thomas.	95	423	137	28	.952
*Haeffner, Hamilton.	61	199	43	7	.972	*Trout, Toronto.....	100	295	59	23	.939
Lamond, Brantford..	64	249	101	10	.972	Inker, St. Thomas..	63	139	36	12	.936
Snyder. London.....	90	467	122	19	.969	Carney, Erie.....	23	68	10	7	.918

* Also played in outfield.

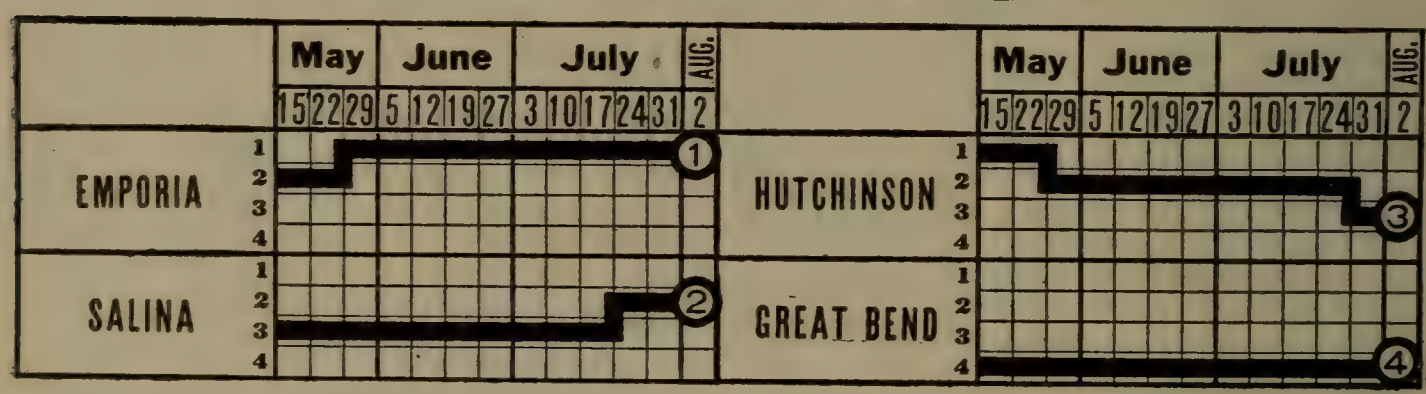
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	Fin.	W.	L.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. R.	Oppo. H.	HP.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
Bramble, Ottawa.....	3	1	2	0	20 1-3	67	6	19	1	10	9	3	1000
Reisling, London.....	15	9	9	2	146 1-3	396	39	88	8	21	50	..	.818
Kubat, Ottawa.....	28	18	17	5	199	737	63	168	4	37	90	3	.773
Shocker, Ottawa.....	36	21	20	8	236 2-3	847	81	191	6	60	158	2	.714
Heck, London.....	28	22	19	8	231 1-3	816	60	149	11	80	155	8	.704
Schettler, Peterboro...	34	23	20	11	240	888	87	187	11	50	174	4	.645
Steiger, London.....	27	19	13	9	206	759	69	188	14	37	83	3	.591
Riley, St. Thomas.....	25	15	13	9	171 1-3	628	60	138	12	45	79	0	.591
Close, Erie.....	25	14	10	7	159 2-3	585	63	146	4	36	74	4	.588
Kirley, Toronto.....	29	20	17	12	213 2-3	781	81	168	7	76	130	5	.586
Beebe, London.....	26	12	12	9	163 2-3	609	65	148	15	57	91	2	.571
Roberts, Ottawa.....	25	10	9	7	149	550	71	144	4	49	62	2	.563
Morse, Erie.....	31	16	14	11	203	789	110	203	7	71	90	4	.560
Shears, Hamilton.....	20	16	10	8	148 2-3	579	75	168	9	26	71	3	.555
Palmero, Toronto.....	11	7	5	4	75	238	23	42	1	43	57	..	.555
Brown, Erie.....	35	20	16	13	249 2-3	967	110	230	8	60	136	4	.552
Hammond, London....	29	16	12	10	199 2-3	734	77	164	9	60	110	6	.545
Auld, Toronto.....	26	20	12	10	196 2-3	713	80	177	10	69	115	5	.545
Graham, Toronto.....	21	14	9	8	154 1-3	629	68	151	3	40	74	9	.529
Peterson, Ottawa.....	26	10	10	9	176	633	75	145	5	66	93	..	.526
Gero, Ottawa.....	31	20	13	12	229	844	92	235	7	33	152	4	.520

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	Fin.	W.	L.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. R.	Oppo. H.	HP.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
Dougherty, Hamilton..	22	14	8	8	156 2-3	541	54	114	5	76	114	2	.500
Rogers, Ottawa.....	9	2	1	1	35 2-3	123	20	40	1	10	9	..	.500
Baker, London.....	10	2	2	2	29	131	25	30	4	21	13	2	.500
Galm, Toronto.....	5	1	1	1	18 1-3	73	12	16	..	7	6	..	.500
Chase, Brantford.....	34	26	16	17	275 1-3	1029	139	258	7	69	132	5	.485
Dolan, Hamilton.....	29	13	9	10	179 1-3	692	85	174	4	39	95	4	.474
Dorbeck, Erie.....	32	22	12	14	221 2-3	849	113	220	11	65	94	5	.462
Wilkinson, St. Thomas	30	21	10	12	219 2-3	918	129	255	14	67	89	1	.455
Nickell Brantford.....	21	18	9	11	166 1-3	616	82	172	2	55	92	5	.450
Hughie St. Thomas...	30	22	11	14	214 1-3	795	91	214	2	47	105	8	.440
Tracy, Peterboro.....	31	20	10	14	223 1-3	843	127	245	8	39	63	2	.417
Schaeffer, Toronto.....	23	6	5	7	121 2-3	443	50	101	3	31	44	..	.417
Donohue, Hamilton....	28	19	10	15	212 2-3	753	97	184	12	95	116	2	.400
Lill, Brantford.....	17	5	4	6	81 2-3	338	39	61	5	42	39	4	.400
Howick, St. Thomas...	24	20	9	15	191 1-3	715	74	174	6	48	89	3	.379
Sterling, Peterboro....	29	21	9	16	220 1-3	798	119	213	6	97	124	5	.360
Taylor, Brantford.....	29	25	10	18	220 2-3	856	111	227	8	56	80	7	.357
Yates, Hamilton.....	6	5	2	4	46	187	31	58	2	17	18	1	.333
Belting, Peterboro.....	20	14	4	10	145	556	83	149	6	57	67	8	.286
Buscher, Erie	6	..	1	3	37 1-3	131	21	32	1	19	11	..	.250
Creswell, Peterboro....	13	7	2	9	86 1-3	423	49	100	4	31	45	1	.182
Clements, Hamilton...	17	10	2	10	115 2-3	455	91	135	11	56	54	5	.172
Asher, Brantford.....	2	2	..	2	17	78	10	18	..	10	14	1	.000

Kansas State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Minneapolis	.623	1911—Concordia	.571
1909—Ellsworth	.657	1912—Great Bend	.600
1910—Ellsworth	.554	1913—Great Bend	.596

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Emporia	54	32	.628	Hutchinson	40	49	.449
Salina	47	41	.534	Great Bend	35	54	.393

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
LaFlambois, Em.	72	266	50	91	12	14	.342
Trainer, Emporia	81	288	51	86	14	13	.299
McCoy, Salina...	20	58	6	17	1	4	.293
Turgeon, Emp...	88	325	61	95	11	13	.292
Shaw, Salina....	81	306	37	88	6	20	.288
Freeman, Hutch.	89	344	36	98	7	12	.285
Stucker, Salina..	87	326	46	93	3	18	.285
Sutton, Emporia.	79	285	44	71	12	13	.284
Farrell, H.-G.B..	69	246	31	70	4	28	.284
White, H.-G.B..	12	40	6	11	1	3	.275
Strong, Salina...	20	77	8	21	1	7	.273
Culver, Hutch...	15	37	9	10	4	..	.270
Brennan, Salina.	48	196	36	52	5	16	.270
Leonard, Salina.	87	290	53	77	9	16	.266

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A B.	R.	H.	S H.	S B.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	A B.	R.	H.	S H.	S B.	PC.
Marr, Gr. Bend	83	306	40	81	18	21	.265	Riley, H.-G.B...	30	89	6	19	2	1	.213
Crawford, Emp..	72	273	37	72	18	9	.264	Fairch'd, H.-G.B.	60	216	24	47	8	9	.213
Lambeth, Emp..	56	183	19	48	9	2	.262	Horrill, Hutch...	79	285	36	60	18	10	.211
Kennedy, Emp...	37	119	14	31	7	3	.260	Kester, Emporia	87	323	60	68	20	15	.211
Foster, Hutch...	30	84	9	22	1	..	.259	Falskner, Emp..	21	71	11	15	2	2	.211
Featherhoff, Hut.	89	345	38	89	13	14	.258	Addington, Hut.	79	319	24	67	15	4	.210
Gay, Salina.....	85	318	49	81	13	26	.255	Joquel, Salina...	12	42	2	9	2	2	.208
Sievers, Gr. B...	85	315	32	79	13	11	.251	Lillis, Gr. Bend.	38	97	6	20	2	..	.206
Rodgers, Gr. B..	16	60	6	15	5	3	.250	Rigsby, Sal.-G.B.	82	268	23	55	8	12	.205
Dimond, Hutch..	62	214	28	53	11	7	.248	Warden, Salina..	40	113	7	23	4	2	.203
Th'pson, H.-G.B.	76	270	43	66	9	15	.244	Wilson, Gr. Bend	12	27	3	5	..	1	.185
Smith, Emporia.	62	202	28	50	10	3	.243	Brammell, Emp.	55	185	25	34	9	12	.184
Duncan, Gr. B...	10	42	8	10	..	2	.238	Crane, Gr. Bend.	38	115	13	21	6	1	.183
Pennington, Sal.	10	38	4	9	1	2	.237	Harmuth, Salina.	20	72	12	13	7	5	.181
Allingham, G.B.	87	314	37	74	10	34	.236	Lawrence, G. B.	16	64	5	11	..	..	.172
O'Byrne, H.-G.B.	42	146	14	34	4	2	.233	Eaton, Hutch....	19	74	6	12	..	1	.162
Hale, Salina.....	85	316	24	73	4	26	.231	Graber, Hutch...	37	102	6	16	2	..	.157
Moore, Salina....	67	236	32	54	11	17	.229	Liston, Emp.....	17	47	2	7	2	..	.149
Conboy, Salina...	88	302	27	69	4	17	.228	Caldwell, Salina.	14	28	..	4	..	..	.143
Chase, H.-G.B...	83	289	30	65	12	6	.225	Burnett, Salina..	33	85	4	10	3	1	.118
Clifton, Hutch..	67	223	33	50	9	13	.224	Beltz, Emporia..	23	62	5	7	2	..	.113
Leuttke, Hutch..	46	158	23	35	8	4	.222	Lemon, Hutch...	16	55	6	6	2	1	.109
Shimeall, Emp...	56	165	16	36	6	4	.218	Morton, Gr. Bend	13	47	2	5	..	..	.106
Blue, H.-G.B....	88	297	27	64	17	8	.216	Modlin, Emp....	11	18	..	..	2	..	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Salina: Watson, McMillan, Humbarger; Hutchinson: Maher, Martin, Rush; Great Bend: Iron, Rice.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Horrill, Hutchinson..	79	811	79	20	.978	Allingham, Gr. Bend	86	861	34	31	.967
Turgeon, Emporia....	88	796	45	25	.971	Leonard, Salina.....	19	174	29	8	.962
Moore, Salina.....	64	595	31	20	.969						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Leuttke, Hutchinson.	46	101	112	12	.947	Pennington, Salina...	10	30	21	6	.895
Crawford, Emporia...	72	205	207	26	.941	Lemon, Hutchinson..	16	29	41	9	.886
Chase, Hutch.-G.B....	41	89	116	13	.940	Lawrence, Gr. Bend..	16	19	33	9	.852
Gay, Salina.....	77	207	179	33	.921	Duncan, Great Bend.	10	27	24	10	.836
Blue, Great Bend.....	20	39	64	9	.910						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Thompson, Gr. Bend.	66	96	144	14	.945	Rodgers, Great Bend	10	14	13	3	.900
Addington, Hutch....	75	86	126	13	.944	Stucker, Salina.....	82	109	150	34	.884
Sutton, Emporia.....	79	89	144	25	.903	White, Hutchinson...	12	15	27	7	.857

SHORTSTOPS.

Blue, Hutch.-G.B.....	39	67	100	15	.918	Chase, Hutch.-G.B...	16	32	48	13	.880
Thompson, Hutch....	10	9	21	3	.909	Conboy, Salina.....	83	106	187	45	.867
Kester, Emporia.....	87	134	222	43	.892	Fairchild, Hut.-G.B..	54	103	140	40	.859
Freeman, Hutchinson	23	51	116	22	.884						

CATCHERS.

Clifton, Hutchinson..	67	418	95	9	.983	Dimond, Hutchinson.	26	133	43	7	.962
Smith, Emporia.....	62	374	67	10	.978	Brammel, Emporia..	33	181	32	9	.959
Hale, Salina.....	85	536	128	21	.969	Rigsby, Great Bend..	79	406	104	27	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Dimond, Hutchinson.	36	66	8	..	1000	Trainer, Emporia....	81	165	33	13	.938
Foster, Hutchinson...	13	18	..	..	1000	Brennan, Salina.....	48	91	11	7	.936
Graber, Hutchinson..	10	7	3	..	1000	Lambeth, Emporia...	34	50	7	4	.934
Marr, Great Bend....	69	167	15	3	.984	Crane, Great Bend...	18	27	2	3	.906
Shimeall, Emporia...	32	38	15	1	.981	Eaton, Hutchinson..	19	31	7	4	.905
Sievers, Great Bend..	85	151	19	5	.971	Lillis, Great Bend....	14	8	1	1	.900
Leonard, Salina.....	64	113	16	4	.970	Brammell, Emporia..	22	23	3	3	.897
LaFlambois, Emporia	70	104	28	5	.964	Farrell, Hutch.-G.B..	69	78	13	11	.892
Warden, Salina.....	18	20	2	1	.957	Strong, Salina.....	20	23	1	3	.889
Blue, Hutchinson.....	20	39	4	2	.956	Harmuth, Salina.....	16	21	3	3	.889
Shaw, Salina.....	81	119	12	7	.949	Freeman, Hutch.....	56	73	19	13	.876
O'Byrne, Hut.-G.B...	20	29	7	2	.947	Falskner, Emporia....	21	17	1	3	.857
Featherhoff, Hutch..	86	170	9	10	.947	Wilson, Great Bend..	12	3	..	1	.750
Kennedy, Emporia...	33	48	4	3	.945						

PITCHERS.

Rush, Hutchinson....	9	1	22	..	1000	Shimeall, Emporia....	24	5	47	3	.946
Humbarger, Salina...	9	2	13	..	1000	Beltz, Emporia.....	23	10	57	4	.944
McMillan, Salina.....	6	..	18	..	1000	Burnett, Salina.....	33	7	73	5	.941
Maher, Hutchinson...	5	1	12	..	1000	Warden, Salina.....	22	5	42	3	.940
Graber, Hutchinson..	27	9	86	2	.979	O'Byrne, Hutch.-G.B.	22	12	61	5	.936
Foster, Hutchinson..	17	10	37	1	.979	Watson, Salina.....	8	6	21	2	.931
Lambeth, Emporia...	22	7	36	1	.977	McCoy, Salina.....	20	15	52	5	.931
Morton, Great Bend..	13	5	46	2	.962	Riley, Hutch.-G.B....	30	2	76	6	.929
Caldwell, Salina.....	13	2	43	2	.957	Martin, Hutchinson..	5	1	9	1	.909
Rice, Great Bend.....	5	2	17	1	.950	Liston, Emporia.....	17	5	38	5	.896
Crane. Great Bend...	14	3	34	2	.949	Lillis, Great Bend....	24	8	44	10	.839
Culver, Hutchinson...	15	9	27	2	.947	Modlin, Emporia.....	11	1	13	4	.778

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	SO.	BB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	SO.	BB.	PC.
McMillan, Salina..	6	4	1	28	5	.800	Watson, Salina....	9	4	4	40	17	.500
Lambeth, Emp.....	23	14	5	131	59	.737	Humbarger, Salina	9	2	2	39	15	.500
Foster, Hutch.....	15	9	4	50	24	.692	Rush, Hutchinson.	8	4	4	51	34	.500
McCoy, Salina.....	18	11	5	66	17	.688	Graber, Hutch.....	27	11	13	85	41	.458
Shimeall, Emporia.	27	14	7	93	62	.667	O'Byrne, H.-G.B..	23	9	13	99	49	.409
Martin, Hutch....	6	2	1	22	15	.667	Modlin, Gr. Bend..	13	3	5	17	19	.375
Beltz, Emporia.....	23	13	7	137	44	.650	Crane, Great Bend	15	5	9	59	31	.357
Morton, Gr. Bend.	13	7	4	45	20	.636	Lillis, Great Bend.	24	7	13	95	86	.350
Warden, Salina....	23	10	6	100	27	.625	Maher, Hutchinson	5	1	2	14	19	.333
Liston, Emporia...	16	8	5	59	32	.615	Riley, Hut.-G. B..	30	7	16	123	56	.304
Culver, Hutchinson	13	7	5	60	41	.583	Caldwell, Salina...	14	2	10	31	30	.167
Burnett, Salina....	32	12	12	166	64	.500							

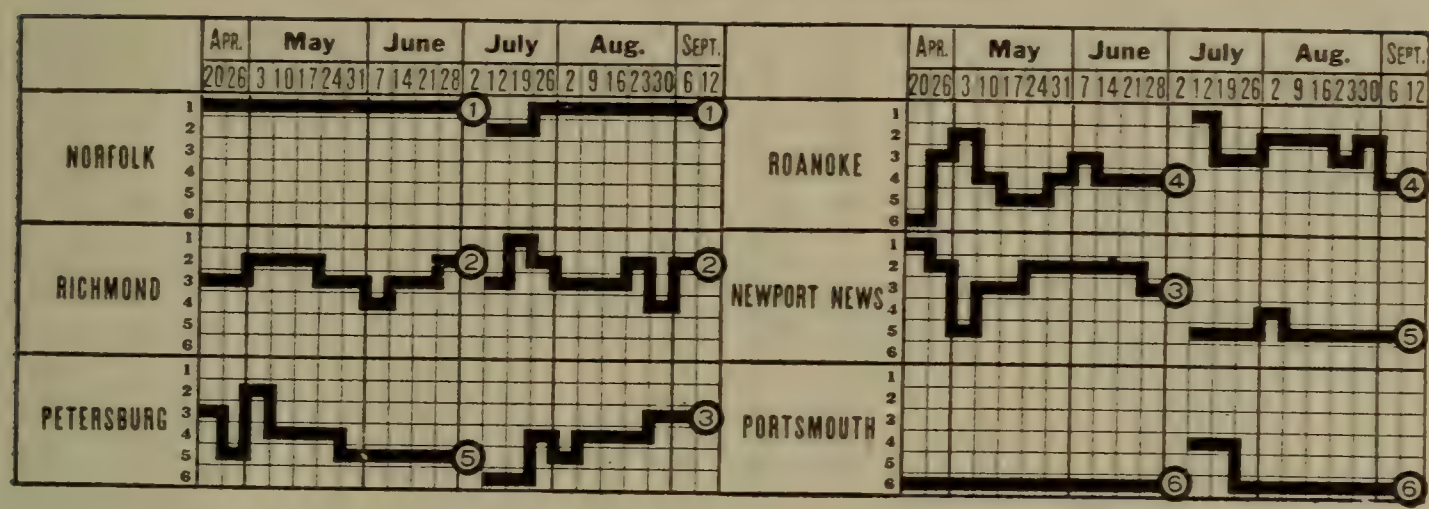
Pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Emporia: Johnson, La Flambois, Gunn; Salina: Glore; Hutchinson: Salisbury, Hill, Geist, Baumhart, Huggins, Stratton; Great Bend: Criswell, Hosfield, Rice, Blue, Gilman, Sapp, Lawson, Iron.

Nebraska League—Columbus defeated Grand Island, 7-6, in fifteen innings, July 2.

Central Association—Baichley of Burlington struck out fourteen Muscatine men, and Zackert fanned thirteen, July 26.

Nebraska League—On the last day of the season Grand Island and Beatrice were tied. The former defeated Superior and won the championship, while Beatrice lost to Kearney, the tail ender.

Virginia League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg	.666	1910—Danville	.605
1907—Norfolk	.583	1911—Petersburg	.571
1908—Richmond	.680	1912—Roanoke	.596
1909—Roanoke	.598	1913—Petersburg	.659

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF, ENDING JULY 2.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Norfolk	44	21	.677
Richmond	38	24	.613
Newport News	38	28	.576
Roanoke	33	34	.493
Petersburg	22	40	.355
Portsmouth	20	48	.294

SECOND HALF, ENDING SEPT. 12.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Norfolk	49	27	.645
Richmond	40	32	.556
Petersburg	41	34	.547
Roanoke	32	38	.457
Newport News	30	40	.429
Portsmouth	26	48	.351

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. O. Boatwright, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Mace, Richmond	10	27	6	10	1	4	..	1	1	4	1	.370
Grimes, Richmond	54	127	11	42	7	5	1	6	2	17	8	.331
Thrasher, Norfolk	104	381	60	124	28	10	1	41	13	14	21	.325
Gray, Richmond	141	523	72	169	40	11	5	21	19	41	47	.323
Jackel, Petersburg	77	295	41	94	11	3	1	17	4	27	18	.319
Howell, Petersburg	20	70	6	22	2	..	..	3	1	10	4	.314
Rice, Petersburg	31	71	9	22	3	1	..	1	1	2	1	.310
Spratt, Newport News	47	180	22	55	10	3	..	5	4	4	16	.306
Newton, Richmond	128	491	90	149	20	8	2	33	11	46	53	.303
Glockson, Newport News	94	276	43	83	21	6	6	17	4	55	42	.301
Burke, Roanoke	40	150	16	45	5	4	1	5	9	20	9	.300
Berger, Richmond	136	517	82	154	13	12	3	34	16	62	16	.298
Graham, Roanoke	117	441	64	130	18	3	1	23	19	45	23	.295
Whitted, Portsmouth	110	441	32	130	24	5	2	17	16	48	15	.295
Simmons, Petersburg	109	433	66	126	16	4	1	45	13	43	24	.291
Rohe, Richmond	131	487	81	140	16	3	..	28	24	23	52	.287
Foiles, Portsmouth	90	326	30	93	11	3	3	4	12	21	8	.285
Keller, Petersburg	43	144	19	41	5	..	..	9	6	16	34	.285
Hopkins, Norfolk	77	257	40	73	19	2	1	21	10	30	39	.284
Alexander, Portsmouth	20	78	11	22	6	..	..	3	3	9	8	.282
O'Keefe, Portsmouth	88	335	51	94	14	7	2	10	18	42	35	.281
Hurley, Portsmouth	62	225	24	63	7	1	3	10	6	28	14	.280
Clunk, Newport News	85	339	46	94	10	7	..	19	10	18	20	.277
Ulrich, Norfolk	93	243	28	67	17	2	..	17	5	15	10	.276
Laval, Petersburg	130	492	60	135	21	7	2	45	19	43	37	.274
Bunting, Richmond	137	492	83	135	14	9	2	38	27	37	66	.274
Smith, Newport News	148	546	96	148	32	9	5	62	8	55	49	.271

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Boyde, Portsmouth	134	522	70	141	20	4	2	31	10	22	55	.270
Matthews, Newport News	56	122	9	33	4	1	..	5	8	10	17	.270
Stewart, Norfolk	116	339	36	91	17	4	1	24	3	33	35	.268
Hill, Roanoke	19	60	5	16	3	..	..	..	2	12	5	.267
J. Snyder, Richmond	80	296	28	79	7	3	2	3	9	22	20	.267
Walters, Newport News	139	516	76	138	30	10	7	24	11	71	42	.267
McElveen, Portsmouth	121	461	48	123	16	7	8	6	8	36	36	.267
McCleary, Portsmouth	77	234	19	62	5	2	4	1	7	43	9	.265
W. Snyder, Petersburg	122	445	66	118	14	6	2	34	23	54	58	.265
Pressley, Norfolk	139	500	73	131	27	4	1	37	11	24	53	.262
Hummel, Roanoke	43	162	27	42	5	3	2	9	6	9	17	.259
Fuesse, Roanoke	10	27	5	7	2	..	..	1	1	7	1	.259
Leibs, Roanoke	75	244	24	63	5	..	..	6	1	37	6	.258
Cook, Roanoke	142	497	79	128	12	9	3	43	12	65	74	.258
McMahan, Norfolk	150	513	64	132	19	15	..	19	29	53	46	.257
Goalby, Roanoke	141	490	73	125	22	10	5	16	17	64	27	.255
Alexander, Norfolk	24	429	60	109	21	5	2	21	13	31	36	.254
Meixwell, Newport News	136	507	73	128	16	12	2	40	23	50	28	.252
Carnes, Newport News	145	475	51	119	15	8	..	19	11	73	48	.251
Grass, Roanoke	20	68	1	17	3	..	..	2	2	8	3	.250
Cleveland, Norfolk	147	552	90	136	27	4	5	53	14	30	63	.246
Poole, Roanoke	39	106	8	26	3	2	..	..	4	28	2	.245
Damrau, Petersburg	146	529	65	129	27	8	4	27	9	87	39	.244
Baxter, Portsmouth	49	173	17	42	4	..	1	4	5	25	13	.243
Gondolfi, Newport News	131	501	69	121	14	6	..	45	16	75	44	.242
McCabe, Newport News	70	240	43	58	2	7	2	17	6	41	38	.242
Schweitzer, Richmond	46	153	27	37	8	5	..	13	2	27	39	.242
Barnett, Petersburg	132	445	50	107	14	4	3	19	13	50	58	.240
Hudgins, Petersburg	29	80	3	19	1	..	..	2	3	10	5	.238
Boyle, Roanoke	19	42	3	10	..	2	..	1	3	11	5	.238
Laughlin, Petersburg	117	348	24	82	16	3	..	6	11	28	21	.236
Menefee, Newport News	23	68	4	16	2	..	..	2	..	8	8	.235
Welcher, Roanoke	92	264	35	62	17	3	2	10	15	42	30	.235
Irmscher, Roanoke	143	521	47	122	21	2	4	19	26	66	15	.234
Riley, Portsmouth	66	207	17	48	6	1	..	6	8	36	18	.232
Krepps, Newport News	86	293	23	67	6	4	..	13	24	29	19	.229
Moren, Roanoke	140	525	68	119	16	1	1	33	28	73	59	.227
Tannehill, Portsmouth	36	125	14	28	2	..	..	3	4	19	17	.224
Busch, Petersburg	143	512	65	114	18	5	1	39	32	58	62	.223
Hedgepeth, Petersburg	50	86	7	19	2	..	..	..	6	20	1	.221
Poh, Roanoke	85	292	23	64	6	..	..	13	18	44	9	.219
Barnhart, Roanoke	16	46	3	10	1	..	..	..	1	16	1	.217
Troy, Portsmouth	110	396	29	86	7	3	..	11	20	41	34	.217
Kaufman, Petersburg	11	37	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	8	1	.216
Ryan, Richmond	64	176	14	38	3	2	..	3	8	23	27	.216
Steinbrenner, Norfolk	148	494	87	107	19	1	..	50	34	28	79	.216
Agnew, Petersburg	109	368	42	79	11	3	2	24	17	46	36	.215
Woerth, Richmond	91	271	28	57	8	7	..	15	11	32	31	.210
Chandler, Roanoke	22	67	3	14	1	..	..	..	2	20	2	.209
Tennant, Norfolk	69	244	55	51	9	6	2	28	6	67	59	.209
Malloy, Petersburg	14	24	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	.208
Mullen, Newport News	55	111	13	23	1	4	..	3	2	34	2	.207
O'Brien, Richmond	51	145	10	30	1	..	..	4	..	24	2	.207
Munch, Petersburg	10	30	2	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	.200
Breslin, Roanoke	44	170	14	34	4	..	1	3	7	17	9	.200
Mills, Portsmouth	40	137	28	27	4	..	2	13	9	26	23	.197
Allen, Norfolk	45	148	18	29	7	2	..	20	6	20	21	.196
Foxen, Richmond	19	51	1	10	1	..	..	..	5	11	1	.196
Tee, Portsmouth	84	272	19	53	6	1	2	3	8	48	15	.195
Efird, Roanoke	47	118	10	23	3	1	1	..	2	27	3	.195
Markle, Norfolk	47	119	10	23	3	..	..	..	9	34	4	.193
Howedell, Portsmouth	20	73	12	14	4	1	..	1	2	8	6	.192
Tolson, Roanoke	19	52	6	10	1	..	..	..	3	7	1	.192
Steinhouser, Roanoke	47	162	9	31	7	1	..	5	3	30	18	.191

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Edwards, Richmond	12	37	7	7	..	..	..	1	3	6	5	.189
Bowden, Newport News	14	53	8	10	2	2	..	..	3	12	..	.189
Strouss, Petersburg	16	43	3	8	2	..	..	1	4	10	2	.186
Burden, Norfolk	11	27	2	5	..	..	..	1	2	6	2	.185
Mumford, Newport News	34	71	4	13	..	..	..	1	2	17	6	.183
Murphy, Newport News	12	22	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	4	1	.182
Karst, Portsmouth	10	33	1	6	2	..	..	1	1	3	1	.182
Austin, Petersburg	12	28	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	.179
Jamison, Roanoke	12	29	2	5	1	..	..	..	1	11	..	.172
Hart, Norfolk	22	79	10	13	3	..	..	5	4	7	6	.165
Hall, Portsmouth	32	67	1	11	..	..	..	..	3	18	1	.164
Davis, Newport News	48	171	19	28	4	2	..	9	12	31	20	.163
Copeland, Newport News	22	56	10	9	..	1	..	4	3	8	10	.161
Sloan, Richmond	39	107	8	17	3	1	..	1	3	16	6	.159
Schwartzji, Portsmouth	15	38	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	.158
Richmond, Petersburg	52	122	13	19	2	..	..	1	4	10	4	.156
Hobbs, Petersburg	18	65	1	10	2	..	..	..	2	4	..	.154
Swing, Petersburg	11	26	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	5	3	.154
Gaston, Norfolk	46	117	7	18	4	..	1	1	2	28	9	.154
Cochran, Norfolk	51	112	5	17	2	..	1	1	3	37	7	.152
Craven, Petersburg	10	33	3	5	..	..	..	1	2	5	2	.151
Holland, Portsmouth	26	88	5	13	5	1	1	..	2	7	4	.147
Pooray, Newport News	23	48	2	7	1	..	..	1	5	10	1	.146
Hirsh, Petersburg	35	91	6	13	6	1	..	..	4	36	4	.143
Lowe, Petersburg	25	67	6	9	..	..	..	..	4	7	6	.134
Lewis, Newport News	10	15	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	6	1	.133
McArthur, Richmond	14	39	2	5	..	2	..	..	..	8	2	.128
McKeitham, Portsmouth	25	48	..	6	..	1	..	..	3	15	3	.125
Humphries, Norfolk	17	48	1	6	1	..	..	1	2	20	2	.125
McIntyre, Portsmouth	16	41	2	5	..	..	..	1	2	15	2	.122
Raley, Richmond	59	210	26	25	4	6	..	6	15	20	10	.119
Barton, Newport News	49	112	5	13	4	..	..	2	3	47	8	.116
Johnson, Petersburg	45	132	11	15	5	1	..	..	3	26	6	.114
Paxson, Newport News	10	27	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	9	1	.111
Ramey, Richmond	36	85	4	8	..	..	..	..	6	28	8	.094
Pearson, Petersburg	14	31	2	2	1	..	..	..	2	14	2	.065

Players who participated in less than ten games—Richmond: McIntyre; Newport News: Gilliam, Barron, Button; Petersburg: Brooks; Portsmouth: Collins, Dillbeck, Cole, Hoch, Lawrence, O'Brien, Knox, Foster, Muth, Copeland.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Richmond	140	4583	638	1184	160	83	16	229	185	483	446	.258
Norfolk	147	4635	649	1140	224	55	15	341	165	492	494	.246
Portsmouth	144	4842	482	1191	163	39	31	144	149	596	375	.246
Newport News	145	4889	632	1191	174	84	22	291	169	707	427	.244
Roanoke	142	4597	531	1101	156	38	21	183	189	683	322	.240
Petersburg	148	4813	512	1147	169	46	14	260	174	597	401	.238

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Carnes, N. News	145	1422	119	11	.993	Graham, Roanoke	117	1128	38	20	.983
J. Snyder, Rich.	80	720	44	11	.986	Grass, Roanoke	20	178	12	4	.979
Pressley, Norfolk	139	1399	104	22	.985	Foiles, Portsmouth	90	863	61	25	.973
Barnett, Petersb.	132	1204	95	21	.984	Raley, Richmond	59	546	26	18	.969

SECOND BASEMEN.

Steinbrenner, Nor.	148	274	428	25	.966	Krepps, N. News	86	163	173	24	.933
Troy, Portsm'th	110	304	310	32	.950	Bunting, Richmond	137	331	359	53	.929
Agnew, Petersburg	109	234	324	31	.947	Davis, N. News	48	108	145	20	.927
Spratt, N. News	47	96	123	13	.944	Goalby, Roanoke	141	403	199	48	.926

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Irmscher, Roanoke	143	213	276	29	.944	Walters, N. News	139	227	277	41	.925
O'Keefe, Ports.....	88	160	111	17	.941	Damrau, Petersb'g	146	194	291	40	.924
Howedell, Ports...	20	44	41	6	.934	Cleveland, Norfolk	147	137	309	40	.918
Rohe, Richmond...	131	142	193	24	.933	Baxter, Portsm'th.	49	82	78	30	.842

SHORTSTOPS.

Busch, Petersburg	143	334	439	45	.945	Poh, Roanoke.....	85	156	259	43	.906
McMahan, Norf'k..	150	300	524	50	.943	Edwards, Rich'd..	12	23	23	6	.885
McElveen, Ports..	121	266	341	48	.927	Hummel, Roanoke	43	89	132	30	.880
Gondolfi, N. News	131	299	407	61	.920	Karst, Port'th....	10	34	20	10	.844
Newton, Richmond	128	284	348	57	.917						

OUTFIELDERS.

Steinhouser, Roan.	47	59	7	..	1.000	Schweitzer, Rich..	46	92	4	4	.960
Alexander, Ports..	20	49	9	..	1.000	Moren, Roanoke..	140	277	26	13	.959
Strouss, Petersb'g.	16	25	6	..	1.000	Gray, Richmond...	141	194	24	10	.956
Hurley, Ports.....	62	183	30	2	.991	Hopkins, Norf'k...	77	75	4	4	.952
Simmons, Petersb.	109	216	19	5	.979	Whitted, Ports....	110	178	53	12	.951
Alexander, Nor....	24	164	12	4	.978	Meixwell, N. News	136	193	25	16	.932
Smith, N. News...	148	307	20	8	.976	Laval, Petersb....	130	239	22	19	.932
W. Snyder, Peters	122	266	14	7	.976	Burke, Roanoke...	40	47	8	4	.932
Holland, Ports.....	26	103	19	3	.976	Hart, Norfolk.....	22	30	7	3	.925
Thrasher, Nor.....	104	185	11	5	.975	Keller, Petersb....	43	82	10	8	.920
Allen, Norfolk.....	45	71	8	2	.975	McCabe, N. News.	70	104	22	11	.920
Clunk, N. News...	85	195	11	6	.972	Cook, Roanoke.....	142	306	39	33	.913
Bowden, N. News..	14	13	20	1	.971	Boyde, Portsm'th..	134	233	76	33	.904
Breslin, Roanoke..	44	70	5	3	.962	Howell, Petersb'g.	20	25	1	3	.897
Berger, Rich.....	136	262	8	11	.961	Jackel, Petersb'g..	77	152	59	25	.894
Tannehill, Ports...	36	227	21	10	.961	Mills, Ports'th.....	40	54	4	9	.866
Tennant, Norf'k...	69	114	5	5	.960	Craven, Petersb....	10	3	..	2	.600

PITCHERS.

Rice, Petersburg..	31	13	36	..	1.000	Chandler, Roanoke	22	5	42	3	.940
McArthur, Rich....	14	6	33	..	1.000	Mumford, N. News	34	5	46	4	.927
Burden, Norf'k....	11	5	23	..	1.000	Barnhart, Roanoke	16	5	33	3	.927
Hirsh, Petersb.....	35	37	67	2	.981	Tolson, Roanoke...	19	6	41	4	.922
Sloan, Rich'd.....	39	17	86	2	.981	Cochran, Norf'k....	51	11	67	7	.918
Barton, N. News..	49	38	103	3	.979	Humphries, Norf'k	17	7	26	3	.917
Boyle, Roanoke....	19	14	21	1	.972	Murphy, N. News..	12	1	21	2	.917
Paxson, N. News..	10	5	25	1	.968	Hall, Portsm'th....	32	10	40	5	.909
O'Brien, Rich'd....	51	8	80	3	.967	Hill, Roanoke.....	19	8	31	4	.907
Hedgepeth, Petersb	50	16	39	2	.965	Kaufman, Peters..	11	4	15	2	.905
Ramey, Rich'd.....	36	9	72	3	.964	Foxen, Richm'd....	19	11	54	7	.903
Gaston, Norfolk...	46	15	117	5	.964	Pearson, Petersb...	14	2	26	3	.903
Efird, Roanoke....	47	53	70	5	.961	Johnson, Petersb...	45	34	73	12	.899
Swing, Petersb.....	11	2	22	1	.960	Poole, Roanoke....	39	9	69	10	.886
McKeitham, Ports.	25	6	40	2	.958	Schwartzji, Ports.	15	6	32	5	.884
McCleary, Ports...	77	69	92	7	.958	Jamison, Roanoke.	12	20	16	5	.878
Mullen, N. News..	55	10	99	5	.956	Pooray, N. News...	23	1	50	8	.864
Markle, Norfolk...	47	17	84	5	.953	McIntyre, Ports...	16	5	28	6	.846
Grimes, Rich'd....	54	14	101	6	.950	Malloy, Petersb....	14	2	22	5	.828
Lewis, N. News....	10	..	19	1	.950	Austin, Petersb....	12	6	17	6	.793
Richmond, Peter...	52	9	80	5	.947						

CATCHERS.

Menefee, N. News.	23	88	21	1	.991	Ulrich, Norfolk....	93	318	70	14	.965
Ryan, Richm'd....	64	321	74	5	.987	Munch, Petersb'g..	10	43	10	2	.964
Laughlin, Petersb.	117	513	149	13	.981	Hudgins, Petersb...	29	100	27	5	.962
Hobbs, Petersb'g...	18	109	20	3	.977	Leibs, Roanoke....	75	211	60	12	.958
Copeland, N. News	22	67	18	2	.977	Tee, Portsmouth..	84	349	157	29	.946
Mace, Richmond...	10	36	7	1	.977	Fuesse, Roanoke..	10	44	7	3	.944
Woerth, Richmond	91	464	138	17	.973	Glockson, N. News	94	357	112	35	.931
Stewart, Norfolk..	116	587	122	23	.969	Riley, Portsm'th..	66	244	91	28	.923
Matthews, N. News	56	189	51	8	.968	Lowe, Petersb....	25	128	39	14	.923
Welcher, Roanoke.	92	397	112	18	.966						

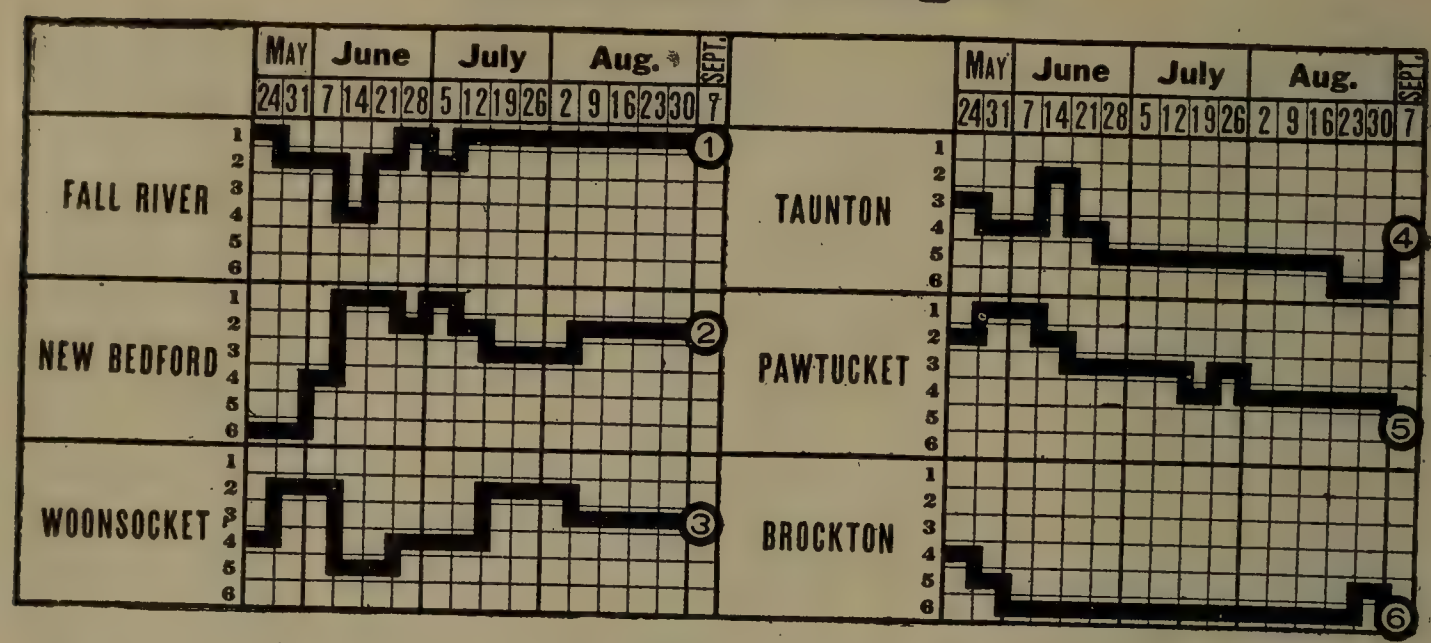
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Norfolk	147	2916	1939	220	.957	Newport News	145	3941	1985	298	.952
Richmond	140	3583	1499	243	.955	Roanoke	142	3669	1540	309	.944
Petersburg	148	3586	1920	264	.954	Portsmouth	144	3688	1876	372	.937

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	PC.
Pierce, N. News	3	2	..	..	17	68	19	16	1	9	9	..	..	1.000
Crothers, N. News	4	1	..	..	23	89	28	23	1	11	15	4	..	1.000
Paige, N. News	4	1	..	..	12	57	24	15	..	10	4	..	..	1.000
Rice, Petersb	15	9	2	1	123	395	73	29	3	38	62	1	..	.818
Markle, Norfolk	47	31	9	..	345	1214	206	90	5	133	265	9	..	.775
Gaston, Norfolk	43	22	8	2	309	1132	269	119	5	74	149	11	..	.733
Jamison, Roanoke	9	4	2	..	64	228	56	22	1	17	29	..	..	.667
Paxson, N. News	10	6	3	..	78	280	64	28	6	35	36	1	..	.667
Barnhart, Roan	14	8	4	..	105	389	99	62	3	60	35	3	..	.667
Humphries, Norfolk	17	9	5	1	124	460	99	33	1	21	109	2	..	.643
Grimes, Richmond	39	23	13	1	296	1125	260	113	9	77	190	14	..	.639
Pooray, N. News	22	8	5	1	145	543	133	60	4	31	81	8	..	.615
Cochran, Norfolk	48	20	13	3	310	1110	223	111	15	147	150	14	..	.606
Richmond, Petersb	43	19	13	2	320	213	270	123	16	96	99	2	1	.594
Foxen, Richmond	18	7	5	1	154	542	132	51	10	49	93	3	..	.583
McArthur, Rich'd	14	7	5	..	105	393	98	39	2	24	56	1	..	.583
Sloan, Richmond	37	19	14	2	271	1031	271	122	6	47	151	13	..	.576
Boyle, Roanoke	10	4	3	1	59	227	57	38	4	17	15	..	..	.571
Burden, Norf'lk	10	4	3	..	76	291	79	42	4	30	25	2	..	.571
Hedgepeth, Petersb	27	9	7	1	165	607	131	75	6	74	52	9	..	.563
Ramey, Richmond	36	14	11	1	250	939	225	91	4	78	116	4	..	.560
Tolson, Roanoke	19	8	7	1	144	545	135	60	8	29	68	3	..	.533
Efird, Roanoke	35	13	12	2	228	843	209	78	4	24	89	..	..	.520
Hirsch, Petersburg	32	13	13	1	248	894	199	76	7	55	102	1	..	.500
Pearson, Petersb	14	4	4	..	87	353	73	52	10	61	39	4	..	.500
Swing, Petersb	9	3	3	..	66	266	54	35	3	36	27	1	..	.500
Button, N. News	5	1	1	..	27	100	24	15	3	7	9	1	..	.500
Shipe, Rich'd	5	1	1	..	22	88	20	17	1	16	14	..	..	.500
McIntyre, Rich	7	1	1	..	32	107	28	14	2	22	18	3	..	.500
Hill, Roanoke	18	9	9	..	156	580	133	70	4	61	79	7	..	.500
Gilliam, N. News	4	2	2	..	28	110	25	22	2	13	12	4	..	.500
Barton, N. News	43	16	17	3	247	996	259	116	4	64	113	2	..	.485
Mullen, N. News	44	13	14	2	291	1107	292	126	9	63	109	4	..	.482
Mumford, N. News	27	10	11	1	168	645	150	84	10	77	56	10	..	.476
Chandler, Roanoke	21	9	10	2	174	634	177	76	12	56	63	9	..	.474
Lewis, N. News	10	3	4	1	50	196	48	22	2	10	24	..	..	.428
Hall, Portsmouth	29	9	13	..	181	673	165	86	7	50	90	9	..	.409
O'Brien, Richmond	43	13	19	1	304	1144	293	126	6	53	111	2	..	.406
Johnson, Petersburg	33	12	18	1	263	958	212	116	10	112	120	13	..	.400
Schwartzji, Ports	12	4	6	..	89	317	74	40	2	40	50	1	..	.400
Poole, Roanoke	33	10	16	..	231	868	245	119	4	56	140	5	..	.385
McCleary, Ports	39	14	23	..	308	1146	308	173	6	96	115	4	..	.378
Murphy, N. News	12	2	4	1	61	236	69	39	2	21	25	7	..	.333
Kaufman, Petersb	10	3	6	1	86	327	78	34	2	30	32	..	..	.333
Schulze, N. News	4	1	2	..	23	93	26	19	1	10	8	1	..	.333
Griffin, Richmond	4	1	2	..	29	119	32	18	..	5	8	..	..	.333
Lawrence, Ports	9	2	5	..	62	236	56	43	2	26	24	2	..	.286
Hoch, Portsmouth	8	1	3	..	46	168	42	23	2	17	13	1	..	.250
Barron, N. News	6	1	3	..	28	119	43	26	1	5	8	1	..	.250
McIntyre, Ports	15	3	10	..	116	432	105	66	9	53	50	7	..	.231
McKeitham, Ports	24	4	14	1	142	528	136	69	10	55	42	5	1	.223
Malloy, Petersb'g	11	..	4	..	50	188	51	34	3	41	23	3	..	.000
Muth, Portsmouth	6	..	5	..	28	109	36	31	2	14	13	1	..	.000
Dillbeck, Ports	7	..	2	..	26	100	27	17	2	21	5	2	..	.000
Austin, Petersb	11	..	6	1	65	267	73	47	5	33	40	2	..	.000
Mullen, Roanoke	7	..	4	..	26	111	37	29	2	13	12	..	..	.000
Malloy, Petersburg	3	..	2	..	10	41	10	13	1	13	3	1	..	.000
Brooks, Petersburg	3	..	2	..	11	43	13	7	..	5	3	..	..	.000

Colonial League



STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	F.River.	N.Bed.	Woon.	Taun.	Paw.	Brock.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Fall River....	..	10	12	12	13	15	62	37	.625
New Bedford..	10	..	12	14	12	12	60	40	.600
Woonsocket ..	7	8	..	11	13	10	49	48	.505
Taunton	7	7	8	..	12	10	44	54	.449
Pawtucket ...	8	8	8	7	..	14	45	56	.446
Brockton	5	7	8	10	6	..	36	61	.371

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Compiled by C. B. Coppen, President.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Harris, Pawtucket.	11	37	11	18	23	3	1	..	..	3	6	2	.486
Golden, Fall River	24	47	9	17	23	6	..	..	4	..	7	6	.362
Carr, Fall River..	34	95	21	34	39	3	1	..	8	5	18	18	.362
Dukette, N. Bedf'd	48	171	26	58	73	12	..	1	7	7	23	13	.339
Besse, N. Bedford	37	125	19	41	48	5	..	1	33	8	23	12	.328
Gilroy, Taunton...	31	93	13	30	40	4	..	2	5	2	8	12	.323
Gaudette, Woons...	94	365	64	117	168	16	13	3	17	22	32	60	.321
Jacobson, Brockton	85	224	38	72	116	8	15	2	5	6	28	19	.321
Johnson, Taunton..	49	193	38	62	81	7	3	2	15	9	6	24	.321
Pfeffer, Pawtucket	35	136	28	43	69	9	4	3	6	6	16	18	.816
Duff, N.Bed.-Paw.	20	76	12	24	36	7	1	1	2	6	5	7	.316
Gilmore, Pawt'ket	69	246	58	77	136	19	95	9	3	9	35	48	.313
Dickinson, Woons..	13	52	14	16	22	4	1	..	..	8	9	3	.308
Commette, FallRiv.	89	308	47	94	115	12	5	..	25	13	31	38	.305
J. Sullivan, N. Bed	85	281	61	85	103	14	2	..	17	22	84	14	.302
McSherry, P.-F.R.	99	382	78	115	145	20	2	2	16	31	51	36	.301
Morris, F.R.-Taun.	91	334	49	100	143	19	3	6	19	14	32	43	.299
O'Connor, Fall Riv.	78	259	91	97	113	12	6	4	10	4	29	28	.297
Kiernan, Fall Riv.	63	253	35	75	86	11	..	..	6	8	11	22	.296
Glennon, Pawtucket	10	27	2	8	10	..	1	..	2	..	..	5	.296
Orcutt, Taunton..	17	68	18	20	32	4	1	2	5	3	10	3	.294
Cassavant, N. Bed.	90	354	54	103	143	16	8	3	16	18	23	36	.291
Werre, Woonsock.	95	332	52	95	139	12	10	4	19	8	41	61	.286
Brown, Taunton...	12	28	5	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	1	4	.286
Daniels, Brockton..	41	145	21	41	63	6	8	..	1	3	8	11	.283
Francis, New Bed.	42	153	3	43	54	7	2	..	4	7	11	15	.281
Barry, Taunton....	87	317	37	89	108	11	4	..	13	31	9	32	.281
Kiley, Taunton....	98	379	71	106	141	20	2	4	12	21	28	52	.280
Neptune, Woons...	95	379	69	106	139	21	3	2	16	24	31	24	.280
Powers, Brockton..	62	198	27	55	83	16	5	1	11	8	15	19	.278
Page, Woonsocket	23	84	16	23	28	5	1	..	4	7	11	13	.277

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Whiteside, Taunt.	89	340	56	94	134	24	6	2	17	17	26	42	.277
Breen, Woons.-FR.	81	284	47	77	95	12	3	..	11	13	22	44	.275
Randlett, Woons...	40	124	20	34	48	4	2	2	5	..	8	17	.275
Fredette, Tau.-NB.	89	360	55	99	129	10	1	6	26	19	20	44	.275
Vance, Brockton..	22	73	4	20	25	5	..	..	3	5	4	4	.274
Proulx, Taunton..	99	370	92	101	155	17	11	5	11	26	81	57	.273
Kane, Taunton.....	39	162	30	44	54	7	..	1	9	8	17	18	.272
J. Kelly, Nw. Bed.	38	123	22	33	43	5	2	1	4	14	14	21	.268
Bope, N.B.-F.R.-T.	79	261	45	70	111	23	2	4	10	9	33	54	.268
Sharpe, Fall River	27	113	24	30	41	4	2	1	5	12	9	21	.265
Wiegold, Fall Riv.	83	277	46	73	106	13	7	2	12	13	24	41	.264
O'Connell, FallRiv	87	322	71	85	114	17	3	2	14	23	44	38	.264
Connell, Fall River	23	72	16	19	29	7	..	1	3	7	13	9	.264
Aldred, Pawtucket	101	382	65	101	151	28	5	4	5	24	39	69	.264
Staston, Br.-Woon.	99	369	37	97	140	24	5	3	9	11	28	54	.263
O'Brien, Woon....	88	332	64	87	111	6	6	2	17	19	46	34	.262
Mossman, Woon...	37	183	21	48	61	5	1	2	15	8	8	16	.262
W. Garvey, Brock.	99	355	42	93	101	9	3	..	12	5	24	53	.262
Murphy, Woon.....	65	230	27	60	72	9	..	1	11	7	17	34	.261
English, Brockton	71	235	30	61	73	10	1	..	10	8	18	38	.260
Riley, New Bedf'd.	22	77	8	20	23	3	..	..	2	1	1	9	.260
Linder, New Bedfd	100	372	59	96	126	15	6	1	12	31	24	66	.259
Devinney, Nw. Bed	43	108	11	28	34	4	1	..	5	4	4	17	.259
Gleason, Nw. Bed.	60	173	22	44	60	5	4	1	6	1	11	26	.256
White, Paw.-Taun.	56	153	29	39	44	3	1	..	22	11	19	25	.255
Martin, Fall River	43	145	25	37	52	9	3	..	12	12	15	13	.255
Howard, Fall Riv.	18	63	4	16	25	2	2	1	2	..	3	9	.254
Lynch, Brockton..	78	280	32	71	97	14	4	1	23	19	24	33	.254
Fryer, Pawtucket.	83	306	61	77	103	23	..	1	8	13	45	43	.252
Zahn, Brockton....	93	319	36	89	99	15	2	..	7	7	19	55	.251
McGinley, Paw....	96	328	27	81	103	13	3	1	13	4	21	28	.247
J. Harrington, FR.	25	69	10	17	27	1	..	3	6	1	5	6	.247
Bauer, Brockton...	25	91	12	22	29	3	2	..	2	5	14	17	.242
Williams, W.-P...	37	112	10	27	35	8	..	..	3	2	8	22	.241
Weeden, Brockton.	81	270	29	64	72	6	1	..	13	3	34	23	.237
G. Sullivan, Paw.	101	364	48	86	114	24	2	..	16	17	20	51	.236
Donahue, New Bed	15	47	8	11	15	2	1	..	1	3	7	3	.235
Pjura, Woonsocket	94	343	38	80	110	17	2	3	13	3	31	53	.233
Magee, Brockton..	18	43	8	10	11	1	..	..	1	2	6	7	.233
H. Sullivan, N.B..	88	333	43	78	115	15	7	3	12	9	27	39	.231
Callahan, Pawtuck	61	236	42	54	76	7	6	1	17	21	15	19	.229
Johnson, Pawtuck	100	382	65	86	114	22	..	2	19	32	41	53	.225
Nye, Brockton.....	28	116	20	26	31	5	..	..	5	8	8	5	.224
Demoe, Taunton...	22	67	14	15	18	3	..	..	4	2	10	5	.224
Lucier, Brockton...	27	90	15	20	25	3	1	..	5	2	4	9	.222
Dean, N.B.-Taun...	69	254	24	56	72	13	..	1	11	9	14	33	.220
Hyatt, F.Riv-Taun	47	158	25	34	42	8	..	..	8	2	15	31	.215
Woodcock, Woon..	41	131	16	28	33	5	..	1	3	..	9	28	.213
Lamotte, N.B.-W.	22	57	2	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	1	9	.212
Woods, Brockton..	25	62	2	13	17	2	1	..	2	..	2	10	.210
Howson, Brockton.	16	39	4	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	14	.200
Shea, Brockton....	12	45	4	9	11	2	..	..	1	2	2	5	.200
Speraw, Brockton..	26	86	10	17	19	2	..	..	5	1	12	14	.198
McElroy, Pawtuck.	43	106	9	21	23	2	..	..	1	..	5	20	.198
Lynch, Pawtucket	27	98	6	19	25	3	..	1	3	2	3	13	.194
West, Fall River..	18	52	10	10	16	2	2	..	5	9	12	10	.192
Somers, Woon.....	33	109	7	21	26	3	1	..	11	3	6	19	.192
Dee, Woonsocket..	27	106	15	20	27	7	..	..	4	4	14	21	.189
R. Clermont, Tau.	12	32	4	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	3	7	.188
Nasher, Fall River	42	253	34	46	51	5	..	..	5	13	25	14	.182
Moore, Pawtucket	26	83	6	15	22	5	1	..	5	3	9	21	.181
Manning, Brockton	27	92	7	16	18	1	1	..	3	5	8	14	.174
Hunter, Brockton.	33	105	10	18	24	6	..	..	5	7	6	12	.171

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Tillman, Nw. Bed.	43	111	8	18	18	..	..	..	4	1	3	34	.162
Moran, Nw. Bed..	11	37	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	3	7	.162
A. Clermont, Taun	37	76	14	12	19	4	..	1	4	..	17	28	.158
Carney, Taunton..	39	110	8	17	22	5	..	22	2	1	10	44	.154
Wright, Brockton..	18	35	5	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	3	12	.143
Hadley, Taun.-Br.	15	37	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	16	.135
Burdick, Paw.....	31	91	7	11	14	3	..	..	..	1	4	21	.121
Haley, Fall River.	35	94	5	11	13	2	..	..	5	..	7	19	.117
McLeod, Fall River	41	104	11	12	13	1	..	..	1	1	9	46	.115
Drummond, Taun..	13	41	7	4	6	2	..	..	2	1	5	..	.097

Players who participated in less than ten games—Brockton: Sullivan; Taunton: Smith, Presbrey, Willey.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Pfeffer, Pawtucket..	26	270	13	4	.986	Daniels, Brockton...	18	158	11	6	.966
Werre, Woonsocket.	95	977	74	18	.983	Powers, Brockton...	42	350	26	14	.963
Wiegold, Fall River	52	556	25	12	.980	Howard, Fall River..	18	134	3	6	.958
Nye, Brockton.....	28	299	13	7	.978	Bope, N.B., F.R., T.	79	750	34	25	.957
Dukette, New Bed..	48	447	24	12	.975	Callahan, Pawtucket	11	100	8	6	.947
Johnson, Taunton...	49	468	16	13	.974	Gilmore, Pawtucket.	16	107	3	7	.940
G. Sullivan, Pawt..	24	222	13	8	.967	Gilroy, Taunton.....	10	70	2	5	.934

SECOND BASEMEN.

Dean, N.B.-Taunton.	43	99	122	9	.961	Fredette, New Bed..	37	87	98	20	.902
W. Garvey, Brockton	97	233	250	36	.931	Carr, Fall River.....	24	31	48	9	.898
Drummond, Taunton	13	22	32	4	.931	D. Sullivan, N. Bed.	20	52	54	12	.898
Fryer, N.B.-Pawt...	69	156	177	25	.930	Orcutt, Taunton.....	17	27	55	10	.891
Callahan, Pawtucket	50	120	125	19	.928	Mossman, Woonsock	37	76	128	26	.887
West, Fall River....	11	20	32	4	.911	English, Taunton. .	22	49	54	14	.881
Morris, F. R.-Taun..	23	44	67	11	.910	Nasher, Fall River..	41	73	111	25	.880
Dee, Woonsocket....	13	27	19	5	.902						

THIRD BASEMEN.

J. Sullivan, Nw.Bed	85	109	192	23	.929	Lynch, Brockton....	52	77	102	21	.895
O'Brien, Woonsocket	88	117	175	24	.924	Proulx, Taunton.....	85	118	182	40	.883
Lynch, Pawtucket..	27	35	65	10	.909	G. Sullivan, Paw....	77	107	150	37	.874
Commette, Fall Riv.	89	98	193	29	.909	Manning, Brockton..	27	42	47	15	.856
Speraw, Brockton....	25	29	78	12	.899						

SHORTSTOPS.

Dean, N.B.-Taunton	26	51	88	11	.927	Fredette, Taun.-N.B.	40	78	129	35	.855
Vance, Brockton.....	22	25	61	7	.925	Neptune, Woonsock.	70	144	194	58	.854
Fryer, N.B.-Paw....	14	19	45	8	.890	Lynch, Brockton.....	26	47	77	22	.849
O'Connell, Fall Riv.	87	187	295	62	.886	Bauer, Woon.-Brock.	25	50	70	22	.845
Proulx, Taunton.....	14	13	45	8	.879	Demoe, Taunton.....	22	33	51	17	.832
Johnson, Pawtucket.	100	213	325	77	.875	Lucier, Brockton....	27	52	59	23	.828
Cassavant, N. Bed...	78	186	197	55	.874						

OUTFIELDERS.

Hunter, Brockton...	24	42	8	..	1000	Breen, F.R.-Woon...	81	148	22	11	.939
O'Connell, Fall Riv.	11	9	1	..	1000	Kiley, Taunton.....	98	139	18	13	.924
Dickenson, Woon....	13	23	2	..	1000	Kiernan, Fall River.	62	52	7	5	.922
Neptune, Woon.....	15	26	..	..	1000	Daniels, Brockton...	23	29	5	3	.919
Kane, Taunton.....	39	74	10	2	.977	Sullivan, New Bed..	62	70	19	8	.918
Somers, Woonsocket.	33	65	8	2	.973	Martin, Fall River..	42	62	12	7	.914
English, Taunton....	25	54	3	2	.966	Stanton, Brock.-W...	99	122	7	14	.902
Whiteside, Taunton.	89	195	19	8	.964	Riley, New Bedford.	22	22	3	3	.893
Murphy, Woon.....	14	22	..	1	.957	Woodcock, Woon....	14	12	12	3	.889
Hyatt, F.R.-Taun...	47	84	12	5	.950	McSherry, Paw.-FR.	99	101	17	15	.887
Pjura, Woonsocket..	41	70	10	4	.952	Gaudette, Woon.....	64	107	18	16	.887
Aldred, Pawtucket..	91	203	32	13	.948	Donahue, New Bed..	12	14	6	3	.870
Morris, F. F.-Taun..	49	60	13	4	.948	Sharpe, Fall River..	27	34	8	5	.867

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Moore, Pawtucket...	26	34	10	2	.948	Gleason, New Bedfd.	25	17	2	3	.864
Zahn, Brockton.....	93	177	22	11	.948	Shea, Brockton.....	12	11	1	2	.857
Jacobson, Brockton..	85	107	14	7	.945	Randlett, Woon.....	11	18	4	4	.847
White, Paw.-Taun..	56	91	6	6	.942	Gilmore, Pawtucket	51	47	7	13	.806
Linder, New Bedf'd	100	10	18	14	.942	Gilroy, Taunton.....	16	17	3	5	.800

PITCHERS.

Howson, Brockton...	16	5	28	..	1000	McElroy, Pawtucket	36	14	65	6	.930
Glennon, Pawtucket.	9	1	10	..	1000	Burdick, Pawtucket.	29	23	79	8	.927
Willey, Taunton.....	5	1	12	..	1000	Golden, Fall River.	15	5	32	3	.925
Randlett, Woon.....	29	3	106	3	.973	Lamotte, N.B.-W....	22	3	57	5	.923
Williams, W.-Paw..	25	4	88	2	.971	Carney, Taunton.....	34	3	67	6	.921
Harrington, F. Riv..	23	6	59	3	.962	McLeod, Fall River..	37	17	97	10	.919
Powers,, Brockton...	16	32	34	3	.961	Brown, Taunton.....	12	3	17	2	.910
Tillman, New Bedf'd	43	8	105	6	.950	Sullivan, Brockton..	9	1	28	3	.906
Woods, Brockton....	23	2	52	3	.947	Woodcock, Woon....	26	8	59	7	.905
Gleason, New Bed..	31	5	81	5	.945	Smith, Taunton.....	8	..	26	3	.897
Haley, Fall River...	35	12	93	7	.937	Devinney, New Bed.	37	9	93	15	.872
Gaudette, Woon.....	30	21	83	7	.936	Hadley, Taun.Br....	15	3	23	4	.867
R. Clermont, Taun..	12	2	26	2	.933	Wright, Brockton...	18	1	37	6	.864
A. Clermont, Taun..	38	6	87	7	.930	Presbrey, Taunton..	6	2	10	4	.750

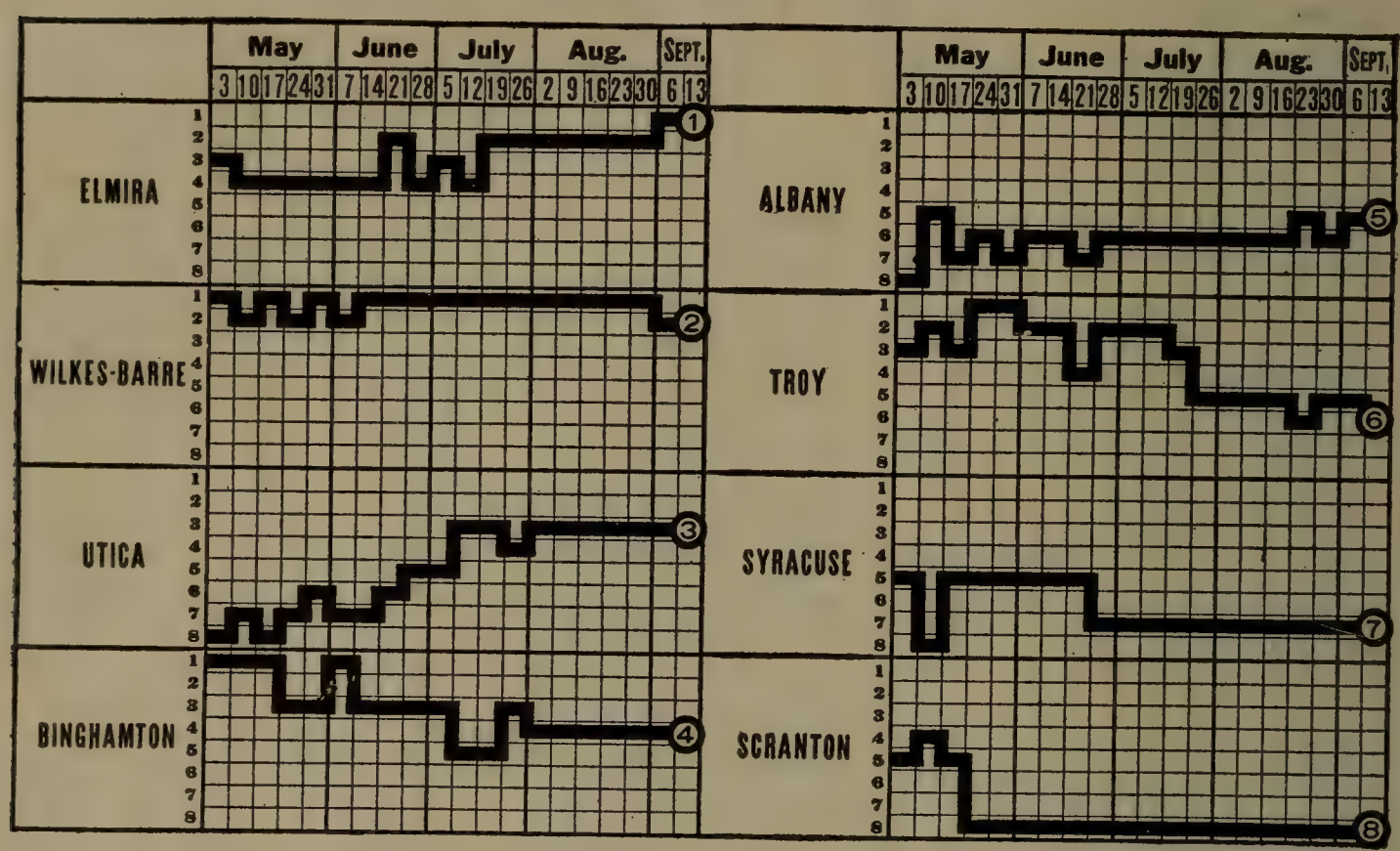
CATCHERS.

Harris, Pawtucket..	11	61	13	2	.974	Moran, New Bedford	11	69	16	3	.966
Barry, Taunton.....	87	523	103	17	.974	Francis, New Bedf'd	42	255	51	12	.962
Murphy, Woonsocket	52	290	65	10	.973	O'Connor, Fall River	78	404	69	19	.961
Weeden, Brockton...	81	376	115	11	.971	Wiegold, Fall River	28	169	26	9	.956
Pjura, Woonsocket..	53	301	56	12	.967	Magee, Brockton....	13	50	22	4	.947
J. Kelly New Bed...	38	306	59	9	.967	McGinley, Pawtuck.	96	540	17	12	.931

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Golden, Fall River....	16	92	344	77	32	46	26	4	2	11	3	..	.786
R. Garvey, Brockton..	8	44 1-3	173	46	31	19	24	..	1	3	1	..	.750
Willey, Taunton.....	5	24 1-3	109	31	19	14	8	..	..	..	2	1	.667
Tillman, New Bedf'd	40	188 1-3	1105	253	185	97	12	8	21	11	1	..	.656
Gaudette, Woonsock..	30	182	926	238	127	129	67	8	12	18	11	..	.621
Harrington, Fall Riv.	22	178 1-3	699	179	85	97	31	5	2	13	8	..	.619
Howson, Brockton.....	16	108	404	95	60	89	34	4	2	8	5	..	.615
McLeod, Fall River...	37	271 1-3	1045	256	126	193	90	5	6	19	12	..	.613
Devinney, New Bed....	35	228 1-3	874	199	125	118	97	13	10	14	9	..	.609
Carney, Taunton.....	34	269 2-3	1039	237	125	154	71	11	5	18	12	..	.600
McElroy, Pawtucket..	36	236	881	252	155	119	86	9	3	16	11	1	.593
Gleason, New Bedf'd.	36	258 1-3	958	213	117	171	81	11	5	17	12	..	.586
Woodcock, Woonsock.	26	226 1-3	845	205	88	129	65	7	3	14	10	1	.583
Haley, Fall River.....	43	240 2-3	903	189	127	118	11	10	1	14	11	..	.560
Gilmore, Pawtucket..	4	25 1-3	98	24	10	11	12	3	..	1	1	..	.500
Glennon, Pawtucket..	9	65	278	71	34	24	7	..	..	4	4	..	.500
Burdick, Pawtucket...	29	209	789	187	102	124	62	14	3	12	14	..	.462
Smith, Taunton.....	8	72	273	62	32	36	25	5	1	3	4	..	.429
Wright, Brockton.....	18	120 1-3	435	112	88	64	61	6	3	6	8	..	.429
A. Clermont, Taunton	38	237 2-3	953	237	151	136	95	4	14	12	16	..	.428
Randlett, Woonsocket	29	238	926	251	136	92	67	4	5	11	16	..	.407
Lamotte, Woonsocket.	22	149	532	134	74	87	86	5	11	7	11	..	.389
Woods, Brockton.....	22	158 1-3	576	128	57	99	44	3	2	7	11	1	.389
Williams, Pawtucket.	25	191 1-3	760	213	108	114	77	6	2	8	13	..	.381
R. Clermont, Taunton.	12	85 1-3	357	93	63	36	28	3	2	3	5	1	.375
Powers, Brockton....	16	94 1-3	388	101	65	58	54	6	6	4	7	..	.364
Ellis, Pawtucket.....	3	21	75	16	11	19	8	..	..	1	2	..	.333
Sullivan, Brockton....	9	67	261	79	51	30	29	2	2	1	3	1	.250
Hadley, Bro.-Taunton	15	99 1-3	389	96	78	56	41	6	4	3	10	..	.231
Brown, Taunton.....	12	68 1-3	270	60	47	35	37	2	1	2	8	..	.200
Presbrey, Taunton....	6	34	143	46	26	19	18	4	1	..	1	..	.000
Daniels, Brockton.....	4	6	29	11	7	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	.000

New York State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua	.602	1906—Scranton	.631
1898—Canandaigua	.618	1907—Albany	.612
1899—Rome	.794	1908—Scranton	.622
1900—Utica	.633	1909—Wilkes-Barre	.624
1901—Albany	.626	1910—Wilkes-Barre	.616
1902—Albany	.638	1911—Wilkes-Barre	.573
1903—Schenectady	.606	1912—Utica	.590
1904—Syracuse	.674	1913—Binghamton	.613
1905—A., J. & G. Club	.590		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Elmira	138	90	48	.652	Albany	134	61	73	.455
Wilkes-Barre	134	79	55	.590	Troy	133	59	74	.444
Utica	132	77	55	.584	Syracuse	127	48	79	.378
Binghamton	134	78	56	.582	Scranton	136	42	94	.309

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Kauffman, Elmira	123	432	59	142	191	49	17	.329
Mensel, Elmira	126	483	86	156	239	43	25	.323
Kay, Binghamton	126	422	83	136	196	22	52	.322
Konnick, Binghamton	93	297	49	95	122	21	19	.320
Ward, Elmira	38	128	16	40	55	8	6	.313
Corcoran, Scranton	121	455	51	141	175	22	25	.310
O'Rourke, Wilkes-Barre	130	471	78	142	177	64	36	.301
Hartley, Binghamton	119	437	57	129	162	18	28	.295
McMurray, Scranton	22	58	6	17	20	3	10	.293
Cadore, Wilkes-Barre	35	120	14	35	41	13	2	.292
M. O'Neill, Utica	122	401	59	117	169	44	45	.292
Reichle, Syracuse	131	475	52	138	174	25	21	.291
Catiz, Troy	116	413	31	119	150	51	24	.288
Meyer, Albany	136	479	65	138	180	48	52	.288

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Russell, Syracuse-Scranton..	120	425	43	122	157	54	40	.287
Nagle, Elmira.....	16	42	4	12	14	10	3	.286
Johnson, Elmira.....	94	302	56	86	147	54	56	.285
McChesney, Troy.....	133	480	60	137	214	57	35	.285
Peterson, Binghamton.....	96	304	34	86	112	32	34	.283
Fisher, Scranton.....	68	245	30	69	88	24	25	.282
Noonan, Wilkes-Barre.....	18	57	3	16	23	11	1	.281
Magee, Utica.....	55	192	25	54	62	17	8	.281
Cooper, Scranton.....	30	109	8	30	33	14	8	.275
Young, Albany.....	67	227	16	62	72	15	4	.273
Cranston, Binghamton.....	129	473	58	129	153	28	33	.273
McDonough, Utica.....	99	319	34	87	119	33	20	.273
Wagner, Utica-Troy.....	127	456	66	124	168	42	37	.272
Strait, Scranton.....	98	334	36	91	127	39	36	.272
Gough, Troy.....	125	481	68	131	152	41	59	.272
Hunter, Elmira.....	131	473	84	128	195	42	89	.271
Breen, Utica	88	326	47	93	114	19	34	.271
Fullerton, Binghamton.....	104	351	47	95	119	17	25	.271
Ferris, Wilkes-Barre.....	127	469	42	126	175	57	36	.269
Durgin, Albany.....	82	278	26	74	96	40	9	.266
Wilcox, Albany.....	83	276	35	73	97	32	25	.264
Gonzales, Troy.....	126	428	54	113	137	69	45	.264
Curtis, Binghamton.....	128	490	69	129	170	38	40	.263
Hill, Syracuse.....	56	180	16	47	49	26	28	.261
Maisel, Scranton.....	92	318	28	83	92	27	23	.261
Loudy, Elmira.....	89	322	39	84	122	27	34	.261
Crooke, Albany.....	64	215	19	56	64	17	15	.260
Brannan, Wilkes-Barre.....	124	465	68	121	158	45	36	.260
Miller, Albany.....	126	418	58	108	148	28	69	.258
Lane, Scranton.....	15	35	3	9	10	12	2	.257
Swanson, Utica.....	87	337	43	86	115	47	22	.255
Evans, Utica-Albany.....	118	493	59	125	147	64	13	.254
Brower, Utica-Scranton.....	49	155	17	39	57	29	2	.252
Bell, Syracuse-Scranton.....	131	467	45	117	142	28	22	.251
Riley, Syracuse.....	128	490	66	123	158	30	32	.251
Calhoun, Binghamton.....	96	307	34	77	99	17	32	.251
Brady, Wilkes-Barre.....	29	44	3	11	14	11	5	.250
Hoffman, Wilkes-Barre.....	130	512	82	128	172	88	50	.250
Hartman, Binghamton.....	123	453	51	113	128	42	22	.249
Irving, Wilkes-Barre.....	119	439	58	109	144	67	41	.248
Conroy, Elmira.....	131	440	62	109	150	33	51	.248
Nicholson, Elmira.....	20	57	3	14	17	6	1	.246
Giddo, Wilkes-Barre.....	121	379	53	93	119	52	47	.245
Walsh, Utica.....	134	476	62	116	144	47	38	.244
Slattery, Scranton-Syracuse	130	454	42	110	159	41	41	.242
Sisson, Elmira.....	130	455	76	109	132	50	53	.240
Fitzgerald, Troy.....	74	242	20	58	78	29	17	.240
Briger, Wilkes-Barre.....	96	289	44	69	111	48	26	.239
Courtney, Utica.....	33	128	18	30	41	19	12	.234
Phelps, Albany.....	70	215	17	50	57	13	16	.233
Breckenridge, Wilkes-Barre.	31	82	8	19	20	18	3	.232
Caporel, Elmira.....	34	99	13	23	27	21	7	.232
Wratten, Syracuse.....	130	450	49	104	134	40	37	.231
Kelly, Scranton-Syracuse...	83	287	31	66	83	41	33	.230
McGilvary, Troy.....	126	434	32	100	121	23	44	.230
Clougher, Albany.....	79	230	15	53	60	14	8	.230
Edwards, Albany.....	130	449	33	103	129	46	14	.229
Deal, Wilkes-Barre.....	128	466	58	107	128	56	48	.229
Parsons, Troy.....	31	101	8	23	30	14	2	.228
North, Syracuse.....	38	110	11	25	34	20	4	.227
Buck, Utica.....	18	53	4	12	12	8	3	.226
Frank, Syracuse.....	55	177	21	40	51	37	27	.226
Collins, Binghamton.....	16	59	7	13	18	10	2	.220
J. O'Neill, Utica.....	131	420	41	92	114	41	19	.219

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Friel, Albany	47	114	11	25	31	21	6	.219
Duffy, Albany	132	496	44	108	119	44	46	.218
Ritter, Scranton	37	101	6	22	31	32	..	.218
Clinch, Wilkes-Barre	70	203	24	44	53	24	18	.217
Winters, Troy	35	113	6	24	24	25	5	.212
Oberlin, Utica	29	85	11	18	24	16	1	.212
J. Meyers, Wilkes-Barre	31	91	9	19	19	13	8	.209
Glennon, Syracuse	75	268	20	56	68	30	17	.209
Schwartz, Syracuse-Utica	129	444	44	93	119	59	30	.209
Payne, Syracuse	90	268	22	56	70	17	26	.208
McGrath, Troy	87	267	27	56	71	67	14	.208
Phelan, Utica	34	113	12	23	25	20	14	.204
Tamsett, Troy	129	438	48	89	99	64	48	.203
Doyle, Elmira	33	90	8	19	24	12	6	.201
Bowman, Troy	23	85	13	17	26	8	8	.200
Coughlin, Scranton	49	155	10	31	34	19	14	.200
Gonzales, Scranton	29	95	7	19	21	10	13	.200
Britton, Binghamton	16	40	2	8	11	10	2	.200
McAvoy, Scranton	34	111	15	22	29	13	9	.198
Foster, Elmira	65	188	22	37	46	8	17	.197
Reitmeyer, Scranton	15	31	6	6	8	4	2	.194
Perry, Syracuse	46	166	17	32	48	11	27	.193
Wheeler, Syracuse	75	200	12	38	48	39	15	.190
Letters, Scranton	31	112	10	21	25	35	19	.189
Schilling, Albany	33	113	11	21	27	11	2	.186
Rapp, Binghamton	28	70	4	13	14	20	5	.186
Manser, Binghamton	18	54	4	10	12	10	..	.185
F. Higgins, Binghamton	30	81	4	15	20	20	1	.185
McCleskey, Elmira	25	87	9	16	21	5	13	.184
Ritter, Elmira	96	278	28	51	60	34	26	.183
Woods, Binghamton-Troy	51	164	12	29	34	6	11	.177
Harned, Albany	32	86	1	15	18	16	4	.174
Hewes, Scranton	65	162	12	28	30	41	19	.173
Frock, Utica	34	93	7	16	18	31	6	.172
Creager, Elmira	25	64	2	11	13	29	3	.172
Sherry, Utica	34	101	3	17	19	22	3	.168
Adkins, Scranton	22	61	4	10	12	9	2	.164
Bergen, Scranton	92	298	12	48	56	40	8	.161
Meikle, Syracuse	22	51	6	8	9	23	8	.159
McGinley, Binghamton	24	69	5	11	15	17	5	.159
Daley, Scranton	28	83	6	13	17	17	6	.157
Ahles, Utica-Scranton	72	205	16	30	38	44	14	.146
Swift, Elmira	29	77	8	10	14	36	7	.130
Gaiser, Albany	30	86	3	11	12	27	1	.128
Burchell, Syracuse	23	49	2	6	6	7	..	.122
Owens, Troy	28	83	2	10	10	19	4	.121
Fuhrey, Scranton	24	75	3	9	10	13	5	.120
Weiss, Albany	30	85	5	10	13	34	4	.118
Alexander, Syracuse	16	35	1	4	4	21	2	.114
Maroney, Wilkes-Barre	21	56	3	5	5	20	4	.089
Cornwell, Scranton	24	49	2	4	6	15	1	.081
Hall, Scranton	27	66	1	5	5	28	..	.076

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Binghamton	3950	511	1066	1357	325	306	.270
Elmira	4013	575	1046	1466	467	414	.261
Wilkes-Barre	4075	542	1028	1340	571	356	.252
Utica	3840	463	944	1215	483	271	.246
Troy	3990	420	978	1248	496	335	.245
Albany	4132	413	1003	1237	458	286	.243
Syracuse	3767	382	896	1137	415	331	.238
Scranton	3931	344	907	1136	526	290	.231

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Durgin, Albany....	82	850	38	8	.991	Russell, Syr.-Scr...	120	1174	79	19	.985
Kauffman, Elmira	123	1211	60	13	.990	Slattery, Syr.-Scr.	130	1145	98	21	.983
Calhoun, Bingham.	96	967	73	10	.990	McGilvary, Troy..	126	1120	75	24	.980
Deal, W. Barre...	128	1277	82	15	.989	Crooke, Alb.-Bing.	64	638	50	14	.980
Walsh, Utica.....	134	1401	74	16	.989						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Bell, Syr.-Scran...	53	109	168	8	.972	Gonzales, Troy....	126	392	338	41	.947
Hill, Syracuse.....	56	137	168	9	.971	Ferris, W.-Barre..	127	278	423	33	.942
Ward, Elmira.....	38	86	97	6	.968	Maisel, Scranton...	41	98	94	12	.941
Loudy, Elmira.....	89	202	247	16	.966	Bowman, Troy.....	23	51	54	8	.929
Breen, Utica.....	122	322	388	32	.957	McAvoy, Scranton.	34	75	81	14	.918
Cranston, Bingham	129	310	379	37	.949	Corcoran, Scranton	54	136	143	26	.915
Meyer, Albany....	136	299	391	37	.949						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Conroy, Elmira....	131	143	282	21	.953	Edwards, Albany..	68	71	105	17	.912
Wratten, Syracuse	130	146	265	25	.943	Clinch, W.-Barre..	70	72	110	19	.905
Courtney, Utica...	33	49	55	8	.938	Swanson, Utica....	87	80	121	24	.893
Coughlin, Scranton	49	50	78	9	.934	Konnick, Bingham.	40	48	59	13	.892
Fullerton, Bing....	104	141	187	24	.932	Gonzales, Scranton	29	25	48	9	.890
Catiz, Troy.....	116	136	198	30	.918	Brannan. W.-Barre	70	81	120	28	.878
Evans, Alb.-Utica.	90	112	188	27	.917	Corcoran, Scranton	54	59	72	19	.873

SHORTSTOPS.

McCleskey. Elmira	25	58	62	13	.977	Young, Albany....	67	106	210	29	.916
Johnson, Elmira...	94	186	267	20	.958	Frank, Syracuse...	55	99	153	24	.913
Bell, Syr.-Scranton	78	178	263	27	.942	Evans, Alb.-Utica..	38	63	104	18	.902
Hartman, Bing....	123	216	375	41	.935	O'Rourke, W.-Bar.	130	337	379	79	.901
Tamsett, Troy.....	129	267	419	49	.933	Fuhrey, Scranton..	24	46	72	15	.887
J. O'Neill, Utica..	131	320	323	48	.931	Schilling, Alb-Troy	33	42	85	20	.864
Glennon, Syr.-Scr..	80	199	226	36	.922						

OUTFIELDERS.

Corcoran, Scranton	13	19	2	..	1.000	Perry, Syracuse...	46	65	7	3	.960
Daley, Scranton...	28	32	3	..	1.000	McChesney, Troy..	133	276	27	14	.956
Maisel, Scranton..	51	130	5	2	.985	Riley, Syracuse....	128	209	15	11	.955
Curtis, Bingham..	128	214	13	4	.983	Mensel, Elmira....	126	228	8	12	.952
Magee, Utica.....	55	104	7	2	.982	Fisher, Scranton...	68	138	2	7	.952
Noonan, W.-Barre.	18	34	3	1	.974	Irving, W.-Barre..	119	192	9	11	.948
Collins, Bingham..	16	32	5	1	.974	Schwartz, Ut.-Syr.	129	219	24	15	.942
Giddo, W.-Barre...	103	127	15	4	.973	Letters, Scranton..	31	60	4	4	.941
M. O'Neill, Utica..	122	192	14	6	.972	Wilcox, Albany....	83	124	13	9	.938
Hartley, Bingham.	119	262	17	8	.972	Kelly, Scr.-Syr....	83	128	15	10	.935
Miller, Albany.....	126	263	6	8	.971	Strait, Scranton...	98	178	8	13	.935
Wagner, Troy-Ut..	127	272	16	10	.970	Sisson, Elmira.....	130	271	19	20	.935
Hunter, Elmira...	131	180	14	6	.970	Phelan, Utica.....	34	52	5	4	.934
Edwards, Albany..	62	113	10	4	.969	McGrath, Troy....	49	67	10	8	.906
Kay, Binghamton.	126	177	13	6	.969	Brannan, W.-Barre	28	43	10	7	.883
Reichle, Syracuse..	131	272	22	10	.967	Gough, Troy.....	125	71	17	16	.846
Duffy, Albany.....	132	231	14	9	.965	Hewes, Scranton..	39	51	16	7	.905
Cooper, Scranton..	30	52	1	2	.964	Brower, Ut.-Scr...	34	46	4	6	.893
Hoffman, W.-Barre	130	268	12	11	.962						

PITCHERS.

Buck, Utica.....	18	10	44	..	1.000	Weiss, Albany.....	30	9	71	2	.976
Britton, Bingham.	16	7	33	..	1.000	Caporel, Elmira....	34	6	70	2	.974
Lane, Scranton....	15	2	14	..	1.000	Brower, Ut.-Scr...	15	4	28	1	.970
Doyle, Elmira.....	33	3	51	1	.982	Swift, Elmira.....	29	5	79	3	.966
Creager, Elmira...	25	11	78	2	.973	F. Higgins, Bing..	30	18	66	3	.966

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Nicholson, Tr.-El..	20	36	44	3	.964	Rapp, Binghamton	28	9	70	6	.929
Sherry, Utica.....	34	12	88	4	.962	Cornwell, Scranton	24	2	37	3	.929
Cadore, W.-Barre.	35	14	75	4	.957	Breckenridge, T-W	31	17	99	10	.921
Friel, Albany.....	47	25	102	6	.955	Oberlin, Utica.....	29	11	55	6	.917
Gaiser, Albany.....	30	7	76	4	.954	Manser, Bingham.	18	6	43	5	.907
Frock, Utica.....	34	10	71	4	.953	Ritter, Scranton...	37	8	40	5	.906
Adkins, Scranton..	22	6	67	4	.948	Maroney, Scr.-WB.	21	1	56	6	.905
J. Meyers, W.-Bar	31	17	74	5	.948	Alexander, Syr....	16	8	38	5	.902
Hewes, Scranton...	26	4	51	3	.948	Harned, Albany...	32	10	68	9	.897
North, Syracuse...	38	18	66	5	.944	Brady, E.-S.-W.B.	29	7	49	7	.889
Parsons, Troy.....	31	14	65	5	.940	Burchell, Syracuse	23	11	37	6	.885
Nagle, Elmira.....	16	3	25	2	.933	Owens, Troy.....	28	8	45	10	.841
Meikle, Syracuse..	22	5	51	4	.933	Hall, Scranton.....	27	3	34	8	.822
McGinley, Bing....	24	6	60	5	.930	Winters, Troy.....	35	45	58	13	.802

CATCHERS.

Woods, Bing.-Troy	51	210	63	4	.986	Peterson, Bingham	96	457	106	18	.969
Foster, Elmira.....	65	281	65	6	.983	Briger, W.-Barre..	96	403	141	20	.965
Ritter, Elmira.....	96	489	76	10	.982	Giddo, W.-Barre...	121	198	34	9	.963
Bergen, Scranton..	92	524	136	13	.981	McGrath, Troy.....	38	169	51	9	.961
Brannan, W.-Bar..	26	97	39	4	.979	Wheeler, Syracuse	75	258	68	14	.959
Phelps, Albany....	70	327	56	9	.977	Fitzgerald, Troy...	74	338	71	18	.958
Payne, Syracuse...	90	406	118	13	.976	Konnick, Bing.....	53	194	52	12	.953
McDonough, Utica	99	304	148	15	.974	Giddo, W.-Barre..	18	71	19	5	.947
Clougher, Albany..	79	307	93	11	.973	Reitmeyer, Scran..	15	27	6	2	.943
Ahles, Scr.-Utica..	72	247	72	10	.970	McMurray, Scran..	22	74	32	8	.930

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Elmira	3391	1541	155	.970	Albany	3487	1631	229	.957
Syracuse	3185	1516	193	.961	Wilkes-Barre	3329	1684	265	.950
Binghamton	3123	1572	194	.960	Troy	3282	1480	255	.949
Utica	3435	1515	205	.960	Scranton	3266	1462	252	.949

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	PC.
McCloskey, Wilkes-Barre...	36	143	45	24	2	13	6	1	..	.315
Williams, Utica.....	38	143	45	29	3	22	15	2	..	.315
Smith, Binghamton.....	42	159	49	25	1	13	9	1	..	.308
Donnelly, Syracuse.....	32 2-3	126	37	18	..	14	13	..	..	.294
Britton, Binghamton.....	108 2-3	400	112	37	4	30	33	1	..	.280
Hewes, Scranton.....	156	627	175	99	10	54	61	2	2	.279
Brady, Scranton-W.-Barre..	127 2-3	471	139	61	2	26	34	3	..	.279
Galm, Wilkes-Barre.....	28	124	34	16	..	11	7	..	..	.274
Maroney, Wilkes-Barre.....	161 2-3	610	166	76	10	51	66	4	..	.272
Breckenridge, Tr.-W.-Barre	240 1-3	914	246	112	9	47	82	2	2	.269
Hall, Scranton.....	164 2-3	633	164	94	16	74	89	15	1	.259
Zeiser, Scranton.....	57	224	58	33	5	28	29	2	..	.259
Muhenan, Syracuse.....	102	410	104	68	8	60	41	10	1	.254
Alexander, Syracuse.....	110 2-3	450	114	65	6	31	30	2	..	.253
Martin, Wilkes-Barre.....	59	226	57	34	2	21	28	..	..	.252
Creager, Elmira.....	184 1-3	682	171	74	9	46	53	10	..	.251
Cornwell, Scranton.....	139	526	132	77	4	24	62	1	..	.251
Winters, Troy.....	121	478	119	50	3	17	40	..	1	.249
Parsons, Troy.....	256 1-3	969	240	91	14	111	99	3	..	.248
Lane, Scranton.....	76	286	71	40	2	20	42	1	..	.248
Nagle, Elmira.....	126 1-3	482	119	42	5	29	78	2	..	.247
Sweet, Syracuse.....	33 2-3	134	33	13	4	22	16	2	..	.246
F. Higgins, Binghamton....	214 1-3	759	187	77	13	74	92	7	..	.246
Frock, Utica.....	279	953	233	88	4	38	83	1	1	.245
Manser, Binghamton.....	123 2-3	453	110	49	..	38	41	1	..	.243

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	PC.
J. Meyers, Wilkes-Barre....	263	943	228	99	9	84	121	6	..	.242
Herche, Binghamton.....	60	220	53	19	..	26	41	..	..	.241
Duchisnel, Binghamton.....	52 2-3	197	47	23	..	12	20	3	..	.239
Barberick, Binghamton.....	58	209	50	29	2	25	21	2	..	.239
Johns, Troy.....	59	234	56	23	2	14	20	..	1	.239
Rapp, Binghamton.....	214 1-3	785	187	63	7	44	85	4	1	.238
Burchell, Syracuse.....	149	586	139	55	7	46	62	2	..	.237
Pappalau, Albany.....	69 2-3	280	66	43	1	18	16	..	..	.236
Cadore, Wilkes-Barre.....	294 1-3	1092	258	120	10	94	126	5	..	.236
Chaney, Albany.....	27 1-3	89	21	12	..	14	15	..	..	.236
Meikle, Syracuse.....	167	634	149	54	1	24	65	2	..	.235
Gilbert, Wilkes-Barre.....	36	127	30	16	2	17	13	4	..	.235
McGinley, Binghamton.....	190 2-3	705	164	67	3	33	84	..	..	.233
Rawley, Syracuse.....	118	459	106	37	6	35	46	..	1	.231
Owens, Troy.....	233	883	203	111	10	72	102	3	1	.230
Caporel, Elmira.....	184 1-3	682	171	74	9	46	53	10	..	.230
Swift, Elmira.....	221 1-3	836	191	79	4	31	112	2	..	.229
Friel, Albany.....	252 1-3	942	215	97	14	77	113	..	..	.228
Doyle, Elmira.....	244 1-3	883	200	70	4	33	159	4	..	.227
Gaiser, Albany.....	245	921	208	91	7	45	119	4	..	.226
Buck, Utica.....	154	562	126	53	4	54	68	6	3	.224
Brower, Utica-Scranton.....	88 2-3	328	72	29	6	24	40	2	..	.220
Weiss, Albany.....	249 2-3	918	202	86	12	68	107	2	1	.220
Adkins, Scranton.....	184	703	153	65	3	39	102	6	..	.218
Nicholson, Elmira-Troy.....	95 1-3	331	71	41	6	47	37	4	..	.215
Houser, Syracuse.....	33 1-3	126	27	15	2	20	17	2	1	.214
Oberlin, Utica.....	240 1-3	879	188	86	4	68	104	3	..	.214
Harned, Albany.....	237 2-3	891	190	88	5	46	104	2	..	.213
North, Syracuse.....	245	931	193	101	5	119	181	..	1	.207
Sherry, Utica.....	266	914	189	67	5	71	120	3	..	.207
Luhresen, Albany.....	82	303	62	28	2	31	42	1	..	.205
Ritter, Scranton.....	206 2-3	730	146	62	6	48	161	2	1	.200
Fager, Binghamton.....	28 2-3	102	17	10	6	14	13	3	..	.167

Troy defeated Wilkes-Barre, 5-2, in fourteen innings, July 8.

Wilkes-Barre defeated Syracuse in fourteen innings, 3-2, June 20.

Pitcher Doyle of Elmira, struck out twelve Troy batsmen, May 15.

In a sixteen-inning game, June 8, Wilkes-Barre defeated Elmira, 5-4.

Wilkes-Barre and Syracuse played a sixteen-inning tie game, 3-3, Aug. 21.

Pitcher Doyle of Elmira, shut out Syracuse without a run or a hit, July 21.

Gonzales of Troy, struck out sixty-nine times, leading the league in this respect.

Pitcher Caporel of Elmira, shut out Troy, 1-0, with only one safe hit, August 9.

Pitcher Sitton of Troy, shut out Albany without a run and with only one hit, June 29.

Pitcher North of Syracuse, gave one hundred and nineteen bases on balls, topping the league.

Hunter of Elmira, was the greatest waiter in the league, reaching first base eighty-nine times on called balls.

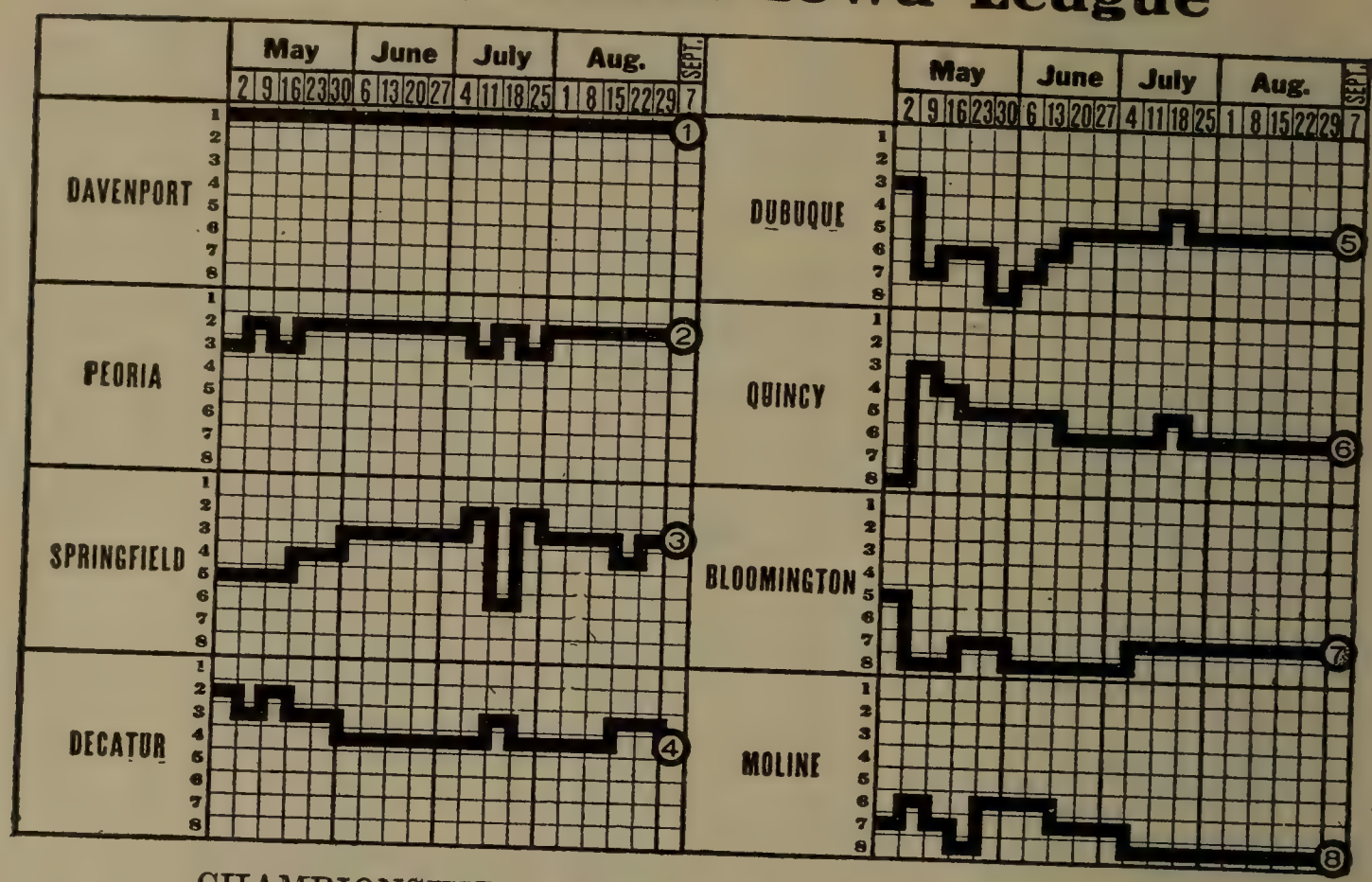
Durgin of Albany, made a triple, two doubles and two singles in the morning game of Labor Day against Troy.

Hall of Scranton, hit more batsmen (sixteen), and had more wild pitches (fifteen), than any other pitcher in the league.

In a game confined to seven innings, by agreement, July 15, Pitcher Oberlin of Utica, shut out Troy without a run or hit.

Pitcher Higgins of Binghamton, shut out Utica without a run or hit in the opening game of the season. Binghamton made but one hit off Oberlin.

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute	.649	1908—Springfield	.603
1902—Rockford	.587	1909—Rock Island	.652
1903—Bloomington	.603	1910—Springfield	.647
1904—Springfield	.600	1911—Peoria	.563
1905—Dubuque	.569	1912—Springfield	.672
1906—Cedar Rapids	.648	1913—Quincy	.568
1907—Rock Island	.652		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Dav.	Peo.	Spring.	Dec.	Dub.	Quin.	Bloom.	Mol.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Davenport	..	10	9	11	12	14	15	12	83	53	.610
Peoria	10	..	13	9	14	12	13	10	81	57	.587
Springfield	11	7	..	9	12	12	8	15	74	59	.556
Decatur	8	11	11	..	8	9	10	15	72	64	.529
Dubuque	7	6	8	10	..	8	13	13	65	69	.485
Quincy	6	7	5	10	12	..	11	11	62	72	.463
Bloomington	3	7	9	10	7	8	..	12	56	77	.421
Moline	8	9	4	5	4	9	7	..	46	88	.343

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Marshall, Davenport	19	62	11	25	4	1	2	37	1	..	..	8	.403
Ehrgott, Quincy	20	60	15	24	2	..	..	26	..	2	1	4	.400
Wakefield, Springfield	132	496	70	172	32	5	10	244	8	34	15	19	.347
Gurtz, Bloomington	95	348	55	116	10	8	1	145	9	20	10	18	.333
Breen, Springfield	128	482	114	158	25	15	7	234	11	26	13	27	.328
Baxter, Springfield	79	268	61	86	13	3	1	108	33	38	7	31	.321
Welday, Decatur	114	424	43	134	16	8	2	172	10	2	3	44	.316
Duggan, Decatur	135	473	71	149	29	14	5	221	22	14	9	44	.315
Munch, Decatur	17	54	8	17	3	..	..	20	..	1	..	4	.315
Brewer, Dub.-Peoria	14	35	5	11	1	2	..	16	..	1	..	8	.315
Sherer, Decatur-Quincy	132	490	75	154	25	13	1	208	11	22	13	37	.314
Bromwich, Davenport	136	491	69	152	35	12	4	223	29	31	18	51	.310

*CS.—Caught stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Walsh, Moline-Davenp..	13	33	5	10	2	..	..	12	..	1	1	5	.303
Jacobs, Springfield.....	89	312	34	94	25	2	3	132	6	4	2	27	.301
Beatty, Peoria.....	138	517	89	154	25	21	7	242	25	45	23	49	.298
Holloway, Springfield...	125	486	66	144	19	4	6	189	13	24	5	32	.296
French, Dubuque.....	99	371	51	110	24	5	1	147	31	10	11	40	.296
Wallace, Moline.....	119	448	61	132	24	5	1	169	27	14	8	38	.295
Biltz, Decatur.....	137	495	102	145	34	17	8	237	20	27	8	48	.294
Johnson, Peoria.....	134	476	72	140	26	11	4	200	16	44	13	39	.294
Kirsch, Springfield.....	128	461	66	135	23	7	4	184	11	19	10	52	.293
H. Daringer, Peoria.....	137	472	86	137	28	11	2	193	8	53	17	26	.290
Ketter, Quincy.....	52	158	12	45	4	2	3	62	8	3	2	14	.285
Wheeler, Dubuque.....	104	384	56	109	26	11	8	181	10	23	9	53	.284
Becker, Davenport.....	133	468	79	131	28	18	7	216	27	13	20	37	.280
Jackson, Dubuque.....	88	320	28	89	14	6	2	121	8	16	9	35	.278
Wilson, Davenport.....	136	487	51	134	24	21	2	206	26	23	11	51	.275
Koepping, Davenport.....	136	478	76	131	15	9	2	170	53	29	30	34	.274
Kahl, Quincy.....	126	457	61	125	25	4	6	176	18	17	5	43	.274
White, Moline.....	121	441	48	121	23	6	4	168	17	16	9	25	.274
Justice, Peoria.....	59	226	32	62	3	..	..	65	11	19	11	19	.274
Hillinger, Springfield....	131	495	80	135	28	4	8	195	26	20	6	45	.273
Waring, Peoria.....	70	176	15	48	7	..	..	55	..	4	4	18	.273
Lister, Bloomington.....	124	437	48	119	21	16	1	175	17	25	7	33	.272
Wooley, Peoria.....	131	505	74	137	26	6	..	175	10	21	23	35	.271
Ward, Quincy.....	129	471	52	127	28	3	7	182	17	17	9	43	.270
Isaacs, Dubuque.....	128	466	47	125	17	9	..	160	20	27	19	26	.268
Rowan, Dubuque-Spring..	127	483	66	129	15	3	1	153	18	24	7	29	.267
Graham, Davenport.....	99	350	46	93	18	12	7	156	10	17	9	83	.266
Craig, Bloomington.....	84	304	47	81	7	3	..	94	22	22	12	31	.266
Yelle, Peoria.....	101	316	36	84	14	4	1	109	8	15	4	42	.266
Flanagan, Decatur.....	47	169	19	45	13	1	2	66	6	..	2	11	.266
O'Leary, Davenport.....	29	94	11	25	1	..	..	26	4	3	..	3	.266
Staley, Moline.....	134	505	39	132	24	8	1	175	26	22	10	38	.261
Manda, Decatur.....	118	462	74	120	25	11	2	173	10	23	11	54	.260
Clayton, Springfield-Mol.	62	228	21	59	15	..	..	74	6	12	13	36	.259
Gray, Quincy.....	61	190	18	49	8	1	3	68	12	6	1	34	.258
Lynch, Decatur.....	118	435	67	112	26	12	4	174	22	15	9	22	.257
R. Daringer, Peoria.....	37	117	32	30	2	5	2	48	11	29	4	8	.256
C. Jackson, Bloomington	88	329	50	84	3	8	3	112	10	17	11	42	.255
Weimer, Moline.....	19	59	9	15	1	..	2	22	..	..	3	9	.254
Bassey, Moline.....	23	72	8	18	8	..	1	29	2	5	1	8	.250
Bluejacket, Bloomington	32	96	10	24	6	2	1	37	..	1	..	17	.250
Wilhelm, Springfield.....	23	52	7	13	4	..	1	20	2	2	1	12	.250
Donica, Decatur-Bloom..	124	442	48	110	15	6	2	143	11	17	6	26	.249
Main, Moline.....	83	253	20	63	9	1	..	74	7	6	6	45	.249
Swanson, Dubuque.....	123	432	45	107	16	12	3	156	15	13	19	68	.247
Turner, Quincy.....	135	488	40	119	10	1	4	143	7	12	8	34	.244
Wentz, Davenport.....	119	439	47	107	16	5	4	145	18	18	17	70	.244
Lucas, Peoria-Bloom.....	103	369	43	89	8	3	2	109	19	16	5	62	.241
Simpson, Davenport.....	100	326	28	78	11	5	1	102	21	9	9	53	.239
Devoy, Moline.....	80	314	30	75	19	2	..	98	8	16	7	50	.239
Fountain, Peoria.....	138	470	70	112	14	3	..	132	32	79	22	35	.239
Kirmayer, Decatur.....	50	122	13	29	6	4	..	43	1	..	..	25	.238
McNeely, Springfield.....	26	80	7	19	3	..	2	28	4	..	1	15	.238
Ohlin, Moline.....	115	413	30	98	14	5	1	125	8	19	23	63	.237
Kaiser, Decatur.....	36	101	8	24	3	3	1	36	1	..	..	26	.237
Lofton, Springfield.....	111	373	41	88	14	2	4	118	14	14	10	95	.236
Golvin, Quincy.....	136	481	68	113	25	4	3	155	16	41	14	85	.235
Selby, Moline.....	36	98	5	23	4	1	..	29	5	..	1	26	.235
Falk, Moline.....	134	509	58	119	15	9	1	155	37	35	17	52	.234
J. Jackson, Bloomington	131	513	51	120	17	13	7	184	13	20	9	100	.234
Keupper, Bloomington...	77	241	18	56	7	1	6	83	5	3	2	17	.232
Duncan, Quincy.....	14	48	4	11	2	..	1	16	1	4	1	5	.229

*CS.—Caught stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Dang, Quincy	134	493	68	112	28	6	3	161	52	15	4	41	.227
Evers, Dubuque	105	376	65	84	9	5	2	110	8	23	19	81	.223
Barnes, Davenport	41	116	7	27	..	..	..	27	5	1	1	6	.223
Berkel, Decatur-Peoria	101	316	48	70	14	3	1	93	28	30	8	61	.222
Wilson, Dubuque	17	63	4	14	..	1	..	16	..	4	1	13	.222
Higginbotham, Dubuque	14	27	4	6	..	..	..	6	1	1	..	11	.222
Sohn, Quincy	11	36	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	..	7	.222
Shannon, Decatur	32	95	9	21	5	..	..	26	7	1	..	8	.221
Wakefield, Davenport	34	127	20	28	5	..	..	33	5	2	6	15	.220
Eller, Moline	40	119	10	26	2	..	1	31	2	2	1	27	.219
Lakaff, Davenport	38	80	4	17	3	1	1	25	7	..	1	26	.213
Waldorf, Bloomington	27	80	1	17	4	1	..	23	..	..	..	19	.213
O'Brien, Davenport	136	462	51	98	20	12	7	163	21	15	16	77	.212
O'Brien, Decatur	97	302	29	64	7	1	..	73	10	..	1	23	.212
Middleton, Davenport	44	136	9	29	1	..	..	30	5	8	3	14	.212
Hill, Quincy	53	171	23	36	10	1	2	54	1	13	5	25	.211
O'Berta, Bloomington	129	453	46	95	11	7	1	123	45	19	11	34	.210
Hardin, Springfield	14	43	3	9	2	..	..	11	1	..	1	13	.209
Reagan, Quincy	14	48	5	10	..	3	1	19	3	..	1	12	.208
Finn, Decatur-Bloom	13	24	1	5	1	..	..	6	..	1	..	2	.208
Erloff, Moline	122	410	23	35	14	2	..	103	11	8	1	49	.207
Hammerschmidt, Dub	89	267	33	55	11	..	2	72	7	4	2	39	.206
Sullivan, Dubuque	56	176	14	36	5	2	1	48	8	3	1	32	.205
Tretter, Quincy	50	127	20	26	3	1	1	34	5	4	..	37	.205
Hendrix, Daven.-Peoria	27	73	10	15	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	20	.205
Plass, Dubuque	16	34	3	7	2	..	..	9	..	..	1	4	.205
Jude, Dubuque	45	169	23	34	8	4	3	59	5	11	3	13	.201
Delano, Dubuque	39	90	7	18	2	2	..	24	3	1	..	19	.200
Carroll, Dubuque	23	55	6	11	1	1	1	17	5	4	..	4	.200
Scheid, Bloomington	43	136	12	27	2	2	..	43	2	6	2	16	.198
Maney, Peoria	32	111	12	22	2	1	..	26	6	7	3	21	.198
Toner, Decatur	14	51	7	10	1	..	..	11	2	1	..	6	.196
Seibert, Dubuque	12	46	4	9	2	1	..	13	1	3	2	13	.196
Keupper, Quincy	29	82	3	16	2	..	..	18	2	2	..	15	.195
Foye, Quincy	14	41	3	8	3	1	..	13	1	..	..	11	.192
Brown, Decatur	63	213	20	41	5	7	1	63	17	2	1	41	.192
Lamline, Dubuque	50	123	13	24	4	1	..	30	3	..	..	19	.192
Suttles, Bloomington	36	125	16	24	3	..	1	30	15	3	..	15	.192
Erlewein, Dub.-Peo-Mol.	106	353	33	67	7	4	3	91	23	17	13	35	.190
Burns, Quincy-Springfield	14	37	2	7	1	..	..	8	9	2	..	8	.189
Thomas, Quincy	15	48	1	9	..	..	..	9	..	2	2	11	.187
Schlueter, Dubuque	18	64	6	12	2	..	..	14	..	3	..	12	.187
Conger, Quincy-Decatur	123	431	43	80	7	4	..	95	27	12	8	44	.186
Marks, Bloomington	52	145	8	27	3	3	2	42	1	1	..	44	.186
Lipps, Bloomington	11	33	3	6	1	1	..	9	..	1	..	4	.182
Schlansker, Decatur	38	111	5	20	2	..	..	22	2	..	..	28	.180
Neal, Moline	31	84	3	15	1	..	..	16	3	..	..	24	.179
Cummings, Quincy	24	67	11	12	3	..	..	15	6	..	..	12	.179
McCann, Springfield	33	107	6	19	2	1	..	23	5	3	2	9	.178
Murphy, Springfield	22	74	10	13	2	..	..	15	3	6	2	14	.176
McManus, Springfield	42	114	11	20	3	..	..	23	2	1	..	31	.175
Crouch, Davenport	11	23	2	4	1	..	..	5	4	..	..	7	.174
Vogel, Moline-Daven	64	220	35	38	11	..	..	49	10	16	12	49	.172
Lelivelt, Springfield	33	92	7	15	..	1	..	17	7	1	..	13	.163
Miller, Quincy-Spring	35	80	6	13	2	..	1	18	1	..	2	20	.162
Anderson, Bloomington	14	38	3	6	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	5	.158
Akers, Peoria	22	51	4	8	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	17	.157
Lisy, Peoria	40	119	13	17	5	1	..	24	8	9	5	36	.153
Cummings, Moline	34	67	6	10	..	..	..	10	3	1	..	25	.149
Myers, Quincy-Decatur	30	84	6	12	2	1	..	16	6	..	1	9	.143
Fowler, Quincy	23	70	6	10	1	1	..	13	8	2	2	8	.143
Alberts, Peoria	13	28	1	4	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	12	.143
Daschbach, Dubuque	24	92	9	13	5	..	..	18	2	2	3	6	.141

*CS.—Caught stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Holland, Quincy-Decatur	36	88	2	12	1	1	..	15	1	..	..	17	.136
Fish, Bloomington.....	11	37	2	5	..	..	1	8	1	..	..	9	.135
Richmond, Bloomington..	13	38	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	15	.132
Malloy, Peoria-Bloom....	28	61	3	6	1	..	..	9	1	..	..	21	.131
Dark, Peoria-Quincy.....	16	46	1	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	1	10	.130
Wells, Davenport.....	28	70	1	9	1	..	..	10	2	..	..	26	.129
Flanagan, Dubuque.....	14	31	2	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	..	13	.129
Romine, Peoria.....	38	86	4	11	3	1	..	16	3	2	..	27	.128
Seaman, Peoria.....	33	71	6	9	2	..	..	11	2	2	..	17	.127
Gregg, Dubuque.....	43	96	10	12	2	1	1	19	2	1	1	33	.125
Viebahn, Decatur.....	10	24	2	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	2	.125
Bromley, Moline.....	13	44	5	5	..	..	..	5	6	1	1	6	.113
Miller, Spring.-Moline....	29	76	1	8	1	..	..	9	2	..	..	35	.105
Hargrove, Bloomington..	20	60	6	6	1	..	1	10	3	4	..	11	.100
Timmersman, Peoria.....	39	91	9	9	1	2	..	14	3	1	..	39	.099
Snyder, Dubuque.....	10	31	2	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	.097
Elliott, Quincy.....	12	17	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	.059
Ellerman, Springfield.....	18	33	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	.030
Harper, Decatur.....	11	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	.000

*CS.—Caught stealing.

CLUB BATTING.

Club	G.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Springfield	134	74	59	1	4345	625	1188	202	46	46	1620	161	198	382	550	.273
Decatur	137	72	64	1	4453	599	1159	210	84	28	1621	169	119	427	542	.260
Davenport	136	83	53	..	4317	553	1103	183	96	35	1583	241	175	356	630	.256
Peoria	138	81	57	..	4297	607	1076	174	72	18	1448	171	349	450	595	.250
Moline	135	46	88	1	4339	420	1056	185	36	15	1358	172	177	264	609	.244
Dubuque	134	65	69	..	4333	502	1028	169	64	25	1400	162	181	396	617	.237
Quincy	136	62	72	2	4334	478	1016	177	41	34	1377	182	166	429	581	.234
Bloomington	134	56	77	1	4345	473	1006	116	76	30	1364	171	166	382	587	.232

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PC.
Davenport	136	3599	1621	200	56	..	11	.963
Quincy	136	3585	1690	208	81	..	28	.962
Moline	135	3519	1578	216	55	..	9	.959
Springfield	134	3474	1682	223	82	..	8	.958
Decatur	137	3541	1578	232	98	..	14	.956
Dubuque	134	3512	1654	262	70	..	8	.952
Bloomington	134	3549	1646	277	66	..	14	.950
Peoria	138	3621	1689	280	71	1	11	.948

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Snyder, Dubuque...	10	89	8	..	1.000	Duggan, Decatur..	135	1175	78	16	.987
Wilson, Davenport	136	1301	89	8	.992	Beatty, Peoria....	137	1245	70	21	.984
Lucas, Blooming...	11	112	9	1	.992	Rowan, Db.-Spr...	99	943	42	16	.984
Staley, Moline.....	134	1307	27	14	.990	Lister, Blooming..	123	1187	76	30	.977
Wakefield, Spring.	131	1274	62	16	.988	Schlueter, Dubuque	18	150	6	8	.952
Golvin, Quincy....	108	1015	57	14	.988						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Koepping, Daven..	121	323	335	20	.971	Ohlin, Moline.....	38	100	106	13	.941
Brown, Decatur...	13	33	23	2	.965	Holloway, Spring..	125	276	318	39	.938
Kahl, Quincy.....	125	308	354	27	.961	Erlew'n Du.-P.-M.	66	171	172	24	.935
Evers, Dubuque....	85	215	216	20	.956	Suttles, Blooming..	36	63	85	11	.931
Manda, Decatur...	117	339	344	32	.955	Gurtz, Blooming..	95	183	258	33	.950
Vogel, Mol.-Daven.	64	203	164	18	.953	Clayton, Spr.-Mol..	15	36	42	7	.918
Fountain, Peoria..	138	495	380	44	.952						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Turner, Quincy....	135	145	232	19	.952	Lynch, Decatur....	105	130	139	25	.915
White, Moline.....	121	127	246	19	.958	Toner, Decatur....	14	15	21	4	.900
Bromwich, Daven..	136	145	264	25	.942	J. Jackson, Bloom.	131	177	235	51	.889
Isaacs, Dubuque..	124	139	261	25	.942	Lisy, Peoria.....	40	38	71	15	.879
Breen, Springfield.	111	129	217	24	.935	Erlew'n Du.-P.-M.	39	47	77	20	.870
Justice, Peoria....	57	65	125	14	.931	Murphy, Spring...	22	19	27	7	.865

SHORTSTOPS.

Conger, Qcy.-Dec..	123	229	350	38	.938	Donica, Dec.-Bl...	124	232	334	60	.904
Kirsch, Springfield	128	259	364	46	.931	Evers, Dubuque....	20	41	43	9	.903
Koepping, Daven..	15	34	41	6	.926	Berkel, Dec.-Peo...	101	184	273	51	.900
Falk, Moline.....	134	259	349	56	.915	Wentz, Decatur...	119	185	317	63	.888
French, Dubuque..	99	189	240	43	.909	Maney, Peoria.....	32	59	79	26	.842
Hill, Quincy.....	53	104	107	21	.909	Wilson, Dubuque..	17	18	27	10	.818
Brown, Decatur....	34	64	81	15	.906	Hargrove, Bloom..	17	33	33	13	.785

OUTFIELDERS.

Daschbach, Dub...	24	54	6	..	1.000	Baxter, Springfield	78	184	11	8	.960
Bassey, Moline.....	23	37	4	..	1.000	Hillinger, Spring..	131	193	20	9	.959
Ketter, Quincy....	17	31	4	..	1.000	Becker, Davenport	133	208	17	10	.958
Thomas, Quincy...	15	24	2	..	1.000	Rowan, Dub.-Spr..	28	18	4	1	.957
Sohn, Quincy.....	11	24	4	..	1.000	Seibert, Dubuque..	12	21	1	1	.957
Gray, Quincy.....	11	20	4	..	1.000	Reagan, Quincy...	14	19	3	1	.957
Ohlin, Moline.....	76	133	7	2	.986	Graham, Daven...	99	180	10	9	.955
C. Jackson, Bloom	87	188	16	5	.976	Welday, Decatur..	114	155	4	8	.952
Biltz, Decatur....	136	304	14	8	.975	O'Brien, Davenport	136	268	9	15	.949
Flanagan, Decatur	46	73	3	2	.975	Clayton, Spr.-Mol.	43	77	13	5	.947
Golvin, Quincy....	28	69	8	2	.975	Ward, Quincy.....	116	237	19	16	.941
Lofton, Springfield	111	239	19	7	.974	Weimer, Moline...	19	44	4	3	.941
Breen, Springfield.	17	35	2	1	.974	Sherer, Dec.-Qcy..	132	238	14	18	.933
Dang, Quincy.....	134	221	23	7	.972	Devoy, Moline.....	69	121	14	11	.925
H. Daringer, Peo..	129	204	13	7	.969	Wheeler, Dubuque	104	150	13	14	.921
Wakefield, Daven..	34	57	3	2	.968	Plass, Dubuque....	10	9	2	1	.917
Craig, Blooming..	84	180	11	7	.965	Jackson, Dubuque..	75	113	10	12	.911
Johnson, Peoria....	134	30	14	9	.964	Jude, Dubuque.....	45	71	..	7	.910
O'Berta, Bloom....	129	250	26	11	.962	Swanson, Dubuque	123	141	29	17	.909
Wooley, Peoria....	131	254	17	11	.961	Main, Moline.....	49	67	3	7	.909
Lucas, Blooming...	90	136	13	6	.961	Erloff, Moline.....	17	21	2	4	.852
Wallace, Moline..	119	241	5	10	.961	Bromley, Moline...	13	15	1	3	.842

PITCHERS.

Wells, Davenport..	28	3	40	..	1.000	Schlansker, Dec...	37	6	68	4	.949
Alberts, Peoria....	14	..	34	..	1.000	Neal, Moline.....	29	7	64	4	.947
Flanagan, Dubuque	14	3	22	..	1.000	Bluejacket, Bloom.	29	15	83	6	.942
Hig'nbotham, Dub	12	6	11	..	1.000	Miller, Spr.-Moline	28	6	58	4	.941
Finn, Dec.-Bloom..	10	..	11	..	1.000	Akers, Peoria.....	21	3	29	2	.941
Lamline, Dubuque.	41	11	87	1	.990	McManus, Spring..	34	11	81	6	.939
Kaiser, Decatur...	35	14	65	1	.987	Wilhelm, Spring...	18	6	25	3	.922
Barnes, Daven.....	28	5	60	1	.985	Timmersman, Peo.	40	12	117	9	.935
Marks, Blooming..	34	25	88	2	.983	Eller, Moline.....	36	4	65	5	.932
Gregg, Dubuque...	42	9	109	3	.975	Keupper, Quincy...	29	10	67	6	.928
Kirmayer, Decatur	30	10	67	2	.975	Crouch, Davenport	11	1	25	2	.928
Tretter, Quincy....	40	13	128	4	.972	Holland, Qcy.-Dec.	30	8	68	6	.937
Delano, Dubuque..	38	11	91	3	.971	Lilivelt, Spring....	25	..	34	3	.919
Lakaff, Davenport.	32	9	56	2	.970	Dark, Peo.-Quincy.	16	3	42	4	.918
Myers, Qcy.-Dec...	25	8	51	2	.968	Seaman, Peoria....	33	4	62	6	.917
Cummings, Quincy	24	6	55	2	.968	Walsh, Mol.-Dav...	13	2	37	4	.907
Middleton, Daven..	37	2	108	4	.963	Miller, Qcy.-Spr...	28	3	62	7	.903
Cummings, Moline.	34	3	72	3	.962	Romine, Peoria....	33	5	50	6	.902
Richmond, Bloom..	11	2	22	1	.960	Carroll, Dubuque...	21	1	45	5	.902
Malloy, Peo.-Bloom	26	4	66	3	.959	Elliott, Quincy....	12	2	14	3	.842
Waldorf, Bloom...	23	5	61	3	.957	Ellerman, Spring..	18	1	24	5	.833
Selby, Moline.....	30	7	95	5	.953	Harper, Decatur...	11	2	8	2	.833
Hendrix, Dav.-Peo	28	7	50	6	.950	Viebahn, Decatur..	10	..	22	6	.786

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Scheid, Blooming..	42	193	38	3	.987
Hammersch'dt Dub.	84	433	116	8	.986
Erloff, Moline.....	104	541	139	11	.984
Marshall, Daven...	18	93	31	2	.984
Jacobs, Dub.-Spr..	77	370	107	10	.979
O'Brien, Decatur..	89	466	118	13	.978
Simpson, Davenp't.	95	580	117	16	.978
Shannon, Decatur..	28	136	28	4	.976
Gray, Quincy.....	44	228	50	7	.975
Fish, Bloomington	11	25	14	1	.975
Main, Moline.....	32	141	39	5	.973
McNeely, Spring..	24	108	31	4	.972
Keupper, Bloom...	72	411	84	14	.972
Waring, Peoria....	46	256	46	9	.971
O'Leary, Davenport	27	146	23	5	.971
Anderson, Bloom..	14	86	14	3	.971
McCann, Spring...	32	165	61	7	.970
Sullivan, Dubuque.	50	307	73	12	.969
Fowler, Quincy....	21	106	40	5	.967
Ehrgott, Quincy...	17	82	26	4	.964
Yelle, Peoria.....	98	511	133	27	.960
Ketter, Quincy.....	25	78	14	4	.958
Munch, Decatur...	16	35	21	5	.918
Foye, Quincy.....	12	106	40	5	.891

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

TO—Taken out; RL—Relieved another pitcher; FG—Full game; ER—Earned runs; ERPG—Earned runs per game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	TO.	RL.	FG.	W.	L.	PC.	ER.	ERPG.
Middleton, Davenport....	37	297	1155	221	71	10	76	188	6	2	5	30	26	10	.722	41	1.24
Timmersman, Peoria....	40	265-1	1145	235	127	29	114	112	1	12	8	25	23	9	.719	80	2.71
Kirmayer, Decatur.....	30	237-2	879	150	62	13	70	138	4	1	5	24	20	8	.714	43	1.62
Nelson, Bloomington.....	7	62	261	61	26	5	19	13	..	..	..	7	5	2	.714	20	2.95
Wells, Davenport.....	28	193	764	178	68	6	29	66	1	8	6	16	15	7	.682	57	2.66
Akers, Peoria.....	21	158-1	641	145	57	10	38	98	4	4	3	14	12	6	.667	39	2.22
Hardin, Springfield.....	12	100-1	398	85	31	2	22	45	..	1	..	11	8	4	.667	23	2.05
Alberts, Peoria.....	14	78	332	80	44	5	29	34	1	6	3	6	6	3	.667	33	3.80
Higginbotham, Dubuque	12	56	241	51	41	5	25	25	1	7	3	3	4	2	.667	24	3.85
Carlo, Peoria	5	28-1	112	19	10	..	6	12	1	..	2	3	2	1	.667	8	2.57
Romine, Peoria.....	33	226	915	179	78	10	77	141	1	4	11	19	15	8	.652	53	2.11
Lelivelt, Springfield.....	25	212-1	840	183	80	9	54	95	..	2	1	22	14	8	.636	54	2.29
Bluejacket, Bloomington	29	241	932	188	64	6	38	135	..	2	2	25	17	10	.630	49	1.83
Lakaff, Davenport.....	32	299-2	921	205	69	9	43	140	2	4	7	21	15	9	.625	60	1.80
Crouch, Davenport.....	11	74-1	318	67	38	6	25	43	1	5	2	4	5	3	.625	30	3.65
McManus, Springfield....	34	236-1	974	193	90	12	68	121	4	1	12	21	15	10	.600	65	2.70
Delano, Dubuque.....	38	235-1	968	232	109	19	66	87	1	15	11	16	14	10	.583	87	3.32
Cummings, Quincy.....	25	198-2	802	166	67	4	54	137	2	4	1	20	14	10	.583	51	2.31
Schlansker, Decatur.....	37	270	1119	232	107	9	94	135	2	6	10	24	16	12	.571	78	2.60

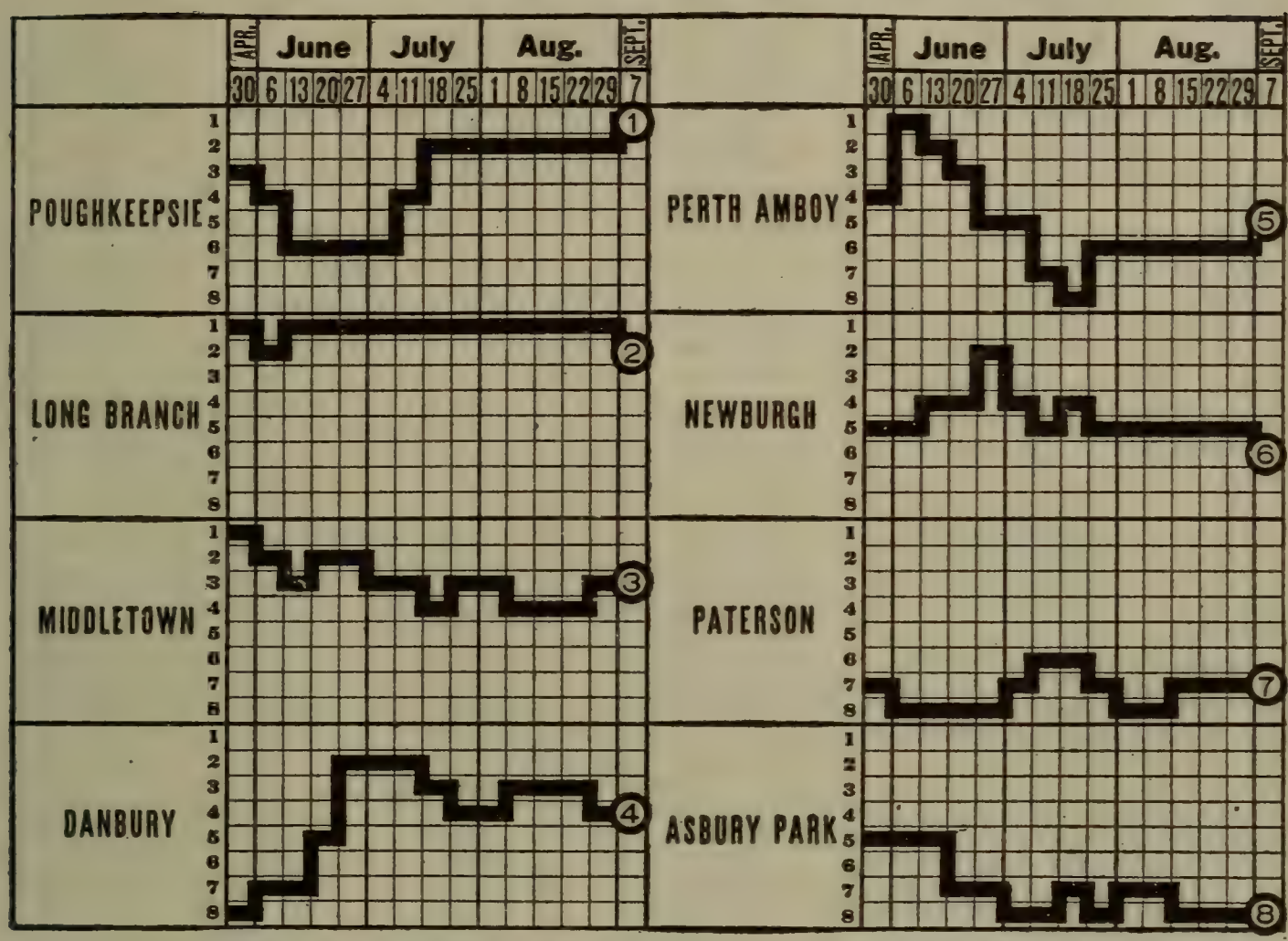
PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

TO—Taken out; RL—Relieved another pitcher; FG—Full game; ER—Earned runs; ERPG—Earned runs per game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	TO.	RL.	FG.	W.	L.	PC.	ER.	ERPG.
Barnes, Davenport.....	27	201	777	140	57	6	32	125	9	1	8	18	12	9	.571	46	2.06
Rook, Springfield-Decatur	9	45	197	40	33	5	21	25	..	3	3	3	4	3	.571	23	4.60
Jones, Dubuque.....	9	55	227	44	30	4	17	30	1	3	1	5	4	3	.571	22	3.60
Tretter, Quincy.....	40	302-1	1215	269	104	9	60	146	4	3	8	29	19	15	.559	69	2.05
Gregg, Dubuque.....	42	283-1	1136	264	133	13	90	162	3	8	10	24	19	15	.559	101	3.10
Eller, Moline.....	35	268-1	1077	219	93	8	62	154	2	6	4	25	17	14	.548	67	2.24
Ellerman, Springfield....	18	104-1	438	119	58	2	26	50	2	6	3	9	6	5	.545	47	4.06
Malloy, Peoria-Bloom'ton	26	165	712	153	77	11	58	67	2	9	5	15	10	9	.526	46	2.50
Seaman, Peoria.....	33	211	922	199	108	15	67	81	1	8	9	17	12	12	.500	70	2.98
Walsh, Moline-Davenport	13	92-2	389	98	43	2	24	30	..	4	2	8	5	5	.500	27	2.61
Elliott, Quincy.....	12	58-1	255	62	35	6	23	22	3	5	4	3	3	3	.500	26	4.03
Herring, Springfield.....	6	39	168	49	24	..	21	11	3	3	..	3	2	2	.500	14	3.23
Lamline, Dubuque.....	41	263-1	1052	228	117	14	101	190	7	7	14	21	13	14	.481	88	3.01
Myers, Quincy-Decatur..	25	178-2	763	161	85	14	68	59	3	5	3	17	11	12	.478	59	2.97
Waldorf, Bloomington...	25	187	857	161	106	9	81	75	6	2	7	16	9	10	.474	80	3.85
Carroll, Dubuque.....	21	139-1	575	137	71	5	45	74	4	5	8	9	8	10	.444	59	3.79
Viebahn, Decatur.....	10	73	325	85	54	3	33	39	2	1	1	8	4	5	.444	34	4.19
Miller, Quincy-Spring'd.	28	197-2	794	194	81	5	48	60	3	5	6	18	9	12	.429	60	2.46
Miller, Springfield-Moline	28	209-2	867	216	104	16	46	92	4	8	6	14	9	12	.429	68	2.91
Keupper, Quincy.....	29	222	893	320	99	6	70	77	2	6	4	20	10	14	.417	74	3.00
Wilhelm, Springfield.....	18	124	548	104	77	10	91	88	3	6	..	12	7	10	.412	60	4.36
Flanagan, Dubuque.....	14	88	378	94	47	8	57	56	2	6	1	7	4	6	.400	37	3.78
Dark, Peoria-Quincy.....	16	118-2	496	111	61	8	40	56	2	4	3	9	5	8	.385	45	3.40
Holland, Quincy-Decatur	30	211-1	889	183	98	16	82	77	7	5	5	20	9	15	.376	73	3.11
Kaiser, Decatur.....	35	252-2	1075	235	136	17	83	98	6	7	7	21	10	17	.370	61	2.18
Marks, Bloomington.....	34	281-1	1146	224	114	12	87	160	2	3	4	27	12	21	.364	77	2.42
Neal, Moline.....	29	231-1	960	234	111	5	39	115	1	3	3	23	9	16	.360	88	3.43
Hendrix, Davenp't-Peo'a	28	218	890	200	76	3	51	109	4	4	3	21	9	16	.360	52	2.14
Harper, Decatur.....	11	49-2	121	54	30	2	29	38	2	5	2	4	2	4	.333	22	3.96
Selby, Moline.....	30	231-1	925	211	94	7	70	102	3	4	4	22	8	18	.308	63	2.45
Richmond, Bloomington	11	82	355	72	45	7	46	42	2	1	2	8	3	7	.300	34	3.72
Cummings, Moline.....	34	218	913	224	105	6	61	104	2	7	7	20	5	23	.179	86	3.55
Richardson, Dubuque....	6	39	151	32	21	1	22	16	..	1	2	3	..	4	.000	17	3.92
Lyons, Bloomington.....	6	39-1	181	63	46	3	20	17	4	2	..	4	..	5	.000	30	6.92

Atlantic League

(Formerly New York and New Jersey League.)



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1913—Long Branch.....,.691

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Poughkeepsie	65	31	.677	Perth Amboy.....	44	49	.473
Long Branch.....	59	31	.655	Newburgh	41	47	.463
Middletown	49	45	.521	Paterson	32	54	.372
Danbury	48	47	.505	Asbury Park.....	30	59	.337

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Arragon, Long Branch.....	58	212	60	94	14	6	1	123	14	15	.443
Kelly, Poughkeepsie.....	58	216	61	93	15	5	..	118	7	36	.431
Viola, Long Branch.....	68	257	50	108	26	4	2	148	8	..	.420
Oakley, Newburgh-Danbury	34	118	23	49	15	..	..	64	9	2	.415
Lange, Asbury Park.....	26	83	8	34	5	..	1	42	2	4	.410
Bradley, Poughkeepsie.....	79	288	59	112	31	5	4	165	13	21	.389
McCarthy, Poughkeepsie....	82	288	83	110	24	3	3	149	14	31	.382
Harris, Paterson.....	64	225	30	84	17	1	..	103	9	28	.373
Romonach, Long Branch....	68	258	51	96	13	2	..	113	9	15	.372
Burns, Poughkeepsie.....	50	166	34	61	18	2	..	83	10	10	.367
Duggan, Poughkeepsie.....	91	332	68	120	30	4	2	164	21	35	.361
Schultz, Poughkeepsie.....	15	39	9	14	5	..	..	19	1	1	.359
Lewis, Poughkeepsie.....	62	200	40	71	23	5	2	110	8	11	.355
Moshier, Danbury.....	81	285	39	101	24	1	4	139	7	9	.355
Tauman, Middletown.....	74	270	31	95	18	2	4	129	15	9	.352
Hungo, Long Branch.....	68	245	32	84	14	2	..	102	14	19	.343
Baranda. Long Branch.....	62	196	30	67	15	2	..	86	11	39	.342
Shaukey, Perth Amboy.....	83	321	43	109	29	1	4	152	5	11	.339
Berran, Danbury.....	44	169	17	57	6	..	..	63	10	8	.337

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Beatty, Poughkeepsie.....	88	300	59	101	18	7	..	133	16	19	.337
Holmes, Newburgh.....	79	301	39	101	16	7	4	143	6	8	.336
Guiheen, Danbury.....	85	296	61	98	27	4	6	151	13	12	.331
Taquer, Middletown.....	74	289	44	95	21	4	..	124	23	21	.329
Calvo, Long Branch.....	49	177	32	57	5	2	..	•66	12	8	.322
Adler, Poughkeepsie.....	90	335	80	107	19	10	1	149	31	41	.319
Walsh, Middletown.....	72	265	35	84	22	4	5	129	18	5	.317
Masterson, Danbury.....	19	58	7	18	4	..	..	22	7	1	.310
Suarez, Perth Amboy.....	16	58	10	18	2	1	..	22	3	2	.310
Estes, Paterson.....	81	284	65	88	25	4	..	121	11	52	.310
Leahey, Newburgh.....	83	263	30	81	16	..	..	97	12	10	.308
Cummings, Perth Amboy...	23	91	8	28	3	..	..	31	4	4	.308
Henriquez. Long Branch....	40	112	18	34	1	..	..	35	7	9	.304
Bien, Perth Amboy.....	54	179	17	54	1	..	..	55	5	3	.302
Hastings, Danbury.....	64	221	53	66	6	1	2	80	12	20	.299
Meara, Perth Amboy.....	57	226	37	67	4	4	6	97	8	11	.296
Kull, Paterson.....	80	314	56	93	24	7	1	134	12	24	.296
Tamm, Newburgh.....	82	281	32	83	25	..	..	108	10	11	.295
Padrone, Long Branch.....	69	263	38	77	7	7	2	104	11	7	.293
Campbell, Newburgh.....	30	87	12	25	8	..	2	39	4	2	.287
Elcock, Newburgh.....	84	321	41	92	24	5	7	147	13	6	.286
Blakey, Danbury.....	64	266	51	76	19	1	..	97	9	29	.286
St. Martin, Middletown.....	78	263	40	75	19	2	3	107	7	14	.285
Eley. Middle.-Newb.-P.Am.	90	323	35	92	21	4	2	127	19	13	.285
Ganzel, Newb.-Pough.....	84	270	57	77	13	..	..	90	15	13	.285
Roth, Middletown.....	57	166	14	47	12	..	..	59	8	1	.283
Dominquez, Long Branch....	21	53	12	15	1	..	..	16	3	2	.283
Moshier, Newburgh.....	77	276	38	78	20	2	..	102	9	16	.282
Saunders, Asbury Park.....	35	130	13	36	3	1	..	41	3	8	.278
Schwartz, Danbury.....	49	127	23	35	6	..	4	53	6	3	.276
Jaminez, Long Branch.....	52	143	23	39	4	..	..	43	3	1	.273
Hope, Newburgh.....	41	103	10	28	5	..	..	33	4	1	.272
Shufelt, Perth Amboy.....	33	115	15	31	2	..	..	33	2	4	.269
Fish, Middletown.....	66	209	28	56	7	2	..	67	12	8	.268
Waterman, Newburgh.....	56	205	36	55	13	..	..	68	12	6	.268
Edgars, Perth Amboy.....	74	264	52	70	12	2	..	86	18	16	.265
Sheaffer, Perth Amboy.....	39	106	8	28	6	..	..	34	2	..	.264
McCallan, Middletown.....	77	277	50	73	12	..	..	85	10	12	.264
Leid, Asbury Park.....	68	262	24	68	13	5	1	94	9	15	.260
Tully, Middletown.....	78	259	30	67	18	..	2	91	15	8	.259
McPherson, Perth Amboy...	26	93	10	24	3	..	..	27	4	4	.258
Reddington, Danbury.....	88	314	39	81	11	4	..	100	12	8	.258
Judson, Middletown.....	16	43	5	11	2	..	..	13	..	..	.256
Ettinger, Asbury Park.....	55	207	22	53	8	..	1	64	8	9	.256
Wyckoff, Paterson.....	75	266	39	67	7	2	..	78	26	25	.251
Waite, Danbury.....	67	200	29	50	12	1	3	73	6	3	.250
M. O'Brien, Asbury Park...	39	132	13	33	8	..	..	41	9	..	.250
Hurley, Poughkeepsie.....	38	105	16	26	4	1	..	32	6	1	.248
Soper, Asbury Park.....	61	238	15	56	9	1	..	67	7	2	.246
Van Saun, Middletown.....	17	41	1	10	1	..	..	11	1	..	.244
Ruddy, Perth Amboy.....	22	78	8	19	3	1	..	24	1	2	.243
J. O'Brien, Asbury Park....	40	146	17	35	9	1	1	49	6	6	.240
Harvey. Paterson.....	19	63	8	15	6	..	1	24	..	1	.238
Clifford, Perth Amboy.....	15	26	5	7	..	..	..	7	..	2	.237
Torrez, Long Branch.....	36	102	9	24	9	..	..	33	2	2	.235
Acosta, Long Branch.....	31	77	15	18	2	1	..	22	4	2	.234
Brock, Paterson.....	47	167	31	49	7	..	..	56	3	11	.233
Coakley, Asbury Park.....	29	78	8	18	2	..	1	23	4	2	.231
Ritter. Asbury Pk.-Pough..	22	61	4	14	..	..	1	17	2	..	.230
Conklin, Paterson.....	70	222	21	51	18	1	..	71	8	6	.230
Corbett, Danbury.....	89	302	33	69	15	2	..	88	29	13	.229
Schrage, Newburgh.....	83	275	36	63	10	2	3	86	17	6	.229
Brandt, Asb. Park-Paterson	62	210	22	47	6	..	..	53	10	10	.224
Sachs, Paterson.....	69	224	15	50	9	..	..	59	9	11	.224

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Schwab, Poughkeepsie.....	33	94	12	21	5	..	..	26	8	3	.223
Westlake, Paterson.....	26	74	7	16	2	..	..	18	3	1	.216
Hand, Danbury.....	34	127	14	37	5	1	1	47	3	1	.213
Nolan, Asbury Park.....	42	123	9	26	5	..	..	31	2	2	.211
Welscher, Danbury.....	37	101	10	21	1	..	..	22	2	1	.208
Gillespie, Paterson.....	46	173	16	35	3	1	..	40	4	4	.202
Parker, Perth Amboy.....	32	100	14	21	7	3	..	34	2	9	.201
Randolph, Perth Amboy.....	23	75	5	15	..	..	1	18	4	..	.200
Scull, Middletown.....	35	95	7	17	2	1	..	21	5	..	.179
Springman, Perth Amboy...	29	90	9	16	2	2	..	22	5	1	.177
Gallagher, Newburgh.....	25	59	4	9	4	..	..	13	2	..	.153
Smith, Paterson.....	39	107	7	16	..	..	..	16	5	..	.150
Ramos, Long Branch.....	19	42	3	6	1	..	..	7	3	1	.143
Kroh, Middletown.....	26	76	2	9	..	..	..	9	2	..	.119
Lowe, Newburgh.....	30	78	8	9	3	..	..	12	3	..	.115
White, Danbury.....	24	57	5	6	..	..	..	6	1	3	.105

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Estes, Paterson....	81	738	39	11	.986	Shaukey, Perth Am.	83	704	37	20	.974
Ganzel, Nwbg.-Pou.	84	802	42	15	.982	Baranda, Long Br.	35	340	27	10	.973
Moshier, Danbury.	81	758	16	15	.981	Waterman, Newb'gh	22	200	18	6	.973
Nolan, Asbury.....	14	146	5	3	.981	J. O'Brien, Asbury.	25	223	19	7	.972
Walsh, Middletown	72	726	22	17	.978	Schrage, Newburgh	23	183	7	6	.969
Henriquez, Long Br	40	347	10	8	.978	Adler, Poughkeepsie	39	316	21	12	.966

SECOND BASEMEN.

Guiheen, Danbury..	85	214	231	17	.963	*Kull, Paterson....	80	230	213	31	.935
Hungo, Long Br....	68	183	188	18	.954	Elcock, Newburgh.	84	210	257	33	.934
Taquer, Middletown	74	187	209	20	.952	†Schrage, Newb'rgh	60	106	149	18	.934
Clark, Perth Am...	29	47	66	7	.942	*Gillespie, Paterson	46	52	87	12	.921
Duggan, Pough.....	91	233	276	32	.941	Ruddy, Perth Am.	12	18	40	7	.892

*Also played third base. †Also played shortstop.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Cummings, P. Am.	23	32	40	4	.947	Brandt, Asb.P.-Pat.	62	58	91	14	.903
Tamm, Newburgh..	82	106	123	16	.935	Tauman, Middlet'n	74	100	123	29	.885
Masterson, Danbury	19	16	33	4	.925	Hastings, Danbury.	64	73	90	22	.881
Adler, Poughkeepsie	51	52	82	13	.912	Suarez, Perth Am..	16	16	18	5	.872
Arragon, Long Br.	58	53	103	16	.907	Springman, P. Am..	19	17	28	7	.865

SHORTSTOPS.

Shufelt, Perth Am.	33	75	97	10	.945	Wyckoff, Paterson.	75	124	226	36	.907
Romanach, Long Br	68	120	198	19	.944	*Ettinger, Asb. Pk.	55	133	148	30	.904
†Beatty, Pough....	88	200	231	38	.919	Tully, Middletown.	78	145	197	47	.879
Reddington, Danb'y	88	147	267	41	.910	M. O'Brien, Asb.Pk	39	77	98	29	.858
Maurer, Newburgh	29	48	84	13	.910	*Lange, Asbury Pk	26	64	39	18	.851
McPherson, P. Am.	26	44	67	11	.910	Bradley, Pough.....	21	42	41	17	.830
*Harvey, Paterson.	19	40	31	7	.910	Burns, Pough.....	24	38	66	27	.794

*Also played second base. †Also played third base.

OUTFIELDERS.

Soper, Asbury Pk..	25	39	4	..	1000	Oakley, Danbury...	34	50	7	2	.966
Holmes, Newburgh	19	17	3	..	1000	Fish, Middletown..	26	41	4	2	.958
Kelly, Pough.....	58	194	19	2	.991	Leahey, Newburgh.	83	173	19	11	.946
Burns, Pough.....	26	45	13	1	.983	Conklin, Paterson..	70	97	9	6	.946
Harris, Paterson...	64	156	9	4	.976	Leid, Asbury Pk..	68	142	10	9	.944
Parker, Perth Am.	32	65	10	2	.974	Blakey, Danbury..	64	137	15	9	.944
Calvo, Long Br....	49	98	10	3	.973	Brock, Paterson....	47	64	3	4	.944
Berran, Danbury...	44	64	4	2	.971	Viola, Long Br....	68	76	2	5	.940
Waterman, N'wb'gh	34	56	4	2	.968	St. Martin, Middlet'n	78	87	13	7	.935
Eley, M.-Nbgh.-P.A.	90	153	21	6	.967	Robertson, Pat.....	22	49	7	4	.933
Corbett, Danbury..	89	217	7	8	.966	McCallan, Middlet'n	77	152	25	13	.932

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name of Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McCarthy, Pough..	82	112	7	9	.930	Edgars, Perth Am.	74	143	12	19	.891
Padrone, Long Br.	49	62	15	6	.928	Baranda, Long Br.	11	27	3	4	.882
Meara, Perth Am..	57	100	11	9	.925	Saunders, Asb. Pk.	35	42	..	6	.875
Ruddy, Perth Am.	10	22	1	2	.920	Bradley, Pough....	58	88	7	14	.871
Schwartz, Danbury	18	12	10	2	.917	M'oshier, Newburgh	61	79	13	14	.868
J. O'Brien, Asb.Pk.	15	30	2	3	.914	Dominquez, Long Br	21	14	12	4	.867

PITCHERS.

Judson, Middletown	16	1	30	..	1000	Baranda, Long Br.	11	2	20	1	.957
Acosta, Long Br...	31	9	85	1	.990	Lowe, Newburgh...	30	8	41	3	.942
Smith, Paterson....	39	10	71	1	.988	Coakley, Asb. Pk..	29	11	62	5	.936
Schwartz, Danbury.	31	7	64	1	.986	Schultz, Pough.....	15	6	32	3	.927
Welscher, Danbury.	37	21	75	2	.980	Sheaffer, Perth Am.	39	21	54	6	.926
Hope, Newburgh...	41	11	78	2	.978	Van Saun, Middletn	17	4	32	3	.923
Munos, Long Br...	20	12	63	2	.974	Schwab, Pough.....	33	19	51	6	.921
Ramos, Long Br...	19	37	28	2	.970	Springman, P. Am.	10	3	25	3	.903
Ritter, Asb.P.-Pou.	22	5	57	2	.969	Vernon, Asb. Pk...	12	5	28	4	.892
Padrone, Long Br.	20	11	52	2	.969	Randolph, P. Am..	23	6	56	8	.886
Scull, M'iddletown..	35	11	73	3	.966	Clifford, P. Am....	15	4	22	4	.867
Kroh, Middletown..	26	6	68	3	.961	Gallagher, N'wb'gh	25	4	34	7	.844
Clinton, Pough.....	17	12	33	2	.958						

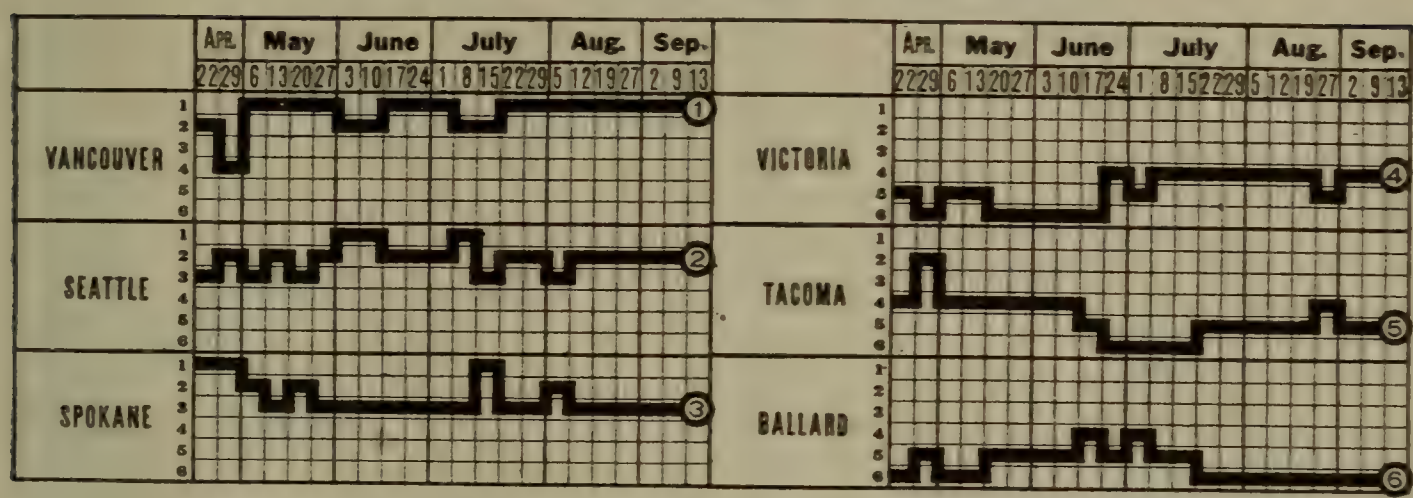
CATCHERS.

Westlake, Paterson	26	64	26	1	.989	Lewis, Pough.....	62	306	52	14	.962
Hurley, Pough.....	38	147	34	3	.984	Fish, M'iddletown..	40	168	50	9	.960
Holmes, Newburgh	60	343	85	10	.977	Campbell, Newb'gh	30	137	36	8	.956
Nolan, Asbury.....	28	148	24	4	.977	Waite, Danbury....	67	295	77	18	.954
Roth, Middletown..	57	251	41	8	.973	Jiminez, Long Br..	52	258	51	15	.954
Sachs, Paterson...	69	300	134	13	.971	Torrez, Long Br...	36	129	28	10	.940
Soper, Asbury.....	36	192	43	8	.971	M'oshier, Newburgh	16	73	21	6	.940
White, Danbury....	24	93	25	4	.967	Hand, Perth Am...	34	161	30	13	.936
Bien, Perth Am....	54	301	61	14	.963						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Clinton, Poughkeepsie	17	139	532	128	73	90	42	3	5	..	15	1	..	.938
Schultz, Poughkeepsie	15	90	347	90	55	26	15	..	2	..	8	1	1	.889
Padrone, L. Branch..	20	147	535	128	58	95	61	7	6	..	14	5	..	.737
Clifford, Perth Am...	15	100	358	90	45	67	18	3	1	..	8	3	2	.727
Acosta, L. Branch...	25	171	621	164	72	68	32	5	3	..	13	5	1	.722
Kull, Danbury.....	16	104	382	107	60	42	45	6	2	..	9	4	..	.692
Schwab, Poughkeepsie	24	183	685	172	84	82	48	7	7	..	13	7	1	.650
Hogan, Danbury.....	11	95	335	88	46	46	31	7	2	..	7	4	..	.636
Munos, Long Branch.	19	137	499	111	58	84	50	3	3	1	10	6	..	.625
Baranda, L. Branch..	14	91	338	96	38	58	27	..	3	..	6	4	..	.600
Lowe, Newburgh.....	29	202	727	193	90	104	68	7	8	..	12	8	..	.600
Scull, Middletown....	25	188	669	171	68	99	51	1	..	..	13	9	..	.591
Randolph, Perth Am.	22	187	705	168	84	126	47	6	2	..	12	9	..	.571
Welscher, Danbury..	25	190	689	190	106	66	55	4	3	..	12	11	..	.522
Hope, Newburgh.....	33	238	904	248	123	128	61	17	13	..	13	13	..	.500
Van Saun, Middlet'n.	16	111	405	112	39	62	38	4	5	..	6	6	..	.500
Springman, Perth Am	10	76	287	82	43	33	29	2	1	1	5	5	..	.500
Ramos, Poughkeepsie	16	82	322	95	55	45	26	2	1	..	3	3	..	.500
Coakley, Asbury Park	23	200	748	211	88	138	27	6	3	..	11	12	..	.478
Ritter, As.P.-Pough..	21	155	575	149	75	72	46	6	3	..	9	10	..	.474
Smith, Paterson.....	31	207	762	221	108	66	67	14	4	..	10	12	..	.455
Kroh, Middletown....	24	186	686	200	85	71	46	4	2	..	9	11	2	.450
Vernon, Asbury Park	10	85	315	82	36	47	16	..	1	..	4	5	1	.444
Schwartz, Danbury...	31	214	742	196	94	93	55	6	2	..	10	13	..	.435
Sheaffer, Perth Am...	26	198	726	186	113	112	79	7	5	..	8	14	..	.363
Gallagher, Newburgh	25	167	611	166	88	125	70	16	4	..	7	14	..	.333
Judson, Middletown..	17	117	440	146	78	41	30	3	1	..	4	9	..	.308
Samuelson, Paterson.	11	82	310	99	47	32	30	3	3	..	3	8	..	.273
Applegate, Perth Am.	11	70	313	74	51	41	18	2	1	..	2	6	..	.250

Northwestern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland*	.675	1908—Vancouver	.578
1902—Butte*	.608	1909—Seattle	.653
1903—Butte*	.609	1910—Spokane	.596
1904—Boise	.625	1911—Vancouver	.628
1905—Everett	.618	1912—Seattle	.600
1906—Tacoma	.600	1913—Vancouver	.600
1907—Aberdeen	.625		

*League called Pacific-Northwest.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Vancouver	96	56	.632	Victoria	64	87	.424
Seattle	95	61	.609	Tacoma	64	93	.408
Spokane	84	68	.553	Ballard	58	96	.377

Portland franchise transferred to Ballard in mid-season. Players who were released before transfer classified under Portland.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Tozer, Spokane	11	26	2	9	1	..	..	1	..	.346
Goldie, Spokane	15	47	5	16	1	1	..	1	2	.340
Reuther, Vancouver	36	94	12	32	8	3	2	1	..	.340
Frisk, Vancouver-Spokane	150	557	69	178	32	8	4	7	16	.322
Wilhoit, Victoria	132	493	77	156	16	6	2	12	25	.316
Holke, Spokane	114	438	60	138	17	1	2	16	23	.315
Neighbors, Tacoma	148	550	68	173	25	4	4	28	20	.315
Hogan, Spokane	120	440	55	138	12	5	3	15	19	.314
Swain, Seattle	157	546	89	169	43	14	12	12	24	.309
Huhn, Seattle	139	502	60	148	31	10	3	17	18	.295
McMullin, Tacoma	118	434	71	127	25	4	1	18	21	.293
Gipe, Seattle	63	130	12	41	8	1	1	5	1	.293
Brinker, Vancouver	119	438	53	127	20	3	6	11	22	.290
Calvo, Victoria	100	381	60	110	13	6	1	24	20	.289
Schneider, Seattle	15	42	4	12	..	..	..	2	2	.286
Wotell, Vancouver	122	444	61	127	25	6	1	17	35	.286
Arlett, Spokane	29	67	6	19	..	..	..	2	1	.284
McCarl, Vancouver	151	599	73	170	31	4	6	16	15	.284
James, Seattle	156	540	68	151	17	5	1	22	27	.280
Zimmerman, Victoria	37	128	12	35	4	..	..	6	11	.274
Reardon, Seattle	12	11	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	.273
Abbott, Tacoma	61	210	21	57	13	1	1	4	6	.271
Driscoll, Victoria	61	222	31	60	10	2	2	12	7	.270
Wuffli, Spokane	154	589	79	158	30	16	2	18	33	.268
Wagner, Spokane	152	532	84	133	26	13	9	23	30	.268
Killilay, Seattle	148	575	73	154	27	6	3	12	30	.268
Brottem, Tacoma	98	342	26	91	14	4	3	6	5	.266

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bennett, Vancouver	149	543	89	144	26	5	1	49	19	.265
Peterson, Ballard	14	34	1	9	1	..	..	..	..	.265
J. Butler, Tacoma	140	502	63	132	21	2	5	22	13	.263
Dell, Seattle	43	111	14	29	3	4	..	2	1	.261
Callahan, Ballard	71	330	28	60	9	..	..	5	4	.261
Delmas, Victoria	99	336	37	87	25	1	7	8	10	.259
Guigni, Ballard	142	524	48	134	32	5	..	12	12	.256
Stanley, Portland-Spokane	28	71	3	18	3	2	..	3	2	.253
W. Butler, Spokane	151	596	95	150	20	7	..	42	18	.253
Cheek, Vancouver	115	383	40	98	19	3	..	10	8	.256
Lewis, Spokane	132	461	73	116	15	8	2	20	26	.252
Hall, Vancouver	40	107	11	27	6	..	1	5	1	.252
Fullerton, Seattle	78	219	21	55	7	2	1	7	12	.251
Melchoir, Ballard	154	553	60	139	15	6	4	17	26	.251
Harstad, Vancouver	30	60	6	15	1	..	..	3	1	.250
G. L. Kelly, Victoria	141	436	45	109	22	2	7	24	8	.250
Haworth, Ballard	67	212	12	53	13	4	..	4	3	.250
Hunt, Vancouver	45	105	10	26	4	1	1	1	..	.248
Powell, Spokane-Vancouver	135	493	62	122	14	10	1	17	27	.247
Bender. Seattle-Tacoma	44	167	20	41	6	2	2	2	4	.246
Coltrin, Ballard	151	546	60	124	33	4	1	16	26	.245
Shaw, Vancouver	138	537	84	131	26	3	1	20	16	.244
Narveson, Victoria	31	95	13	23	2	2	4	1	1	.242
Johnson, Seattle-Tacoma	52	202	33	49	11	6	1	3	5	.242
Scharnweber, Vancouver	136	472	45	114	21	1	2	15	19	.242
Duddy, Seattle	44	116	13	28	4	1	..	4	3	.241
Yohe, Tacoma	58	199	26	48	7	..	..	6	3	.241
Milligan, Ballard	148	554	76	133	14	2	..	21	25	.240
Bloomer, Tacoma	42	125	13	30	7	..	1	5	3	.240
Fries, Tacoma-Seattle	149	480	55	115	11	3	1	9	11	.239
Altman, Spokane	62	165	12	39	4	..	..	6	1	.236
Boice. Tacoma	12	17	..	4	1	1	..	1	..	.235
F. Brown, Ballard	12	34	1	8	3	..	1	2	..	.235
Brashear, Seattle	36	134	17	31	10	..	..	4	1	.231
McKune, Ballard	140	527	49	122	19	1	1	20	22	.232
Million, Tacoma	54	198	24	46	4	2	..	5	13	.232
Lynch, Spokane	69	211	22	49	9	1	3	6	6	.232
Clementson, Tacoma	25	83	6	19	5	1	1	1	2	.229
Murray, Ballard	96	353	29	85	13	4	3	9	8	.229
Cadman, Seattle	145	494	64	113	11	9	2	21	16	.229
Williams. Ballard	101	370	36	83	10	2	6	15	9	.224
Martini, Seattle	47	147	16	33	5	..	..	2	5	.224
Heister, Vancouver	142	504	44	113	20	3	1	24	25	.224
Lamb, Victoria	143	505	65	111	21	2	5	25	12	.220
Grindle, Vancouver	55	159	10	35	5	1	..	5	3	.220
Coveleskie, Spokane	43	115	13	25	2	..	..	2	1	.217
Nye, Victoria	140	550	70	119	16	4	6	23	18	.216
R. Brown, Seattle	14	37	3	8	..	1	..	2	2	.216
Nordyke, Spokane	36	117	10	25	3	1	1	2	..	.214
Shea, Spokane	121	378	32	81	17	3	..	15	5	.214
McClellan. Tacoma	33	112	8	24	2	1	..	5	..	.214
E. Kelly, Seattle	33	75	5	16	6	..	..	7	1	.213
Pope, Victoria	15	33	2	7	2	2	..	..	..	.212
West, Tacoma	81	266	34	56	5	2	5	5	9	.211
Brooks, Victoria-Tacoma	62	169	15	35	7	..	..	9	2	.207
Stephens, Tacoma	53	169	17	35	8	2	..	4	6	.207
Raymond, Seattle	156	548	67	112	14	2	1	39	17	.204
Crum, Victoria	28	98	6	20	4	..	..	8	5	.204
Perrine, Seattle	85	258	27	52	11	1	..	17	7	.202
Hausman, Ballard	88	289	29	58	9	3	..	19	12	.201
Gislason, Seattle	22	40	6	8	2	..	..	1	2	.200
Mails, Seattle	14	15	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	.200
Noyes, Spokane	30	76	5	15	2	1	..	1	3	.197

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Stokke, Tacoma	83	289	43	57	12	1	3	14	2	.197
Scanlon, Victoria	101	362	48	71	7	1	2	12	13	.196
Hoffman, Victoria	90	321	37	63	11	2	3	9	2	.196
Cunningham, Victoria	37	103	4	20	2	..	..	..	..	.194
McCorry, Spokane-Ballard	63	207	23	40	8	3	..	9	15	.193
Bonner, Seattle	35	69	8	13	2	2	..	4	..	.191
McHenry, Victoria	39	106	7	20	4	2	2	1	..	.189
Mills, Seattle-Spokane	51	170	24	32	6	..	..	11	6	.188
Netzel, Portland-Victoria	26	93	8	17	1	1	..	2	1	.183
Baker, Spokane-Tacoma	29	77	6	14	3	..	..	..	..	.182
McGinnity, Tacoma	49	124	6	22	3	..	..	3	1	.177
Moran, Victoria	78	246	41	43	10	1	4	5	10	.175
Hughes, Spokane	31	72	6	12	2	2	..	2	..	.167
Eastley, Ballard	38	73	12	12	2	1	..	4	..	.167
Salveson, Ballard	26	67	5	12	2	..	..	1	..	.167
Leonard, Ballard	43	104	8	17	2	2	1	4	..	.163
Lundstrum, Seattle	10	31	..	5	..	..	..	2	1	.161
Doty, Vancouver	41	89	5	14	..	1	..	3	..	.157
Steele, Victoria	40	110	7	17	1	..	..	5	1	.155
Girot, Tacoma	13	13	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	.154
Miller, Tacoma	10	20	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	.150
Harris, Tacoma	60	160	12	23	1	1	..	5	..	.144
Kaufman, Tacoma	55	132	11	18	1	1	1	7	3	.137
Ryan, Victoria	14	44	7	6	4	..	..	3	2	.136
Clark, Vancouver	34	83	7	11	4	..	..	5	..	.133
Reams, Ballard	10	25	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	.120
Jones, Van-Bal-Tac	41	69	4	8	..	1	..	6	..	.116
Kraft, Tacoma	17	18	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	.111
Smith, Spokane-Victoria	34	92	7	10	1	..	..	1	..	.109
Andrada, Tacoma	11	25	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—McIvor, Brenegan, Battiste, Osborne, Schroeder, Kurfuss, Whitt, Leggett, Gregg, Daschbach, Schmidt, Bromley, Chapman.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Vancouver	5134	618	1324	.258	Tacoma	5190	581	1262	.243
Spokane	5082	631	1309	.258	Victoria	4927	593	1142	.232
Seattle	5003	616	1253	.250	Ballard	5044	494	1160	.230

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Guigni, Ballard	10	97	5	..	1000	James, Seattle	29	314	16	6	.982
Nordyke, Spokane	36	376	35	2	.995	Brooks, Vic.-Tac.	62	523	25	10	.981
McCarl, Vancouv.	150	1541	111	20	.988	Stokke, Tacoma	40	402	20	8	.981
Holke, Spokane	114	1114	65	16	.987	Kelly, Victoria	129	973	72	21	.980
Huhn, Seattle	120	1201	99	8	.987	West, Tacoma	81	691	47	15	.977
Williams, Ballard	96	1102	57	15	.987	Gipe, Seattle	10	78	3	3	.964
Ryan, Victoria	14	152	7	2	.987	Bloomer, Tacoma	21	208	14	8	.957
Hausman, Ballard	30	293	11	4	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Lundstrum, Seattle	10	20	17	1	.974	Scanlon, Victoria	14	35	39	4	.949
Bennett, Vancouv.	149	382	427	31	.963	Boeckel, Tacoma	85	193	248	29	.938
Altman, Spokane	10	23	25	2	.960	McKune, Ballard	140	300	421	49	.936
Stokke, Tacoma	13	34	34	3	.957	Perrine, Seattle	74	182	227	26	.940
Wagner, Spokane	152	433	468	42	.953	McMullen Tacoma	50	101	158	24	.915
Nye, Victoria	140	414	422	42	.952	Fullerton, Seattle	42	114	113	22	.912
Brashear, Seattle	35	57	111	8	.955						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Guigni, Ballard...	142	153	266	18	.959	Hiester, Vancouv..	142	168	280	37	.923
Scanlon. Victoria..	21	19	24	2	.955	McMullin, Tacoma	118	97	179	20	.920
Wuffli, Spokane....	154	159	321	28	.945	James, Seattle....	125	121	229	31	.919
Yohe, Tacoma.....	58	51	105	12	.929	McClellan, Tacoma	33	49	62	11	.910
Shaw, Vancouver..	18	32	44	6	.927	Duddy, Seattle....	25	25	36	10	.859
Lamb, Victoria....	136	133	342	38	.926						

SHORTSTOPS.

Shaw, Vancouver..	19	44	51	6	.941	Delmas. Victoria..	99	186	242	34	.926
W. Butler, Spok...	151	405	497	60	.939	J. Butler, Tacoma	140	363	439	69	.921
Coltrin, Ballard...	151	359	505	59	.936	Scharnweber, Van.	130	276	409	63	.915
Raymond, Seattle.	156	304	446	53	.934	Bloomer, Tacoma.	21	33	39	13	.847

OUTFIELDERS.

Kelly, Spok.-Vic...	21	31	7	..	1000	Brinker, Vancouver	119	232	13	9	.955
Shaw, Vancouver..	112	164	19	2	.989	Lynch, Spokane...	69	105	4	5	.955
Hogan, Spokane...	119	230	11	4	.983	Martini, Seattle...	45	56	5	3	.953
Million, Tacoma...	54	95	8	2	.983	Calvo, Victoria....	100	213	14	11	.953
Johnson, Tacoma..	52	121	9	3	.977	Callahan, Ballard.	38	74	10	4	.953
Swain, Seattle.....	157	289	17	8	.975	Lewis, Bal.-Spok..	132	225	8	12	.951
Melchoir, Ballard.	154	217	23	7	.972	Mills, Seattle-Spok.	51	90	6	5	.951
Zim'man, Victoria	37	59	8	2	.971	McCorry, Spo.-Bal.	43	70	4	6	.949
Abbott, Tacoma...	61	122	6	4	.970	Wilhoit, Victoria..	138	240	8	14	.947
Crum, Victoria.....	28	52	9	2	.968	Powell, Spok.-Van.	135	221	8	16	.935
Milligan, Ballard.	148	336	24	9	.967	Bender, Tac.-Seat.	44	92	5	7	.932
Wotell, Vancouver	122	218	5	8	.966	Driscoll, Victoria..	28	63	11	6	.925
Neighbors, Tacoma	148	237	19	9	.966	Frisk, Van.-Spok..	150	200	8	19	.916
Fries, Tac.-Seattle	149	321	22	12	.966	Hausman, Ballard.	36	63	10	8	.901
Stokke, Tacoma...	20	49	4	2	.964	Clementson, Tac...	25	43	9	6	.896
Moran, Victoria...	78	92	13	4	.963	Netzel, Vic.-Bal...	20	24	2	5	.840
Killilay, Seattle...	148	353	22	16	.959						

CATCHERS.

Cheek, Vancouver.	113	621	173	9	.986	Hoffman, Victoria	90	469	126	20	.967
Cadman, Seattle...	143	740	195	14	.985	Cunningham, Vic..	37	132	44	7	.962
Harris, Tacoma...	60	205	54	4	.983	Brottem, Tacoma.	98	387	104	21	.960
Grindle, Vancouv.	51	246	62	9	.972	Haworth, Ballard.	67	217	70	12	.960
Murray, Ballard...	96	418	173	19	.969	Huhn, Seattle.....	15	75	16	4	.958
Stephens, Tacoma.	53	172	39	7	.968	Carney, Victoria..	18	87	25	5	.957
Shea, Spokane.....	121	615	145	26	.967	Altman, Spokane..	62	155	60	10	.954

PITCHERS.

Pope, Victoria.....	15	7	32	..	1.000	Peterson, Ballard..	14	1	20	1	.952
Hughes, Spokane..	31	7	52	1	.983	Boice, Tacoma.....	12	1	20	1	.952
Kaufman, Tacoma.	55	20	136	3	.981	Kelly, Seattle.....	33	5	53	3	.951
McHenry, Victoria	39	14	84	2	.980	Jones. Van-Po-Tac	41	8	47	3	.948
Fullerton, Seattle.	28	6	86	2	.979	Dell, Seattle.....	43	21	120	8	.947
Doty, Vancouver..	35	12	78	2	.978	Kraft, Tacoma....	17	5	30	2	.946
Leonard, Ballard..	43	11	116	3	.977	Reuther, Vancouv.	28	18	70	5	.946
Coveleskie, Spok...	43	11	74	2	.977	Hall. Vancouver..	33	16	80	6	.941
Noyes, Spokane...	30	8	71	2	.975	McCorry, Spo.-Bal.	18	3	45	3	.941
Gipe, Seattle.....	32	3	81	4	.955	Smith, Spok.-Vic..	34	12	95	7	.939
Hanson, Bal.-Vic..	18	6	29	1	.973	Frambach, Ballard	19	1	28	2	.936
Eastley. Ballard..	38	14	55	2	.972	McGinnity, Tac..	49	17	84	7	.935
Harstad, Vancouv.	30	3	69	2	.973	Schneider, Seattle..	15	4	38	3	.933
Hunt, Vancouver..	28	14	82	3	.970	Steele, Victoria...	40	10	55	5	.929
Driscoll, Victoria.	33	13	52	2	.970	Gregg, Spokane....	10	1	12	1	.929
Clark, Vancouver.	34	10	63	3	.961	Reardon, Seattle..	11	1	12	1	.929
Bonner, Seattle...	33	8	64	3	.960	Narveson, Victoria	31	97	97	8	.926
Arlett, Spokane...	13	5	16	1	.953	Callahan, Ballard..	33	11	49	5	.923
Stanley, Port.-Spo.	26	4	59	3	.952	Chapman, Victoria	10	1	21	2	.917
Osborne, Tacoma...	14	1	20	1	.952	Baker, Spo.-Tac...	29	5	52	5	.919

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Brown, Port.-Bal..	12	4	16	2	.909	Girot, Tacoma.....	13	2	16	3	.867
Salveson. Ballard..	26	4	56	6	.909	Tozer, Spokane....	11	3	20	4	.852
Bromley, Port....	9	2	15	2	.895	Andrada, Tacoma..	11	5	24	6	.828
McIvor, Seat.-Tac.	4	2	13	1	.875	Kurfuss, Tacoma..	8	4	9	3	.813
Mails, Seattle.....	14	..	13	2	.867						

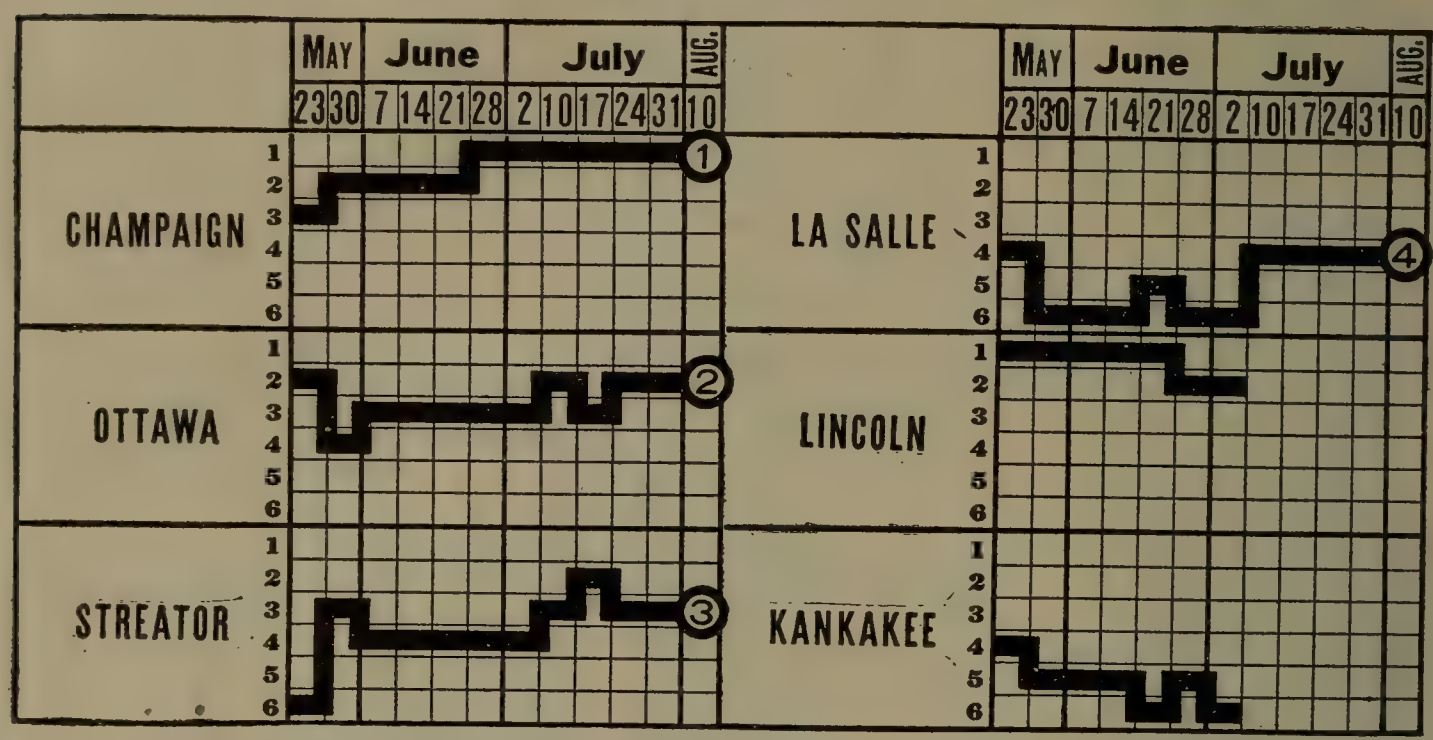
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Vancouver	4240	2077	228	.965	Seattle	4144	2045	272	.958
Spokane	4126	2035	255	.961	Victoria	4005	2127	287	.955
Ballard	4086	2132	262	.960	Tacoma	4228	2053	338	.949

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	PC.
Harstad, Vancouver.....	30	173	36	109	125	47	4	3	13	2	.867
Schneider, Seattle.....	12	120	19	91	73	37	..	5	12	2	.857
Gipe, Seattle.....	32	248	81	210	99	88	8	5	19	7	.731
Hall, Vancouver.....	33	256	83	183	136	107	7	10	19	8	.704
Tozer, Spokane.....	11	63	31	55	20	22	3	1	6	3	.667
Fullerton, Seattle.....	28	193	65	148	90	88	1	8	14	8	.636
Gregg, Spokane.....	10	59	31	42	39	36	..	3	5	3	.625
Hunt, Vancouver.....	28	243	76	185	109	67	7	6	18	11	.621
Dell, Seattle.....	43	335	93	235	182	116	17	3	21	13	.618
Noyes, Spokane	30	219	86	172	88	40	4	7	14	9	.609
Ed. Kelly, Seattle.....	33	239	85	197	107	68	5	9	15	10	.600
Doty, Vancouver.....	35	236	67	187	126	68	4	1	15	10	.600
Steele, Victoria.....	40	295	118	246	188	139	8	6	18	13	.581
Baker, Spokane-Tacoma.....	29	177	84	167	69	66	6	2	11	8	.579
Hughes, Spokane.....	31	202	85	183	83	94	9	9	12	9	.571
Coveleskie, Spokane.....	43	314	109	269	214	99	8	7	20	15	.571
Reuther, Vancouver.....	28	190	71	136	116	84	1	22	11	9	.550
Smith, Spokane-Victoria.....	34	249	111	273	67	36	3	6	14	12	.538
Eastley, Ballard.....	38	190	64	179	60	38	3	7	9	8	.529
Kaufman, Tacoma.....	55	386	161	375	121	61	1	17	21	20	.512
Clark, Vancouver.....	34	250	98	224	108	62	1	9	15	15	.500
Mails, Seattle.....	14	45	18	29	24	32	..	7	2	2	.500
McIvor, Seattle-Tacoma.....	4	23	11	21	14	10	..	3	1	1	.500
Boice, Tacoma.....	12	53	31	55	12	21	..	4	2	2	.500
McGinnity, Tacoma.....	49	326	140	295	105	73	6	2	20	21	.488
Leonard, Ballard.....	43	299	110	288	87	60	5	10	16	18	.470
Callanan, Ballard.....	33	142	75	130	80	51	7	1	8	9	.470
Bonner, Seattle.....	33	210	112	210	80	63	4	7	12	15	.444
Stanley, Portland-Spokane.....	26	188	60	165	100	62	3	3	9	12	.429
McHenry, Victoria.....	39	248	119	231	82	70	2	18	12	16	.428
Jones, Vancouver-Portland-Tac.	41	232	121	238	69	53	4	5	10	14	.417
Narveson, Victoria.....	31	247	95	202	107	90	..	5	12	18	.400
Arlett, Spokane.....	13	83	49	96	36	31	..	3	4	6	.400
Osborne, Tacoma.....	14	56	25	50	19	19	1	2	2	3	.400
McCorry, Spokane-Ballard.....	18	116	46	100	60	43	3	8	5	8	.385
Driscoll, Victoria.....	33	127	87	169	54	43	7	3	5	8	.385
Salveson, Ballard.....	26	189	87	172	62	66	5	3	7	12	.368
Hanson, Ballard-Victoria.....	18	93	58	103	33	55	1	2	4	8	.333
Peterson, Ballard.....	14	85	36	73	38	33	2	2	3	7	.300
Pope, Victoria.....	15	90	50	90	47	39	3	14	3	7	.300
Reardon, Seattle.....	11	32	20	28	6	17	1	3	1	3	.250
Brown, Portland.....	12	48	36	52	30	13	1	5	2	6	.250
Kurfuss, Tacoma.....	8	32	18	29	11	8	..	..	1	3	.250
Kraft, Tacoma	17	..	..	..	28	20	..	2	1	3	.250
Battiste, Portland.....	5	34	16	25	10	14	1	3	1	3	.250
Andrada, Tacoma.....	11	81	52	75	37	30	3	1	2	8	.200
Bromley, Portland.....	9	54	24	42	22	23	1	4	1	5	.167
Frambach, Portland.....	19	101	63	106	38	62	4	5	2	12	.143
Chapman, Victoria.....	10	67	43	59	30	30	1	..	..	5	.000

Illinois-Missouri League



The Illinois-Missouri League began the season on May 12 with the following membership: Champaign, Lincoln, Ottawa, Streator, LaSalle, Kankakee. On July 3 the League was re-organized and completed the season with only four teams. Champaign won the pennant.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Hannibal	.578	1911—Clinton	.574
1909—Monmouth	.606	1912—Lincoln	.598
1910—Pekin	.584	1913—Lincoln	.686

CLUB STANDING.

May 12 to July 2.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Champaign	37	12	.755	Streator	21	27	.433
Lincoln	32	15	.681	LaSalle	14	32	.304
Ottawa	23	22	.511	Kankakee	14	32	.304

May 12 to August 10.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Champaign	62	27	.696	Streator	40	48	.454
Ottawa	47	38	.553	LaSalle	26	60	.302

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Seers, Streator	43	166	35	55	10	4	4	3	4	10	.331
Buerglin, Kankakee	10	35	8	13	1	..	..	2	..	2	.371
Hyzer, Kankakee	44	163	17	46	5	5	..	5	4	21	.282
Hugnes, Streator	89	329	43	92	18	8	1	11	4	41	.280
Kennedy. Champaign	51	189	36	52	14	2	..	6	12	16	.275
Hurst, Ottawa	75	296	57	80	10	3	1	12	14	21	.270
Tadlock, Champaign	25	63	11	17	1	..	..	4	..	18	.270
Quirey, Streator	13	52	4	14	3	2	..	..	1	8	.269
Desmond, Ottawa	73	272	41	73	10	2	1	10	14	20	.268
Seebach, Streator	62	223	25	59	10	2	2	5	3	15	.265
Edwards. Streator-Kankakee	99	383	39	101	14	2	2	6	31	60	.264
Ukey. Streator	59	221	55	58	4	1	..	4	3	21	.262
Fitzpatrick, LaSalle	76	299	35	78	11	1	2	20	8	13	.261
Rafferty, Lincoln-LaSalle	127	470	75	119	16	1	1	19	37	74	.253
Saillard, Lincoln-Ottawa	128	501	62	127	24	8	..	34	37	41	.253

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Stevenson, LaSalle	78	297	38	75	13	4	2	12	8	38	.253
Walters, LaSalle	48	183	24	46	5	2	..	4	6	21	.251
Baxter, LaSalle	17	70	5	17	3	..	..	1	..	13	.243
O'Leary, Streator	42	173	16	42	..	..	..	3	5	11	.243
Ludwig, Streator	30	95	7	23	2	1	..	2	1	22	.242
Moore, Champaign-Lincoln	107	381	75	91	30	14	3	16	12	74	.239
Holzhauser, Kankakee-Otta.	134	517	87	123	27	8	1	19	28	28	.238
Lotshaw, Champaign	89	337	61	80	21	14	10	10	15	67	.237
Ehrgott, Lincoln-Ottawa	114	413	50	94	24	2	..	17	18	9	.228
Anderson, Champaign	88	303	39	69	9	..	..	13	18	38	.228
Hook, Lincoln-Streator	59	176	18	40	4	2	..	2	..	21	.227
J. Morgan, Champaign	66	258	42	58	21	7	1	12	17	21	.225
Cramer, Kankakee	47	188	16	42	4	..	..	6	15	19	.223
Fleming, Ottawa	87	325	68	72	14	6	1	16	18	30	.222
Remark, Streator	22	56	5	12	2	2	..	1	..	9	.214
Nolan, Lincoln	39	155	21	33	4	..	..	8	4	15	.213
Randall, Kankakee	45	179	21	38	2	1	1	16	9	13	.212
Luvisi, Streator	71	261	30	55	11	2	..	8	8	33	.211
Morris, LaSalle	59	211	25	44	8	4	..	11	6	45	.209
Netherton, Ottawa	58	221	33	46	4	7	4	11	13	42	.208
Wilson, Champaign	81	298	32	61	11	3	5	16	15	38	.205
Higgins, Streator	19	59	7	12	1	2	..	1	2	14	.203
Quinn, Champaign	48	168	22	34	7	5	2	4	7	33	.202
Orms, Champaign	73	280	52	56	10	7	3	15	39	35	.200
B. Morgan, LaSalle	47	185	25	37	5	..	..	5	9	28	.200
Somners, LaSalle	22	66	5	13	1	..	..	..	2	18	.197
Phillips, Streator	42	159	14	31	3	3	..	4	..	29	.195
Carrow, Ottawa	34	93	14	18	4	3	..	4	1	17	.194
Dawd, Ottawa	51	191	27	37	9	3	2	11	7	45	.194
Crangle, Ottawa	46	171	21	33	7	1	1	7	3	26	.193
Grady, LaSalle	55	207	19	40	9	2	..	5	5	19	.193
Rogerson, Ottawa	43	140	17	27	3	2	..	10	3	15	.193
Fisse, Champaign	58	216	36	42	8	1	2	5	16	40	.192
Pearce, Kankakee	47	194	26	37	13	..	1	4	12	29	.191
Spicer, LaSalle	80	286	46	54	15	10	3	11	20	68	.190
Deihl, Champaign	80	326	52	62	13	2	..	7	18	34	.190
Mahoney, Kankakee	26	92	14	17	2	..	..	5	9	13	.185
Hardy, Streator-Lincoln	112	403	45	74	20	9	..	10	12	74	.184
Leydecker, Ottawa	31	99	11	18	1	..	..	2	..	21	.182
Stewart, Champaign-Stre.	55	212	34	38	3	2	..	12	17	25	.179
Hannigan, Ottawa	88	330	41	58	15	7	1	13	20	29	.176
Dark, Ottawa	17	51	7	9	3	..	..	3	1	9	.176
Suttles, Streator	51	188	24	33	6	4	..	15	10	17	.176
Fowler, LaSalle	46	150	14	26	4	1	..	9	4	10	.173
Perry, Lincoln-LaSalle	97	370	42	63	20	2	..	12	21	119	.171
Cronin, LaSalle	19	68	5	11	3	..	..	1	5	13	.162
Murphy, Kankakee	33	128	11	20	4	2	..	3	4	20	.156
Paderni, Lincoln-LaSalle	129	478	70	75	23	1	1	17	22	47	.157
Griffin, Champaign	34	80	4	12	3	..	..	2	2	28	.150
Fisher, LaSalle	14	55	6	8	1	..	..	2	1	6	.145
Lyons, Ottawa	25	76	5	11	1	..	..	2	..	29	.145
Walsh, Lincoln-LaSalle	34	99	8	14	..	..	..	3	..	45	.141
Broadwell, Streator	40	116	9	16	1	..	..	1	..	28	.138
Nelson, Kankakee-Ottawa	58	165	8	21	2	1	..	5	..	62	.127
Baichley, Champaign	22	60	4	7	3	..	..	2	1	21	.117
Wahley, Streator	19	44	3	5	..	1	..	2	..	9	.113
Walker, LaSalle	24	66	5	7	4	..	..	2	..	18	.106
Bierman, Lincoln-LaSalle	39	130	10	13	5	..	..	6	2	3	.100
Whitehouse, Champaign	28	72	5	6	..	1	..	1	..	28	.083

Players who participated in less than ten games—Champaign: Smith, Culver; Ottawa: McIntyre, Knight, Jaeger, Underhill; Streator: Schrenk, Haurihan; LaSalle: Lanigan, Curran, Wilmeroth, Stadfeldt.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Champaign	2769	442	599	127	48	23	115	175	468	.288
Streator	2917	386	669	100	44	12	87	71	382	.283
Ottawa	2724	401	607	103	43	8	112	103	354	.279
Lincoln	1557	213	317	77	13	1	69	76	251	.262
LaSalle	2342	267	495	78	25	10	103	78	344	.259
Kankakee	1664	189	338	55	10	3	56	90	232	.245

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Lincoln	1336	641	98	.952	Champaign	2377	1014	184	.922
LaSalle	1863	1048	151	.951	Kankakee	1285	645	163	.922
Streator	2485	1112	203	.946	Ottawa	2121	981	217	.914

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hughes, Streator....	89	865	65	18	.981	Walters, LaSalle....	48	488	36	17	.969
Baxter, LaSalle.....	17	159	18	5	.973	Hyzer, Kankakee....	10	78	3	3	.964
Holzhauser, Ott.-K..	93	659	46	19	.973	Dawd, Ottawa.....	31	46	4	3	.943
Lotshaw, Champaign	89	813	49	24	.973	Saillard, Lin.-Ott....	116	1194	57	21	.932

SECOND BASEMEN.

Fitzpatrick, LaSalle	47	46	70	..	1000	Fisse. Champaign...	11	22	31	4	.930
Dawd, Ottawa.....	20	259	66	15	.956	Saillard. Ottawa....	12	61	30	7	.928
Hardy, Lin.-Stre.....	102	314	310	34	.948	Wilson, Champaign..	73	181	159	28	.924
Seebach, Streator....	62	150	154	17	.947	Hannigan, Ottawa...	88	244	214	45	.911
Pearce, Kankakee...	47	115	122	17	.933						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Fleming, Ottawa....	40	19	41	1	.983	Morgan, J., Cham...	66	87	140	22	.912
Fisse, Champaign...	21	30	28	3	.951	Suttles, Streator.....	51	81	114	21	.903
Fitzpatrick, LaSalle	29	124	124	17	.935	Desmond, Ottawa...	46	48	87	15	.900
Paderni. LaSalle-Lin	129	163	295	37	.925	Cramer, Kankakee..	47	77	96	21	.892
Fisher, LaSalle.....	14	14	38	5	.912						

SHORTSTOPS.

Nolan, Lincoln.....	39	54	104	14	.919	Desmond. Ottawa...	27	50	62	18	.861
Stevenson, LaSalle..	68	121	209	36	.901	Edwards, Stre.-Kan.	99	221	258	78	.842
Ukey, Streator.....	26	32	96	14	.901	Spicer, LaSalle.....	15	22	63	16	.841
Fleming, Ottawa....	47	114	180	34	.897	Luvisi, Streator.....	10	20	26	9	.836
Stewart, Champaign	54	99	122	29	.884	Fisse, Champaign....	26	39	46	23	.787

OUTFIELDERS.

Fowler, LaSalle.....	14	28	4	..	1000	Perry, LaSalle-Lin...	97	130	24	11	.933
Broadwell, Streator.	12	11	..	..	1000	Moore, Lin.-Champ..	107	226	14	18	.930
Rafferty, LaSalle....	81	136	16	1	.993	Kennedy, Champaign	51	99	15	9	.926
Spicer, LaSalle.....	15	145	16	2	.988	Morris, LaSalle.....	59	63	7	6	.921
O'Leary. Streator...	42	90	4	3	.969	Crangle. Ottawa.....	46	99	5	9	.921
Rogerson, Ottawa...	43	80	3	4	.954	Murphy, Kankakee..	15	21	2	2	.920
Orms, Champaign....	73	111	5	6	.951	Luvisi, Streator.....	26	28	4	3	.914
Netherton, Ottawa..	58	137	14	8	.950	Ukey, Streator.....	33	43	5	5	.906
Hyzer, Kankakee....	34	80	5	4	.950	Hurst, Ottawa.....	75	140	1	16	.898
Quinn, Champaign..	48	54	2	3	.949	Hardy, Streator.....	10	12	16	5	.848
Mahoney, Kankakee.	26	48	5	3	.946	Holzhauser, Ottawa.	41	52	49	19	.841
Leydecker, Ottawa..	31	137	19	6	.943	Nelson, Ottawa.....	14	19	..	4	.826
Deihl, Champaign...	80	132	14	9	.942	Hook, Streator.....	12	7	1	2	.800
Seers, Streator.....	43	74	3	5	.939						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rafferty, Lincoln....	46	80	11	..	1000	Culver, Champaign..	5	1	16	1	.944
Buerglin, Kankakee..	10	25	2	..	1000	Walker, LaSalle.....	24	7	44	3	.944
Schrenk, Streator....	8	2	23	..	1000	Carrow. Ottawa.....	34	20	62	5	.943
Underhill, Ottawa...	3	..	12	..	1000	Remark, Streator...	22	4	26	2	.937
Curran, LaSalle.....	3	4	11	..	1000	Higgins, Streator....	19	3	42	3	.937
Knight, Ottawa.....	1	..	2	..	1000	Broadwell. Streator..	28	14	68	5	.935
Jaeger, Ottawa.....	1	..	3	..	1000	Somners, LaSalle....	22	9	56	5	.929
Wilmeroth, LaSalle.	1	1	..	..	1000	Whitehouse, Champ.	28	7	53	5	.923
Griffin. Champaign..	34	32	77	2	.982	Tadlock, Champaign	25	5	57	6	.912
Baichley, Champ....	22	5	41	1	.979	Nelson, Kan.-Otta...	44	23	135	16	.908
Walsh, Lin.-LaS....	34	9	106	4	.966	Hook, Lin.-Streator.	47	15	110	14	.899
Randall, Kankakee..	45	76	14	5	.947	Lyons, Ottawa.....	25	2	58	7	.896
Bierman, Lin.-LaS...	39	11	130	8	.946	Whaley, Streator....	19	4	27	5	.861
Dark, Ottawa.....	17	..	53	3	.946	McIntyre, Ottawa...	5	2	9	2	.846

CATCHERS.

Anderson, Champ...	88	626	95	8	.989	Luvisi, Streator.....	35	165	49	6	.973
Murphy, Kankakee..	18	127	23	2	.987	Phillips, Streator....	42	280	63	10	.972
Ehrgott. Lin.-Ott....	114	755	155	16	.983	Ludwig, Streator....	30	162	26	10	.949
Cronin, LaSalle.....	19	113	39	3	.981	Fowler, LaSalle.....	32	142	41	10	.948
Grady, LaSalle.....	55	284	58	7	.980	Stevenson, LaSalle...	10	43	10	3	.946

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

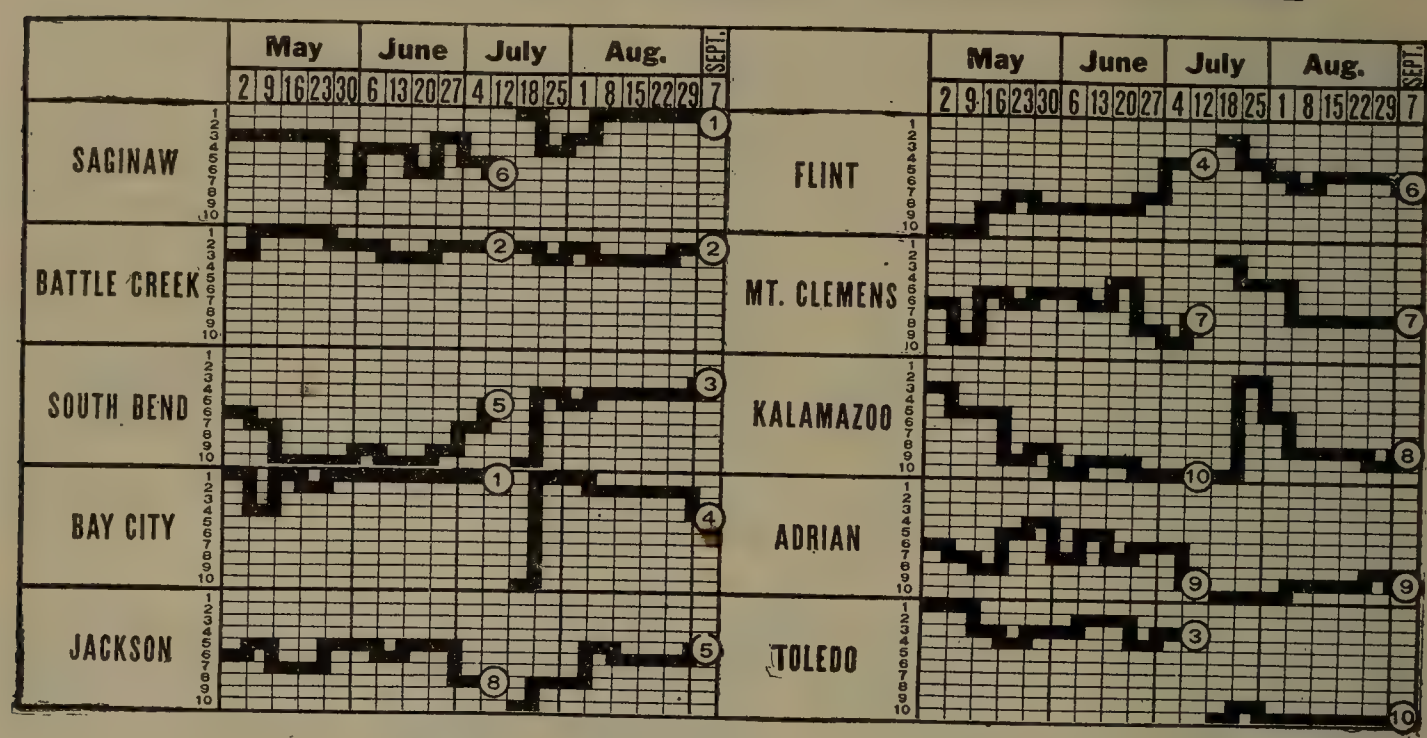
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
Baichley, Champaign.	20	143 1-3	502	76	33	9	42	174	4	15	2	.882
Griffin, Champaign....	25	160 1-3	596	127	64	9	30	84	1	12	4	.750
Tadlock, Champaign..	25	164 2-3	611	134	77	13	50	92	5	12	6	.667
Higgins, Streator.....	16	130 1-3	407	134	60	1	15	69	..	10	5	.667
Nelson, Kan.-Ottawa..	25	193 2-3	740	162	60	6	31	87	4	12	7	.632
Lyons, Ottawa.....	25	188	697	173	74	7	62	127	8	12	8	.600
Whitehouse, Champ..	27	200 1-3	763	170	59	14	47	145	2	13	9	.591
Whaley, Streator.....	15	101	379	88	50	7	24	48	..	7	5	.583
Broadwell, Streator...	28	213	817	186	82	11	31	166	4	14	11	.560
Carrow. Ottawa.....	28	218	843	192	108	20	67	123	8	15	12	.556
Bierman, LaSalle.....	25	213 2-3	757	153	72	9	69	106	8	13	11	.542
Hook, Lincoln.....	27	178 2-3	692	181	83	8	37	69	2	11	10	.524
Dark, Ottawa.....	15	126 2-3	452	106	45	7	24	73	2	7	7	.500
Walsh, Lin.-LaSalle..	22	174	629	166	71	8	41	51	2	9	11	.450
Remark, Streator.....	18	108	302	96	52	13	27	79	5	6	8	.429
Walker, LaSalle.....	22	144	590	141	87	14	77	116	6	7	10	.412
Somners, LaSalle.....	21	167 2-3	649	154	89	10	44	104	5	4	16	.200

PITCHERS' RECORDS—LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

Seers, Streator.....	3	20 1-3	80	22	12	2	6	10	..	1	..	1.000
Baxter. LaSalle.....	1	9	39	13	4	..	2	3	..	1	..	1.000
Knight, Ottawa.....	1	9	35	6	6	..	3	10	..	1	..	1.000
Jaeger, Ottawa.....	1	8	37	12	7	1	1	3	..	1	..	1.000
Culver, Champaign....	5	48	170	41	22	4	9	21	2	3	1	.750
Curran, LaSalle.....	2	23	89	22	5	2	2	10	1	1	1	.500
Schrenk, Streator.....	8	50 2-3	184	43	21	10	13	26	..	2	3	.400
Underhill, Ottawa.....	3	27	99	25	16	2	13	16	2	1	2	.333
Ukey, Streator.....	8	45	173	47	26	9	21	33	..	1	2	.333
McIntyre, Kan.-Otta...	5	35 2-3	144	35	23	1	14	12	1	1	4	.200
Deihl, Champaign.....	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Wilmeroth. LaSalle....	1	9	41	14	7	2	2	7	..	..	1	.000
Walters, LaSalle.....	2	19 2-3	12	5	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	.000

Nineteen extra inning games during season.
One 21 inning game, May 25, Kanakee vs. Streator.

Southern Michigan Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Mt. Clemens	.670	1910—Kalamazoo	.626
1907—Tecumseh	.622	1911—Kalamazoo	.633
1908—Saginaw	.581	1912—Adrian	.624
1909—Saginaw	.584	1913—Battle Creek	.626

STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Half.				Second Half.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Bay City	51	25	.671	Saginaw	52	16	.765
Battle Creek	44	35	.557	Battle Creek	48	22	.686
Toledo	43	35	.551	South Bend	47	22	.681
Flint	39	37	.513	Bay City	45	25	.643
South Bend	38	38	.500	Jackson	36	32	.529
Saginaw	38	39	.494	Flint	36	33	.522
Mt. Clemens	36	38	.486	Mt. Clemens	27	42	.391
Jackson	35	40	.467	Kalamazoo	23	45	.338
Adrian	33	44	.429	Adrian	20	49	.290
Kalamazoo	26	52	.333	Toledo	10	58	.147

In the play-off Saginaw won the first three games, Bay City the next three, and Saginaw won the decisive game in ten innings.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Harris, Bay City	139	510	135	197	39	22	10	11	42	83	56	.386
Harring, Saginaw	37	121	15	44	4	1	..	3	3	6	13	.364
Coombs, Bay City	129	513	110	182	43	8	9	11	39	47	68	.355
Helmer, Mt. Clemens	134	472	74	163	29	8	5	10	14	45	63	.345
Stebbins, Toledo	36	112	5	37	3	..	..	..	2	6	11	.330
Stupp, Saginaw	145	550	38	177	26	10	..	14	58	25	61	.322
Broder, South Bend	112	410	67	132	19	6	..	13	25	60	41	.322
Jenkins, Bay City	133	503	140	160	34	8	..	38	61	50	25	.318
Hartsell, Toledo	28	63	11	20	4	2	..	3	2	22	8	.317
Lindholm, Adrian	138	482	82	153	26	13	1	12	34	57	55	.317
Potts, Bay City	15	57	14	18	1	..	..	2	3	3	..	.316
Spencer, Mt. Clemens	143	571	77	176	24	10	..	16	27	37	76	.308
Henges, Toledo	106	383	41	118	14	2	1	18	26	20	39	.308
Wagner, Kalamazoo	121	453	62	138	20	2	..	13	15	31	14	.305
Warner, Jackson	128	475	61	145	24	5	..	18	20	24	34	.305

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Gill, Battle Creek.....	146	530	75	161	31	16	5	20	24	29	50	.304
Leber, Saginaw.....	140	499	72	151	30	10	4	21	32	36	34	.303
Seiger, Battle Creek...	60	155	19	47	3	1	..	..	3	6	12	.303
Pitler, Jackson.....	145	541	73	161	17	7	..	31	25	37	30	.301
Barry, Bay City.....	132	501	72	150	25	5	..	21	15	39	58	.299
Donnelly, Bay City....	126	436	62	129	28	18	4	5	12	47	69	.296
Jansen, Saginaw.....	135	489	76	144	29	..	4	17	18	30	64	.294
Hartwell, Bay City...	133	557	116	161	16	6	1	8	32	53	49	.289
Cahill, Flint.....	140	535	85	154	29	7	5	20	30	63	26	.288
Tate, Saginaw.....	142	515	56	148	33	3	5	12	28	29	58	.287
Ceaser, Bay City.....	48	122	18	35	9	3	..	5	6	9	19	.286
Duncan, Battle Creek..	147	526	65	150	25	13	5	15	46	48	46	.285
Duffy, Mt. Clemens....	42	127	13	36	3	..	1	3	1	2	21	.284
Manning, Saginaw.....	140	498	59	141	27	6	..	16	32	33	62	.283
Stevenson, South Bend	141	494	70	139	11	13	..	17	41	47	65	.281
Brown, Jackson.....	142	490	78	137	20	17	4	19	45	51	83	.280
Lyons, Mt. Clemens....	138	489	74	134	27	6	7	17	27	40	59	.274
Adams, Adrian.....	142	532	59	146	28	9	7	6	28	23	65	.274
Williams, South Bend.	51	125	15	34	4	..	..	3	1	10	9	.272
Green, South Bend.....	132	467	60	127	15	7	1	21	26	32	40	.272
Mitchell, Adrian.....	80	310	50	84	8	5	..	7	23	44	31	.271
Lake, South Bend.....	93	300	41	81	11	5	2	7	15	24	30	.270
Edmiston, Flint.....	147	547	81	147	18	9	7	16	18	55	90	.269
Grodick, South Bend...	123	458	72	123	23	11	2	15	35	29	53	.269
Dennis, Jackson.....	134	463	79	124	19	4	3	17	26	53	54	.268
McHale, Mt. Clemens..	119	444	48	119	13	3	..	23	14	30	66	.268
Brubaker, Bay City...	83	303	45	81	16	8	..	6	14	20	29	.267
Love, Battle Creek.....	136	469	54	125	29	6	..	15	13	31	27	.267
Bashang, Saginaw.....	147	530	90	141	22	4	1	8	50	74	70	.266
Kaad, Adrian.....	131	455	60	121	19	7	1	17	34	53	40	.266
Diem, South Bend.....	100	342	43	91	9	6	1	17	20	32	42	.266
Dobbins, Battle Creek..	118	377	48	100	14	7	3	11	10	16	22	.265
Koehler, South Bend...	97	352	51	93	14	4	1	13	41	31	32	.264
Badger, Battle Creek..	135	474	49	125	17	9	4	22	15	27	84	.264
Hoffman, Flint.....	147	559	65	147	27	11	12	12	11	43	116	.263
Morton, Flint.....	52	137	18	36	4	3	..	4	5	16	21	.263
Henderson, Adrian.....	146	520	76	134	20	6	3	38	17	58	67	.258
Fulton, Kalamazo.....	48	148	12	38	9	..	1	3	2	3	25	.257
Matteson, Mt. Clemens	126	438	42	112	21	4	1	15	5	12	25	.256
Sweeney, Toledo.....	140	520	53	133	18	3	..	20	19	31	47	.256
Hernandez, Jackson...	145	471	58	120	24	9	3	16	27	50	62	.255
Neuschafer, Mt. Clem.	78	209	13	53	16	1	..	9	2	13	47	.254
King, Adrian.....	35	122	6	31	6	3	1	..	3	2	32	.252
Cable, Jackson.....	128	448	66	113	11	5	..	17	21	42	57	.252
Laross, Battle Creek....	112	394	74	99	14	3	1	13	54	37	51	.251
Pahlman, Flint.....	145	533	64	133	12	4	..	40	22	39	62	.250
Streeter, Jackson.....	49	196	29	49	8	..	..	2	12	24	18	.250
Foley, Saginaw.....	134	510	53	127	17	6	1	39	18	23	56	.249
Grey, Kalamazoo.....	21	77	8	19	4	1	..	3	5	5	12	.247
Huntress, Flint.....	113	365	42	90	11	2	1	8	19	38	46	.247
Connors, Kalamazoo....	47	167	21	41	3	2	..	4	5	18	47	.246
Haigh, Battle Creek...	97	256	14	63	6	..	1	3	10	11	46	.246
Lafleur, Toledo.....	51	188	19	46	10	1	..	2	3	13	16	.245
Korfagen, South Bend.	110	375	46	92	10	4	..	13	25	40	29	.245
Nichols, Toledo.....	145	484	69	118	24	7	1	15	3	62	104	.244
Hart, Jackson.....	101	344	44	84	13	..	..	7	7	31	26	.244
Todd, Mt. Clemens.....	94	328	39	79	16	3	..	15	16	21	44	.241
Holmes, Saginaw.....	55	170	15	41	4	..	..	3	7	12	21	.241
Kelly, Mt. Clemens....	105	376	35	90	22	4	..	9	9	27	49	.240
Pay, Kalamazoo.....	111	376	53	90	13	7	..	26	23	55	31	.240
Thebo, Flint.....	147	505	75	121	20	7	2	19	30	89	79	.240
Chilton, Jackson.....	38	122	9	29	6	..	..	3	4	5	26	.238
Bemis, Flint.....	38	114	10	27	4	..	1	4	..	3	22	.237
Woods, Adrian.....	118	434	37	103	11	4	1	12	19	14	75	.237

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Scott, Saginaw.....	59	145	15	34	5	..	..	8	7	16	18	.234
Houser, Battle Creek..	56	146	10	34	5	4	..	5	3	9	31	.233
Beall, South Bend.....	133	429	42	100	15	3	..	9	12	42	92	.233
Sharkey, Toledo.....	113	368	23	84	14	1	..	13	14	28	74	.228
O'Connell, Kalamazoo..	73	242	27	55	8	2	2	16	16	29	52	.227
Manny, Kalamazoo.....	24	76	8	17	3	1	1	..	1	6	38	.224
Bowden, Adrian.....	119	378	35	84	14	6	3	9	7	36	91	.222
Boyle, Flint.....	58	181	10	41	5	..	..	3	3	13	34	.221
Guerney, Mt. Clemens.	134	494	48	108	19	2	..	12	24	38	72	.219
Richards, Battle Creek	148	547	75	119	16	5	3	14	23	63	49	.218
Turner, Toledo.....	34	93	8	20	5	3	1	7	2	7	27	.215
Bravenor, Mt. Clemens	41	94	6	20	3	..	..	4	2	2	22	.213
Duffy, South Bend.....	44	130	14	27	3	1	2	2	2	9	33	.208
Kein, Adrian.....	50	131	13	27	4	3	1	3	..	4	30	.207
Dodge, Mt. Clemens...	19	59	3	12	3	..	..	1	..	1	12	.203
J. Jenkins, Bay City...	46	134	8	27	4	1	..	6	1	14	40	.201
Williams, Flint.....	79	271	21	54	5	4	1	8	6	23	66	.199
Bussey, Bay City.....	38	118	7	23	5	..	..	4	..	6	38	.195
Keifer, Battle Creek...	70	193	23	37	7	1	2	4	6	8	30	.192
Plate, Saginaw.....	77	226	16	42	11	3	..	14	7	13	75	.186
Bisonette, Adrian.....	29	87	7	16	1	1	..	3	..	..	13	.184
Crossman, Toledo.....	44	109	2	20	1	2	..	6	..	2	39	.183
Scott, Flint.....	38	115	9	21	1	1	..	4	..	4	17	.183
Robbins, Saginaw.....	43	121	14	22	5	..	..	1	3	2	19	.181
Kynett, Toledo.....	20	73	9	13	1	1	..	..	5	14	17	.179
Carpenter, Mt. Clemens	45	101	4	18	5	1	..	1	..	2	22	.178
Ferren, Jackson.....	45	118	12	21	1	..	..	8	1	3	27	.178
Rynearson, Kalamazoo.	72	199	12	35	5	2	..	6	2	24	42	.176
Thomas, Bay City.....	42	126	12	22	8	..	..	6	1	4	36	.175
Baxter, Jackson.....	55	155	12	27	4	1	..	2	..	1	32	.174
Loomis, Battle Creek..	51	124	8	21	2	..	1	6	..	8	56	.169
Siner, Toledo.....	19	60	3	10	1	..	..	..	2	6	10	.167
Bond, Mt. Clemens....	53	152	10	25	5	..	..	10	6	10	38	.165
Jacobson, Kalamazoo...	28	79	6	13	..	..	..	..	1	6	21	.165
Walls, Adrian.....	25	73	5	12	1	..	..	2	2	..	20	.164
Boose, Kalamazoo.....	77	404	26	66	14	4	..	22	6	19	65	.163
Gross, Adrian.....	41	141	7	23	4	1	..	3	..	4	34	.163
Curtis, Kalamazoo.....	41	111	9	18	2	..	1	5	2	15	38	.162
Smith, South Bend.....	13	31	3	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	.160
Haines, Saginaw.....	36	128	8	20	1	..	..	4	..	..	25	.156
Hill, Flint.....	33	85	8	13	3	..	2	2	..	1	30	.153
Hickman, Bay City....	52	158	17	24	3	2	..	8	1	2	11	.152
Walters, Toledo.....	44	105	7	16	2	..	..	6	..	15	20	.152
Schorr. South Bend....	42	114	7	17	1	1	..	8	2	4	23	.149
Norcabbage, Jackson...	36	88	4	13	2	..	1	3	..	5	11	.148
Jones, Adrian.....	34	97	6	14	2	..	..	3	..	4	28	.144
Jones, Saginaw.....	39	109	5	16	1	..	..	5	1	7	20	.139
Loudermilk, So. Bend..	22	65	4	9	2	..	..	2	..	3	21	.138
Spaulding, Jackson.....	44	95	8	10	2	1	..	5	1	5	33	.105

Players who participated in less than ten games—Kalamazoo: Wyman; Toledo; Beebe.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	1 on E.	SB.	L on B.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Bay City ...	144	4914	842	1401	257	87	26	213	208	257	955	434	623	.285
Saginaw	147	4817	596	1283	218	40	15	184	158	296	886	306	557	.266
South Bend..	148	4664	566	1226	166	69	16	160	168	269	767	406	615	.262
Mt. Clemens.	144	4726	529	1235	221	50	16	154	163	157	908	300	669	.261
Jackson	145	4623	571	1181	167	66	15	183	146	212	859	378	606	.255
Flint	147	4746	558	1176	181	60	37	178	174	149	928	444	792	.248
Battle Creek.	148	4652	522	1142	183	70	22	168	154	229	805	346	615	.245
Kalamazoo ..	147	4708	498	1111	161	45	10	181	90	202	842	382	721	.236
Adrian	146	4681	534	1107	181	65	20	158	146	170	884	387	759	.235
Toledo	147	4767	551	1171	178	52	10	151	188	182	894	457	738	.225

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Connors, Kalamazoo	47	397	44	5	.989	Beall, S. Bend.....	133	1289	69	31	.977
Pahlman, Flint.....	145	1467	57	19	.988	Hernandez, Jackson.	69	614	39	15	.977
Tate, Saginaw.....	142	1290	82	24	.983	Badger, BattleCreek	113	969	81	29	.973
Sharkey, Toledo.....	113	906	85	18	.983	Brown, Jackson.....	76	625	49	20	.971
Harris, Bay City...	115	989	80	24	.979	Barry, Bay City....	40	372	20	12	.970
Guerney, Mt. Clemens	134	1352	67	30	.379						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Henderson, Adrian..	146	391	445	27	.968	Todd, Mt. Clemens..	94	208	249	30	.938
Wagner, Kalamazoo	121	259	299	22	.962	Pitler, Jackson.....	145	392	379	53	.935
Gill, Battle Creek...	146	317	390	31	.958	Jansen, Saginaw....	56	116	109	18	.926
Williams, Flint.....	79	144	203	19	.948	Love, Battle Creek.	48	77	122	16	.926
Koehler, South Bend	65	185	169	20	.946	Nichols, Toledo.....	145	411	368	63	.925
Hartwell, Bay City.	133	322	337	38	.945	Stupp, Saginaw.....	27	55	60	10	.920
Foley, Saginaw.....	134	241	333	33	.945	Badger, BattleCreek	22	34	67	9	.918

THIRD BASEMEN.

McHale, Mt. Clemens	19	26	37	3	.955	Boose, Kalamazoo...	77	129	155	26	.916
Pay, Kalamazoo....	111	123	235	22	.942	Sweeney, Toledo.....	32	30	61	9	.910
Korfagen, So.-Bend.	110	142	162	19	.941	Hoffman, Flint.....	147	188	253	44	.909
Love, Battle Creek..	88	99	140	16	.937	Warner, Jackson....	128	155	208	37	.907
Grodick, South Bend	123	215	304	37	.933	Kaad, Adrian.....	131	149	252	42	.905
Leber, Saginaw.....	140	180	289	39	.923	Kynett, Toledo.....	20	25	26	7	.879

SHORTSTOPS.

Edmiston, Flint.....	147	289	481	44	.945	Potts, Bay City.....	15	29	44	7	.913
Richards, B. Creek.	148	302	441	45	.943	Stupp, Saginaw.....	118	219	301	53	.908
Mitchell, Adrian....	80	182	274	28	.942	McHale, Mt. Clemens	100	269	336	62	.907
Stevenson, So. Bend	141	271	470	59	.926	Sweeney, Toledó....	108	201	290	56	.898
O'Connell, Kala'zoo.	34	64	83	13	.917	Cable, Jackson.....	128	214	338	66	.894
Brubaker, Bay City.	83	37	251	35	.917	Gross, Adrian.....	41	70	108	29	.859

OUTFIELDERS.

Hartsell, Toledo....	28	26	1	..	1000	Laross, Battle Creek	112	208	22	9	.962
Harris, Bay City....	24	35	2	..	1000	Duncan, BattleCreek	147	295	22	14	.958
Barry, Bay City.....	92	145	5	2	.987	Manning, Saginaw..	140	217	26	11	.957
King, Adrian.....	35	59	5	1	.984	Haigh, Battle Creek	97	94	10	5	.954
Streeter, Jackson....	49	97	7	2	.981	Koehler, So. Bend.	32	55	7	3	.954
Jenkins, Bay City...	133	283	8	6	.980	Jansen, Saginaw....	78	112	9	6	.953
Lyons, Mt. Clemens	138	252	29	7	.976	Lindholm, Adrian...	138	215	21	12	.952
Diem, South Bend...	100	139	13	4	.975	Chilton, Jackson....	38	70	6	4	.950
Huntress, Flint.....	92	161	30	5	.975	Henges, Toledo.....	106	172	44	12	.948
Brown, Jackson.....	62	91	16	3	.972	Adams, Adrian.....	142	260	15	15	.948
Green, South Bend..	132	221	12	7	.971	Spencer, Mt. Clem's	143	285	24	19	.942
Broder, South Bend.	112	145	11	5	.969	Helmer, Mt. Clemens	134	138	19	10	.940
Thebo, Flint.....	147	254	11	9	.967	O'Connell, Kala'zoo.	39	70	5	5	.937
Lafleur, Toledo.....	51	77	11	3	.966	Dennis, Jackson.....	80	130	19	15	.909
Cahill, Flint.....	140	230	37	10	.964	Siner, Toledo.....	19	29	10	4	.907
Bashang, Saginaw.	147	256	26	11	.962						

UTILITY.

Rynearson, Kala'zoo	72	106	80	4	.979	Ceaser, Bay City....	48	38	43	6	.931
Hauser, BattleCreek	56	136	80	6	.973	Fulton, Kalamazoo.	47	33	33	5	.930
Woods, Adrian.....	118	421	53	13	.972	Neuschafer, Mt. C..	78	39	107	12	.924
Coombs, Bay City...	129	279	81	12	.968	Bond, Mt. Clemens..	53	84	51	14	.906
Hernandez, Jackson.	76	261	143	20	.953	Manny, Kalamazoo..	24	26	10	4	.900
Kiefer, Battle Creek	70	91	103	14	.933	Kelly, Mt. Clemens.	105	226	243	60	.887

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

(Includes fielding records in other positions).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bisonette, Adrian..	29	17	50	..	1000
Beebe, Toledo.....	8	1	16	..	1000
Thomas, Bay City..	42	9	112	1	.992
J. Jenkins, BayCity	46	29	69	1	.990
Ferren, Jackson.....	45	10	106	2	.983
Huntress, Flint.....	21	5	46	1	.981
Hickman, Bay City.	52	17	75	2	.979
Baxter, Jackson....	55	35	115	4	.974
Smith, South Bend.	13	1	31	1	.970
Kien, Adrian.....	50	27	102	4	.970
Turner, Toledo.....	34	23	88	4	.965
Bussey, Bay City...	38	10	71	3	.964
Scott, Flint.....	38	8	134	6	.959
Jones, Adrian.....	34	6	60	3	.957
Norcabbage, Jack'n	36	7	78	4	.955
Williams, So. Bend.	51	7	104	6	.949
Bravenor, Mt.Clem's	41	18	91	6	.948
Curtis, Kalamazoo..	41	32	58	5	.948
Loudermilk,So.Bend	22	2	34	2	.947
Jones, Saginaw.....	39	17	90	6	.947
Walters, Toledo.....	44	15	105	8	.945
Duffy, Mt.Clemens..	42	19	109	8	.941
Haines, Saginaw....	36	7	73	5	.941
Morton, Flint.....	52	24	73	7	.938
Duffy, South Bend..	44	13	94	7	.938
Hill, Flint.....	33	17	43	4	.937
Loomis, BattleCreek	51	23	106	9	.935
Bemis, Flint.....	38	12	79	6	.934
Seiger, Battle Creek	60	16	100	9	.928
Carpenter, Mt. Cle's	45	10	81	8	.920
Crossman, Toledo...	44	13	85	8	.925
Jacobson,Kalamazoo	28	5	62	6	.918
Spaulding, Jackson..	44	12	78	9	.909
Walls, Adrian.....	25	3	46	5	.907
Schorr, South Bend.	42	7	100	11	.907
Scott, Saginaw.....	59	15	100	12	.906
Dodge, Mt. Clemens	19	5	49	5	.904
Robbins, Saginaw...	43	10	69	16	.832

CATCHERS.

Name-Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	PB.	PC.
Holmes, Sag...	55	327	80	5	98	9	.988
Harring, Sag..	37	160	25	3	25	1	.984
Donnelly,By.C.	126	630	107	14	94	7	.981
Grey, Kal'zoo.	21	119	21	3	17	5	.979
Hart, Jackson.	101	492	161	15	105	16	.977
Boyle, Flint...	58	312	58	10	85	10	.974
Lake, S.Bend..	93	514	101	17	72	3	.973
Dennis,Jackson	54	263	85	10	66	11	.972
Dobbins,Bat.C.	118	605	157	22	107	10	.972
Plate, Sag.....	77	508	77	26	102	10	.957
Matteson,M.C.	126	632	204	27	150	8	.957
Stebbins, Tol.	36	175	48	12	94	12	.947
Bowden, Ad'n.	119	566	160	41	158	10	.946

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PC.
Bay City.....	144	3793	1720	233	99	.959
Flint	147	3821	1833	240	86	.959
Battle Creek..	148	3907	1890	255	107	.957
Kalamazoo ...	147	3751	1747	254	86	.956
Saginaw	147	3847	1726	281	85	.952
S. Bend.....	148	3894	1951	290	111	.952
Adrian	146	3702	1897	293	104	.950
Jackson	145	3763	1871	309	73	.949
Mt. Clemens..	144	3702	1811	331	91	.939
Toledo	147	3725	1928	351	79	.929

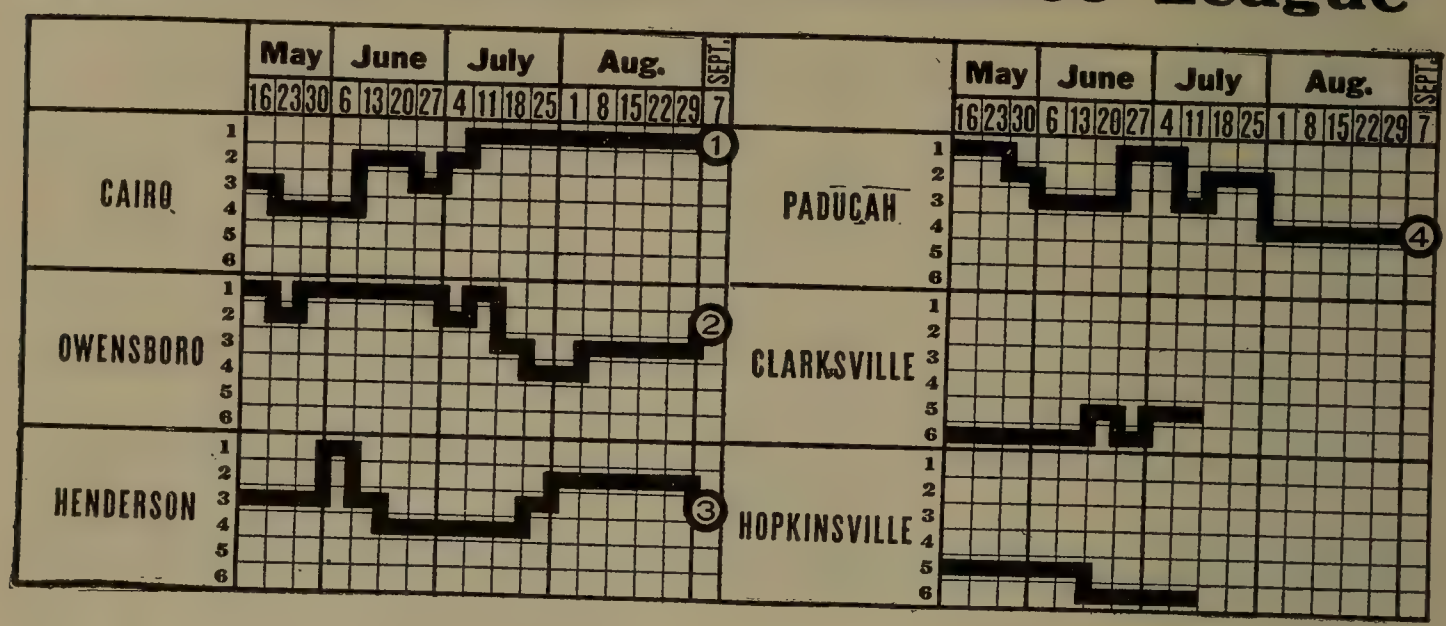
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	PC.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	Fin.	PC.
J. Jenkins, Bay City....	28	233 1-3	840	221	72	129	52	8	2	1	.263	23	4	..	3	2	.852
Scott, Saginaw.....	41	318 1-3	1164	241	99	199	101	11	9	..	.207	26	10	..	5	1	.722
Bussey, Bay City.....	29	240	904	238	69	108	30	4	2	..	.263	20	8	..	3	1	.714
Loudermilk, South Bend	22	181	668	147	44	109	36	2	..	..	.220	15	6	1	2	1	.714
Williams, South Bend..	45	309	1157	273	111	225	60	3	9	2	.236	25	11	1	6	7	.694
Thomas, Bay City.....	38	307 1-3	1113	256	104	164	71	22	4	..	.230	22	10	..	1	7	.688

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	PC.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	Fin.	PC.
Ceaser, Bay City	17	128	471	117	56	78	54	10	2	..	.246	11	5	..	4	..	.687
Hickman, Bay City	36	263	1035	266	102	72	28	7	..	..	.257	19	9	..	3	7	.678
Jones, Saginaw	39	306 1-3	1116	262	116	187	83	7	8	1	.233	23	11	..	2	6	.676
Keifer, Battle Creek	38	286	1056	262	95	174	72	13	8	..	.248	22	11	1	5	5	.667
Houser, Battle Creek	37	254	889	185	78	127	82	11	2	..	.208	18	9	1	9	4	.667
Bemis, Flint	36	303	1128	283	106	130	53	7	5	..	.250	23	13	..	2	3	.639
Schorr, South Bend	40	329	1164	250	103	179	99	14	3	1	.214	24	14	2	5	4	.632
Morton, Flint	33	280 2-3	981	249	99	164	64	14	5	1	.254	18	13	1	2	1	.581
Baxter, Jackson	41	308	1123	278	130	166	115	8	19	1	.247	20	15	..	3	7	.571
Spaulding, Jackson	39	243 2-3	897	236	146	123	109	10	6	1	.263	17	13	..	12	8	.567
Robbins, Saginaw	43	306 1-3	1039	180	107	338	172	14	34	1	.173	20	16	1	5	7	.556
Haines, Saginaw	33	258	937	221	94	159	52	7	7	..	.234	17	14	..	6	1	.548
Dodge, Mt. Clemens	18	124	477	125	66	66	53	4	4	..	.262	7	6	..	5	1	.538
Scott, Flint	37	297 2-3	1120	258	113	167	101	13	8	..	.230	18	16	1	3	4	.529
Neuschafer, Mt. Clemens	32	205	798	214	81	98	47	1	3	1	.269	14	13	..	3	10	.511
Norcabbage, Jackson	33	224 2-3	863	244	103	85	47	6	8	..	.283	12	12	1	8	6	.500
Ferren, Jackson	41	303 2-3	1135	286	125	201	106	2	9	..	.252	18	18	1	8	1	.500
Loomis, Battle Creek	50	386 1-3	1328	351	171	154	122	19	8	..	.264	19	19	1	9	11	.500
Hill, Flint	25	186	660	125	62	131	55	6	5	..	.189	11	11	..	..	4	.500
Duffy, South Bend	42	350 1-3	1317	346	164	156	69	11	4	..	.263	18	19	..	2	4	.486
Huntress, Flint	27	181 1-3	632	151	86	113	68	7	1	1	.239	9	10	..	5	5	.474
Walters, Toledo	40	262	993	274	122	113	101	14	4	1	.275	17	19	1	9	6	.442
Bravenor, Mt. Clemens	39	249	934	270	136	112	58	16	3	..	.289	12	16	..	9	6	.428
Seiger, Battle Creek	37	266 1-3	1007	278	142	112	69	24	16	..	.276	14	20	..	2	6	.412
Kien, Adrian	44	290	1088	299	131	125	80	5	10	2	.274	14	20	..	4	11	.412
Duffy, Mt. Clemens	38	289 1-3	1059	289	148	124	85	16	5	..	.273	13	19	..	5	3	.406
Carpenter, Mt. Clemens	44	306 1-3	1134	257	112	186	38	10	2	..	.226	19	20	..	7	7	.388
Bisonette, Adrian	17	129 2-3	494	125	63	72	35	4	1	1	.253	6	10	..	3	1	.375
Smith, South Bend	12	75	286	81	31	41	9	2	..	..	.283	3	5	..	4	2	.375
B. Jones, Adrian	31	232 1-3	907	276	141	123	79	15	3	1	.304	10	17	..	1	6	.370
Rynearson, Kalamazoo	33	250	910	248	124	144	89	9	15	1	.272	11	19	1	5	2	.367
Curtis, Kalamazoo	25	202	710	156	101	158	109	12	25	1	.219	8	14	..	2	2	.363
Crossman, Toledo	44	287	1079	288	168	218	121	12	15	1	.275	10	23	..	8	10	.303
Walls, Adrian	25	190 2-3	695	169	78	103	71	8	5	3	.243	6	14	..	4	5	.300
Jacobson, Kalamazoo	27	198 2-3	878	236	97	125	25	5	3	..	.268	6	15	..	3	3	.286
Fulton, Kalamazoo	17	132 1-3	496	135	54	47	18	5	1	..	.272	4	13	..	1	1	.235
Manny, Kalamazoo	6	43 2-3	153	32	20	26	16	5	1	..	.209	1	4	..	1	..	.200
Turner, Toledo	29	230 1-3	867	242	126	104	105	10	5	3	.279	5	22	1	1	1	.186
Beebe, Toledo	7	53 1-3	211	56	44	21	22	2	3	..	.265	..	7	..	1	..	.000

Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910	Vincennes	.610
	McLeansboro	.690
1911	Fulton	.694
1912	Clarksville	.701
1913	Paducah	.630

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Cairo.	Owens.	Hend.	Pad.	Clar.	Hop.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Cairo	..	17	19	25	5	11	77	46	.622
Owensboro	12	..	18	15	12	9	66	55	.545
Henderson	10	19	..	20	8	7	64	58	.525
Paducah	17	13	10	..	11	8	59	65	.476
Clarksville	3	3	5	1	..	10	22	39	.361
Hopkinsville	4	3	6	4	3	..	20	45	.308

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Heckert, Owensboro	81	279	35	88	14	4	..	9	25	.315
Dayton, Owensboro-Hopkinsville	84	288	42	90	15	5	4	13	21	.313
Allen, Henderson	112	430	46	132	8	10	6	12	17	.307
Farthing, Hopkinsville	36	111	6	34	5	3	..	4	2	.306
Ashby, Henderson	84	295	42	89	11	6	3	2	11	.302
Ryan, Henderson	107	396	50	116	11	5	3	17	23	.293
Plummer, Hopkinsville	61	215	22	63	9	4	..	7	10	.293
Hart, Cairo	92	328	41	96	13	4	2	8	8	.292
Van Horn, Paducah	40	134	18	39	2	1	1	5	5	.291
Spair, Henderson	63	245	35	72	11	3	1	5	31	.290
McCann, Cairo	77	243	25	70	7	3	1	3	14	.288
Halstead, Cairo	15	52	6	15	2	2	..	..	1	.288
DeBerry, Paducah	83	297	42	85	13	7	2	8	7	.286
Gosnell, Paducah	124	477	53	135	18	8	7	10	14	.283
Wise, Cairo	124	475	70	134	24	7	4	21	32	.282
Herbert, Cairo	118	448	58	126	20	10	1	15	24	.281
Ogren, Clarksville	25	100	10	28	5	1	..	1	4	.280
Kuykendall, Paducah	27	83	7	23	2	1	..	3	..	.277
Franks, Clarksville	60	230	19	63	9	3	3	10	6	.274
Pickering, Owensboro	121	444	50	121	13	5	2	14	37	.273
Horan, Cairo	124	452	59	123	21	6	1	10	27	.272
Kirk, Clarksville	32	125	12	34	9	2	1	3	7	.272
Kuhn, Owensboro	121	443	63	120	22	9	6	14	14	.271
VanDine, Paducah	122	472	48	125	14	8	14	16	13	.265
Bradshaw, Owensboro	104	401	53	105	9	5	..	20	25	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Cahill, Henderson	112	401	54	104	15	9	4	19	33	.259
Tinin, Paducah	124	467	47	121	20	4	2	20	11	.259
Tomer, Henderson	113	421	46	109	19	13	1	9	13	.259
Hodges, Hopkinsville	67	251	31	64	13	7	3	7	14	.255
Vogt, Hopkinsville	47	152	21	39	5	5	1	3	7	.255
Geincke, Cairo	20	51	5	13	2	1	..	2	..	.255
Long, Hopkinsville	63	248	30	63	14	3	1	4	11	.254
Kennedy, Owensboro	25	71	8	18	2	1	..	5	3	.254
Evans, Owensboro	26	83	10	21	2	..	..	1	6	.253
Sears, Owensboro	40	136	24	34	7	..	2	7	8	.250
Coleman, Henderson	25	68	5	17	2	1	..	2	1	.250
Whittaker, Paducah	113	438	44	108	17	5	2	24	17	.247
Ling, Owensboro	53	161	15	39	4	..	..	5	4	.242
Slater, Paducah	24	95	11	23	2	1	..	2	3	.242
Rust, Clarksville	15	54	4	13	2	..	..	..	..	.241
Coy, Cairo	124	468	58	112	21	6	3	23	42	.239
Haughee, Henderson	98	313	14	74	5	4	..	7	7	.237
Jones, Clarksville	57	219	23	58	8	2	4	2	8	.237
Trimmer, Hopkinsville	13	38	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	.237
Hancock, Owensboro	39	127	18	30	6	4	..	3	4	.236
Norcutt, Henderson	85	327	26	77	16	1	3	7	29	.235
Henderson, Paducah	109	385	54	90	9	2	1	12	26	.234
Breaux, Hopkinsville-Cairo	38	124	19	29	2	3	1	..	12	.234
Hopper, Hopkinsville	16	56	9	13	2	1	..	1	2	.232
Nicholson, Paducah	17	52	5	12	1	1	..	..	..	.231
R. Johnson, Owensboro	106	350	37	80	14	1	2	14	10	.229
Griffen, Paducah	91	360	46	81	9	3	2	12	26	.225
Mercer, Henderson	57	200	25	45	6	4	..	12	12	.225
Kessling, Cairo	118	422	55	93	14	2	..	16	18	.220
Engman, Paducah	108	360	33	78	16	2	2	17	9	.217
Diamond, Owensboro	38	143	15	31	6	2	..	3	9	.217
Moore, Cairo	20	69	8	15	4	1	1	3	4	.217
Roche, Owensboro	70	223	32	48	6	2	..	18	16	.215
Walliser, Henderson	46	158	23	34	5	..	..	11	13	.215
Hendee, Cairo	24	65	6	14	5	..	..	3	2	.215
Nance, Hopkinsville	55	192	23	41	2	3	..	8	6	.214
Tipton, Hopkinsville-Paducah	88	334	38	71	12	4	1	11	15	.213
Kalkhoff, Hopkinsville	49	141	9	30	..	..	..	2	3	.213
F. Smith, Paducah	82	275	25	58	6	1	3	2	2	.211
G. Smith, Owensboro	123	408	55	85	10	1	1	11	29	.208
French, Cairo	27	82	14	17	2	..	..	5	1	.207
Peters, Cairo	87	306	28	62	8	5	..	8	13	.203
Dooley, Paducah	22	69	6	14	1	..	..	2	3	.203
L. Johnson, Owensboro	45	130	11	26	5	1	..	7	4	.200
Budke, Owensboro	28	90	10	18	3	1	..	3	7	.200
Gossage, Owensboro	37	114	10	22	1	..	..	..	2	.193
Schlensker, Henderson	122	410	57	78	12	2	3	10	16	.190
Bailey, Henderson	45	122	14	23	1	3	1	3	3	.189
Erwin, Paducah	35	106	7	20	..	1	..	3	..	.189
Stewart, Clarksville	20	70	9	13	3	..	..	2	4	.186
Nicks, Henderson	37	109	2	20	2	1	..	3	..	.184
Kisner, Paducah	25	79	4	14	4	..	..	8	..	.177
Yockey, Clarksville	12	40	6	7	1	..	2	1	1	.175
Peck, Henderson	53	175	12	30	2	2	2	7	4	.171
DeHaven, Owensboro	12	41	3	7	1	..	..	2	..	.171
Grogan, Cairo	36	109	12	18	3	1	1	7	..	.165
Leach, Henderson	33	113	6	18	3	..	..	..	1	.158
Brinkman, Cairo	11	32	5	5	1	1	..	..	1	.157
Irvin, Hopkinsville	24	72	5	11	1	..	..	2	1	.153
Snyder, Henderson	91	292	17	39	3	2	..	13	9	.134
Gross, Henderson	22	67	1	9	1	..	..	3	..	.134
Fitzpatrick, Owensboro	30	92	6	11	..	1	..	2	..	.119
Elliott, Hopkinsville	12	26	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	.115

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Hopkinsville	2098	256	515	.245	Owensboro	3906	489	925	.237
Cairo	4052	509	986	.243	Henderson	3908	435	922	.236
Paducah	4180	476	1001	.239	Clarksville	1895	235	447	.236

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tomer, Henderson	113	1161	64	15	.988	Henderson, Paducah.	78	570	42	15	.976
Kuhn, Owensboro	121	1155	57	22	.982	Allen, Clarksville	52	527	29	16	.972
Van Horn, Paducah.	40	417	15	8	.982	Vogt, Hopkinsville	47	425	19	15	.968
Coy, Cairo	124	1116	81	23	.981	Hopper, Hopkinsville	16	118	10	11	.921

SECOND BASEMEN.

Ogren, Clarksville	25	73	72	10	.936	Diamond, Owensboro.	38	93	103	17	.920
Herbert, Cairo	118	330	323	50	.929	Henderson, Paducah.	31	82	93	16	.916
Slater, Paducah	24	58	61	9	.929	Griffen, Paducah	32	54	75	12	.915
Rust, Clarksville	15	27	38	5	.928	Tipton, Paducah-Hop.	88	220	220	42	.913
Smith, Owensboro	83	215	91	24	.927	Mercer, Henderson	57	110	160	34	.888
Ryan, Henderson	72	163	227	32	.924	Stewart, Clarksville	11	21	28	8	.860

THIRD BASEMEN.

DeHaven, Owensboro.	12	16	22	2	.950	Nance, Hopkinsville	55	86	77	19	.900
VanDine, Paducah	122	145	195	25	.932	Wise, Cairo	124	171	212	48	.888
Snyder, Henderson	91	129	200	24	.932	Roche, Owensboro	70	77	135	29	.880
Franks, Clarksville	60	72	112	16	.920	Ling, Owensboro	15	21	22	14	.754
Smith, Owensboro	50	47	69	12	.906						

SHORTSTOPS.

Cahill, Henderson	112	236	335	45	.927	Griffen, Paducah	59	116	152	32	.893
Yockey, Clarksville	12	26	35	5	.924	Walliser, Henderson.	46	97	115	26	.891
Plummer, Hopkinsv'e	46	103	108	22	.906	Engman, Paducah	108	245	280	75	.875
Bradshaw, Owensboro	95	225	219	49	.901	Peters, Cairo	87	159	225	61	.863
Ryan, Henderson	30	57	87	16	.900	Long, Hopkinsville	23	44	49	15	.861
Budke, Owensboro	17	30	41	8	.900						

OUTFIELDERS.

Moore, Cairo	12	26	..	..	1000	Sears, Owensboro	40	78	7	4	.955
Breaux, Cairo	38	66	8	1	.987	Pickering, Owensb'o.	121	219	16	13	.948
Schlensker, Hend'son.	122	220	16	4	.983	Plummer, Hopkinsv'e	15	34	1	2	.946
Whittaker, Paducah.	113	222	20	5	.980	Hodges, Hopkinsville	67	136	12	9	.943
Kennedy, Owensboro.	25	41	3	1	.978	Norcutt, Clark.-Hend.	85	140	16	10	.940
Horan, Cairo	124	233	16	6	.976	Heckert, Owensboro.	81	140	9	11	.931
Tinin, Paducah	115	232	28	7	.974	Ling, Owensboro	23	22	5	2	.931
Jones, Clarksville	50	97	6	3	.972	Long, Hopkinsville	40	75	11	8	.915
Kessling, Cairo	118	223	20	6	.971	Dayton, Hop.-Owensb.	57	94	10	12	.900
Allen, Henderson	54	95	6	3	.971	Kirk, Clarksville	24	28	4	4	.888
Spair, Henderson	63	132	8	6	.959	Smith, Paducah	24	33	6	5	.886
Hart, Cairo	77	101	9	5	.957	Ashby, Henderson	61	75	7	11	.882
Gosnell, Paducah	124	282	14	14	.955						

PITCHERS.

Coleman, Henderson	13	8	38	..	1000	French, Cairo	24	12	58	3	.959
Bailey, Henderson	28	16	68	2	.977	Gross, Henderson	20	10	88	5	.951
Grogan, Cairo	34	10	95	3	.972	Kuykendall, Paducah.	21	10	48	3	.951
Hancock, Owensboro.	29	23	67	3	.970	Hart, Cairo	14	3	36	2	.951
Erwin, Paducah	27	15	63	3	.963	Leach, Henderson	26	8	68	4	.950
Dooley, Paducah	19	15	64	3	.963	Halstead, Cairo	11	9	29	2	.950
Kisner, Paducah	24	9	65	3	.961	Johnson, Owensboro	27	12	75	5	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Nicholson, Paducah...	15	5	29	2	.944	Hendee, Cairo.....	12	9	31	4	.909
Nicks, Henderson.....	22	8	64	5	.935	Farthing, Hopkins'le.	14	5	33	4	.905
Irvin, Hopkinsville....	16	9	44	4	.930	Elliott, Hopkinsville.	11	5	22	3	.900
Trimmer, Hopkinsville	13	3	35	3	.927	Gossage, Owensboro..	32	6	103	18	.858
Fitzpatrick, Owensb'o	27	17	89	9	.922	Geincke, Cairo.....	13	7	23	5	.857

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Peck, Henderson...	53	246	57	5	5	.984	Haughee, Hnd.-Clk.	98	425	121	17	13	.970
Smith, Paducah....	45	212	46	5	12	.981	DeBerry, Paducah.	83	450	78	20	6	.964
Evans, Owensboro..	26	125	32	4	2	.975	Dayton, Hopkinsv'e	27	135	45	7	2	.963
Ashby, Henderson..	21	93	19	3	5	.974	Kalkhoff, Hop'ville.	42	201	49	11	4	.958
McCann, Cairo.....	77	384	88	13	5	.973	Ling, Owensboro..	12	49	15	3	..	.933
Johnson, Owensb'o.	106	571	127	20	19	.972	Brinkman, Cairo..	11	53	12	8	3	.890

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Henderson	3200	1607	248	.951	Cairo	3265	1467	304	.940
Paducah	3281	1492	262	.948	Clarksville	1457	676	151	.934
Owensboro	3211	1428	291	.941	Hopkinsville	1635	745	194	.925

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	WP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	H.	PC.
French, Cairo.....	19	5	..	4	35	92	160	.792
Halstead, Cairo.....	8	3	..	6	17	40	85	.727
Hancock, Owensboro.....	19	10	3	14	38	136	196	.655
Grogan, Cairo.....	22	12	6	14	72	143	221	.647
Hart, Cairo.....	9	5	1	1	27	68	98	.643
Johnson, Owensboro.....	17	10	2	19	49	126	196	.629
Coleman, Henderson.....	8	5	..	2	12	41	89	.615
Geincke, Cairo.....	8	5	1	3	36	33	95	.615
Gross, Henderson.....	12	8	8	6	27	72	118	.600
Nicholson, Paducah.....	9	6	3	12	41	59	98	.600
Gossage, Owensboro.....	19	13	2	7	46	105	218	.594
Farthing, Hopkinsville.....	8	6	1	7	44	58	104	.572
Bailey, Henderson.....	16	12	..	7	52	68	177	.571
Erwin, Paducah.....	15	12	2	8	45	81	216	.555
Leach, Henderson.....	14	12	6	11	63	110	193	.538
Kuykendall, Paducah.....	10	11	1	5	37	75	175	.476
Dooley, Paducah.....	9	10	1	1	16	62	134	.474
Kisner, Paducah.....	10	14	5	6	74	131	144	.417
Hendee, Cairo.....	5	7	4	1	51	47	95	.417
E. Nicks, Clarksville.....	5	8	3	3	20	34	102	.384
Irvin, Hopkinsville.....	6	10	2	3	55	45	124	.375
Fitzpatrick, Owensboro.....	10	17	5	8	60	116	213	.370
Elliott, Hopkinsville.....	4	7	5	..	30	33	89	.364
Allen, Clarksville.....	3	6	1	2	17	15	64	.333
Schenk, Paducah.....	3	6	1	..	16	19	60	.333
I. Nicks, Henderson.....	7	15	2	10	40	77	157	.318
Trimmer, Hopkinsville.....	2	11	2	4	31	40	123	.154

Cairo defeated Hopkinsville in fourteen innings, 9-8, June 24.

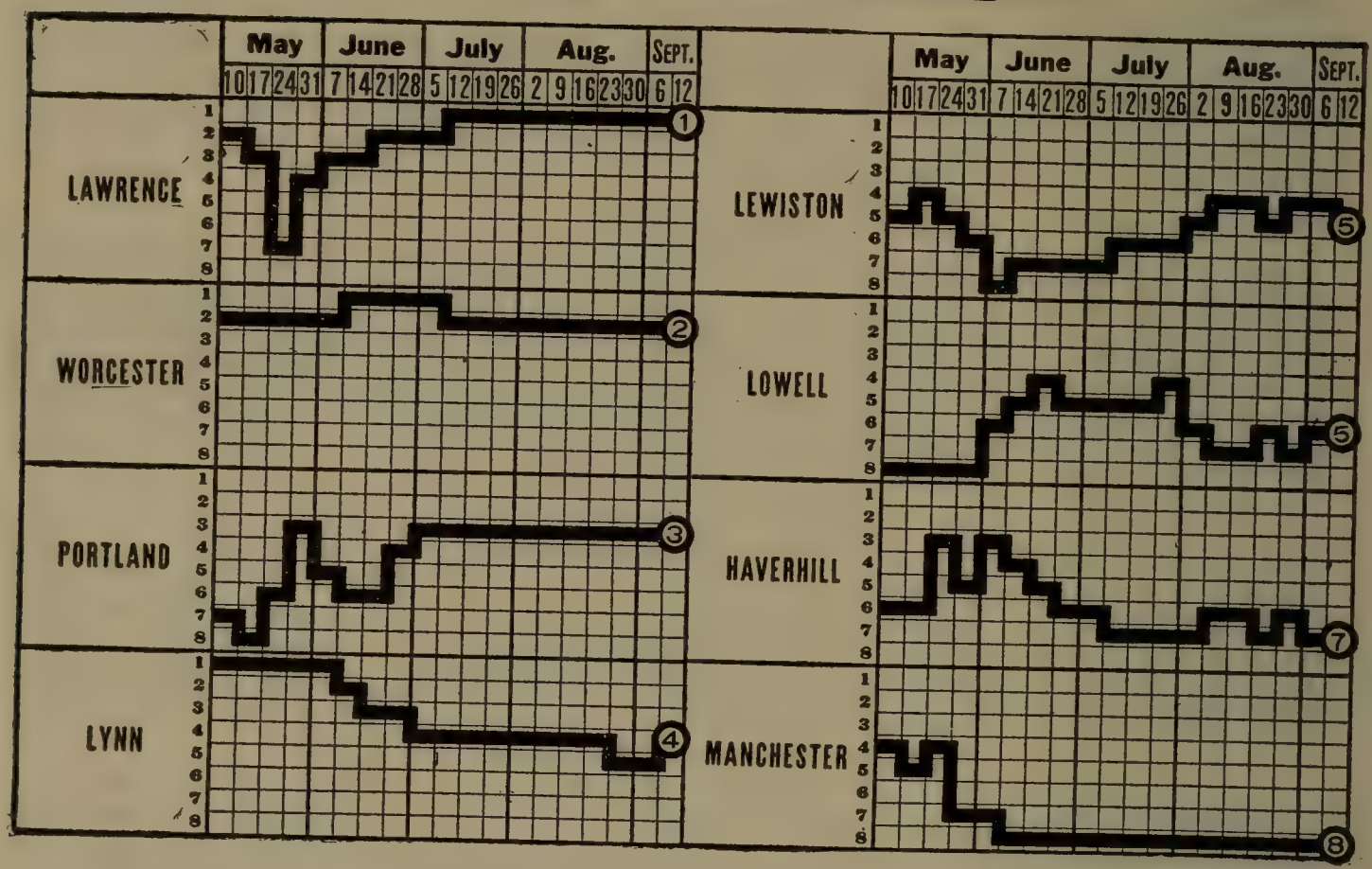
Henderson defeated Owensboro, 3-2, in sixteen innings, August 7.

Pitcher Grogan of Cairo shut out Paducah, 4-0, and with only one hit, July 10.

Pitcher Bailey of Henderson, shut out Cairo without a run and with only one hit, May 14.

In a game with Clarksville, June 30, Pitcher Gross of Henderson, shut out the opposing batsmen with only one hit, winning his game, 4-0.

New England League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1891—Worcester	.653	1903—Lowell	.637
1892—Woonsocket	.670	1904—Haverhill	.656
1893—Fall River	.667	1905—Concord	.639
1894—Fall River	.634	1906—Worcester	.638
1895—Fall River	.632	1907—Worcester	.679
1896—Fall River	.636	1908—Worcester	.645
1897—Brockton	.654	1909—Worcester	.621
1898—Newport-Brockton	.667	1910—New Bedford	.634
1899—Newport	.667	1911—Lowell	.626
1900—Portland	.587	1912—Lawrence	.618
1901—Portland	.598	1913—Lowell	.643
1902—Manchester	.681		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Law.	Wor.	Port.	Lynn.	Lew.	Low.	Hav.	Man.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Lawrence	..	11	12	12	12	13	10	14	84	39	.683
Worcester	5	..	9	9	13	9	13	15	73	44	.624
Portland	5	8	..	15	12	12	6	12	70	48	.593
Lynn	6	7	3	..	9	11	12	12	60	62	.492
Lewiston	6	5	5	9	..	7	12	13	57	66	.463
Lowell	5	7	6	7	10	..	11	11	57	66	.463
Haverhill	8	4	7	6	5	7	..	10	47	72	.395
Manchester	4	2	6	4	5	7	8	..	36	87	.293

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by William P. Peters, Lawrence, Mass.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Shorten, Worcester	117	455	91	157	222	30	13	3	23	24	.345
Whitehouse, Wor.-Port	109	404	61	139	195	26	9	4	7	11	.344
Strands, Worcester	111	427	64	145	188	21	2	6	31	28	.340
Wilson, Lynn	59	207	34	69	82	9	2	..	6	15	.333
Murphy, Lynn	102	351	54	112	164	21	8	5	7	5	.319

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Reed, Manchester	117	459	37	144	163	15	2	..	11	12	.314
Potteiger, Low.-Worcester	101	373	58	117	164	15	13	2	16	10	.314
Bruggy, Lawrence	116	407	89	128	193	31	5	8	10	39	.314
Weaver, Lowell	54	129	10	40	46	3	..	1	..	1	.310
Porter, Lynn	124	501	88	154	199	23	8	2	4	36	.307
Gaw, Worcester	35	85	17	26	34	2	3	..	..	..	.306
Duggan, Haverhill	98	346	44	104	141	6	5	7	10	20	.301
Burns, Portland	121	453	99	135	183	20	11	2	16	32	.298
Luyster, Lawrence	119	443	95	132	189	30	3	7	13	20	.298
Clemens, Portland	106	406	85	119	136	8	3	1	12	29	.293
Casey, Lewiston	114	387	49	113	146	21	3	2	9	5	.292
Stimpson, Lowell	125	474	72	138	160	14	1	2	12	11	.291
Conley, Lawrence	122	413	54	120	181	24	5	9	21	14	.291
Orcutt, Lynn	123	452	77	131	161	15	3	3	19	24	.290
Smith, Lynn-Haverhill	121	433	51	125	193	29	6	9	7	12	.289
Bowcock, Portland	110	415	59	119	150	21	2	2	16	20	.287
Swayne, Lowell	45	175	39	50	56	4	1	..	2	6	.286
Mathews, Lowell-Worcester	58	213	32	61	85	13	1	3	8	12	.286
Kilhullen, Manchester	105	357	28	102	133	17	4	2	7	16	.286
Greenhalge, Lowell	90	267	35	76	118	18	9	2	7	12	.285
De Groff, Lowell	92	360	50	102	156	14	8	8	12	17	.283
Mahoney, Lawrence	122	427	60	121	167	16	3	8	12	28	.283
Wilson, Haverhill	88	270	33	76	90	9	1	1	19	16	.281
Stewart, Worcester	108	362	70	101	142	18	4	5	21	17	.279
Dowell, Portland	121	471	75	131	198	28	15	3	15	41	.278
Courtney, Lynn	89	289	40	80	111	11	10	..	11	14	.277
Fahey, Lynn-Lowell	119	417	59	115	138	13	2	2	21	16	.276
Carroll, Worcester	107	381	83	104	142	21	7	1	11	19	.273
Judge, Lewiston	114	421	62	115	157	10	10	4	14	21	.273
Cargo, Haverhill-Lowell	66	240	25	65	84	6	2	3	6	9	.271
Watkins, Portland	40	74	8	20	23	3	..	..	4	..	.270
Hickman, Portland	97	356	35	96	112	12	2	..	15	23	.270
Lynch, Lawrence	121	412	74	111	135	15	3	1	23	31	.270
Hayden, Portland	111	346	44	93	107	8	3	..	11	19	.269
Maloney, Lewiston	124	455	79	122	140	10	4	..	15	21	.268
Spires, Manchester	124	434	50	116	144	17	4	1	19	18	.267
Moulton, Lynn	101	354	41	94	122	19	3	1	11	10	.266
Flaherty, Lynn	44	124	15	33	44	3	4	..	3	1	.266
O'Connell, Lawrence	122	447	67	118	159	28	5	1	10	46	.265
Mundy, Worcester-Lewiston	114	419	64	110	149	8	11	3	12	21	.263
Howard, Haverhill-Law	112	399	78	105	136	12	2	5	15	50	.263
Roes, Worcester	113	410	54	107	140	22	1	3	11	11	.261
Robinson, Lynn	117	448	65	117	156	15	9	2	19	12	.261
Ostergren, Manchester	61	227	23	59	76	8	3	1	5	6	.260
Southern, Haverhill	49	150	16	39	56	6	1	3	1	..	.260
McCleskey, Portland-Lowell	66	211	31	54	76	11	4	1	11	12	.256
Torphy, Manchester	107	369	22	94	123	12	4	3	13	7	.255
Phoenix, Lewiston	124	457	64	116	178	21	10	7	17	10	.254
Peploski, Lawrence-Hav	79	268	35	68	85	8	3	1	5	8	.254
Campbell, Haverhill	104	355	64	89	111	14	1	2	7	22	.251
Lonergan, Portland	41	156	20	39	49	2	1	2	3	3	.250
Sweatt, Manchester	120	468	62	117	178	13	12	8	7	16	.250
Sheehan, Lynn-Low.-Wor	73	251	24	62	86	10	1	4	20	13	.247
Dee, Lowell	116	452	60	111	151	17	4	5	10	11	.246
Wacob, Lowell	88	271	26	66	71	3	1	..	10	3	.244
Merrill, Portland-Lynn	98	325	42	79	94	5	5	..	12	16	.243
Burke, Lowell	93	345	55	83	111	7	6	3	15	20	.241
Baum, Lewiston	30	87	8	21	26	2	..	1	1	1	.241
J. Cooney, Worcester	117	426	56	102	137	19	5	2	20	10	.239
Brignolia, Lewiston	43	130	10	31	40	5	2	..	2	..	.238
King, Manchester	90	279	29	66	80	7	2	1	6	6	.237
Young, Worcester	49	179	22	42	49	5	1	..	6	6	.235
Pearson, Lawrence	56	117	14	27	36	6	..	1	9	2	.231
Mayberry, Portland	44	96	7	22	30	1	2	1	3	1	.229

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Yelle, Lewiston-Haverhill...	106	356	29	81	104	8	3	3	11	10	.228
Kelley, Lowell.....	124	438	35	99	126	12	6	1	8	7	.226
Shea, Lewiston.....	118	425	41	95	123	12	8	..	11	14	.224
Rieger, Haverhill.....	40	112	16	25	37	1	1	3	..	..	.223
Thompson, Lawrence.....	82	269	40	60	83	5	3	4	6	24	.223
McPherson, Lynn-Low.-Hav.	66	207	18	45	57	7	1	1	10	3	.217
O'Connell, Lewiston.....	97	340	38	73	98	9	5	2	27	17	.215
Smith, Lew.-Low.-Hav.....	37	122	9	26	31	1	2	..	8	5	.213
Gaston, Haverhill.....	66	207	12	44	59	5	2	2	6	1	.213
Aubrey, Lawrence.....	92	297	29	63	73	8	1	..	13	11	.212
Kane, Manchester.....	122	487	43	103	129	11	3	3	5	15	.211
Kennedy, Manchester-Lynn..	51	189	15	39	45	3	..	1	2	5	.206
Lohman, Lowell.....	47	113	7	23	29	4	1	..	6	4	.204
Anderson, Lawrence-Hav....	16	54	6	11	11	..	..	..	1	5	.204
Ryan, Manchester.....	50	168	22	34	45	5	3	..	4	4	.202
H. Cooney, Port.-Man.-Wor.	42	134	19	27	31	2	1	..	7	2	.201
Dowd, Worcester.....	31	105	16	21	25	4	..	..	6	6	.200
Flaherty, Haverhill-Law....	75	245	25	49	74	5	1	6	4	5	.200
McMahon, Lewiston-Hav....	71	235	28	46	76	10	4	4	14	5	.196
Conley, Lewiston-Haverhill..	36	125	10	23	29	3	..	1	..	..	.184
Olde, Haverhill-Lawrence...	26	49	3	9	10	1	..	..	..	1	.184
Radloff, Lewiston.....	37	104	5	19	21	2	..	..	4	..	.183
Tuero, Portland.....	34	77	6	14	15	1	..	..	6	..	.182
Shenk, Lowell.....	25	44	3	8	11	3	..	..	..	..	.182
Cunningham, Lynn.....	39	100	5	18	23	2	..	1	4	4	.180
Johnson, Lynn.....	23	50	2	9	15	3	..	1	1	..	.180
Williams, Portland.....	29	78	5	14	19	3	1	..	1	..	.179
Bushelman, Worcester.....	18	45	5	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	.178
Condon, Manchester-Lynn...	50	125	13	22	38	11	1	1	4	..	.176
Ring, Lowell.....	39	85	11	15	24	3	..	2	..	2	.176
Devine, Haverhill.....	25	85	6	15	16	1	..	..	5	4	.176
McCune, Worcester.....	54	160	18	28	31	3	..	..	6	1	.175
Scanlon, Manchester.....	51	125	9	21	24	3	..	..	1	..	.168
Thomas, Lewiston.....	73	238	31	39	48	5	2	..	26	5	.164
Maybohm, Lowell.....	22	43	4	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.163
Durning, Lynn.....	19	50	4	8	11	3	..	..	2	..	.160
Van Dyke, Worcester.....	40	113	10	18	19	1	..	..	4	..	.159
Cobb, Lewiston.....	16	51	1	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	.157
Jewell, Portland.....	29	64	4	10	13	3	..	..	1	..	.156
Joyce, Lawrence-Haverhill..	42	85	8	13	21	6	1	..	5	3	.153
Barron, Haverhill-Lawrence	36	88	5	13	14	1	..	..	4	..	.148
Collins, Manchester.....	44	103	4	15	16	1	..	..	5	..	.146
Teed, Manchester-Lynn.....	31	69	5	10	12	2	..	..	1	..	.145
McGovern, Lawrence-Lew...	19	53	3	7	8	1	..	..	2	4	.132
Garlow, Lewiston.....	24	69	3	9	10	1	..	..	3	..	.130
Fuller, Lawrence.....	39	93	5	12	19	2	1	1	1	..	.129
Fullerton, Lawrence-Hav....	31	85	6	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	.117
Bates, Worcester-Lynn.....	15	26	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.077
Dedrick, Lynn.....	33	63	3	4	5	1	..	..	4	..	.063

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Worcester	117	3801	624	1046	1386	169	51	23	174	147	.275
Portland	121	3975	567	1069	1392	154	62	15	149	202	.269
Lynn	125	4081	549	1087	1445	170	55	26	157	158	.266
Lawrence	123	3843	597	992	1368	182	34	42	141	258	.258
Lowell	125	4074	507	1033	1360	136	49	31	135	132	.254
Haverhill	119	3739	421	923	1227	117	23	47	113	140	.247
Manchester	124	4095	392	1002	1276	130	42	20	103	115	.245
Lewiston	124	3940	485	932	1232	122	59	20	167	146	.237

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Courtney, Lynn.....	20	165	8	1	.994	McCune, Worcester	16	126	10	3	.978
Torphy, Manchester	17	164	16	1	.994	Anderson, Law-Hav	16	151	4	4	.975
Aubrey, Lawrence.	90	851	52	9	.990	Wilson, Lynn.....	58	511	25	15	.973
Kelley, Lowell.....	124	1278	58	17	.987	Smith, Lynn-Hav..	115	1048	43	33	.971
Judge, Lewiston....	113	1031	57	17	.985	Dowell, Portland...	120	1092	65	38	.968
Ostergren, Man.....	60	533	34	9	.984	Lewis, Manchester.	32	316	8	11	.967
Roes, Worcester....	79	733	42	16	.980	Mundy, Wor.-Lew..	35	312	19	12	.965

SECOND BASEMEN.

Bowcock, Portland.	110	276	292	29	.951	McCleskey, Lowell.	31	47	81	10	.928
J. Cooney, Wor.....	58	159	164	17	.950	Campbell, Hav.....	59	142	142	24	.922
Sweatt, Manchester	114	285	315	33	.948	Dowd, Worcester...	31	103	66	16	.914
McPherson, Ly-H-Lo	31	58	59	7	.944	Cargo, Lowell.....	15	28	35	6	.913
Moulton, Lynn.....	101	243	215	29	.940	Strands, Worcester	17	27	30	6	.905
Mahoney, Lawrence	104	273	271	37	.936	Smith, Lowell-Hav.	15	34	48	9	.901
Phoenix, Lewiston..	124	272	337	43	.934	Conley, Lawrence..	15	31	43	9	.892
Flaherty, Haverhill	15	31	34	5	.929	Greenhalge, Lowell.	18	35	40	10	.883
Peploski, Law.-Hav.	33	89	80	13	.929						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Strands, Worcester	92	115	158	18	.938	Conley, Lawrence...	105	146	221	44	.893
Courtney, Lynn.....	61	98	124	15	.937	Fahey, Lynn-Lowell	77	92	138	30	.885
Spires, Manchester..	123	203	269	37	.927	Cobb, Lewiston.....	16	21	24	6	.882
Hickman, Portland.	32	34	78	9	.924	Mulvey, Haverhill..	29	25	82	15	.877
O'Connell, Lewiston	96	131	198	29	.919	McCleskey, Portland	32	32	62	14	.870
Yelle, Haverhill....	75	88	135	20	.918	Merrill, Portland...	33	51	77	21	.859
Mahoney, Lawrence	15	12	31	4	.915	Roes, Worcester....	25	23	38	14	.813
Burke, Lowell.....	80	104	185	33	.898						

SHORTSTOPS.

McPherson, Low-Ly.	33	57	108	8	.954	Torphy, Manchester	71	122	173	37	.889
Dee, Lowell.....	114	305	349	54	.924	Yelle, Lew.-Hav....	17	18	28	6	.885
Lynch, Lawrence...	120	239	407	54	.923	Lonergan, Portland.	36	70	95	28	.855
Young, Worcester...	48	89	157	21	.921	Cargo, Hav.-Lowell	27	43	62	18	.854
Hickman, Portland.	65	147	190	29	.921	Bentley, Man.-Port.	18	35	40	13	.852
Thomas, Lewiston..	73	152	220	37	.910	Smith, Lew.-Lowell	22	40	57	17	.851
Campbell, Haverhill	34	63	98	17	.904	H.Cooney, Ma-Po-W	32	52	98	27	.848
Kennedy, Man-Lynn	31	58	91	17	.898	McMahon, Lew-Hav	60	113	148	48	.845
Fahey, Lynn-Lowell	42	69	135	24	.895	Sheehan, Ly-Low-W	59	102	142	49	.833
J. Cooney, Wor.....	59	124	179	37	.891						

OUTFIELDERS.

Maloney, Lewiston..	124	303	21	6	.982	Reed, Manchester..	116	167	20	12	.940
Howard, Hav.-Law.	109	222	23	5	.980	Mundy, Wor.-Lew..	79	125	14	9	.940
Swayne, Lowell.....	45	95	4	2	.980	Weaver, Lowell....	18	14	1	1	.938
Shorten, Worcester.	117	213	23	8	.967	Kane, Manchester..	89	198	25	15	.937
O'Connell, Lawrence	122	262	20	10	.966	Duggan, Haverhill..	97	140	21	11	.936
Thompson, Law.....	54	101	13	4	.966	Whitehouse, Port...	75	84	10	7	.931
Robinson, Lynn.....	117	198	21	9	.959	Porter, Lynn.....	124	152	16	13	.928
Potteiger, Low-Wor	101	162	14	8	.957	Peploski, Lawrence.	46	64	7	6	.922
Wilson, Haverhill..	62	88	18	5	.955	Ryan, Manchester..	48	99	18	10	.921
Merrill, Port.-Lynn.	48	97	8	5	.955	Stewart, Worcester	98	175	11	18	.912
Cargo, Haverhill....	19	17	2	1	.950	King, Manchester..	55	117	16	13	.911
De Groff, Lowell...	92	124	8	7	.950	Condon, Man.-Lynn.	18	44	3	5	.904
Luyster, Lawrence..	112	145	23	9	.949	Carroll, Worcester..	34	58	4	7	.899
Stimpson, Lowell...	125	226	27	14	.948	Devine, Haverhill...	21	25	1	3	.897
Burns, Portland....	121	259	16	16	.945	Clemens, Portland..	106	179	15	23	.894
Shea, Lewiston.....	117	291	21	19	.943	Conley, Lew.-Hav..	31	59	8	8	.893
Mathews, Low-Wor	52	73	8	5	.942	Orcutt, Lynn.....	123	155	19	21	.892

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Scanlon, Manchester	34	1	49	1	.980	Pearson, Lawrence..	30	14	83	8	.924
Garlow, Lewiston..	23	2	41	1	.977	Ring, Lowell.....	39	7	65	6	.923
Bushelman, Wor....	18	..	40	1	.976	Olde, Law.-Hav.....	25	5	42	4	.922
Brignolia, Lewiston	31	6	68	2	.974	Maybohm, Lowell...	21	1	45	4	.920
Mayberry, Portland	29	5	66	2	.973	Fuller, Lawrence...	38	9	98	11	.907
Van Dyke, Wor.....	39	15	102	4	.967	Condon, Man.-Lynn	31	5	52	6	.905
Teed, Man.-Lynn...	30	4	60	3	.955	Baum, Lewiston....	16	7	31	4	.905
Thompson, Law.....	27	10	67	4	.951	Weaver, Lowell.....	23	..	35	4	.897
Williams, Portland.	27	9	65	4	.949	Fullerton, Law-Hav	31	5	79	10	.894
Barron, Hav.-Law..	28	10	84	5	.949	Shenk, Lowell.....	21	2	31	4	.892
Radloff, Lewiston..	37	8	78	5	.945	Lohman, Lowell....	43	6	91	12	.890
Cunningham, Lynn.	35	10	73	5	.943	Durning, Lynn.....	19	6	45	7	.879
Collins, Manchester	38	6	90	6	.941	Johnson, Lynn.....	23	5	36	6	.872
Dedrick, Lynn.....	32	6	69	5	.938	King, Manchester...	31	13	54	10	.870
Gaw, Worcester....	25	7	63	5	.933	Watkins, Portland..	37	7	50	9	.864
Tuero, Portland.....	33	4	71	6	.926	Jewell, Portland....	29	..	40	7	.851
Southern, Haverhill	35	17	120	11	.926	Bates, Wor.-Lynn...	15	3	15	5	.783
Rieger, Haverhill...	28	13	85	8	.925						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McCune, Worcester.	33	163	36	3	.985	Whitehouse, W.-Port.	21	120	17	5	.965
Wacob, Lowell.....	82	413	125	9	.984	Flaherty, Hav.-Law.	57	272	71	14	.961
Carroll, Worcester..	72	376	99	9	.981	Kilhullen, Man.....	102	418	137	24	.959
Sullivan, Portland..	16	66	23	2	.978	Bruggy, Lawrence..	109	516	156	30	.957
Gaston, Haverhill..	65	297	79	10	.974	Murphy, Lynn.....	91	530	159	31	.956
Hayden, Portland...	98	499	107	16	.974	Greenhalge, Lowell.	51	238	72	15	.954
Joyce, Law.-Hav...	26	76	18	3	.969	Flaherty, Lynn.....	34	184	47	14	.943
Casey, Lewiston....	113	450	131	19	.968	Kane, Manchester..	18	66	25	12	.883

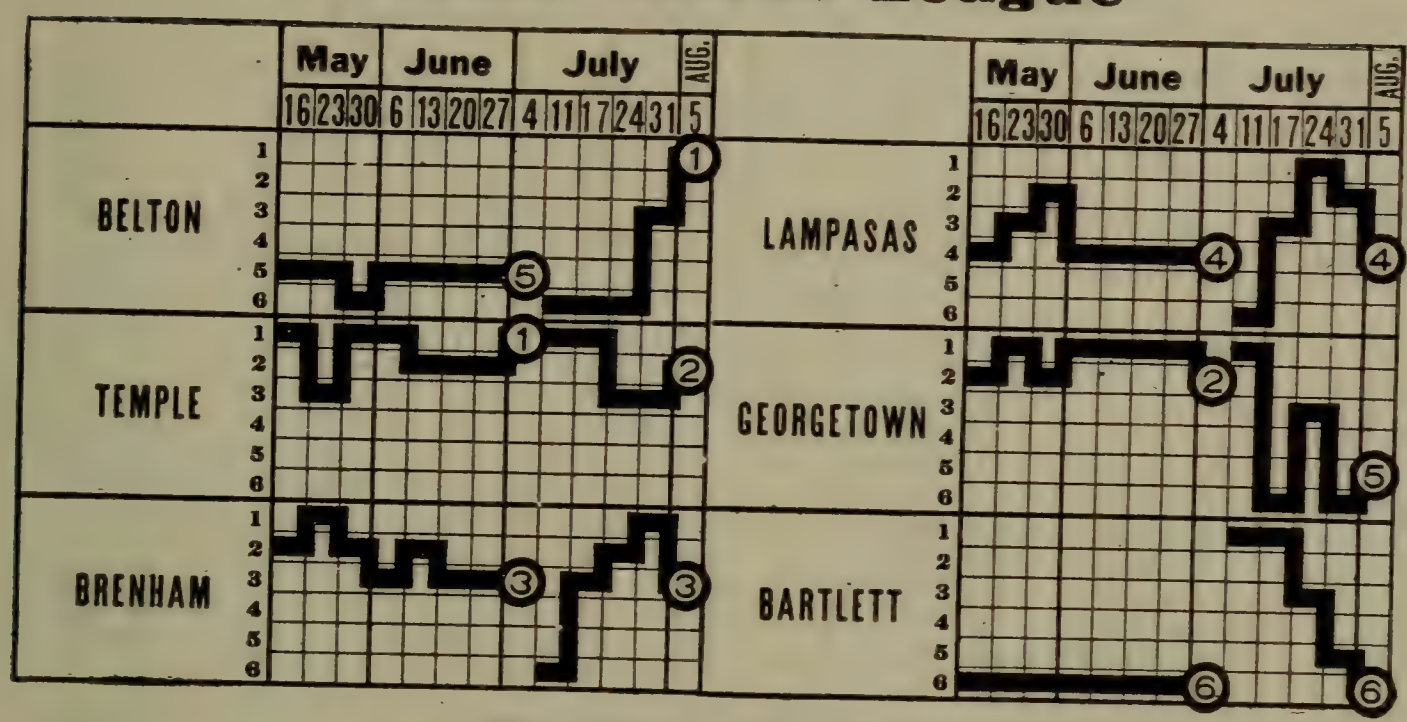
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Worcester	117	3063	1452	254	.947	Portland	121	3134	1506	297	.940
Lowell	125	3293	1621	295	.943	Lynn	125	3154	1532	307	.939
Lawrence	123	3205	1809	301	.943	Manchester	124	3151	1572	318	.937
Lewiston	124	3152	1475	278	.943	Haverhill	119	2933	1539	318	.934

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Pearson, Lawrence.....	18	4	.818	Fuller, Lawrence.....	18	17	.514
Thompson, Lawrence.....	18	4	.818	Baum, Lewiston.....	8	8	.500
Pennington, Law-Hav.....	8	2	.800	Lohman, Lowell.....	17	18	.486
Watkins, Portland.....	18	6	.750	Durning, Lynn	7	8	.467
Mayberry, Portland.....	16	6	.727	Brignolia, Lewiston.....	12	14	.462
Tuero, Portland.....	16	6	.727	Southern, Haverhill.....	15	18	.455
Rawley, Worcester.....	8	3	.727	Teed, Manchester-Lynn...	10	12	.455
Van Dyke, Worcester.....	22	11	.667	Johnson, Worcester.....	5	6	.455
Bushelman, Worcester....	8	4	.667	Dedrick, Lynn.....	9	12	.429
Gaw, Worcester.....	15	8	.652	Maybohm, Lowell.....	6	8	.429
Barron, Haverhill-Law....	15	9	.625	Scanlon, Manchester.....	11	16	.407
Weaver, Lowell.....	6	4	.600	Bates, Worcester-Lynn....	4	6	.400
Cunningham, Lynn.....	15	11	.577	Condon, Manchester-Lynn.	8	14	.364
Garlow, Lewiston.....	12	9	.571	Jewell, Portland.....	6	11	.353
Williams, Portland.....	14	11	.560	King, Manchester.....	8	16	.333
Radloff, Lewiston.....	19	15	.559	Shenk, Lowell.....	4	8	.333
Ring, Lowell.....	17	14	.548	Zieser, Lowell.....	4	8	.333
Johnson, Lynn.....	9	8	.529	Collins, Manchester.....	9	23	.281
Rieger, Haverhill.....	13	12	.520	Olde, Lawrence-Haverhill.	3	13	.188
Fullerton, Lawrence-Hav.	14	13	.519				

Middle Texas League



STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Temple	37	14	.725
Georgetown	36	14	.720
Brenham	33	19	.634
Lampasas	20	34	.370
Belton	19	34	.358
Bartlett	10	40	.200

Second Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Belton	18	13	.580
Temple	17	13	.556
Brenham	17	15	.531
Lampasas	15	17	.469
Georgetown	14	16	.466
Bartlett	12	15	.387

PLAY-OFF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Belton	5	1	.833
Temple	1	5	.167

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	HR.	3B.	2B.	Bat. PC.	Field PC.
Wende, Georgetown	75	305	51	116	558	75	14	6	4	2	3	15	.380	.995
Andrews, Belton	22	32	1	12	19	45	7	..	2	..	..	..	.375	.901
Duckworth, Brenham	13	47	3	17	11	..	4	2	..	1	..	3	.361	.733
Kazziar, Belton	51	202	46	68	479	37	13	4	1	6	2	10	.336	.975
Thomas, Bartlett	72	298	54	99	148	150	48	30	10	4	1	12	.332	.861
Fuller, Temple	68	261	51	86	162	164	37	25	8	8	2	14	.329	.900
Wesley, Lampasas	20	71	14	23	54	10	8	6	1	..	..	3	.324	.888
Boggess, Temple	66	239	58	82	569	43	22	14	9	16	1	12	.312	.981
Watson, Belton	44	173	23	54	56	10	5	7	2	..	1	6	.312	.930
Robinson, Georget'n.	40	157	30	49	59	3	3	5	..	..	..	10	.312	.969
Stovall, Lampasas	56	199	34	63	67	2	8	8	3	2	1	13	.311	.895
Wacey, Brenham	24	46	6	14	18	53	6	..	..	..	..	1	.304	.922
Robinson, Lampasas.	25	87	9	26	35	5	3	4	5	1	..	6	.298	.954
Lawson, Belton	48	182	42	54	127	10	316	5	4	2	1	7	.297	.935
Gardner, Georgetown	60	251	46	74	127	121	32	8	4	1	3	15	.295	.888
F. Allison, Temple	78	283	38	83	161	120	32	12	5	6	1	12	.293	.901
Gordon, Temple	58	226	28	66	75	154	27	7	1	2	1	10	.292	.910
McConnell, Temple	16	69	11	20	90	19	4	3	..	..	..	5	.290	.973
Renshaw, Belton	11	31	2	9	74	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	.290	.953
Roach, Brenham	27	104	15	30	32	48	13	5	1	1	1	2	.288	.860
Walton, Temple	46	167	25	48	57	2	8	15	3	2	..	7	.288	.881
Mullins, Belton	65	240	28	69	437	55	13	9	6	2	..	13	.287	.974
Henninger, Georget'n	71	277	34	76	66	7	10	15	1	2	..	11	.275	.879
Edmonds, Temple	45	176	37	48	102	111	9	7	11	4	..	7	.273	.961
Allison, Lampasas	37	147	24	39	73	38	13	3	2	1	2	4	.265	.895
Slaughter, Brenham.	58	219	27	58	291	56	15	5	..	1	2	4	.265	.960

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	HR.	3B.	2B.	Bat. PC.	Field PC.
Glass, Lampasas.....	82	261	37	69	417	54	24	6	2	6	3	10	.264	.950
Walker, Brenham...	59	201	30	53	504	28	12	3	11	1	2	14	.263	.978
Meyers, Belton.....	14	38	6	10	28	22	10	..	..	1	..	1	.263	.833
Doran, Belton.....	12	35	6	9	6	19	5	..	..	..	..	..	.256	.833
Irvin, Temple.....	10	39	4	10	5	1	1	2	1	..	..	2	.256	.857
Harper, Bartlett.....	45	149	15	38	63	81	14	6	9	..	1	4	.255	.911
Freeland, Bartlett....	54	180	25	46	459	18	8	3	4	2	2	7	.255	.982
Deats, Bartlett.....	79	290	32	74	161	15	8	8	5	1	2	9	.255	.957
E. Gober, Georget'n.	79	307	56	78	96	174	35	23	9	6	..	8	.254	.885
Johnson, Brenham...	28	96	11	24	23	6	4	2	1	...	..	..	.250	.878
Dupey, Bartlett.....	14	48	5	12	21	24	9	3	3	..	..	2	.250	.833
Davis, Georgetown...	56	219	48	54	94	118	35	20	2	1	2	7	.246	.858
Sullivan, Bartlett....	41	147	31	36	93	72	18	9	8	1	..	3	.245	.902
Bradley, Brenham...	47	152	20	39	182	29	16	5	2	4	..	4	.245	.920
Taylor, Brenham....	48	181	17	45	193	98	29	11	3	4	5	9	.243	.900
Franklow, Brenham.	50	199	27	48	71	9	3	6	3	..	1	6	.242	.958
Young, Lampasas....	82	311	37	75	689	76	29	15	8	2	..	16	.241	.976
Estell, Lampasas....	19	71	9	17	41	8	2	3	2	..	..	2	.239	.961
Tietze, Brenham.....	30	102	7	24	26	71	5	1	..	..	1	3	.235	.951
Davis, Temple.....	22	88	9	20	14	2	4	..	3	1	..	2	.228	.800
James, Georgetown..	58	220	33	50	76	5	10	9	3	3	1	8	.228	.891
Linderman, Bartlett.	12	44	2	10	16	2	6	2	1	1	..	1	.227	.750
Vance, Georgetown..	18	53	4	12	47	11	6	..	1	..	..	4	.226	.906
Ikard, Lampasas.....	15	40	1	9	7	37	6	..	..	..	..	..	.225	.880
Fruth, Bartlett.....	59	205	21	46	113	89	21	3	2	4	..	6	.224	.906
Brown, Temple.....	38	95	10	21	21	40	3	3	..	..	..	3	.221	.953
McDonald, Belton....	21	50	8	11	8	22	8	..	1	..	..	1	.220	.789
Scroggins, Georget'n	74	265	32	58	110	111	36	6	11	9	2	1	.219	.860
Steitler, Brenham....	28	115	16	25	79	68	14	3	4	..	..	1	.217	.913
Page, Brenham.....	62	230	34	50	243	32	12	12	7	1	..	5	.217	.962
Hart, Bartlett.....	56	193	16	42	233	48	12	3	7	..	..	5	.217	.959
Green, Belton.....	32	107	16	23	37	41	17	8	2	..	..	2	.215	.821
Dragoo, Temple.....	19	51	4	12	15	29	2	1	2	..	..	1	.215	.957
Byrne, Lampasas.....	82	316	33	67	142	188	50	7	8	1	1	13	.212	.868
Pendleton, Brenham.	70	251	29	53	112	95	17	13	7	1	1	6	.211	.924
Wilson, Temple.....	10	38	5	6	17	1	3	2	1	1	..	..	.210	.857
Patterson, Belton....	12	43	3	9	26	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	.209	.937
McDowell, Lampasas	20	43	4	9	4	24	2	1	..	..	..	..	.209	.933
Rusche, Brenham....	80	292	34	60	113	147	37	6	17	2	3	4	.206	.839
Lee, Bartlett.....	30	97	8	20	37	17	10	6	2	..	..	1	.206	.833
Griffin, Lampasas....	26	83	10	17	52	43	11	6	6	..	..	5	.205	.896
Reed, Georgetown...	46	166	19	34	186	76	15	12	7	1	1	6	.205	.946
Nevitts, Belton.....	53	205	23	42	94	92	22	12	16	..	1	5	.204	.894
Hovel, Belton.....	53	207	27	42	195	151	33	4	6	..	..	9	.202	.880
Lowe, Brenham.....	79	202	40	60	133	14	9	12	8	..	1	3	.202	.942
Pendarvis, Lampasas	23	80	10	16	29	30	7	3	2	..	..	3	.200	.864
Reidland, Belton.....	18	50	2	10	4	42	3	..	..	..	..	..	.200	.939
Clark, Georgetown...	28	82	12	16	10	45	4	..	..	..	..	..	.195	.932
Bruce, Belton.....	23	88	5	17	31	27	11	2	..	..	2	1	.193	.841
Hopkins, Bartlett....	10	26	4	5	..	20	2	1	..	..	..	..	.192	.990
Dennis, Temple.....	37	110	16	21	72	54	6	3	2	2	..	5	.191	.950
Bourland, Belton....	58	205	20	39	103	10	6	5	6	1	..	4	.190	.949
Newman, Lampasas..	41	137	9	26	52	16	13	4	..	1	1	2	.190	.840
Campbell, Lampasas.	12	21	3	4	3	16	4	..	2	..	..	..	.190	.870
Smith, Georgetown..	34	112	12	21	15	36	16	..	..	..	..	..	.187	.761
J. Gober, Georgetown	76	297	39	55	694	34	44	15	15	..	2	7	.186	.969
Macrone, Lampasas.	22	70	10	13	80	38	10	1	5	1	..	1	.185	.922
Bertetti, Brenham...	33	120	16	22	36	28	13	6	2	..	..	2	.183	.860
Beaver, Lampasas...	23	88	14	16	33	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.182	.902
Nichols, Lampasas...	33	123	15	22	69	6	3	5	2	..	..	1	.179	.961
Rowland, Temple....	17	34	2	6	5	6	..	1	..	1	..	1	.177	1000
Bettison, Temple.....	39	119	15	21	190	36	8	8	2	..	..	4	.176	.965
Martin, Bartlett.....	12	40	5	7	7	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	.175	.875
Woolsey, Bartlett....	66	207	15	36	369	61	22	1	1	1	..	4	.174	.929

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	HR.	3B.	2B.	Bat. PC.	Field PC.
C. Roberts, Temple..	16	47	2	8	89	11	1	1	..	..	..	1	.171	.991
T. Taylor, Brenham..	12	41	7	7	53	8	3	1	..	..	1	1	.170	.953
Schmid, Brenham....	46	161	15	27	30	43	13	3	4	..	..	1	.167	.950
Fagan, Temple	38	108	13	19	20	50	8	5	2	1	..	..	.166	.950
McLean, Bartlett....	13	36	6	6	21	17	2	..	..	1	..	2	.166	.950
Bailey, Brenham.....	10	37	6	6	14	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	.165	.957
Lopez, Brenham.....	17	55	4	9	109	4	7	2	..	..	..	..	.164	.942
Barry, Bartlett.....	11	31	3	5	64	9	4	..	2	..	..	..	.161	.935
Wolfrom, Georgetown	18	50	7	8	5	40	3	..	..	..	..	..	.160	.938
B. Allison, Bartlett..	29	113	18	18	86	27	7	2	1	..	..	1	.159	.904
Mayfield, Bartlett....	27	113	12	18	41	29	13	15	..	..	..	..	.159	.947
Penn, Temple.....	45	184	16	29	166	8	12	6	4	2	1	2	.158	.967
Tifton, Belton.....	17	58	5	9	27	41	14	1	1	..	..	1	.155	.944
Dickerson, Temple...	18	54	3	8	33	17	6	..	1	..	..	..	.148	.893
Neal, Georgetown....	31	112	9	16	20	56	2	4	..	..	..	..	.143	.974
Elliott, Bartlett.....	17	62	4	8	24	44	10	3	4	..	..	..	.127	.871
Staton, Lampasas....	28	103	9	14	54	63	13	..	2	1	..	..	.126	.884
Martin, Lampasas....	13	32	1	4	5	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	.125	1000
Eddins, Temple.....	24	80	6	10	41	50	20	3	3	..	..	2	.125	.901
Watson, Bartlett.....	16	43	..	5	3	28	2	..	..	..	..	..	.116	.909
Utzman, Brenham...	10	26	1	3	3	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	.115	.948
Brandt, Brenham....	10	35	4	4	12	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	.114	1000
Quattlebaum, Bart...	12	27	..	3	1	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	.111	.909
Harper, Temple.....	10	31	2	2	85	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	.064	.947
Collins, Georgetown..	15	30	3	1	3	25	5	..	..	..	..	..	.033	.848

Players who participated in less than ten games—Awalt, Bowen, Brown, Bourland, Chapman, Castain, Crook, Coffey, Devereaux, Davenport, Dunbar, Faulkner, J. Fenner, C. Fenner, Gaines, Gourley, Gordon, E. Hemphill, Holmes, Harden, Hawke, Jackson, Jordan, Jolly, O. Jones, B. Jones, Jennings, Kerr, Kersey, Kinney, Latham, Magee, Moore, Mears, Memory, Moore, Navert, Naylor, Phillips, R. Roberts, Russell, Richie, Rowntree, Shaver, Siddons, Self, Starke, Sparks, Sillman, Swinson, Walton, Wright, Williams, Wood, Wofford.

CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	PC.	PC.
Temple	2697	388	664	2105	965	246	81	54	27	..	.666	.246	.923
Georgetown	2885	453	747	2094	866	268	81	50	30	1	.625	.255	.917
Brenham	2783	352	600	2218	743	260	85	50	34	1	.595	.216	.922
Belton	2841	362	589	2228	866	284	86	37	42	2	.440	.208	.936
Lampasas	2883	349	527	2170	938	249	86	35	51	..	.407	.182	.896
Bartlett	2630	242	572	2109	929	254	81	22	59	..	.271	.217	.923

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Rel.	PO.	PC.	IP.	R.	H.
Wolfrom, Georgetown.....	15	10	2	1	2	.833	112	33	67
Dennis, Temple.....	23	13	4	6	..	.765	145	52	116
Faulkner, Belton.....	5	3	1	1	..	.750	29	12	24
Neil, Georgetown.....	16	12	4	..	..	.750	153	57	106
Wacey, Brenham.....	20	14	5	..	1	.737	158	64	138
McDowell, Lampasas.....	14	8	3	1	2	.727	107	50	116
Taylor, Brenham.....	7	5	2	..	..	.714	63	21	43
Sillman, Lampasas.....	7	5	2	..	..	.714	63	28	61
Brown, Temple.....	17	9	4	1	3	.696	81	49	61
Campbell, Lampasas.....	7	4	2	1	..	.666	54	18	43
Fagan, Temple.....	22	13	7	..	2	.650	181	60	122
Clark, Georgetown.....	20	12	7	..	..	.632	184	56	156
Tietze, Brenham.....	23	11	7	3	1	.611	177	62	133
Rowland, Temple.....	6	3	2	1	..	.600	42	27	48
Siddons, Lampasas.....	7	4	3	..	..	.571	47	16	45
Schmid, Brenham.....	18	8	7	..	2	.563	141	58	104
Hopkins, Bartlett.....	9	5	4	..	..	.555	72	37	62
Doran, Belton.....	7	3	3	..	1	.500	61	28	54
McDonald, Belton.....	15	6	7	..	2	.461	73	28	67
Smith, Georgetown.....	22	10	12	..	..	.454	198	69	145

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Rel.	PO.	PC.	IP.	R.	H.
Ricke, Lampasas	7	3	4	..	..	.428	63	24	40
Quattlebaum, Bartlett	8	3	5	..	..	.425	58	35	55
Watson, Bartlett	13	5	8	..	..	.385	108	36	82
Walton, Georgetown	6	2	4	..	..	.333	42	23	32
Crook, Bartlett	7	3	4	1	..	.383	59	31	55
Martin, Lampasas	7	2	4	..	1	.333	41	23	39
Collins, Bartlett	11	3	7	..	1	.300	93	54	50
Andrews, Belton	20	5	12	2	1	.295	151	60	116
Utzman, Brenham	8	2	5	1	..	.285	64	18	58
Awalt, Bartlett	7	2	5	..	..	.285	56	20	45
Reidland, Belton	13	3	10	..	..	.231	105	56	82
Ikard, Lampasas	13	2	8	1	1	.181	98	52	99
Dragoo, Temple	10	1	6	2	1	.143	53	28	47
Mears, Belton	5	..	5	..	..	.000	28	17	33
Newman, Lampasas	5	..	5	..	..	.000	42	36	46

Central Texas Trolley League

STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Season.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Waxahachie	26	15	.634	Italy	19	21	.475
Ennis	23	18	.561	West	17	20	.459
Corsicana	21	20	.512	Hillsboro	12	24	.333

Second Season.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
West	12	6	.667	Hillsboro	9	9	.500
Italy	10	8	.556	Ennis	8	10	.444
Waxahachie	9	8	.529				

POST-SERIES SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Waxahachie	3	2	.600	West	2	3	.400

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Renshaw, Hillsboro	6	20	3	7	2	..	..	..	1	.350
Rains, Waxahachie	12	43	5	15	..	..	..	1	..	.349
Fuller, Hillsboro	20	78	9	27	9	..	..	2	1	.346
A. Wicker, Ennis	10	24	..	8	2	..	..	3	..	.333
Caldwell, Corsicana	21	72	8	24	2	..	..	5	7	.333
Tinsley, Waxahachie	6	25	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	.320
J. Finner, Ennis	10	38	7	12	4	1	1	2	4	.316
Robinson, Hillsboro	6	20	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	.300
Shaffer, Waxahachie	29	109	13	32	10	..	..	..	1	.294
Kerr, Corsicana	8	34	4	10	..	..	..	..	1	.294
McCullum, Ennis	35	133	22	38	9	1	2	3	7	.286
Speed, Corsicana	36	133	32	38	4	..	3	..	17	.286
Collins, Hillsboro	6	14	2	4	1	..	..	..	2	.286
Querry, West	43	147	31	40	10	4	3	4	7	.272
Osborne, Hillsboro	14	48	9	13	3	..	2	2	6	.270
Jordon, Hillsboro	26	101	15	27	10	..	2	..	9	.267
Matthews, West	11	30	4	8	2	..	..	..	..	.267
Cole, Waxahachie	37	146	31	39	6	1	2	6	9	.267
Wylie, Waxahachie	32	109	20	29	7	1	..	..	4	.266
Darnaby, West	52	204	7	54	15	..	4	2	14	.265
Harris, Corsicana	15	34	1	9	3	..	1	1	1	.265
Erwin, Corsicana	34	102	13	27	7	..	3	5	9	.265
Russell, Italy	34	119	17	31	..	..	..	4	13	.261
Davis, Waxahachie	35	111	15	29	5	2	..	1	10	.261
Disharoon, Waxahachie	39	161	22	42	6	4	1	1	8	.261
Ezell, West	45	162	23	42	1	..	1	5	19	.259

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Anderson, Italy	12	35	2	9	1	..	..	..	..	.257
C. Finner, Ennis	37	138	23	35	7	..	..	2	28	.254
Leslie, Ennis	36	124	20	31	10	2	1	6	5	.250
Crockett, Waxahachie	39	148	13	37	5	1	..	2	4	.250
Haralson, West	34	107	12	26	3	..	..	3	6	.243
Segrist, West	15	54	3	13	1	..	1	1	3	.241
Gilbert, Ennis	5	25	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	.240
S. Reed, Italy	5	21	2	5	..	..	..	2	..	.238
Tanner, Waxahachie	36	122	15	29	9	1	..	4	7	.238
Lester, West	52	178	11	41	6	..	..	4	11	.230
Shaw, Ennis	36	131	9	30	6	..	2	6	7	.229
Chapman, Corsicana-Hillsboro	43	138	15	31	7	1	2	6	4	.224
Word, Italy-Hillsboro	33	116	13	26	5	..	1	2	..	.224
Flowers, Italy	13	27	2	6	..	..	..	..	1	.222
Wyatt, Waxahachie	17	50	7	11	2	1	1	..	2	.220
Wilkerson, Ennis	13	41	..	9	..	..	..	1	4	.219
Hutton, Ennis	20	65	3	14	3	..	..	1	2	.215
Townsend, West-Ennis	39	131	12	28	5	1	1	7	7	.213
Wood, Ennis	8	33	3	7	2	..	..	1	1	.212
Randall, Ennis	18	43	1	9	..	..	..	..	4	.209
Currie, Ennis	30	96	8	20	..	1	..	2	2	.208
Moore, Hillsboro	27	107	11	22	3	2	..	4	6	.206
Gordon, Hillsboro-Waxahachie	35	117	12	24	5	1	1	4	8	.205
Corder, Italy	36	122	16	25	4	..	..	4	10	.204
Scott, Corsicana	35	114	22	23	6	..	1	7	12	.202
Hall, Corsicana	15	35	3	7	..	..	..	2	1	.200
Cooley, Italy-West	26	76	7	15	5	..	1	..	4	.198
Kyser, Corsicana	35	152	14	29	5	4	5	..	7	.191
Allison, Waxahachie	11	32	1	6	..	..	..	1	1	.188
J. W. Hodge, Ennis	13	32	2	6	2	..	..	2	2	.188
E. H. Hodge, Italy	10	32	5	6	..	..	1	1	1	.188
Ellis, Italy	7	16	1	3	2	..	..	1	..	.187
Hemphill, West	11	27	1	5	1	..	..	..	2	.185
Scott, West	25	76	6	14	3	..	..	2	2	.184
Shaw, West	12	44	2	8	2	..	..	..	2	.182
F. Angel, Corsicana	16	39	2	7	..	..	..	2	7	.179
Worrell, Italy	6	23	1	4	..	..	..	1	1	.174
Roark, Hillsboro	22	75	7	13	4	..	1	2	..	.173
Holmes, Hillsboro	15	47	6	8	..	..	..	1	3	.170
Brockman, Italy	22	65	4	11	..	..	..	..	2	.169
Upchurch, Italy	9	18	2	3	..	1	1	2	..	.167
Stout, West	11	36	1	6	1	2	..	1	..	.167
Tucker, West	53	211	17	35	9	1	1	3	9	.166
Carson, Italy	28	97	12	16	2	1	..	5	6	.165
B. Reed, Italy	36	119	13	19	7	..	..	8	3	.160
Spence, Ennis	28	101	7	16	3	..	..	11	4	.158
Lilly, Waxahachie	33	108	9	17	3	..	1	3	3	.157
Lehew, Ennis	18	46	..	7	1	..	..	..	1	.152
Walker, West	10	40	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	.150
Hickman, Ennis	8	20	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	.150
Hubber, Italy	35	180	16	27	3	1	..	6	5	.150
Hartline, Italy-Corsicana	31	124	5	18	2	..	..	2	5	.145
Denton, Italy-Hillsboro	20	76	4	10	2	..	..	..	1	.132
McWhirter, Italy	21	84	7	11	4	..	..	..	..	.131
Burleson, Waxahachie	6	16	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	.125
Kennedy, Corsicana	37	128	8	15	1	..	..	6	7	.117
Lowry, Waxahachie	11	35	6	4	1	..	..	2	1	.114
Naylor, Hillsboro	14	27	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	.111
Dobbins, Corsicana	38	128	16	14	2	..	..	1	13	.109
Rodgers, Italy	15	49	6	5	2	..	..	1	..	.102
Florence, Corsicana	25	79	7	8	2	..	..	3	6	.101
Poteet, Italy	9	22	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	.090
Rector, Hillsboro	7	26	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	.077
Hooper, West	54	189	11	14	3	..	1	14	19	.074
Dickey, Italy	13	29	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	.035

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Crockett, Wax.....	39	403	15	4	.991	Kennedy, Corsicana	37	390	10	9	.978
Stout, West.....	11	113	4	2	.983	Roark, Hillsboro....	22	193	6	5	.975
Walker, West.....	10	113	4	2	.983	Denton, Italy-Hills.	20	159	9	5	.971
Segrist, West.....	15	156	4	3	.982	Leslie, Ennis.....	36	290	34	16	.953
McWhirter, Italy...	21	230	4	5	.979	Wylie, Wax.....	32	168	29	13	.938

SECOND BASEMEN.

B. Reed, Italy.....	36	92	88	10	.947	Ezell, West.....	45	92	62	17	.901
Shaw, Ennis.....	36	86	94	13	.933	Townsend, E.-West.	39	70	89	32	.832
Disharoon, Wax....	39	63	106	16	.913						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Hooper, West.....	54	74	127	9	.957	Hartline, Italy-Cor.	31	50	57	12	.899
Moore, Hillsboro...	27	64	68	8	.943	Tanner, Wax.....	36	32	42	13	.851
Caldwell, Corsicana	21	31	58	6	.937	Rodgers, Italy.....	15	16	10	6	.812
Gordon, Hills.-Wax.	35	45	76	11	.917						

SHORTSTOPS.

Cole, Waxahachie..	37	69	90	11	.935	Townsend, E.-West.	39	70	89	32	.832
Dobbins, Corsicana.	38	47	59	10	.914	Spence, Ennis.....	28	40	66	23	.822
Tucker, West.....	53	106	137	32	.884	Hubber, Italy.....	35	53	80	29	.821
Word, Hills-Italy...	33	52	78	20	.867						

OUTFIELDERS.

J. Finner, Ennis...	10	10	..	..	1000	Hutton, Ennis.....	20	26	31	5	.919
Darnaby, West....	52	91	2	1	.989	Querry, West.....	43	72	27	9	.917
Randall, Ennis....	18	11	15	1	.963	McCullum, Ennis..	35	38	4	5	.894
Lester, West.....	52	83	7	4	.957	Fuller, Hillsboro...	20	44	4	6	.887
Carson, Italy.....	28	38	3	2	.953	Kyser, Corsicana..	35	41	4	6	.882
Lilly, Waxahachie	33	44	10	3	.947	Speed, Corsicana..	36	63	7	10	.875
Jordon, Hillsboro..	26	30	5	2	.946	Wilkerson, Ennis..	13	22	2	4	.857
Davis, Waxahachie	35	47	4	3	.944	Russell, Italy.....	34	35	21	10	.848
Erwin, Corsicana..	34	85	9	6	.940						

CATCHERS.

Shaffer, Wax.....	29	106	23	2	.985	Cooley, Italy-West.	26	136	25	7	.958
Haralson, West.....	34	121	39	3	.982	Osborne, Hillsboro..	14	21	1	1	.957
Brockman, Italy....	22	107	25	4	.971	Currie, Ennis.....	30	55	31	4	.956
Scott, Corsicana....	35	203	40	8	.968	Chapman, Hillsboro	30	178	45	12	.949
C. Finner, Ennis....	37	53	5	2	.967	Shaw, West.....	12	78	14	7	.929
E. H. Hodge, Italy	10	70	16	3	.966						

PITCHERS.

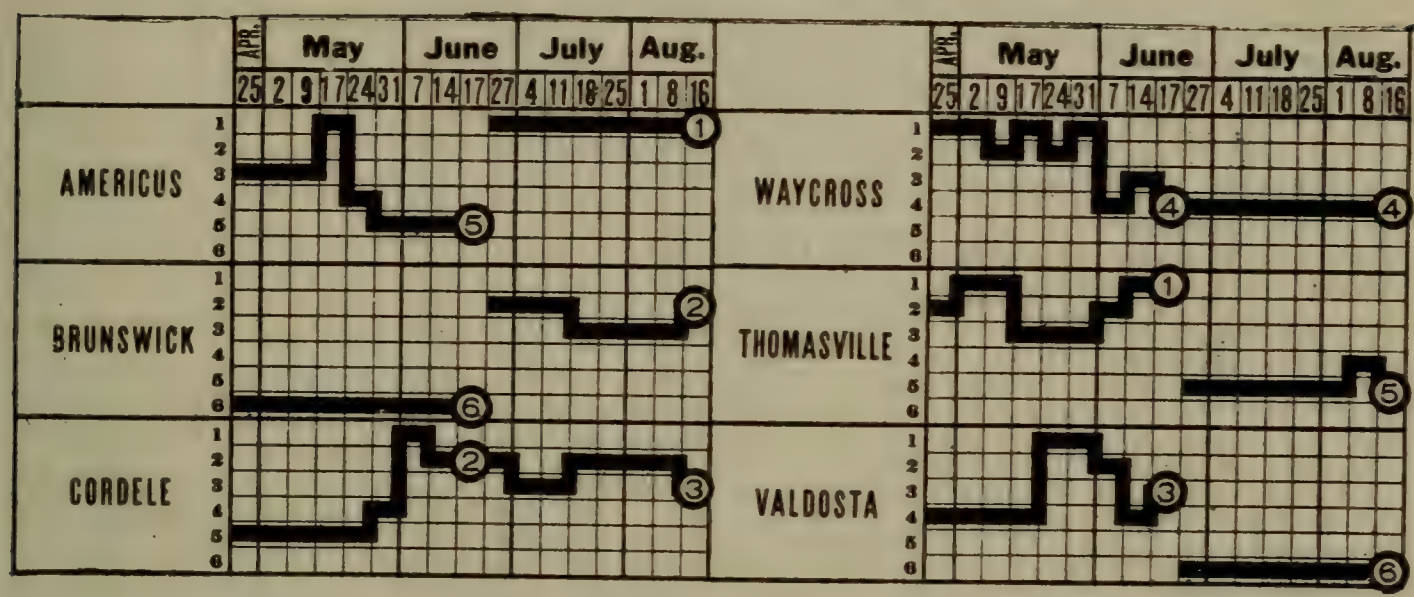
Collins, Hillsboro..	6	3	33	..	1000	Chapman, Cor.....	13	6	27	3	.917
Wyatt, Wax.....	17	..	28	1	.964	Matthews, West...	11	3	8	1	.917
Naylor, Hillsboro..	14	5	22	1	.964	F. Angel, Cor.....	16	5	27	3	.914
Harris, Corsicana.	15	6	20	1	.963	Robinson, Hillsboro	6	1	13	2	.875
Poteet, Italy.....	9	4	20	1	.960	Scott, West.....	25	31	48	13	.859
A. Wicker, Ennis..	10	38	7	2	.957	Flowers, Italy.....	13	4	19	4	.852
Lehew, Ennis.....	18	8	49	3	.950	Tinsley, Wax.....	6	4	7	2	.846
Anderson, Italy...	12	6	32	2	.950	Rains, Waxahachie	12	7	24	6	.838
Hemphill, West...	11	4	34	2	.950	Hickman, Ennis...	8	2	12	3	.824
Hall, Corsicana....	15	1	31	2	.941	J. W. Hodge, Ennis	13	2	15	5	.773
Dickey, Italy.....	13	4	32	3	.923						

UTILITY.

Ellis, Italy.....	7	2	22	0	1000	Worrell, Italy.....	6	9	0	1	.889
Allison, Wax.....	11	8	13	1	.955	Lowry, Wax.....	11	8	15	3	.885
Corder, Italy.....	36	66	6	4	.947	Florence, Corsicana	25	30	57	14	.861
Burleson, Wax.....	6	7	5	1	.923	Holmes, Hillsboro..	15	22	5	5	.844
Rector, Hillsboro...	7	8	2	1	.909						

Georgia State League

(Formerly Empire State.)



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1913—Thomasville ..... .667

STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Thomasville	29	22	.569
Cordele	29	23	.558
Valdosta	28	25	.528
Waycross	28	26	.519
Americus	23	30	.434
Brunswick	21	32	.396

Second Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Americus	34	17	.667
Brunswick	32	19	.627
Cordele	28	21	.571
Waycross	25	27	.481
Thomasville	24	28	.462
Valdosta	13	44	.228

Final Series.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Americus	4	..	1000

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Thomasville	..	4	.000

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Quimby Melton, Secretary.

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Thrasher, Cordele	102	22	42	4	3	..	5	7	.412
Bankston, Cordele	401	82	144	14	14	31	12	8	.359
Moore, Waycross	61	14	21	2	1	4	3	1	.344
Telkan, Brunswick-Thomasville	49	9	16	..	2	1	1	1	.327
Wasem, Waycross	329	40	106	16	1	2	12	14	.322
Ellis, Americus	325	41	103	22	8	15	10	3	.317
Bowdoin, Brunswick	63	16	20	7	1	5	2	2	.317
Hureley, Valdosta	330	2	104	10	6	1	11	12	.315
Lowe, Valdosta	111	9	35	4	1	..	4	3	.315
McCoy, Waycross	226	36	71	9	1	3	8	16	.314
Gross, Brunswick	94	8	29	6	2	3	4	2	.309
Eubanks, Cordele	350	48	108	12	6	3	33	10	.309
Geary, Americus	237	35	73	11	6	..	1	5	.308
Schuyler, Brunswick	296	36	91	15	5	4	6	18	.307
Bitting, Brunswick-Americus	316	46	97	17	3	5	12	20	.307
Champlain, Thomasville	359	46	110	19	4	1	8	14	.306
Gaston, Americus	382	75	117	24	12	10	9	38	.306
Medlock, Valdosta	381	48	116	26	10	6	14	14	.304
McMillian, Valdosta	106	14	32	6	3	..	7	6	.302
Roth, Thomasville	116	24	35	4	3	1	..	..	.302

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Schuman, Brunswick-Waycross	306	26	92	6	1	..	2	8	.301
Hal Griffin, Cordele	246	41	73	16	2	2	19	8	.297
Kuhlman, Cordele	281	82	82	8	1	..	29	12	.292
Robinson, Cordele	52	5	15	1	2	1	2	2	.288
B. Riley, Americus	163	31	47	8	2	2	1	5	.288
Seigfried, Brunswick	392	76	110	8	2	7	14	36	.281
Davenport, Thomasville	360	60	101	16	1	2	18	19	.280
Jordan, Brunswick	246	22	69	14	6	5	10	14	.280
East, Thomasville	61	10	17	4	2	2	..	..	.279
Bowen, Americus	241	25	67	9	..	..	11	10	.278
Reynolds, Brunswick	301	43	83	16	7	3	10	14	.276
Parker, Brunswick	401	58	110	10	2	..	14	13	.274
Hodge, Americus-Brunswick	92	5	25	1	1	..	..	1	.272
Leonard, Americus	342	55	91	18	2	2	12	15	.266
Murch, Thomasville	267	62	71	6	..	..	8	12	.266
Wicker, Cordele-Thomasville	299	46	79	18	6	8	2	8	.264
Brouthers, Cordele	394	87	104	8	2	4	6	41	.264
Burress, Cordele	364	14	95	6	6	2	19	3	.261
Morse, Valdosta-Brunswick	211	29	55	7	..	..	6	3	.261
Hall, Cordele	108	7	28	..	..	..	..	..	.259
O'Brien, Valdosta-Brunswick	350	28	90	18	..	3	10	4	.257
Kelley, Valdosta	101	11	26	2	..	..	3	3	.257
Van Landingham, Valdosta	348	40	89	9	3	3	18	22	.256
West, Americus	153	19	39	4	1	..	7	21	.255
Cox, Thomasville	356	43	90	16	3	2	6	19	.253
Baggens, Americus-Valdosta	55	4	14	3	..	..	2	6	.255
Herold, Valdosta	369	54	93	12	1	..	28	6	.252
Pratt, Americus	109	8	27	1	2	..	3	1	.248
Jones, Waycross	251	39	62	8	3	2	19	14	.247
Schwartz, Valdosta	239	23	58	4	3	2	3	4	.243
Agnew, Waycross-Valdosta	71	11	17	..	..	..	7	4	.239
Lipsey, Valdosta	96	4	23	1	..	..	4	2	.239
Manchester, Americus	260	38	62	9	1	4	5	6	.238
Barnette, Thomasville	115	12	27	3	..	..	1	5	.235
Reagan, Cordele	362	40	84	16	1	..	10	8	.232
Anderson, Waycross	315	35	73	6	2	..	15	24	.232
Day, Thomasville	104	10	24	..	..	..	..	1	.231
Coveney, Waycross	217	31	50	12	..	1	6	9	.230
Winges, Valdosta	110	14	25	..	..	..	4	7	.227
Wilkes, Thomasville	212	31	48	14	3	2	16	22	.227
Klump, Thomasville	396	72	88	4	..	1	14	8	.222
Dudley, Thomasville	374	44	82	12	2	2	26	3	.219
Kipp, Valdosta-Waycross	182	27	39	2	..	..	2	6	.214
Leon, Valdosta-Brunswick	66	8	14	3	..	1	..	6	.212
Weiller, Valdosta-Brunswick	322	35	67	7	2	..	10	14	.208
Gallagher, Americus-Brunswick	79	9	16	3	..	..	3	..	.202
McFarland, Waycross	75	5	15	..	..	..	1	..	.200
Dedon, Valdosta-Brunswick	47	10	9	1	1	..	..	7	.191
Gordon, Brunswick	121	9	23	1	..	5	9	6	.190
Middiknight, Americus	154	24	29	2	3	2	4	12	.188
Antley, Waycross	117	12	21	5	..	1	..	..	.180
Doherty, Waycross	180	16	31	4	1	..	7	9	.172
Warwick, Waycross	85	15	14	2	..	..	6	3	.165
Miller, Waycross	19	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	.158
Chapman, Waycross	103	14	16	2	2	..	4	5	.155
C. Fillengem, Cordele-Americus	96	2	14	..	..	..	1	..	.146
Anderson, Valdosta	108	6	15	..	..	..	..	..	.139
Zapke, Americus	29	1	4	..	..	..	1	2	.138
Wood, Brunswick	114	5	15	..	..	..	3	..	.132
Payne, Brunswick	46	7	6	..	..	..	2	..	.130
Stewart, Brunswick	96	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	.125
Davis, Waycross-Valdosta	51	2	6	3	1	1	1	1	.118
Hartner, Waycross	60	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	.100
Vaiden, Cordele	92	3	9	..	..	..	1	2	.098

Interstate League

STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Half. Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Second Half. Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Jamestown	35	18	.660	Bradford	29	17	.630
Warren	34	20	.630	Jamestown	24	22	.522
Bradford	30	25	.545	Warren	23	25	.479
Olean	23	30	.434	Olean	20	23	.465
Wellsville	19	33	.365	Hornell	21	25	.457
Hornell	18	33	.353	Wellsville	22	27	.449

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Jamestown	4	3	.571	Bradford	3	4	.429

The official averages contain only the figures obtained during the second season. Failure of scorers to properly report the games in the first season, the reason.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Smith, Warren	11	20	3	8	.400	Sullivan, Wellsville	27	89	22	32	.247
Padgett, Hornell	15	38	6	14	.369	Murphy, Jamestown	38	130	21	33	.246
Getsie, Olean	17	60	9	22	.367	Burns, Warren	41	146	16	39	.241
Murphy, Hornell	19	75	14	29	.367	Carlton, Wellsville	34	117	16	31	.239
Jennings, Warren	18	67	7	24	.358	Argus, Hornell	11	30	5	7	.233
Fowler, Jamestown	15	52	5	17	.325	Maralles, Olean	16	52	5	12	.232
Bliss, Wellsville	30	99	16	32	.323	Webb, Wellsville	14	43	3	10	.232
Keefe, Bradford	19	62	11	20	.322	Guard, Hornell	38	131	15	30	.229
Jacobson, Warren	28	108	20	34	.315	Sheffler, Hor.-Wells.	44	152	25	34	.224
Wessel, Wellsville	42	150	13	46	.306	O'Keefe, Hornell	17	45	9	10	.222
Foster, Wellsville	15	36	8	11	.305	Mahoney, Bradford	46	168	27	37	.220
Nefeau, Olean	37	132	17	40	.303	Prozeller, Hornell	27	82	7	18	.219
McLoughlin, Olean	20	120	17	34	.298	Jordan, Olean	17	41	5	9	.219
Brooks, Hornell	39	142	19	41	.288	Cully, Jamestown	40	140	24	32	.216
Mulvoy, Jamestown	41	135	16	40	.286	Steinfeldt, James	40	156	18	43	.211
Sisley, Olean	33	120	17	34	.283	Murray, Jamestown	22	71	10	15	.211
Carling, Warren	48	173	23	49	.283	Mack, Olean-Brad	28	100	10	20	.200
Fox, Bradford	49	181	22	51	.282	Jennis, Warren	50	185	29	37	.200
Montfort, Wellsville	43	135	18	38	.281	Clark, Bradford	48	193	20	38	.197
Clare, Olean	39	140	18	59	.279	Mausell, Hornell	25	97	8	19	.196
Seibert, Hornell	27	83	4	23	.277	Clark, Warren	14	57	8	11	.193
Sheehan, Olean	28	94	72	26	.277	Eckstein, Olean	17	73	7	14	.192
Whalen, Bradford	46	160	22	44	.275	Regan, Jamestown	37	128	16	26	.191
Shrenkler, Hornell	36	137	15	37	.270	Webb, Warren	36	143	20	27	.189
Peer, Brad.-James	41	159	29	43	.270	Morse, War.-Olean	24	86	11	16	.186
Brady, Warren	49	167	22	45	.269	Ransome, Bradford	18	60	6	11	.184
Servatius, Bradford	40	136	20	36	.265	Clement, Olean	11	28	1	5	.178
Doyle, Olean	40	139	25	36	.263	DeBarberri, Br.-Ja.	42	148	17	26	.175
Lohr, Jamestown	39	137	29	37	.262	Gravelle, Warren	38	126	6	22	.175
Eby, Warren	16	46	5	12	.260	Silcox, Bradford	14	41	3	7	.171
Whitmore, Wells	25	69	11	18	.260	Rogenmoser, Brad	21	72	12	12	.169
Zurfluh, Bradford	49	180	36	46	.256	Reynolds, Olean	21	55	7	8	.145
Kelch, Wellsville	14	55	9	14	.254	Humphrey, Wells	15	56	1	5	.138
Smith, Wellsville	42	150	15	38	.253	Hine, Warren	16	44	2	6	.136
Metzler, Warren	47	163	18	39	.252	Evans, Hornell	19	66	7	9	.136
Apple, Wells.-James	44	163	22	43	.251	Shea, Jamestown	18	49	6	6	.122
Ludden, Wellsville	38	148	19	37	.250	Keener, Olean	11	25	2	3	.120
Pagel, Wellsville	29	112	13	28	.250	Slesnick, Warren	18	55	4	6	.109
Donnelly, Bradford	14	44	4	11	.250	Molyneaux, James	11	25	1	3	.104
Reichart, Hornell	38	149	26	37	.248	Bradley, Bradford	12	42	3	3	.071

Players who participated in less than ten games—Alway, Ash, Brennan, Bierne, Bigelow, Brown, Callahan, Cornish, Dann, Davis, Fay, Felix, Geary, Hill, Horn, Irving, Kennedy, O'Brien, Schaefer, Shafer, Sheridan, Schroeder, Weaver.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Brady, Warren.....	49	468	16	8	.984	Nefeau, Olean.....	37	314	10	13	.961
Murphy, Jamestown	38	371	14	9	.978	Shrenkler, Hornell..	36	289	29	13	.961
Servatius, Bradford	40	341	36	11	.972	Bliss, Wellsville....	30	153	9	9	.947
Pagel, Wellsville...	29	261	8	9	.968						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Sisley, Olean.....	33	47	16	2	.969	Reichart, Hornell...	38	160	104	25	.914
Carling, Warren....	48	105	123	11	.954	Wessel, Wellsville..	42	87	94	22	.891
Getsie, Olean.....	17	35	45	4	.952	Evans, Hornell.....	19	21	34	8	.873
Peer, Bradford.....	41	63	113	13	.931	DeBarberri, Br.-Ja..	42	78	69	20	.820
Apple, Wellsville....	44	77	80	14	.918	Doyle, Olean.....	40	67	71	34	.801

THIRD BASEMEN.

Clark, Warren.....	14	8	18	1	.973	Cully, Jamestown..	40	53	76	10	.925
Seibert, Hornell.....	27	56	40	6	.941	Scheffler, Hornell..	44	23	58	7	.921
Kelch, Wellsville...	14	25	6	2	.939	Sheehan, Olean.....	28	35	51	8	.915
McLoughlin, Olean..	20	33	20	4	.930	Mahoney, Bradford.	46	74	95	17	.909
Webb, Warren.....	36	29	64	7	.930	Murphy, Hornell....	19	25	46	11	.866

OUTFIELDERS.

Metzler, Warren....	47	54	1	..	1000	Guard, Hornell.....	38	56	8	5	.927
Brooks, Hornell.....	39	64	8	1	.986	Smith, Wellsville...	42	64	9	6	.924
Lohr, Jamestown....	39	82	5	3	.968	Jacobson, Warren...	28	46	1	4	.921
Fox, Bradford.....	49	70	5	3	.961	Moran, Olean.....	24	40	3	4	.915
Eckstein, Olean.....	17	24	..	1	.960	Steinfeldt, James...	40	79	10	9	.895
Whalen, Bradford..	46	110	5	6	.950	Keefe, Bradford....	19	29	3	5	.865
Ludden, Wellsville..	38	49	5	3	.947	Jennings, Warren...	18	29	2	5	.861
Regan, Jamestown..	37	67	46	8	.937	Mausell, Hornell....	25	41	5	8	.851
Mack, Bradford.....	28	27	6	2	.931	Burns, Warren.....	41	46	7	8	.848
Sullivan, Wellsville	27	40	..	3	.930						

SHORTSTOPS.

Fowler, Jamestown.	15	21	43	4	.941	Montfort, Wellsville	43	72	111	28	.867
Zurfluh, Bradford...	49	84	156	23	.912	Maralles, Olean.....	16	23	47	12	.854
Jennis, Warren.....	50	71	142	24	.898						

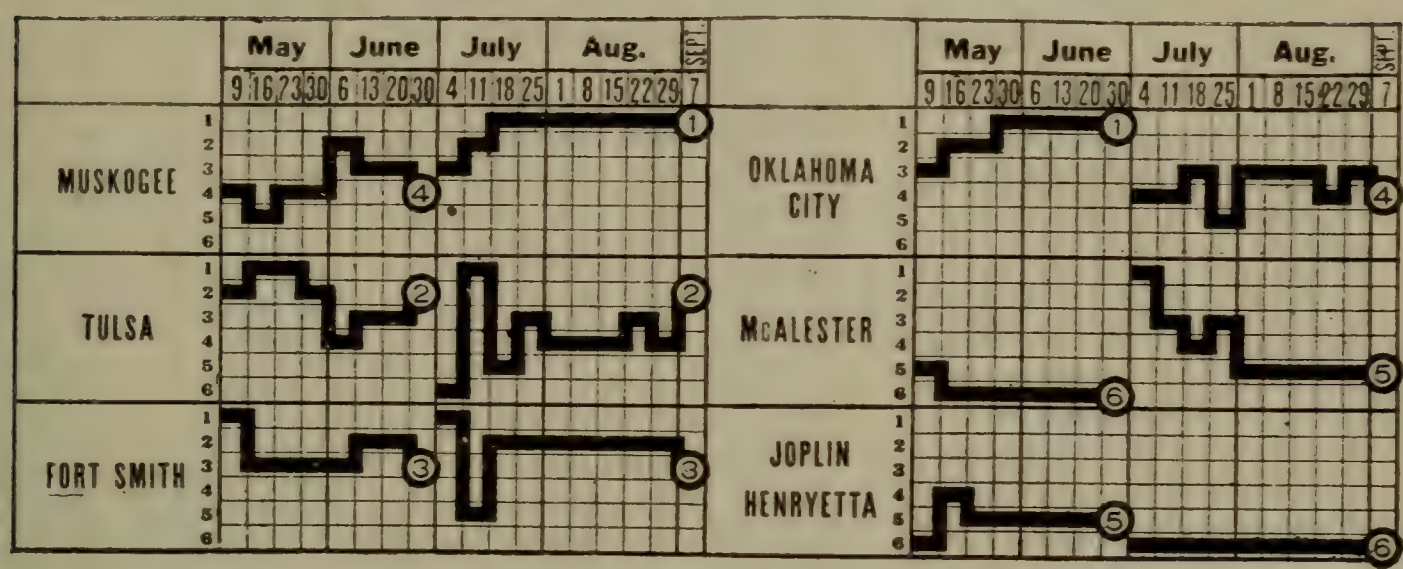
CATCHERS.

Slesnick, Warren...	18	79	7	..	1000	Whitmore, Wells...	25	101	16	4	.966
Carlton, Wellsville..	34	237	49	8	.972	Mulvoy, Jamestown.	41	217	49	12	.957
Clark, Bradford.....	48	246	69	15	.972	Argus, Hornell.....	11	54	6	3	.952
Gravelle, Warren...	38	257	41	10	.968	Ransome, Bradford.	18	74	13	6	.935
Prozeller, Hornell..	27	189	22	7	.968	Clare, Olean.....	39	221	47	19	.934

PITCHERS.

Molyneaux, James..	11	1	16	..	1000	Smith, Warren.....	11	4	7	1	.916
Bierne, Warren.....	5	1	5	..	1000	Donnelly, Bradford.	14	8	24	3	.914
Brennan, Warren...	4	1	5	..	1000	Webb, Wellsville...	14	6	24	3	.909
Brown, Olean.....	5	..	7	..	1000	Bradley, Bradford..	12	14	29	5	.896
Shafer, Hornell.....	2	2	2	0	1000	Eby, Warren.....	16	3	22	3	.893
Rogenmoser, Brad..	21	21	41	2	.954	Shea, Jamestown...	18	8	31	5	.887
Hine, Warren.....	16	5	29	2	.944	Hill, Warren.....	6	3	12	2	.882
O'Keefe, Hornell...	17	12	37	3	.942	Sheridan, Hornell...	6	..	12	2	.857
Jordan, Olean.....	17	6	43	3	.942	Davis, Jamestown..	8	..	17	3	.850
Reynolds, Olean.....	21	22	9	2	.939	Foster, Wellsville..	15	5	23	5	.848
Padgett, Hornell...	15	5	25	2	.937	Clement, Olean.....	11	4	10	3	.824
Murray, Jamestown	22	5	23	2	.935	Silcox, Bradford....	14	4	23	6	.818
Horn, Wellsville....	8	4	24	2	.933	Keener, Olean.....	11	..	6	5	.546
Humphrey, Wells...	15	2	32	2	.919						

Western Association



STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Series—Ending June 30.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Oklahoma City	37	21	.638
Tulsa	34	22	.607
Fort Smith	34	23	.596
Muskogee	30	27	.526
Joplin	20	38	.345
McAlester	18	42	.300

Second Series—Ending September 7.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Muskogee	44	27	.620
Tulsa	40	27	.597
Fort Smith	39	29	.574
Oklahoma City	38	31	.551
McAlester	29	37	.439
Henryetta	15	54	.217

Play-off.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Oklahoma City	4	2	.667
Muskogee	2	4	.333

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	T. EB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Moneymaker, Tulsa-Joplin	82	301	38	114	27	8	5	58	16	6	.379
Nance, Oklahoma City	17	59	8	22	1	..	2	7	4	4	.373
Dameron, Oklahoma City	81	328	55	117	20	..	10	50	18	2	.357
McAvoy, Muskogee	68	262	50	89	19	1	2	27	18	8	.340
Flynn, Muskogee-Henryetta	101	369	58	125	22	3	17	79	15	12	.339
Coffin, Tulsa	24	90	12	30	7	..	4	19	4	..	.333
Wilson, Henryetta	25	70	9	23	4	1	1	9	1	3	.329
H. Thompson, Muskogee	124	479	85	155	31	5	15	86	21	16	.324
Rowland, Muskogee	18	50	10	16	3	..	3	12	1	1	.320
Nickell, Tulsa-Henryetta	105	420	71	133	31	4	14	81	24	9	.317
Burge, McAlester	98	365	47	113	29	3	8	59	30	8	.309
Hall, Joplin-Oklahoma City	113	446	85	137	27	8	9	67	26	5	.307
J. J. Robinson, Jop.-Henryet.	78	329	34	101	13	..	7	34	11	6	.307
Henry, Tulsa	112	422	70	127	16	4	9	51	28	7	.301
Likowski, Muskogee	51	123	17	37	4	..	..	4	1	..	.301
Kelsey, Tulsa	45	167	23	50	3	..	2	9	23	5	.300
Stewart, Tulsa	29	107	15	32	7	..	2	9	23	5	.300
Maag, Oklahoma City	109	403	86	120	20	..	2	26	44	27	.298
Weeks, McAlester	41	121	13	36	5	2	2	15	9	4	.298
Morris, Tulsa	125	495	105	147	27	7	10	71	62	17	.298
Yardley, Muskogee	110	400	76	118	19	7	2	39	36	12	.295
White, McAlester	55	156	18	46	4	1	5	21	12	5	.295
Green, Okla. City-Tulsa-Hen	50	139	12	41	4	1	2	12	3	3	.295
Collins, Henryetta-Tulsa	40	154	22	45	4	..	2	10	1	14	.292
Hodges, Henryetta	32	117	18	34	3	..	..	3	7	5	.291
Blanchette, Joplin-Tulsa	98	331	49	96	15	3	6	39	5	14	.290
Jones, Tulsa	63	162	21	47	5	..	3	14	1	5	.290
King, Oklahoma City	105	408	75	118	23	6	9	62	40	10	.289
Mosley, F.Smith-Van Buren	126	458	79	130	22	4	..	30	50	14	.284

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	T. EB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
McCarty, F.Smith-VanBuren	124	479	79	136	33	1	6	53	79	15	.284
Palmer, Muskogee	128	447	76	134	17	3	21	86	23	18	.281
Patterson, McAlester	94	339	57	95	15	2	2	25	16	11	.280
Mayes, Muskogee	68	262	41	73	10	2	4	26	21	4	.279
Gabriel, Henryetta	44	142	18	39	7	..	..	7	8	8	.275
Franklin, Tulsa	103	388	87	106	23	2	8	51	31	29	.273
Burke, Tulsa	22	17	17	21	3	..	1	6	7	2	.273
F. Thompson, Jop.-Okla.City	126	518	76	140	20	5	8	53	32	14	.270
Phillips, F.Smith-VanBuren	92	376	51	101	12	1	1	17	30	12	.269
Abington, F.Smith-VanBur.	121	454	58	121	15	2	4	31	25	14	.267
Tierney, McAlester	69	251	31	67	14	1	5	31	16	6	.267
Dodson, Muskogee	47	150	25	40	14	..	..	14	9	5	.267
Thomas, Henryetta	18	68	11	18	..	..	4	12	2	..	.265
Felt, Ft. Smith-Van Buren.	92	307	38	81	17	1	..	19	10	11	.264
Kilduff, Oklahoma City	115	412	54	108	14	4	15	67	31	13	.262
E. Miller, Oklahoma City	115	440	55	114	19	2	4	35	27	25	.259
Reynolds, Okla.C.-Hen.-Tul.	106	395	53	102	16	1	6	36	11	11	.258
Olson, Tulsa	11	31	4	8	1	..	..	1	1	2	.258
L. Miller, McAlester	30	106	16	27	10	1	5	27	4	1	.255
Lipps, Henryetta	45	151	20	38	5	2	1	12	7	6	.252
Heatley, Joplin-McAlester	73	268	43	67	10	1	3	21	25	11	.250
Gourley, Tulsa	100	389	62	95	21	..	8	45	37	8	.244
E. Thompson, Okla. City	70	238	45	58	6	5	2	22	15	11	.244
Kane, McAlester-Jop.-Tulsa	44	135	21	33	4	2	2	14	3	7	.244
T. Robinson, Muskogee	21	78	12	19	4	2	1	11	3	5	.241
Taylor, Henryetta-Okla. C.	49	116	17	28	4	2	1	11	3	5	.241
Jutze, Muskogee	123	427	39	102	15	3	3	30	13	22	.239
H. Thompson, Hen.-Okla C.	91	322	40	77	11	4	3	28	12	7	.239
S. Lawrence, Mus.-Tulsa	70	263	31	63	11	..	5	26	10	4	.239
Gregory, Joplin-Okla. City.	84	274	24	65	12	4	3	29	7	8	.237
Dorsey, McAlester	13	47	7	11	2	..	1	5	5	..	.234
Egan, McAlester	11	43	5	10	4	..	..	4	..	..	.233
O. Palmer, Henryetta	18	60	4	14	1	..	1	4	2	2	.233
Corgan, Ft.Smith-Van Bur.	122	409	36	95	11	2	3	24	18	..	.232
Jewell, Joplin	18	61	10	14	1	1	..	3	2	4	.230
J. Lawrence, McAl.-Mus	122	453	38	104	15	2	2	25	18	24	.229
Wren, Henryetta-McAlester	67	253	24	58	5	1	..	7	9	6	.229
Rose, Oklahoma City	78	294	50	67	13	2	2	23	31	7	.228
Harmuth, Muskogee	83	282	44	64	9	2	1	16	26	19	.227
Hawkins, McAlester	10	36	2	8	1	..	..	1	1	..	.222
Schultz, Ft. Smith-Van Bur.	71	231	27	51	5	..	3	14	9	7	.221
J. Robinson,Ft.Smith-VanB.	98	314	47	78	15	..	..	15	13	9	.217
Webber, Muskogee	69	207	24	55	10	..	4	22	5	6	.216
Smiser, Henryet.-Muskogee	50	171	21	37	3	..	1	6	4	5	.216
Reid, Muskogee	20	65	9	14	1	1	2	9	1	2	.215
Marcum, Joplin	13	42	5	9	2	..	..	2	..	3	.214
Johnson, Ft. Sm.-Van Buren	65	179	18	38	6	..	..	6	11	4	.212
Smittle, Tulsa-Henryetta	11	33	5	7	2	..	..	2	1	2	.212
Darnell, Okla.C.-Tulsa	25	76	5	16	3	1	..	5	3	3	.211
Williams, Muskogee	36	101	13	21	4	1	1	9	1	2	.208
Bauer, Henryetta	77	254	23	52	6	1	3	17	10	10	.205
M. Johnson, Muskogee	43	163	18	33	5	..	..	5	13	16	.202
Gierhart, McAl.-Okla. City.	61	169	25	34	4	..	2	10	8	6	.201
Shelton, McAlester	75	265	37	53	10	..	3	19	25	23	.200
Parkins, Oklahoma City	18	60	14	12	4	..	2	10	3	5	.200
J. McConnell, Ft.Sm.-VanB.	18	65	6	13	2	..	..	2	4	2	.200
Lieninger, Ft.Sm.-Van Bur.	126	454	54	89	11	..	1	14	39	21	.196
Albus, Muskogee	10	36	3	7	2	..	..	2	1	2	.194
Page, Oklahoma City	22	67	1	13	1	..	..	1	..	1	.194
Kaiser, McAlester	12	31	1	6	2	..	..	2	1	..	.194
Pelkey, McAl.-Henryetta	129	425	43	82	7	..	1	10	34	31	.193
Meagher, Muskogee	16	52	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	.192
Burch, Henryetta	14	47	7	9	3	3	3	3	1	1	.191

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	T. EB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Crowson, McAlester	32	94	6	18	3	..	..	3	..	2	.191
Dowie, Oklahoma City	85	279	27	53	6	..	1	9	6	2	.190
Long, McAlester	62	180	15	34	9	..	4	21	3	6	.189
Green, Ft. Smith-Van Buren	29	101	7	19	1	..	..	1	1	5	.188
Simpson, McAlester	15	54	5	10	1	..	..	1	1	1	.185
Armstrong, Joplin	22	71	6	13	..	2	..	4	3	2	.183
Smith, McAlester	61	200	30	36	7	1	2	15	9	13	.180
Morgan, Muskogee	23	69	4	12	2	..	..	2	..	3	.176
Clements, Tulsa	55	127	25	22	5	1	4	19	1	3	.173
Turpin, Joplin-McAlester	37	87	6	15	1	1	..	3	4	3	.172
Mathews, Joplin	40	147	17	25	5	..	1	8	3	2	.170
Brady, Ft. Smith-Van Bur.	41	113	6	19	3	..	..	3	2	4	.168
Osborne, Henryetta	31	90	7	15	..	..	1	3	4	..	.167
Strobel, Muskogee	14	30	3	5	1	..	..	1	..	2	.167
Bell, McAlester	39	116	8	19	2	..	1	5	2	8	.164
Mickey, McAlester	19	64	6	10	1	..	1	4	1	2	.156
Sanders, Joplin-Muskogee	25	68	5	10	1	1	..	4	..	2	.147
Welch, McAlester	22	76	8	11	1	1	..	3	4	..	.144
Barch, Ft. Smith-McAlester	16	41	4	6	1	..	..	1	2	1	.144
Blunk, Joplin-Tulsa	20	51	3	7	..	..	1	3	1	..	.137
Meanor, Joplin	27	88	5	12	..	..	..	..	2	2	.136
Herbert, Oklahoma City	33	99	7	13	3	..	..	3	5	..	.131
Jacobs, Muskogee	13	33	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	.122
Baber, Joplin-Tulsa	20	43	2	5	1	..	..	1	1	3	.116
Towers, Tulsa	14	35	2	4	..	..	1	3	..	..	.114
F. McConnell, Ft. S.-VanB.	31	92	8	10	2	..	..	2	..	5	.109
Beckman, Okla C.-Joplin	10	29	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	.103
Wooden, Ft. Smith-Van Bur	22	52	2	5	1	..	..	1	..	2	.095
Aldridge, Oklahoma City	31	86	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	.093
Robertson, Ft. Sm.-Van Bur	36	98	5	9	1	..	..	1	..	8	.092
Munsey, Muskogee-McAl.	12	38	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	.078
Rehm, Okla. City-Joplin	10	30	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	.066
Foresman, Tulsa	14	51	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	.039

Players who participated in less than ten games—Wicks, Alexander, Neeley, Manley, Tate, Rush, Renfro, Burns, Snyder, Walsh, Noble, Bradley, Keuchenmeister, Mathews, Frantz, Eck, Reed, Foye, Emery.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	T. EB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Muskogee	129	4303	613	1146	191	31	75	478	203	227	.264
Tulsa	126	4264	699	1125	189	21	84	483	287	121	.264
Henryetta-Joplin	128	4411	565	1131	174	39	61	435	173	133	.256
Oklahoma City	127	4247	607	1057	168	22	59	389	271	139	.249
Fort Smith-Van Buren	128	4138	514	982	161	12	16	233	296	138	.237
McAlester	127	4103	272	941	172	17	44	338	213	172	.229

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Oklahoma City	3474	1585	296	.945	McAlester	3328	1590	336	.936
Fort Smith-Van Buren	3356	1601	304	.942	Muskogee	3378	1569	355	.933
Tulsa	3332	1604	312	.940	Joplin-Henryetta	3331	1618	388	.927

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Mosley, Ft.S.-VanB.	126	1260	76	33	.976	Pelky, T-M-McA-H.	129	737	80	29	.966
Blanchette, Jop.-Tul	98	1005	49	26	.976	Smiser, Muskogee	50	263	21	12	.960
E. Thompson, Ok.C.	70	657	44	20	.972	Reid, Muskogee	20	161	11	9	.950
Smith, McAlester	61	649	49	23	.968	Dameron, Ok. City	81	569	56	39	.943
Gabriel, Tulsa-Hen.	44	306	24	11	.968	Stewart, Tulsa	29	193	24	14	.939
Simpson, McAlester	15	103	14	4	.967	Hall, Jop.-Ok. City	98	281	23	20	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Collins, Henryetta..	40	85	114	7	.966	Bauer, Jop-Tul-Hen.	77	165	127	36	.918
Tierney, McAlester.	121	128	120	9	.965	McAvoy, Muskogee..	68	109	142	23	.916
Maag, Ok. City.....	109	330	306	25	.962	Kane, McA-Jop-Tul.	44	139	94	23	.907
Harmuth, McA-Mus	83	158	173	21	.942	Jewell, Joplin.....	18	39	55	10	.904
Phillips, Ft.S-VanB	92	282	283	45	.926	Green, Ft.S.-VanB...	29	67	68	15	.900

THIRD BASEMEN.

Reynolds, Ok.C.-Tul	106	250	194	34	.929	Coffin, Tulsa.....	24	18	48	7	.904
H. Thompson, Mus..	124	269	262	41	.928	F. Thompson, J.-OC	126	144	265	51	.889
S. Lawrence, Tul-M.	70	97	143	23	.913	J.J. Robinson, J.-H.	78	116	133	34	.880
Corgan, Ft.S.-VanB.	122	127	217	36	.905	Gourley, Tulsa.....	100	167	153	51	.866
J. Lawrence, McAl..	122	172	268	46	.905	Hawkins, McAlester	10	12	21	6	.846

SHORTSTOPS.

Olson, Tulsa.....	11	23	30	1	.981	Leininger, Ft.S.-VB.	126	191	325	81	.865
Morris, Tulsa.....	125	320	384	59	.923	Kilduff, Okla. City.	115	192	291	79	.860
Heatley, Jop.-McAl.	73	127	113	21	.920	Parkins, Okla. City	18	23	30	10	.841
Palmer, Muskogee..	128	240	356	70	.897	Thomas, Henryetta.	18	20	35	20	.733
Meanor, Joplin.....	27	48	70	14	.894	Marcum, Joplin.....	13	11	19	12	.714
Shelton, McAlester.	61	144	204	43	.890						

OUTFIELDERS.

Nance, Okla. City..	17	26	1	..	1000	Flynn, Mus.-Hen....	101	172	52	14	.941
Dorsey, McAlester..	13	25	3	..	1000	J.McConnell,FtS-VB	18	21	9	2	.938
Hodges, Henryetta.	32	50	5	1	.982	M. Johnson, Mus....	43	87	9	7	.932
E. Miller, Ok. City.	115	157	16	6	.966	Yardley, Muskogee.	110	275	40	23	.932
J. Robinson, FtS-VB	98	118	29	5	.967	Munsey, McAlester.	12	30	36	5	.930
McCarty, FtS.-V.B.	124	162	14	7	.965	Abington, Ft.S.-V.B.	92	157	27	14	.929
Mathews, Joplin....	40	51	4	2	.965	Franklin, Tulsa.....	103	157	19	13	.926
T. Robinson, Mus..	21	21	2	1	.958	Welch, McAlester..	22	42	8	4	.926
Wren, McAl.-Joplin	67	107	14	6	.953	Johnson, Ft.S.-V.B.	65	92	33	10	.926
King, Okla. City....	105	237	40	15	.949	Patterson, McAl....	94	156	52	18	.920
Lipps, Henryetta...	45	67	6	4	.948	Henry, Tulsa.....	112	144	20	15	.916
Mayes, Muskogee..	68	130	9	8	.946	Burch, McAlester...	14	1	20	2	.913
Rose, Okla. City....	78	135	21	9	.945	Albus, Muskogee....	10	16	11	3	.900
Nickell, Tulsa-Hen.	105	164	11	11	.941	Dodson, McAl.-Mus.	47	76	36	20	.848

CATCHERS.

Dowie, Okla. City..	85	481	113	11	.982	Felt, F.S.-V.B.....	92	329	90	16	.963
Bell, McAlester.....	39	185	48	6	.975	Kaiser, McAlester..	12	35	9	2	.957
Egan, McAlester....	11	67	7	2	.974	Webber, Muskogee..	69	361	59	19	.957
White, McAlester..	55	282	39	9	.973	Palmer, Henryetta..	18	102	24	6	.955
Burke, Tulsa.....	22	102	32	4	.973	Kelsey, Tulsa.....	45	201	60	14	.949
Smittle, Tulsa.....	11	52	12	2	.970	Jutze, Muskogee....	123	789	120	52	.946
Armstrong, Joplin..	22	115	25	6	.969	L. Miller, McAlester	30	86	25	7	.941
Barch, McA-FS-VB.	16	49	14	2	.969	H.R.Thompson,J-OC	91	421	112	37	.935
Beckman, Ok.C.-Jop	10	52	6	2	.967	Moneymaker, Jop-T	82	240	45	20	.934
Schultz, T.-F.S.-VB.	71	463	93	21	.964	Gregory, Jop.-O.C..	84	355	80	32	.931

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	Fielding PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Strobel, Fort Smith-Van Bur.-McAl.	14	6	1	..	.857	5	30	..	1000
Jones, Tulsa.....	42	29	8	..	.784	62	71	11	.924
Likowski, Muskogee.....	33	21	6	..	.778	13	65	6	.929
Brady, Fort Smith-Van Buren.....	41	25	9	..	.735	14	96	14	.887
Rowland, Muskogee.....	12	7	3	..	.700	4	28	8	.800
Darnell, Oklahoma City-Tulsa.....	24	15	7	..	.682	9	20	3	.906
Robertson, Fort Smith-Van Buren...	35	20	10	1	.667	22	128	11	.932
Page, Oklahoma City.....	22	13	7	..	.650	3	36	4	.907

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	Fielding PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jacobs, Muskogee	12	7	4	..	.636	2	22	4	.875
Clements, Tulsa	34	20	12	..	.625	16	84	9	.914
Williams, Muskogee	35	18	11	..	.621	5	77	15	.846
Foresman, Tulsa	11	3	2	..	.600	3	20	2	.967
Herbert, Oklahoma City	32	15	11	..	.577	16	98	5	.958
Gierhart, McAlester-Oklahoma City	33	16	12	..	.571	55	86	17	.892
Long, McAlester	28	11	9	2	.550	204	68	13	.954
Morgan, Muskogee	21	8	9	..	.471	4	37	2	.955
Mickey, McAlester	22	8	9	1	.471	15	44	3	.952
Green, Okla. City-Tulsa-Henryetta	30	10	12	..	.455	40	90	8	.942
Wooden, Fort Smith-Van Buren	24	9	11	1	.450	4	36	4	.909
F. McConnell, Fort Smith-Van Bur.	32	13	16	1	.448	13	58	1	.987
Taylor, Joplin-Henryetta-Okla. City	30	12	15	..	.444	13	83	6	.941
Rehm, Joplin-Oklahoma City	10	4	5	..	.444	8	44	2	.963
Aldridge, Oklahoma City	29	12	16	..	.429	7	73	6	.930
Turpin, Joplin-McAlester	35	11	15	1	.423	24	68	6	.939
Baber, Muskogee-Joplin-Tulsa	17	5	7	..	.417	6	22	4	.875
Blunk, Joplin	13	5	7	..	.417	6	46	5	.912
Weeks, McAlester	19	5	8	..	.385	56	93	16	.903
Osborne, Joplin-Henryetta	15	4	10	..	.286	30	51	4	.953
Crowson, McAlester	28	6	20	..	.231	10	67	5	.939
Sanders, Joplin-Henryetta-Muskogee	24	4	17	..	.190	9	54	8	.887
Wilson, Henryetta	10	1	8	1	.111	10	28	5	.884
Towers, Tulsa	13	1	10	1	.091	5	32	2	.946

Ohio State League

Eight teams started the season—Charleston, Huntington, Maysville, Lexington, Portsmouth, Chillicothe Ironton and Newport. On June 15 Paris took Newport's place, and the first half of the season finished July 5, the second season beginning immediately after with six teams, Ironton and Paris dropping out. Shortly after, Huntington and Maysville gave up, and the four remaining finished as follows: Charleston first, Portsmouth second, Chillicothe third and Lexington fourth,

Pitcher Hoffer of Portsmouth struck out fourteen Huntington batsmen, May 9.

Pitcher McIllvaine of Chillicothe did not allow Charleston a safe hit, May 21.

Pitcher Snipe of Charleston shut-out Paris without a run and with only one hit, June 25.

Seventeen innings were played by Huntington and Maysville, June 15, the latter winning, 3-0.

Pitcher Quinn of Charleston, held the Ironton batsmen to one hit, May 8, Charleston winning, 2-1.

Pitcher Crane of Portsmouth, shut-out Lexington without a run and struck out twelve men, August 26.

In the Huntington-Ironton, 6-4, game on May 3, seven pitchers were used, three by Huntington and four by Ironton.

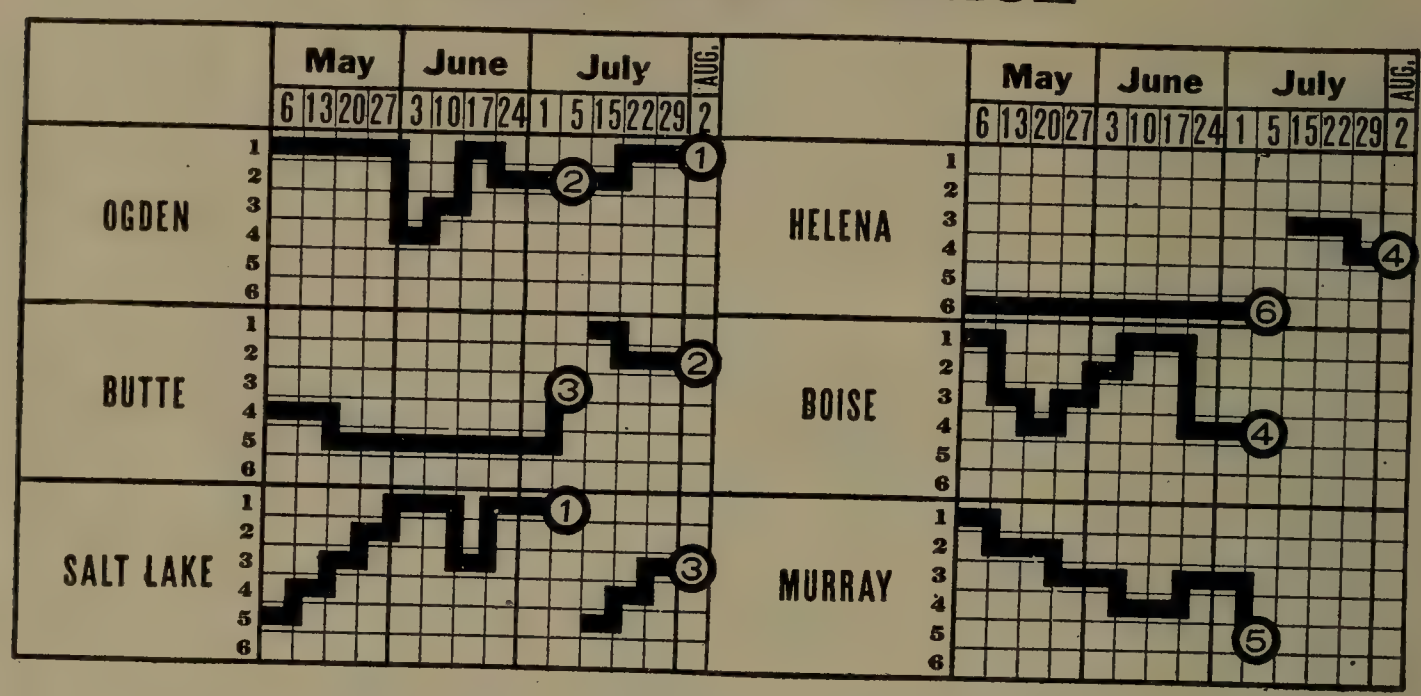
Pitcher Jones of Portsmouth made a new record for the league on July 8, getting two clean singles in one inning.

In the game with Charleston, August 30, Pitcher Teague of Portsmouth, was credited with striking out eleven men.

Charleston and Chillicothe made twelve hits between them in their game of June 14,, and of the twelve, five were for home runs.

Of the eleven Maysville batsmen who faced Pitcher Higley of Huntington, in the three and two-thirds innings he was in the box, June 14, nine struck out, and not a man reached first base.

Union Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1911—Great Falls	.662	1913—Great Falls	.650
1912—Missoula	.620		

STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Salt Lake	37	23	.617
Ogden	36	24	.600
Butte	30	30	.500
Boise	29	32	.475
Murray	27	32	.458
Helena	19	37	.339

Second Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Ogden	18	6	.750
Butte	14	10	.583
Salt Lake	13	11	.542
*Boise	5	7	.416
Helena	8	16	.333
*Murray	2	10	.167

* The Murray Club disbanded July 19, and the Boise Club was dropped and the league continued on a four-club basis until August 2, when the Butte Club dropped out and the league collapsed.

Note—Salt Lake and Ogden played Post-Season Series, Ogden winning the majority of games, entitling them to the 1914 pennant.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Huelsman, Salt Lake	69	258	74	112	13	17	3	25	4	.434
Bernhardt, Salt Lake	12	37	7	16	1	..	..	2	1	.432
Holmes, Butte	17	25	3	10	..	..	1	2	3	.400
Carman, Murray-Salt Lake	84	349	80	130	7	12	10	28	9	.372
Seabough, Ogden	64	237	34	87	4	3	4	11	10	.367
Risberg, Ogden	84	317	84	116	26	7	14	28	5	.366
Jones, Ogden	84	336	74	123	26	5	8	24	3	.366
Sawyer, Butte	49	186	39	64	19	3	5	13	7	.343
Blausser, Boise-Ogden	76	284	51	97	8	7	2	22	8	.342
Thornton, Murray	62	248	36	84	4	4	9	12	3	.338
Raedel, Ogden	48	180	39	60	4	..	4	13	1	.333
Cobb, Ogden	84	314	67	104	22	1	3	37	7	.331
Ellis, Ogden	83	312	58	103	19	..	5	18	5	.331
Caveney, Murray-Salt Lake	62	234	42	77	6	11	7	10	6	.329
Blankenship, Murray	10	40	7	13	1	..	1	3	..	.325
Davis, Salt Lake	83	319	66	103	17	10	13	14	9	.324
Lussi, Helena	81	315	58	102	15	6	7	19	7	.324
Menges, Murray	36	135	35	45	8	1	..	19	10	.322
French, Salt Lake	57	234	50	73	7	1	7	13	6	.321
Brady, Salt Lake-Butte	78	311	39	98	10	3	..	16	9	.315

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Smith, Butte	75	277	48	86	9	..	5	16	11	.314
Clynes, Murray-Salt Lake	56	223	28	70	5	4	3	7	9	.314
Weaver, Boise	54	185	28	58	8	..	3	13	5	.314
Murphy, Ogden	49	212	39	67	8	1	5	8	1	.311
Dowling, Ogden	84	320	61	99	29	2	2	25	13	.309
McMurdo, Butte	86	317	48	98	14	6	10	20	16	.309
Knight, Ogden	28	88	11	27	2	1	..	7	2	.307
McNeill, Helena	80	315	58	98	14	1	3	23	9	.305
McClelland, Butte	86	333	58	101	17	3	7	13	11	.303
Wood, Boise	13	33	3	10	..	1	1	2	..	.303
Woolums, Ogden	84	334	72	101	17	4	8	22	17	.302
Potts, Salt Lake	82	354	63	110	19	3	2	20	13	.302
Daschbach, Helena	77	303	45	91	24	2	4	13	8	.300
Tonneman, Salt Lake	51	187	20	56	5	5	1	10	3	.299
Robinson, Butte	11	27	1	8	..	..	..	..	4	.296
Gay, Murray	45	171	30	54	4	..	2	7	4	.291
Demaggio, Butte	80	334	51	97	23	2	2	16	12	.290
Clark, Boise-Helena	66	238	37	69	6	..	1	9	10	.290
Rader, Helena	79	306	54	88	18	5	8	12	15	.289
Conley, Helena	11	38	5	11	2	1	1	3	3	.289
Lewis, Butte	66	233	26	67	11	..	3	10	8	.288
Thomas, Boise-Helena	67	275	32	79	13	2	9	14	5	.287
Bauer, Boise-Helena	75	301	48	86	13	2	4	20	8	.286
Gleason, Helena	35	112	11	32	3	..	..	3	1	.286
Galgano, Ogden	11	28	3	8	..	..	..	..	1	.286
Hester, Salt Lake	74	286	65	80	10	2	4	6	19	.280
Craig, Salt Lake	14	50	8	14	2	..	2	..	2	.280
Galena, Salt Lake	80	280	49	78	18	2	3	3	20	.279
Crittenden, Helena	59	190	20	53	..	1	2	7	4	.279
Halla, Butte	36	104	8	29	..	..	2	3	4	.279
Dean, Helena-Murray-Butte	58	213	26	59	4	1	3	8	7	.277
Quigley, Helena	43	173	22	47	5	1	2	5	6	.272
Wells, Helena	29	92	16	25	1	1	5	4	2	.272
Marshall, Butte	81	318	49	86	32	2	4	4	27	.270
Moorehead, Boise	56	201	33	54	8	1	3	13	9	.269
Nadeau, Boise	12	41	6	11	1	1	2	2	5	.268
Pendleton, Butte-Murray-Helena	70	274	35	73	4	3	5	13	4	.266
Caldwell, Salt Lake	61	243	44	64	10	4	3	4	13	.263
Ballinger, Ogden	24	70	11	18	1	..	..	1	..	.257
Ames, Helena-Ogden	22	63	6	16	1	..	..	..	3	.257
Rustenhaven, Helena-Ogden	20	43	5	11	..	..	2	1	6	.256
Bostick, Boise-Salt Lake	76	251	41	64	10	3	5	10	9	.255
Morgan, Salt Lake	38	98	15	25	1	2	..	1	1	.255
Belford, Helena	22	63	2	15	3	..	..	..	..	.254
Zimmerman, Butte	25	95	15	24	6	..	3	5	4	.253
Auer, Murray-Salt Lake	66	226	31	57	3	3	8	6	3	.252
Ruegg, Murray	56	199	31	50	3	4	1	10	7	.251
Salter, Boise-Murray	23	73	8	18	..	..	2	1	..	.247
Rossbach, Butte	32	122	20	30	4	1	3	2	2	.246
Kelly, Boise	45	176	22	44	2	1	1	8	4	.244
Riordan, Murray	15	54	5	13	..	1	1	1	..	.241
Schultz, Salt Lake-Boise-Helena	20	59	10	14	..	..	..	3	2	.237
Crespi, Murray	31	98	8	23	..	1	1	2	2	.235
Brown, Murray	18	47	6	11	2	..	..	2	1	.234
Toner, Boise-Salt Lake	28	83	9	18	1	3	..	3	4	.217
Dawson, Murray-Salt Lake	36	99	7	21	..	..	..	..	2	.212
Bogart, Helena-Murray	44	162	17	34	6	1	1	5	3	.210
McClain, Salt Lake	44	130	19	27	1	1	1	3	2	.208
Coleman, Boise	23	69	6	14	2	1	..	..	..	.203
Couch, Ogden	11	31	3	6	..	1	..	..	3	.194
Schimpff, Boise	61	219	25	42	10	..	..	6	25	.192
Shader, Murray	29	64	5	16	..	..	..	1	..	.190
Allen, Salt Lake	24	71	7	13	1	..	2	2	3	.183
Garnett, Helena-Butte	20	66	4	12	..	1	1	5	4	.182

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Whitt, Helena	15	49	4	8	..	..	..	2	1	.163
Jackson, Butte	21	62	2	10	..	..	1	1	3	.161
Melter, Boise-Butte	25	75	1	12	..	..	..	2	4	.160
Jensen, Boise	31	113	9	18	4	..	1	1	2	.159
McCreery, Butte	25	76	6	11	..	1	..	2	4	.145
Fitzgerald, Salt Lake	14	36	5	5	..	..	..	2	4	.139
Amsbrey, Helena	22	94	5	10	..	..	..	3	9	.135
Todd, Helena-Ogden	12	27	1	5	..	1	..	1	1	.135
Wellard, Butte	26	88	11	10	2	1	1	2	2	.114
Kuss, Boise-Helena	12	35	1	4	..	..	..	..	3	.114
Changnon, Murray	16	56	6	6	..	..	1	1	..	.104
Adams, Boise	14	45	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	.089

Players who participated in less than ten games—Salt Lake: Ramey, Knapp, Spencer, Scott; Ogden: Wessler (also Boise), Newton, Lemley, Green; Boise: Gard (also Butte), Harmon, Forney; Murray: Finch; Helena: Blanchett, Aschenfelter, Pembrook, Fitzpatrick, Manning.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Clark, Helena	66	674	50	11	.985	Hester, Salt Lake	74	643	58	20	.972
Woolums, Ogden	84	797	46	17	.979	Thomas, Boise-Hel.	67	596	49	12	.971
Thornton, Murray	62	565	27	16	.974	McMurdo, Butte	86	819	44	29	.967
Tonneman, Salt Lake	11	100	11	3	.973						

SECOND BASEMEN.

French, Salt Lake	57	157	196	9	.978	Dowling, Ogden	84	209	208	30	.933
Pendleton, Bs.-M.-H.	70	163	221	26	.937	Quigley, Helena	43	91	90	17	.914
Brady, Butte	78	165	203	26	.935	Caveney, Mur.-S.L.	12	33	43	8	.905
Schimpff, Boise	61	209	161	26	.934						

THIRD BASEMEN.

McClelland, Butte	86	133	156	24	.923	Jones, Ogden	84	89	137	22	.912
Caldwell, Salt Lake	61	89	137	19	.922	McNeill, Helena	56	73	131	31	.868
Rader, Helena	25	23	54	8	.916	Ruegg, Murray	30	38	44	13	.863
Blausser, Boise	70	82	128	20	.913	Bogart, Helena-Mur.	19	23	29	9	.852

SHORTSTOPS.

Sawyer, Butte	49	122	139	18	.936	Potts, Salt Lake	73	188	271	47	.907
McNeill, Helena	24	54	85	10	.933	Smith, Butte	38	71	116	19	.907
Rader, Helena	52	127	129	25	.911	Bostick, Boise-.S.L.	79	129	201	49	.871
Caveney, Mur.-S.L.	43	103	158	26	.909	Risberg, Ogden	84	217	185	68	.855

OUTFIELDERS.

Huelsman, Salt Lake	69	101	6	2	.981	Galena, Salt Lake	65	109	32	10	.927
Daschbach, Helena	77	147	15	4	.976	Gay, Murray	45	77	14	8	.919
Cobb, Ogden	84	184	10	5	.975	Crespi, Murray	12	21	2	2	.919
Moorehead, Boise	56	82	6	5	.952	Smith, Butte	75	140	117	23	.918
Raedel, Ogden	26	30	10	2	.952	Dean, Hel.-Mur.-Bu.	58	87	10	10	.907
Marshall, Butte	81	173	11	11	.944	Carman, Mur.-S. L.	78	106	17	13	.904
Ellis, Ogden	83	156	8	11	.937	Kelly, Boise	45	77	4	9	.900
Davis, Salt Lake	83	174	23	14	.934	Lussi, Helena	57	135	18	19	.890
Bogart, Helena-Mur.	19	24	4	2	.933	Ruegg, Murray	26	46	3	7	.875
Demaggio, Butte	80	126	10	10	.931	Holmes, Butte	17	11	3	2	.875
Wells, Helena	13	18	7	2	.931	Clynes, Mur.-S. Lake	56	62	6	22	.755
Bauer, Boise-Helena.	70	116	15	10	.929	Jensen, Boise	17	12	4	6	.727

PITCHERS.

Bernhardt, S. Lake	12	4	23	..	1000	McCreery, Butte	25	6	55	1	.984
Fitzgerald, S. Lake.	14	4	24	..	1000	Schultz, S.L.-Bs.-H.	20	6	54	1	.984
Ramey, Salt Lake	7	4	6	..	1000	Garrett, Hel.-Butte	20	6	37	1	.978
Aschenfelter, Helena	5	..	9	..	1000	Dawson, Mur.-S. L.	30	8	54	2	.969

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Melton, Boise-Butte.	25	15	75	3	.968	Crespi, Murray.....	19	7	33	4	.909
Knight, Ogden.....	28	17	58	3	.961	Rustenhaven, Og.-H.	20	3	26	3	.906
Halla, Butte.....	36	18	71	4	.954	Couch, Ogden.....	11	3	31	4	.895
Ames, Helena-Ogden	23	10	59	5	.946	Ballinger, Ogden....	24	3	38	5	.891
Morgan, Salt Lake..	31	15	50	4	.940	Toner, Boise-S. Lake	28	14	70	12	.875
Wells, Helena.....	16	8	33	5	.932	Kuss, Boise-Helena.	12	11	26	4	.871
Brown, Murray.....	18	10	26	3	.923	Todd, Helena-Ogden.	12	2	24	4	.840
Shader, Mur.-Ogden.	29	10	55	6	.915	Jackson, Butte.....	21	1	24	5	.833
Allen, Salt Lake.....	24	11	42	5	.914	Wood, Boise-Helena.	13	2	21	5	.821
Jensen, Boise.....	14	3	38	4	.911						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Raedel, Ogden.....	22	109	41	1	3	.994	Tonneman, S. Lake	40	191	39	6	8	.964
Weaver, Boise.....	54	327	64	6	11	.985	Riordan, Murray...	15	56	13	3	6	.958
Seabough, Ogden....	64	304	77	8	6	.979	Crittenden, Helena.	59	290	68	16	13	.957
Lewis, Butte.....	66	303	88	7	2	.977	McClain, Salt Lake	44	212	55	12	10	.957
Gleason, Helena....	35	130	28	4	6	.975	Coleman, Boise.....	23	63	17	4	..	.952
Auer, Mur.-S. Lake	60	281	89	12	5	.968	Willard, Butte.....	26	134	30	11	4	.937
Blankenship, Mur...	10	48	13	2	3	.965							

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	T.	Fin.	TO.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	W P.	Bk.	Shut Out.	PC.
Morgan, Salt Lake.	29	196 2-3	16	5	..	3	11	104	79	51	12	8	..	2	.761
Couch, Ogden.....	13	87 1-2	5	2	..	5	1	49	41	20	3	3	..	1	.714
Bernhardt, S. Lake	13	92	7	3	..	1	2	47	32	16	1	1	..	..	.700
Galgano, Ogden....	14	73 1-3	7	3	..	5	4	32	20	25	1	..	..	1	.700
Knight, Ogden.....	27	191 2-3	16	7	..	3	9	93	67	30	4	1	..	..	.696
Fitzgerald, S. Lake	14	103	8	4	..	2	3	64	47	42	8	8	..	1	.666
Ballinger, Ogden..	25	155	11	7	..	6	7	76	30	32	2	2	..	1	.611
Ames, Helena-Og..	23	161	10	7	1	3	7	110	56	32	4	1	..	1	.588
McCreery, Butte...	28	217 2-3	14	10	1	3	4	90	120	69	14	1	..	2	.583
Shader, Mur.-Ogden	27	192 1-3	14	10	..	5	5	104	111	63	1	9	..	1	.583
Melter, Boise-Butte	24	173 1-3	11	8	..	6	2	68	78	15	3	2	..	1	.578
Halla, Butte.....	24	197	12	9	..	3	1	94	78	26	2	2	..	2	.571
Toner, Boise-S.Lake	23	195	13	10	..	2	1	81	124	64	4	3	..	1	.551
Garrett, Hel.-Butte	23	169	10	9	..	2	1	81	123	48	8	2	..	..	.526
Jackson, Butte.....	23	154 2-3	7	7	1	4	5	101	65	27	6	4	..	..	.500
Rustenhaven, Og.-H	22	122	7	8	..	3	10	90	80	68	11	6	..	..	.466
Dawson, Mur.-S.L..	29	172 2-3	9	11	..	5	11	135	90	61	9	5	1	..	.450
Allen, Salt Lake...	24	166	9	11	..	8	4	86	116	47	15	7	..	..	.450
Crespi, Murray....	18	107 2-3	4	5	1	7	5	83	43	44	11	5	..	..	.444
Todd, Helena-Og...	111	64 2-3	3	4	..	5	2	57	27	19	4	5	..	..	.429
Schultz, H.-Bs.-S.L.	21	150	5	9	..	5	3	111	67	49	9	8	..	..	.357
Belford, Helena....	23	153	6	11	..	6	5	124	92	69	3	8	..	..	.353
Jensen, Boise.....	13	106	4	8	..	1	2	77	65	38	4	1	..	..	.333
Kuss, Boise-Helena	12	81 1-3	3	6	..	2	4	60	47	58	6	7	..	..	.333
Lemley, Ogden.....	6	27 2-3	1	2	..	3	2	21	6	11	4	4	..	..	.333
Robinson, Butte...	14	87 2-3	4	9	..	3	5	63	54	40	11	11	..	1	.308
Wells, Helena.....	18	115 2-3	3	9	..	6	6	92	32	56	7	5	..	..	.250
Aschenfelter, Hel..	7	41 1-3	1	3	..	4	2	35	18	24	1	..	..	..	.250
Finch, Murray.....	9	31 2-3	1	3	..	2	5	25	15	16	2	2	..	..	.250
Brown, Murray.....	15	103 1-3	3	10	..	1	4	83	48	24	3	2	..	..	.231
Wood, Boise.....	13	64 2-3	2	8	..	1	6	61	40	41	6	4	..	..	.200
Ramey, Salt Lake..	6	39 1-3	..	4	..	2	2	32	21	13	..	..	..	..	.000

Less Than Five Games.

Zimmerman, Butte.	3	6 1-3	1	..	..	..	2	7	2	2	..	2	..	..	1000
Newton, Ogden.....	5	29 1-3	3	1	..	2	2	27	12	13	3	..	..	..	.750
Knapp, Salt Lake..	4	30	1	2	..	1	..	21	18	8	3	..	..	..	.333
Green, Ogden.....	3	18 2-3	1	2	..	..	1	8	4	13	1	..	..	1	.333

Pennant Winners and Leading Batters

League.	Champion Team.	P.C.	Leading Batter (50 Games)	P.C.
American Association	Milwaukee	.590	W. Hinchman, Columbus	.366
American League	Athletics	.651	Cobb, Detroit	.368
Atlantic League	Poughkeepsie	.677	Arragon, Long Branch	.443
Canadian League	Ottawa	.628	Trout, Toronto	.349
Central Association	Waterloo	.605	Siglin, Waterloo	.322
Central League	Dayton	.634	Sheehan, Terre Haute	.340
Cent. Texas Trolley	1st h. Wax. 634; 2d h., West, .667; p.o., Waxahachie	.600	Darnaby, West	.265
Colonial League	Fall River	.625	Gaudette, Woonsocket	.321
Eastern Association	New London	.699	Smith, Waterbury	.332
Federal League	Indianapolis	.575	Kauff, Indianapolis	.366
Georgia-Alabama League	Selma	.632	Smith, Rome	.356
Georgia State	1st h. Thomas. .569; 2d h. Americus .667; p.o. Americus	1000	Thrasher, Cordele	.412
Illinois-Missouri League	Champaign	.696	Hughes, Streator	.280
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	Davenport	.610	Wakefield, Springfield	.347
International League	Providence	.617	Cree, Baltimore	.356
Interstate	1st half, Jamestown .660; 2d half, Bradf'd, .630; p.o. Jamest'n	.571		....
Kansas State League	Emporia	.628	La Flambois, Emporia	.342
Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee	Cairo	.622	Heckert, Owensboro	.315
Michigan State League	Muskegon	.613	Patterson, Traverse City-Manistee	.314
Middle Texas	1st half, Temple 725; 2d half, Belton, .580; pl. off. Belton	.833	Wende, Georgetown	.380
National League	Boston	.614	Daubert, Brooklyn	.329
Nebraska State League	Grand Island	.589	Towne, Norfolk	.341
New England League	Lawrence	.683	Shorten, Worcester	.345
New York State League	Elmira	.652	Kauffman, Elmira	.329
North Carolina League	Winston-Salem	.598	Weiser, Charlotte	.333
Northern League	Duluth	.656	Bond, Duluth	.346
Northwestern League	Vancouver	.632	Frisk, Vancouver-Spokane	.322
Pacific Coast League	Portland	.573	Fisher, Portland	.355
South Atlantic	1st h. Sav. 667; 2d h. Albany, .650; p. o. Savannah	.667	Shaw, Augusta	.344
Southern Association	Birmingham	.583	Knisely, Birmingham	.353
So. Michigan Asso.	1st h. Bay City, .671; 2d h. Sag., .765; p.o. Saginaw	.571	Harris, Bay City	.386
Texas League	Houston and Waco tied	.670	Clemens, Waco	.327
Tex.-Oklahoma	1st h. Texark. .727; 2d h. Paris, .698; p. o. Texarkana	.750	Stellbauer, Texarkana	.351
Tri-State League	Harrisburg	.709	Foster, Trenton	.388
Union Association	1st h. Salt Lake .617; 2d h. Ogden .750; p.o. Ogden	....	Huelsman, Salt Lake	.434
Virginia League	Norfolk	.645	Grimes, Richmond	.331
Western Assoc.	1st h. Ok. City .638; 2d h. Muskogee, .620; p.o. Okl. City	.667	Moneymaker, Tulsa-Joplin	.379
Western Canada League	Saskatoon	.577	Barth, Medicine Hat	.367
Western League	Sioux City	.636	Mullen, Lincoln	.381
Western Tri-state League	Pendleton	.615	Pembrooke, Pendleton	.349
Wisconsin-Illinois League	Oshkosh	.636	Schoonover, Oshkosh	.381

Federal League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1913—Indianapolis ..... .625

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Ind.	Chic.	Balt.	Buf.	Brook.	K.C.	Pitts.	St.L.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Indianapolis	..	9	12	10	19	13	12	13	88	65	.575
Chicago	13	..	10	12	13	14	12	13	87	67	.565
Baltimore	10	12	..	14	9	12	10	17	84	69	.549
Buffalo	11	10	8	..	11	12	13	15	80	71	.530
Brooklyn	3	9	13	11	..	11	17	13	77	77	.500
Kansas City.....	9	8	10	10	11	..	13	8	69	84	.451
Pittsburgh	10	10	12	7	5	10	..	10	64	88	.421
St. Louis.....	9	9	4	7	9	12	11	..	61	89	.407

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, League Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Kauff, Indianapolis....	154	574	118	98	210	303	45	12	8	16	75	71	55	.366
Evans, Brooklyn.....	145	510	92	77	181	287	40	15	12	6	22	52	49	.355
Chase, Buffalo.....	75	291	43	28	103	149	19	9	3	5	11	4	31	.354
Rousch, Indianapolis..	74	165	26	21	55	74	6	5	1	16	15	5	20	.333
Yerkes, Pittsburgh....	39	141	18	11	47	67	7	5	1	5	3	12	13	.333
Easterly, Kansas City	134	438	57	47	145	191	19	12	1	6	12	27	25	.331
Shaw, Brooklyn.....	110	377	81	68	121	178	28	7	5	10	29	42	59	.321
Lennox, Pittsburgh...	124	426	70	57	135	213	25	10	11	14	17	70	38	.317
Kenworthy, Kan. City	146	545	94	79	172	288	43	14	15	19	41	38	44	.316
Campbell, Indianapolis	133	543	92	68	171	235	24	11	6	10	31	37	47	.315
Louden, Buffalo.....	127	435	75	58	136	175	13	4	6	18	38	52	41	.313
Crandall, St. Louis....	115	279	40	29	87	121	18	5	2	5	3	61	32	.312
Laporte, Indianapolis.	133	508	86	67	158	220	28	11	4	21	18	35	36	.311
Oakes, Pittsburgh.....	145	573	82	66	178	239	18	11	7	19	33	33	22	.311
Murphy, Brooklyn.....	50	161	16	12	50	71	9	..	4	10	4	17	16	.311
J. Walsh, Baltimore...	117	426	52	40	132	193	23	4	10	7	17	23	56	.310
Scheer, Indianapolis...	117	363	64	56	112	157	24	6	3	8	12	50	39	.309
Anderson, Brooklyn....	97	365	58	46	113	141	13	3	3	6	19	27	50	.310
Zwilling, Chicago.....	155	595	91	79	183	294	43	10	16	10	23	42	68	.308
Bates, Baltimore.....	59	189	24	19	58	75	8	3	1	8	10	39	18	.307
McDonald, Pitts.-Buf.	136	477	60	40	146	221	29	14	6	11	18	33	49	.306
McKechnie, Indianap..	149	571	107	87	174	214	22	6	2	36	52	53	36	.305
Meyer, Baltimore.....	141	500	76	62	151	204	18	10	5	18	28	69	53	.302
Bradley, Pittsburgh....	118	430	41	31	130	163	21	6	..	18	10	22	27	.302
Mathes, St. Louis.....	24	84	10	7	25	28	3	..	..	1	1	9	11	.298
W. Miller, St. Louis..	119	400	48	37	118	164	18	8	4	11	18	58	36	.295
Esmond, Indianapolis..	150	542	74	61	160	222	26	15	2	23	26	41	48	.295
Mullin, Indianapolis...	40	78	11	8	23	33	4	3	..	4	..	10	15	.295
Kommers, Balt.-St. L.	92	288	37	26	84	123	11	8	4	8	8	32	43	.292
Carr, Indianapolis.....	115	442	44	37	129	169	13	9	3	15	20	24	47	.292
Hofman, Brooklyn.....	147	518	65	48	151	214	27	12	4	12	32	62	41	.291
Watson, Brooklyn	19	45	6	5	13	22	4	1	1	..	1	2	6	.289
Wickland, Chicago....	158	539	74	59	155	225	30	11	6	27	22	80	58	.288
Potts, Kansas City....	40	101	14	11	29	36	4	..	1	5	11	26	13	.287
Wilson, Chicago.....	138	443	79	70	127	205	32	8	10	15	17	74	80	.287
Hanford, Buffalo.....	156	599	81	54	172	267	30	13	13	12	41	34	81	.287
Duncan, Baltimore....	157	558	99	75	160	202	20	8	2	28	22	70	55	.287
Hartley, St. Louis....	86	213	24	19	61	83	15	2	1	8	4	14	26	.286
Savage, Pittsburgh....	132	480	81	62	137	167	9	9	1	11	27	70	32	.285
J. Delehanty, Brooklyn	74	215	28	23	61	83	12	5	..	13	3	24	21	.284
Griggs, Brooklyn.....	38	110	10	10	31	42	6	1	1	4	1	5	11	.282
Gilmore, Kansas City..	138	524	91	79	148	183	24	4	1	20	28	40	108	.282
Perring, Kansas City..	144	496	68	57	140	194	28	10	2	13	7	59	39	.282
Land, Brooklyn.....	103	337	26	17	95	105	6	2	..	4	4	13	23	.282
Chouinard, Brooklyn..	45	121	12	10	34	43	2	2	1	2	5	4	18	.281

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Beck, Chicago	158	562	49	39	157	221	23	4	11	14	8	46	66	.279
Chadbourne, Kan. City	147	582	93	73	162	202	23	7	1	9	43	66	49	.278
Young, Buffalo	79	176	17	11	49	75	6	4	4	1	..	2	13	.278
Zinn, Baltimore	61	224	30	22	62	93	10	6	3	3	5	16	26	.277
Quinn, Baltimore	48	119	10	9	33	47	6	1	2	8	1	9	21	.277
Swacina, Baltimore	158	618	70	56	171	217	28	9	..	17	17	17	23	.276
Jacklitsch, Baltimore	122	338	41	35	93	129	20	5	2	5	8	49	66	.275
Owens, Brooklyn	55	179	15	12	49	67	6	3	2	2	1	10	16	.274
Jones, Pittsburgh	97	353	58	45	96	128	10	8	2	15	18	44	16	.272
Agler, Buffalo	135	470	81	50	128	159	17	7	..	14	22	80	78	.272
Tobin, St. Louis	135	530	80	59	143	210	24	11	7	14	20	47	53	.270
Stovall, Kansas City	122	448	50	39	121	172	20	5	7	10	8	23	35	.270
Simmons, Baltimore	113	353	50	40	95	125	17	5	1	9	8	32	26	.269
McGuire, Chicago	37	72	6	4	19	28	4	1	1	..	2	7	17	.264
Zeider, Chicago	120	456	59	49	120	142	15	2	1	18	33	44	28	.263
Menosky, Pittsburgh	60	142	26	20	37	49	4	1	2	5	6	17	30	.260
Tinker, Chicago	127	440	53	41	114	156	22	7	2	23	24	39	30	.259
Engle, Buffalo	32	108	12	10	28	34	4	1	..	5	6	12	18	.259
Kirkpatrick, Baltimore	55	174	23	21	45	64	9	2	2	4	12	18	30	.259
Wilhelm, Baltimore	42	85	8	6	22	27	3	1	..	4	..	2	14	.259
Schlafly, Buffalo	52	130	16	11	33	48	7	1	2	1	3	18	22	.254
Flack, Chicago	135	509	68	54	129	158	17	3	2	10	41	54	48	.253
Coles, Kansas City	77	194	17	12	49	65	7	3	1	6	9	5	30	.253
Kirby, St. Louis	51	194	21	19	49	67	6	3	2	3	2	14	30	.253
Keupper, St. Louis	38	67	4	2	17	22	5	..	..	4	..	3	15	.253
Westerzil, Brooklyn	149	529	54	44	134	172	20	9	..	16	18	34	47	.253
Drake, St. Louis	138	511	54	40	129	172	18	8	3	17	18	26	57	.252
Lafitte, Brooklyn	40	103	12	10	26	33	4	..	1	4	..	4	14	.252
Kerr, Pitts.-Balt	55	104	7	7	26	40	5	3	1	1	1	13	19	.250
Krueger, Kansas City	122	440	46	41	110	158	24	6	4	14	13	21	59	.250
Brennan, Chicago	15	32	2	2	8	11	3	..	..	2	..	..	6	.250
Mattis, Pittsburgh	35	85	14	11	21	27	4	1	..	4	3	10	11	.247
Derringer, Kan. City	60	162	13	11	40	42	2	..	..	9	9	12	7	.247
Russell, Baltimore	79	166	18	16	41	48	3	2	..	3	2	18	17	.247
Holly, Pittsburgh	100	350	28	23	86	104	10	4	..	13	15	17	52	.246
Packard, Kansas City	40	114	13	11	28	37	2	2	1	5	1	3	22	.246
Vandagrift, Indianap	42	138	26	22	34	38	4	..	..	21	6	9	15	.246
Doolan, Baltimore	144	486	58	45	119	159	25	6	1	26	34	38	47	.245
Berry, Pittsburgh	124	407	35	26	99	142	17	10	2	17	7	24	50	.243
Goodwin, Kansas City	111	374	37	31	91	121	13	7	1	9	4	27	23	.243
Farrell, Chicago	157	524	60	47	126	156	22	4	..	16	10	50	65	.240
Warren, Indianapolis	23	46	4	2	11	12	1	..	..	1	2	8	7	.239
Blair, Buffalo	127	373	22	15	89	103	12	1	..	5	9	36	64	.239
Cooper, Brooklyn	110	398	56	43	95	139	16	11	2	13	25	26	60	.239
Roberts, Pittsburgh	54	97	11	10	23	34	4	2	1	1	2	3	20	.237
Rariden, Indianapolis	132	399	45	40	94	120	16	5	..	11	11	61	43	.236
Willett, St. Louis	27	64	4	4	15	24	4	1	1	2	..	1	19	.235
M. Boucher, Balt-Pitts	15	17	2	2	4	7	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	.235
Allen, Buffalo	31	64	3	1	15	17	2	..	..	1	5	5	12	.235
A. Walsh, Chicago	52	119	14	13	28	39	6	1	1	1	..	6	25	.235
Holt, Brooklyn	80	259	26	16	61	81	7	2	3	4	11	9	39	.235
Bridwell, St. Louis	117	380	46	37	89	108	6	5	1	24	9	73	18	.234
Lewis, Pittsburgh	117	393	31	20	92	120	13	6	1	23	10	15	46	.234
Boucher, St. Louis	147	517	60	47	120	161	27	4	2	23	14	54	88	.232
Fisk, Chicago	35	69	4	3	16	17	1	..	..	1	..	3	8	.232
Fritz, Chicago	63	175	16	13	40	47	5	1	..	8	2	17	18	.229
Knabe, Baltimore	146	470	45	35	107	144	25	3	2	27	12	48	28	.228
Kaiser, Indianapolis	59	186	22	15	42	55	10	..	1	9	8	20	41	.226
Myers, Brooklyn	89	305	61	48	69	92	10	5	1	10	44	42	43	.226
H. Miller, St. Louis	132	489	51	37	110	142	22	5	..	15	4	28	57	.225
M. Brown, Brook.-St.L.	32	80	6	5	18	21	3	..	..	2	1	4	12	.225
Dolan, Indianapolis	31	103	13	10	23	35	3	3	1	8	5	15	13	.223
Hendrix, Chicago	48	130	15	9	29	38	3	..	2	6	3	7	20	.223
Downey, Buffalo	151	543	70	42	121	153	20	3	2	23	40	47	55	.223

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Fred Smith, Buffalo..	146	477	50	36	106	145	13	10	2	13	30	55	78	.222
Booe, Buffalo-Ind.....	92	271	34	22	60	74	10	2	..	9	13	28	56	.221
Simon, St. Louis.....	93	279	22	13	61	76	11	2	..	7	2	18	21	.219
F.Delahanty, Buf-Pitts	121	437	55	41	93	134	10	11	3	15	32	37	30	.213
Block, Chicago.....	45	104	8	6	22	30	4	2	..	1	1	10	17	.212
Suggs, Baltimore.....	43	99	10	6	21	25	4	..	..	7	4	14	19	.212
Rheam, Pittsburgh....	72	215	15	11	45	56	5	3	..	9	7	11	33	.209
Chapman, St. Louis...	59	182	16	11	38	42	2	1	..	4	2	14	27	.209
Rawlings, Kansas City	61	196	18	16	41	44	3	..	..	7	7	23	25	.209
Brown, Kansas City...	30	58	4	4	12	15	3	..	..	4	2	6	6	.207
Frank Smith, Balt.....	33	58	4	4	12	18	4	1	..	3	..	4	21	.207
Stanley, Chicago.....	46	97	14	8	20	23	3	..	..	3	2	19	14	.206
Barger, Pittsburgh....	33	83	4	4	17	22	1	2	..	1	1	1	5	.205
Coulson, Pittsburgh....	18	64	7	6	13	14	1	..	..	3	3	7	10	.203
Seaton, Brooklyn.....	38	105	14	9	21	31	3	2	1	1	2	9	39	.200
Lavigne, Buffalo.....	45	90	10	10	18	21	3	..	..	2	..	7	25	.200
Schulz, Buffalo.....	24	56	3	3	11	14	..	..	1	2	..	2	13	.196
Moran, Buffalo.....	30	51	5	1	10	13	1	1	..	3	..	4	7	.196
Harris, Kansas City...	27	47	3	3	9	12	1	1	..	3	..	5	15	.191
Misse, St. Louis.....	97	302	29	21	57	68	9	1	..	19	4	36	52	.189
Anderson, Buffalo.....	36	93	4	1	17	20	3	..	..	..	..	2	32	.183
Gagnier, Brooklyn.....	94	340	21	17	62	79	13	2	..	9	7	12	24	.182
Texter, Indianapolis...	20	56	2	1	10	10	..	..	..	..	1	1	9	.179
Billiard, Indianapolis..	24	39	1	1	7	8	1	..	..	..	1	2	14	.179
Lange, Chicago.....	31	51	4	4	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	15	14	.176
Bonnin, Buffalo.....	21	81	6	4	14	21	5	1	..	2	3	6	11	.173
Enzenroth, Kan. City..	24	66	7	5	11	17	4	1	..	..	..	4	19	.166
Bailey, Baltimore.....	19	43	4	4	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	5	10	.163
Falkenberg, Indianap..	46	125	5	4	20	22	2	..	..	12	..	10	38	.160
Henning, Kansas City.	23	44	5	2	7	10	1	1	..	..	..	4	12	.159
Moore, Buffalo.....	33	58	7	5	9	9	..	..	..	3	..	4	21	.155
Adams, Kansas City...	26	46	1	1	7	10	..	..	1	1	..	1	18	.152
Krapp, Buffalo.....	37	80	9	5	12	16	4	..	..	2	2	11	21	.150
Camnitz, Pittsburgh...	32	88	5	5	13	14	1	..	..	8	..	1	25	.148
Leclair, Pittsburgh....	17	34	3	3	5	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	.148
Collins, Buffalo.....	20	48	6	4	7	13	2	2	..	2	1	1	8	.146
Cullop, Kansas City...	41	99	4	3	14	17	3	..	..	4	1	3	26	.141
Ford, Buffalo.....	30	79	10	9	11	12	1	..	..	4	3	8	28	.139
Finneran, Brooklyn....	23	55	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	4	..	..	19	.127
Groom, St. Louis.....	40	95	5	4	12	18	2	2	..	1	..	3	28	.126
Johnson, Kansas City..	20	49	3	3	6	12	1	1	1	1	..	1	23	.122
Conley, Baltimore.....	21	35	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	.118
Stone, Kansas City....	34	60	5	2	7	10	..	..	1	2	..	2	9	.117
Watson, Chic.-St. L....	32	71	4	3	8	9	1	..	..	7	..	1	30	.113
Kaiserling, Indianap...	36	98	8	8	11	15	2	1	..	3	1	6	55	.112
Walker, Pittsburgh....	31	54	1	1	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	4	21	.111
Prendergast, Chicago..	23	36	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	9	.111
Cueto, St. Louis.....	15	40	2	1	4	4	..	..	..	5	..	3	7	.100
Knetzer, Pittsburgh...	34	91	6	4	9	10	1	..	..	9	..	1	35	.099
Moseley, Indianapolis..	43	111	8	5	11	13	..	1	..	7	5	5	57	.099
Davenport, St. Louis..	32	68	3	2	6	7	1	..	..	3	..	2	36	.088
Dickson, Pittsburgh....	37	84	5	5	7	7	..	..	..	5	..	4	17	.083
Jackson, Chicago.....	17	25	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	.040

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	ER.	Hits.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Indianapolis.	157	88	65	4	5184	762	619	1471	1974	229	89	32	223	287	472	668	966	.284
Brooklyn	157	77	77	3	5210	662	529	1400	1921	230	84	41	135	224	407	665	996	.269
Baltimore ...	160	84	70	6	5116	645	517	1372	1834	228	69	32	178	178	492	589	1029	.268
Kansas City..	154	67	84	3	5127	644	538	1356	1844	223	74	39	150	192	400	621	923	.266
Pittsburgh ..	154	64	86	4	5128	605	478	1338	1804	176	94	34	188	175	418	575	967	.261
Chicago	157	87	67	3	5095	621	512	1323	1821	234	54	52	162	183	526	645	973	.260
Buffalo	155	80	71	4	5072	620	424	1272	1721	189	73	38	132	256	443	761	874	.251
St. Louis.....	154	62	89	3	5079	565	424	1253	1670	203	68	26	176	110	500	662	1045	.247

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Carr, Indianapolis..	115	1084	67	7	.994	Agler, Buffalo.....	77	722	49	12	.985
Bradley, Pittsburgh	118	1133	57	11	.991	Beck, Chicago.....	158	1615	63	28	.984
Stovall, Kansas City	114	1186	71	11	.991	Drake, St. Louis....	18	146	5	3	.981
H. Miller, St. L....	130	1260	66	13	.990	Chase, Buffalo.....	73	691	38	14	.981
Myers, Brooklyn....	87	787	44	8	.990	Griggs, Brooklyn....	28	237	8	5	.980
Perring, Kansas City	38	388	17	4	.990	Rheam, Pittsburgh.	43	401	12	9	.979
Hofman, Brooklyn..	21	173	11	2	.989	Dolan, Indianapolis.	31	309	17	7	.979
Swacina, Baltimore.	158	1602	103	24	.986	Evans, Brooklyn....	27	276	23	9	.971

SECOND BASEMEN.

Schlafly, Pittsburgh	25	54	69	3	.976	Farrell, Chicago....	155	352	452	40	.953
Knabe, Baltimore..	143	294	391	31	.962	Kenworthy, Kan. C.	145	432	408	42	.952
Downey, Buffalo....	129	272	388	27	.961	Misse, St. Louis....	51	117	154	14	.951
Laporte, Indianap..	132	306	377	28	.961	McDonald, Buf-Pitts	35	74	95	11	.939
Simmons, Baltimore	25	32	62	4	.959	Mathes, St. Louis..	23	46	56	7	.936
J. Delahanty, Brook	55	103	117	10	.957	Vandagrift, Indian..	28	69	61	10	.929
Lewis, Pittsburgh..	115	300	331	30	.955	Crandall, St. Louis.	60	93	151	19	.928
Hofman, Brooklyn..	106	236	291	26	.953						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Westerzil, Brooklyn	149	204	295	23	.956	Kirkpatrick, Balti..	36	28	40	5	.932
Lennox, Pittsburgh.	123	135	187	16	.953	Goodwin, Kan. City	39	52	70	10	.924
McKechnie, Indian..	149	193	326	32	.942	Savage, Pittsburgh.	24	16	48	6	.914
Zeider, Chicago.....	118	147	214	25	.935	Fritz, Chicago.....	45	33	61	9	.913
J. Walsh, Baltimore	113	125	223	24	.935	Boucher, St. Louis..	147	191	267	44	.912
Fred Smith, Buffalo	124	174	225	28	.934	Derringer, Kan. City	18	15	29	6	.880
Perring, Kansas City	99	114	226	25	.932	Engle, Buffalo.....	23	32	22	8	.871

SHORTSTOPS.

Yerkes, Pittsburgh.	39	85	144	6	.974	Holly, Pittsburgh...	95	231	268	37	.931
Downey, Buffalo....	16	33	33	3	.957	Fred Smith, Buffalo	22	51	71	9	.931
Tinker, Chicago....	124	281	413	39	.947	Esmond, Indianap..	150	323	461	61	.928
Doolan, Baltimore..	144	311	468	45	.945	Derringer, Kan. C...	24	33	82	9	.927
Bridwell, St. Louis.	105	221	296	32	.942	Goodwin, Kan. C....	65	86	196	30	.904
Rawlings, Kan. C..	61	119	219	21	.942	Misse, St. Louis....	45	120	129	28	.899
Gagnier, Brooklyn..	89	211	246	31	.936	Stanley, Chicago....	33	53	60	15	.883
Louden, Buffalo.....	116	303	300	45	.931	Holt, Brooklyn.....	70	153	184	45	.882

OUTFIELDERS.

Walsh, Chicago....	26	38	4	..	1000	Anderson, Brook...	91	178	16	9	.956
Rousch, Indianap..	41	85	5	1	.989	Drake, St. Louis...	116	203	16	11	.952
Murphy, Brooklyn.	43	63	5	1	.986	Evans, Brooklyn...	111	161	12	9	.951
F. Delah'ty, Bu.-P.	116	175	12	3	.984	Booe, Buff-Indian.	66	90	6	5	.950
Agler, Buffalo.....	53	97	9	2	.981	Savage, Pittsburgh	91	137	14	8	.950
Gilmore, Kan. City	132	194	25	5	.978	W. Miller, St. L...	109	242	16	14	.949
Jones, Pittsburgh..	93	215	9	5	.978	Cooper, Brooklyn...	101	186	13	12	.943
Hofman, Brooklyn.	19	36	8	1	.978	Bates, Baltimore...	59	109	7	7	.943
Krueger, Kan. City	129	249	16	7	.974	Chouinard, P-Bt-Bk	25	44	5	3	.942
Potts, Kansas City	30	36	2	1	.974	Zinn, Baltimore....	56	80	4	6	.933
Bonnin, Buffalo....	21	31	4	1	.972	Scheer, Indianapolis	101	152	14	13	.927
Kirby, St. Louis...	50	94	7	3	.971	McDonald, P.-Buff.	88	122	17	11	.927
Hanford, Buffalo..	156	330	19	12	.967	Menosky, Pitts.....	38	59	4	5	.926
Coulson, Pittsburgh	18	26	1	1	.964	Young, Buffalo.....	37	47	2	4	.925
Zwilling, Chicago..	155	345	19	14	.963	Meyer, Baltimore..	131	176	15	16	.923
Shaw, Brooklyn....	102	196	13	8	.963	Duncan, Baltimore.	147	254	18	23	.922
Wickland, Chicago	158	256	23	11	.962	Campbell, Indianap.	132	215	17	20	.921
Flack, Chicago.....	134	230	16	10	.961	Kommers, St.L.-Bt.	79	121	12	12	.917
Oakes, Pittsburgh..	145	320	22	14	.961	Kaiser, Indianap...	50	96	6	11	.903
Kauff, Indianapolis	154	310	29	15	.958	Coles, Kansas City	38	49	6	7	.887
Mattis, Pittsburgh.	24	39	6	2	.957	Simmons, Balti....	69	89	13	13	.887
Chadbourne, K. C..	146	237	32	12	.957	Collins, Buffalo....	15	13	4	3	.850
Tobin, St. Louis...	131	189	28	10	.956						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kaiserling, Ind.....	36	11	66	..	1000	Fisk, Chicago.....	35	..	64	3	.955
Leclair, Pittsburgh	17	6	28	..	1000	Watson, Chi.-St. L.	32	6	56	3	.954
Ford, Buffalo.....	30	9	76	1	.988	Willett, St. Louis.	26	5	77	4	.953
Barger, Pittsburgh.	32	8	58	1	.985	Knetzer, Pgh.....	34	6	87	5	.949
Harris, Kan. City.	27	13	48	1	.984	Falkenberg, Ind...	46	20	111	7	.949
Suggs, Baltimore..	43	24	114	3	.979	Schulz, Buffalo....	24	10	59	4	.945
Bailey, Baltimore.	19	7	40	1	.979	Quinn, Baltimore..	46	13	106	7	.944
Henning, Kan. City	23	5	40	1	.978	M.Brown, St.L.-Br.	32	6	61	4	.944
Frank Smith, Balti.	32	11	57	2	.971	Conley, Baltimore.	21	5	28	2	.943
Prendergast, Chi..	23	1	29	1	.968	Crandall, St. Louis	26	8	52	4	.938
Keupper, St. Louis	38	4	84	3	.967	Krapp, Buffalo.....	36	14	103	8	.936
Hendrix, Chicago..	46	10	135	5	.967	Moseley, Ind.....	43	13	84	7	.933
Finneran, Brooklyn	23	6	52	2	.967	Mullin, Ind.....	33	8	43	4	.927
Lafitte, Brooklyn..	40	12	101	4	.966	Stone, Kansas City	34	9	58	6	.918
Packard, K. C.....	38	25	121	6	.961	Cullop, Kansas C..	41	10	89	9	.917
Anderson, Buffalo..	34	4	69	3	.961	Walker, Pittsburgh	30	10	64	7	.914
Wilhelm, Balti....	40	13	82	4	.960	Moore, Buffalo.....	33	3	49	5	.912
Davenport, St. L..	32	8	62	3	.959	Seaton, Brooklyn..	38	18	83	10	.910
Adams, K. C.....	26	8	38	2	.958	Camnitz, Pgh.....	32	9	59	8	.895
McGuire, Chicago..	20	1	45	2	.958	Lange, Chicago....	31	4	47	6	.895
Groom, St. Louis..	40	17	71	4	.957	Brennan, Chicago..	15	1	23	3	.889
Dickson, Pgh.....	37	6	80	4	.956	G. Johnson, K. C..	20	1	26	4	.871
Moran, Buffalo....	30	5	38	2	.956	Billiard, Ind.....	24	2	32	7	.829

CATCHERS.

Jacklitsch, Balti....	117	586	170	11	.986	Easterly, K. C.....	128	572	174	25	.968
Blair, Buffalo.....	127	602	202	13	.984	Kerr, Pgh.-Balti...	30	142	39	6	.968
Rariden, Ind.....	131	712	218	16	.983	Enzenroth, K. C....	22	78	28	4	.964
Simon, St. Louis...	79	442	133	11	.981	Owens, Brooklyn...	55	225	63	11	.963
Watson, Brooklyn..	17	68	20	2	.978	Brown, K. C.....	23	93	34	5	.962
Wilson, Chicago....	133	678	210	21	.977	Allen, Buffalo.....	26	93	27	5	.960
Chapman, St. Louis	50	250	79	9	.973	Texter, Ind.....	19	72	34	5	.955
Land, Brooklyn.....	98	507	152	18	.973	Hartley, St. Louis..	33	160	46	10	.954
Berry, Pittsburgh..	122	559	198	22	.972	Russell, Baltimore.	47	199	46	12	.953
Block, Chicago.....	33	134	37	4	.971	Roberts, Pittsburgh	20	73	24	7	.933
Lavigne, Buffalo....	33	138	48	6	.969	Warren, Ind.....	20	63	16	6	.929

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PC.
Buffalo	155	4155	2036	243	107	..	14	.962
Chicago	157	4257	2057	250	120	..	16	.962
Pittsburgh	154	4105	1977	254	100	..	21	.960
Baltimore	160	4170	2112	265	106	..	19	.960
Kansas City	154	4081	2134	266	135	1	17	.959
Brooklyn	157	4151	1950	273	112	..	13	.957
Indianapolis	157	4189	2058	274	118	..	11	.957
St. Louis	154	4098	1966	277	92	..	18	.956

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

					Opp.										
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	*ER.	†ER.	AB.	H.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	TO.	F.	W.	L.	T.
Ford, Buffalo.....	35	249	43	1.56	889	188	7	41	126	..	6	9	21	6	1
A.R.Johnson, Chic.	16	120	23	1.72	421	89	4	29	62	4	3	1	9	5	..
Hendrix, Chicago..	49	361 1-3	73	1.82	1289	263	5	87	196	9	3	12	29	10	2
Lange, Chicago....	37	197	42	1.92	723	170	3	59	97	1	16	11	12	11	..
Watson, Chic.-StL	35	228 1-3	49	1.94	809	181	7	75	94	1	13	8	12	12	..
Krapp, Buffalo.....	37	359 1-3	63	1.19	942	209	12	123	113	10	13	5	16	14	..
Falkenberg, Ind...	49	379	101	2.39	1408	328	5	90	245	9	11	5	25	16	..
Cullop, Kan. C....	44	295 2-3	88	2.67	1190	254	12	86	152	6	15	7	14	19	1

* Earned runs. † Average earned runs per game.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	*ER.	†ER.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	TO.	F.	W.	L.	T.
Quinn, Baltimore.	46	339 1-3	101	2.68	1258	330	8	63	165	6	16	4	26	14	..
Lafitte, Brooklyn..	42	290	89	2.76	1048	261	16	127	135	8	9	8	18	15	..
Anderson, Buffalo.	38	261 2-3	81	2.78	974	236	2	63	142	9	9	7	13	15	..
Packard, Kan. C..	42	302 2-3	94	2.79	1141	278	93	78	158	7	10	8	20	14	1
Prendergast, Chi...	30	137	43	2.83	513	132	3	44	73	3	18	4	5	9	1
Maxwell, Brooklyn	12	71 2-3	23	2.87	275	76	1	24	20	..	3	3	3	4	1
Chappell, Brooklyn	16	74 1-3	24	2.91	278	66	3	27	32	3	6	6	4	2	..
Suggs, Baltimore..	46	318 1-3	104	2.94	1211	327	10	54	134	3	13	7	24	14	1
Conley, Baltimore..	35	125 1-3	41	2.95	433	111	6	50	84	1	14	15	4	6	2
Knetzer, Pgh.....	37	272	92	3.04	1013	262	2	88	147	2	11	6	20	12	2
Brown, St. L.-Br..	35	233 1-3	80	3.09	904	233	3	61	118	7	9	8	14	11	1
Fisk, Chicago.....	39	198 1-3	68	3.09	696	165	7	63	89	..	21	12	12	12	..
Seaton, Brooklyn..	44	302 1-3	105	3.13	1155	300	13	102	175	4	12	5	25	14	..
Bailey, Baltimore.	19	129 1-3	45	3.14	461	106	7	66	133	9	8	..	7	9	2
Finneran, Brooklyn	27	174 2-3	62	3.19	645	153	6	66	52	4	10	4	12	11	..
Davenport, St. L...	33	216 1-3	79	3.29	812	201	7	84	144	7	13	7	10	15	..
Mullin, Ind.....	36	204	75	3.31	774	199	10	93	70	4	12	13	14	10	..
Schulz, Buffalo....	27	171	63	3.31	618	160	2	77	87	3	14	3	9	12	..
Dickson, Pgh.....	40	257	95	3.33	859	264	2	76	64	1	15	5	9	19	1
Groom, St. Louis..	42	280 2-3	107	3.43	1074	281	4	75	167	9	15	4	13	20	2
Moseley, Ind.....	43	316 2-3	123	3.49	1175	302	4	132	212	7	9	5	19	18	2
Kaiserling, Ind....	37	275 2-3	107	3.49	1052	292	17	73	76	4	14	3	17	10	1
Camnitz, Pgh.....	36	261 2-3	104	3.57	994	259	8	89	85	2	14	2	14	19	..
Harris, Kan. C....	31	153	61	3.59	591	174	6	39	39	2	13	13	7	7	..
Crandall, St. Louis	27	196	79	3.63	748	193	72	53	85	1	5	5	12	9	..
Leclair, Pittsburgh	22	103 2-3	42	3.64	378	96	1	25	52	..	5	12	5	2	1
Adams, Pittsburgh	15	55 2-3	23	3.70	215	67	1	21	14	2	4	10	1	1	..
Adams, Kan. C.....	36	136	60	3.77	517	143	7	53	40	5	14	16	4	9	..
Brennan, Chicago.	16	86 1-3	36	3.77	328	87	2	21	32	3	10	1	5	5	..
McGuire, Chicago.	24	131 1-3	55	3.78	497	146	4	57	35	2	7	10	5	6	..
Smith, Baltimore..	39	182	77	3.80	695	187	..	47	85	5	18	10	10	8	1
Wilhelm, Baltimore	47	238	102	3.86	904	254	..	81	110	6	13	18	12	17	..
Walker, Pittsburgh	35	171 1-3	74	3.90	669	196	3	73	83	12	11	12	4	16	..
Johnson, Kan. C...	20	134	58	3.90	526	159	4	33	76	2	8	..	9	10	..
Houck, Brooklyn...	17	91	41	4.06	349	95	2	43	46	3	9	5	2	6	..
Moore, Buffalo.....	36	194 1-3	90	4.18	700	186	10	102	105	9	14	7	11	15	..
Billiard, Ind.....	32	123 2-3	58	4.21	456	118	7	67	42	4	14	13	8	7	..
Willett, St. Louis.	27	173 2-3	83	4.29	705	208	10	56	74	9	11	3	4	16	1
Moran, Buffalo....	34	152 2-3	73	4.29	576	155	11	53	71	3	17	5	10	7	1
Henning, Kan. C..	28	138	66	4.30	526	154	7	57	45	7	8	13	5	9	..
Bluejacket, Brook.	17	67 1-3	32	4.30	255	77	..	18	27	1	8	6	4	4	..
Stone, Kan. C.....	39	187 1-3	90	4.33	730	205	8	77	85	9	22	10	7	14	1
Barger, Pittsburgh	33	227 2-3	111	4.38	870	250	6	62	71	1	9	6	10	16	..
Marion, Brooklyn..	17	90 2-3	44	4.36	345	98	6	40	45	2	6	5	3	3	1
Keupper, St. Louis	42	214	105	4.42	879	259	4	46	74	2	18	12	7	20	..
Herbert, St. Louis	19	49 1-3	27	4.96	191	53	4	26	27	2	4	15	1	..	..
Somers, Brooklyn..	21	81	46	5.11	312	89	3	41	41	2	12	8	2	7	..

* Earned runs. † Average earned runs per game.

Balks—Cullop 1, Anderson 1, Packard 1, Suggs 1, Brown (St. L.) 1, Bailey 1, Leclair 1, Stone 2.

PART II.

RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Containing a complete tabulated review of the formation of organized base ball from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of the national pastime.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

PAGE

All-America teams 330
Champion team records, 1871-1914 317
Club presidents, 1876-1914 313
Fielding records, 1871-1914 334
Grand National All-America team 329
Holders three highest percentages in fielding, 1871-1914 339
Holders three highest percentages in batting in their respective fielding positions, 1871-1914 339
Honorary members 312
Officers, 1876-1914, inclusive 312
Pitchers' records, 1871-1914 333
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1871 338
Three leading batsmen, 1871-1914 340

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

All-America teams 351
Champion team records, 1900-1914 346
Club presidents and managers 344
Fielding records, 1900-1914 352
Holders three highest percentages in fielding, 1900-1914 355
Holders three highest percentages in batting in respective fielding positions, 1900-1914 355
Officers 344
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1900 355
Three leading batsmen, 1900-1914 354

Major League records 374
Minor League statistics and noteworthy performances 382
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues 372
Roll of Honor World's Championship players, 1884-1914 368
World's Championship records 364
Major league batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better from 1876 to 1914, inclusive 356-363
Major league champions, 1871-1914 343
Major League leaders in extra base hits 361
Positions occupied by club members at end of season since organization, in National, American, International, American Association and Southern Association 385, 386

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

From 1876 to 1914, inclusive.

First President, 1876 One Year	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
Second President, 1877-1882 Six Years	Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago. (Died in 1882.)
Third President, 1883-1884 Two Years	Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
Fourth President, 1885-1902 Eighteen Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.
Fifth President, 1903-1909 Seven Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York. (Died July 29, 1909.)
Sixth President, 1909	Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
Seventh President, 1910-13 Four Years	Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
Eighth President, 1913-17	Hon. John K. Tener, Governor of Pennsylvania.
First Secretary, 1876-1902 Twenty-seven Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—27 years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—5 years—covering a continuous period of 32 years.
Second Secretary, 1903-1907 Four Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
Third Secretary, 1907-1917	Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-17.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Date of Election.
Mr. A. G. Mills, New York	November 20, 1884.
Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago	November 12, 1891.
Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O.	November 7, 1892.
Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y.	November 5, 1894.
Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.	December 12, 1902.
Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia	March 4, 1903.
Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia	March 4, 1903.
Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago	December 12, 1905.
Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston	December 11, 1906.
Mr. William H. Conant, Boston	December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS

Members of the National League from 1876 to 1914, inclusive.

No. 1 **CHICAGO CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876.	Wm. A. Hulbert, President, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. A. G. Spalding, President, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; 10 years. Secretary, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. James A. Hart, President, 1892 to 1905, inclusive; 14 years. Chas. W. Murphy, President, 1906-'13. Chas. H. Thomas, President, 1914.
No. 2 **BOSTON CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876.	N. T. Appolonio, President, 1876. A. H. Soden, President, 1877 to 1906, inclusive; 30 years. Geo. B. Dovey, President, 1907-8-9. John S. C. Dovey, President, 1909-10. W. Hepburn Russell, President, 1911. James E. Gaffney, President, 1912-1914.
No. 3 **MUTUAL CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)	Wm. H. Cammeyer, President, 1876; 1 year.
No. 4 **ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Athletics of Philadelphia were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)	Thomas J. Smith, President, 1876; 1 year.
No. 5 **HARTFORD CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Hartford Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.
No. 6 **ST. LOUIS CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The St. Louis Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)	J. R. C. Lucas, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.
No. 7 **CINCINNATI CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Cincinnati Club was expelled from the League, Oct. 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the League.)	J. L. Keck, President, 1876-1877, inclusive; 2 years. J. M. W. Neff, President, 1878-1879, inclusive; 2 years. Justus Thorner, President, 1880; 1 year.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 8 **LOUISVILLE CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Louisville Club resigned its membership early in 1878.)	W. N. Haldeman, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.
No. 9 **INDIANAPOLIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878,)	W. B. Pettit, President, 1878; 1 year.
No. 10 **MILWAUKEE CLUB** Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)	J. R. Kaine, President, 1878; 1 year.
No. 11 **PROVIDENCE CLUB** Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)	John D. Thurston, President, 1878; 1 year. Henry T. Root, President, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1885; 5 years. Henry B. Winship, President, 1882, 1883; 2 years.
No. 12 **BUFFALO CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)	E. B. Smith, President, 1879; 1 year. John B. Sage, President, 1880; 1 year. Josiah Jewett, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; 5 years.
No. 13 **CLEVELAND CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1884.)	J. Ford Evans, President, 1879, 1880, 1881; 3 years. C. H. Bulkley, President, 1882, 1883, 1884; 3 years.
No. 14 **SYRACUSE CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Forfeited its membership in the League at the close of 1879.)	Hamilton S. White, President, 1879; 1 year.
No. 15 **TROY CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)	Gardner Earl, President, 1879, 1880; 2 years. A. L. Hotchkin, President, 1881; 1 year. Francis N. Mann, President, 1882; 1 year.
No. 16 **WORCESTER CLUB** Elected to membership 1880. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)	Hon. C. B. Pratt, President, 1880, 1881, 1882; 3 years.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 17 **DETROIT CLUB** Elected to membership 1881. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1888.)	Hon. W. G. Thompson, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; 4 years. Joseph A. Marsh, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years. Fred K. Stearns, President, 1887; 1 year. Chas. W. Smith, President, 1888; 1 year.
No. 18 **NEW YORK CLUB** Elected to membership 1883.	John B. Day, President, 1883-1892; 10 years. C. C. Van Cott, President, 1893, 1894; 2 years. Andrew Freedman, President, 1895-1902; 8 years. John T. Brush, President, 1903-1912; 10 years. H. N. Hempstead, President, 1912-'14.
No. 19 **PHILADELPHIA CLUB** Elected to membership 1883.	Alfred J. Reach, President, 1883-'92; 20 years. Jas. Potter, Pres., 1903, 1904; 2 years. W. J. Shettsline, President, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908; 4 years. Israel W. Durham, President, 1909; part of 1 year. Horace S. Fogel, President, 1909-1912. William H. Locke, President, 1913. William F. Baker, President, 1913-'14.
No. 20 **ST. LOUIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1885. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1886.)	Henry J. Lucas, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years.
No. 21 **WASHINGTON CLUB** Elected to membership 1886. (Resigned at close of 1889.)	Robt. C. Hewett, President, 1886, 1887, 1888; 3 years. Walter F. Hewett, President, 1889; 1 year.
No. 22 **KANSAS CITY CLUB** Elected to membership 1886. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1886.)	Jos. J. Heim, President, 1886; 1 year.
No. 23 **PITTSBURGH CLUB** Elected to membership 1887.	W. A. Nimick, President, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890; 4 years. J. Palmer O'Neill, President, 1891; 1 year. W. C. Temple, President, 1892; 1 year. A. C. Buckenberger, President, 1893; 1 year. W. W. Kerr, President, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899; 5 years. W. H. Watkins, President, 1898; 1 year. Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1900-'14.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 24 **INDIANAPOLIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1888. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1889.)	John T. Brush, President, 1888, 1889; 2 years.
No. 25 **CLEVELAND CLUB** Elected to membership 1889. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1900.)	Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; 10 years. M. Stanley Robison, President, 1899, 1900; 2 years.
No. 26 **BROOKLYN CLUB** Elected to membership 1890.	Chas. H. Byrne, President (died Jan. 4, 1898), 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894. 1895, 1896, 1897; 8 years. Chas. H. Ebbets, President, 1898-1914.
No. 27 **CINCINNATI CLUB** Elected to membership 1890.	A. S. Stern, President, 1890; 1 year. John T. Brush, President, 1891-1902; 12 years. August Herrmann, President, 1903-1914.
No. 28 **ST. LOUIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1892.	Chris. Von der Ahe, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 6 years. B. S. Muckenfuss, President, 1898; 1 year. Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1899-1906; 8 years. M. Stanley Robison, President, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910; 4 years E. A. Steininger, President, 1911. J. C. Jones, President, 1912. Schuyler P. Britton, Pres't, 1913-'14.
No. 29 **BALTIMORE CLUB** Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)	H. R. Von der Horst, President, 1892; 1 year. Edward Hanlon, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 8 yrs.
No. 30 **LOUISVILLE CLUB** Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)	T. Hunt Stucky, President, 1892; 1 year. Fred Drexler, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896; 4 years. Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1897, 1898; 2 years. Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1899; 1 year. Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1900; 1 year.
No. 31 **WASHINGTON CLUB** Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)	Geo. W. Wagner, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 9 years.

WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1914, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Per cent., .759.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b..	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team..	29	.759	.894	.342

1872.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent, .830.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c..	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b..	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss..	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1873.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Per cent., .729.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b..	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf.1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1874.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 17. Per cent,. 717.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b..	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss..	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf.	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A.G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo, Wright, ss..	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team..	79	.899	.883	.324

1876.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent, .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p..	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf..	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.882	.328

1877.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss..	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf....	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf..	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
Boston Team..	49	.646	.886	.283

1878.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., 683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c..	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf..	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team..	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Per cent,, .702.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p..	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b,....	64	....	.973	.318
M.H.McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H.McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss..	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf...	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf..	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	19	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1880.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Per cent., .798.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p..	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c,....	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b..	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b....	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss..	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo F. Gore, cf..	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf...	62	....	.811	.292
Chicago Team.	84	.798	.891	.281

1881.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p..	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c.....	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss..	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf...	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.....	26	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1882.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Per cent., .655.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c.....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b..	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss...	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss...	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf...	36	....	.887	....
A, Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf...	36	....	.886	.198
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276

1883.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W, Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1884.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b.....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1885.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .770.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf...	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss..	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1886.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf...	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1887.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.240
P. J. Conway, p..	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c..	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c...	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H.Richardson,2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b...	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss....	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf...	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf....	118	....	.903	.316
S.L.Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406
Detroit Team	126	.637	.909	.347

1888.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.....	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p....	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c...	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b..	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c..	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c...	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D.Richardson,2b.	135	....	.942	.226
A.W.Whitney,3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M.Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf...	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	64	....	.836	.220
E.E.Foster,rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147
New York Team	137	.641	.864	.242

1889.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.....	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.....	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.....	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c...	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c...	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D.Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A.W.Whitney,3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M.Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.298
G. Hatfield, ss....	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf...	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
New York Team	131	.659	.903	.282

1890.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Tom Lovett, p. ..	42	.727	.771	.201
R.L.Carruthers,p	32	.667	.809	.265
R.Carruthers,o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p..	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c..	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c....	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b...	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b....	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf,	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill. cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf...	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan....	58	....	.937	.254
Brooklyn Team	129	.667	.921	.267

1891.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.612	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p..	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p...	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c..	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b...	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b..	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss...	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf...	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf..	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf..	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf...	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf...	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team ..	140	.630	.906	.257

1892.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p..	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p..	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c..	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c....	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b. ..	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b..	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss. ..	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf...	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf..	146	....	.924	.302
T.F.McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team..	150	.680	.880	.253

1893.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p..	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p...	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p..	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c..	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b..	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss...	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf...	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf..	131	....	.958	.378
T.F.McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team..	131	.667	.926	.304

1894.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Per cent., 695.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McMahon, p..	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p...	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p...	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c..	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c..	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.....	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b....	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw. 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss..	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.....	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf....	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343

1895.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p...	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p..	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p...	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p..	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c..	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b...	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b....	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss..	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf....	131	....	.957	.394
Baltimore Team	130	.669	.903	.330

1896.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p...	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p...	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p..	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c..	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b...	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss..	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf...	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.973	.392
Baltimore Team	129	.698	.908	.332

1897.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	41	.732	.872	.264
F.A.Klobedanz, p	38	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p...	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p.	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf.	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c..	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake. c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b....	128	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b..	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss...	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss...	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf..	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf.	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf...	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf..	26	....	....	.239
Boston Team..	132	.705	.917	.323

1898.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p...	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p.	43	.707	.852	.252
F.A.Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p...	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c...	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b..	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss...	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf..	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf.	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf...	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman..	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252
Boston Team...	149	.685	.915	.300

1899.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 47. Per cent., .682.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p....	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p. .	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c..	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b..	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b..	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf..	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf...	95	....	.946	.286
Brooklyn Team	148	.682	.928	.297

1900.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c..	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b..	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E.DeMontrev'e,2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley. lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley,1b.	28	....	.992	....
J. Sheckard, lf...	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf..	136	....	.959	.309
Brooklyn Team	136	.603	.933	.287

1901.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.226
Chas.Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.211
C. L. Zimmer, c..	67	....	.969	.222
J. O'Connor, c...	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.267
W.Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.292
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.298
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.298
Fred Ely, ss.	62	....	.924	.219
J. Wagner. ss....	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner. lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf..	127	....	.967	.316
C.H.Beaumont,cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.289
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.237
Pittsburg Team	139	.647	.951	.274

1902.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.179
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.169
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.289
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.178
Chas.Phillippe,p.	30	.690	.955	.221
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.958	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c..	40	....	.960	.268
J. O'Connor, c...	39	....	.955	.292
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.308
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.988	.329
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.275
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf...	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.338
Pittsburg Team	138	.741	.956	.298

1903.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe, p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p....	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c..	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c..	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b.....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1904.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p ...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p..	48	.733	.961	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c..	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c..	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1905.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .668.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	236
Leon Ames. p....	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p....	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p..	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c..	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c..	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b..	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356
New York Team	155	.668	.960	.273

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .765.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b..	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss.....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheckard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239
Chicago Team	154	.765	.969	.262

1907.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p.....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, rf...	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss.....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p.....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p..	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p..	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p..	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance. 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf...	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President. Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p	31	.619	.968	.224
G. C. Gibson, c	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f	40	....	....	.299

1910.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President. Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231	A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	....	.978	.325
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	.122	J. J. Evers, 2b...	125	....	.950	.263
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175	H.Zimmerman,2b	32	....	.948	.284
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205	H.Zimmerman,3b	23	....	.987	.284
E. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	.107	H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	128	....	.946	.252
H. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.945	.258	J. Tinker, ss.....	132	....	.942	.288
W. A. Foxen, p..	18	.500	.938	.160	H.Zimmerman,ss	26	....	.828	.284
J. Pfiester, p	14	.500	.892	.091	J. P. Kane, f	18	....	1.000	.242
John Kling, c....	86	....	.979	.269	J. Sheckard, lf...	143	....	.976	.256
J. P. Archer, c...	49	....	.970	.259	A. F. Hofman, cf	110	....	.975	.325
J. P. Archer, 1b .	40	....	.975	.259	F. Schulte, rf....	150	....	.968	.301
F. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	.298	C. Beaumont, f..	56	....	.957	.267
H. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	.254					

1911.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 54. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Marquard, p..	45	.774	.929	.163	L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	....	.944	.310
O. Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	.239	A. Devlin, 3b.....	79	....	.944	.273
C. Mathewson, p.	45	.667	.986	.196	A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	....	.944	.319
A. Raymond, p...	17	.600	.967	.200	C. Herzog, 3b....	69	....	.931	.290
G. Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	.188	A. Bridwell, ss...	127	....	.929	.279
L. Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	.094	A. Fletcher, ss...	74	....	.926	.319
L. Drucke, p.....	15	.500	.964	.087	B. Becker, rf.....	55	....	.975	.262
J. T. Meyers, c...	128	....	.979	.332	F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	....	.973	.294
A. Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	.303	J. Murray, rf. ...	131	....	.954	.291
F. Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	.283	J. Devore, lf.....	149	....	.934	.280

1912.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 103; lost, 48. Per cent., .682.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	43	.657	.957	.264	L. Doyle, 2b.....	143	....	.948	.330
R. Marquard, p..	43	.703	.984	.219	A. Fletcher, ss..	129	....	.927	.282
L. Ames, p.....	33	.688	.983	.224	C. Herzog, 3b....	140	....	.942	.263
G. Wiltse, p.....	28	.600	1.000	.326	H. Groh, ss.....	27	....	....	.271
C. Tesreau, p....	36	.708	.935	.146	A. Shafer, ss.-3b.	78	....	.879	.288
O. Crandall, p...	50	.650	.957	.313	J. Devore, lf.....	106	....	.918	.275
J. T. Meyers, c..	126	....	.973	.358	F. Snodgrass, cf.	116	....	.948	.269
A. Wilson, c.....	65	....	.960	.289	J. Murray, rf....	143	....	.968	.277
G. Hartley, c....	25	....	.960	.235	B. Becker, cf.-rf.	125	....	.958	.264
F. Merkle, 1b....	129	....	.980	.309	G. Burns, lf.....	29	....	1.000	.294
F. Snodgrass, 1b.	146	....	.977	.269	H.McCormick,rf.	42	....	....	.333

1913.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

H. N. Hempstead, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 51. Per cent., .664.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.694	.974	.184	*H. Groh, 2b.....	121	....	.963	.281
R. Marquard, p..	42	.697	.962	.219	A.Shafer,2b-3b-ss	122	....	.915	.287
*A. Fromme, p...	35	.545	1.000	.161	A. Shafer, cf.....	15	....	.938	
†O. Crandall, p..	48	....	1.000	.306	C. Herzog, 3b....	96	....	.947	.286
*L. Ames, p.....	39	.481	.986	.111	*E. Grant, 3b....	54	....	.940	.211
A. Demaree, p...	31	.765	.975	.106	A. Fletcher, ss...	136	....	.932	.297
C. Tesreau, p....	41	.629	.974	.221	§J. Devore, f.....	105	....	.919	.264
‡G. Wiltse, p	20	....	.947	.208	G. Burns, lf-rf...	150	....	.963	.286
J. T. Meyers, c..	120	....	.967	.312	F. Snodgrass, cf.	141	....	.968	.291
†J. B. McLean, c.	78	....	.970	.286	J. Murray, rf.-lf.	147	....	.965	.267
G. Hartley, c....	23	....	.978	.316	H. McCormick, rf	57	....	.909	.275
A. Wilson, c.....	54	....	.965	.190	C. Cooper, cf.....	27	....	.895	.300
F. Merkle, 1b....	153	....	.986	.261	‖J. Thorpe.....	19	....	....	.143
L. Doyle, 2b	132	....	.955	.280					

*Including Cincinnati record. †Including St. Louis record. ‡Pitched less than five complete games. §Including Cincinnati and Philadelphia record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. During the season Devore, Ames and Groh were released to Cincinnati, Devore subsequently going to Philadelphia; Crandall was released to St. Louis, but almost immediately rejoined the New Yorks.

1914.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

James E. Gaffney, President. George T. Stallings, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 59. Per cent., .614.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Cocreham, p..	15	4.80	.875	.100	G. Whitted, 2b...	16	....	.933	....
‖E. Cottrell, p ...	..	....	....	....	O. J. Dugey, 2b..	16	....	.891	.193
R. Crutcher, p...	33	3.45	.981	.148	*J. C. Smith, 3b..	150	....	.937	.272
G. A. Davis, Jr., p	..	....	....	....	‡J. C. Martin, 3b.	26	....	.949	.244
‖T. Griffith, f.....	16	....	....	.104	W.J.Maranv'le,ss	156	....	.938	.246
‖Otto Hess, p....	31	....	....	.234	C. A. Deal, 3b....	79	....	.948	.210
W. L. James, p..	49	1.90	.899	.256	†J. H. Moran, rf.	148	....	.950	.244
§H. Perdue, p....	31	3.56	.956	.145	J. Connolly, lf...	120	....	.974	.306
R. Rudolph, p....	43	2.36	.973	.125	§T. Cather, f.....	89	....	.966	.287
P. Strand, p.....	18	2.45	.813	.333	‡J. Devore, f.....	81	....	.923	.249
G. Tyler, p.....	38	2.69	.935	.202	L. W. Gilbert, f..	72	....	.979	.268
H. Gowdy, c.....	128	....	.968	.243	L. Mann, f.....	126	....	.952	.247
¶F. A. Mitchell, c.	..	....	....	....	J. Murray, f.....	39	....	.941	.232
B. Whaling, c....	60	....	.981	.209	O. J. Dugey, f....	16	....	.933	....
C. J. Schmidt, 1b.	147	....	.990	.285	W. Collins, f.....	27	....	.917	.257
J. J. Evers, 2b...	139	....	.976	.279	§G. Whitted, f....	86	....	.957	.245

*Including Brooklyn record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Philadelphia batting record. §Including St. Louis batting record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. ¶Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage Games Won—James, .788; Strand, .750; Rudolph, .730; Tyler, .533; Crutcher, .455; Perdue, .435; Cocreham, .429.

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-three years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1913, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— **A. G. SPALDING** Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— **J. T. MEYERS** New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— **A. C. ANSON** Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— **ROSS BARNES** Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— **H. STEINFELDT** Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— **GEO. WRIGHT** Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— **JOS. J. KELLEY** Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* **HUGH DUFFY** Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— **WM. KEELER** Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

*Wm Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.318
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston.....	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
	Total average.....			.899	.904	.336	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base.	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.135
	Total average.....			.798	.886	.331	1.306

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher.....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	....	.828	.310	1.138
First base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	....	.975	.399	1.374
Second base..	J. J. Burdock, Boston.....	1883	96	....	.923	.330	1.253
Third base...	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston.....	1883	94	....	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	....	.870	.277	1.147
Left field....	Joseph Hornung, Boston.....	1883	98	....	.936	.278	1.214
Center field..	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	....	.895	.304	1.199
Right field...	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	....	.887	.305	1.192
	Total average.....			.790	.888	.305	1.280

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher.....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit.....	1887	50	....	.905	.363	1.268
First base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	....	.963	.371	1.334
Second base..	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	....	.953	.326	1.279
Third base...	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	....	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	....	.906	.363	1.269
Left field....	H. Richardson, Detroit.....	1887	58	....	.936	.363	1.299
Center field..	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	....	.903	.316	1.219
Right field...	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	....	.809	.406	1.315
	Total average.....			.683	.924	.340	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher.....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1894	106	....	.914	.348	1.262
First base...	D. Brouthers, Baltimore.....	1894	123	....	.975	.344	1.319
Second base.	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	....	.966	.309	1.272
Third base...	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	....	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.943	.386	1.329
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	....	.951	.391	1.342
Center field..	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	....	.958	.378	1.336
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.957	.364	1.378
	Total average.....			.784	.942	.349	1.378

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.301	2.002
Catcher	W. Robinson, Baltimore	1896	66	....	.919	.354	1.273
First base...	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore	1896	118	....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base.	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base...	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	....	.973	.392	1.365
	Total average.....			.823	.940	.352	1.383

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.961
Catcher.....	R. Bresnahan, New York.....	1905	87	....	.970	.302	1.272
First base ...	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg ..	1902	100	....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base...	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	....	.908	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg.	1903	101	....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg...	1902	131	....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field...	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	....	.992	.329	1.321
	Total average.....			.775	.962	.320	1.367

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the eighth five-year period—1906 to 1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	M. Brown, Chicago.....	1908	44	.763	1.000	207	1.970
Catcher.....	J. Kling, Chicago.....	1906	96	....	.982	.312	1.294
First base....	F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1906	136	....	.989	.319	1.308
Second base..	J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	1908	122	....	.660	.300	1.260
Third base...	H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	1906	150	....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1909	136	....	.940	.339	1.279
Left field	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1909	152	....	987	.287	1.274
Center field..	A. F. Hofman, Chicago.....	1910	110	....	.975	.325	1.300
Right field...	F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1910	150	....	.968	.301	1.269
	Total average.....			.763	.973	.302	1.360

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1914, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride	Athletics, Phila.	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward	Providence	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran	Chicago	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran	Chicago	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith	Chicago	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney	Boston	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourne	Providence	72	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson	Chicago	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin	Detroit	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe	New York	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson	Boston	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett	Brooklyn	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson	Chicago	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts	Boston	47	.702
1893	F. Killen	Pittsburg	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin	New York	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie	New York	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis	Boston	34	.757
1899	James Hughes	Brooklyn	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity	Brooklyn	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity	New York	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	46	.774
1909	H. Camnitz	Pittsburg	41	.806
	C. Mathewson	New York	37	
1910	L. Cole	Chicago	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard	New York	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix	Pittsburg	39	.727
1913	G. Alexander	Philadelphia	30	.733
1914	W. L. James	Boston	49	.788

FIELDING RECORDS.

From 1871 to 1914, inclusive.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1914, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg...	38	.955
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25	.942
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg...	33	.966
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46	.979
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1903	C. Lundgren.	Chicago.....	27	.980
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34	1.000
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34	1.000
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston,.....	59	.882	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33	1.000
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934	1907	A. Dorner....	Boston.....	36	1.000
1880	John M. Ward	Providence .	61	.950	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44	1.000
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit	55	.940	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41	1.000
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit	36	.951	1910	W. Scanlon.	Brooklyn....	34	1.000
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839		S. Leever ..	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869	1911	F. Pfeffer .	Boston.....	26	1.000
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803		H. McIntire	Chicago.....	25	1.000
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802	1912	J. Robinson	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911		C. Brown ..	Boston	31	1.000
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808		V. Willis...	St. Louis ...	31	1.000
1889	C. Radbourne.	Boston.....	32	.919		Geo. Wiltse	New York..	28	1.000
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.869		C. B. Adams	Pittsburg. .	28	1.000
1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886	1913	G. Alex'der.	Philadelphia	47	1.000
1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	36	.901		A. Fromme.	Cin.-N. Y..	35	1.000
1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	30	.944		E. Rixey....	Philadelphia	35	1.000
1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916		O. Crandall.	New York..	35	1.000
1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	51	.900		G. McQ'llan.	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45	.972	1914	C. B. Adams	Pittsburg...	40	1.000
1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati..	34	.932		J. Conzelm'n	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	36	.961		M. O'Toole..	Pitts.-N.Y..	29	1.000

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58	.912
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88	.931
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N.Y.	31	.848	1895	W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74	.952
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811		J. Clements	Philadelphia	84	.952
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati..	57	.951
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	72	.956
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville...	49	.913	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92	.958
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	91	.955
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1900	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	64	.933
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg...	67	.969
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72	.967
1882	C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85	.979
	T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86	.973
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1905	P. Moran.....	Boston.....	78	.986
1884	M. M. Hacket	Boston.....	67	.879	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67	.984
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit	63	.885	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62	.990
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn ...	99	.989
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1909	G. Gibson	Pittsburg...	150	.983
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1910	P. Moran.....	Philadelphia	56	.989
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1911	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn. ..	84	.981
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944	1912	G. Gibson.....	Pittsburg,..	94	.990
1891	R. D. Buckley	New York ..	66	.944	1913	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	77	.990
1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66	.921	1914	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	59	.981

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	28	.961	1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987
1872	C. H. Gould..	Boston.....	44	.970	1894	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.988
1873	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
1874	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
1875	Ed. Mills.....	Hartford ...	64	.964	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
1876	Joe Start.....	New York..	56	.963	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn ...	75	.989
1877	Joe Start.....	Hartford ...	50	.964	1899	W. Clark.....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
1878	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1900	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	124	.989
1879	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	49	.974	1901	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	113	.986
1880	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	77	.977	1902	W.E. Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
1881	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.975	1903	Dan McGann.	New York..	129	.988
1882	D. Brouthers.	Buffalo	84	.974	1904	Dan McGann.	New York..	141	.990
1883	John Morrill..	Boston.....	80	.974	1905	Dan McGann.	New York..	136	.991
1884	Joe Start.....	Providence .	90	.974	1906	Dan McGann.	New York..	133	.995
1885	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1907	Dan McGann.	New York..	81	.994
1886	S. D. Farrar..	Philadelphia	118	.979	1908	F. Tenney....	New York..	156	.990
1887	John Morrill..	Boston.....	124	.985	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
1888	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.985	1910	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	87	.996
1889	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.982	1911	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	158	.991
1890	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982	1912	J. Daubert...	Brooklyn ...	143	.993
1891	Tom Brown..	Philadelphia	97	.986	1913	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	140	.995
1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985	1914	E. Konetchy.	Pittsburg...	154	.995

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959
1872	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
1873	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1895	R. L. Lowe...	Boston.....	90	.957
1874	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
1875	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.965
1876	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1898	C. J. Crooks..	St. Louis....	65	.962
1877	John Burdock	Hartford....	49	.905	1899	E. DeMontv'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.966
1878	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1900	R. J. Lowe...	Boston.....	127	.960
1879	Joe Quest....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
1880	Dave Force ..	Buffalo	49	.926	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.965
1881	Dave Force ..	Buffalo	53	.936	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.961
1882	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.958
1883	John Farrell.	Providence .	93	.925	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.961
1884	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
1885	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.971
1886	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1908	F. O. Knabe..	Philadelphia	151	.969
1887	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit	64	.953	1909	D. Shean.....	Boston.....	86	.960
1888	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1910	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn ...	153	.965
1889	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1911	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn ...	127	.972
1890	C. E. Bassett.	New York..	100	.951	1912	R. Egan.....	Cincinnati..	149	.973
1891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.960	1913	M. Huggins..	St. Louis....	113	.977
1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956	1914	J. J. Evers ..	Boston.....	139	.976

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford ...	25	.886	1893	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland ...	63	.944
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.896	1894	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	132	.932
1873	R. Ferguson .	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1895	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	124	.930
1874	W. White....	Baltimore...	45	.925	1896	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	63	.945
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila..	60	.930	1897	W. Clingman.	Louisville ...	115	.949
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis....	63	.867	1898	J. Wagner...	Louisville ...	62	.945
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	47	.872	1899	Lave Cross...	St.L.& Cleve	141	.957
1878	W. L. Hague.	Providence .	60	.918	1900	Lave Cross...	St.L &Bklyn	133	.941
1879	John Morrill..	Boston.....	51	.878	1901	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	92	.920
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	61	.893	1902	E. Greminger	Boston.....	140	.954
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	74	.909	1903	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	123	.941
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	82	.880	1904	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati..	61	.932
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence .	98	.875	1905	J. Casey.....	Chicago.....	142	.949
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston.....	106	.906	1906	Harry Arndt.	St. Louis....	...	.965
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	111	.891	1907	H. Steinfeldt.	Chicago.....	151	.967
1886	J. Denny...	St. Louis....	117	.895	1908	A. Devlin.....	New York..	157	.947
	T. Esterbr'k	New York ..	123	.895	1909	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959
1887	A. Whitney..	Pittsburg...	119	.924	1910	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	100	.950
1888	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	104	.913	1911	E.Zimmerm'n	Brooklyn ...	122	.961
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis	133	.913	1912	J. B. Lobert..	Philadelphia	64	.976
1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston.....	115	.933	1913	J. B. Lobert..	Philadelphia	145	.974
1891	C. E. Bassett.	New York ..	122	.910	1914	H. H. Mowrey	Pittsburg...	78	.960
1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.943					

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati..	130	.935
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg...	86	.934
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.940	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	131	.943
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1896	F.Connaugt'n	New York..	53	.929
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	79	.938	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	115	.933
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	66	.932	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	114	.944
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis....	42	.903	1899	Geo. S. Davis.	New York..	111	.944
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.947	1900	Geo.S.Davis	New York..	113	.942
1879	Geo. Wright	Boston.....	84	.926		W. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	134	.942
	Dave Force.	Buffalo	77	.926	1901	Geo. S. Davis.	New York..	113	.943
1880	John Peters..	Providence .	83	.898	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston.....	108	.947
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	79	.911	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	138	.946
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo	61	.907	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	150	.936
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	90	.918	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	151	.952
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	90	.901	1906	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	147	.944
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis....	109	.917	1907	A. Bridwell..	Boston.....	140	.942
1886	Dave Force...	Washington	56	.908	1908	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	157	.958
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York..	129	.919	1909	A. Bridwell...	New York...	145	.940
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg...	63	.915	1910	M. J. Doolan..	Philadelphia	148	.948
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis	131	.915	1911	Jos. Tinker...	Chicago.....	143	.937
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	135	.936	1912	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg...	143	.962
1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	118	.924	1913	Jos. Tinker...	Cincinnati..	101	.968
1892	D. Richardson	Washington	91	.944	1914	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg ..	132	.950

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ed. Cuthbert.	Philadelphia	44	.935	1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.952
1872	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1894	W.R.H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.961
1873	Al. Gedney...	Mut'ls, N.Y.	61	.942	1895	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.945
1874	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila..	39	.953	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.955
1875	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1897	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.970
1876	Thos. York...	Hartford ...	67	.899	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.973
1877	John Glenn ..	Chicago.....	31	.941	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.976
1878	C. W. Jones..	Cincinnati..	49	.893	1900	A. Selbach...	New York..	141	.957
1879	C. W. Jones..	Boston.....	83	.933	1901	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	127	.967
1880	Thos. York...	Providence.	50	.932	1902	Jas. Sheckard	Brooklyn ...	122	.964
1881	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.947	1903	Sam Mertes..	New York..	137	.973
1882	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.930	1904	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	70	.979
1883	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	98	.936	1905	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis....	140	.983
1884	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	75	.915	1906	Jas. Sheckard	Chicago.....	149	.986
1885	P. Gillespie...	New York..	102	.941	1907	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	144	.987
1886	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	56	.953	1908	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	138	.977
1887	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	97	.934	1909	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	152	.987
1888	Jas. O'Rourke	New York..	87	.959	1910	W. S. Collins.	Boston	151	.977
1889	W. Wilmot...	Washington	107	.919	1911	S. Magee.....	Philadelphia	120	.981
1890	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	121	.951	1912	M. G. Carey..	Pittsburg...	150	.968
1891	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	102	.958	1913	Lee Magee...	St. Louis....	108	.982
1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959	1914	J. Connolly...	Boston.....	118	.974

CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Mart King.:..	Chicago.....	18	.911	1893	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	93	.960
1872	David Eggler	Mut'ls, N.Y.	29	.943	1894	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	106	.963
1873	A. J. Reach..	Ath., Phila..	13	.943	1895	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	131	.972
1874	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1896	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	132	.971
1875	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1897	W. S. Brodie..	Pittsburg...	100	.983
1876	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1898	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	134	.979
1877	John Remsen	St. Louis....	29	.902	1899	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	138	.982
1878	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1900	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.966
1879	David Eggler	Buffalo	77	.918	1901	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	128	.973
1880	Paul Hines...	Providence..	73	.925	1902	C. Beaumont.	Pittsburg...	131	.972
1881	P. Gillespie...	Troy.....	83	.932	1903	John Dobbs..	Chic.&Bklyn	126	.970
1882	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit	81	.891	1904	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.974
1883	Paul Hines...	Providence..	98	.913	1905	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	147	.983
1884	Paul Hines...	Providence..	107	.895	1906	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	142	.986
1885	Jas. O'Rourke	New York..	112	.939	1907	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	121	.980
1886	D. Richardson	New York..	58	.951	1908	J. F. Slagle...	Chicago.....	75	.981
1887	P. Gillespie...	New York..	74	.946	1909	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	63	.985
1888	Wm. Sunday.	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1910	A. F. Hofman	Chicago	110	.975
1889	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	128	.960	1911	T. Leach.....	Pittsburg...	89	.987
1890	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati..	131	.948	1912	T. Leach.....	Pitt. & Chic.	97	.978
1891	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	134	.963	1913	T. Leach.....	Chicago.....	129	.990
1892	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	121	.969	1914	F. Snodgrass.	New York..	96	.977

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORD.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Lipman Pike.	Troy.....	28	.919	1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131	.958
1872	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102	.961
1873	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118	.961
1874	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127	.973
1875	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128	.970
1876	W. Holdsw'th	New York..	49	.901	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York..	103	.986
1877	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86	.979
1878	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117	.969
1879	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125	.985
1880	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	46	.906	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132	.982
1881	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	81	.933	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston.....	92	.953
1882	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1904	W.P. Shannon	St. Louis....	133	.978
1883	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89	.986
1884	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1906	Frank Schulte	Chicago.....	146	.975
1885	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1907	Joseph Bates.	Boston.....	118	.979
1886	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1908	F. Schulte....	Chicago.....	89	.992
1887	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1909	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	149	.971
1888	M. Tiernan...	New York..	113	.959	1910	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	142	.976
1889	A. J. Maul....	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1911	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	60	.979
1890	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953	1912	M. Donlin....	Pittsburg...	62	.982
1891	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.946	1913	Louis Evans.	St. Louis....	74	.983
1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151	.945	1914	M. Mitchell..	Pittsburg...	76	.984

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, covering the forty-four-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1914, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. Games Played	P. C. Victories
A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	1884	72	.838
A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	1872	47	.830

NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS.

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the forty-four-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball in 1871, to 1914, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Fielding Record.			
H. Briggs, Chicago....	1904	34	1.000
T. F. Sparks, Phila....	1905	34	1.000
Lewis Richie, Phila....	1906	33	1.000
A. Dorner, Boston.....	1907	36	1.000
M. Brown, Chicago....	1908	44	1.000
G. McQuillan, Phila....	1909	41	1.000
W.D.Scanlon, Brooklyn	1910	34	1.000
S. Leever, Pittsburg..	1910	25	1.000
F. Pfeffer, Boston...	1911	26	1.000
H. McIntire, Chicago	1911	25	1.000
J. Robinson, Pittsb..	1912	33	1.000
C. Brown, Boston...	1912	31	1.000
V. Willis, St. Louis..	1912	31	1.000
Geo. Wiltse, N. Y....	1912	28	1.000
C. B. Adams, Pittsb.	1912	28	1.000
G. Alexander, Phila.	1913	47	1.000
A.Fromme,Cin.-N.Y.	1913	35	1.000
E. Rixey, Phila.....	1913	35	1.000
O. Crandall, N. Y....	1913	35	1.000
G. McQuillan, Pittsb.	1913	25	1.000
C. B. Adams, Pittsb.	1914	40	1.000
J. Conzelman, Pitts.	1914	33	1.000
M.O'Toole,Pitt.-N.Y.	1914	29	1.000
Catchers' Fielding Record.			
F. Bowerman, N. Y....	1907	62	.990
G. Gibson, Pittsburg..	1912	94	.990
B. Whaling, Boston....	1913	77	.990

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
First Basemen's Fielding Record.			
F. L. Chance, Chicago.	1910	87	.996
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1906	133	.995
E. Konetchy, St. Louis	1913	140	.995
Second Basemen's Fielding Record.			
J. A. McPhee, Cin'ti...	1896	116	.982
Wm. Hallman, Phila...	1901	89	.977
M. Huggins, St. Louis.	1913	113	.977
Third Basemen's Fielding Record.			
J. B. Lobert, Phila....	1912	64	.976
J. B. Lobert, Phila....	1913	145	.974
H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.	1907	151	.967
Shortstops' Fielding Record.			
Jos. Tinker, Cincinnati	1913	101	.968
J. Wagner, Pittsburg.	1912	143	.962
J. Tinker. Chicago.....	1908	157	.958
Left Fielders' Fielding Record.			
Fred Clarke, Pittsburg	1907	144	.987
J. Sheckard, Chicago..	1906	149	.986
W. F. Shannon, St. L..	1905	140	.983
Center Fielders' Fielding Record.			
T. Leach, Chicago.....	1913	129	.990
T. Leach, Pittsburg....	1911	89	.987
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1906	142	.986
Right Fielders' Fielding Record.			
F. Schulte, Chicago....	1908	89	.992
M. Tiernan, N. Y.....	1898	103	.986
Otis Clymer, Pittsburg	1905	89	.986

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Batting Record.			
C. J. Ferguson, Phila..	1887	69	.412
E. Yingling, Brooklyn.	1913	40	.383
A. G. Spalding, Boston	1873	60	.371
Catchers' Batting Record.			
James L. White, Boston	1873	60	.401
M. J. Kelly, Chicago...	1886	118	.388
C. A. McVey, Boston..	1874	70	.385
First Basemen's Batting Record.			
A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1887	122	.421
Dan Brouthers, Detroit	1887	122	.419
A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1879	50	.407
Second Basemen's Batting Record.			
Ross Barnes, Boston...	1873	60	.453
N. Lajoie, Phila.....	1901	131	.422
Ross Barnes, Boston...	1872	44	.404
Third Basemen's Batting Record.			
Levi Meyerle,Ath.Phil.	1871	37	.403
J. J. McGraw, Balt....	1899	118	.390
Lave Cross, Phila.....	1894	120	.388

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Shortstops' Batting Record.			
George Wright, Boston	1873	59	.422
Hugh Jennings, Balt..	1896	129	.397
J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1900	134	.380
Left Fielders' Batting Record.			
Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1895	132	.423
Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1896	133	.410
E. J. Delehanty, Phila.	1899	145	.408
Center Fielders' Batting Record.			
Hugh Duffy, Boston...	1894	124	.438
G. A. Turner, Phila....	1894	77	.423
Jacob Stenzel, Pittsb..	1893	51	.409
Right Fielders' Batting Record.			
Wm. Keeler, Balt.....	1897	128	.432
S. L. Thompson, Phila.	1894	102	.403
Elmer H. Flick, Phila..	1900	138	.378

NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS.

Showing the batting record of the three leading Batsmen for each year from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1914, inclusive, covering a period of forty-four years.

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1871	Levi Meyerle	Third base	Athl., Phila.	37	.403
	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	43	.374
	C. A. McVey	Catcher	Boston	40	.366
1872	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	44	.404
	Andy Leonard	Left field	Boston	45	.341
	A. G. Spalding	Pitcher	Boston	47	.338
1873	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	60	.453
	Geo. Wright	Shortstop	Boston	59	.422
	Jas. L. White	Catcher	Boston	60	.401
1874	Wm. McMullin	Left field	Athletics	55	.387
	C. A. McVey	Catcher	Boston	70	.385
	West Fisler	First base	Athletics	37	.382
1875	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	78	.386
	Geo. Wright	Shortstop	Boston	79	.357
	Jas. L. White	Catcher	Boston	79	354
1876	Ross Barnes	Second base	Chicago	66	.403
	John Peters	Shortstop	Chicago	66	.348
	C. A. McVey	First base	Chicago	63	345
1877	Jas. L. White	First base and right field	Boston	48	385
	Fred Cassidy	Right field	Hartford	50	.362
	Jas. O'Rourke	Left field and center field	Boston	49	.350
1878	A. Dalrymple	Left field	Milwaukee	60	.356
	Paul Hines	Center field	Providence	60	.351
	Joe Start	First base	Chicago	60	.345
1879	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	50	.407
	Paul Hines	Center field	Providence	84	.357
	Jas. O'Rourke	Right field and first base.	Providence	80	.351
1880	Geo. F. Gore	Center field	Chicago	75	.365
	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	84	.338
	A. Dalrymple	Left field	Chicago	84	.332
1881	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	84	.399
	M. J. Powell	First base	Detroit	55	.338
	J. C. Rowe	Shortstop	Buffalo	61	.333
1882	Dan Brouthers	First base	Buffalo	84	.367
	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	82	.362
	Joe Start	First base	Providence	82	.328
1883	Dan Brouthers	First base	Buffalo	97	.371
	Roger Connor	First base	New York	96	361
	George F. Gore	Center field	Chicago	91	.334
1884	James O'Rourke	Center field	Buffalo	104	.350
	Ezra B. Sutton	Third base	Boston	106	.349
	M. J. Kelly	Catcher and right field	Chicago	107	.341
1885	Roger Connor	First base	New York	110	.371
	Dan Brouthers	First base	Buffalo	98	.358
	M. Dorgan	Left field	New York	88	.325
1886	M. J. Kelly	Catcher and right field	Chicago	118	.388
	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	125	.371
	Dan Brouthers	First base	Detroit	121	.370

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1887	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	122	.421
	Dan Brouthers	First base	Detroit	122	.419
	C. J. Ferguson	Pitcher	Philadelphia	69	.412
1888	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	134	.343
	J. P. Beckley	First base	Pittsburg	71	.342
	James Ryan	Center field	Chicago	130	.331
1889	Dan Brouthers	First base	Boston	126	.373
	John Glasscock	Shortstop	Indianapolis	134	.359
	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	134	.341
1890	John P. Luby	Pitcher	Chicago	30	.342
	John Glasscock	Shortstop	New York	124	.336
	W. R. Hamilton	Left field	Philadelphia	123	.324
1891	W. R. Hamilton	Left field	Philadelphia	133	.338
	A. C. Gumbert	Pitcher	Chicago	28	.326
	P. Browning	Left field	Pitts'g & Cin.	101	.324
1892	Dan Brouthers	First base	Brooklyn	152	.335
	C. L. Childs	Second base	Cleveland	144	.335
	W. R. Hamilton	Left field	Philadelphia	136	.330
1893	Jacob Stenzel	Center field	Pittsburg	51	.409
	W. R. Hamilton	Left field	Philadelphia	82	.395
	Hugh Duffy	Center field	Boston	131	.378
1894	Hugh Duffy	Center field	Boston	124	.438
	G. A. Turner	Center field	Philadelphia	77	.423
	S. L. Thompson	Right field	Philadelphia	102	.403
1895	Jesse Burkett	Left field	Cleveland	132	.423
	E. J. Delehanty	Left field	Philadelphia	116	.399
	W. Keeler	Right field	Baltimore	131	.394
1896	Jesse Burkett	Left field	Cleveland	133	.410
	H. Jennings	Shortstop	Baltimore	129	.397
	E. J. Delehanty	Left field	Philadelphia	122	.394
1897	W. Keeler	Right field	Baltimore	128	.432
	F. Clark	Left field	Louisville	129	.406
	J. Kelley	Left field	Baltimore	129	.389
1898	W. Keeler	Right field	Baltimore	128	.379
	W. R. Hamilton	Center field	Boston	109	.367
	Jesse Burkett	Left field	Cleveland	148	.345
1899	E. J. Delehanty	Left field	Philadelphia	145	.408
	Jesse Burkett	Left field	St. Louis	138	.402
	J. J. McGraw	Third base	Baltimore	118	.390
1900	J. Wagner	Shortstop and right field	Pittsburg	134	.380
	Elmer H. Flick	Right field	Philadelphia	138	.378
	W. Keeler	Center field	Brooklyn	137	.366
1901	Jesse Burkett	Left field	St. Louis	142	.382
	E. J. Delehanty	Left field	Philadelphia	138	.357
	W. Keeler	Center field	Brooklyn	136	.355
1902	C. H. Beaumont	Center field	Pittsburg	131	.357
	J. B. Seymour	Center field	Cincinnati	60	.349
	W. Keeler	Center field	Brooklyn	132	.342
1903	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	129	.355
	M. Donlin	Right field	Cincinnati	124	.351
	Fred Clarke	Left field	Pittsburg	102	.351
1904	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	132	.349
	M. Donlin	Right field	Cinn. & N. Y.	96	.329
	J. P. Beckley	First base	St. Louis	142	.325

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1905	J. B. Seymour	Left field	Cincinnati	149	.377
	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	147	.363
	M. Donlin	Right field	New York	150	.356
1906	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	140	.339
	H. Steinfeldt	Third base	Chicago	151	.327
	H. G. Lumley	Right field	Brooklyn	131	.324
1907	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	142	.350
	Sherwood Magee	Left field	Philadelphia	139	.328
	C. H. Beaumont	Center field	Boston	149	.322
1908	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	151	.354
	M. Donlin	Right field	New York	155	.334
	L. Doyle	Second base	New York	102	.308
1909	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	137	.339
	M. Mitchell	Right field	Cincinnati	145	.310
	J. B. Seymour	Center field	New York	73	.310
1910	O. Crandall	Pitcher	New York	43	.342
	Sherwood Magee	Fielder	Philadelphia	154	.331
	A. V. Campbell	Fielder	Pittsburg	74	.326
1911	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	130	.334
	R. Miller	Outfield	Boston	146	.333
	J. T. Meyers	Catcher	New York	128	.332
1912	H. Zimmerman	Third base	Chicago	145	.372
	J. T. Meyers	Catcher	New York	126	.358
	W. Sweeney	Second base	Boston	153	.344
1913	Earl Yingling	Pitcher	Brooklyn	40	.383
	Chas. McDonald	Third base	Cin.-Boston	73	.355
	J. Daubert	First base	Brooklyn	139	.350
1914	J. Daubert	First Base	Brooklyn	126	.329
	B. Becker	Fielder	Philadelphia	138	.325
	Z. Wheat	Fielder	Brooklyn	145	.319
	J. Dalton	Fielder	Brooklyn	128	.319

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS—1871 TO 1914.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Year	Club	P.C.	Year	Club	P.C.
1871	Athletics	.759	1874	Boston	.717
1872	Boston	.830	1875	Boston	.899
1873	Boston	.729			

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1876	Chicago	.788	1896	Baltimore	.698
1877	Boston	.646	1897	Boston	.795
1878	Boston	.683	1898	Boston	.685
1879	Providence	.702	1899	Brooklyn	.682
1880	Chicago	.798	1900	Brooklyn	.603
1881	Chicago	.667	1901	Pittsburg	.647
1882	Chicago	.655	1902	Pittsburg	.741
1883	Boston	.643	1903	Pittsburg	.650
1884	Providence	.750	1904	New York	.693
1885	Chicago	.770	1905	New York	668
1886	Chicago	.726	1906	Chicago	.765
1887	Detroit	.637	1907	Chicago	.704
1888	New York	.641	1908	Chicago	.643
1889	New York	.659	1909	Pittsburg	.724
1890	Brooklyn	.667	1910	Chicago	.675
1891	Boston	.630	1911	New York	.647
1892	Boston	.680	1912	New York	.682
1893	Boston	.667	1913	New York	.664
1894	Baltimore	.695	1914	Boston	.614
1895	Baltimore	.669			

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

1882	Cincinnati	.670	1887	St. Louis	.704
1883	Athletics	.670	1888	St. Louis	.681
1884	Metropolitans	.700	1889	Brooklyn	.679
1885	St. Louis	.705	1890	Louisville	.667
1886	St. Louis	.669	1891	Boston	.689

UNION ASSOCIATION

1884	St. Louis	.850

PLAYERS' LEAGUE

1890	Boston	.628

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1900	Chicago	.607	1908	Detroit	.588
1901	Chicago	.610	1909	Detroit	.645
1902	Athletics	.610	1910	Athletics	.680
1903	Boston	.659	1911	Athletics	.669
1904	Boston	.617	1912	Boston	.691
1905	Athletics	.621	1913	Athletics	.627
1906	Chicago	.614	1914	Athletics	.651
1907	Detroit	.613			

FEDERAL LEAGUE

1913	Indianapolis	.625	1914	Indianapolis	.575

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

From 1900 to 1914, inclusive.

First President, 1900-1909—Ten Years
Re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of 20 years. } Byron Bancroft Johnson.

First Vice-President 1900-1914 } Charles W. Somers.

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 1. Chicago, 1900-1914.	C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1914.	Dick Padden, 1900. Clark Griffith, 1901-2. J. J. Callahan, 1903-4. Fielder Jones, 1904-8. W. D. Sullivan, 1909. Hugh Duffy, 1910-11. J. J. Callahan, 1912-14.
No. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.
No. 3. Kansas City, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.
No. 4. Buffalo, 1900.	James Franklin, 1900.	D. Shannon, 1900.
No. 5. Minneapolis, 1900.	Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900.	Walter Wilmot, 1900.
No. 6. Milwaukee, 1900-1901.	Matt Killilea, 1900-1.	Hugh Duffy, 1901.
No. 7. Cleveland, 1900-1914.	John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-9. Chas. W. Somers, 1910-14.	James McAleer, 1900-1. W. R. Armour, 1902-4. Napoleon Lajoie, 1905-9. James McGuire, 1909-10-11. George Stovall, 1911. Harry Davis, 1912. Jos. Birmingham, 1912-14.
No. 8. Detroit, 1900-1914.	Jas. D. Burns, 1900-1. Samuel F. Angus, 1902-3. W. H. Yawkey, 1904-7. Frank J. Navin, 1908-14.	Geo. T. Stallings, 1900-1. Frank Dwyer, 1902. Ed. G. Barrow, 1903. Ed. G. Barrow and R. Lowe, 1904. W. R. Armour, 1905-6. Hugh Jennings, 1907-1914.

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE—(Con.).

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 9. Washington, 1901-1914.	Fred Postal, 1901-3. Thos. J. Loftus, 1904. Thos. C. Noyes, 1905-1912. Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-14.	J. H. Manning, 1901. T. J. Loftus, 1902-4. J. Garland Stahl, 1905-6. Joseph Cantillon, 1907-9. James McAleer, 1910-11. Clark Griffith, 1912-14.
No. 10. Boston, 1901-1914.	Chas. W. Somers, 1901-2. Henry J. Killilea, 1903. John I. Taylor, 1904-11. Jas. R. McAleer, 1912-13. Jos. J. Lannin, 1913-14.	James J. Collins, 1901-6. James McGuire, 1907-8. Fred Lake, 1909. P. J. Donovan, 1910-11. J. Garland Stahl, 1912-13. W. Carrigan, 1913-14.
No. 11. Baltimore, 1901-1902.	Sidney W. Frank, 1901. John J. Mahon, 1902.	John J. McGraw, 1901-2.
No. 12. Philadelphia, 1901-1914.	Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1914.	Connie Mack, 1901-14.
No. 13. St. Louis, 1902-1914.	Ralph Orthwein, 1902. R. L. Hedges, 1903-1914.	James McAleer, 1902-9. John O'Connor, 1910. R. Wallace, 1911-12. George Stovall, 1912-13. Branch Rickey, 1913-14.
No. 14. New York, 1903-1914.	Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-6. Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914.	Clark Griffith, 1903-8. Norman Elberfeld, 1908. George T. Stallings, 1909-10. Hal C. Chase, 1910-11. Harry Wolverton, 1912. F. L. Chance, 1913-14. Roger Peckinpaugh, 1914.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1914, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

1900.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred. Hartman, 3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary, ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf.....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

1901.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Clark Griffith, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p..	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b..	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss...	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

1902.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.317
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b.....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

1903.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
H. W. Killilea, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p	32	.730	.966	.283
Denton Young, p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p..	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p..	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c..	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf..	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
John I. Taylor, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf....	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1905.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games wor 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c..	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b..	149	....	.986	.284
D. F. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf..	148	....	.937	.276

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Fielder Jones, Manager.
Games won, 93; lost, 56. Per cent., .616

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Frank Owen, p..	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p..	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1907.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
William H. Yawkey, President.
Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.
Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p.....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b...	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, o.f.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf....	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243

1908.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159	H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	.259
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124	E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
Ed. Killian, p....	28	.524	.966	.137	J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164	H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	.259
E. Willett, p.....	30	.652	.960	.164	Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167	Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Geo. Mullin, p ...	55	.567	.961	.256	Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265	H. Schaefer, ss..	68	....	.918	.259
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067	M. McIntyre, lf..	151	....	.977	.295
E. Thomas, c.....	40	....	.972	.307	D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
C. Rossman, 1b ..	138	....	.981	.294	Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200	Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	.314
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106	Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
Ed. Killian, p....	25	.550	.984	.161	G. Moriarty, 3b..	106	....	.939	.273
E. Willett, p.....	41	.710	.937	.202	Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059	Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
Geo. Mullin, p ...	52	.784	.973	.203	M. McIntyre, lf..	122	....	.975	.244
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209	D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	.279
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259	Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259					

1910.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	30	.821	.970	.269	H. Davis, 1b.....	139	....	.986	.248
J. M. Coombs, p .	45	.775	.990	.220	E. Collins, 2b	153	....	.970	.322
E. S. Plank, p ...	38	.615	.986	.128	F. Baker. 3b.....	146	....	.920	.283
H. Morgan, p....	36	.600	.965	.141	J. McInnes, ss...	17	....	.927	.301
H. Krause, p.....	16	.500	.886	.211	J. Barry, ss.....	145	....	.916	.259
J. Dygert, p.....	18	.500	.955	.083	W. Heitmuller, f.	28	....	.981	.242
F. Atkins, p.....	15	....	1.000	.118	R. Oldring, cf....	134	....	.978	.308
J. Lapp, c	63	....	.980	.234	D. Murphy, rf ...	151	....	.974	.300
P. Livingston, c .	37	....	.968	.208	B. Lord, f.....	126	....	.972	.254
Ira Thomas, c....	60	....	.967	.277	F. Hartsel, lf	83	....	.945	.221
P. Donahue, c....	18	....	1.000	.133	A. Strunk, f.....	16	....	....	.333
B. Houser, 1b....	29	....	1.000	.189					

1911
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.
American League Champions United States.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	31	.773	1.000	.165	E. Collins, 2b.....	132	....	.966	.365
E. S. Plank, p....	40	.733	.975	.191	E. Derrick, 2b....	21	....	.960	.230
J. M. Coombs, p..	47	.700	.913	.319	J. Baker, 3b.....	148	....	.942	.334
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159	J. Barry, ss.....	127	....	.943	.265
H. Krause, p.....	28	.611	.947	.254	J. McInnes, ss...	24	....	.851	.321
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353	R. Oldring, cf....	119	....	.979	.297
P. Livingston, c..	26	....	.977	.239	B. Lord, lf.....	132	....	.963	.310
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273	D. Murphy, rf....	136	....	.961	.329
H. Davis, 1b.....	53	....	.977	.197	A. Strunk, f.....	69	....	.958	.256
J. McInnes, 1b...	97	....	.985	.321	F. Hartsel	25	....	....	.237

1912.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.
Jas. R. McAleer, President. J. G. Stahl, Manager.
Games won, 105; lost, 47. Per cent., .691.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Joe Wood, p.....	43	.872	.974	.290	W. Bradley, 1b....	40	....	.989	.190
H. Bedient, p.....	41	.667	.973	.192	C. Engle, 1b.....	25	....	.912	.234
C. Hall, p.....	34	.652	.958	.267	S. Yerkes, 2b.....	131	....	.943	.252
R. Collins, p.....	27	.636	.960	.167	C. Engle, 2b.....	15	....	.912	.234
T. O'Brien, p.....	37	.581	.949	.138	C. Wagner, ss.....	144	....	.922	.274
*E. Cicotte, p.....	29	.500	.940	.227	L. Gardner, 3b....	143	....	.930	.315
L. Pape, p.....	13	.500	....	....	H. Hooper, rf.....	147	....	.964	.242
F. Cady, c.....	43	....	.990	.259	T. Speaker, cf....	153	....	.958	.383
W. Carrigan, c....	87	....	.970	.263	D. Lewis, lf.....	154	....	.947	.284
W. Nunamaker, c	35	....	.971	.252	H. Henriksen.....	37	....	.909	.321
J. G. Stahl, 1b....	95	....	.980	.301	O. Krug.....	15	....	....	.308
					N. Ball.....	55	....	....	.220

* Including Chicago record

1913.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.
American League Champions United States.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 96; lost, 57. Per cent., 627.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	36	*.679	.970	.154	F. Baker, 3b.....	149	....	.919	.336
E. S. Plank, p...	35	*.630	.956	.080	J. Barry, ss.....	135	....	,955	.275
J. Bush, p.....	33	*.650	.978	.157	*P. Lavan, ss....	49	....	....	.135
J. R. Shawkey, p.	17	*.583	.915	.134	R. Oldring, lf....	131	....	.967	.283
C. W. Brown, p..	38	*.621	.922	.167	A. Strunk, cf....	82	....	.962	,305
B. Houck, p.....	35	....	.981	.082	J. Walsh, cf.....	86	....	.960	.255
J. Lapp, c.....	82	....	.970	.228	P. Daley.....	48	....	.963	.260
W. Schang, c...	63	....	,967	.266	J. E. Murphy, rf.	136	....	.942	.295
Ira Thomas, c...	21	...	.983	.283	†D. Murphy, ...	40	....	....	.322
J. McInnes, 1b...	148	....	.992	.326	‡W. Orr, 1b.-2b..	27	....	....	.200
E. Collins, 2b....	148	....	.949	.345					

* Not official. American League pitchers' records now computed by earned runs per game. † St. Louis record included. ‡ No fielding record given.

1914.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 53. Per cent., .651.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	24	2.26	.964	.145	†Ira Thomas, c...	..	....	....	....
J. L. Bush, p....	35	3.06	.955	.189	John McInnis, 1b.	149	....	.995	.314
R. Bressler, p....	26	1.76	.941	.216	E. T. Collins, 2b.	152	....	.970	.344
†J. W. Coombs, p.	..	....	....	....	J. F. Baker, 3b..	150	....	.955	.319
†L. Davies, p....	19	....	....	.239	John Barry, ss...	140	....	.947	.242
E. S. Plank, p...	30	2.87	.977	.150	†H. Davis, inf...	..	....	....	....
H. J. Pennock, p.	27	2.79	.939	.214	†W. Kopf, inf...	35	....	....	.189
*C. Brown, p....	34	3.54	.940	.125	A. Strunk, f.....	122	....	.987	.275
R. J. Shawkey, p.	34	2.73	.932	.207	R. N. Oldring, f.	119	....	.965	.277
J. W. Wyckoff, p.	32	3.01	.898	.151	J. E. Murphy, f.	148	....	.941	.272
J. Lapp, c.....	69	....	.976	.231	*J. P. Walsh, f..	110	....	.971	.219
†J. McAvoy, c...	..	....	....	....	*T. F. Daley, f...	95	....	.937	.253
W. H. Schang, c.	107	....	.956	.287	†S. Thompson, f.	16	....	....	.172

*Including New York record. †Played in the field in less than 15 games.

Percentage Games Won (from unofficial sources)—Bender, .850; Bush, .571; Bressler, .714; Davies (one full game pitched), 1.000; Plank, .727; Pennock, .733; Brown, .353; Shawkey, .667; Wyckoff, .579.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Denton Young, Boston.....	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.....	1902	71	....	.957	.517	1.274
First base...	Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	1902	128	....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base.	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	1902	76	....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base...	Lave Cross, Philadelphia.....	1902	137	....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop....	Fred Parent, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field....	P. A. Dougherty, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field..	Charles Stahl, Boston.....	1904	157	....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field...	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia.....	1902	136	....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All-America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the second five-year period, 1906-1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Donovan, Detroit.....	1907	29	.862	.945	.266	2.073
Catcher.....	Ira Thomas, Athletics	1910	60	....	.967	.277	1.244
First base....	C. Rossman, Detroit.....	1908	137	....	.981	.294	1.275
Second base..	E. Collins, Athletics.....	1910	153	....	.970	.322	1.292
Third base...	G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	1909	106	....	.939	.273	1.212
Shortstop....	Geo. Davis, Chicago	1906	129	....	.964	.277	1.241
Left field	M. McIntyre, Detroit	1908	151	....	.977	.295	1.272
Center field..	Sam Crawford, Detroit	1907	144	....	.965	.323	1.288
Right field...	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1909	156	....	.946	.377	1.323

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1914, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986
1901	Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991
1902	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1910	D. T. Young..	Cleveland...	27	1.000
1903	Harry Howell	New York..	26	1.000	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	1.000
1904	Adrian Joss..	Cleveland...	25	.985	1912	John Coombs.	Philadelphia	54	1.000
1905	N. Altrock...	Chicago.....	40	.988	1913	W. Johnson..	Washington	51	1.000
1906	Ed. Siever....	Detroit.....	29	.985	1914	E. S. Plank..	Philadelphia	30	.977
1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986					

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Joe Sugden ..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1908	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985
1901	Louis Criger.	Boston.....	69	.969	1909	L. Criger.....	St. Louis....	73	.986
1902	J. Warner....	Boston.....	63	.979	1910	J. Lapp.....	Philadelphia	63	.980
1903	J. O'Connor..	New York..	64	.988	1911	W.D.Sullivan	Chicago.....	89	.986
1904	Joe Sugden ..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1912	A. Williams..	Washington	56	.978
1905	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.984	1913	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	125	.981
1906	J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990	1914	W. Carrigan.	Boston	78	.984
1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985					

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1908	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	83	.994
1901	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994
1902	Geo. Carey...	Washington	120	.991	1910	C. Gandil	Chicago.....	74	.989
1903	J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.987	1911	Geo. Stovall..	Cleveland...	118	.986
1904	G. LaChance.	Boston.....	157	.991	1912	C. Gandil	Washington	117	.990
1905	Charles Carr.	Cleveland...	87	.991	1913	J. McInnis...	Philadelphia	148	.992
1906	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	154	.988	1914	J. McInnis...	Philadelphia	149	.995
1907	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	157	.994					

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo	110	.954	1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965
1901	N. Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1909	E. Collins	Philadelphia	152	.967
1902	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	87	.974	1910	E. Collins..	Philadelphia	153	.970
1903	B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1911	A. McConnell	Chicago.....	102	.973
1904	Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1912	Ed. Rath.....	Chicago.....	157	.963
1905	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	59	.991	1913	J. Berger....	Chicago.....	70	.988
1906	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	130	.973	1914	S. D. Yerkes.	Boston	91	.972
1907	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	128	.969					

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis....	148	.952
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1909	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland...	87	.957
1902	J. Collins.....	Boston.....	105	.951	1910	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland ..	61	.956
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1911	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	92	.970
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1912	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	103	.951
1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944	1913	E. Midkiff ...	New York..	76	.957
1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966	1914	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	103	.963
1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.949					

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1908	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	137	.951
1901	W. Clingman.	Washington	137	.938	1909	G. McBride..	Washington	155	.947
1902	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	133	.951	1910	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland ..	94	.973
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1911	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	102	.951
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	139	.955	1912	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	87	.942
1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948	1913	C. Wagner...	Boston.....	105	.965
1906	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	147	.960	1914	G. McBride..	Washington	156	.958
1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954					

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965
1901	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1909	E. Hahn	Chicago.....	76	.990
1902	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1910	D. Murphy...	Philadelphia	151	.974
1903	SamCrawford	Detroit.....	137	.964	1911	S. Crawford.	Detroit	146	.975
1904	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	129	.985	1912	S. Crawford..	Detroit	149	.984
1905	SamCrawford	Detroit.....	103	.988	1913	H. B. Hooper	Boston.....	148	.968
1906	W. Keeler....	New York...	152	.987	1914	S. Crawford.	Detroit	157	.977
1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990					

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Ketchum.....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977
1901	Hugh Duffy..	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1909	B. Lord	Cleveland...	67	.992
1902	Delehanty....	Washington	110	.967	1910	Geo. Stone...	St. Louis...	145	.972
1903	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1911	W. Cree.....	New York ..	132	.964
1904	Jas. Barrett..	Detroit.....	162	.979	1912	D. Jones.....	Detroit	97	.963
1905	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	131	.968	1913	W. Cree	New York ..	147	.986
1906	P. Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987	1914	C. Walker ...	St. Louis....	145	.972
1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971					

CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost.-Clev ..	99	.982
1901	J. Jackson...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94	.982
1902	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1910	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	134	.978
1903	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1911	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	114	.979
1904	H. Bay.....	Cleveland...	132	.990	1912	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.990
1905	Charles Stahl.	Boston.....	134	.977	1913	Hugh High ..	Detroit.....	52	.982
1906	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144	.988	1914	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.987
1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143	.975					

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1900 to 1914, inclusive.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.
1900	Miller.....	Detroit.....	26	.731	1908	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	66	.727
1901	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	31	.774	1909	Geo. Mullin ..	Detroit.....	37	.784
1902	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	30	.756	1910	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	30	.821
1903	Earl Moore...	Cleveland...	29	.759	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	.773
1904	John Chesbro	New York...	53	.774	1912	Jos. Wood....	Boston	43	.872
1905	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	38	.730	1913	W. Johnson..	Washington	43	.837
1906	Ed S. Plank..	Philadelphia	25	.760	1914	*C. A. Bender	Philadelphia	28	.850
1907	W. Donovan..	Detroit.....	29	.862		*Unofficial			

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Showing the batting rank of the three leading batsmen for each year, from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1914, inclusive, covering a period of fifteen years.

Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.	Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1900	Sam Dungan, Kan. City...	117	.337	1908	L. Criss, St. Louis.....	64	.341
	R. Harley, Detroit.....	123	.325		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	150	.324
	O. Pickering, Cleveland...	140	.324		J. Delehanty, Wash.....	83	.317
1901	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	131	.422	1909	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.377
	J. J. McGraw, Balt.....	73	.352		E. Collins, Philadelphia...	153	.346
	J. Freeman, Boston.....	129	.346		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	128	.324
1902	E. Delehanty, Wash'n....	123	.376	1910	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.385
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	.369		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	159	.384
	C. Hickman, Cleveland...	130	.363		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	141	.340
1903	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	126	.355	1911	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	146	.420
	Sam Crawford, Detroit...	137	.332		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	147	.408
	P. A. Dougherty, Bost....	130	.332		S. Crawford, Detroit.....	146	.378
1904	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	140	.381	1912	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.410
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	143	.343		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	152	.395
	Harry Davis, Phila.....	102	.308		Tris. Speaker, Boston	153	.383
1905	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	65	.328	1913	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	122	.390
	Elmer Flick, Cleveland...	131	.306		Olaf Henriksen, Boston..	30	.375
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	149	.302		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	148	.373
1906	Geo. Stone, St. Louis.....	154	.358	1914	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	97	.368
	J. J. Clarke, Cleveland...	57	.358		E. T. Collins, Philadelphia	152	.344
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	152	.355		Tris Speaker, Boston.....	158	.338
1907	Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit....	150	.350				
	D. Kay, Wash.....	25	.333				
	Al Orth, New York.....	43	.324				

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the fifteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1914, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Fielding Record.			
Harry Howell, N. Y...	1903	26	1.000
D. T. Young, Cleveland	1910	27	1.000
C. A. Bender, Phila....	1911	31	1.000
John Coombs, Phila ...	1912	54	1.000
Ed. Plank, Phila.....	1912	34	1.000
G. H. White, Chicago..	1912	28	1.000
W. Johnson, Wash'ton.	1913	51	1.000
Catchers' Fielding Record.			
Joe Sugden, St. Louis.	1904	79	.990
J. O'Connor, St. Louis.	1906	54	.990
J. O'Connor, New York	1903	64	.988
First Basemen's Fielding Record.			
J. McInnis, Phila.....	1914	149	.995
J. Donohue, Chicago..	1907	157	.994
F. Isbell, Chicago.....	1909	101	.994
Second Basemen's Fielding Record.			
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1905	59	.991
J. Berger, Chicago.....	1913	70	.988
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1906	130	.983
Third Basemen's Fielding Record.			
T. L. Turner, Cleveland	1911	92	.970
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1906	82	.966
T. L. Turner, Cleveland	1914	103	.963
Shortstops' Fielding Record.			
T. L. Turner, Cleveland	1910	74	.973
Chas. Wagner, Boston.	1913	105	.965
T. L. Turner, Cleveland	1906	147	.960
Left Fielders' Fielding Record.			
B. Lord, Cleveland.....	1909	67	.992
P. Dougherty, Chicago	1906	86	.987
W. Cree, New York ...	1913	147	.986
Center Fielders' Fielding Record.			
H. Bay, Cleveland.....	1904	132	.990
Amos Strunk, Phila...	1912	120	.990
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1906	144	.988
Right Fielders' Fielding Record.			
E. Hahn, Chicago.....	1907	156	.990
Sam Crawford, Detroit.	1905	103	.988
Wm. Keeler, New York	1906	152	.987

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Batting Record.			
J. Callahan, Chicago...	1901	27	.344
D. T. Young, Boston ..	1903	40	.330
G. Mullin, Detroit.....	1902	33	.328
Catchers' Batting Record.			
Clarke, Cleveland.....	1906	54	.358
J. Lapp, Athletics.....	1911	68	.353
Schreckengost, Phila..	1901	75	.320
First Basemen's Batting Record.			
C. Hickman, Cleveland.	1902	98	.363
J. Freeman, Boston ...	1907	129	.346
J. Anderson, Milwaukee	1901	125	.339
Second Basemen's Batting Record.			
N. Lajoie, Philadelphia	1901	130	.422
N. Lajoie, Cleveland...	1910	159	.384
N. Lajoie, Cleveland...	1904	99	.381
Third Basemen's Batting Record.			
J. F. Baker, Phila	1912	149	.347
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1902	136	.341
L. Cross, Phila.....	1902	137	.339
Shortstops' Batting Record.			
W. Keister, Baltimore.	1901	114	.328
N. Elberfeld, New York	1906	98	.306
F. Parent, Boston	1903	139	.304
Left Fielders' Batting Record.			
J. Delehanty, Wash'g'n	1902	110	.376
G. Stone, St. Louis	1906	154	.358
W. Cree, New York	1911	137	.348
Center Fielders' Batting Record.			
T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1911	146	.420
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1912	140	.410
T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1913	122	.390
Right Fielders' Batting Record.			
Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	1912	152	.395
T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1910	140	.385
S. Crawford, Detroit...	1911	146	.378

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the fifteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1914, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
W. Donovan.....	Detroit	1907	29	.862
Joe Wood.....	Boston	1912	43	.872
C. A. Bender.....	Philadelphia...	1914	28	.850

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1914, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association. † American League.
‡ Players' League. ‖ Union Association.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year	PC.	Year.	PC.
Anderson, J., Bklyn.-Mil.	1896	.314	1897	.332	1900	.309†	1901	.339†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit..	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics..	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.324‡	1894	.301
Cooley, R., St. Louis.....	1895	.340	1896	.301	1897	.327	1898	.317
Daubert, J., Brooklyn....	1911	.307	1912	.308	1913	.350	1914	.329
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.....	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
DeMontreville, E. ,Wash..	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Doyle, L., New York.....	1908	.308	1909	.300†	1911	.310	1912	.330
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420‖	1887	.326
Freeman, J., Wash.....	1899	.318	1900	.300	1901	.346	1902	.311†
Grady, M., Philadelphia..	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Hallman, W., Phila.....	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.335*
Keister, W., Baltimore..	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Lelivelt, J.F., Wa.-N.Y.-Cl.	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila.....	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H. C., Boston.....	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St.L.-Bos..	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McCreary, T., St. Louis..	1896	.351	1899	.325	1901	.302	1903	.324
McPhee, J., Cincinnati....	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath..	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve...	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Philadelphia....	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila...	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Sutton, E. B., Boston....	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati...	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Wheat, Zach, Brooklyn..	1909	.304	1912	.305	1913	.301	1914	.319
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland.	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cincinnati-Detroit.....	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin....	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bradley, W., Cleveland	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis....	1903	.350	1905	.339	1912	.333
Clark, W., New York.....	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Crandall, Otis, New York-St. Louis.....	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306
Cree, B., New York.....	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis...	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Easterly, T. H., Cleveland-Chicago....	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†
Farrell, Chas., Washington-Boston.....	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316
Foutz, D. L., St. Louis-Brooklyn.....	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310
Green, D., Chicago.....	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn...	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Hartzell, T., Indianapolis-Philadelphia.	1900	.300†	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis.....	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Henricksen, O., Boston.....	1911	.306†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Hickman, C., New York-Cleveland.....	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati.....	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Kennedy, W., Brooklyn.....	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati.....	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook..	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meyers, J. T., New York.....	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Robinson, W., Baltimore.....	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Schreckengost, O. F., Cleve.-St. L.	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313‖	1887	.326	1889	.313
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354‖
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.333	1903	.332
Shindle, W., Baltimore-Brooklyn	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Tebeau, O., Cleveland	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.315†
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot,, W. R., Washington-Chicago	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, W., Louisville	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H. Phila.-New York	1901	.308	1902	.308	1912	.300†
York, Thomas, Providence	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston	1894	.336	1895	.339
Becker, Beals, Cin.-Phila	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston	1883	.330	1887	.305
Burns, T. E., Chicago	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Campbell, A. V., Pittsburg	1910	.326	1911	.312
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburg	1887	.380	1890	..302‡
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Chase, Hal, New York	1906	.323†	1911	.315†
Coleman, J. F., Athletics	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Collins, "Hub," Louisville-Brooklyn	1887	.349*	1888	.318*
Decker, G. A., Chicago	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dickerson, L. P., Worcester-St. Louis	1881	.316	1884	.372‖
Dougherty, P., Boston	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evers, John, Chicago	1908	.300	1912	.341
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia	1885	.306	1887	.412
Fultz, D., Baltimore	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Gandil, R., Washington	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gleason, W., St. Louis	1884	.312‖	1887	.336*
Gleason, W., Baltimore	1895	.323	1897	.311
Gross, E. M., Chicago-Philadelphia	1883	.312	1884	.326‖
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit	1885	.301	1887	.316
Hartman, F., St. Louis	1897	.301	1901	.315†
Harvey, I., Minneapolis	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hoblitzell, R., Cin.-Boston	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Holmes, W., Baltimore	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Kirke, J., Boston	1911	.360	1912	.320
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston	1906	.312	1912	.317
Konetchy, E. J., St. Louis	1910	.302	1912	.314
Laporte, Frank, St. Louis-Washington	1911	.314†	1912	.311†
Lapp, J., Athletics	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Lord, H., Chicago	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati	1898	.300	1899	.352
McGann, D., St. Louis			1900	.302
McGann, D., Baltimore			1902	.314†
McGann, D., New York			1902	.301

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC
McGarr, Jas., Athletics	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McFarland, Philadelphia	1899	.333	1900	.307
McVey, C., Chicago	1876	.345	1877	.322
Mertes, S., Chicago	1898	.304	1899	.305
Milan, C., Washington	1911	.315†	1912	.306†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia	1911	.333	1913	.345
Morrill, J. F., Boston	1883	.319	1887	.331
Mullin, Geo., Detroit	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
Nash, W., Boston	1887	.368	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
O'Brien, J., Athletics	1882	.304*	1884	.300*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
Parent, F., Boston	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati	1894	.329	1895	.340
Paskert,, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati	1901	.311	1902	.313
Peters, J., Chicago	1896	.348	1878	.311
Pickering, O., Cleveland	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Brooklyn	1887	.326*	1890	.309
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati	1881	.338	1884	.333
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Ray, J. B., Baltimore	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore	1894	.306	1898	.302
Schaefer, H., Washington	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schulte, J. F., Chicago	1910	.301	1911	.300
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smoot, H., St. Louis	1902	.313	1904	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn	1912	.316	1914	.316
Stone, Geo., St. Louis	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Strunk, A., Athletics	1910	.333†	1913	.305†
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Sweeney, W. J., Boston	1911	.314	1912	.344
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston	1905	.308	1912	.309
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wilson, J., Pittsburg	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics	1890	.304‡	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

	Year.	PC.
Abbey, C. A., Washington	1894	.318
Allen, M., Cleveland	1887	.330*
Almeida, Cincinnati	1911	.313
Andrews, G. E., Phila	1887	.354
Baker, P., Baltimore	1883	.321*
Barbare, W. L., Cleveland	1914	.308†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis	1902	.301
Barkley, S., Toledo	1884	.300*
Barnes, Ross, Chicago	1876	.403
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia	1910	.305
Bay, Harry, Cleveland	1903	.310†
Beecher, Buffalo	1890	.357‡
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland	1902	.311†
Birmingham, J., Cleveland	1911	.304†
Block, J., Chicago	1911	.304†
Borton, Chicago	1912	.371
Boyle, J., Philadelphia	1893	.305
Brief, St. Louis	1912	.310†
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati	1884	.354‖
Brockett, New York	1911	.308†
Brown, Drummond, Boston	1913	.324
Brown, L. T., Providence	1878	.310
Brown, Thos., Boston	1891	.323*
Brown, W., Louisville	1893	.305
Brown, Pittsburg	1885	.304
Browne, Geo., New York	1903	.313
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati	1896	.342
Burns, Geo., N. Y	1914	.303
Burns, Cincinnati	1884	.315‖
Burns, Kansas City	1889	.303*
Burrell, F., Brooklyn	1896	.307
Carey, A., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Carey, Buffalo	1890	.300‡
Carey, Geo., Washington	1902	.316†
Carey, Thos., Hartford	1876	.301
Cashion, G., Washington	1911	.324†
Cassidy, F., Hartford	1877	.362

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	PC.
Cartwright, E., Washington	1895	.327
Chapman, Cleveland	1912	.312†
Childs, P., Philadelphia	1899	.329
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland	1906	.358†
Cline, J., Louisville	1891	.304*
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore	1883	.305
Clymer, O., Washington	1907	.316†
Cogswell, E., Boston	1879	.322
Collins, Wilson, Boston	1913	.333
Comiskey, C., St. Louis	1887	.368*
Connolly, Jos., Boston	1914	.306
Coombes, J. M., Athletics	1911	.319†
Cooper, Claude, New York	1913	.300
Congalton, W., Cleveland	1906	.320†
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn	1894	.302
Corkhill, Cincinnati	1887	.330*
Crane, S., New York	1890	.314‡
Cravath, C. C., Phila	1913	.341
Criss, L., St. Louis	1908	.341†
Cunningham, E., Louisville	1895	.310
Cushman, E. L., Mets	1887	.314*
Dalton, J., Brooklyn	1914	.319
Davis, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.345*
Denny, J., Indianapolis	1887	.340
Devore, J., New York	1910	.304
Dexter, C., Louisville	1898	.311
Drew, Nationals	1884	.315‖
Dolan, A., New York	1911	.304†
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore	1896	.330
Dooin, C., Philadelphia	1911	.328
Donohue, Mets	1887	.345*
Dorgan, M., New York	1885	.325
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis	1895	.325
Douglass, W. B., St. Louis	1897	.327
Duffie, Columbus	1891	.306*
Dunn, John, New York	1904	.309
Eden, Allegheny	1884	.305*
Edington, A., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Ely, F. W., St. Louis	1894	.305
Esterbrook, J., Mets	1883	.408*
Farrar, S., Philadelphia	1887	.344
Farrell, John, Providence	1883	.304
Ferguson, Robt., Chicago	1878	.334
Ferry, J., Pittsburg	1911	.310
Fletcher, A., New York	1911	.319
Flint, F., Chicago	1881	.310
Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia	1887	.365
Foley, C., Buffalo	1882	.305
Foster, C. F., New York	1899	.305
Fournier, J., Chicago	1914	.311†
Fulmer, Baltimore	1887	.368*
Gardner, E., New York	1909	.329†
Gardner, L., Boston	1912	.315†
Gainor, D. C., Detroit	1911	.302†
Geier, P., Indianapolis	1900	.322†
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati	1878	.303
Gessler, Boston	1908	.308†
Gilhooley, Frank, N. York	1913	.341†
Gilks, R. J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Gillespie, J., New York	1883	.314
Goode, W., Boston	1910	.337†
Goodman, Allegheny	1882	.316
Greenwood, N. F., Balti	1887	.326*
Griffin, T. C., Rochester	1890	.305*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago	1895	.319
Griggs, Cleveland	1912	.304†
Hankinson, F., Met	1887	.315*
Harley, R., Detroit	1900	.325†
Hart, J., Baltimore	1901	.312†
Hartley, Grover, New York	1913	.316
Hassamaer, W. L., Wash	1894	.326
Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg	1895	.324
Hendrix, W., Pittsburg	1912	.322
Herzog, C., New York	1908	.300
Hess, Otto, Boston	1913	.313
Hoffer, W., Baltimore	1896	.301
Hofman, A. F., Chicago	1910	.325
Hoffman, D., Phila	1904	.305†
Hogan, Met.	1887	.377*
Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve	1910	.323†
Holden, W. P., New York	1913	.302
Hooper, H., Boston	1911	.311†
Hornung, Jos., Boston	1882	.301
Houck, S., Athletics	1884	.302*
Hower, Keystone	1884	.314‖
Huggins, M., St. Louis	1912	.304
Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago	1894	.323
Hyatt, R. H., Pittsburgh	1913	.333
Irwin, A., Philadelphia	1887	.339
Irwin, C. E., Chicago	1894	.302
Jackson, G. C., Boston	1911	.347
Johnson, Ralph, Columbus	1890	.354*
Johnson, W., Baltimore	1890	.301*
Jones, D., Chicago	1902	.310
Kay, Wm., Washington	1907	.333†
Kelly, W. J., Pittsburg	1912	.318
Keenan, J., Indianapolis	1884	.305*
Kerins, J. A., Louisville	1887	.360*
Killian, E., Detroit	1907	.320†
Kilroy, M., Baltimore	1887	.323*
Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn	1892	.309
Kittridge, M. J., Chicago	1894	.317
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston	1897	.316
Knight, J. W., Cincinnati	1890	.312
Knight, J., New York	1910	.312†
Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati	1912	.328
Koestner, E., Cleveland	1910	.313†
Krug, Boston	1912	.308†
Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg	1887	.322
Leach, Thos., Pittsburg	1907	.303
Leary, J.	1882	.300*
Lee, Baltimore	1884	.320‖
Lewis, G., Boston	1911	.307†
Lord, B., Athletics	1911	.310†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia	1911	.301
Lumley, H., Brooklyn	1906	.324
Mack, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
Magoon, G., Indianapolis	1900	.309†
Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath	1887	.346*
Mansell, Thos., St. Louis	1883	.383*
Marr, Chas., Col	1889	.303*
Marsans, A., Cincinnati	1912	.317
McClellan, Washington	1887	.350*
McCormack, J., Cincinnati	1883	.309
McCormick, H., New York	1912	.333
McDonald, Chas, Cin.-Bost	1913	.353
McFarland, H., Baltimore	1902	.307
McGlone, J., Cleveland	1887	.329*
McIntyre, M., Chicago	1911	.323†
McKinnon, A., St. Louis	1886	.301

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year	PC.
McTammany, J., Brooklyn	1887	.354*
Merkle, Fred, New York	1912	.309
Merritt, W. H., Bos.-Cin.	1894	.300
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia	1876	.336
Meyers, H., Boston-St. L.	1911	.333†
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg	1887	.313
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis	1894	.341
Miller, W., Chicago	1912	.307
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati	1909	.310
Moore, National	1884	.337‖
Moore, Altoona	1884	.302‖
Moynahan, Athletics	1883	.308
Mullane, A., Cincinnati	1889	.307*
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia	1887	.317
Murphy, E., Athletics	1912	.317†
Myers, Al., Washington	1887	.308
Nichols, Philadelphia	1907	.302†
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y.	1906	.319
Nicol, H., Cincinnati	1887	.334*
Northen, H., Cin.-Brook	1911	.316
O'Brien, W., Washington	1887	.310
O'Brien, D., Athletics	1887	.353*
O'Brien, J., New York	1899	.305
Oldfield, Brooklyn	1885	.308
Olin, Washington	1884	.305*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis	1902	.318
O'Rourke, John, Boston	1879	.341
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville	1893	.315
Pfeffer, F., Chicago	1887	.325
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn	1887	.322*
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati	1902	.333
Pike, L., St. Louis	1876	.314
Poorman, Athletics	1887	.316*
Pratt, D., St. Louis	1912	.302†
Quinn, Jas., St. Louis	1895	.309
Radford, Paul, Met	1887	.404*
Reccius, Athletics	1887	.302*
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
Richardson, D., New York	1887	.332
Ritchey, C., Louisville	1899	.309
Roseman, J., Met	1890	.320*
Rossman, Claude, Detroit	1906	.308†
Rowan, J., St. Louis	1911	.384†
Schoenick, Chic.-Balt	1884	.303‖
Schriver, W., Cincinnati	1897	.310
Schmidt, Chas., Boston	1913	.308
Severoid, H., Cincinnati	1911	.304
Shomberg, W., Ind	1887	.389
Simon, A., Pittsburg	1912	.301
Slagle, J., Chicago	1902	.313
Smith, Altoona	1884	.323‖
Smith, J. F., Baltimore	1887	.327*
Smith, Geo., Brooklyn	1887	.307*
Smith, G., Washington	1898	.302
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve	1897	.331
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.355*
Spalding, A. G., Chicago	1876	.305
Stafford, J., New York	1893	.301
Stahl, J. G., Boston	1912	.301†
Stearns, D., Cincinnati	1882	.302
Strattan, Louisville	1890	.325*
Stricker, J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago	1887	.334
Sunday, W., Chicago	1887	.359
Sweeney, Chas., Providence	1884	.302
Sweeney, C., Baltimore	1887	.329*
Sweeney, St. Louis	1884	.300‖
Tannehill, J., Pittsburg	1900	.342
Taylor, H., Louisville	1891	.304*
Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia	1894	.331
Taylor, St. Louis	1884	.355‖
Tebeau, Geo., Cleveland	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn	1887	.335*
Thomas, E., Detroit	1908	.307†
Thornton, W. M., Chicago	1897	.329
Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati	1913	.317
Tredway, G., Brooklyn	1894	.336
Trott, S., Baltimore	1887	.306*
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia	1894	.423
Turner, J., Cleveland	1912	.308†
Twitchell, L., Detroit	1887	.352
Veach, R., Detroit	1912	.342†
Viox, James, Pittsburgh	1913	.317
Virtue, J. K., Cleveland	1890	.305
Waldron, T., Washington	1901	.306†
Walker, E., Washington	1911	.303†
Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia	1913	.333
Ward, F., Washington	1894	.303
Weaver, W. B., Louisville	1893	.309
Welch, St. Louis	1887	.307*
Werrick, J., Louisville	1887	.333*
Whitney, A., Pittsburg	1887	.343
White, W., Louisville	1887	.308*
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	1910	.316
Williams, A., Washington	1912	.318†
Williamson, E. N., Chicago	1887	.371
Wilson, A., New York	1911	.303
Wiltse, Geo., New York	1912	.326
Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis	1914	.300
Wood, P. B., Philadelphia	1887	.342
Wood, R., Cincinnati	1899	.317
Wolter, H., New York	1911	.304†
Yeager, J., New York	1906	.301†
Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn	1913	.383

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

TWO-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	32	H. Davis, Athletics	43
1903—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; H. Steinfeldt, Cin.; S. Mertes, N. Y.	32	R. A. Seybold, Athletics	43
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	44	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	50
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	40	H. Davis, Athletics	47
1906—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	38	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	49
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	38	H. Davis, Athletics	37
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	36
1909—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	39	S. Crawford, Detroit	35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	43	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	51
1911—E. Konetchy, St. Louis	38	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	47
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	41	Tris Speaker, Boston	53
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	40	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	39
1914—S. R. Magee, Philadelphia	39	Tris Speaker, Boston	46

THREE-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—S. Crawford, Cincinnati	23	J. Williams, Baltimore	23
1903—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	19	S. Crawford, Detroit	25
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn	18	C. Stahl, Boston	22
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	21	E. Flick, Cleveland	19
1906—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; F. Schulte, Chicago	13	E. Flick, Cleveland	22
1907—J. Ganzel, Cincinnati; C. Alperman, Brooklyn	16	E. Flick, Cleveland	18
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	19	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	20
1909—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati	17	J. F. Baker, Athletics	19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati	18	S. Crawford, Detroit	19
1911—L. Doyle, New York	25	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	24
1912—J. Wilson, Pittsburgh	36	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	26
1913—V. S. Saier, Chicago	21	S. Crawford, Detroit	23
1914—Max Carey, Pittsburgh	17	S. Crawford, Detroit	26

HOME RUNS.

National.		American.	
1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	6	R. A. Seybold, Athletics	16
1903—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	9	J. Freeman, Boston	13
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn	9	L. Cross, Athletics	11
1905—R. Odwell, Cincinnati	9	H. Davis, Athletics	8
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	12	H. Davis, Athletics	12
1907—D. Brain, Boston	10	H. Davis, Athletics	7
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	12	S. Crawford, Detroit	7
1909—J. J. Murray, New York	7	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	9
1910—F. Schulte, Chi.; Beck, Bos.	10	J. Stahl, Boston	10
1911—F. Schulte, Chicago	21	J. F. Baker, Athletics	9
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	14	J. F. Baker, Athletics	10
1913—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics	12
1914—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics; S. Crawford, Detroit	8

STOLEN BASES.

National.		American.	
1900—C. Barrett, Cincinnati	46	J. Anderson, Milwaukee	63
1901—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	42	F. Isbell, Chicago	50
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	43	T. Hartsell, Athletics	54
1903—F. Chance, Chic.; J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	67	H. Bay, Cleveland	46
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	53	E. Flick, Cleveland	42
1905—J. Maloney, Chic.; A. Devlin, New York	59	D. Hoffman, Athletics	46
1906—F. Chance, Chicago	57	J. Anderson, Wash.; E. Flick, Cleveland	39
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	61	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	49
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	53	P. Dougherty, Chicago	47
1909—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	54	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	76
1910—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	70	E. Collins, Athletics	81
1911—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	80	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	83
1912—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	67	J. C. Milan, Washington	88
1913—Max Carey, Pittsburgh	61	J. C. Milan, Washington	74
1914—Geo. Burns, New York	62	F. C. Maisel, New York	74

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1914, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	...	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cincin., Buffalo	.335	.385	.308	.330	...	.310	...	...	.325	...	...	.341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
HINES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	...	.351	.357	.306	...	.308	...	.304	...	.312	.370	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
O'ROURKE, JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N.Y., Wash	.312	.350	...	.351	...	.301	...	.327	.350	...	.309	.344	...	.320	.366‡	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...								
START, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.	...	.321	.345	.318	...	.327	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	...	...	.356	.300	.332	.323	...	...	.310	...	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
KELLY, M. J., Chicago, Boston, Cincinnati	...	...	...	.348	...	.323	.305	...	.341	...	.388	.394	.318	...	.324‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York	...	...	...	...	.365	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	...	.305	.335‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	.332	...	.327	.361	.316	.371	.354	.382	...	.316	.372‡	...	...	.322	.313	.326	...								
BROUTHERS, D., Buff. Det. Bost. Blyn, Balt. Phila	...	...	...	...	...	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345‡	.349*	.335	.348	.344	...	.330								
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	.333	...	.303*	.310	...	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, L'ville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.382*	.349*	.341*	.367	.339*	.471*	.313	...	.391‡	.324	...	.371	...	...	...								
SWARTWOOD, E., Alleghany, Bklyn, Toledo	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319*	.368*	.330*	...	...	.344*	...	...	.309*	...	...	...	...	...	...								
LATHAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	.300*	...	...	...	.303*	.307*	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313	.310	...								
RICHARDSON, H., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.310	.301	.319	.351	.363	...	.304	.332‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	.304	.309	.365	.306	...	.349‡	...	.319	.371	...	.316	...								
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306*	.352*	.366*	.346*	.403*	.303*	.325*	.387‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359*	.404*	.342*	.317*	.402*	.318*	.330*	.308‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313*	.339*	.308	...	.334*	.324*	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303*	...	...	.401*	...	.316*	...	.313*	.310	...	.358	...	...								
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Indpls, N.Y., Pitts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.380§	...	.325	.349	...	.359	.336	...	...	.347	...	...	...								
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303	.310	.406	...	...	.313	...	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305								
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.339*	.492*	.332*	.337*	.302‡	.324*	...	...	...	...	...								
LARKIN, H., Athletic, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.338	.327*	.374*	...	.324*	.327‡	...	...	.322	...	...	...								
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330‡	...	...	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309	.322	.301	...	...	.317†	...	...
TIERNAN, M. J., New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.340	...	.334	.303	.303	...	.327	...	.354	.361	.331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.364*	...	.302	...	...	...	.325	.354	.344	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368*	...	...	...	...	...	.304	.365	.335	.315	.320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.327*	...	...	...	...	...	.302	.388	...	...	...	.319	...	...	.331†	.339†	...	...
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.315*	...	.375	...	...	...	...	.328	...	.304	.329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.469*	.325*	.327*	.351*	.314*	...	.318	.311	...	.306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	...	.315	.305	...	...	...	.389	.362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.300	.325‡	...	...	.324	.344	.324	...	.325	...	.333	.343	.300	.331	.327	.325
VAN HALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N.Y., Balt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.322	.346‡	.336*	...	.350	.333	.338	.353	.332	.315	.301	.319	.342	...	...	...
DUFFY, HUGH, Chicago, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.311	.328‡	.340*	.302	.378	.438	.352	.302	.341	.319	...	...	.308†	...	...	...
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	.324	.338	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344	.367	.306	.332	...	...	...	...
HOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.343*	...	.318	...	.334	.383	...	...	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURKETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309	...	...	.372	.357	.423	.410	.383	.345	.402	.360	.382	.306	...	...
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344*	...	.335	.332	.365	.312	.348	.336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* American Association † American League ‡ Players' League § Union Association

.400 HITTERS SINCE 1871

ANSON, A. C., Chicago	1879	.407
	1887	.421
BROUTHERS, DAN, Detroit.	1887	.419
BROWNING, PETE, Louisv.	1887	.471*
BARNES, ROSS, Chicago	1872	.404
	1873	.453
	1876	.403
BURCH, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
BURKETT, J., Cleve., St. L.	1895	.423
	1896	.410
	1899	.402
BURNS, T. P., Baltimore	1887	.401*
CARRUTHERS, R., St. Louis	1887	.459*
CLARKE, FRED, Pittsburgh	1897	.406
COBB, T. R., Detroit	1911	.420†
	1912	.410†
DELEHANTY, ED., Phila.	1894	.400
	1899	.408
DUFFY, HUGH, Boston	1894	.438
DUNLAP, FRED, St. Louis	1884	.420§
ESTERBROOK, T. J., Met.	1884	.408*
FERGUSON, C. J., Phila.	1887	.412
JACKSON, JOE, Cleveland	1911	.408†
KEELER, WM., Baltimore	1897	.432

Continued on following page.

".300" HITTERS—Continued

	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
McGUIRE, JAS., Rochester, Washington	.301*	...	...	...	.304	.330	.325	.338	...	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisville, Washington, Pittsburgh, St. Louis	...	.301*	...	.331	.306	.316	.316	.326	.302	...	.324	...	.309	.327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JENNINGS, HUGH, Louisville, Baltimore, Brooklyn	...	.300*	...	...	.332	.386	.397	.353	.325	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STIVETTS, J., Boston, St. Louis	...	.303*	.301	.309	.336	...	.353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston	...	.302*	...	...	.344	.308	.323	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DELEHANTY, E., Philadelphia	...	...	.312	.370	.400	.399	.394	.377	.334	.408	.319	.357	.376†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	...	...	...	.409	.351	.384	.366	.351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAVIS, GEO. S., New York	...	...	...	.373	.345	.330	.315	.358	.306	.348	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis	...	...	...	.328	.340	.374	.356	.326	.334	.390	.337	.352†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore	...	...	...	.322	.369	.316	.345	.356	...	.308	...	...	.300	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOWE, R. L., Boston	...	...	...	.316	.341	.301	.320	.314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLEY, JOS., Baltimore, Brooklyn	...	...	...	.312	.391	.370	.370	.389	.328	.329	.318	.309	.311†	.316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DALY, THOMAS, Brooklyn	...	...	...	.306	.338	...	...	...	...	.312	.313	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROME, WALTER, Baltimore	...	...	...	.342	.369	.365	...	...	...	.309	...	.310†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati	...	...	...	.366	.352	...	.358	.311	.344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KEELER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York	...	...	...	...	.367	.394	.392	.432	.379	.376	.366	.355	.342	.318†	.343†	.302†	.304†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LANGE, W., Chicago	...	...	...	...	.324	.388	.333	.352	.332	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SELBACH, A., Washington	...	...	...	...	.309	.324	.316	.317	.302	.302	.345	...	.321†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LaCHANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston	...	...	...	...	.329	.320	...	.308	...	.307	.302†	.306†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EVERITT, W., Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	.356	.333	.314	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	.354	.327	.406	.318	.348	...	.316	.321	.351	.306	...	.309	...	...	...	...	.324	...	...	...
TENNEY, FRED, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.325	.335	.350	...	...	.314	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	.353	.322	.304	...	.309	.325†	.318†	.304†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	.300	.346	.337	...	...	.329†	.324†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	.328	.363	.328	.379	.346	.422†	.369†	.355†	.381†	.328†	.355†	...	...	.324†	.384†	.365†	.368†	.335†	...
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344	.305	.359	.380	.352	.329	.355	.349	.363	.339	.350	.354	.339	.320	.334	.324	.300	...
STAHL, CHAS., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359	.311	.348	...	.310†	.318†	...	.300†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MERCER, WIN, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.333	.334	.303	.308	.300†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319	.343	.378	.336	...	...	.303†	.306†	.311†	.302†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BEAUMONT, C. H., Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.350	...	.328	.357	.341	.301	.328	...	.322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEYMOUR, J. B., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.337	...	.302†	.349	.342	.312	.377	...	...	...	.310	...	...	...	...	...
DONLIN, M. J., St. Louis, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.329	.327	.340†	...	.351	.329	.356	...	...	.334	...	...	.316	.316	...	...
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.324	.325	.305	...	.327	...	.317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304	...	...	.327	.310	.316	.319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.334	.333	.332	...	...	...	.323†	.311†	.314†	...	.378†	.325†	.316†	.314†
COBB, T. R., Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.320†	.350†	.324†	.377†	.385†	.420†	.410†	.390†	.368†
MURPHY, D., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313†	...	...	...	.301†	...	...	...	.300†	.329†	.323†	.322†	...
MAGEE, S. R., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.328	...	...	.331	...	.306	.306	.314
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309†	.340	.327†	.383†	.366†	.338†
COLLINS, EDWARD, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.346†	.322†	.365†	.348†	.345†	.344†
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.387†	.408†	.395†	.373†	.338†
BAKER, J. F., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.305†	...	.334†	.347†	.336†	.319†
McINNES, J., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301†	.323†	.327†	.326†	.314†

* American Association † American League

".400" HITTERS—Continued

LYONS, DENNY, Athletics	1887	.469*
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia	1901	.422†
MACK, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
MEYERLE, L., Philadelphia	1871	.403
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis	1887	.492*
ORR, D., Metropolitan	1887	.403*
RADFORD, PAUL, Met	1887	.404*
ROBINSON, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
STOVEY, H., Athletics	1884	.404*
	1887	.402*
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	1893	.409
TURNER, G. A., Phila	1894	.423
THOMPSON, SAM, Detroit	1887	.406
	1894	.403
WHITE, JAMES L., Boston	1872	.401
WRIGHT, GEORGE, Boston	1873	.422

*Amer. Asso. †Amer. League

World's Championship Records

National League 1914 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 9	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	7-1	20,562	$49,639.00	$26,805.00	$17,870.10	$4,963.90
Oct.10	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	1-0	20,562	49,639.00	26,805.00	17,870.10	4,963.90
Oct.12	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	*5-4	35,520	63,808.00	34,456.32	22,970.88	6,380.80
Oct.13	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	3-1	34,365	62,653.00	33,832.62	22,555.08	6,265.30
	*12 innings.		111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	$81,266.16	$22,573.90

National League 1913 American League

Oct. 7	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ...	6-4	36,291	$75,255.50	$40,637.97	$27,091.98	$7,525.55
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Ath.,Phila....	3-0	20,563	49,640.00	26.805.60	17,870.40	4,964.00
Oct. 9	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ...	8-2	36,888	75,763.50	40,912.29	27,274.86	7,576.35
Oct.10	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	6-5	20,568	49,645.00	26,808.30	17,872.20	4,964.50
Oct.11	Ath.-N.Y. N.Y ...	3-1	36,682	75,676.50		68,108.85	7,567.65
			150,992	325,980.50	135,164.16	158,218.29	$32,598.05

National League 1912 American League

Oct. 8	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y....	4-3	35,722	$75,127.00	$40,568.58	$27,045.72	$7,512.70
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,836.90
Oct.10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.20
Oct.11	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	3-1	36,502	76,644.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.40
Oct.12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	2-1	34,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct.14	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y....	5-2	30,622	66,654.00		59,988.60	6,665.40
Oct.15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.40
Oct.16	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	†3-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.80
	*Tie game, 11 inns. †10 innings.		251,901	490,449.00	147,572.28	293,831.82	$49,044.90

National League 1911 American League

Oct 14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-1	38,281	$77,359.00	$41,773.86	$27,849.24	$7,735.90
Oct.16	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct.17	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ...	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct.24	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Oct.25	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	†4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct.26	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,610.90
	*11 innings. †10 innings		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	$34,036.45

National League 1910 American League

Oct.17	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	4-1	26,891	$37,424.50	$20,209.23	$13,472.82	$3,742.45
Oct.18	Ath.-Chi , Phila...	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct.20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct.22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct.23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	$79,071.93	$77,510.07	$17,398.00

National League 1909 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	$40,271.50	$21,746.61	$14,497.74	$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078,42	4,188.45
Oct.11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct.12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct.13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct.14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pit'burg $40,154.94	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct.16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	Detroit $26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	$66,924.90	102,547.35	$18,830.25

National League **1908** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	$16,473.00	$8,895.42	$5,930.28	$1,647.30
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct.12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct.13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct.14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago $27,668.95 Detroit $18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	$94,975.50	$46,114.92	$39,363.03	$9,497.55

National League **1907** American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26.430.50	National	National	
Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	$32,960.03	$18,311.13	
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Amer.	Amer.	
Oct.12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	$21,973.36	$18.311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	$54,933.39	$36.622.26	$10,172.85

National League **1906** American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	2-1	12,693	$13,910.00			
Oct.10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct.11	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox		
Oct.12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	$25,051,28	$31,246.65	
Oct.13	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi.Cubs		
Oct.14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	$33,401.70	$62,493.30	$10,655.00

National League **1905** American League

Oct. 9	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	3-0	17,955	$12,736.00			
Oct.10	Ath.-N. Y., N.Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct.12	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	$20,545.86	$17,085.02	
Oct.13	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689,00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct.14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	$6,848.34	$17,085.01	
			91,723	$68,435.00	$27,394.20	$34.170.03	$6,840.77

1904—No Series.

National League **1903** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		Boston
Oct. 3	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		Players
Oct. 6	Pittsburg-Boston, at Pittsburg.....	5-4	7,600		each
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	11-2	12,322		$1,182.00
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	6-3	11,556		Pitts.
Oct.10	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	7-3	17,038		Players
Oct.13	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455	Over	each
			100,429	$50,000.00	$1,316.25

1898—1899—1900—1901—1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore,	at Boston	13—11
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	13—12
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	8— 3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	9— 3
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	12—11

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	7—1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	7—2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	6—2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	5—0

Baltimore victories, 4.

National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—4
Oct. 3	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—2
Oct. 5	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—1
Oct. 7	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	5—0
Oct. 8	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, $14,750.

National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	4—1
Oct. 5	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	9—6
Oct. 6	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	4—1
Oct. 8	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, $18,000.

1893—No Series.

National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland (11 innings)	0—0
Oct. 18	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	4—3
Oct. 19	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	3—2
Oct. 21	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	4—0
Oct. 22	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	12—7
Oct. 23	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	8—3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

1891—No Series.

National League 1890 American Association

Oct. 17	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	9—0
Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	5—3
Oct. 20	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	7—7
Oct. 21	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Louisville	5—4
Oct. 25	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Brooklyn	7—2
Oct. 27	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	9—8
Oct. 28	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

National League 1889 American Association

Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings)	12—10	$4,224.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	6— 2	8,086.00
Oct. 22	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings)	8— 7	2,590.50
Oct. 23	Brooklyn vs. New York,	Brooklyn (8 innings)	10— 7	1,522.50
Oct. 24	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	11— 3	1,450.50
Oct. 25	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York (11 innings)	2— 1	1,278.00
Oct. 26	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	11— 7	1,656.00
Oct. 28	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	16— 7	1,292.00
Oct. 29	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	3— 2	1,528.50
				$23,628.00

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

National League 1888 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.		Score.
Oct. 16	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	2— 1	$2,876.50
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. New York,	at New York	3— 0	3,375.50
Oct. 18	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	4— 2	3,530.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Brooklyn	6— 3	1,562.00
Oct. 20	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	6— 4	5,624.50
Oct. 22	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Phila. (8 inns.)	12— 5	1,781.60
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (8 inns.)	7— 5	2,624.00
Oct. 25	New York vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	11— 3	2,365.00
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. Louis	18— 7	212.00

Receipts, $24,362,10.

National League 1887 American Association

Oct. 10	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at St. Louis	6—1
Oct. 11	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	5—3
Oct. 12	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1
Oct. 13	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg	8—0
Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn	5—2
Oct. 15	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at New York	9—0
Oct. 17	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	3—1
Oct. 18	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Boston	9—2
Oct. 19	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	4—2
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Washington (A.M.)	11—4
Oct. 21	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3
Oct. 24	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit	6—3
Oct. 25	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	4—3
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Detroit	9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 4. Receipts, $42,000.

National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	6—0
Oct. 19	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0
Oct. 20	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5
Oct. 22	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3
Oct. 23	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

National League 1885 American Association

Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5
Oct. 15	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0
Oct. 16	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	7—4
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	3—2
Oct. 22	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2
Oct. 23	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Cincinnati	9—2
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago	13—4

Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, $2,000.

National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	6—0
Oct. 24	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	3—1
Oct. 25	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	11—2

Providence victories, 3.

Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1914.
No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

BOSTON, NATIONAL **1914**		ATHLETICS, AMERICAN	
C. J. Schmidt	First base	J. McInnes	First base
J. J. Evers	Second base	E. T. Collins	Second base
Chas. Deal	Third base	J. F. Baker	Third base
W. J. Maranville	Shortstop	J. Barry	Shortstop
L. Mann	Left and right field	R. Oldring	Left field
G. B. Whitted	Center field	A. Strunk	Center field
T. Cather	Left field	J. Walsh	Center field
J. Connolly	Left field	J. P. Murphy	Right field
J. H. Moran	Right field	W. H. Schang	Catcher
H. Gowdy	Catcher	J. Lapp	Catcher
W. L. James	Pitcher	C. A. Bender	Pitcher
R. Rudolph	Pitcher	J. L. Bush	Pitcher
G. Tyler	Pitcher	H. J. Pennock	Pitcher
J. Devore	Utility	E. S. Plank	Pitcher
L. W. Gilbert	Utility	R. J. Shawkey	Pitcher
		H. J. Wyckoff	Pitcher

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—**1913**—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—McInnes, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Oldring, lf.; Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; Schang, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Plank, p.; Bush, p.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Wiltse, 1b.; Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Shafer, cf.-3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Burns, lf.; McLean, c.; Wilson, c.; Meyers, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Demaree, p.; Tesreau, p.; Cooper; Crandall, p.; McCormick, f.; Grant, f.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—**1912**—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Boston, American—Stahl, 1b.; Yerkes, 2b.; Gardner, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Lewis, lf.; Speaker, cf.; Hooper, rf.; Cady, c.; Carrigan, c.; Wood, p.; Bedient, p.; Hall, p.; Collins, p.; O'Brien, p.; Henriksen; Ball; Engle.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Shafer, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Devore, lf.-rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Tesreau, p.; Ames, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—**1911**—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, lf.; Oldring, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Coombs, p.; Plank, p.; McInnes, 1b.; Strunk, cf.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Devore, lf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Murray, rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Crandall, p.; Wiltse, p.; Ames, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—**1910**—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, cf.-lf.; Hartsel, lf.; Strunk, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Coombs, p.; Bender, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Zimmerman, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, lf.; Hofman, cf.; Schulte, rf.; Kling, c.; Archer, c.-1b.; Overall, p.; McIntyre, p.; Brown, p.; Richie, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfiester, p.; Cole, p.; Beaumont; Needham.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—1909—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Pitts. National—Abstein, 1b.; Miller, 2b.; Byrne, 3b.; Leach, 3b.-f.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Hyatt, f.; Wilson, f.; Gibson, c.; Adams, p.; Camnitz, p.; Willis, p.; Maddox, p.; Leifield, p.; Phillippe, p.; O'Connor; Abbaticchio.

Detroit American—Tom Jones, 1b.; Delehanty, 2b.; Moriarity, 3b.; O'Leary, 3b.; Bush, ss.; McIntyre, f.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.-1b.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Stanage, c.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Summers, p.; Works, p.; Willet, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1908—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfiester, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Downs, 2b.; Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; McIntyre, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; D. Jones, f.; Schmidt, c.; Thomas, c.; Killian p.; Summers, p.; Donovan, p.; Mullin, p.; Winters, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1907—DETROIT, AMERICAN.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Slagle, f.; Schulte, f.; Hofman, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfiester, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Schaefer, 2b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss. D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Payne, c.; Archer, c.; Killian, p.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Siever, p.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1906—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Chicago American—Donohue, 1b.; Isbell, 2b.; Rohe, 3b.; Tannehill, ss.; Davis, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Jones, f.; Hahn, f.; Sullivan, c.; White, p.; Owen, p.; Walsh, p.; Altrock, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

NEW YORK, NATIONAL—1905—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN

N. Y. National—McGann, 1b.; Gilbert, 2b.; Devlin, 3b.; Dahlen, ss.; Mertes, f.; Donlin, f.; Browne, f.; Bresnahan, c.; Mathewson, p.; McGinnity, p.; Ames, p.

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; Hartsel, f.; Lord, f.; Seybold, f.; Schreckengost, c.; Powers, c.; Plank, p.; Bender, p.; Coakley, p.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1903—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL

Boston Americans—LaChance, 1b.; Ferris, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Parent, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Stahl, f.; Freeman, f.; Criger, c.; Farrell, c.; Young, p.; Dinneen, p.; Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh Nationals—Bransfield, 1b.; Ritchey, 2b.; Leach, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Beaumont, f.; Sebring, f.; Phelps, c.; Smith, c.; Phillippe, p.; Leever, p.; Vail, p.; Kennedy, p.; Thompson, p.

BALTIMORE—1897—BOSTON

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Stenzel, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Bowerman, c.; Nops, p.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Boston—Tenney, 1b.; Lowe, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Long, ss.; Duffy, f.; Hamilton, f.; Stahl, f.; Bergen, c.; Ganzel, c.; Klobedanz, p.; Nichols, p.; Hickman, p.; Stivetts, p.

BALTIMORE—**1896**—CLEVELAND

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Chamberlain, p.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Wallace, p.

CLEVELAND—**1895**—BALTIMORE

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Carey, 1b.; Gleason, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Hoffer, p.; McMahon, p.; Esper, p.

NEW YORK—**1894**—BALTIMORE

New York—Doyle, 1b.; Ward, 2b.; Davis, 3b.; Fuller, ss.; Burke, f.; Van Haltren, f.; Tiernan, f.; Farrell, c.; Rusie, p.; Meekin, p.

Baltimore—Brouthers, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Bonner, f.; Robinson, c.; Gleason, p.; Esper, p.; Hemming, p.; Hawke, p.

BOSTON—**1892**—CLEVELAND

Boston—Tucker, 1b.; Quinn, 2b.; Nash, 3b.; Long, ss.; Lowe, f.; Duffy, f.; McCarthy, f.; Kelly, c.; Ganzel, c.; Bennett, c.; Nichols, p.; Stivetts, p.; Staley, p.

Cleveland—Virtue, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; Tebeau, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; O'Connor, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Clarkson, p.

BROOKLYN—**1890**—LOUISVILLE

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Burns, f.; Donovan, f.; Daly, c.; Bushong, c.; Clark, c.; Lovett, p.; Carruthers, p.; Terry, p.; Hughes, p.

Louisville—Taylor, 1b.; Shinnock, 2b.; Raymond, 3b.; Tomney, ss.; Hamburg, f.; Weaver, f.; Wolf, f.; Ryan, c.; Weckbaker, c.; Stratton, p.; Ehret, p.; Dailey, p.; Meekin, p.

NEW YORK—**1889**—BROOKLYN

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Gore, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Keefe, p.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Brown, f.; Bushong, c.; Visner, c.; Clark, c.; Terry, p.; Carruthers, p.; Lovett, p.; Hughes, p.

NEW YORK—**1888**—ST. LOUIS

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Slattery, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Murphy, c.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; Keefe, p.; George, p.

St. Louis——Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; White, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Lyons, f.; McCarthy, f.; Milligan, c.; King, p.; Chamberlain, p.

DETROIT—**1887**—ST. LOUIS

Detroit—Ganzel, 1b.-c.; Brouthers, 1b.; Dunlap, 2b.; White, 3b.; Rowe, ss.; Thompson, f.; Hanlon, f.; Richardson, f.; Twitchell, f.; Bennett, c.; Getzein, p.; Baldwin, p.; Conway, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; O'Neill f.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; Bushong, c.; Boyle, c.; Carruthers, p.; King, p.

ST. LOUIS—1886—CHICAGO

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch f.; Foutz, f.-p.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Hudson, p.

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Burns, 3b.; Williamson, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Ryan, f.; Flint, c.; Kelly, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

CHICAGO—1885—ST. LOUIS

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Williamson, 3b.; Burns, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Kelly, f.; Sunday, f.; Flint, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Nicol, f.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Foutz, p.

PROVIDENCE—1884—METROPOLITANS

Providence—Start, 1b.; Farrell, 2b.; Denny, 3b.; Irwin, ss.; Carroll, f.; Hines, f.; Radford, f.; Gilligan, c.; Nava, c.; Radbourne, p.

Metropolitans—Orr, 1b.; Troy, 2b.; Esterbrook, 3b.; Nelson, ss.; Kennedy, f.; Roseman, f.; Brady, f.; Holbert, c.; Reipschlager c.; Keefe, p.; Lynch, p.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City. October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1914, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.
Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 5 years.
First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-14.
T. H. Murnane, 1902-14.
W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-14.
Frank R. Carson, 1909-14.
Norris R. O'Neill, 1911-14.
M. E. Justice, 1911-14.
A. T. Baum, 1912-14.
Charles F. Moll, 1912-14.
E. G. Barrow, 1912-14.
T. M. Chivington, 1912-14.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.
W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.
J. B. Nicklin, 1902.
Eugene F. Bert, 1905-07.
George Tebeau, 1905.
H. C. Griffiths, 1905.
D. M. Shively, 1906-10.
Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.
J. Cal Ewing, 1908-12.
C. R. Williams, 1911.

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1914.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.
American Association	1903	12
*Appalachian League	1911	4
Atlantic League (N. Y. & N. J. 1913)	1913	2
*California State League	1913	2
Canadian League	1911	4
Central Association	1904	11
Central League	1903	12
Central Texas	1914	1
Colonial League	1914	1
Eastern Assoc'n (Connecticut League, 1902-12)	1902	13
Georgia State (Empire State League, 1913)	1913	2
Georgia-Alabama League	1913	2
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	1902	13
Illinois-Missouri League	1908	7
International League (Eastern League, 1902-11)	1902	13
Interstate League	1914	1
Kansas State League (Central Kansas League, 1909-12)	1909	6
Kentuc'y-Illinois-Tenn. League	1910	5
Michigan State League	1910	5
Middle Texas League	1914	1
Nebraska State League	1910	5
New England League	1902	13
New York State League	1902	13
North Carolina (Carolina Association, 1908-12)	1908	7
Northern League	1913	2
†Northwestern League	1902	13
Ohio State League	1908	7
Pacific Coast League	1906	9
Southern Association	1902	13
South Atlantic League	1904	11
Southern Michigan Asso'n	1906	9
Texas League	1907	8
Texas-Oklahoma League	1911	4
Tri-State League	1907	8
Union Association	1911	4
Virginia Association	1906	9
*Virginia Mountain	1914	1
Western Association	1914	1
Western League	1902	13
Western-Tri-State League	1912	3
Western Canada League	1907	8
Wisconsin-Illinois League	1905	10

* Did not finish season.

† Pacific Northwest League, 1902; Pacific National League, 1903-4.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Arkansas and Texas League	1906	1 year
Arkansas League	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association	1908	1 year
Border League	1912-1913	2 years
Blue Grass League	1909-1912	4 years
California State	1910	1 year
Central California	1910-1911	2 years
Central International League	1912	1 year
Connecticut Association	1910	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League	1905	1 year
*Cotton States	1902-1913	11 years
Delta League	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Carolina League	1906; 1909-1910	3 years
Eastern Illinois League	1907-1908	2 years
Eastern Kansas League	1910-1911	2 years
Gulf Coast League	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League	1906	1 year
Hudson River League	1903-1907	5 years
Indiana-Michigan	1910	1 year
Interstate Association	1906	1 year
Interstate	1913	1 year
Interstate League	1905-1907	3 years
International League	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League	1908	1 year
Iowa State League	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League	1905; 1909;1911	3 years
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League	1903-1907	5 years
Minnesota-Wisconsin League	1909-1912	4 years
Missouri-Iowa-Kansas League	1910-1912	3 years
Missouri-Kansas League	1912	1 year
Missouri Valley League	1903-1905	3 years
Missouri State	1911	1 year
Mountain States League	1911-1912	2 years
New Brunswick-Maine	1913	1 year
New Hampshire League	1907	1 year
North Carolina League	1902	1 year
Northeast Arkansas League	1909-1910	2 years
North Texas League	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern Association	1910	1 year
Northern League	1903-1905;1908	4 years
Northern Copper League	1906-1907	2 years
Northern State of Indiana	1909;1912	2 years
Ohio-Pennsylvania League	1905-1912	8 years
Old Dominion League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma State League	1912	1 year
Oregon State League	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League	1906-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League	1903-1904	2 years
Pacific Northwest League	1902	1 year
Rocky Mountain League	1912	1 year
San Joaquin Valley League	1910-1911	2 years
South Carolina League	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League	1906;1912	2 years
Southeastern League	1910-1912	3 years
Southern California	1913	1 year
Southern California Trolley League	1910	1 year
South Texas League	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League	1903	1 year
Southwest Texas League	1910-1912	3 years
Southwest Washington League	1905	1 year
Southwestern League	1904	1 year
Virginia Valley	1910	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League	1905	1 year
West Virginia League	1910	1 year
Wisconsin (now Wisconsin-Illinois) League	1905-1907	3 years
Western Pennsylvania League	1907	1 year
Western Association	1906-1911	6 years

*Did not play in 1909.

Major League Records

Abbreviations—N. A. (National Association 1871-1875); N. L. (National League, 1876 to date); A. A. (American Association 1882-1891); P. L. (Players' League, 1890 only); A. L. (American League, 1900 to date).

CATCHERS.

Highest percentage fielding.	.990, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis N. L., 1904. .990, J. O'Connor, St. Louis N. L., 1906. .990, Frank Bowerman, New York N. L., 1907. .990, Forrest Cady, Boston N. L., 1912. .990, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1912. .990, B. Whaling, Boston N. L., 1913.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	924 chances in 137 games, Charles E. Street, Washington A. L., 1909.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 11, 1907.
No put-out or assist.	Roger Bresnahan, New York N. L., July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, did not have a put-out or assist in 10 innings.
Unusual catching feat.	W. Schriver, Chicago N. L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A. L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A. L., August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.
Consecutive championship games caught.	140 consecutive games, George Gibson, Pittsburg N.L., 1909.

PITCHERS.

Highest percentage games won since 1871.	.899, A. G. Spalding, Boston N. A., 1875.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	19 games, Tim Keefe, New York N. L., 1889. 19 games, Richard Marquard, New York N. L., 1912. 17 games, Joseph Wood, Boston A. L., 1912.
Strike-out record, 9 innings.	National League: 19 batsmen, Charles Sweeney, Providence vs. Boston, June 7, 1884. American Association: 17 batsmen, Tom Ramsey, Louisville vs. Cleveland, 1887. American League: 16 batsmen, G. E. ("Rube") Waddell, Athletics vs. St. Louis, July 29, 1908.
Strike-out record for season.	505 in 65 games, average 7.77 (pitching distance 50 feet), Matt Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., 1886. 494 in 63 games, average 7.85, T. Ramsey, Louisville A. A., 1886. 343 in 46 games, average 7.46 (pitching distance 60 feet 5 inches), G. E. ("Rube") Waddell, Philadelphia Athletics A. L., 1904. 197 in 34 games, average 5.80, L. K. Ames, New York N. L., 1905. 259 in 56 games, C. Mathewson, New York N. L., 1908. 313 in 45 games, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., 1910.
Shut-out record for consecutive innings.	56 innings, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., April 10 to May 15, 1913.
Consecutive pitching record.	80 full games (72 scheduled, 5 exhibition, 3 World Series), 66 won, 12 lost, 2 tied, Charles Radbourne, Providence N. L., 1884; Radbourne pitched 38 consecutive games, winning 34, of which 18 were in succession.
Greatest number games pitched in a season.	72 games, Charles Radbourne, Providence N. L., 1884. 72 games, John Clarkson, Boston N. L., 1889.

Highest percentage pitchers' fielding. 1.000 each.	1903, Harry Howell, New York A. L. 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago N. L. 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia N. L. 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia N. L. 1907, A. Dorner, Boston N. L. 1908, Mordecai Brown, Chicago N. L. 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia N. L. 1910, D. T. ("Cy") Young, Cleveland A. L.; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn N. L.; S. Leever, Pittsburg N. L. 1912, C. Robinson, Pittsburg N. L.; C. Brown, Boston N. L.; A. Willis, St. Louis N. L.; George Wiltse, New York N. L.; A. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L.; E. Plank, Philadelphia A. L.; G. White, Chicago A. L. 1913, W. Johnson, Washington A. L.; R. Caldwell, New York A. L.; G. Alexander, Philadelphia N. L.; A. Fromme, New York N. L.; E. Rixey, Philadelphia N. L.; O. Crandall, New York N. L.; G. McQuillan, Pittsburg N. L. 1914, Charles Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Conzelman, Pittsburg N. L.; M. O'Toole, Pittsburg-New York N. L.
Greatest number chances accepted by pitcher.	231 (40 put-outs, 190 assists), E. Walsh, Chicago A. L., 1908.
Pitchers' control contest.	8 strikes out of 11 thrown balls, Harry Cooper, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
Remarkable pitching feats.	W. Johnson, Washington A. L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run. E. Reulbach, Chicago N. L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games. First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.
Most bases on balls given in a season.	261, by Amos Rusie, New York N. L., 1892.
Most bases on balls in a game.	24, Pittsburg vs. Brooklyn, National League; Pittsburg pitchers gave 15, Brooklyn pitchers 9.
"Cy" Young's records.	D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 4 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.
Fifteen innings no score.	J. Scott, Chicago A. L., and Baumgardner, St. Louis A. L., April 20, 1912; Chicago 9 hits, St. Louis 6.

NO-HIT GAMES—NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE.

1876—First no-hit game in the history of base ball; James Galvin, St. Louis Reds vs. Cass Club, Detroit, August 17, at Iona, Mich., not a man reached first.
1879—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Chicago, June 2.
J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Springfield, July 28.
1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Cleveland, June 12.
John M. Ward, Providence N. L., vs. Buffalo, June 17.
1904—D. T. ("Cy") Young, Boston A. L., vs. Athletics, May 5.
1908—A. Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.

NO-HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS) IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

1880—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Boston, August 19.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Worcester, August 20.
1882—Mullane, Louisville A. A., vs. Cincinnati, September 11.
Hecker, Louisville A. A., vs. Pittsburg, September 19.
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Worcester, September 20.
1883—Radbourne, Providence N. L., vs. Cleveland, July 25.
Dailey, Cleveland N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 13.
1884—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 27.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Detroit, August 4.
McKeon, Indianapolis A. A., vs. Cincinnati, May 6.
Atkissen, Athletics A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 24.
Morris, Columbus A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 29.
Mountain, Columbus A. A., vs. Washington, June 5.
1885—Clarkson, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, July 27.
Ferguson, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Providence, August 29.

1886—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. St. Louis, July 24.
Atkissen, Athletics A. A., vs. Metropolitans, May 1.
Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., vs. Pittsburg, October 6.
1888—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Louisville, May 27.
Porter, Kansas City A. A., vs. Baltimore, June 6.
Seward, Athletics A. A., vs. Cincinnati, June 26.
Weyhing, Athletics A. A., vs. Kansas City, July 31.
1890—King, Chicago P. L., vs. Brooklyn, June 21.
1891—Lovett, Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York, June 22.
Rusie, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, July 31.
Breitenstein, St. Louis A. A., vs. Louisville, October 4.
1892—Stivetts, Boston N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 6.
Sanders, Louisville N. L., vs. Baltimore, August 22.
Jones, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, October 15.
1893—Hawke, Baltimore N. L., vs. Washington, August 16.
1897—D. T. ("Cy") Young, Cleveland N. L., vs. Cincinnati, September 18.
1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, April 22.
Hughes, Baltimore N. L., vs. Boston. April 22.
Donohue, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Boston, July 8.
Thornton, Chicago N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 21.
1899—Phillippe, Louisville N. L., vs. New York, May 25.
Willis, Boston N. L., vs. Washington, August 7.
1900—Hahn, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 12.
1901—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 15.
1902—Callahan, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 20.
1903—Fraser, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Chicago, September 18.
1904—Tannehill, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, August 17.
1905—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. Chicago, June 13.
Henley, Philadelphia N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 22.
Dineen, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, September 27.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 6.
1906—Lush, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Brooklyn, May 3.
Eason, Brooklyn N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 20.
1907—Pfeffer, Boston N. L., vs. Cincinnati, May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
1908—D. T. ("Cy") Young, Boston N. L., vs. New York, June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston, September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, September 18.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Athletics, September 20.
Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.
1909—April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames, New York N. L., pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.
1910—Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, April 20 (no run).
Bender, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 12 (no run).
1911—Wood, Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 29.
Walsh, Chicago A. L., vs. Boston, August 27.
1912—Mullin, Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 4.
Hamilton, St. Louis A. L., vs. Detroit, August 30.
Tesreau, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 6.
1914—Scott, Chicago A. L., vs. Washington, May 14 (Washington scoring in fourteenth inning, 1–0).
Benz, Chicago A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 31.
Davis, Boston A. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 9.

TEN INNINGS WITH NO HITS.

1884—Kimber, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Toledo, October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0–0, account of darkness.)
1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, August 1 (won by Pittsburg in thirteenth inning).
1908—Wiltse, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.

FIRST BASEMEN.

No put-outs in 9 innings. McCauley, Washington A. A., August 6, 1891, at Columbus, Ohio.

J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., May 23, 1906, vs. New York; Donohue had only one assist, in the eighth inning.

Highest fielding percentage in a season. .996 in 87 games, F. L. Chance, Chicago N. L., 1910.

Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	1,986 chances in 157 games, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., 1907.
Greatest number chances accepted in 9 innings.	23, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., September 21, 1905, at New York.
Chances accepted at first base.	22 out of 23, E. Konetchy, Pittsburg N. L., September 4, 1914, vs. St. Louis.
Assists at first base.	6, S. Magee, Philadelphia N. L., September 4, 1914, vs. Boston.

SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

Highest fielding percentage in a season.	Second basemen—.991, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1905. Third basemen—.976, J. Lobert, Philadelphia N. L., 1912. Shortstops—.973, T. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1910. Left fielders—.987, P. Dougherty, Chicago A. L., 1906, and Fred Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., 1907. Center fielders—.990, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., 1904; A. Strunk, Philadelphia A. L., 1912; T. Leach, Chicago N. L., 1913. Right fielders—.992, F. Schulte, Chicago N. L., 1908.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	Second basemen—988, N. Lajoie, Cleveland N. L., 1908. Third basemen—601, J. Collins, Boston N. L., 1899. Shortstops—981, Maranville, Boston N. L., 1914. Fielders—424, J. Slagle, Washington A. L., 1899.
Greatest number chances accepted in a game.	12 put-outs, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, July 19, 1904. 10 put-outs in left field, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. St. Louis, April 25, 1911. G. Miller, Cincinnati N. L., threw out four men at first base from right field, May 30, 1895 ("short" field, account of crowd). 4 assists from the outfield in one game, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Philadelphia, August 23, 1910.
No put-out or assist at shortstop.	G. McBride, Washington A. L., July 3, 1912, did not have a put-out or assist at shortstop.
Outfielders' accurate throwing contest.	Paskert, Cincinnati N. L., and Wilson, Pittsburg N. L., tied on two throws, Paskert winning on third throw, field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
No put-outs by outfielders.	New York N. L. outfielders vs. Brooklyn, did not have a put-out in thirteen innings, April 15, 1909.
Infielders' assists.	28 assists in one game, Pittsburg N. L. infielders vs. New York, June 7, 1911.
As many assists as put-outs.	27, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, made as many assists as put-outs, June 14, 1906.
No assist in entire game.	Cincinnati N. L. players, vs. Philadelphia, at Cincinnati, July 22, 1906, did not make an assist, all put-outs being on strikes or flies.

MISCELLANEOUS GAME RECORDS.

First 1 to 0 professional game.	May 12, 1875, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
Longest game without scoring.	18 innings, Detroit N. L., vs. Washington, at Detroit, July 16, 1909.
Longest games, 1—0.	National League—18 innings, Providence 1, Detroit 0, August 17, 1882. American League—15 innings, Washington 1, St. Louis 0 August 10, 1903.
Largest score shut-out game.	Providence N. L. 28, Philadelphia 0, August 21, 1883.

Greatest number shut-out games.	163, in National League, 1908. 145, in American League, 1909.
Consecutive game shut-outs.	56 consecutive innings, in 1903, Pittsburg N. L.; June 2, vs. New York, 7–0; June 3, vs. New York, 5–0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5–0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9–0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4–0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2–0.
Greatest number victories in a season.	116 games won, Chicago N. L., 1906; 105 games won, Boston, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number defeats.	134 games lost, Cleveland N. L., 1899; 113 games lost, Washington A. L., 1904.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	20 games, Providence N. L., 1884; 19 games, Chicago A. L., 1906; 18 games, New York N. L., 1905.
Greatest number consecutive games lost.	26 games, Louisville A. A., 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg N. L., 1890; 20 games, Boston A. L., 1906.
Highest percentage games won.	National Association—.899, Boston, 1875. National League—.798, Chicago, 1880. American League—.691, Boston, 1912.
Lowest percentage games lost.	National League—.130, Cleveland, 1899. American League—.236, St. Louis, 1911.
Longest game.	American League—24 innings, Athletics 4, Boston 1, at Boston, September 1, 1906. National League—21 innings, New York 3, Pittsburg 1, at Pittsburg, July 17, 1914.
Shortest post-season game.	1 hour 8 minutes, New York N. L. 4, New York A. L. 1, October 13, 1914.
Tie game record.	20 innings, 7–7, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati, July 30, 1902.
Greatest number games in one day.	3 championship games, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Pittsburg, September 1, 1890, scores 10–9, 3–2, 8–4.
Consecutive extra inning contests between same clubs.	3 games, 32 innings, at Detroit, 1908. September 9, Detroit A. L. 7, Chicago 6, 12 innings; September 10, Detroit 6, Chicago 5, 10 innings; September 11, Chicago 2, Detroit 1, 10 innings.
Greatest number runs in a game since 1876.	Chicago N. L. 36, Louisville 7, June 29, 1897.
Greatest number runs in a season by an individual.	196 runs, Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., 1894; 147 runs, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Greatest number runs in one inning.	18 runs, scored in seventh inning by Chicago N. L. against Detroit, September 6, 1883; Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.
One day's remarkable totals.	On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.
Largest attendance.	38,281, world championship game, New York N. L., vs. Athletics A. L., at New York, October 14, 1911.
Largest receipts.	$77,359, world championship series, New York N. L., vs. Athletics A. L., at New York, October 14, 1911.
Big scores in major league.	30 to 12, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Louisville, June 18, 1893; Cincinnati made 14 runs first inning, 32 one-base hits, 5 two-base hits, 5 three-base hits, 4 home runs, total bases 58.
Played most games in a season.	162 games, by C. Barrett, Detroit A. L., 1904.
Triple plays unassisted.	Paul Hines, Providence N. L. at Providence, May 8, 1878. Neal Ball, Cleveland A. L., at Cleveland, July 10, 1909.

Runs and hits in one inning.	10 runs, 9 hits, in fifth inning, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, June 8, 1908, at Cleveland; each player who scored a hit made a run.
Went through season without a defeat.	Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Greatest number stolen bases in a season.	American Association—156, Harry Stovey, Athletics, 1888. National League—115, Wm Hamilton, Philadelphia, 1891. American League—88, C. Milan, Washington, 1912. National League (from 1900)—80, R. Bescher, Cincin'ti, 1911.
Greatest number stolen bases in a game.	7 bases, George F. Gore, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 25, 1881.
Triple steals.	Padden, Sugden and Burkett, St. Louis A. L., vs. Athletics, September 26, 1905; Davis, Coombs and Oldring, Athletics A. L., vs. Washington, April 27, 1908.
Record for circling the bases.	13 4-5 seconds, Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
Record for bunt and run to first.	3 1-5 seconds, Shaw, St. Louis N. L., at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908; J. Austin, St. Louis A. L., also did it in same time.

THROWING RECORDS.

Long distance throw.	John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7½ inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9½ inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, field day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

BATTING RECORDS.

Greatest number times at bat.	658 times in championship season, Brown, Louisville N. L., 1892.
Greatest number one-base hits.	277 hits in championship season, J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis A. A. (four-strike rule), 1887; 248, by T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Highest batting percentages since 1876 (25 or more games).	American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike rule), 1887. National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits, 236, 1894. American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Cleveland, batting percentage .422, one-base hits 220, 1901.
Batting record for one game.	K. Beaumont, Pittsburg N. L., 6 hits in 6 times at bat, off W. Piatt, Washington, July 22, 1899; E. S. Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., 4 home runs and 1 single in 5 times at bat, off Terry, Chicago, July 13, 1896.
Greatest number two-base hits from 1900.	National League—44, John Wagner, Pittsburg, 1904. American League—53, Tris Speaker, Boston, 1912.
Greatest number three-base hits from 1900.	National League—36, J. O. Wilson, Pittsburg, 1912. American League—26, J. Jackson, Cleveland, 1912.
Greatest number home runs from 1900.	National League—21, F. Schulte, Chicago, 1911. American League—16, F. Seybold, Athletics, 1902.
Greatest number individual home runs in a game.	Robert Lowe, Boston N. L., Dan Brouthers, Detroit N. L., and Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., are each credited with having a record of driving out four home runs in a single game.

Greatest number total home runs in a game.	7, Detroit-St. Louis N. L., June 12, 1886.
Greatest number individual home runs in a season.	25, John Freeman, Washington N. L., 1899.
Greatest number total bases in one game.	17, by R. Lowe, Boston N. L., off E. Chamberlain, Cincinnati, 4 home runs and 1 single, May 30, 1894; also by Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., off Terry, Chicago, in 5 times at bat, 4 home runs and 1 single, July 13, 1896.
Batted safely in consecutive games.	78 base hits, 40 consecutive games, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., May 15 to July 2, 1911.
Heavy batting by individual in one inning.	May 13, 1911, F. Merkle, New York N. L., made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Laudermilk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home five runs, a total of seven in one inning.
Two-base hit record.	April 11, 1912, New York N. L. made 13 two-base hits against Rucker, Barger and Dent, in Brooklyn, ground rules prevailing.
Greatest number base on balls.	6 times, by Walter Wilmot, Chicago N. L., August 22, 1891.
Fungo hitting records.	419 feet ½ inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A. L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet 8½ inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N. L., September 11, 1907.

BASE BALL CONDENSED DATA

1839—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Cooperstown, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.

1845—First base ball club organization.
First rules compiled.
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.

1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.

1854—Ball had to weigh from 5½ to 6½ ounces and was to be 2¾ to 3½ inches in diameter.

1857—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings, previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings.

1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.

1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.

1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed 2½ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery.
"Called balls" on pitcher introduced.
"Chadwick's System" of scoring games indorsed.
Three balls entitled batter to his base.
Three strikes, batsman out, either caught flying or on first bound.

1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
A. J. Reach the first professional ball player.

1865—Compiling of averages introduced.

1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.

1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.

1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

1871—First professional association.

1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5¼ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.
Home plate placed inside diamond.

1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.

1875—Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded.
Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C. Waite, in 1875.
Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer in 1875, was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.

1876—National League's first season.
Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.

1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games.
Rule made allowing substitute to enter game prior to fourth inning.
Canvas bases 15 inches square.

1878—Turnstiles first used.

1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.

1882—Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires.

1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.

1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.

1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.

1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.

1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.

1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.

1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.

1893—Pitching distance increased to 60 feet 6 inches.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.

1894—Pitching distance made 60 feet 5 inches.

1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2¾ inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.

1900—American League organized.

1901—Foul strike rule introduced.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of minor leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.

1909—Cork center ball introduced.

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted.	984, in 123 games, Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
Consecutive games caught.	155, by Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won.	21, by Baxter Sparks, Yazoo, Miss., Delta League, 1904.
Strike-outs in a game.	20, in nine inning game, by Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, August 21, 1909; Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strike-outs in 1912.
Strike-outs in a season.	367, by Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, in 1910.
Some no-hit games.	L. Titcomb, Rochester, International League, vs. Syracuse, September 15, 1890. Gray, Buffalo A. L., vs. Indianapolis, May 8, 1899, Newton, Indianapolis A. L. vs. Milwaukee, June 9, 1899. Thomas Fisher, Shreveport, Southern Association, vs. Montgomery, September 1, 1906. Charles Evans, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 21, 1908. Justus, Lancaster, Ohio State League, pitched four no-hit games in 1908. Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington, 7 innings, 1-0, May 10, 1909 (19 strike-outs). Wormwood, Fall River, New England League, 2–2, 12 innings, May 29, 1912. Grover Brandt, Beaumont, Texas League, score 4–1, 12 innings, May 31, 1912. Wolfgang, Lowell, New England League, vs. Lynn, 10 innings, September 6, 1912.
Shut-outs in consecutive innings.	77, by Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., in 1903.

Not a defeat in 22 games.	Charles Bomar, Decatur, I. I. I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record. in the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other 2.
Played continuously for 26 seasons.	William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting a Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in the same city in 1910.
Five winning double-headers.	In 1908 pitcher Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double headers, winning all 10 games.
No put-outs by first basemen.	J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910. W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911. Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911. Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913.
Chances accepted by third baseman.	658 chances, 240 put-outs, 410 assists, by Smith, New Castle, Ohio, team, Interstate League, 1898.
Chances accepted by outfielders.	454 chances, 434 put-outs, 20 assists, by Farrell, Springfield, Ohio, team, Interstate League.
Batting record for one game.	Bottenus, Buffalo, Eastern League, 4 home runs and 1 two-base hit, in 5 times at bat, May 12, 1895; Jackley Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in 5 times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, September 9, 1913.
Unassisted triple plays.	Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., August 18, 1902. Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 10, 1904. S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906. W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, 1911. Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912. J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912.
Club batting record.	Corsicana. Texas League, claims this record for game of July 14, 1902; Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.
Home runs in one year.	45, by Perry Werden, Minneapolis, in 1895.
Home runs in one game.	19, Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.
Batting safely in consecutive games.	25 consecutive championship games, by Otis Clymer, Minneapolis A. A., 1911.
Greatest number bases on balls obtained.	6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings, by Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911.

GAME STATISTICS.

Longest games.	26 innings, Decatur, I. I. I. League, 2, Bloomington 1, pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909. 25 innings, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0–0, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891. 20 innings, Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0–0, pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., August 12, 1913. 20 innings, Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1–1, pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.
Shortest game.	32 minutes, 9 full innings, Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, September 17, 1910.

Double header record.	1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game, first game 47 minutes, 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes, Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30,1905.
Longest game no score.	25 innings, 0–0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891.
Largest score.	Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.
Consecutive games won.	24 games, Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902. 24 games, Jersey City, Eastern League, 1903. 23 games, including a forfeited game, Wilkes-Barre, New York State League, August 11 to August 31, 1912.
Consecutive games lost.	26 games, Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.
Consecutive games shut-outs.	89 consecutive innings, by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910. 82 consecutive innings, also by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz., October 7, Sacramento 0–0, 11 innings; October 8, 10–0; October 9, Sacramento, first game 4–0, second game 1–0, 5 innings; October 11, Los Angeles, 1–0; October 12, Los Angeles 4–0; October 13, Los Angeles 1–0; October 14, Los Angeles 6–0; October 15, Los Angeles 3–0; October 16, 3 innings.
Longest playing season.	March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.
Most championship games in one day.	5 games, by Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899.
Played in most championship games.	3 games, Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4–1, 7–0, 7–3, September 27, 1908. 201 games, by Haley, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1907.
Record for continuous playing in championship games.	Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz., Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.
Greatest number stolen bases.	111 in 123 games, O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912. 105 in 135 games, W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910. 116 in 159 games, Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912. 124 in 201 games, James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.
Largest attendance minor league.	20,531, American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, September 1, 1907.

POSITION OCCUPIED BY EACH NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1876

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
BOSTON	4	1	1	2	6	6	4	1	2	5	5	5	4	2	5	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	8	8	5	1
BROOKLYN															1	6	3	6	5	5	10	6	10	1	1	3	2	5	6	8	5	5	7	6	6	7	7	6	5
CHICAGO	1		4	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	7	9	8	4	5	9	4	8	6	6	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	4
CINCINNATI	8		2	5	8										4	7	5	7	10	8	3	4	3	6	7	8	4	4	3	5	6	6	5	4	5	6	4	7	8
NEW YORK	6							6	4	2	3	4	1	1	6	3	8	5	2	9	7	3	7	10	8	7	8	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2
PHILADELPHIA	7							8	6	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	8	10	6	3	3	2	7	7	8	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	6
PITTSBURGH												6	6	5	8	8	6	2	7	7	6	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	3	2	4	7
ST. LOUIS	3	4								8	6						11	10	9	11	11	12	12	5	5	4	6	8	5	6	7	8	8	7	7	5	6	8	3
BALTIMORE																	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	4															
BUFFALO				4	7	3	3	5	3	7																													
CLEVELAND				6	3	7	5	4	7					6	7	5	2	3	6	2	2	5	5	12															
DETROIT						4	6	7	8	6	2	1	5																										
HARTFORD	2	3																																					
INDIANAPOLIS			5									8	7	7																									
KANSAS CITY											7																												
LOUISVILLE		2															9	11	12	12	12	11	9	9															
MILWAUKEE			6																																				
PROVIDENCE			3	1	2	2	2	3	1	4																													
SYRACUSE				8																																			
TROY				7	4	5	7																																
WASHINGTON	5										8	7	8	8			10	12	11	10	9	7	11	11															
WORCESTER					5	8	8																																

Position of Each American League club at close of Season since 1903*

	*1900	*1901	*1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
BOSTON		2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	1	4	2
CHICAGO	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	4	4	5	7
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	3	5	3	8
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	3	2	6	6	4
NEW YORK				4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	6	8	7	6
PHILADELPHIA		4	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	3	1	1
ST. LOUIS			2	6	6	8	5	6	4	7	8	8	7	8	5
WASHINGTON		6	6	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	7	7	2	2	3

*Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 8.

Position of Each American Asso. club at close of Season since 1902

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
COLUMBUS, OHIO	5	6	2	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	3	4	4
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1	4	6	6	8	6	1	4	7	7	8	8	3
KANSAS CITY, MO.	4	5	7	8	5	4	7	8	5	2	4	6	6
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2	2	5	4	6	5	2	1	8	8	7	3	2
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	6	3	3	2	2	7	6	2	6	5	5	1	1
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	7	7	4	3	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	2	7
ST. PAUL, MINN.	3	1	1	5	7	8	8	5	4	4	6	5	8
TOLEDO, O.	8	8	8	7	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	7	
CLEVELAND, O.													5

Position of Each International (and Eastern) League club at close of season since 1892

	*1892	*1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	*1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
BALTIMORE												4	2	2	3	6	1	7	3	2	4	3	6
BUFFALO	9	4	5	5	2	3	4			8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	5	4	2
JERSEY CITY											3	1	3	3	2	5	7	8	7	6	7	8	8
MONTREAL						7	1	2	7	6	6	7	5	6	6	8	5	6	5	5	6	5	7
NEWARK											8	5	4	4	8	4	3	2	2	7	3	1	5
PROVIDENCE	2*	7	2	2	1	5	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	8	6	1
ROCHESTER	4		7	7	3			1	2	1	7	8	8	7	4	7	8	1	1	1	2	2	3
TORONTO			8	8	4	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	6	8	5	1	6	4	4	3	1	7	4
SYRACUSE			4	4	5	1	6	8	8	7													
SPRINGFIELD		2	1	1	6	4	7	5	6														
WILKES-BARRE		8	3	3	7	8	2																
WORCESTER								3	4	5	4												
SCRANTON			6	6	8	6																	
HARTFORD								6	3	4													
ALBANY	3	6																					

	1892	1893		1892	1898
BINGHAMTON*	1	5	NEW HAVEN	7	
TROY	6	3	PHILADELPHIA	10	
ELMIRA	5		UTICA	8	
ERIE		1	OTTAWA		8

*Record of 1892, 1893 and 1898 continued in lower right hand corner. In 1892 there was a Two Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off.

Position of Each Southern Association club at close of Season since 1901

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
ATLANTA		5	4	2	3	3	1	6	1	3	8	8	1	4
BIRMINGHAM	7	8	6	4	5	1	5	8	6	2	3	1	3	1
CHATTANOOGA	6	7								4	5	7	4	6
MEMPHIS	3	4	1	1	6	2	2	3	8	7	6	5	6	7
MOBILE								5	5	6	7	2	2	2
MONTGOMERY			7	8	2	6	7	4	3	8	2	6	5	8
NASHVILLE	1	1	5	5	7	7	8	1	2	5	4	4	7	5
NEW ORLEANS	4	2	8	3	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	3	8	3
LITTLE ROCK	2	3	2	6	8	8	4	7	7					
SHREVEPORT	5	6	3	7	4	5	6							
SELMA	8													

PART III.
COLLEGE RECORDS

College.	Pic. Page.	Rec. Page.	Notes Page.
A. and M., Texas		389	447
Albion		389	447
Albright		389	447
Alma	392	389	447
Ames	392	389	...
Amherst		389	447
Arkansas		389	447
Arkansas Univ	396	389	447
Asheville (N. C.) School	493	...	...
Baldwin-Wallace		389	...
Bates	396	389	447
Belmont	400	391	...
Beloit	400	391	447
Bethany (Kan.)	404	391	...
Bethany (W. Va.)		391	447
Blair Hall (N. J.)	497	391	449
Bowdoin	480	391	449
Bristol (Vt.) H. S	495	...	...
Brigham Academy (Vt.)	496	391	...
Brown		391	449
California (Pa.) S. N. S		391	...
Campbell		...	449
Campion		391	449
Canisius	404	391	449
Carlton A. (N. J.)	497	393	...
Carnegie	408	393	...
Carroll	408	393	449
Carson-Newman		393	449
Carthage		393	...
Case		393	...
Catawba		...	449
Chinese		393	...
Clarkson	412	393	449
Cluster Spgs. A. (Va.)	494	...	...
Colby		...	449
Colgate	390	395	...
Columbia	394	395	451
Conn. Agri		...	451
Cornell	398	395	...
C. C. N. Y		395	451
Cushing A. (Mass.)	498	...	...
Dartmouth	402	395	451
De Pauw		395	451
Dryden H. S. (Mich.)	496	...	...
Dubuque		395	...
Duquesne		395	451
Eastern		395	451
Erskine	412	395	...
Fairmount		397	...
Fargo		397	...
Franklin (Ind.)		397	...
Franklin (Ohio)		397	...
Gallaudet		...	451
Georgetown	406	397	451
Georgetown (Ky.)		397	451
Georgia M. A	493	...	...
Girard		397	...
Grinnell	416	397	453
Guilford		397	453
Hamilton	480	397	453
Harvard	410	397	453
Hebron A. (Maine)	498	399	453
Heidelberg	416	399	...
Hendrix		399	...
Hill School		399	453
Hiram		399	453
Hobart	420	...	...
Holy Cross		399	453
Howard	420	...	...
Illinois College	424	399	453
Illinois Wesleyan	482	399	...
Indian School (Mich.)	496	...	...
Indiana University	482	399	...
Irving S. (N. Y.)	495	399	...
James Millikin		399	453
Johns Hopkins		399	455
Kalamazoo		401	455
Kingsley S. (N. J.)	497	401	455
Knox		401	455
Lafayette	424	...	...
Lawrence A., Groton	498	401	...
Lawrenceville School		401	455
Lebanon		401	455
Lehigh		401	455
Leslie (Mich.) H. S	496	...	...
Lincoln		401	...
Lombard	428	401	455
Marshall	484	401	455
Maryville		403	455
Mass. Agri		403	457
McKendree		403	457
McKinley S. (D. C.)	494	...	...
Mercer	428	...	...
Mercersburg		403	...
Mich. Agri	432	403	457
Miss. Agri		403	457
Missouri Valley		403	457
Missouri Wesleyan		403	457
Monmouth		...	457
Mount Angel	432	403	...
Mt. Pleasant A. (N. Y.)	498	...	...
Mount St. Mary's	436	...	457
Mt. Union	436	...	...
Muhlenberg		403	457
Muskingum		403	457
Nashua H. S. (N. H.)	495	...	...
New Hampshire		405	457
Newman S. (N. J.)	497	405	457
N. Y. Military Acad	493	...	...
New York Univ	414	405	...
Niagara		405	...
Nor. Ill. S. N. S	494	...	...
Northwestern	440	405	459
Oberlin	440	405	...
Ohio Northern		405	459
Ohio State	418	405	459
Ohio University		405	459
Ohio Wesleyan		405	...
Oklahoma		405	459
Olivet	484	407	...

College.	Pic. Page.	Rec. Page.	Notes Page.
Pacific	444	407	459
Peekskill M. A		407	459
Penn. State	444	407	...
Phillips Andover		407	461
Phillips Exeter		407	461
Platteville, S.N.S. (Wis.)		407	...
Princeton	422	407	461
Purdue	448	407	...
Randolph-Macon		407	461
Redfield (S. D.) H. S		...	...
Rennselaer P. I	448	407	461
Rice		409	461
Roanoke	492	409	461
Rock Hill		409	461
Rollins	486	409	...
Rutgers	452	409	463
Sacred Heart	452	409	...
St. Benedict's	456	...	...
St. John's M. A		409	...
St. John's (Minn.)		409	463
St. John's (Md.)		409	463
St. Joseph's (Ind.)		409	463
St. Lawrence	486	409	463
St. Louis		409	463
St. Mary's (Kan.)		411	463
St. Mary's (Ky.)	456	411	463
St. Olaf's	460	411	463
St. Procopius	460	...	...
St. Viator's		411	463
St. Xavier	464	...	...
Seton Hall	488	411	...
Shenandoah C. I	494	...	...
Smith A., St. Louis	492	...	...
Southern	464	411	463
Southwestern		411	465
Stanford		411	465
State Normal		...	465
State U. Iowa	466	...	...
Stevens Institute		411	...
Susquehanna		411	465
Swarthmore		413	465
Syracuse	426	413	...
Trinity College		413	...
Trinity University		413	465
Tufts	466	413	465
Tulane		413	465
Tusculum		413	465
Union College	468	413	465
Union University		413	465
U. S. Military Academy	430	413	467
U. S. Naval Academy	434	415	467
U. S. S. Virginia	496	...	...
Univ. of Chicago	438	415	...
Univ. of Colorado	468	415	467
Univ. of Georgia		415	467
Univ. of Illinois	442	415	...
Univ. of Iowa		415	...
Univ. of Kansas	470	415	467
Univ. of Kentucky		415	...
Univ. of Maine		415	467
Univ. og Michigan	446	415	...
Univ. of Minnesota		417	467
Univ. of Missouri	488	417	...
Univ. of Notre Dame	450	417	467
Univ. of Penn	454	417	467
Univ. of Pittsburgh	470	417	467
Univ. of Rochester	472	417	...
Univ. of Tennessee	472	417	469
Univ. of Texas	445	417	...
Univ. of Virginia	474	417	469
Univ. of Wisconsin	458	419	...
Univ. of Wooster	474	...	...
Upper Iowa	476	419	469
Ursinus		419	469
Villanova		419	469
Virginia M. I		419	...
Virginia P. I		419	469
Wash. and Jeff	476	...	...
Wash. and Lee	478	419	469
Washington College		...	469
Washington State	490	419	471
Waynesburg		419	471
Wesleyan	478	419	471
Western Maryland		...	471
Western M. A., Alton, Ill.	492	...	...
Western Reserve		421	...
Westfield		...	...
West H. S. (N. Y.)	495	...	...
Westminster		421	471
West Virginia Univ		421	...
W. Virginia Wesleyan		421	471
Whitman		421	...
Willamette		421	471
Williams	490	421	471
Wm. and Vashti	483	...	...
Wittenberg		421	...
Woodberry Forest (Va.)	494	...	...
Worcester P. I		421	...
Yale	462	421	...

Batting averages of Eastern colleges 441
Captains, managers and coaches of college teams 485-491
College base ball schedules for 1915 473-483
Dual series between prominent colleges 429-439
Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868 to 1915, ... 427
Harvard-Yale Series, 1868 to 1915 423
Princeton-Yale Series, 1868 to 1915 425
Middle Western Conference base ball 443

College Base Ball Records

A. and M. COLLEGE OF TEXAS

2—Chinese U. 4
11—Rice Inst. 11 (11 innings)
5—Rice Inst. 8
10—Austin Coll. 3
5—Austin Coll. 2
4—Trinity 5
9—Trinity 9 (11ins.)
6—Daniel Baker 3
3—Austin 4
6—Baylor 1
6—Baylor 5
2—Trinity 1
3—Trinity 7
2—Oklahoma 3
5—Oklahoma 6

ALBION (MICH.) COLLEGE.

3—Battle Creek 0
15—Adrian 3
3—Jackson 15
9—Battle Creek 2
11—Kalamazoo 10
5—Ypsilanti 6
4—Kalamazoo 2
16—Univ. of Detroit 4
4—Alma 5
1—Hillsdale 3
11—Hillsdale 1
5—Olivet 3
8—Alma 7
5—Olivet 1

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE, MYERSTOWN, PA.

0—Allentown (pro.) 3
3—Juniata Coll. 2
0—York (pro.) 8
5—Reading (pro.) 9
6—Susquehanna 0
2—Gettysburg 1
6—Mt. St. Mary's 9
8—Gettysburg 0
3—Mt. St. Mary's 1
6—Mt. St. Mary's 4
4—Susquehanna 7
10—Muhlenberg 8
7—Bucknell 8
8—Alumni 5
8—Chinese Univ. 4

ALMA (MICH.) COLLEGE.

0—Michigan 12
8—Mt. Plst. Ind. 4
4—Bethany 3
2—Mt. Plst. Nor. 2
1—Olivet 4
1—M. A. C. 4
7—Adrian 6
14—Adrian 3
6—Hillsdale 4
5—Albion 4
9—Ypsilanti 3
4—Kalamazoo 3
10—Kalamazoo 0
5—Sheapsh'd (pro.) 1
5—Ithaca (pro.) 7
9—Ithaca (pro.) 1
3—Ithaca (pro.) 2
7—Albion 8

AMES (IOWA) COLLEGE.

2—Missouri 9
6—Missouri 3
3—Simpson 0
6—Missouri 0
2—Missouri 1
8—Simpson 0
2—Iowa 1
1—Kansas 3
7—Kansas 10
3—Cornell 2
4—Cornell 5
10—Grinnell 4
2—Iowa 7

AMHERST (MASS.) COLLEGE

5—Virginia 3
4—N. C. A. & M. 2
0—N. C. A. & M. 6
2—Univ. of N. C. 2
0—Univ. of N. C. 2
8—Georgetown 2
0—Catholic Univ. 3
1—Navy 7
2—Columbia 1
4—Springfield 3
3—Wesleyan 1
4—Tufts 1
1—Andover 1
1—Harvard 16
4—Brown 6
0—M. A. C. 2
8—Williams 3
1—Brown 2
4—Williams 6
1—Yale 11
0—Princeton 7
3—Dartmouth 7
3—M. A. C. 7
3—Dartmouth 6

ARKANSAS COLLEGE, BATESVILLE, ARK.

6—Jonesboro Agg. 4
2—Jonesboro Agg. 4
6—Jonesboro Agg. 4
5—Jonesboro Agg. 2
3—Jonesboro Agg. 10
8—Jonesboro Agg. 3
4—Hendrix Coll. 2
2—Hendrix Coll. 1
0—Hendrix Coll. 2
8—Hendrix Coll. 8
1—Hendrix Coll. 6

ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

0—Boston Red Sox 10
17—Okla. Miners 3
19—Okla. Miners 2
7—C. B. C. St. L. 5
3—A.Stars U.of A. 2
5—Okla. Univ. 0
1—Okla. A. & M. 0
1—Lombard 2
5—Drury 9
9—Henderson 2
7—Ouachita 4
6—Hendricks 0
4—A.Stars U.of A. 3
4—Drury 3
5—Drury 4
4—Rolla 5
9—Rolla 0

BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE, BEREA, OHIO.

2—Western Res. 11
9—Ashland 5
3—Hiram 4
1—Wooster 11
2—Hiram 21
8—Ashland 2
8—Mt. Union 9

BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON, ME.

4—Bowdoin 0
14—Lewiston (pro.) 2
7—Lewiston (pro.) 3
1—Portland (pro.) 15
1—Harvard 2
1—N. Hamp. State 0
6—Bowd. (11 ins.) 4
4—N.H.S. (11 ins.) 3
5—Colby 2
8—Ft. McKinley 0
6—Maine 5
5—Maine 3
9—Colby 4
0—Tufts 2
1—Bowdoin 4
5—Colby 6
13—Bowdoin 11

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

Stone, Photo

BELMONT, (N. C.) COLLEGE.

11—Gastonia H.S. 2
0—Mt. P. 0 (11 ins.)
4—Mt. Holly 1
0—Oak Ridge Inst. 5
7—Rutherford Coll. 1
7—Belmont Gaston Co. League 0
5—McAddenville 2
7—Mt. Pleasant In. 6
0—Charlotte Carolina League 3
7—Lenoir Coll. 0
17—Gastonia 0
3—Nu Omega 2

BELOIT (WIS.) COLLEGE.

2—Milton 1
8—Ripon 0
11—Knox 0
10—Armour 8
14—Monmouth 0
2—Lake Forest 4
13—Notre Dame 10
6—Monmouth 2
4—Knox 3
7—Lake Forest 8

BETHANY COLLEGE, LINDSBORG, KAN.

2—Cooper 1
2—Kan. Wes. U. 1
7—Kan. State Nor. 9
0—St. Mary's 13
0—K. S. Ag. Coll. 2
1—Chilloco Ind. 5
5—Baker 7
5—Lindsborg 9
4—Lindsborg 0

BETHANY (W. VA.) COLLEGE.

6—Muskingum 3
4—Heidleberg 3
6—Notre Dame 8
7—Alma Coll. 4
3—Mich. Aggies 4
6—Carnegie Tech 5
9—Pitts. Colleg'ns 7
5—Pitts. Colleg'ns. 3
12—Alumni 7
4—W. and J. 8
2—W. Va. Univ. 1
0—W. Va. Univ. 1
6—Chinese Univ. 9
5—Slippery Rock Normal 4
7—Duquesne 8
6—Grove City 7

BLAIR HALL, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.

4—Mackenzie 0
1—Princeton Prep 1 (10 innings)
2—Wyoming 12
0—Princeton Fr. 5
8—St. Benedict's 3
5—Lafayette Scrub 0
4—Bethlehem Prep 0
4—Perkiomen 5
8—Laf. Sophs 0
3—Peddie 2
3—Faculty 1

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, BRUNSWICK, ME.

1—Harvard 5
0—Bates 4
4—Port. (N.E.L.) 3
0—Trinity 6
3—Maine 4
4—Colby 8
3—Tufts 11
3—Maine 1
3—Tufts 9
3—Colby 2
5—N. H. State 0
6—Bates 4
5—Bates 2
10—Bates 12

BRIGHAM ACADEMY, BAKERSFIELD, VT.

13—Fairfield Ind. 6
12—Enosburg H.S. 4
8—St. Albans High 4
11—Johnson High 3
11—Bellows Free A. 10
10—Bellows Free A. 0
7—St. Michael's C. 3
2—Burlington High 1
11—Peoples Acad. 0
2—Goddard Sem. 9
3—St. Albans High 1
2—Burlington High 6
8—Hardwick Acad. 5
14—Montgomery 5
11—Enosburg High 0
3—Proctor High 0
8—Alumni 1
4—Peoples Acad. 1
14—Belvidere 0
13—Johnson High 0

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

16—N. Y. Univ. 0
6—Providence (I.L.) 9
2—Maine 1
2—Princeton 6
4—N. Hampshire 3
3—Yale 2
7—Wesleyan 3
8—Virginia 3
0—Holy Cross 1
6—Trinity 0
8—R. I. State 0
1—Holy Cross 2
6—Amherst 4
2—Yale 1
2—Amherst 1
10—Princeton 4
1—Harvard 12
4—Tufts 3
3—Harvard 4
10—Pennsylvania 2
7—Tufts 8
2—Alumni 5

CALIFORNIA (PA.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

4—Uniontown H. 3
7—Philipsburg C. 11
6—California Prof. 5
3—Uniontown A.C. 5
6—Belle Ver. A.C. 5
3—St. Vincent C. 6
7—California Prof. 6 (12 innings)
3—Philipsburg C. 5
3—Duquesne Univ. 14
9—Alumni All-Stars
2—Charleroi Coll. 1
11—Fairmont Nor. 9
2—Philipsburg C. 1
0—Duquesne Univ. 9
0—California Prof. 1
3—Denbo Prof. 3 (11 innings)
14—N. Union H. 2
7—Denbo Prof. 2
1—Morgantown 4

CAMPION COLLEGE, PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.

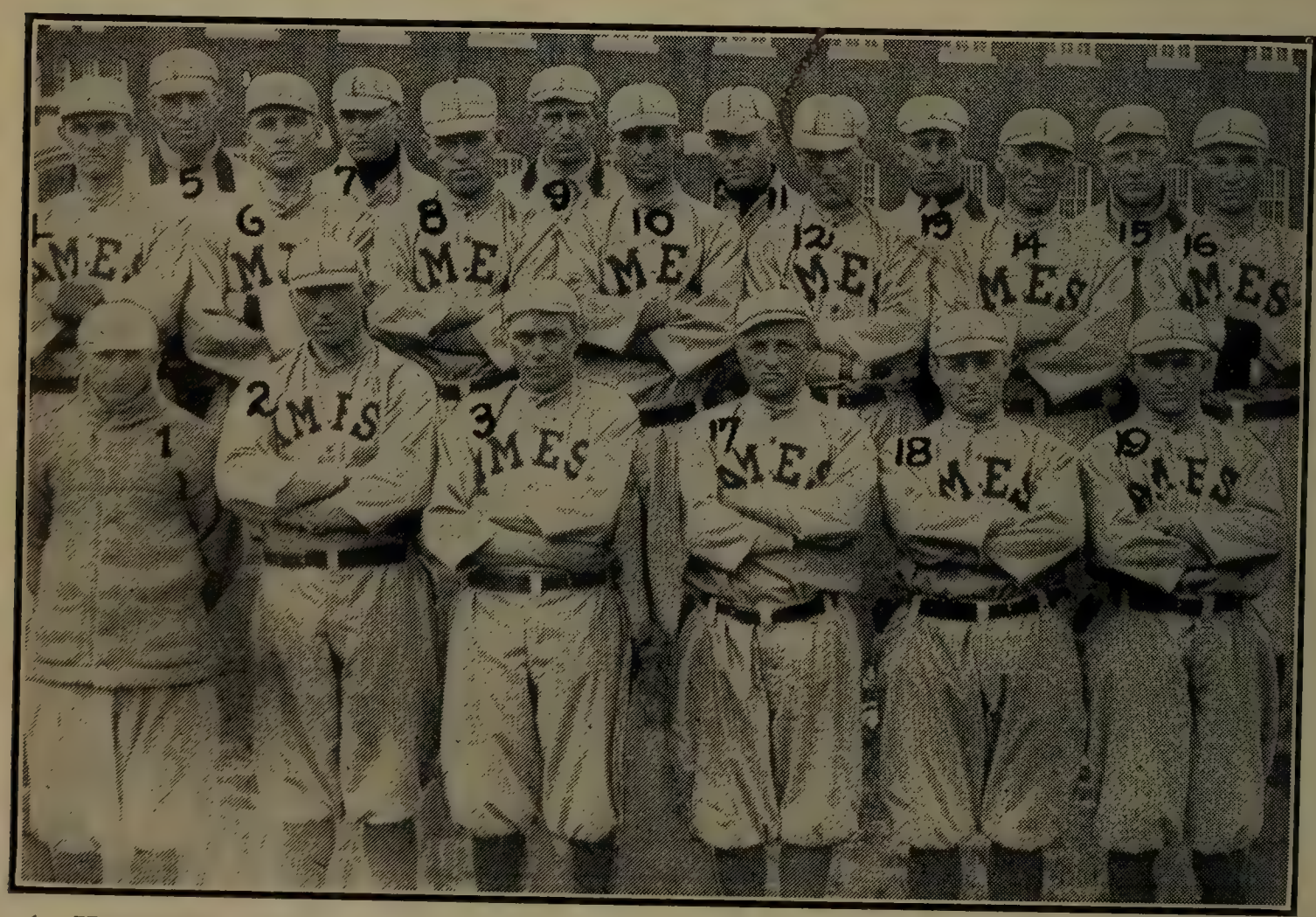
3—Dubuque (III) 4
3—Wisconsin 4
4—Dubuque (III) 7
2—Dubuque (III) 4
8—La Crosse Nor. 0
11—Hamline 3
5—Dubuque W. S. 6
9—Macalester 1
4—Platteville Nor. 3
4—Carroll 0
10—Keewatin 3
3—Ripon 0

CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

4—St. Bonaven. 14
12—German Amer. 6
7—St. Nicholas 6
2—Pullman 7
7—St. Ignatius 10
10—Wurlitzer 8
4—Niagara 12

1, Johnstone; 2, Beyer; 3, Hyde; 4, Wood; 5, Goodrich; 6, Anderson, Mgr.; 7, Peacock; 8, McCloy; 9, Beshgetoor; 10, Bahlke; 11, Simenton; 12, Vogt, Capt,; 13, McFarlane; 14, Greene; 15, Schultz; 16, Bleamaster, Coach.

ALMA (MICH.) COLLEGE.



1, Hubbard, Coach; 2, Rumley; 3, Peterson; 4, Okey; 5, Norman; 6, Hansell; 7, Schloeman; 8, Kerrigan; 9, Mildenstein; 10, Davis; 11, Burke; 12, Kenneally; 13, Obye; 14, Johnson; 15, Armour; 16, Brennan, Capt.; 17, McBride; 18, Bangham; 19, Kinnick.

Stevens, Photo.

AMES (IOWA) COLLEGE.

CARLTON ACADEMY, SUMMIT, N. J.

3—Upsala 1
4—Pawling 8
0—Summit Y.M.C.A. 10
1—Taft School 8
1—Seton Hall Pr. 0
10—Seton Hall Pr. 8
3—Morris Acad. 0
4—Montclair Acad. 9
0—Princeton Prep. 5
9—Rutgers Prep. 8
0—So. Orange H.S. 3
4—Kingsley Sch. 5
7—Fordham Prep. 2
3—Mackenzie Sch. 9
27—Summit H.S. 1
9—Summit H.S. 0
12—Pingry Sch. 2
1—Morris Acad. 2
7—St. Benedict's Prep 5
9—Orange H.S. 1

CARNEGIE INST. OF TECHNOLOGY, PITTSBURGH, PA.

1—Univ. of Pgh. 10
5—Westminster 2
0—Grove City 7
2—Wash. & Jeff. 8
10—Muskingum 0
7—Allegheny 5
5—Penn State 2
3—W. Va. Wesl. 10
5—W. Va. Wesl. 12
2—Univ. of Pgh. 3
4—Bethany 3
3—W. Va. Univ. 2
4—St. Vincent 3
3—Alumni 2
8—Allegheny 5

CARROLL COLLEGE, WAUKESHA, WIS.

1—St. John's M.A. 2
15—Westminster 6
5—Marquette U. 4
1—Lake Forest U. 2
0—Campion 4
13—Whitewater N. 2
9—Whitewater N. 4
2—U. of Wiscon. 7
2—Northwestern 3
7—Ripon 6

CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE, JEFFERSON CITY, TENN.

7—Washington 1
7—Washington 2
3—Cumberland 2
0—Lincoln M. U. 4
14—Lincoln M. U. 7
4—Lincoln M. U. 6
16—Harriman A.A. 1
7—Harriman A.A. 1
4—Mars Hill Coll. 5
8—Mars Hill Coll. 3
6—Mars Hill Coll. 8
5—Lincoln M. U. 4
8—Lincoln M. U. 0
2—Morrist. (A.L.) 3
3—Cumberland 0
6—Tusculum 2
4—Tusculum 1
7—Tusculum 12

CARTHAGE (ILL.) COLLEGE.

7—Christian Univ. 5
3—Augustana 11
4—W. Ill. S. Nor. 2
3—Illinois Wes. 20
8—Bradley P. I. 2
2—W. Ill. S. Nor. 4
0—Christian Univ. 9
5—Bradley P. I. 11
1—Hedding 12
3—Hedding 10

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

2—Akron Univ. 5
1—Michigan Aggies 2
0—Michigan 10
10—Oberlin 15
7—Wooster 3
3—Wooster 5
2—Oberlin 6
1—Reserve 4
6—Reserve 2

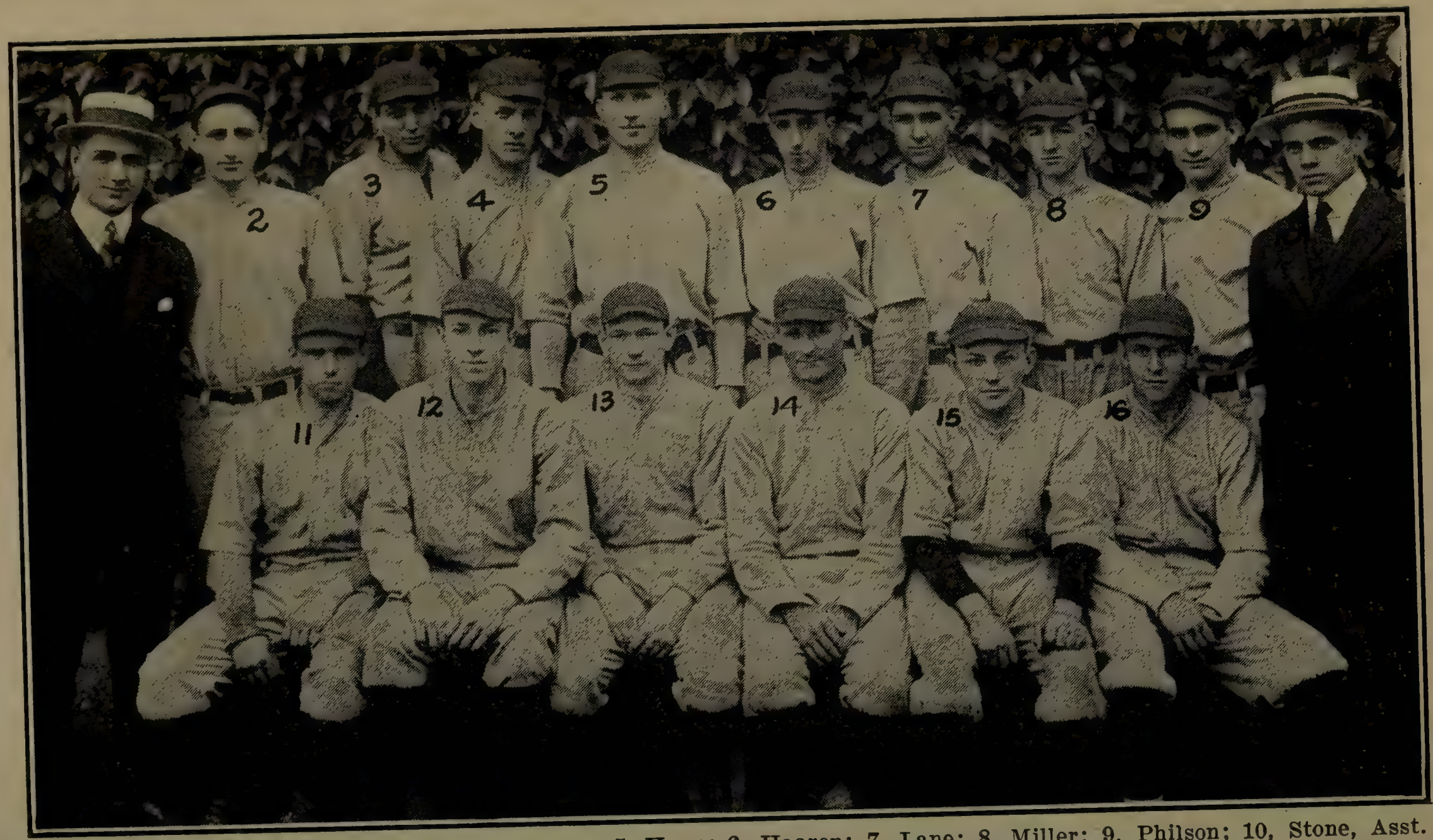
CHINESE UNIVERSITY, HONOLULU, HAWAII.

UNITED STATES TOUR, MARCH 12 TO JUNE 23, 1914.

3—Univ. of Cal. 4
21—Univ. of Ariz. 8
10—Univ. of Ariz. 1
6—Occidental Coll. 4
8—Penn. St. Coll. 6
1—Duquesne Univ. 3
2—Mt. St. Mary's 4
9—Bethany Coll. 6
4—Columbia Univ. 2
6—Bellefonte A. 13
0—Univ. of Texas 1
0—Univ. of Texas 1
10—S. W. Univ. of Texas 3
4—A. & M. Coll of Texas 2
11—Dallas Univ. 0
7—Austin Coll. 0
4—Univ. of Okla. 0
4—A. & M. Coll. of Okla. 2
1—Univ. of Okla. 12
1—Bucknell Univ. 4
5—Lafayette Univ. 4
3—Williams Coll. 8
2—Middlebury Coll. 7
4—Kansas St. Nor. 0
4—St. Mary's Coll. 8
7—Kan. St. Aggies 1
9—Kan. St. Univ. 2
7—Kan. St. Univ. 5
11—Wm. Jewell Coll. 3
6—Kemper Mil. Coll. 3
3—Mo. St. Univ. 6
12—Lebanon Coll. 1
11—Central Coll. 3
9—Westminster Coll. 1
16—Kirksville Osteopath Coll. 1
5—St. Viator's Coll. 4
11—Vanderbilt Univ. 11
5—Univ. of Chi. 0
5—Univ. of Ind. 9
2—Univ. of Ohio 3
4—Vanderbilt Univ. 1
10—Middle Tenn. St. Nor. 1
3—Franklin Coll. 0
4—Ky. St. Coll. 2
9—Marshall Coll. 1
1—Mo. St. Univ. 1
10—W. Va. St. Univ. 6
11—Ind. St. Nor. 2
4—W. Va. Wes. 3
1—S. W. Univ. of Texas 0
6—Daniel Baker Coll. 1
5—Lehigh Univ. 3
7—Daniel Baker Coll. 0
7—Bellefonte A. 2
6—N. W. Nor. of Okla. 5
13—Univ. of Vt. 11
4—Albright Coll. 8
20—N. W. Nor. of Okla. 0

CLARKSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, POTSDAM, N. Y.

18—Hobart 6
9—Alfred Univ. 1
10—Hobart 13
8—Niag. 7 (11 ins.)
1—Niagara 7



1, Watkins, Mgr.; 2, Gretsch; 3, O'Neale; 4, Lee; 5, Hann; 6, Haaren; 7, Lane; 8, Miller; 9, Philson; 10, Stone, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Watt; 12, Bancke; 13, Friedrichs, Capt.; 14, Lush, Coach; 15, Roseff; 16, Shea.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

Underwood & Underwood, Photo.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

11—Seton Hall 0
4—Princeton 5
1—Columbia 2
1—Harvard 7
1—Tufts 3
0—Army 8
9—Lafayette 8
8—Manhattan 10
2—Fordham 5
10—Fordham 7
14—Union 0
5—Middlebury 12
6—Syracuse 1
0—Vermont 2
4—Wesleyan 5
0—Syracuse 7
3—Vermont 2
3—Dartmouth 4
3—Union 4
4—Cornell 1

COLLEGE CITY OF NEW YORK.

5—Brooklyn Coll. 7
7—Brooklyn Coll. 6
5—Fordham 12
7—St. John's 6
0—Manhattan 14
2—Stevens 9
2—Seton Hall 12
5—N. Y. U. 9

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

5—N.Y. Univ. 4
1—Amherst 2
2—Colgate 1
6—U. of Penn. 1
5—U. of Penn. 0
6—Fordham 2
3—Yale 8
2—Fordham 7
8—Stevens 1
5—7th Reg. 1
4—Wesleyan 1
4—Syracuse 5
0—Cornell 2
2—Chinese Univ. 4
1—Syracuse 0
8—U. of Penn. 5 (12 innings)
4—U. of Penn. 5 (10 innings)

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

1—U. of Virginia 7
5—U. of Virginia 3
2—Georgetown 3
5—Georgetown 4
2—Fordham 1
10—Tufts 7
4—U. S. Mil. Acad. 6
13—Niagara 2
0—Lafayette 0 (17 ins.)
0—Dartmouth 10
3—Williams 4
2—Columbia 0
6—Princeton 2
0—Michigan 3
7—Princeton 4
2—Michigan 3
9—Yale 2
5—Freshmen 6
3—Pennsylvania 1
4—Alumni 2
1—Colgate 4
5—Pennsylvania 4
2—Pennsylvania 4
8—Bucknell 0

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

4—Tufts 6
2—N. H. State 1
9—Exeter 3
3—Colby 5
10—Colby 2
2—Holy Cross 4
3—Syracuse 5
10—Cornell 0
7—Syracuse 1
7—Mass. Aggies 2
1—Penn State 5
5—Vermont 2
5—Wesleyan 4
12—Rensselaer P.I. 4
1—Yale 2
6—Univ. of Penn 2
6—Williams 10
2—Princeton 3
3—Holy Cross 7
3—Norwich 0
10—Harvard 2
4—Tufts 0
7—Wesleyan 2
4—Holy Cross 5
4—Colgate 3
2—Tufts 8
5—Williams 2
4—Vermont 10
7—Amherst 0
6—Amherst 3

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, GREENCASTLE, IND.

5—Franklin 3
2—Purdue 7
3—Rose Poly 2
6—State Normal 1
9—Butler 0
7—Earlham 3
5—Wabash 2
2—Normal 5
4—Wabash 3
7—Butler 1
6—Rose Poly 0
23—Earlham 7
9—Wabash 6
3—Wabash 4

DUBUQUE (IOWA) COLLEGE.

3—Iowa St. Teach. 0
3—Iowa St. Teach. 2
6—Wisconsin Nor. 0
2—St. Ambrose C. 0
4—St. Ambrose C. 2
0—Up. Iowa Univ. 1
0—Up. Iowa Univ. 4
1—Iowa Univ. 3
6—Iowa Univ. 7

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY, PITTSBURGH, PA.

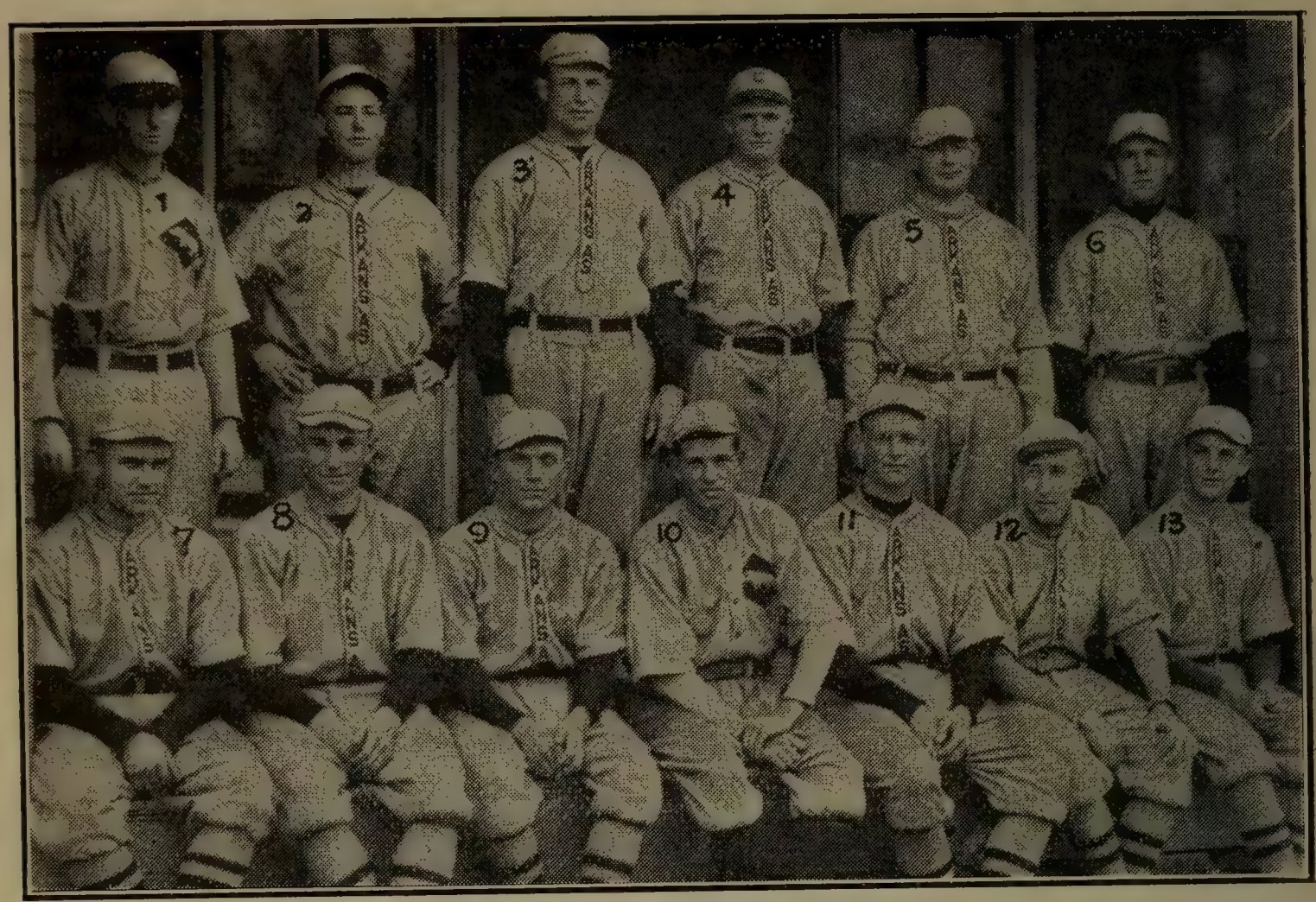
3—W. & J. 5
2—Bethany 0
5—Grove City 1
7—Muskingum 6
5—Grove City 3
14—California Nor. 3
9—California Nor. 0
4—Indiana 2
6—St. Francis 5
13—Westminster 0
3—Chinese 1

EASTERN COLLEGE, MANASSAS, VA.

13—Central H.S. 3
7—Balt. City 6
10—Jefferson School 1
3—Staunton M.A. 2
8—Staunton M.A. 3
4—Elon Coll. 5
8—Massanutten 4
6—Rock Hill Coll. 8
5—Shenandoah C.I. 1
4—Woodberry For. 3
5—Catholic Univ. 8
8—Randolph-M. 5
0—Georgetown 2
3—Gallaudet 4
5—Guilford 5
3—Delaware 1
0—Catholic Univ. 2
3—Manhattan 5
7—St. John's 6

ERSKINE COLLEGE, DUE WEST, S. C.

0—Brooklyn Feds 1
2—Brooklyn Feds 5
12—B. M. I. 0
1—Clemson 2
0—Clemson 6
1—Clinton 0
2—Clinton 2
3—Wofford 1
10—Wofford 0
4—Furman 7
3—Furman 4
3—Citadel 5
3—Newberry 4
3—Newberry 2



ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

Grabill, Photo.

1, Marsdon; 2, Purington, Coach; 3, Davis; 4, Mower; 5, Talbot; 6, Fuller; 7, McDonald; 8, Linquist; 9, O'Connell, Mgr.; 10, Perkins, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Stinson; 12, Cobb; 13, Coady, Capt.; 14, Drake; 15, Butler..

BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON, ME.

FAIRMOUNT COLLEGE, WICHITA, KANSAS.

6—K.S.N. 1
0—K.S.N. 1
5—Coll. of Emp. 2
8—Coll. of Emp. 7
2—St. Mary's 1
4—Baker 2
6—Baker 3
1—Drury (Mo.) 3
9—Mo. State Nor. 4
7—Chiloco Indians 8
8—Chiloco Indians 5
7—Winfield 8
3—Winfield 4
9—Ottawa 8
9—Ottawa 6

FARGO (N. D.) COLLEGE.

8—Moorhead Nor. 6
5—Wahpeton Sci. 6
11—Concordia 8
5—Concordia 3
9—U. of N. Dakota 5
7—N. Dak. A.C. 11
5—U. of N. Dakota 1
6—N. Dak. A.C. 7
4—Wahpeton Sci. 0
1—St. Thomas 0 (14 ins.)

FRANKLIN COLLEGE, NEW ATHENS, OHIO.

5—West Lib. Nor. 4
5—Linsley Inst. 0
3—West Lib. Nor. 5
5—Flushing Ind. 6
1—Flushing Ind. 2
3—Belmont Ind. 4
7—Belmont Ind. 1
15—Midway Ind. 0
12—Harrisville 4
7—Harrisville 1
4—Henrysburg 3
7—Henrysburg 0

FRANKLIN (IND.) COLLEGE.

3—De Pauw 5
0—Wabash 2
5—Ind. State Nor. 0
11—Butler 5
0—U. of Hawaii 3
6—Ind. State Nor. 24
0—Wabash 2
11—Moores Hill 3
7—Earlham 3
3—Moores Hill 1

GEORGETOWN, (KY.) COLLEGE.

7—Miami 10
7—T. U. 10
3—Central 2
4—Athletics 5
4—U. of C. 3
3—T. U. 0
3—Athletics 1
13—Central 2
4—Athletics 3
1—Central 2

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

3—Wash. (A.L.) 10
2—Amherst 5
3—Cornell 4
5—Cornell 4
2—Holy Cross 6
7—Princeton 2
5—Princeton 3
5—Fordham 0
11—N. C. A. & M. 1
0—Harvard 1
7—Harvard 2
10—Yale 1
2—Holy Cross 1
4—Vermont 4
2—Army 3
6—Navy 5
7—Wash. & Jeff. 3
6—Navy 3
6—Gallaudet 3
9—Fordham 0
3—Princeton 11
4—Notre Dame 2

GIRARD COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

5—Camden H.S. 0
11—Penlyn Hall 1
4—Southern H.S. 3
10—Garnets 3
4—St. Joseph's Coll. 9
1—School of Peda. 0
11—St. Luke's Club 8
3—Northeast H.S. 4
1—West Phila. H. 0
8—Pierce School 1
1—Ursinus Coll. 0
14—Nat. Farm S. 6

GRINNELL (IOWA) COLLEGE.

11—Cornell 10
2—Coe Coll. 3
3—Coe Coll. 0
7—Cornell 3
4—Ames Coll. 10
1—Iowa Univ. 6
2—Iowa Univ. 1

GUILFORD COLLEGE, GUILFORD COLLEGE, N. C.

13—At. Christian 1
20—Bingham 1
6—Univ. of S. C. 4
0—Univ. of S. C. 1
7—Davidson 1
1—N. C. A. & M. 5
5—Elon Coll. 4
8—Univ. of N. C. 1
4—Univ. of S. C. 4 (13 innings)
3—Durham 8
3—Wash. & Lee 1
6—N. C. A. & M. 5
1—Greensboro 2
17—V. P. I. 3
3—Elon Coll. 0
21—V. M. I. 4
6—V. P. I. 7

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

4—Stevens Inst. 5
6—New York Univ. 3
13—Hobart 8
8—Rochester 3
9—St. Lawrence 8
2—Union 3
13—St. Lawrence 1
4—Springfield 8
7—Rochester 0
16—Hobart 1

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

7—Colgate 1
18—Mass. Agri. Coll. 4
5—Bowdoin 1
15—Army 3
10—Catholic Univ. 1
10—Navy 5
1—Georgetown 0
2—Georgetown 7
2—Bates 1
3—Virginia 2
3—Syracuse 0
10—Colby 2
16—Amherst 1
3—Vermont 2
2—Pennsylvania 12
2—Holy Cross 3
4—Princeton 1
2—Dartmouth 10
12—Brown 1
5—Williams 3
4—Brown 3
6—Holy Cross 7
7—Pennsylvania 6
1—Yale 6
7—Yale 3
8—Yale 13

1, Walter, Mgr.; 2, Baugher; 3, Halstead; 4, Keating; 5, Russell; 6, Grossman; 7, Staneman, Asst. Mgr.; 8, Adair; 9, Bills; 10, Regan; 11, Schirick; 12, Bryant; 13, Taber; 14, Donovan.

Conlon, Photo.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

HEBRON (ME.) ACADEMY.

24—Norway H.S. 2
5—Brunswick H.S. 4
8—Bates 2d Team 4
7—Coburn 2
2—Bowdoin 2d Tm. 4
7—Kent's Hill 10
6—Portland H.S. 3
5—Kent's Hill 2
5—Westbrook 4
4—Westbrook 3
13—Higgins 7
2—Coburn 1

HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY, TIFFIN, OHIO.

5—Nationals 0
3—Bethany 4
2—Wooster 3
4—Ohio Univ. 7
3—Ohio Northern 9
1—Wittenberg 0
8—Alumni 2

HENDRIX COLLEGE, CONWAY, ARK.

1—U. of Ark. 6
3—Fordyce 0
9—Fordyce 4
6—Fordyce 2
1—State Normal 2
2—Arkansas Coll. 4
1—Arkansas Coll. 2
3—Jonesboro Agg's 0
9—Jonesboro Agg's 6
10—Jonesboro Agg's 4
4—Jonesboro Agg's 3
6—Arkansas Coll. 1
8—Arkansas Coll. 8
4—Arkansas Coll. 2
4—Russelville Ag's 1
5—Russelville Ag's 0
2—Russelville Ag's 3
3—Russelville Ag's 2
11—Henderson-Brown Coll. 7
8—Henderson-Brown Coll. 9
4—Henderson-Brown Coll. 3
12—Henderson-Brown Coll. 7

HILL SCHOOL, POTTSTOWN, PA.

0—Princeton Fr. 5
12—Villanova Pr. 2
5—Princeton 2d 6
0—Conway Hall 2
2—Tome 15
13—Yale 2d 12
7—S. Phila. H.S. 2
2—Princeton Pr. 5
7—Central H.S. 2
2—Hotchkiss 10
7—Haverford 9

HIRAM (OHIO) COLLEGE.

22—Baldwin Wal. 2
0—Duquesne Univ. 10
4—Bal.W. 3 (10 ins.)
1—St. Ignatius 3
12—Mt. Union 5

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

3—Univ. of Penn. 4
6—Amherst 2
4—Dartmouth 2
1—Georgetown 2
1—Brown 0
2—Brown 1
3—Tufts 0
1—Fordh. 1 (14 ins.)
0—Yale 1
3—Harvard 2
7—Dartmouth 3
0—Fordham 10
5—Dartmouth 4
8—Tufts 3
5—Williams 1
7—Harvard 6
8—Manhattan 4
8—Boston Coll. 0

ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

0—Wesleyan 5
11—Bradley 8
0—Wesleyan 8
10—Normal 3
15—Carthage 6
9—Bradley 8
12—Eureka 6
5—Millikin 6
12—Eastern Normal 9
9—Lincoln 0
1—Millikin 13

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

5—Lincoln Coll. 4
21—Normal 7
7—Illinois Coll. 0
5—Millikin 6
20—Carthage Coll. 3
6—Illinois Coll. 0
1—Lincoln Coll. 0
6—Normal 4
2—Millikin 8
2—Bradley 4

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.

3—Ohio State 1
2—Wisconsin 3
2—Northwestern 0
0—Chicago 1
9—Northwestern 0
2—Wisconsin 4
2—Ohio State 0
9—Chinese Univ. 5
3—Purdue 4
13—Illinois 2
7—Purdue 10

IRVING SCHOOL, TARRYTOWN-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.

17—Adelphi Acad 1
14—N.Y.U. Sch. of Com. 4
11—N.Y. Mil. Ac. 3
6—Princeton Fr. 2
14—Ossining H.S. 1
18—Hackley Sch. 5
12—Columbia Fr. 3
17—Newtown H.S. 10
19—Holbrook Sch. 1
8—Stamford Prep 1
14—H.S. of Com. 6
7—St. Paul's 5
3—Yale Fr. 4
15—Poly Prep 2
13—Nyack H.S. 1

JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY, DECATUR, ILL.

0—Decatur 1
5—U. of Illinois 8
6—Wesleyan 5
6—Illinois Coll. 5
13—Illinois Coll. 1
3—Lombard 2
4—E. Ill. Normal 2
5—W.& V.6 (11 ins.)
10—E. Ill. Normal 4
12—Bradley 10
8—Wesleyan 1

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

3—Rock Hill 2 (10 ins.)
3—Md. Agr. Coll. 4
11—Holy Cross 6
3—Virginia 4 (13 ins.)
3—Navy 7
7—Mt. St. Joseph's 1
5—St. John's 1
4—Delaware 3 (10 ins.)
3—Swarthmore 7

1, Eichenlaub; 2, Haid; 3, Shea; 4, Henebry; 5, Colcock; 6, Moriconi; 7, Burke; 8, Foley, Capt.; 9, Hart; 10, Baumgardner; 11, Culbertson; 12, Browning; 13, Morris; 14, Fink, Mgr.; 15, Gainley; 16, McIntyre; 17, Williams; 18, McEvoy.

BELMONT (N. C.) COLLEGE.

1, Loescher; 2, Bunday; 3, Johnson; 4, Denney, Mgr.; 5, Schultz; 6, Denney; 7, Hurn; 8, Fucik, Capt.: 9, Cook; 10, Riess; 11, Klesath. Larson, Photo.

BELOIT (WIS.) COLLEGE.

KALAMAZOO (MICH.) COLLEGE.

4—Adrian 3 (10 ins.)
10—Albion 11
12—Olivet 6
9—Hillsdale 6
4—Albion 2
2—Hillsd. 2 (6 ins.)
3—Alma 4
9—W.S.N. 6 (7 ins.)
4—Olivet 2
7—Adrian 2
0—Alma 10
0—Olivet 8
5—Hope College 3
20—Alumni 0

KINGSLEY SCHOOL, ESSEX FELLS, N. J.

12—Pingry Sch. 3
5—Boonton High 2
17—Somerville H. 9
22—Morristown H. 6
0—Montclair Acad. 4
14—Hamilton Inst. 1
7—Newark Acad. 6
6—Carlton Acad. 5
4—Newman 5
1—Saint Paul 10

KNOX COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

6—Lombard 6
8—Lake Forest 7
5—Armour 3
4—Monmouth 2
4—Lombard 5
1—Beloit 10
0—Lake Forest 5
4—Iowa Wesleyan 5
14—Monmouth 2
3—Beloit 4

LAWRENCE ACADEMY, GROTON, MASS.

3—Worcester C.H. 2 (11 innings)
7—Gardner High 2
4—Dartmouth Fr. 2
8—Haverhill High 1
1—Worcester Ac. 2
4—Cushing Acad. 0
16—Lowell Textile 1
0—Boston Coll. H. 0
9—Monson Acad. 3
18—Pinkerton Acad. 0
3—Holy Cross Fr. 0
9—Fitchburg Nor. 6
2—Groton Sch. 0
2—Lowell High 1
10—Pomfret Sch. 0
3—Rindge Tech 4

LAWRENCEVILLE (N. J.) SCHOOL.

15—Wil.Y.M.C.A. 1
3—Princeton Nas. 7
5—Princeton 2d 2
0—Princeton Var. 13
5—Princeton Nas. 2
7—Princeton 1917 8
6—Mercersburg 2
3—Penna. '17 2
9—Peddie 5

LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE, ANNVILLE, PA.

8—Mercersburg 4
12—Phila. Phar. 0
8—Gallaudet 2
9—Washington 7
2—Rock Hill 1
3—Mt. St. Joseph's 5
0—Harrisburg 3
8—Susquehanna 1
11—Annville A.C. 6
5—Muhlenberg 0
5—Hershey A.C. 0
9—Lebanon A. I. S. 2
2—Muhlenberg 0
12—Alumni 0
5—Fordham 6
6—Susquehanna 3

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.

9—Manhattan 1
7—Catholic 6
0—Maryland Ag. 13
0—W. and L. 4
7—W. and L. 11
1—Navy 13
3—Tufts 12
9—Swarthmore 1
8—Muhlenberg 0
7—Bethlehem Steel 8
6—N. Y. U. 2
3—State 3 (12 inns.)
18—Bucknell 0
0—Univ. of Pa. 3
2—Pittsburgh 0
2—Villanova 4
2—Lafayette 3
8—Dickinson 3
2—Lafayette 1
1—Seton Hall 4
4—Lafayette 3
3—Chinese 6

LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY, HARROGATE, TENN.

5—Middlesboro 1
6—Bennett Mem. 1
5—Middlesboro 1
4—Carson-New. 0
7—Carson-New. 14
6—Carson-New. 3
18—Bennett Mem. 5
0—Tusculum 2
18—Tusculum 2
4—Washington 3
4—Washington 3
9—Milligan 13
12—Milligan 2
10—E. Tenn. S. Nor. 1
9—E. Tenn. S. Nor. 6
18—B.T.Y.M.C.A. 2
4—Emory & Henry 0
0—Emory & Henry 8
10—Asheville 0
12—Asheville 0
4—Carson-New. 5
0—Carson-New. 8
5—Johnson 3
3—Athens 2
4—Athens 3
2—Maryville 1
1—Maryville 10
1—Knoxville 0
0—Knoxville 4

LOMBARD COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

3—Quincy (III) 9
5—Eureka Coll. 7
15—Bradley Poly 12
8—Galesb'g K.ofC. 2
11—William&Vashti 3
6—Augustana 13
0—Chinese Univ. 7
7—William & Vashti 5 (13 innings)
3—U. of Arkansas 2
18—Iowa Wesleyan 4
3—Iowa Wesleyan 4
6—Northwestern 1
4—St. Viator 8
6—Iowa Wesleyan 5
5—Knox Coll. 4
6—Knox Coll. 5
9—Alumni 2
27—Eureka Coll. 1
2—Millikin 3

MARSHALL COLLEGE, HUNTINGTON, W. VA.

7—Sandy Valley 5
6—Transylvania 3
10—Transylvania 2
1—Huntington 1
1—Huntington 4
1—W. Va. Univ. 4
1—W. Va. Univ. 3
2—W. Va. Wes. 4
19—Waynesburg 3
0—Waynesburg 1
2—West Liberty 4
2—Muskingum 10
3—Morris Harvey 7
7—Morris Harvey 0
7—Morris Harvey 2
1—Chinese Univ. 9
6—Wilmington 3
6—Wilmington 0
3—Marietta 0
15—Marietta 5
9—Rio Grande 7
6—Rio Grande 7
4—Alumni 3

1, Woods, Coach; 2, Sullivan; 3, Lavin; 4, Cook; 5, Loudon, Capt.; 6. Willard; 7, Kimball; 8, Hallett; 9, Trott, Mgr.; 10, Wanamaker, Capt.-elect; 11, Low; 12, Sisk; 13, Woods, Mascot; 14, Donahue; 15, Mendall; 16, Roland; 17, Parrot.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

MARYVILLE (TENN.) COLLEGE.

5—Johnson Bible C.1
20—Johnson Bible C.0
0—Brooklyn Nat. 11
1—Lincoln Mem. 2
10—Lincoln Mem. 1
6—Tusculum 4
5—Emory & Henry 3
3—Emory & Henry 2
5—Emory & Henry 7
1—Emory & Henry 2
11—Knoxville H.S. 0
5—Knox. (Ap. L.) 3
6—Knox. (Ap. L.) 3
5—Knoxville Am. 3
4—Cumberland 0
8—Cumberland 1
6—Cumberland 8
8—Cumberland 0
3—Tusculum 1
0—Tusculum 5

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, AMHERST, MASS.

3—Harvard 18
6—Maine 3
3—Holy Cross 8
1—Williams 4
1—Dartmouth 2
8—Spring.Y.M.C.A. 0
3—Amherst 0
4—Norwich 1
10—Spring.Y.M.C.A. 1
3—Norwich 1
5—Vermont 8
4—Boston Coll. 3
2—Tufts 4
8—Vermont 2
7—Amherst 2
8—Wesleyan 3

M'KENDREE COLLEGE, LEBANON, ILL.

5—Washington U. 7 (11 innings)
4—Central Wesleyan 3 (10 innings)
3—Carbondale U. 1
7—Signal Hill 9
9—Carbondale 5
7—C. B. C. 10

MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY.

4—Lebanon Valley 8
10—Greencastle A.C.0
4—Balt. City Coll. 6
5—Harrisburg (Tri-State) 1
6—Conway Hall 1
5—Mechanicsburg 3
5—U. of P. Fr. 6
9—Conway Hall 0
0—Ursinus 4
26—Harrisb'g Acad. 4
2—Lawrenceville 6
1—Harrisburg R.R. Champions 5
6—H. Y.M.C.A. 5
5—Susquehanna 4
8—Princeton Fr. 6
13—Alumni 5

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, E. LANSING, MICH.

14—Olivet 12
5—Ohio Wesleyan 4
7—Western Res. 1
8—Bethany 3
2—Case 1
3—Notre Dame 6
4—Alma 1
7—Akron 6
5—Syracuse 4
0—Michigan 6
4—Oberlin 2
13—Western Res. 3
9—Ohio State 3
3—Lake Forest 8
3—Michigan 10
8—Michigan 1
4—Notre Dame 12

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

6—Marion M. Inst. 5
6—Millsaps Coll. 5
5—Millsaps Coll. 3
10—Miss. Coll. 3
1—Miss. Coll. 2
5—Ouachita Coll. 1
1—Ouachita Coll. 3
5—Millsaps Coll. 0
5—Miss. Coll. 4
6—Miss. Coll. 7
5—Mercer Univ. 2
9—Georgia Tech 1
6—Mercer Univ. 7 (10 innings)
4—Univ. of Miss. 3
0—Univ. of Miss. 4
2—Univ. of Miss. 6
10—Univ. of Ala. 9
4—Univ. of Ala. 2
4—Vanderbilt U. 8
3—Vanderbilt U. 9
3—Vanderbilt U. 3

MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE, MARSHALL, MO.

1—Central 0
4—Central 7
8—Wm. Jewell 4
14—Wentworth 7
2—Kirksville 4
6—Wentworth 7
1—Kirkville 4

MISSOURI WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, CAMERON, MO.

4—Tarkio 6
0—Maryville 2
1—Warrensburg 10
1—Wm. Jewell 10
7—Wentworth 4
1—Wm. Jewell 11
6—Maryville 9
3—Warrensburg 5
6—Tarkio 8

MT. ANGEL COLLEGE, ST. BENEDICT, ORE.

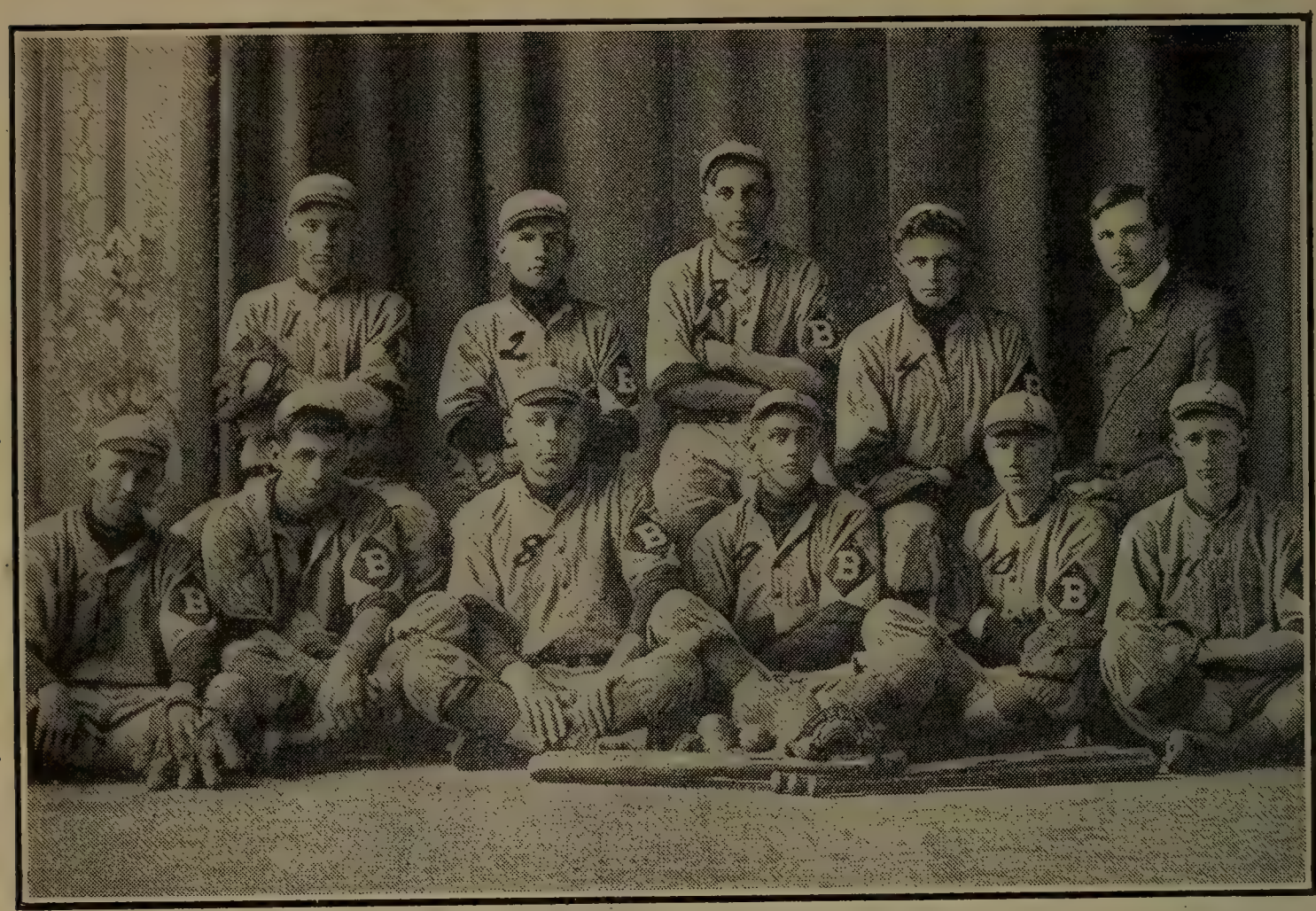
17—Mt. Angel City 11
9—Woodburn 2
9—Portland Acad. 3
6—Lincoln High 4
7—Pacific Univ. 6
6—St. Paul 7
3—St. Paul 5
2—Chemawa 12
4—Chemawa 3

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE, ALLENTOWN, PA.

6—Susquehanna 2
0—Lehigh 8
9—Juniata 5
1—Susquehanna 0
0—Lebanon Valley 5
3—W. Va. Wesley. 2
8—Albright 9
3—Seton Hall 7
0—Lebanon Valley 2
6—St. Joseph's 5
10—Alumni 4

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE, NEW CONCORD, OHIO.

2—Bethany 6
3—Denison 4
9—O. M. U. 4
3—Capital 7
18—Marshall 2
1—Capital 2
0—Carnegie Tech 10
6—Duquesne 7
1—Bethany 3
5—Ohio Northern 2
13—Otterbein 2
13—Ohio State 1
0—Ohio State 5
6—Alumni 1



1, Nelson; 2, Anderson; 3, Peterson; 4, Nystrom; 5, Lincoln, Coach; 6, Hoen; 7, Lundy; 8, Lindstrom; 9, Carlson; 10, Ingman; 11, Stone.

BETHANY COLLEGE, LINDSBORG, KANS.

1, Russell, Coach; 2, Martina; 3, Thill, Capt.; 4, Hennessey; 5, Ronan; 6, Ryan; 7, Brown; 8, Meegan, Mgr.; 9, Mattimore; 10, Lyons; 11, Burns; 12, Conlin; 13, Graczyk; 14, Mercer; 15, Manzella.

CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE, DURHAM, N. H.

1—Dartmouth 2
3—Brown 4 (10ins.)
1—Rhode Isl. St. 5
4—Norwich Univ. 0
7—Worcester P.I. 5
2—Middlebury 4
6—Norwich Univ. 4 (12 innings)
0—Exeter 2
0—Boston Coll. 10
2—Bates Coll. 3 (11 innings)
0—Bates Coll. 1
0—Bowdoin 5
0—St. Anselms 2
1—U. of Maine 4

NEWMAN SCHOOL, HACKENSACK, N. J.

5—De La Salle 2
9—Hackey 4
14—Clason Point 4
0—Stamford Pr. 10
28—Carteret 1
4—Bloomfield H. 2
15—Ridgefield Park 2
3—Hackensack H. 11
9—Columbia Gram. 4
6—Hackensack H. 5 (12 innings)
5—Kingsley 4
8—Columbia '17 5
4—Stone School 9

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

9—C.C.N.Y. 5
4—Columbia 5
0—Brown 16
3—Hamilton 6
2—Stevens 0
2—Lehigh 6
6—7th Regiment 11
3—Mt. St.Joseph's 12
0—Rutgers 4
1—Wesleyan 2
2—Rutgers 5
3—R.I.S. 14
3—Trinity 7
9—R. P. I. 12

NIAGARA UNIVERSITY, NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

2—Cornell Univ. 13
7—Clarkson Tech. Coll. 8
15—Camsius Coll. 1
7—Rochester Univ. 0
9—Rochester Univ. 5
10—St. Lawrence U. 0
1—St. Lawrence Univ. 4
7—Clarkson Tech. Coll. 4

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WATERTOWN, WIS.

8—Ripon 1
1—Milton 4
21—Lawrence 2
2—Milton 0
3—Carroll 2
8—Ripon 7
3—Watertown 2
1—Wisconsin 4
18—Whitewater N. 1
6—Luth. Sem. 0
2—Wisconsin 6

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE.

5—Ohio State 8
4—Miami 7
1—Western Res. 0
15—Case School 10
14—Kenyon 4
2—Mich. Aggies 4
1—Ohio Wesleyan 2
2—Ohio Wesleyan 10
5—Oberlin Alumni 0
5—Ohio State 7
6—Case 2
4—Denison 5

OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY, ADA, OHIO.

8—Ohio Med. Un. 1
6—Otterbein Univ. 0
9—Ohio Wesleyan 3
3—Otterbein Univ. 4
0—Ohio Wesleyan 6
0—Capital Univ. 3
9—Heidelberg 3
12—Wittenberg 0

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

1—Indiana 3
8—Oberlin 5
9—Purdue 2
7—Ohio Wesleyan 4
6—Chicago 1
3—Chinese Univ. 2
3—Michigan Ag. 5
10—Marietta 6
14—Ohio Univ. 3
9—Ohio Wesleyan 3
9—Otterbein 2
1—Muskingum 13
6—Denison 0
7—Oberlin 5
5—Purdue 10
0—Indiana 2

OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS, OHIO.

5—W. Va. Wes. 9
8—W. Va. Wes. 14
3—Denison U. 3
5—Miami Univ. 4 (12 innings)
5—Ohio Wes. 6 (11 innings)
7—Heidelberg 4
4—Wooster 0
2—Muskingum C. 5
3—Ohio State U. 14
8—Ohio State U. 11
12—Marietta 11
8—Wooster 0
3—Denison 0
2—Wooster 3
11—Alumni 3

OHIO WESLEYAN COLLEGE, DELAWARE, OHIO.

4—Mich. Aggies 5
5—Wabash 0
0—Notre Dame 12
4—Ohio State 7
3—Ohio Northern 9
6—Ohio Univ. 5
10—Miami 5
14—Cincinnati 4
7—Denison 6
6—Ohio Northern 0
1—W. Va. Wes. 6
8—W. Va. Wes. 5
2—W. Va. Wes. 6
10—Oberlin Univ. 2
11—Wooster 3
2—Oberlin 1
7—Denison 5
5—Wooster 1

OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY, NORMAN, OKLA.

7—Cen. St. Nor. 0
14—Cen. St. Nor. 0
12—Chinese Univ. 1
0—Chinese Univ. 4
0—Chic. White Sox 7
7—Central St. Nor. 0
22—Central St. Nor. 3
0—Arkansas Univ. 3
2—Okla. Aggies 3
7—East Cen. Nor. 2
3—Texas A.&M. 2
5—Texas A.&M. 4
5—Howard Payne 0
3—Okla. Aggies 0
4—Okla. Aggies 1
0—Texas Univ. 2
0—Okla. Aggies 1
2—Texas Univ. 1
1—Texas Univ. 1
7—Topeka 10

1, Roe, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Barrow; 3, McKenna; 4, Cusack; 5, Shugrue; 6, Hegarty; 7, Salb; 8, Waldron, Mgr.; 9, Weems; 10, Coogan, Coach; 11, Martin; 12, McCarthy; 13, Fienli, Capt.; 14, Tormey; 15, Connolly; 16, Daly; 17, Walsh; 18, Lynch; 19, Spillane; 20, Kelly.

Edmonston, Photo.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

OLIVET (MICH.) COLLEGE.

4—Battle Cr. Prof. 5
12—M.A.C. 14
4—Hillsdale 3
4—Alma 1
9—Albion 3
2—Kalamazoo N. 5
2—Kalamazoo C. 4
6—Polish Sem. 4
7—Adrian 2
4—Hastings Ind. 1
21—Battle Cr Nor. 6
3—Albion 5
3—Hillsdale 0
9—Kalamazoo 0

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, FOREST GROVE, ORE.

3—McMinniville C. 5
7—McMinniville C. 1
6—Willamette U. 1
0—Willamette U. 3
7—Mt. Angel Coll. 6 (11 innings.)
4—Pacific Coll. 3
8—Pacific Coll. 4

PEEKSKILL, (N. Y.) MILITARY ACADEMY.

4—Mt. Vernon 0
5—Eastman 1
11—Riverview 0
0—Drum Hill H.S. 1
7—P'keepsie H.S. 6
9—Oakside H.S. 0
4—Towsend Harris 5
2—Wesleyan F. 3
1—Pawling 2

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

3—U. of N. Caro. 0
5—Trinity Coll. 1
2—Wash. and Lee 10
1—U. of Penna. 2 (11 innings)
3—Villanova Coll. 1
14—Dickinson Coll. 3
5—W. Va. Univ. 1
3—Lehigh 3 (12ins.)
6—Frank. & Mar. 2
5—U. of Vermont 3
5—Dartmouth 1
3—Univ. of Pitts. 6
2—Carnegie Tech. 6
5—Ursinus 4 (11ins.)
6—W. Va. Wes. 5
7—Univ. of Pitts. 4
6—Chinese Univ. 8
2—Army 7
4—Princeton 7
4—Lafayette 10
11—Juniata 5 (12 innings)
11—W. and J. 1

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

1—Yale Fresh. 5
3—Amherst 1
5—Princeton F. 0
0—Yale 2d 1
1—Harvard F. 2
4—Hotchkiss 2
2—Worcester A. 6
3—Harvard 2d 0
2—Cushing 1
0—Exeter 7

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H.

3—Dartmouth 9
2—Boston 0
9—Haverhill H.S. 0
8—Y.M.C.A. Coll. 0
1—Yale Fresh. 0
4—Dean Acad. 3
3—Princeton Fr. 1
2—N. H. S. Coll. 0
1—Worcester Acad. 4
5—Dartmouth Fr. 3
6—Holy Cross Fr. 0
7—Andover 0
1—Harvard Fr. 0
4—Harvard 2d 1

PLATTEVILLE (WIS.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

6—Fennimore 2
7—Whitewater N. 5
1—Keewatin 2
15—La Crosse N. 14 (11 innings)
3—Campion Coll. 4
0—Dubuque Coll. 5
8—Whitewater N. 0
1—Milton Coll. 2
1—Lenox Coll. 0

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

6—Dickinson 2
4—Rutgers 3(11 ins.)
3—Ursinus 1
5—Colgate 4
0—Catholic Univ. 1
10—Virginia 4
1—Georgetown 4
2—Georgetown 7
10—Fordham 1
6—Brown 2
3—Pennsylvania 7
5—Virginia 4
3—North Carolina 2
1—Pennsylvania 2
10—Lawrenceville 0
7—Penn State 4
3—U. of Pittsb'gh 2
2—Cornell 6
2—Williams 3
4—Notre Dame 1
4—Cornell 7
3—Dartmouth 2
5—Michigan 4
1—Harvard 4
4—Brown 10
3—Yale 1
7—Syracuse 2
16—Georgetown 4
7—Amherst 2
0—Yale 3
1—Yale 0

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

7—DePauw 2
13—Rose Poly 1
2—Ohio 9
7—Wisconsin 4
6—Illinois 9
0—Illinois 7
10—Ohio 5
4—Indiana 3
3—Wisconsin 2
0—Northwestern 5
3—Chicago 8
5—Chicago 7
10—Indiana 7

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE, ASHLAND, VA.

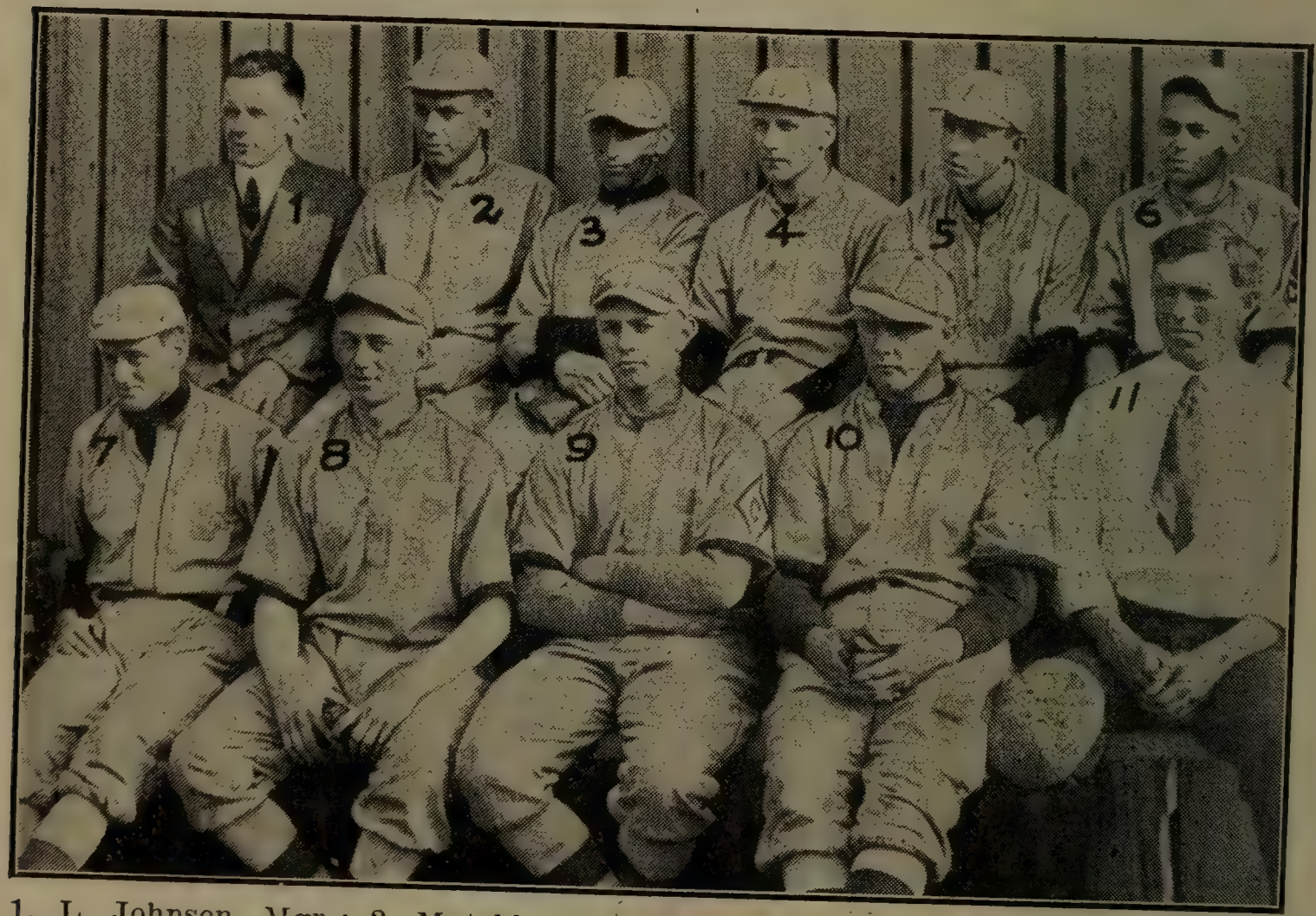
6—Ran.-Macon Ac. 1
6—Va. Poly Inst. 15
6—Roanoke 8
4—Va. Christian 2
0—Va. Poly Inst. 3
7—William & Mary 3
1—Hampden-Sid. 2
5—William & Mary 7
6—Ran.-Macon Ac. 2
6—Hampden-Sid. 1
0—William & Mary 3
4—Roanoke 3
6—Richmond 1
4—Richmond 1

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TROY, N. Y.

0—Rutgers 5
5—Union 4
6—Stevens 0
3—Union 4 (10 ins.)
12—N. Y. Univ. 9
4—Alumni 4 (8 ins.)
4—Dartmouth 12
2—Middlebury 3
2—Worcester 1
6—Springfield 3

1, Pringle, Asst. Mgr.; 2, McCulloch, Coach; 3, Hines; 4, Oeffinger; 5, Auerswald; 6, Routh, Mgr.; 7, Humphrey; 8, McDonald; 9, De Muth, Capt.; 10, Lain; 11, Brine; 12, Kreider; 13, Krum; 14, Fulmer. Johnston, Photo.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PITTSBURGH, PA.



1, L. Johnson, Mgr.; 2, Mutchler; 3, Rogentine; 4, Kellar; 5, Bruns, Capt.; 6, Brunett; 7, Robinson; 8, Risch; 9, W. Johnson; 10, Molke; 11, Lever, Coach.

CARROLL COLLEGE, WAUKESHA, WIS.

RICE INSTITUTE, HOUSTON, TEXAS.

3—Houston T.L. 1
5—U. of Colorado 4
5—U. of Colorado 4
2—Southwestern 11
7—Southwestern 9
10—Louisiana State 3
5—Louisiana State 3
12—Daniel Baker 5
3—Daniel Baker 2
8—Texas A.&M. 3
3—Trinity 7
11—Texas A.&M. 11
5—Trinity 10
1—Baylor 6
3—Baylor 4

ROANOKE COLLEGE, SALEM, VA.

4—Univ. So. Caro. 7
3—Rand-Macon 4
0—Hampden-Sidney 2
15—Emory & Henry 1
2—Hampden-Sidney 4
7—V. M. I. 6
8—Rand.-Macon 6
3—V. P. I. 10
8—Richmond 7

ROCK HILL COLLEGE, ELLICOTT CITY, MD.

9—Balt. City Coll. 7
4—Loyola Coll. 3
11—Western Md. 2
9—Western Md. 2
2—Johns Hopkins 3 (14 ins.)
1—St. John's 5
8—Delaware 9
4—Frederick H.S. 5
2—Lebanon Val. 3
10—Gallaudet 1
2—Delaware 8
0—St. John's 7

ROLLINS COLLEGE, WINTER PARK, FLA.

1—Ormond 0
3—Ormond 0
7—Ormond 3
5—Columbia 3
3—Columbia 0
0—Stetson 2
8—Stetson 4
9—Columbia 4
7—Columbia 1
5—Stetson 3
5—Stetson 7

RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

3—Princeton 4 (11 innings)
6—Rensselaer P.I. 0
0—Univ. of Penn. 2
3—Swarthmore 4
2—Stevens 4
4—N. Y. U. 0
5—N. Y. U 2
5—Catholic Univ. 9
6—Delaware 11
2—Union 3
2—Ursinus 8
5—Stevens 0

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

7—Mount Tamalpais Mil. Acad. 1
12—Cal. Sch. of Mechanical Arts 5
8—California City 2
10—Belmont Acad. 8
0—Lowell 4
8—Wilmerding Sch. of Ind. Arts. 0
11—Cogswell Poly C.2
10—San Rafael 5
4—Hitchcock Mil. Acad. 4

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

8—Mt. St. Mary's 1
12—Western Md. 1
7—Rock Hill 0
8—Rock Hill 1
5—Wash. Coll. 3
6—Wash. Coll. 2
1—Johns Hopkins 5
1—Wash. & Lee 3
8—V.M.I. 2
4—V.P.I. 5
0—Navy 3
3—M.A.C. 8
8—S.M.A. 4
2—F. & M. 1
3—Gallaudet 2

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.

2—Carroll Coll. 1 (13 innings)
10—Beloit 4
9—Milton Coll. 11
10—Westmins. A.C. 4
1—Wawautosa C. 4
14—Waukesha City 8
6—Englewood H.S. 7
6—Univ. H.S. 5 (10 innings)

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

9—St. Thomas 10
11—Mech. Art H.S. 1
10—Macalester 9
3—St. Thomas 5
2—Hamline 4

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, RENSSELAER, IND.

2—St. Viator's 3 (13 innings)
2—St. Philip's 1
6—Cathedral Coll. 5
2—St. Xavier's 1
2—St. Philip's 6
3—St. Xavier 2
4—Alumni 2

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, CANTON, N. Y.

15—Hobart 8
0—Niagara 10
8—Hamilton 9
7—Vermont 12
7—Middlebury 10
10—Hobart 7
1—Hamilton 13
4—Niagara 1
2—Middlebury 11

ST. LOUIS (MO.) UNIVERSITY.

34—Blackburn Coll. 2
6—Washington 8
4—Concor. 6 (10 ins.)
8—St. Louis Und. 1
12—Loyola 1
9—St. Louis Und. 2
6—Washington 4
2—Concor. 3 (10 ins.)
4—Washington 6
4—Waboda 6

1, Milholland; 2, Frye; 3, Hubbell, Mgr.; 4, Hitchcock; 5, Hardwick; 6, Fripp; 7, Mahan; 8, Cunningham, Asst. Mgr.; 9, Waterman; 10, Nash; 11, Dr. Sexton, Coach; 12, Wingate, Capt.; 13, Clark; 14, Ayers; 15, Osborne; 16, Phillips; 17, Gannett.

Notman, Photo.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

ST. MARY'S (KAN.) COLLEGE.

13—Kan. City U.* 0
9—Ft. Riley 3
5—Haskell Indians 10
2—Topeka (W.L.) 7
8—Chinese Univ. 4
4—U. of Kansas 9
10—Kansas Nor.* 0
1—U. of Kansas 9
0—Southwestern* 1
1—Chilocco Ind. 5
3—Kansas Aggies 2
12—Kansas Wes.* 6
16—Friends* 1
4—Kansas Aggies* 2
*Conference games.
1—Fairmount* 2
1—Washburn* 0
13—Bethany* 0
4—Washburn* 5
7—Washington 3

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, ST. MARY, KY.

7—Ky. S. for Deaf 4
2—Ky. S. for Deaf 1
24—Campbellsville 5
11—Campbellsville 3
2—Campbellsville 3
11—Louisv. K.ofC. 0
8—W. Ky. S. Nor. 4
6—W. Ky. S. Nor. 3
11—Taylor-Isaac-Doug. Co. Ky. 3
2—Louisv. M.T.S. 4 (13 innings)
8—Lindsey Wilson T.S. 7
8—Springfied 3
6—Springfield 5
2—Springfield 4
8—Bethel 0
6—So. Presb. 9
2—So. Presb. 0
5—So. Presb. 2
15—Bardstown 0
11—Bardstown 5

ST. OLAF COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.

19—Shattuck 4
2—Hamline U. 1
0—St. Thomas 6
3—Macalester 0
2—Hamline 5 (10ins.)
2—Luther 1
15—Luther 4
5—Carle. 4 (12 ins.)
10—Macalester 2
2—St. Thomas 8

ST. VIATOR'S COLLEGE, KANKAKEE, ILL.

8—Northwestern 3
3—St. Joseph's Coll. 2
12—Cathedral Coll. 2
10—Lombard Coll. 4
2—No. Western C. 1
4—Notre Dame 6
2—Cathedral Coll. 1
20—Lewis Inst. 0
4—Chinese 5

SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.

14—Mt. St. Joseph 6
1—Catholic Univ. 5
0—Colgate Univ. 11
5—Mt. St. Mary's 2
1—Holy Cross 2
5—Manhattan 3
10—St. John's 7
3—Tufts 10
12—Bucknell 7
5—Fordham 6
0—Holy Cross 0
5—Springfield T.S. 7
5—Manhattan 18
3—Catholic Univ. 1
10—St. John's 0
4—Seventh Regi. 8
5—Mt. St. Joseph's 9
4—Lehigh 1
2—Lafayette 5
14—C.C.N.Y. 2
14—S. Or. F. C. 4
9—Muhlenberg 3

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY, GREENSBORO, ALA.

7—Montgomery So. League 12
2—W.A.A.S. 1
0—W.A.A.S. 3
3—W.A.A.S. 1
3—S.P.U. 5
0—S.P.U. 0
7—S.P.U. 4
0—Howard Coll. 1
11—Howard Coll. 5
7—Howard Coll. 3
8—Birmingham C. 0
4—Birmingham C. 0
5—Birmingham C. 0
4—Cumberland U. 0
2—Cumberland U. 4
8—Cumberland U. 16
0—Marion Inst. 3
3—Marion Inst. 0
6—Marion Inst. 3
4—Marion Inst. 2
3—Marion Inst. 9
1—Marion Inst. 3

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, WINFIELD, KAN.

13—Kans. Wesleyan 3
9—Ottawa 3
8—Fairmount 7
9—Friends 3
1—St. Mary's 0
10—Baker 1
9—Friends 0
4—Fairmount 3
1—Ottawa 2
2—Baker 5

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CAL.

4—Santa Clara U. 4
0—Ireland's Ind. 0
1—St. Mary's 0
4—Ireland's Ind. 1
4—Santa Clara 4
2—Ireland's Ind. 3
4—Ireland's Ind. 1
4—All Stars 0
9—Santa Clara 5
1—Santa Clara 5
1—So. Coll. Al. 0
5—Pomona Coll. 0
6—Occidental Coll. 7
2—Santa Clara 3
7—St. Ignatius 1
5—Keio Un. (Jap.) 0
4—Keio Un. (Jap.) 1
2—So. Coll. Al. 1
2—U. of Cal. 4
3—U. of Cal. 5
3—St. Ignatius 1
6—U. of Cal. 5

STEVENS INSTITUTE, HOBOKEN, N. J.

5—Hamilton 4
3—Union 4
4—Rutgers 2
0—Rutgers 5
3—Trinity 13
0—N. Y. U. 2
3—Columbia 8
0—Rensselaer 6
9—C. C. N. Y. 2
0—Montclair 3

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY, SELINSGROVE, PA.

2—Muhlenberg 6
3—Juniata 4
5—Bucknell 4
2—Juniata 1
2—Muhlenberg 3
0—Albright 6
4—Lebanon Valley 7
1—Lebanon Valley 7
7—Albright 3
8—Alumni 2
3—Mercersburg 4
3—Bucknell 11

1, Woodruff; 2, Van Voorhis; 3, Maley; 4, Dans; 5, Hugley; 6, McCue, Mgr.; 7, McMorrow, Capt.; 8, Morrison; 9, Bassett; 10, Jacot; 11, Teahan; 12, West.

CLARKSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, POTSDAM, N. Y.

Allen, Photo.

1, McCormick; 2, Darlington; 3, Edwards; 4, Murphy; 5, Wilson, Mgr.; 6, White, Capt.; 7, Phillips; 8, Beard; 9, McGill; 10, Wolff; 11, Simpson; 12, Moore; 13, Agnew, Coach; 14, Galloway. McAdams, Photo.

ERSKINE COLLEGE, DUE WEST, S. C.

SWARTHMORE (PA.) COLLEGE.

8—Navy 13
16—Md. Agr. Coll. 3
8—Catholic Univ. 9
2—Pennsylvania 5
2—Villanova 4
1—Lehigh 9
6—Ursinus 10
0—Villanova 4
4—Rutgers 3
7—Johns Hopkins 3
1—Delaware 9
4—Ursinus 5
7—Pennsylvania 3
6—Michigan 5
6—F. & M. 5

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY.

4—Rochester 0
1—State League 12
5—Dartmouth 3
1—Dartmouth 7
4—Springfield 5
0—Harvard 3
5—Columbia 4
4—Mich. Agri. 5
2—Michigan 4
6—Michigan 8
2—Michigan 7
1—Colgate 6
5—Rochester 9
7—Colgate 0
0—Columbia 1
2—Princeton 7
0—U.S.Mil.Ac. 6
7—Pennsylvania 1

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

6—Bowdoin 0
6—R. I. State 0
8—Yale 19
13—Stevens Tech 2
11—Worcester Tech 2
0—Brown 6
4—Norwich Univ. 3
7—Wesleyan 1
6—Wesleyan 10
5—Sp. Y.M.C.A. 3
6—Williams 4
4—Wesleyan 3
7—N. Y. U. 3

TRINITY UNIVERSITY, WAXAHACHIE, TEX.

2—Baylor U. 0
8—Venus 0
19—Polytechnic 21
12—Polytechnic 5
2—Dallas Giants 10
9—Rice 1
6—Rice 2
8—A. & M. 3
1—A. & M. 2
1—Ft. Worth Pan. 9
3—Austin 1
17—Austin 2
1—State Univ. 7
5—State Univ. 13
2—Southwestern 1
6—Southwestern 1
3—Dallas N. Bk. 1
24—Dallas Univ. 1
9—A. & M. 9
5—A. & M. 4
5—Polytechnic 1
0—Polytechnic 2
2—Rice 3
4—Rice 3

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

3—Colgate 1
6—Dartmouth 4
7—Cornell 10
12—Lehigh 3
1—Lafayette 9
5—Fordham 0
10—Seton Hall 3
10—Army 11
1—Amherst 4
15—Lafayette 1
1—Holy Cross 3
7—Williams 4
8—Dartmouth 2
11—Bowdoin 3
0—Dartmouth 4
8—Vermont 3
2—Bates 0
9—Bowdoin 3
4—Boston Coll. 0
5—M. A. C. 2
3—Holy Cross 8
3—Brown 4
10—Boston Coll. 3
1—Yale 2
8—Brown 7

TULANE UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

4—Univ. of Miss. 0
3—Univ. of Miss. 2
3—Louisiana State 0
12—Louisiana State 5
2—U. of Alabama 3
3—U. of Alabama 4
7—Marion Inst. 7
6—Marion Inst. 7
4—Louisiana State 5
0—Auburn 1
8—Auburn 6
8—Marion Inst. 5

TUSCULUM COLLEGE, GREENEVILLE, TENN.

11—Greeneville 2
3—Chuck. 3 (10 ins.)
1—Milligan Coll. 6
2—Maryville Coll. 5
2—Maryville Coll. 5
3—Carson-New. 6
0—Carson-New. 0
(5 innings)
1—Carson-New. 4
0—Emory & Henry 1
2—Lincoln M. U. 18
12—Carson-New. 7
4—Milligan Coll. 0
4—E. Tenn. Nor. 5
5—Maryville Coll. 0
4—Maryville Coll. 6
2—Lincoln M. U. 0
5—King Coll. 4
9—King Coll. 6
5—King Coll. 4
10—King Coll. 2
6—Milligan Coll. 8
18—Milligan 10

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

4—Stevens 3
4—R. P. I. 5
3—Hamilton 2
0—Colgate 13
9—Rochester 4
2—Wesleyan 5
3—Rutgers 2
4—R. P. I. 3
4—Colgate 3

UNION UNIVERSITY, JACKSON, TENN.

4—Cumberland U. 3
2—Cumberland U. 3
9—Cumberland U. 1
6—Castle Heights 1
9—Middle Tenn. N. 0
8—Middle Tenn. N. 0
6—Univ. of Miss. 3
8—Univ. of Miss. 5
16—Ala. State Nor. 0
6—Dyersburg A.C. 4
16—Ala. State Nor. 0
16—Ala. State Nor. 3
1—Univ. of Miss. 5
2—Dyersburg A.C. 3
2—Dyersburg A.C. 1
6—Christian Bros. Coll. 2
10—Christian Bros. Coll. 3
4—Univ. of Miss. 2

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

2—Dickinson 7
6—Cornell 4
8—Colgate 0
3—Harvard 15
11—Tufts 10
15—Bucknell 7
3—Georgetown 2
7—Penn State 2
2—N. Y. Giants 7
3—Notre Dame 9
12—Seventh Regi. 4
0—Catholic Univ. 8
8—Navy 2
6—Syracuse 0
7—Fordham 5
3—Vermont 8

1, Youug, Mgr.; 2, Burke; 3, McCollough; 4, Kranichfeld; 5, McPhilips, Coach; 6, White; 7, Kohl, Asst. Mgr.; 8, McIntyre; 9, McNally; 10, Lynch, Capt.; 11, Partisch; 12, Woolf; 13, Pfau; 14, Freitag. White, Photo.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

13—Swarthmore 8
4—Univ. of Penn. 2
7—Johns Hopkins 3
2—W. Va. Univ. 4
2—Catholic Univ. 7
18—Maryland A.C. 5
3—Maryland Agr. 0
3—St. John's Coll 0
4—Georgetown 5
6—Mt. St.Joseph's 2
2—Army 8
5—Harvard 10
7—Univ. of N. C. 1
19—Dickinson 2
5—Georgetown 8
7—Amherst 1
5—Holy Cross 6
13—Lehigh 1

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

1—Indiana 0
1—Ohio State 6
8—Purdue 3
7—Purdue 5
4—Illinois 3
3—Illinois 4
8—Iowa 0
2—Wis. 3 (11 in.)
4—Wis. 5 (10 in.)
5—Minnesota 2
6—Minnesota 2

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.

5—Rice Institute 4
4—Rice Institute 5
9—Trinity Univ. 7
5—Texas Normal 0
4—Acme All-Stars 0
1—Salt Lake U.A. 8
6—Long't. Prides 0
8—Sch. of Mines 4
6—Col. Aggies 5
17—Sch. of Mines 1
5—Denver Univ. 4
7—Colorado Coll. 1
8—Denver Univ. 4
24—Dallas Univ. 7
0—Texas Univ. 8
1—Texas Univ. 7
4—Texas Univ. 12

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, ATHENS, GA.

3—Clemson 6
7—Clemson 6
10—W. Va. Wesley. 9
7—W. Va. Wesley. 0
0—Michigan 2
7—Michigan 2
2—Illinois 1
8—Vanderbilt 2
8—Vanderbilt 3
11—Alabama 0
7—Alabama 2
4—Ga. Tech 1
9—Ga. Tech 2
5—Ga. Tech 4
2—Ga. Tech 4
1—Md. Agr. Coll. 9
10—Auburn 2
6—Auburn 3
11—Auburn 2
3—Alabama 2
7—Alabama 4
4—V. M. I. 2
1—N. C. A. & M. 5
7—N. C. A. & M. 3
4—Trinity 6

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.

9—Alabama 5
2—Georgia Tech 5
2—Georgia Tech 3
1—U. of Georgia 2
1—U. of Tenn. 1
2—U. of Kentucky 14
8—Millikin 5
5—Northwestern 4
4—Minnesota 3
9—Purdue 6
3—Texas 2
7—Texas 3
7—Purdue 0
2—Wisconsin 1
7—Northwestern 0
3—Chicago 4
2—Indiana 13
2—Wisconsin 5
4—Chicago 3

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

6—Highland Park 4
0—Chicago 8
4—Cornell, Ia., 3
7—St. Joseph 6
2—Coe 0
3—St. Joseph 1
2—Minnesota 8
5—Minnesota 3
1—Ames 2
2—Highland Park 3
5—Northwestern 6
17—Coe 6
3—Minnesota 0
7—Ames 2
6—Grinnell 1
1—Grinnell 2

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE, KANS.

0—Kansas Aggies 4
1—Kansas Aggies 4
9—St. Mary's 0
4—K.C.A.C. 3
5—William Jewell 6
2—Univ. Hawaii 9
6—Univ. Hawaii 8
10—Ames 7
4—Missouri Univ. 4
4—Missouri Univ. 0
6—Missouri Univ. 0
4—Missouri Univ. 1
3—Ames 1
9—St. Mary's 0
4—Aggies 0
5—Aggies 3

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY, LEXINGTON, KY.

13—Ky. D. & D. 3
1—Michigan 7
7—Tennessee 0
14—Illinois 2
8—Miami 7
5—Sewanee 0
2—Sewanee 11
2—Alabama 1
2—Alabama 5
10—Tennessee 1
2—Tennessee 6
9—U. of Cincin. 0
3—Marietta 2
2—Chinese 4
10—Alumni 9

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, ORONO, MAINE.

1—Brown 2
6—Boston 1
3—Mass. Aggies 5
6—Colby (Ex.) 0
5—Lewist. (N.E.L.) 4
1—Colby 2
3—Bowd. 4 (10 ins.)
4—Bates 6
6—Colby 1
10—Bowdoin 2
3—Bates 5

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICH.

7—Kentucky 1
9—Alabama 1
7—Alabama 4
2—Georgia 0
2—Georgia 7
10—Vanderbilt 4
7—Vanderbilt 6
5—Notre Dame 1
13—Alma 0
13—Adrian 0
3—Western Res. 0
11—Hillsdale 0
10—Case 0
4—Syracuse 2
3—Cornell 0
6—Mich. Agri. 0
8—Syracuse 6
3—Cornell 2
4—Princeton 5
5—Swarthmore 6
2—Pennsylvania 4
10—Mich. Agri. 3
1—Mich. Agri. 8
3—Notre Dame 9
3—Notre Dame 0
4—Pennsylvania 0
4—Pennsylvania 3
7—Syracuse 2

1, McCullough; 2, Farwell; 3, Jauqua; 4, Ulrich; 5, Macy; 6, Andersen, Capt.; 7, M. L. Fisher, Coach; 8, Tomlinsen; 9, Larsen; 10, Little; 11, Severiede.

GRINNELL (IOWA) COLLEGE.

1, Beck, Coach; 2, Neff; 3, Kitterer; 4, Clark; 5, D'Avey, Capt.; 6, Finnell; 7, Andreas; 8, White; 9, Troup, Mgr.; 10, Engle; 11, Ankney; 12, Kelly; 13, Coy; 14, Lust.

HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY, TIFFIN, OHIO.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

7—South High 5
2—Alumni 4
10—West High 3
10—Macalester 3
3—Hamline 0
3—Illinois 4
9—Northwestern 0 (forfeit)
2—Chicago 5
3—Macalester 2
2—Chicago 6
4—Law School 2
6—St. Thomas 13
3—Northwestern 2
6—Wisconsin 1
8—Iowa 2
3—Iowa 5
0—St. Thomas 7
11—Hamline 5
4—Carleton 0
7—Carleton 4
0—Iowa 3
4—Wisconsin 7

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

7—Kan. Agr. Coll. 3
5—Kan. Agr. Coll. 1
1—William Jewell 0
9—Westminster C. 0
11—Iowa St. Coll. 2
3—Iowa St. Coll. 7
6—Honolulu Univ. 3
1—Honolulu Univ. 1
9—Kan. Agr. Coll. 0
2—Kan. Agr. Coll. 2
0—Iowa St. Coll. 4
1—Oowa St. Coll. 2
4—Kansas Univ. 4
0—Kansas Univ. 4
2—Texas Univ. 0
4—Texas Univ. 5
0—Kansas Univ. 6
2—Kansas Univ. 4

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.

9—U. of Wis. 2
14—Olivet Coll. 2
1—U. of Mich. 5
5—West. St. Nor. 1
6—Armour Inst. 1
8—Bethany Coll. 3
12—Ohio Wes. Univ. 0
6—Mich. Agr. Coll. 3
12—U. of W. Va. 3
9—Army 3
12—Mich. Agr. C. 4
1—Georgetown Un. 4
13—Catholic Univ. 4
4—Navy 2
6—St. Viator's C. 4
10—Beloit Coll. 13
11—Lake Forest C. 0
4—Wabash Coll. 3
12—Wabash Coll. 3
1—Princeton 4
9—U. of Mich. 3
0—U. of Mich. 3

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

2—Navy 4
4—Athletics 13
5—Swarthmore 2
1—F. & M. 0
1—Columbia 6
0—Columbia 5
2—Penn State 1
6—Yale 5
4—Holy Cross 3
2—Rutgers 0
7—Princeton 3
1—Lafayette 5
2—Princeton 1
3—Lehigh 0
1—Yale 0 (12in.)
5—Columbia 8 (12in)
12—Harvard 2
2—Swarthmore 7
4—Michigan 2
2—Dartmouth 6
1—Cornell 3
5—Columbia 4 (10in)
1—Syracuse 7
3—Michigan 4 (10in)
10—Brown 2
6—Harvard 7
4—Cornell 5
4—Lafayette 6
4—Cornell 2
0—Michigan 4
7—Swarthmore 4

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH.

10—Carnegie Tech 1
5—West Virginia 1
10—Allegheny 0
12—Dickinson 5
2—Princeton 3
7—Bucknell 11
0—Lehigh 2
0—Lafayette 5
8—West Virginia 4
0—West Virginia 4
6—Penn State 3
6—Bellefonte 1
8—Allegheny 4
3—Carnegie Tech 2
6—W. & J. 0
10—Bellefonte 1
4—Penn State 7
8—W. & J. 2

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

0—Syracuse 4
6—Hobart 4
3—Hamilton 8
0—Hamilton 7
9—Syracuse 5
10—Hobart 7
0—Niagara 7

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.

5—Vanderbilt 4
8—Vanderbilt 9
0—Ky. State 7
1—Illinois 1 (6 ins.)
5—Emory & Henry 3
4—Emory & Henry 4 (10 ins.)
1—Ky. State 10
6—Ky. State 2
18—Sewanee 1
2—Sewanee 1
0—Vanderbilt 7
4—Vanderbilt 6
4—Mercer 2
3—Mercer 6

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

2—Austin (T.L.) 1
21—Austin (T.L.) 4
9—Austin (T.L.) 11
4—St. Edwards 2
24—Howard Payne 0
12—Howard Payne 9
8—Colorado Univ. 0
7—Colorado Univ. 1
12—Colorado Univ. 4
1—Chinese Univ. 0
1—Chinese Univ. 0
15—Daniel Baker 0
2—Daniel Baker 1
14—Daniel Baker 3
11—Southwestern 2
9—Centenary C.,La 5
13—Centenary C.,La 0
7—Baylor Univ. 6
13—Trinity Univ. 5
4—Baylor Univ. 2
3—Wabash Coll. 2
2—Illinois Univ. 3
3—Illinois Univ. 7
4—Louisana Univ. 2
5—Louisana Univ. 0
7—Trinity Univ. 1
8—Westminster C. 1
5—Baylor Univ. 2
0—Mo. Univ. 2
5—Mo. Univ. 4
8—Southwestern 4
7—Southwestern 2
4—Southwestern 1
2—Okla. Univ. 0
2—Okla. Univ. 3

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

3—Wash. (A.L.) 4
4—Wash. (A.L.) 5
50—Jefferson Sch. 0
3—Amherst 5
7—Cornell 1
3—Cornell 5
4—Princeton 10
8—Yale 5
10—Yale 4
6—Johns Hopkins 5
11—V. M. I. 3
2—North Carolina 0
9—North Carolina 1
13—Trinity 3
6—North Carolina 1
4—Princeton 5
2—Harvard 3
3—Brown 8
4—Yale 17

1, Cook; 2, Smith; 3, Cherry; 4, Graff; 5, Bricker; 6, Pickerel; 7, Marple; 8, Mix; 9, St. John, Coach; 10, Hess; 11, Fritz; 12, Richmond; 13, De Long; 14, Bliss, Capt.; 15, Troutman; 16, Saylor; 17, Robison; 18, Sammon, Mgr.

Orr-Kiefer, Photo.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WIS.

2—Notre Dame 9
2—Armour 4
4—Campion Coll. 3
8—Carroll Coll. 2
4—Northwestern C. 1
3—Indiana Univ. 1
1—Purdue 6
4—Indiana 2
4—Northwestern 3
1—Illinois 2
2—Purdue 3 (14ins.)
6—Northwestern 2
3—Chicago 2 (11ins.)
5—Chicago 4 (10ins.)
1—Minnesota 6
2—Northwestern 4
5—Illinois 2
7—Minnesota 4

UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY, FAYETTE, IOWA.

6—Iowa St. Teach. 0
14—Lenox Coll. 0
6—Iowa St. Teach. 3
0—Iowa St. Teach. 1
16—Charles City C. 0
6—Ellsworth 0
1—St. Joseph 0
4—St. Joseph 0
12—Penn Coll. 1
8—Ellsworth 0

URSINUS COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, PA.

8—Villanova 2
1—Princeton 3
8—Allentown(pro.) 1
9—F. & M. 2
10—Swarthmore 6
7—Balti. C. Coll. 4
4—Fordham 0
8—F. & M 3
11—Mt.St.Mary's 5
4—Mercersburg 0
25—Penn. Mil. Coll. 0
1—Gettysb. 1 (17ins)
4—Penn S. 5 (11ins)
1—Lafay. 2 (10ins.)
11—Alumni 0
5—Swarthmore 4
3—Bucknell 13
2—Villanova 4
8—Rutgers 2

VILLANOVA, (PA.) COLLEGE.

2—Ursinus 8
4—Swarthmore 2
1—Penn State 3
7—Wilmington T.S. 3
4—Swarthmore 0
3—Gettysburg 0
5—Mt. St. Jos. 12
3—Cath. Univ. 4
(12 innings)
3—Gettysburg 6
4—Lehigh 2
4—Mt. St. Joseph's 2
4—Fordham 5
10—Manhattan 3
4—Ursinus 2
5—Victrix 6
3—Manhattan 7

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE, LEXINGTON, VA.

4—Roanoke 5 (5 ins.)
9—W. Va. Wesley. 2
4—Univ. of W. Va. 5
2—Univ. of Georgia 4
2—Guilford 21
4—Trinity (N.C.) 5
2—Univ. of N. C. 3
10—Univ. of S. C. 5
3—Univ. of Va. 11
3—Johns Hopkins 16
5—V. P. I. 10
11—Aug. M. A. 1
2—St. John's 7

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, BLACKSBURG, VA.

0—Wash. & Lee 5
8—Emory & H. 7
14—Emory & H. 3
7—Hampden-Sid. 0
8—St. John's 6
15—Randolph Macon 6
14—Va. Mil. Insti. 4
13—Hampden-Sid. 6
15—Wm. & Mary 1
5—Richmond Coll. 7
7—Guilford 6
10—N.C.A.&M. 10
3—Guilford 17
9—Univ. of S. C. 6
5—Elon Coll. 1
4—Elon Coll. 2
1—Elon Coll. 2
10—Roanoke 3

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, VA.

4—Lafayette 0
8—Lafayette 4
5—Lafayette 7
2—Vermont 1
11—Richmond Coll. 4
16—V. P. I. 0
0—Buffalo Feds 10
6—Lehigh 0
1—Guilford 3
10—Penn State 2
5—St. John's 1
4—N.C.A.&M. 6
11—Lehigh 7
10—Trinity 7
6—Trinity 1

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, PULLMAN, WASH.

0—Spokane Ind. 10
0—Chic.Col.Giants 4
3—Idaho 1
2—Idaho 0
12—Whitman Coll. 1
6—Whitman Coll. 4
6—Dayton 3
9—Waitsburg 1
3—Pomeroy 0
9—Lapwai Indians 4
5—Gonzaga 4
6—Whitman Coll. 2
1—Whitman Coll. 2
14—Idaho 3
4—Idaho 1
0—Gonzaga 2
1—Oregon 1
1—Oregon 4

WAYNESBURG (PA.) COLLEGE.

9—West Lib. Nor. 8
6—West Lib. Nor. 7
4—Westminster C. 8
3—Westminster C. 7
4—Fairmont S.N.S. 2
7—Fairmont S.N.S. 9
3—Marshall Coll. 12
1—Marshall Coll. 0
6—W. and J. 5

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

1—R. I. State 10
2—Mass. Aggies 5
1—Springfield T.S. 2
4—Dartmouth 5
1—Amherst 3
3—Brown 7
1—Columbia 4
2—Williams 8
2—N. Y. Univ. 1
1—Trinity 7
10—Trinity 6
6—Springfied T.S. 5
5—Union 2
2—Dartmouth 7
3—Trinity 4
1—Williams 12
5—Colgate 4

HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, N. Y.

1, Noojin, Coach; 2, Robinson; 3, Griffin; 4, Tisdale, Capt.; 5, Newman; 6, Manusch; 7, Blackwelder; 8, Duke; 9, Allen; 10, Collins; 11, Dunsmore; 12, Watson.

Keily, Photo.

HOWARD COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

11—Bald'n-Wallace 2
1—Mich. Aggies 7
0—Univ. of Mich. 3
0—Oberlin 1
1—Cincinnati 6
4—Mt. Union 4
3—Mich. Aggies 13
3—Akron 9
4—Case 1
2—Case 6

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, FULTON, MO.

9—Mo. S. for Deaf 7
7—Kemper M. A. 3
5—Missouri Univ. 9
8—Central Wes. 2
1—Concordia Sem. 6
8—Mo. S. for Deaf 2
1—Chinese Univ. 9
8—Keytesville 6
2—Kirksville Nor. 3
8—Kirksville Nor. 2
1—Texas 8
0—Wm. Jewell 8
0—Wm. Jewell 10

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, MORGANTOWN, W. VA.

5—Va. Mil. Inst. 4
6—Wm. and Mary 3
4—Wm. and Mary 11
0—W. Va. Wesl. 12
5—No. Carolina 14
7—Trinity 2
0—Wake Forest 6
6—N. Caro.A.& M.14
2—Carnegie Tech 3
1—Univ. of Pgh. 5
2—Bellefonte 1
2—Penn State 5
2—W. Va. Wesl. 3
12—W. Va. Wesl. 6
7—Morris Harvey 0
3—Notre Dame 12
10—Wash. & Jeff. 7
6—U. of Hawaii 10
2—Pittsburgh Col. 5
6—Pittsburgh Col. 2
4—Univ. of Pgh. 0
4—Univ. of Pgh. 8
5—Wash. & Jeff. 7
6—Wash. & Jeff. 4
3—Marshall 1
4—Marshall 1
3—Bethany 4
2—Bethany 0
4—Navy 3
3—Elon 0
4—Alumni 7

WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, BUCKHANNON, W. VA.

4—N. C. A. & M. 3
10—Elon 7
9—U. of Georgia 10
0—U. of Georgia 7
3—Virginia M. I. 9
19—Glenville Nor. 2
23—Glenville Nor. 6
13—Carnegie Tech 7
7—Carnegie Tech 0
14—Pittsburgh Coll. 7
3—Chinese Univ. 4
13—Pittsburgh Coll. 6
12—West Virginia 0
7—Ohio Wesleyan 2
3—Ohio Wesleyan 8
7—Ohio Wesleyan 2
5—N. C. Univ. 3
2—S. C. Univ. 3
3—West Virginia 2
6—West Virginia 12
0—Wash. & Jeff. 1
12—Wash. & Jeff. 0
9—Catholic Univ. 6
2—Lafayette 2
11—Morris Harvey 4
0—S. C. Univ. 3
1—Muhlenberg 2
4—Juniata 8
5—Penn State 6
17—Ohio Univ. 4
13—Ohio Univ. 6
4—Marshall 2
3—Elon 9

WHITMAN COLLEGE, WALLA WALLA, WASH.

9—Pendleton Tri.St.5
1—Wash. St. Coll. 10
5—Wash. St. Coll. 7
2—Wash. St. Coll. 4
6—Wash. St. Coll. 5
13—Univ. of Idaho 1
10—Univ. of Idaho 4
1—Univ. of Idaho 5
6—Univ. of Idaho 2
2—Dayton 0
5—Waitsburg 3
4—Waitsburg 1

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY, SALEM, ORE.

2—Baker League 3
0—Univ. of Oregon 5
4—Oregon S.P. 3
1—Pacific Univ. 6
3—Pacific Univ. 0

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

8—M.A.C. 5
4—Cornell 3
4—Yale 5
8—Wesleyan 2
4—Tufts 7
3—Princeton 2
10—Dartmouth 6 (10 innings)
3—Amherst 8
4—Trinity 6
6—Amherst 4
3—Harvard 5
1—Holy Cross 5
12—Wesleyan 0
2—Dartmouth 5
8—Chinese 3
6—Vermont 6

WITTENBERG COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

7—Wilberforce 6
6—Wilberforce 4
7—Wooster Univ. 5
1—Univ. of Akron 10
4—Kenyon 4
9—Otterbein 18
4—Antioch 0
7—Antioch 12
0—Ohio Nor. 12
0—Heidelberg 1
1—St. Mary's 4
8—Denison 7

WORCESTER (MASS.) POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

15—Lowell Textile 9
5—Worcester Ac. 9
5—N.H. State C. 7
2—Trinity 11
4—Norwich 3
1—Rensselaer 2

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

12—Mt. St. Joseph 9
4—U. of Virginia 10
5—U. of Virginia 3
6—Catholic Univ. 2
5—U. of Penna. 6
8—Columbia 3
2—Brown 3
1—Georgetown 10
8—Vermont 0
6—Williams 4
2—Lafayette 1
17—U. of Virginia 4
0—U. of Penna. 1
2—Dartmouth 1
1—Holy Cross 0
1—Brown 2
2—Cornell 9
2—Holy Cross 0 (3d. inn. rain)
1—Princeton 3
11—Amherst 1
19—Trinity 8
2—Tufts 1
3—Princeton 0
6—Harvard 1
3—Harvard 7
13—Harvard 8
0—Princeton 1

1, Gill; 2, Bolton; 3, Law; 4, Clark, Coach; 5, Lamberton; 6, Voorhees; 7, Cook; 8, Wood; 9, Rhoads, Capt.; 10, Wall; 11, Hanks; 12, Beyers; 13, Hoyt; 14, Salmon; 15, Deyo; 16, Green.

White, Photo, N. Y.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.

Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1915

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
July 25, 1868..	25	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
July 5, 1869..	41	..	..	..	24	..	..	..
July 4, 1870..	24	..	..	..	22	..	..	..
July 5, 1871..	22	..	..	..	19	..	..	..
June 1, 1872..	32	..	..	..	13	..	..	..
June 8, 1872..	19	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
May 24, 1873..	16	11	..	..	15	11	..	..
May 31, 1873..	29	20	..	..	5	3	..	..
July 14, 1874..	0	4	..	..	4	12	..	..
July 15, 1874..	4	7	..	..	7	9	..	..
June 26, 1875..	4	3	..	..	9	16	..	..
June 28, 1875..	4	7	..	..	11	9	..	..
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	3	11	5
June 26, 1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	14	8
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12
May 26, 1877..	0	0	14	10	5	7	22	3
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	5
June 30, 1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	6
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	11
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	10
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	5
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	10
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3
June 30, 1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	3
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	7
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	5
May 12, 1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	3
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11
June 26, 1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	1
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	10
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	10
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	6
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	6
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	23
June 20, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	12
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	8
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	5
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	3
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	5
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3
June 25, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2
June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	3
May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	3
June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	9
June 23, 1888..	0	3	19	6	8	13	20	3
June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3
May 25 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4
June 20 1889..	3	6	19	..	5	8	31	6
June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3
June 25, 1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5
May 17, 1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1
May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3
June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..
1891—No games.								
June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	4	1	14	2
June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
June 27, 1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
June 26, 1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
June 20, 1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5
June 25, 1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2
1896—No games.								
June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
June 28, 1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
June 22, 1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1
June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	5
June 20, 1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3
June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June 23, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	0	5	15	3
June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4
June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
June 26, 1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
June 20, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3
June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	13	3
June 23, 1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..
June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5
June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4
June 29, 1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1
July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1
June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6
June 23, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2
June 28, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1
June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4
June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2
June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2
June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2
June 17, 1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3
June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1
June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2
June 16, 1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5
June 17, 1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5
June 20, 1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3

125 games: Harvard 61 victories; Yale 63 victories; 1 tie.
45 series: Harvard 24 series; Yale 18 series; 3 ties.

1, Atchison; 2, Brewer; 3, Gary; 4, Harmon, Coach; 5, Stewart, Capt.; 6, Harmon; 7, Whisler; 8, Pierce, Mgr.; 9, Apple; 10, Banks; 11, Darragh; 12, Clifton; 13, Urbaine.

ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

1, Cleavey, Mgr.; 2, Frambes, Coach; 3, Blackburn; 4, Scheeren; 5, Brown; 6, Prof. F. A. Marsh, Grad. Mgr.; 7, Girard; 8, Dannehower; 9, Hammer; 10, Meyers; 11, Helfrick, Capt.; 12, Troxell; 13, Wright; 14, Edwards.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1915

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Princeton.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 25, 1868..	23	..	..	..	30	..	..	..
July 6, 1870..	26	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
May 10, 1873..	2	2	..	..	9	9	..	..
May 21, 1873..	10	9	..	..	9	9	..	..
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	..	..	4	9	..	48
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	..	16	14	14	..
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20	11	9	21	11
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10	14	11	15	5
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8	0	0	12	6
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18	12	9	12	12
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13	13	15	11	7
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13	6	5	13	10
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16	20	8	9	12	8
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7	4	6	19	16
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10	10	10	20	8
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	18	10	27	15	5
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18	13	10	19	18
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20	10	3	4	23	3
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10	8	10	18	8
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10	6	6	13	2
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8	6	9	18	5
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18	7	15	15	17	7
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3	7	9	16	5
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7	9	9	13	4
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7	5	5	12	7
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4	2	4	12	8
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12	16	15	16	3
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12	9	9	9	21	6
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15	5	6	8	16
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15	5	6	8	16
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25	13	11	15	17
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6	9	10	23	2
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9	12	10	18	5
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3	2	3	20	5
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13	6	15	11	19	0
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7	9	12	18	7
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7	10	9	19	3
April 28, 1888..	6	9	17	3	5	12	11	4
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3	10	14	20	5
May 26, 1888..	3	2	14	3	7	13	25	7
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6	9	8	27	3
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6	15	16	19	5
May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8	11	10	15	7
May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9	12	10	17	7
May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8	13	12	15	4
June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3	6	5	18	3
May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9	3	4	15	2
May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1	0	2	17	2
June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6	8	11	18	2
June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1	6	9	14	3
May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3	4	9	13	6
June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2	3	3	16	3
June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	6	2	6	14	2
May 23, 1892..	0	4	11	5	1	3	12	0
June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5	3	7	16	2
June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4	5	6	11	2
June 10, 1893..	0	7	15	4	2	3	12	2
June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1	5	10	18	5
June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2	2	7	10	4
June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3	9	1	8	5
May 18, 1895..	0	2	13	2	1	3	1	3
June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2	9	14	13	3
May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2	0	2	12	9
May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5	7	8	11	4
June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2	0	3	6	3
June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	8	8	9	10	3
June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2	3	8	14	5
June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2	10	16	17	5
June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8	8	10	15	2
June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4	8	7	9	11
June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3
June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2
June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	6
June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2
June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3
June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4
June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7
June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2
June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6
June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4
June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5
May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..	1	7	16	6
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5
June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1	2	7	9	7
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	3	7	10	4
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4
June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	1
June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4
June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0
June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4
June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2
June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0
June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2
June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2
June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3
June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4
May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3
June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1
June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1	5	8	18	2
May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0
June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2
June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1

120 games: Princeton 49 victories; Yale 69 victories; 3 ties.
44 series: Princeton 19 series; Yale 22 series; 3 ties.

1, MacKain, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Adler; 3, Slater; 4, Shufelt; 5, Chapman; 6, Crowley, Trainer; 7, Nichols; 8, Tunure; 9, Wusthof; 10, Conable; 11, Putnam, Mgr.; 12, Farber; 13, Keegan; 14, Morgan; 15, Seymour, Capt.; 16, Carr, Coach; 17, Foley; 18, A'Hearn; 19, Decker; 20, Benjamin; 21, Yaw.

Smith, Photo.

SYRACUSE (N.Y.) UNIVERSITY.

Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1915

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Princeton			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	18
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	13	7
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9
May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9
June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12
May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7
June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6
June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5
May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8
May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9
May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7
June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
May 22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	..
May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5
May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.								
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.								
June 11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	0	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	3
May 23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2

89 games: Harvard 46 victories; Princeton 42 victories; 1 tie.
41 series: Harvard 18 series; Princeton 19 series; 4 ties.

1, Fischer; 2, Pickerel; 3, McKee; 4, Mustain; 5, Leonard; 6, Nelson; 7, Simmons; 8, Rush; 9, Brown, Coach; 10, Trumpy; 11, Turner; 12, Wright.

LOMBARD COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

1, J. D. Matheson, Mgr.; 2, Hunt; 3, Wills, Capt.; 4, Grace; 5, Saws; 6, Gibson; 7, Clements; 8, Scully, Coach; 9, Forrester; 10, Stevens; 11, Cochran; 12, Farmer; 13, Cowart; 14, Adams; 15, Dewberry.

MERCER UNIVERSITY, MACON, GA.

Records of Dual Series

ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

	A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.
1878—	1	12	1885—	1	9	1893–No game			1901—	5	8	1907—	3	2
	10	8	1886—	6	7	1894–No game				9	2	1908—	5	3
1879—	10	2	1887—	22	6	1895–No game				9	0	1909—	3	5
1880—	9	2	1888—	6	4	1896–No game			1902—	3	5	1910—	5	4
1881—	13	3	1889—	2	0	1897—	6	12	1903—	1	0	1911—	5	4
1882—	5	7	1890—	No game		1898—	8	2	1904—	1	2	1912—	5	4
1883—	16	5	1891—	7	1	1899—	11	8	1905—	6	4	1913—	4	5
1884—	13	3	1892—	10	5	1900—	9	5	1906—	3	2	1914—	0	7

ARMY VS. NAVY.

	A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.
1901—	4	3	1904—	8	2	1907—	6	5	1910—	2	0	1913—	2	1
1902—	3	5	1905—	5	9	1908—	5	16	1911—	7	1	1914—	8	2
1903—	No game		1906—	8	5	1909—	7	3	1912—	8	7			

1901 game at Annapolis; 1902 at West Point; subsequent games even years at Annapolis, odd at West Point.

CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

	C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.
1894—	4	2	1901—	4	6	1907—	1	9	1909—	3	2	1914—	5	2
1899—	12	0		3	0		9	15	1910—	3	1		6	2
1900—	4	1	1906—	9	6	1908—	0	2	1913—	3	7			

CHICAGO VS. WISCONSIN.

	C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.
1893—	6	10	1897—	18	2	1902—	7	8	1905—	2	12	1910—	5	3
	11	5	1899—	8	2		4	5		5	0		3	0
1894—	16	6		9	6	1903—	10	7		3	2	1911—	13	3
	2	12	1900—	5	9		9	1	1907—	7	1		15	6
1895—	8	2		5	2		10	4	1908—	6	3	1912—	4	14
	5	16	1901—	5	6	1904—	10	6		7	3	1913—	6	2
1896—	9	5		9	8		2	4	1909—	5	1	1914—	2	*3
1897—	5	0		4	1	1905—	2	3		3	2		4	†5

*11 innings. †10 innings.

CHICAGO VS. EAST AND SOUTH.

1893–Chicago 8, Virginia 3
1896–Chicago 3, Cornell 2.
Chicago 15, Penn. 10.
Yale 31, Chicago 5.
Harvard 10, Chicago 7.
Chicago 1, Brown 0.
Brown 13, Chicago 3.
Brown 6, Chicago 5.
1899–Chicago 9, Penn. 3.
Chicago 6, Penn. 3.
Penn. 7, Chicago 1.
1900–Chicago 18, Vanderbilt 3.
Chicago 11, Vanderbilt 8.
Chicago 22, Vanderbilt 7.
1900–Cornell 5, Chicago 4.
Georgetown 10, Chicago 8.
Georgetown 6, Chicago 3.
Chicago 10, Penn. 6.
Chicago 11, Penn. 2
Penn. 10, Chicago 7.
Penn. 12, Chicago 6.
1901–Chicago 10, Brown 4.
Harvard 7, Chicago 1.
Syracuse 12, Chicago 2.
Holy Cross 12, Chicago 0.
1906–Chicago 10, Amherst 7.
1907–Williams 4, Chicago 2.

COLGATE VS. HAMILTON.

	C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.
1898—	7	8	1901—	17	3	1904—	15	3	1908—	8	5	1911—	3	2
	0	2		7	1		8	0		4	6		8	2
	8	2	1902—	6	5	1905—	7	5	1909—	4	5	1912—	3	2
1899—	4	16		11	1		10	2		18	0		5	6
1900—	12	23	1903—	8	3	1906—	10	8	1910—	4	3	1913—	9	2
	13	9		3	9	1907—	3	2		2	0		5	14

1, Watson; 2, Williams, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Sam Strang, Coach; 4, Whitlegg; 5, Miller; 6, Merillat; 7, Hutchins; 8, McLaughlin; 9, Harrison; 10, Strong; 11, Worsham; 12, Harmon; 13, Britton; 14, Bradley; 15, Neyland; 16, Milburn; 17, Hobbs; 18, Devine; 19, Dunigan; 20, Ford; 21, Milliken, Capt.; 22, McMahon; 23, Gerhardt; 24, Brown; 25, Coffin.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y. White, Photo.

CORNELL VS. COLUMBIA.

	C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.
1904—	0	2	1906—	3	2	1908—	3	4	1911—	8	3	1913—	1	6
1905—	0	7	1907—	4	0	1909—	5	3	1912—	13	3		5	14
1906—	5	0	1908—	10	3	1910—	2	1		3	1	1914—	2	0

HARVARD VS. CORNELL.

	H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.
1887—	6	5	1896—	11	2	1901—	11	8	1906—	4	5	1909—	5	2
1892—	3	0	1897—	10	4	1902—	11	1	1907—	0	1		1	2
1893—	20	3	1898—	5	8	1903—	16	3		1	0	1910—	8	1
1896—	15	6	1899—	7	2	1905—	5	1	1908—	1	0			

HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1868—	17	16	1880—	6	19	1885—	13	4	1894—	10	4	1904—	6	7
1870—	26	13		5	9	1886—	0	3		4	11	1905—	6	1
1873—	1	3		6	7		7	6	1895—	2	7	1906—	6	8
1874—	11	13		2	7	1887—	3	1		2	14		0	5
	19	4	1881—	4	1		18	11	1896—	6	17	1907—	0	1
	8	11		5	6		10	11		6	8		3	8
1875—	9	7		6	3	1888—	9	3		8	5	1908—	0	3
	10	3	1882—	4	9		11	0		2	4		0	4
1876—	8	4		13	14		15	4	1897—	3	6	1909—	6	0
	11	10		3	9		7	2		7	4		4	1
1877—	7	5		9	5	1889—	2	11		0	2	1910—	2	6
	16	1	1883—	5	6		9	6	1898—	2	12		1	7
1878—	8	0		4	13		6	7		2	9	1911—	0	5
	3	1		13	4		4	3	1899—	2	10	1912—	1	5
	10	2		3	5	1892—	11	5		2	12	1913—	7	0
	8	0	1884—	5	4		9	4	1900—	4	0	1914—	4	1
1879—	2	5		15	3	1893—	7	0		2	9			
	8	2	1885—	6	5		9	8	1902—	0	7			
	3	3		15	6	1894—	5	12	1903—	5	6			

HARVARD VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1886—	9	0	1893—	14	8	1897—	6	2	1901—	10	3	1906—	4	1
1888—	7	6	1894—	7	26		8	0		11	3		4	0
	9	1		3	11	1898—	2	3	1902—	8	5	1911—	2	1
1889—	12	1	1895—	7	11		2	1		1	0	1912—	2	1
1892—	7	2		8	3	1899—	0	3	1903—	6	0	1913—	3	1
1893—	12	12	1896—	8	3		7	6		9	0		3	4
	6	7		11	3	1900—	9	5	1905—	5	1	1914—	2	12
	10	4		2	0		6	1		7	5		7	6

ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

	I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.
1893—	3	2	1899—	9	2	1903—	9	5	1907—	6	5	1911	7	1
	0	6	1900—	11	1	1904—	7	6		3	0		11	4
1894—	10	9		4	1		2	1		8	7		5	1
	18	17		10	3		11	0	1908—	6	2	1912—	5	4
1896—	6	9		9	4		13	4		12	1		7	3
	4	10	1901—	15	3		11	15		3	1		3	6
1897—	5	9		17	6	1905—	11	9		6	7		7	6
	9	5		8	7		9	4	1909—	1	3	1913—	7	8
1898—	9	12		5	2		11	8		0	2		1	†2
	5	6	1902—	5	6		0	2		5	1	1914—	4	3
	4	13		2	3	1906—	3	0		7	2		3	4
	1	2		10	1		8	2	1910—	6	3			
1899—	4	2		7	3		8	7		2	1			
	11	9		15	1		2	0		2	*1			
	3	9	1903—	4	3	1907—	10	0	1911—	4	3			

*17 innings. †12 innings.

1, Vatz; 2, Clark; 3, Fuller; 4, Rowley; 5, Fick; 6, Frimodig; 7, La Fever; 8, L. Chilton; 9, Weston, Mgr.; 10, Peterson; 11, Dodge; 12, Macklin, Director; 13, Miller; 14, Mogge, Capt.; 15, Griggs; 16, E. Chilton; 17, Hood; 18, Bibbins; 19, Weeder.

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EAST LANSING, MICH.

1, Roycroft; 2, Seubert; 3, Pashek; 4, Steffen; 5, Melchoir; 6, Beck; 7, Ryan; 8, Kennedy; 9, Silver; 10, Yarrow; 11, Kronberg; 12, Sullivan.

MT. ANGEL (ORE.) COLLEGE.

LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

	Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.
1872—	34	16	1891—	9	5	1895—	1	3	1903—	10	5	1909—	2	0
	88	20		15	5	1896—	27	6		0	2		2	0
1873—	29	10		3	2		21	6		2	3		14	2
1875—	8	7		3	14		5	4	1904—	4	2	1910—	3	0
	16	4	1892—	3	9	1898—	4	18		3	2		13	0
1877—	5	2		3	18		12	4	1905—	15	0		8	1
1879—	0	10		5	4		7	16		11	1	1911—	2	0
1885—	13	5	1893—	3	5	1899—	3	2		10	6		1	7
	6	2		7	2		7	6	1906—	4	2		5	0
1886—	23	4		4	10		3	2		3	0	1912—	1	5
	9	1		11	17	1900—	9	8		5	3		2	4
1887—	12	6		5	8		5	9	1907—	3	1		1	2
1888—	22	5	1894—	7	5		3	4		2	4	1913—	8	3
	8	5		5	11	1901—	14	1		2	4		2	1
1889—	5	8		14	6		6	3		12	5		0	4
	16	2		5	9		5	1	1908—	8	0	1914—	3	2
1890—	0	2	1895—	6	9	1902—	5	2		0	3		1	2
	4	4		4	6		4	1		7	4		3	4

MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

	M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.
1906—	0	4	1908—	2	3*	1909—	16	0	1911—	3	6	1913—	10	1
1907—	7	1	* 20 innings.			1910—	6	0	1912—	1	0	1914—	2	6

MICHIGAN VS. CHICAGO.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1894—	3	2	1897—	1	4	1900—	18	11	1903—	7	9	1905—	7	3
1895—	1	13		5	3		3	2		12	4		5	7
	6	4		3	24	1901—	6	7		7	4	1906—	7	2
1896—	3	7	1898—	5	4		10	6	1904—	9	4		3	2
	6	0		2	4		6	3		2	4		3	9
	9	2		4	2		5	3		5	8		4	5
	3	7		4	1	1902—	7	14		5	4			
	5	10	1900—	6	9		4	8	1905—	3	2			
1897—	3	5		11	11		7	8		7	6			

MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1890—	2	1	1895—	11	0	1900—	7	2	1902—	9	10	1909—	6	5
1891—	8	6	1897—	2	14		7	8		2	5	1910—	0	5
1893—	2	8		1	6		11	1		7	4	1913—	6	2
	5	6	1899—	8	7	1901—	5	12	1903—	9	8		5	3
1894—	1	14		10	7		14	2		7	2	1914—	3	0
1895—	1	2		5	10		11	9	1908—	2	3		3	2

MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

	M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.
1892—	18	0	1896—	20	3	1899—	4	2	1902—	3	7	1905—	3	1
1893—	6	5	1897—	0	3	1900—	7	3		0	2		1	0
	10	3	1898—	4	3		7	3		6	7		2	1
1894—	12	8		0	3		6	12	1903—	2	8		3	7
	10	5		0	3		5	6		2	9	1906—	2	3
1895—	6	6	1899—	3	7	1901—	9	7		14	10		8	7
	11	2		2	1		7	1	1904—	6	10		8	4
1896—	5	3		4	3		4	3		1	7		6	0

MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

	Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.
1893—	37	7	1893—	12	14	1895—	14	4	1901—	5	1

1, Vaiden, Capt.; 2, Vinson; 3, Hicks; 4, Rodgers; 5, Riche, Mgr.; 6, Hamilton; 7, Adams; 8, H. A. Fisher; 9, Calhoun; 10, F. B. Smith; 11, A. E. Smith; 12, McReavy; 13, Connolly; 14, P. G. Fisher; 15, Glover; 16, Altrock, Coach; 17, Harrison; 18, Hayes; 19, Kelhier; 20, Kennedy; 21, McFall; 22, Beall; 23, Miles; 24, Wessell; 25, Blodgett; 26, Moran; 27, Wadell; 28, Lehrfeld.

Boyer, Photo.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

	M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.
1901—	4	8	1909—	1	2	1911—	5	3	1913—	1	5	1914—	8	6
1908—	2	0	1910—	1	2		5	6		14	1		7	2
	2	0		1	2	1912—	5	3		10	8			
1909—	8	2		6	4		6	3		15	1			
	5	2		4	2		4	7	1914—	4	2			

MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

	M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.
1882—	20	8	1895—	10	3	1899—	4	6	1901—	10	2	1905—	3	2
	20	6		3	2		21	1	1903—	5	4		4	3
1892—	7	4	1896—	7	3		6	1		15	5		1	3
1893—	15	4		7	2	1900—	1	7	1904—	0	4			
	15	4	1897—	5	15		13	16		3	1			
1894—	9	8		14	15	1901—	0	6	1905—	4	3			

N. Y. UNIVERSITY VS. RUTGERS.

	R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.
1893—	13	4	1900—	8	14	1903—	3	8	1909—	5	2	1914—	4	0
1895—	8	6	1901—	3	8	1904—	4	5	1910—	4	12		5	2
1898—	7	12	1902—	7	1		12	7		4	0			
1899—	2	4		4	10	1906—	5	12	1912—	6	6			
1900—	10	11	1903—	16	16	1909—	2	0	1913—	10	5			

PRINCETON VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	4	0	1897—	15	4	1901—	1	6	1905—	3	4	1913—	7	1
1891—	5	2	1898—	3	0	1902—	5	1	1906—	3	1		11	4
1893—	3	2		11	6		18	6		2	1	1914—	2	6
1894—	17	7	1899—	3	0	1903—	3	10	1908—	5	4		4	7
1895—	6	5		5	7		2	1	1911—	3	2			
1896—	10	12	1900—	11	7	1904—	2	1		9	9			
	22	2		7	0		7	8	1912—	2	0			
1897—	6	2	1901—	21	2	1905—	4	0		2	3			

PRINCETON VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.
1879—	21	8	1889—	16	11	1894—	4	3	1907—	5	1	1911—	2	7
	16	3	1890—	3	8		9	12		6	0	1912—	8	0
1886—	9	10	1891—	4	6	1903—	3	7	1908—	8	6		3	2
	9	3		2	5	1904—	3	8		3	1	1913—	9	12
	10	4	1892—	0	6		7	4	1909—	3	4		0	2
1887—	7	7		8	1	1905—	7	5		3	4	1914—	3	7
	19	5	1893—	20	8		6	0	1910—	2	3		1	2
1888—	10	5		5	4	1906—	5	0		6	6			
1889—	11	2		2	4		2	3	1911—	10	8			

RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

	R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.
1881—	6	3	1891—	7	10	1909—	2	0	1912—	12	1	1914—	5	0
	16	12	1892—	1	2	1910—	5	3		13	1		2	4
1884—	4	3		1	6		3	7		3	1			
	22	16	1893—	1	10		4	3	1913—	5	3			
1887—	14	15	1908—	12	3	1911—	1	3		2	4			
1888—	8	12	1909—	2	9		4	8		15	2			

1, Day, Coach; 2, Eck; 3, Camino; 4, McCoy; 5, Pauxtis; 6, Sutton; 7, Goldsborough, Mgr.; 8, May; 9, Higgins; 10, Costello, Capt.; 11, Rice; 12, Koval; 13, Goldsborough, Asst. Mgr.; 14, McMorris; 15, Hickey; 16, Long.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, EMMITSBURG, MD.

MOUNT UNION COLLEGE, ALLIANCE, OHIO.

Mt. Union Studio, Photo.

UNION VS. HAMILTON.

	U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.
1884—	10	3	1889—	3	7	1905—	12	3	1909—	8	0	1913—	0	3
	8	7	1898—	16	13		4	7		4	1		5	0
	3	9		12	2	1906—	9	4	1910—	3	7	1914—	3	2
1885—	4	20	1899—	13	3		9	5	1911—	11	1			
1888—	4	9		7	12	1907—	14	5		15	14			
	3	2	1904—	10	4	1908—	9	5	1912—	1	8			
1889—	11	7		15	12		11	0		14	4			

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. COLUMBIA.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1904—	2	1	1907—	6	4	1910—	7	8	1913—	2	1	1914—	0	5
1905—	0	1	1908—	2	0	1911—	8	1		4	0		5	*8
1906—	0	10	1909—	8	0	1912—	15	2	1914—	1	6		5	†4

*12 innings. †10 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	20	5	1895—	14	8	1900—	6	4	1906—	1	3	1912—	6	2
	8	10	1896—	10	9	1901—	13	7	1907—	1	3		12	12
1890—	13	8		11	6		14	4	1908—	11	5		8	1
	13	1		26	9	1902—	4	2		9	4	1913—	6	5
1891—	6	2		10	2		3	11	1909—	0	1		3	4
1892—	11	1	1897—	2	6	1903—	5	7	1910—	0	6		3	7
1893—	2	5	1898—	2	0		1	4		2	1	1914—	1	3
	5	7		7	4	1904—	3	2		2	1		4	5
	3	6		3	1		5	0	1911—	1	2		4	2
1894—	10	13	1899—	6	4	1905—	1	3		5	6			
	6	0		8	0		3	1		8	6			
1895—	1	5	1900—	5	6	1906—	1	2		2	4			

WILLIAMS VS. AMHERST.

	W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.
1878—	3	9	1890—	2	3	1895—	6	5	1900—	5	4	1907—	3	7
1881—	4	9		8	22		4	2		6	0		4	1
1885—	12	6	1891—	10	14	1896—	10	9	1901—	7	6		5	0
	9	10		3	4		7	3		0	10	1908—	6	4
1886—	6	4		2	4		5	3		2	3		4	1
	11	5		2	0		2	3		2	13		2	1
1887—	10	6	1892—	4	2	1897—	4	3	1902—	4	5		3	10
	5	3		6	11		7	6	1903—	No game		1909—	0	2
	3	6		3	6		5	4	1904—	11	4		5	0
	7	9		1	4		7	0		7	2	1910—	4	0
1888—	3	4	1893—	2	10	1898—	6	5	1905—	2	7		1	2
	12	3		5	11		20	8		1	8	1911—	1	2
	6	4		2	4		4	1		3	5		6	11
	6	4		1	0		3	9		0	4	1912—	0	2
1889—	7	2	1894—	5	2	1899—	8	10		3	2		8	2
	8	9		2	1		10	7	1906—	2	0	1913—	2	12
	8	5		1	11		10	6		3	1		0	2
	8	5		2	5		4	0		3	2	1914—	3	8
1890—	2	4	1895—	5	8	1900—	6	5		0	7		6	4
	9	10		2	4		11	1	1907—	1	7			

YALE VS. CORNELL.

	Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.
1887—	9	1	1907—	1	2	1910—	6	4	1911—	1	0	1913—	4	1
1892—	5	1	1909—	4	3		0	3	1912—	4	1		3	0
1906—	2	1		6	0	1911—	5	6		2	1	1914—	2	9

1, Boyle; 2, Gray; 3, Shull; 4, Des Jardien; 5, Baumgartner; 6, Kixmiller; 7, Page, Coach; 8, McConnell; 9, Bohnen; 10, Harger; 11, Mann, Capt.; 12, Norgren; 13, Libonati; 14, Stains; 15, Cavin; 16, Cole. Martyn, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

YALE VS. HARVARD.

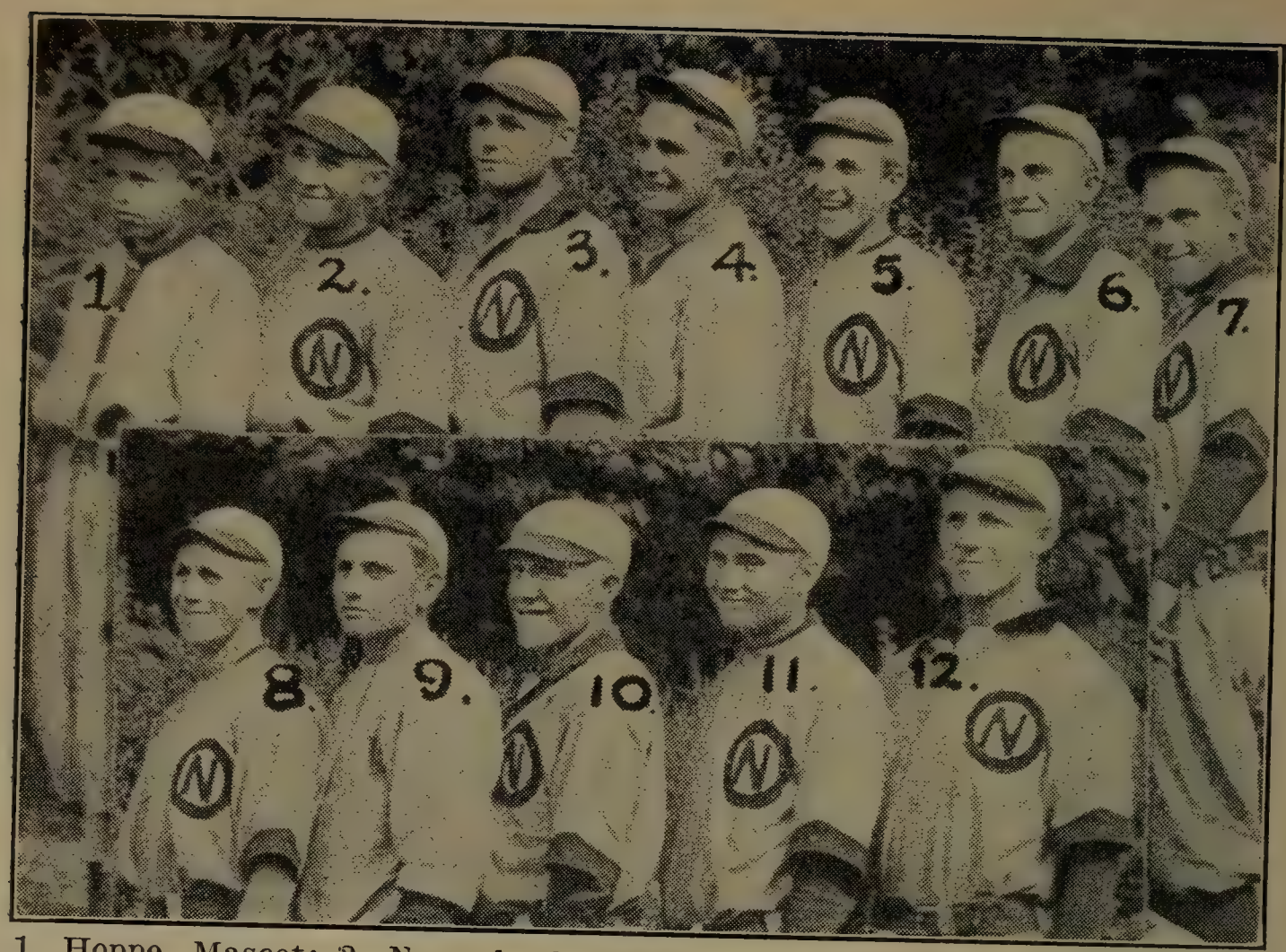
	Y.	H.
1883–	3	0*
	5	1†
	4	1†
	1	0*
	2	1**
	23	9‡
1884–	8	1†
	7	8*
	4	17†
	6	2*
	4	2††
1885–	4	12*
	2	16†
1886–	2	14†
	6	5*
	1	5†
	9	10*
	7	1‖
1887–	14	2*
1887–	5	7†
	5	4†
	6	3†
1888–	7	1*
	3	7†
	8	0†
	5	3*
1889–	15	3*
	5	4†
	7	5†
	8	4*
1890–	8	0*
	8	9†
	3	4†
	7	1*
	4	3¶
1891–	No game	
1892–	0	5†
	4	3*
1893–	3	0*
	2	3†
	4	6**
1894–	5	1†
	2	0*
1895–	7	4*
	5	0*
1896–	No game	
1897–	5	7†
	8	10*
1898–	4	9†
	7	0*
	3	1**
1899–	2	0†
	3	4*
	10	13**
1900–	15	5†
	0	3*
	2	5**
1901–	3	7†
	0	3*
1902–	7	0†
	4	12*
	5	6**
1903–	2	5†
	6	10*
1904–	2	5†
	6	1*
	0	5**
1905–	1	1†
	7	2*
1906–	3	1†
	3	2*
1907–	1	2†
	14	6*
	3	7**
1908–	3	5†
	3	0*
1908–	5	9**
1909–	2	3†
	4	0*
	5	2**
1910–	12	5*
	2	3†
	10	9**
1911–	2	8†
	1	4*
1912–	9	6*
	5	2†
1913–	2	0*
	3	‡‡4†
	5	6**
1914–	6	1*
	3	7†
	13	8¶¶

*At New Haven. †At Cambridge. ‡At Philadelphia. ‖At Hartford. ¶At Springfield. **At New York. ††At Brooklyn. ‡‡14 innings. ¶¶At Boston.

YALE VS. PRINCETON.

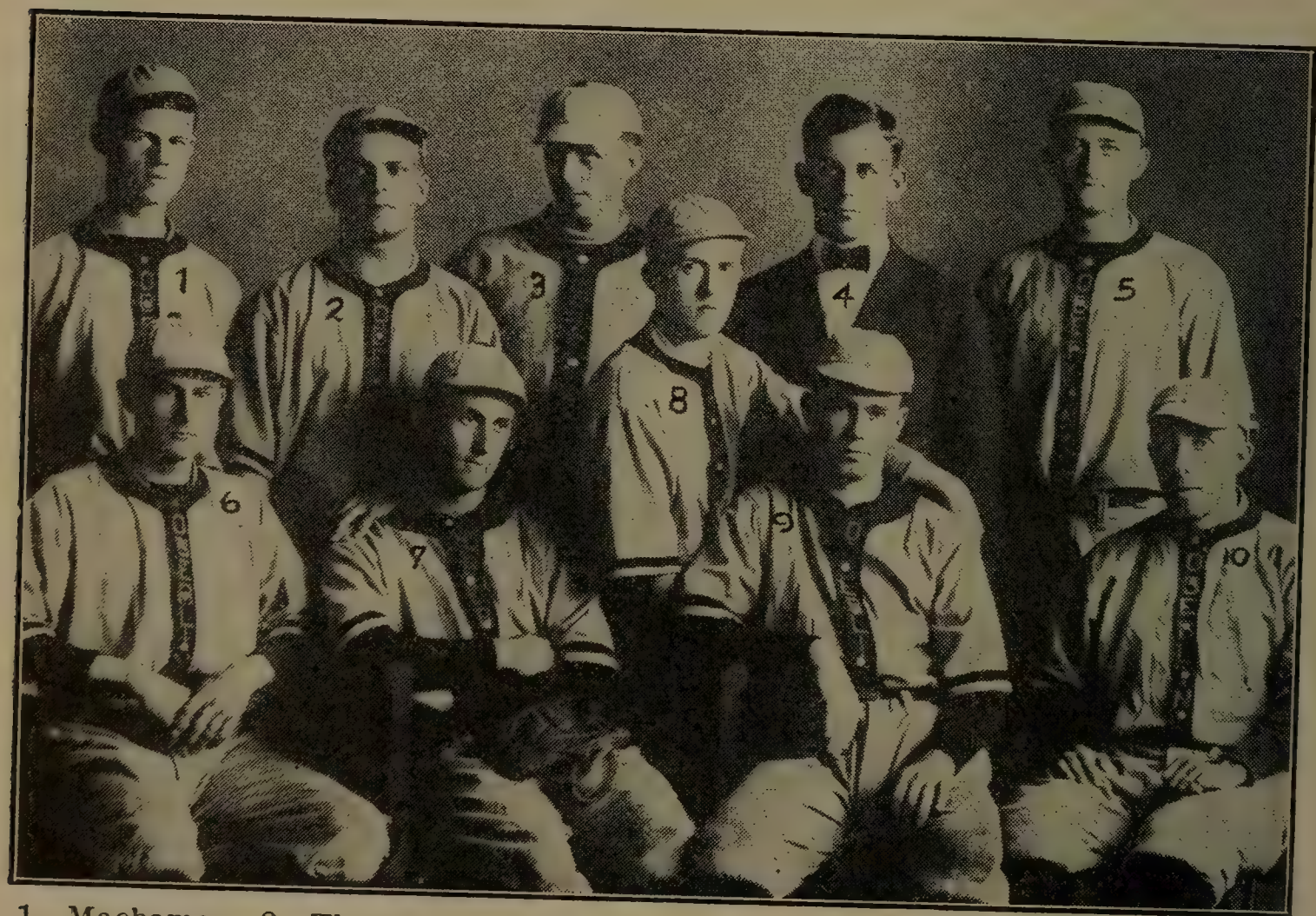
	Y.	P.
1868–	30	23*
1870–	15	26*
1873–	9	2†
	9	10*
	4	18†
1874–	16	1§
	11	3¶
1875–	14	4†
	0	3*
1876–	12	9†
	13	3*
1877–	6	4†
	8	0*
1878–	4	5†
	10	2*
	10	3‖
1879–	13	8†
	3	0*
1880–	8	1*
1881–	6	5*
	6	7†
1882–	15	8‡
	7	8‡
	9	5*
1883–	5	4‡
	2	3‡
1884–	16	3‡
	9	0‡
1885–	5	3*
	5	11†
	13	15*
1886–	9	8†
	12	2*
1887–	2	1†
	15	0*
	9	3†
	9	6*
	10	4*
1888–	5	6†
	10	4*
	7	3†
	9	1†
	15	5*
1889–	11	14†
	12	9†
	6	5*
1890–	3	2*
	0	1†
1890–	8	8‡
	6	5¶
1891–	4	1*
	3	5†
	2	5*
1892–	1	0*
	3	1†
	2	12‡
1893–	5	1*
	2	0†
	14	7‡
1894–	5	3*
	2	4†
	9	5‡
1895–	1	0*
	9	8†
1896–	0	13†
	7	5*
	0	5†
	8	4‡
	3	4*
1897–	10	9*
	8	16†
	8	22‡
1898–	7	12*
	6	4†
	8	3‡
1899–	8	0*
	2	6†
	4	11‡
1900–	3	9*
	4	5†
1901–	9	8*
	5	15†
	2	5‡
1902–	10	6*
	5	8†
	5	4‡
1903–	2	1*
	6	10†
	6	7‡
1904–	3	1*
	1	10†
	4	10‡
1905–	2	18*
	3	2†
	8	5‡
1906–	2	3*
1906–	2	3†
1907–	7	9*
	3	4†
1908–	2	3†
	8	2*
	2	4‡
1909–	6	0*
	2	3†
	5	2‡
1910–	1	6†
	5	7*
1911–	2	5*
	6	3†
	0	1¶
1912–	6	1*
	2	4†
	6	19‡
1913–	4	**3*
	0	††0†
	5	‡‡4†
1914–	1	3*
	3	0†
	0	1‡

*At New Haven. †At Princeton. ‡At New York. §At Hartford. ‖At Hoboken. ¶At Brooklyn. **10 innings. ††6 innings. ‡‡12 innings.



1, Hoppe, Mascot; 2, Nowack; 3, Vollmers; 4, Kobs; 5, Lewandowski; 6, Brandt; 7, Gardell; 8, Manteufel; 9, Rosin; 10, A. Kehrberg; 11, Kohli; 12, Kehrberg, Capt.

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WATERTOWN, WIS.



1, Machamer; 2, Throner; 3, McKellog; 4, Pyle, Coach; 5, Hunter; 6, Neff, Mgr.; 7, Keller, Capt.; 8, Bissel; 9, Rees; 10, Henderson.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE. Welsh, Photo.

Batting Averages of Eastern Colleges

TEAM BATTING.

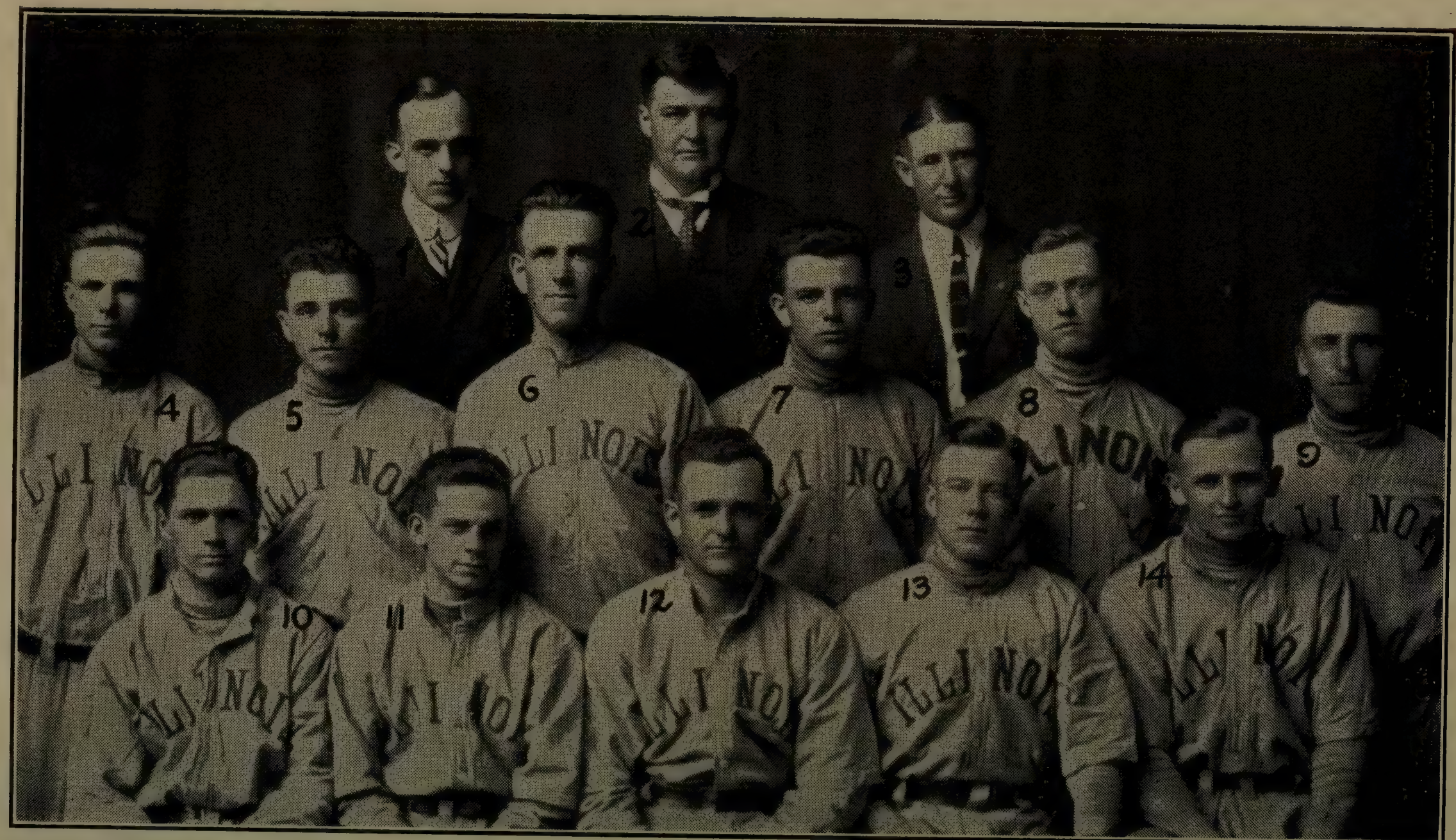
Clubs.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Harvard	27	922	171	267	30	46	.290
Tufts	23	646	104	175	..	..	.255
Yale	28	898	155	221	40	70	.246
Syracuse ...	17	509	64	118	..	..	.233
Brown	21	662	105	154	25	27	.233
Dartmouth ..	28	944	139	214	20	47	.227
Williams ...	16	544	75	121	11	23	.222
Cornell	21	736	85	159	25	49	.216
Holy Cross..	17	460	56	95	..	..	.206
Princeton ..	29	925	128	189	43	65	.204
Pennsylvania	31	941	103	181	49	43	.192
Columbia ...	16	498	58	95	15	22	.191
Amherst ...	16	483	46	90	10	20	.187

LEADING TEN IN EXTRA BASE HITS.

Name and Club.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	PC.
Ainslie, Williams, 2b	11	1	2	4	35	.388
Low, Dartmouth, ss..	21	3	5	4	58	.368
Page, Columbia, lf...	11	3	3	..	26	.352
Falsey, Yale, lf.....	12	2	4	..	28	.333
Nash, Brown, cf.....	10	1	2	1	22	.285
Minds, Penn., cf.....	21	5	2	1	41	.275
Swain, Williams, 3b..	9	..	..	3	21	.250
Hann, Columbia, 1b..	12	2	1	1	23	.250
Reilly, Yale, 3b.....	18	2	..	3	34	.217
Nash, Harvard, cf.-1b	27	2	3	2	43	.206

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Link, Princeton, p.....	1	1	..	1	1000
Lapierre, Dartmouth, 3b	1	1	..	1	1000
Hartwell, Harvard, 3b..	1	2	1	1	.500
Clark, Harvard, 2b.....	22	83	20	35	.421
Sicard, Amherst, ss....	15	52	8	19	.365
Perkins, Dartmouth, 2b.	8	25	3	9	.360
Low, Dartmouth, ss.....	25	92	20	33	.358
Burnburgh, Williams, 1b	5	14	3	5	.357
Benjamin, Syracuse, 2b.	6	20	4	7	.350
Stafford, Tufts, 2b.....	22	81	19	28	.345
Wingate, Harvard, ss...	27	107	31	36	.336
Swihart, Yale, 1b.....	12	36	7	12	.333
Leland, Tufts, rf.....	10	33	3	11	.333
West, Harvard, c.....	3	6	1	2	.333
Flanders, Brown, p.....	2	3	..	1	.333
Bull, Dartmouth, rf.....	1	3	1	1	.333
Watson, Williams, ss...	1	3	..	1	.333
Beyer, Princeton, c.....	2	20	..	1	.333
Seymour, Syracuse, 2b..	18	64	19	21	.328
Minds, Pennsylvania, cf.	27	89	12	29	.325
Adair, Cornell, 3b.....	21	74	3	24	.324
Turnure, Syracuse, p....	10	37	8	12	.324
Blossom, Yale, ss.....	26	96	9	31	.323
Ayres, Harvard, 1b.-3b...	27	112	20	36	.321
Deyo, Princeton, p.....	10	25	..	8	.320
Lamberton, Princeton, p	11	22	3	7	.318
Reed, Princeton, 3b.....	13	44	8	14	.317
Hanes, Yale, lf.....	21	73	15	23	.315
Page, Columbia, lf.....	14	54	10	17	.315
Hardwick, Harvard, lf..	24	77	16	24	.311
Nash, Harvard, cf.-1b..	26	111	23	34	.306
Lee, Tufts, 3b.....	17	60	14	18	.300
Ormsby, Brown, rf.....	10	30	6	9	.300
Mahan, Harv., cf.-lf.-p..	25	54	9	16	.298
Clark, Williams, lf.-ss..	9	34	9	10	.294
Curtis, Dartmouth, p...	5	7	1	2	.285
Armstrong, Tufts, rf.-3b	14	49	9	14	.285
Swasey, Amherst, cf....	15	56	7	16	.285
Schirick, Cornell, c.....	21	92	15	26	.282
Cornish, Yale, 2b.....	27	96	13	27	.281
Keegan, Syracuse, p....	7	25	2	7	.280
Ainslie, Williams, 2b.-p.	16	66	10	18	.273
Milholland, Harv., 3b.-cf	23	63	4	17	.273
Ahearn, Syracuse, ss....	15	55	10	15	.273
Irwin, Pennsylvania, lf.	26	92	14	25	.271
Babington, Brown, 3b...	20	79	22	21	.266
Bryant, Cornell, p.....	10	19	2	5	.263
Hann, Columbia, 1b.....	17	61	18	16	.263
Parrott, Dartmouth, p..	8	19	2	5	.263
Johnson, Brown, ss.....	16	57	6	15	.262
Durgin, Brown, 1b.....	22	73	12	19	.260
Cutler, Williams, p.-cf..	15	50	9	13	.260
Fripp, Harvard, 3b.....	12	23	2	6	.260
Carroll, Holy Cross, c...	9	27	2	7	.259
Gill, Princeton, 2b.-3b...	19	58	4	15	.258
Seibert, Williams, 1b....	13	43	1	11	.258
Bennett, Tufts, c.....	28	78	14	20	.256
O'Brien, Holy Cross, lf.	18	55	9	14	.254
Roseff, Columbia, c.....	17	55	14	14	.254
Mann, Penna., rf.-2b.....	28	119	16	30	.252
Farber, Syracuse, lf....	5	16	..	4	.250
Armstrong, Penna., lf...	15	32	4	8	.250
Matchette, Penna., rf...	8	8	2	2	.250
Henry, Brown, p.....	11	36	2	9	.250
Williams, Dartmouth, lf	3	8	2	2	.250
Sisk, Dartmouth, 3b.....	8	24	2	6	.250
Buncke, Columbia, rf...	12	44	6	11	.250
Hitchcock, Harvard, p..	12	20	..	5	.250
Frye, Harvard, p.-cf.....	21	44	..	11	.250
Young, Williams, cf.-p..	7	12	..	3	.250
Hodge, Williams, p.....	12	20	..	5	.250



1, Kneisley, Mgr.; 2, Huff, Coach; 3, McGill, Trainer; 4, Graves; 5, Krebs; 6, Bradley; 7, Bane; 8, McRobie; 9, Arbuckel; 10, Halas; 11, Gunkle; 12, Phelps, Capt.; 13, Cogdall; 14, Rush. Renne, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.

Middle Western Conference Base Ball

FINAL STANDING OF COLLEGES.

	Won.	Lost.	PC.		Won.	Lost.	PC.
Illinois	7	3	.700	Indiana	4	5	.444
Chicago	6	4	.600	Ohio State	2	3	.400
Wisconsin	7	5	.583	Northwestern*	3	6	.333
Minnesota	4	4	.500	Iowa	1	3	.250
Purdue	5	6	.455				

* Northwestern's victory over Minnesota on May 2, forfeited because of ineligibility of players. Games with Purdue, Chicago and Indiana cancelled, not forfeited.

REVIEW OF SEASON.

Illinois has won the championship for the first time in three years. The Illini showed a record of seven victories and three defeats. Four of the games were won by one run margins, while during the season the Illinois men scored 45 runs to their opponents' 39. Indiana, Chicago and Wisconsin hold the honor of defeating the conference champions.

Poor playing at times ruined Chicago's chances for the championship. They lost their last game of the season to the Illini by a 4 to 3 score in which misplays figured. Wisconsin, however, was their greatest stumbling block, as the Badgers twice defeated them in extra inning games. The Chicago team comprised several of the best hitters in the conference in Norgren, Mann, Gray and Liboneti, and with two such pitchers as DesJardien and Baumgartner were a formidable opponent for any team.

Were it not for Purdue's two defeats of Wisconsin, the latter would have won first position. With victories over such teams as Chicago, Illinois and Indiana to their credit, Wisconsin lost twice to Purdue and once each to Northwestern and Minnesota. The Badgers developed the best battery in years with Neuenschwander and Moon in the box and Rule behind the bat.

Several stars were developed on conference teams during the season of 1914. Of the pitchers, Shultz of Indiana, Baumgartner of Chicago and Neuenschwander of Wisconsin stand out as best. Bradley of Illinois and Mann of Chicago were the best catchers. Norgren of Chicago and Cherry of Ohio were the best first basemen. Other infield stars were Finn of Purdue, Cogdell of Illinois, Herzog of Wisconsin, Hightower of Northwestern and Schlemmer of Indiana. The best men among the outfielders were Gray of Chicago, Phelps of Illinois, Oliphant of Purdue and Graf of Ohio State.

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, FOREST GROVE, ORE.

1, Gauthier, Mgr.; 2, Robinson; 3, Manning, Coach; 4, Crawford; 5, Blyth; 6, Josefson; 7, Hesselbacher; 8, Craig; 9, Miller, Capt.; 10, Liebert; 11, Vogt.

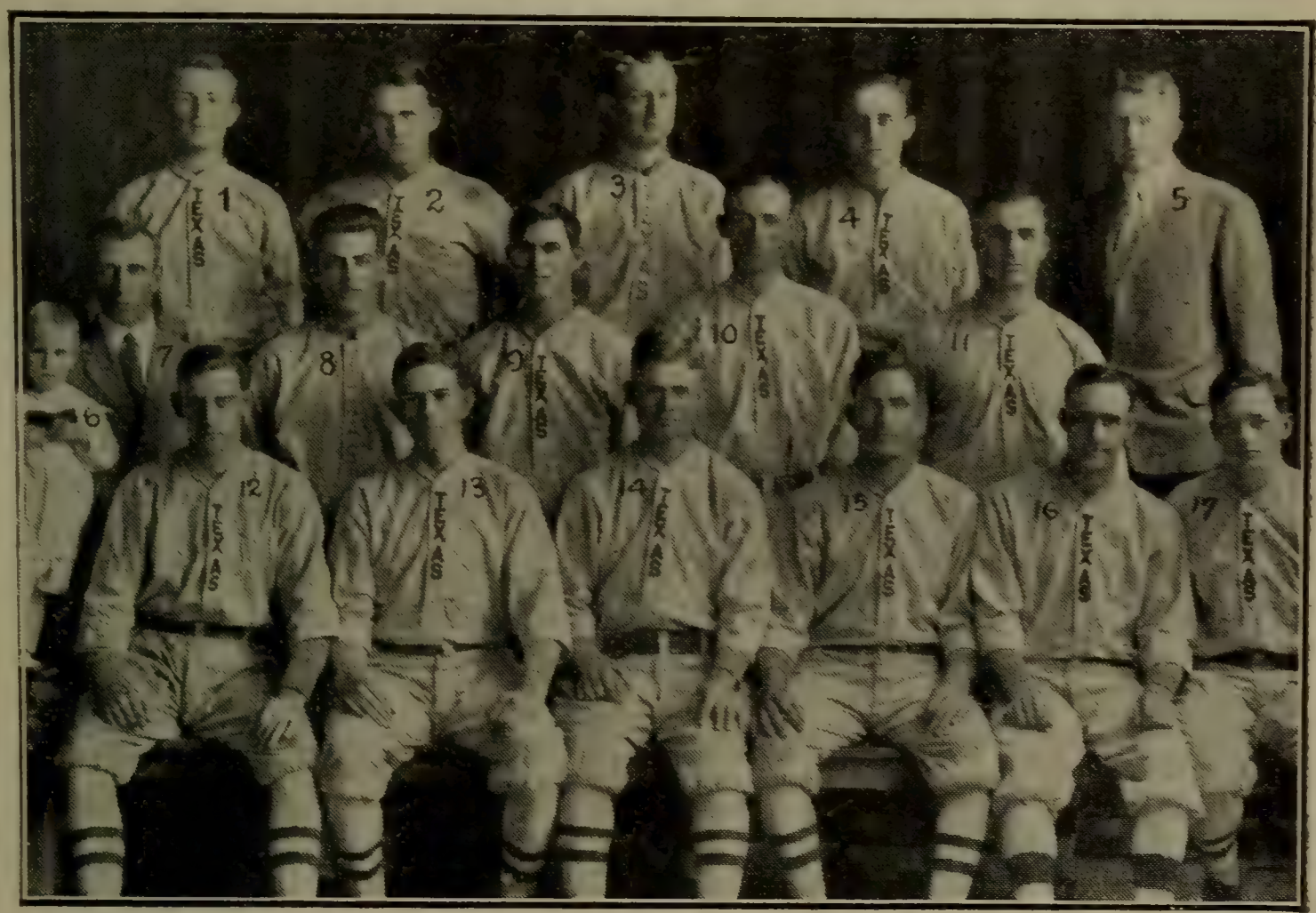
PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

REMARKABLE RECORD OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS TEAM.

With the close of the 1914 season, the University of Texas Base Ball team closed what was perhaps the most phenomenal and successful season of any college Base Ball team in the United States. Playing thirty-five games and winning thirty, twenty-three of which were consecutive victories, they easily claim the world's record for collegiate Base Ball. The team made an extended trip through Oklahoma, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, playing seven games and winning four, traveling 2,880 miles in eight days. The games with Illinois were perhaps the best on the trip, although Texas lost, 3 to 2 and 7 to 3. The first game at Missouri was lost by the "Longhorns," thus breaking their unprecedented string of victories.

At home the best games were with the Chinese University, Texas winning both games by the narrow margin of 1 to 0 each. The second game was saved by a home run in the seventh by "Little Brown."

The 1914 team was replete with stars, but Massey, the phenomenal short-



1, C. Brown; 2, Edmunds; 3, Hooper; 4, Francis; 5, Matthews, Mgr.; 6, Billy Disch, Jr., Mascot; 7, Billy Disch, Sr., Coach; 8, Marucheau; 9, Gambrell; 10, Cartwright; 11, Daniels; 12, Wimmer; 13, Cone; 14, Anderson, Capt.; 15, Massey; 16, E. Brown; 17, Fowler.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN, TEX.

stop, was easily the leader. Being his second year on the team, he hit at a clip of .379, and led the team in base running and run getting, scoring 41 runs and stealing 40 bases. Gambrell, second baseman, hit next to Massey and pushed him in base running and run getting. Edmonds, Cartwright, Daniels and Fowler all hit above the .300 mark. Hooper, the one-arm wonder, closed the season by hitting .264 and fielding 1.000. Wimmer, the initial sacker of the "Longhorns," played a wonderful game, fielding .958. Cone, Daniels and E. Brown were the mainstays of the pitching staff and could be counted on most any time for a victory. Massey, captain for 1915, is perhaps the best infielder in college Base Ball in the South. He is a wonderful fielder, great base runner, and a phenomenal hitter. His best feat is ten times at the bat in two hard games and ten hits. With the exception of three pitchers, the team of 1914 is intact for the season of 1915, and the present outlook is very encouraging.

1, Waltz; 2, Benton; 3, Emmons, Student Mgr.; 4, Lundgren, Coach; 5, Bartelme, Director; 6, Labadie; 7, Graham; 8, Hippler; 9, Quaintance; 10, Hughitt; 11, Baker; 12, McQueen; 13, Baer; 14, Ferguson; 15, Sheehy; 16, Sisler, Capt.; 17, Baribeau.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICH.

College Base Ball Notes

A. and M. College of Texas.—The feature of the 1914 season was the sensational pitching of P. H. Olsen, who is regarded as one of the best collegiate pitchers in the State. A. and M.'s club last spring was composed of raw recruits for the most part and the support accorded Olsen as well as the other three members of the Texas' pitching staff, was often frayed. In spite of poor support Olsen won the big majority of his games and never weakened. T. G. Cherry, second baseman and captain, also was a consistent player and played no small part in the success of the 1914 club. Cherry played practically every position in the infield and played them all equally well. Poor base running was responsible for most of the games lost. The Aggies should be strong in the season of 1915. All of last season's best men are back and in addition there are a number of strong Freshmen who will be candidates for positions.

Albion (Mich.) College.—Won ten and lost four, was the 1914 record. Captain-elect Crosthwaite led in batting, with .344. Weigman and Blanchard were the leading pitchers, with Reed and Hessler catching.

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.—The season of 1914 was fairly successful for the Red and White. The principal weakness was in the pitching staff. The fielding and batting of Capt. Benfer and Ritter was especially prominent, the latter batting in the neighborhood of .400. Only two veterans will be lost from this team by graduation and therefore prospects are bright for the season of 1915.

Alma (Mich.) College.—With a green team Alma's start was not very auspicious, but as the first of May approached the players rounded into form and commenced to tear off victories with regularity.

Amherst (Mass.) College.—Last season the team was handicapped to a great extent by the loss of Robinson's services in the box through illness. The outlook for this year is more promising, however.

Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.—Coach Wilber writes to the Record as follows: "After winning the State championship for two years, this team lost last year, on account of not playing the required number of games, as Henderson Brown canceled the six games they were scheduled to play with Arkansas College. The percentage of Arkansas was higher than that of Hendrix College, the 1914 champions."

Arkansas University, Fayetteville, Ark.—Season very successful on account of hitting ability, only one man on team hit below .300. Handicapped by lack of first string pitchers. The leading players were: Ellison, average .412, since signed by St. Louis Cardinals; Erwin, average .390; Geren, average .402; Payne, average .317; Stout (captain), average .319; Cook, average .305.

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.—The Bates-Bowdoin contest of June 9 was the date of the play-off in the tie for the State championship, between Bates and Bowdoin, the victory being secured after a struggle by a 13-11 score. The championship lineup was: Talbot, c.; Cobb, 1b.; Fuller, 2b.; Coody, 3b. (capt.); McDonald, ss.; Drake and Davis, rf.; Butler, cf.; Moore, rf.; Linquist and Stinson, p.; O'Connell, mgr.

Beloit (Wis.) College.—Beloit finished the season with an undisputed title to the State championship, and second position in the "Little Five' Conference. The most notable victory of the season was over Notre Dame, on May 23, when Beloit came out on the long end of a slugging match, 13-10.

Bethany (W. Va.) College.—Captain Burgan, catcher; Rogers, third base; Harris and Horn, pitchers, Ratcliff and Hagey, outfielders, were leading players. The annual western trip introduced as opponents, among others, Notre Dame and Michigan Aggies. Bethany, unused to the cold climate, lost these games in the first inning. Bethany, however, broke even, winning four and losing four. The W. and J. and Chinese University games proved to be exciting nip-and-tuck battles. Bethany's schedule came to a climax with the West Virginia University games at Morgantown which were to decide the State championship. Each team won a game and a deciding one could not be arranged owing to faculty objections of too many games. Consequently both were claimants for the title.

1, Bruckman; 2, Usner; 3, Nicol, Coach; 4, Oliphant; 5, Schrode; 6, Benson; 7, Kistler; 8, Thompson; 9, McPartland; 10, Maloney; 11, Rowland; 12, Bishop; 13, Webber; 14, Standish; 15, Weaver; 16, George; 17, Kenzer; 18, Van Voorhees.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

1, McManus; 2, Merrick; 3, Griswold, Mgr.; 4, Behan, Capt.; 5, Gallagher; 6, Woodworth; 7, Higbee; 8, Huyck; 9, Conklin; 10, Culver. Lloyd, Photo.

RENNSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TROY, N. Y.

Blair Hall, Blairstown, N. J.—To defeat their greatest rivals, Peddie Institute, would alone constitute a successful season in the eyes of Blair, and as such an event transpired in 1914, in a fast and exciting 3-2 contest, and further that the team won seven out of ten games in the season's schedule and played a 10-inning-tie with the Princeton Prep team, adds to the feeling that last year's team was exceptionally strong.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—Bowdoin was tied with Bates for the Maine State championship, but in the play-off lost. On the whole, however, the season was fairly successful. Du Casce, McElwee and Phillips especially distinguished themselves.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—Although the Brown team lost more games last season than usual, seven out of twenty-two, nevertheless the season was considered a success, as the team won the majority of its games with the "Big Four." The work of D. E. Henry in the box stamped him as one of the best college pitchers of the season. Captain Nash, in center field, Babington at third and Johnston at shortstop were conspicuous for their work in their respective positions.

Campbell College, Holton, Kas.—While 1914 did not come up to early season anticipations, better results are looked for this year, and the prospects seem to justify the hope. Reboul, McComas, Kitterman and Hurst are players who rank with the best. Bliss Wolfe is coach.

Campion College, Prairie Du Chien, Wis.—John Carroll, captain and star pitcher. Dubuque "I. I. I." League team have spring training here. Carroll was signed and joined them at end of school term. Sprint taken by Dubuque at beginning of season, due to this training. Ratchen, our first sacker, with long drives, had a season's average of over .400. The Dubuque "I. I. I." series with the college is always of great interest to this section of country.

Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.—For a college of only one hundred and fifty students, Canisius has a better class of athletes than most colleges of several hundred. This was again exemplified in 1914, when the Base Ball team, after a disastrous start, found their proper stride. Pitcher Conlin was the individual star.

Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.—Mohlke, W. Johnson and Brunette starred. All of last year's team are back and reinforced by the addition of "Chief" Porlier, the sensational Indian star of Wisconsin.

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Carson-Newman had a very successful season, winning almost 75 per cent of its games. Carson-Newman has claimed the championship of East Tennessee for the last two years. The most effective work was done by Foster at first base, and Potter, pitcher. Foster hit close to the .500 mark. Potter had a great strikeout record and won nearly all the games in which he worked. Wickham, Caldwell and Kilpatrick also played consistent ball. Carson-Newman did not lose a series to a Tennessee team. Nearly all the old members of the team are back and 1915 appears to show even brighter results than did the past season.

Carthage (Ill.) College.—Captain Arthur Loomis, Joe Simmons and Richard Barnard, catchers; Will Reidner, Lester Mapes and Elmer Flack, pitchers, ranked in order given in their respective positions. Adolph Ficken, who played second base, led in batting and fielding. Simmons caught some great games. Reidner was the most experienced pitcher, and his work was most consistent.

Catawba College, Newton, N. C.—Only a few games were played last season, but this year promises to be a big one, and a heavy schedule has been arranged. The leading player of the 1914 team was H. A. Fesperman, who subsequently signed with Charlotte of the North Carolina League.

Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam. N. Y.—The season was short, but the team did well nevertheless. F. McMorrow, captain of last year's team, was the high man with the stick, batting for .534, Bassett, West and Morrison following with .320, .308, and .300, respectively. The batting average of the whole team was .253. Woodruff's pitching was exceptional.

Colby College, Waterville, Me.—Colby finished third in the Maine intercollegiate series. James, pitcher; La Fleur, third base, and Canley, shortstop, shone individually.

1, Harper, Coach; 2, Kelley, Capt.; 3, Gray; 4, Farrell; 5, Meyers; 6, Bjoin; 7, Duggan; 8, H. Newning; 9, Ellis; 10, Lathrop; 11, D. Newning; 12, Sheehan; 13, Berger.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.

College City of New York—The work of the team was handicapped by the loss by ineligibility and other causes, of some of its best men. Taking these things into account, the team did pretty well. The prospects for a good team in 1915 are exceptionally bright. Of last year's team the work of Donaldson, O'Connell and Rank was especially noteworthy.

Columbia University, New York City.—Taken as a whole the season was very satisfactory and but for the loss of the first string pitcher, George Smith, the team would probably have done even better. As shown by the scores, most of the games were very close, about half a dozen games being decided by only one run.

Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.—Lack of good material and insufficient coaching combined with the loss of all the 1913 team except three, militated against the chances of the team last year. Seggel, H. Wood, Dutton and Randall were the principal players. This year's nine bids fair to make a good record, however.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—The Dartmouth Base Ball team during the season of 1914 won 18 games and lost 12, thus winning 60 per cent. of its games. Eight men were lost by graduation. A new team will have to be built up from the promising material of last year's Freshman team. As a nucleus there is Captain Wanamaker, who caught every game during the season of 1914 and was the life of the team; Low, shortstop, who was the balance wheel of the infield, a great fielder, and who ranks as one of the best hitters in college Base Ball; Perkins, second base. Willard, a big left-handed pitcher, rounded into shape and was an important factor in the success of the team. The games with Yale and Princeton were lost by one run. Harvard and Pennsylvania were defeated, as were Cornell and Colgate.

DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.—DePauw stood first in their league, being represented by a clean, fast bunch of ball players, who were in the game from start to finish. The fielding of Moore, left fielder; Sisson, pitcher, and the energy of Lewis are particular worthy of note.

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Last year was the best on record since 1907-08, Grove City being defeated for the first time in three seasons. The contest with the Chinese was one of the best college contests in that section. Harenski pitched ten out of twelve games and even took part in the others. Phelan was the best first baseman in years. Smith shone at short and Sweeney in left field. Rev. F. X. Roehring is faculty manager, H. A. Carlin student manager, and Phelan captain.

Eastern College, Manassas, Va.—Much credit is due D. J. McDevitt, the star third baseman. He led the team in fielding and batting, and is considered one of the best college players in the South. McKenney also deserves credit for his work at short and for his batting ability. Catcher Hoe also deserves much praise.

Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.—Gallaudet played the strong Georgetown team to a 2-4 score. Rockwell, Captain Rendall, Rassmussen and Marshall were consistent stars. Rassmussen, a six-footer, weighing 175 pounds, is one of the best boxmen in the South. He pitched a non-hit game against Loyola College. Rockwell at short, Rendall behind the bat, and Marshall at first made remarkable records for amateur teams during the summer.

Georgetown (Ky.) College.—Georgetown easily had one of the best teams in the State. Wahl was leading pitcher. Rhotau, Cross and Anderson led in batting, each hitting over .300. Barnett behind the bat was best in the K. I. A. A. The team this year promises to be even better and the schedule is greatly improved.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—The season's start was a very poor one. The team really started with the Princeton game, and from then on was practically unbeatable. The loss of the last game at Princeton was partly due to the trunks being miscarried and players were forced to use old Princeton uniforms, gloves, etc. Martin, at shortstop, headed the batting list, played a sensational game all season, and is now a member of the Boston Nationals. Capt. Feinlie, pitcher, defeated Cornell, Princeton, Harvard, Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Navy and Washington and Jefferson. McCarthy, outfield, led the team in batting with an average of .396. Fury, outfield, was second to McCarthy with an average of .374, and won the first Princeton game with a home run. The best contest of the season was against Notre Dame, during

1, Searle, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Bowen; 3, Browning; 4, Twing; 5, Jennings; 6, Kruby; 7, Seiler; 8, Wales; 9, Church, Mgr.; 10, Powell; 11, Acken; 12, Harker; 13, Brodie, Coach; 14, Leeds, Capt.; 15, Gillam; 16, Howlitt. VanDerveer, Photo.

RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

1, Gerrity; 2, O'Neill; 3, Rhodes; 4, Kelly, 5, O'Shaughnessy; 6, Collins; 7, Connolly, Capt.; 8, Maggini; 9, Price; 10, Cagnacci.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Terkelson & Henry, Photo.

which a rally was stopped by the unusual play of having a man on first and third, and getting the man as he tried to steal second and also the man on third, who tried to make home on the play. Both the Harvard and Princeton series brought the best of baseball. It was the unanimous opinion of unbiased observers that after the team struck its stride they played the best collegiate base ball in the country, and this is evident from the scores of the last eighteen games.

Grinnell (Iowa) College.—Little, first base; Levenede, shortstop, and Jaqua, left field, were the class of the State in their positions. Little and Jaqua lead all college hitters in State with averages of .462 and .640 for seven games.

Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C.—Shore, who pitched twelve of the games, won ten, lost one and tied one. He later pitched for the Boston Red Sox.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—Some statistics: Two-base hits, Gow 3, Rothensies 3, Higgins 3, Ogden 2, McLouth, Erhardt, Griffith, Miller. Home runs, Ogden, Royce, Gow. Hits off Royce, 42 in 62 2-3 innings; off Whitman, 18 in 13 innings; off Daniels, 19 in 12 innings; off Ogden, 1 in 2 innings. Struck out by Royce, 100; by Whitman, 9; by Daniels, 8; by Ogden, 2. Batting average of team, .318; fielding average, .949. Royce is now with the Giants and Rothensies is at Princeton University. Otherwise Hamilton will have practically the same line-up for the 1915 season.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—Of the twenty-six games played in 1914, Harvard lost only seven. The contests with Pennsylvania resulted in a win and a loss for each, as also the two with Georgetown. Holy Cross was victor twice, Dartmouth once, and the Yale series was finished with two successes out of three games for the Eli team. Of the more notable games won were those with Princeton, 4-1; Brown, 12-1 and 4-3; Vermont, 3-2; Syracuse, 3-0; Williams, 5-3; Annapolis, 10-5, and West Point, 15-3.

Hebron (Maine) Academy.—Hebron won the Colby Junior League meet and the Maine interscholastic base ball championship for the second time in succession. Ten victories out of twelve games was the season's record. C. C. Dwyer is athletic director.

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.—Beyond a victory over the Yale second team, the 1915 record of Hill School was not up to the usual standard. Eckley Markle, who was captain for three years, shone at short; Ewing Fisher caught well, Shepley at first and Fulton at third distinguished themselves, but the inability of the team to bat safely at critical moments was fatal.

Hiram (Ohio) College.—The outlook for this year is very promising. Three of the mainstays of last year's team, Coombs, Rupp and Adams, will be in line again, which leads to the encouraging anticipation that with the abundance of new material there are bright prospects for a State championship team.

Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.—Holy Cross had a remarkable team in 1914, winning no less than sixteen out of twenty-one games, defeating such teams as Dartmouth three times, Harvard twice, Georgetown, Brown twice, Tufts twice, and Williams. The particular feature of the season was the pitching of R. Murray, a junior. He lost to Yale, 1-0, allowing them only one hit; defeated Brown twice, giving them four hits in Providence and two hits in Worcester, and allowed Williams five hits. McManus' best game was his victory over the veteran Tufts team, allowing them only two hits. The Harvard game in Worcester was perhaps the best of the season. Holy Cross had a one run lead to the eighth, when Fahey, who had allowed only two hits, weakened and gave Harvard two runs; but in the last half of the same inning Holy Cross secured two runs; Murray finished up the game and allowed Harvard one hit.

Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.—The work of the team was characterized by weak pitching, heavy batting and fast base running. Harmon lead the batters with a percentage of .428, followed by Pierce with .395, Clifton .379, Captain Stewart .342, and Apple .333. The team average was .283.

James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.—Winning eight out of nine Conference games, thus securing the championship of the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association, was the agreeable record of the Millikin team last year. At the close of the season, Delos Brown, the captain, was signed by

1, Thomas, Coach; 2, Stites, Asst. Coach; 3, Valiant; 4, Irwin; 5, Cooper; 6, Monroe; 7, Matcett; 8, Madden; 9, Schimpf; 10, Dise; 11, Hagan, Trainer; 12, Griswold, Mgr.; 13, Huston Asst. Mgr.; 14, Eichelberger; 15, Koons; 16, Armstrong; 17, Sayre; 18, Schwert, Capt.; 19, Haley; 20, Wallace; 21, Wisner; 22, Mann; 23, Weed; 24, Murdock; 25, White; 26, Dolan.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA. Parker Rolfe, Photo.

the Chicago Americans. In the Bradley game, the latter secured ten runs in five innings, but the aggressive play of the nine never faltered and the game was finally "won in the ninth" by 12-10.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—Captain Porter, Worthington at short, and Rice as catcher, all starred during the season of 1914.

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College.—Kalamazoo led the M. I. A. A. up to the last two games of the season, when they dropped two games to Alma, giving them second place. Considering that the team was composed of seven freshmen, the season was very successful. Johnson, Conrad, MacGregor, Monroe and Brandsteter, all freshmen, were the stars of the season, while Captain Buchanan, the veteran center fielder, played good and consistent Base Ball. The players showed themselves real sportsmen and put up a strong fight for the championship. Nine victories and one tied game of six innings, with Hillsdale, was the record for 1914. The roster of the team was as follows: Conrad and MacLaurin, pitchers; Johnson, catcher; Flengel, first base; MacGregor, second base; Brandsteter, third base; Monroe, shortstop; Rhoades, left field; Buchanan, center field and captain; Taylor, right field.

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.—Kingsley won eight out of eleven games. Captain Benedict won both the gold medals that are awarded annually to the player having the highest batting average and the highest fielding average. Field proved himself to be a star twirler, winning most all of his games. Tremaine at short ran Captain Benedict a close race, both in fielding and at bat. Sperry caught excellently. Coach West has most of last year's squad for 1915. Benedict entered Cornell and Arnold entered Princeton.

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.—McGovern developed into a good pitcher during the season and was the mainstay of a weak pitching staff. The record was a favorable one, when one takes into consideration the lack of good material available last year, with several of the best players unable to play.

Lawrenceville (N. J.) School.—The principal games are with Central High Peddie and Mercersburg, the latter being "the" game of the season, Lawrenceville winning, 6-2. The team did very good work last season, not losing to any of the prep schools. Eastman as catcher, Lamarche at first and Page in center field were conspicuous. Houghton kept up his consistent box work to the close.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.—Lebanon Valley had one of the most successful teams among the Eastern colleges in 1914. Only three games were lost, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Fordham University and Harrisburg Tri-State Club administering these defeats in close games. The thirteen other games played were won by decisive scores. Snavely, Lerew and Zeigler were the prominent players, although the team on the whole was very evenly balanced. The pitching staff could hardly be surpassed by that of any college in the country, the work of White and Captain Stickell being especially brilliant. The splendid pitching, backed by heavy hitting and clever base running by the whole team merited extraordinary success. As only two men were lost by graduation, the prospects for 1915 are very promising.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—The work of Anderson and Lees, pitcher and catcher, was worthy of note. The team defeated its ancient rivals, Lafayette, two out of three games.

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.—Owing to cold weather at the beginning of the season the team did not round into form until the middle of April. The two leading players were Trumpy, pitcher, and Fischer, catcher. The former pitched twelve games and lost only one. In the game against Millikin for the State championship he allowed but one hit, but an error lost the game for him. Fischer led the team at bat, with an average close to .400, and had over twenty stolen bases. He was cool and heady behind the bat and had a powerful arm. Floyd L. Brown is athletic coach and physical director.

Marshall College.—The excellent pitching of Davisson and Lawrence deserves especial mention. Fred Bailey, at first, finished his fourth year with the team, batting over .500 for the fourth time. He will be tried by Cleveland in 1915.

Maryville (Tenn.) College.—Maryville won 70 per cent. of its games in 1914. The most notable contest of the season was with the Brooklyn National League team, in which the collegians held their opponents to one score up to the seventh inning. The team also demonstrated its ability by defeating the

1, Stanton, Mgr.; 2, Kaiser; 3, Connelley; 4, MacDermitt; 5, Baader; 6, Valerian; 7, Foley; 8, George; 9, McGee; 10, Beck; 11, Margin; 12, Igoe; 13, Boyle.

ST. BENEDICT'S COLLEGE, NEWARK, N. J.

1, Madden; 2, Brent; 3, Beard; 4, Nall; 5, Smith; 6, McDonnell; 7, Fitzgibbons; 8, Szupryt; 9, Kowalski; 10, Gapen; 11, O'Neil; 12, Cotter; 13, Mulvaney; 14, Kelly, Mascot; 15, Falbourne; 16, Szymczak, Mgr. Miller, Photo.

ST. MARY'S (KY.) COLLEGE.

Knoxville Appalachian Leaguers in two straight games. Kelly, Carver, Park and Dawson showed up especially well against these teams. Practically the same team has returned for the season of 1915 and Maryville looks forward to another great season in Base Ball.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.—Last year's team experienced a fairly good season. Davies, the star pitcher, was signed by the Philadelphia American League team. Sherman, the captain, has also entered professional ranks.

McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill.—Fair success only marked the season of 1914, principally due to the inability of the pitching staff to deliver. The Washington University and the Central Wesleyan games were the leading contests, the Washington team winning one eleven inning battle. Butts and Whittenberg were the best all around players, the former's batting being especially noteworthy. Richter in center and Wolf in the box are also entitled to recognition.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.—The Aggies started well, but broke in May, the pitchers going badly. The fielding and hitting of Fick at shortstop, and the base running of E. Chilton were features during the season. The series with Michigan was naturally the big one, but M. A. C. won but one of the three games. Prospects for 1915 are not roseate, owing to a lack of pitching material.

Mississippi Agricultural College.—The team was composed for the most part of new men. The season on the whole was considered very satisfactory. Practically all of last year's team will return, and the prospects are bright for a strong team in 1915. With the exception of the University of Georgia, A. and M. met all of the best teams in the South, winning twelve games, losing eight and tieing one.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.—The team was rather set back by lack of pitchers. Neal, captain, pitched good ball all year; Sturgeon, third base, played very consistently, as did H. D. Talbott, second base, fielding and hitting hard. The 1-0 game with Central was played in fast style and was errorless on Missouri Valley's side.

Missouri Wesleyan University, Cameron, Mo.—Best teams won. Poland, pitcher, was the star of the season.

Monmouth (Ill.) College.—Monmouth College had a disastrous season in 1914. The team was made up of players who, while they played well individually, lacked the experience that makes for successful team work, with the result that many games were lost by close scores. However, the team shows no discouragement and hopes to retrieve last season's mishaps with at least a majority of victories in 1915.

Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Pa.—The work of the team in 1914 was not up to the usual standard. The principal feature of the season was the victory over Hawaiian University, in which Higgins held the Chinese to three hits. The leading players were Captain Costello, at shortstop; Higgins, pitcher, and Rice and Sutton in the outfield. Costello joined the Pittsburgh Nationals, where he batted close to .300 for the season. "The Mount" is now represented by three men in the major leagues, including Engel, pitcher on Washington Americans; Costello, outfielder of the Pittsburgh Nationals, and Letters, outfielder on the Washington Americans.

Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.—Considering that it was the first year in which Muhlenberg had a representative team, the season's work was very encouraging, the Susquehanna victory of 1-0 being a particularly interesting contest. Rain interfered greatly with the schedule.

Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.—Muskingum had only a fair season last year, winning about half her games. The uncertainty of the pitching staff might be responsible for the record. Sinclair led the team in batting with an average of .321.

New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H.—Bissell, captain for 1915, was the strongest pitcher, Paulson alternating with him. Captain Brockett, R. Brockett, Hazen and Fernold led the team in batting and fielding. The Brown and Bates games were the best of the season.

Newman School, Hackensack, N. J.—Newman, in all probability, had the best

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WIS.

team in its history, playing and defeating stronger teams than had formerly been on her schedule. Victories over Columbia Freshmen, Hackley and Kingsley are noteworthy. Playing a schedule of thirteen games, Newman was victorious in ten of the games.

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.—Manager H. C. Nitz's account of the season is as follows: "By defeating Ripon College at Ripon, on June 5, Northwestern removed the last obstacle in the way of a clear title to the college Base Ball championship of Wisconsin. Northwestern lost but one college game during the whole season, to Milton at Milton, but on the home grounds retaliated, evening the count with the Miltonians, who always were the strongest competitors. However, Milton lost one game to Ripon, so that by winning over Ripon twice Northwestern indisputably clinched its title to the coveted championship. Lawrence was easily eliminated, and Carroll, a strong contender, was bested in a hotly contested struggle at Waukesha. Besides this, Northwestern again defeated the Watertown Goslings, who won the pennant in the Milwaukee City League. Two games were lost to the University of Wisconsin, but both games are regarded as a good showing. Graduation deprived Northwestern of four veterans whose services will be sorely missed. They are: O. Kehrberg, the crack first baseman, who has captained the team for the last two years; F. Manteufel, the excellent shortstop; H. Rosin, the wonderful catcher; Gardell, third baseman. A. Kehrberg, '15, the slugging left fielder, has been elected to captain.

Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.—Catcher Malloy goes to Milwaukee for the coming season. Pitcher Mills has had several pleasing offers but turned them down in order to finish his college work. Team inexperienced on the road, but won five games at home. Victories over Wesleyan and Otterbein, the team's rivals, were more desirable than any other win, to Ohio Northern.

Ohio State University, Columbus, O.—With eleven victories and five defeats out of sixteen games played, the Ohio State University Base Ball team had what might be termed a successful season for 1914. Of the five defeats, three were lost to Western Conference schools and another to the Michigan Ags. Thus only one game was lost in the Ohio Conference, which fact made the team the undisputed champions of that organization. The Western Conference record was not quite so good. Owing to misunderstandings at the time of making out the schedule, only six games were secured in the western circuit. One was not played because of rain and the record for the others was two victories and three defeats. Very few players were lost by graduation and Director St. John will have practically the same men to work with in 1915 as in 1914. Therefore the prospects for the coming season are very good.

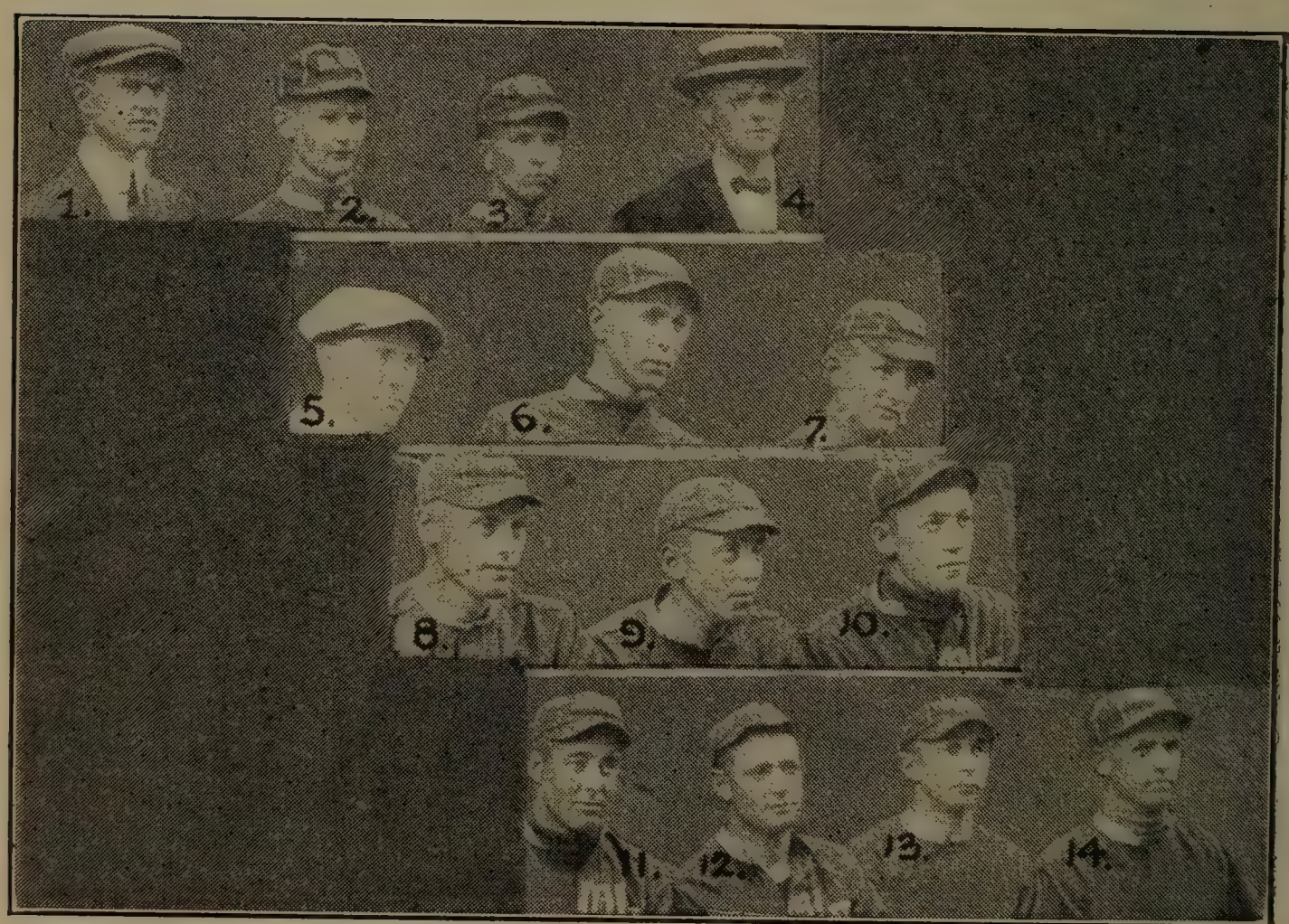
Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.—The work of Ohio's Base Ball team last year was of sterling character. The team played together well and consistently and were able to pull from behind in a number of instances. Ohio State University seemed to be the bugbear for the team, for when the former appeared on the scene Ohio lost her control and played wild. The work of Leo Schaeffler as pitcher was very satisfactory. Russ Finsterwald, shortstop, D. M. King at second base and Gilbert McConnell in left field played sensational games. Potts was very good on third base. Coach Banks is working up a splendid team and looks for an excellent showing this year.

Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.—Close scores marked most of the games last year, a sample being the 3-0 and 4-1 victories over the Oklahoma Aggies, while the two defeats by the latter were 0-1 and 2-3. Texas A. and M. was conquered twice, 3-2 and 5-4, while Texas University won and lost by 2-1 and 0-2, respectively, with 1-1 as the result of a third game. Dunn, Ponder and Harris were competent slabmen, with Smiser doing the heavy work of receiving. The balance of the roster was as follows: Reeds, 1b.; Courtright, 2b.; Orr, 3b.; Johnson, ss.; Trommer, Bounds and Johnson in the field; Marsh, Clark and Brillhardt, utility.

Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.—This was Pacific University's first year of Base Ball for some years and the first time it was ever played here as a college game. The team developed all new material and the results were surprising. It is claimed the team has an undisputed right to the non-conference college championship of Oregon. Some of the leading players were John Sohler, A. Ireland, J. Ireland, H. Richardson and R. Frost.

Peekskill (N. Y.) Military Academy.—The Wesleyan Freshman game—a six-

ST. PROCOPIUS COLLEGE, LISLE, ILL.



1, Prof. Benson, Coach; 2, Roe; 3, Anderson; 4, Hauge, Mgr.; 5, Meldahl, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Peterson; 7, P. Thompson; 8, S. Thompson; 9, Mellen; 10, Steen; 11, Tavidson; 12, Undem; 13, Groe; 14, Aaberg.

ST. OLAF COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.

teen inning contest—was the best game of the season. The players and their positions were as follows: Higgins, pitcher; B. Dain, catcher; J. Holcombe, Jr., first base; V. Borden, second base; T. A. Dain, third base; T. Cosgrove, shortstop; D. Sinclaire, left field; M. Ruter, right field; W. Saltman, center field.

Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.—The team played consistent ball all through the season. The Exeter game, as usual, was the big game of the season, Exeter winning. The work of Earley, Kinney and Snell was a prominent feature of the games.

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.—The season of 1914 was remarkably successful, as Exeter defeated the strong Dean Academy team, 4-3, and Andover, 7-0. Welles, the pitcher, was the star of the team, averaging nine strikeouts to every game in which he pitched. He shut out Andover with three hits and ten strikeouts. Neal, the captain, Enwright, Peters and Hutchinson showed to advantage.

Princeton University.—Princeton's 1914 Base Ball team had a season of in-and-out ball. Injuries to Gill, Reed, and Greene, three experienced men, coming at inopportune times, necessitated frequent shifts, which disrupted the smooth play of the team. The squad also was unusually weak at the bat, and erratic in the field. The pitching, too, was unsteady. At intervals the team played brilliant ball, particularly against Michigan, who was defeated, 5-4, and in the final games with Yale. The last game of the season with Yale at the Polo Grounds, New York, saw the Tigers at the top of its form. Deyo was Princeton's best pitcher. He performed remarkably well at the close of the season, and has two more years on the team. There were no individual stars on the team, but Frank Gill, 1915, proved a fast third baseman and outdid himself against Yale, while O. S. Greene, 1915, captain for 1915, whose timely hitting scored Princeton's winning runs in two of the three games with Yale and whose excellent fielding also saved the final game, is also on the honor list.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.—The team had a very creditable season and was strong in fielding, the infield being the same as in 1913. Union was defeated in one game, 5-4, but won the second contest after ten innings. Higbee and Huyck batted .359 and .302, respectively; Woodworth was next, with .267, and Behan had .250. Behan, Huyck, Merrick, McManus and Culver shone brilliantly.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—Randolph-Macon tied William and Mary for the championship of Eastern Virginia among the colleges. William and Mary won the title in the final game of the season by the score of 7 to 5. The work of Marston, pitcher, Brown, catcher, and Bane, first base, featured the season's work for Randolph-Macon.

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.—Composed of freshmen and sophomores the Rice Institute team acquitted itself most creditably. Houston Texas Leaguers were defeated, as was University of Colorado in two games by identical scores, 5-4. Texas A. and M. were tied once and defeated once, other strong teams also falling before them. Coach Arbuckle has hopeful anticipations of another season of Rice conquests.

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.—The team of 1914 began the season in fine form and great expectations were entertained of having the best team the college had ever produced. Just at the time when things were their best injuries put out several of the players for the entire season and prospects vanished. Haslett, Tiffany, Welch and Bunting played a uniformly steady game. The pitching of Tiffany and catching and batting of Haslett are especially worthy of mention.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—The work of the team in 1914 more than met with the expectations of its followers. Much of the success was due to the remarkable pitching of Schmidiger. The team was stronger in the field than at the bat. The fielding of Rosendale and Corbett was gilt-edged, while the batting honors go to Long and Doyle. Rock Hill played its first and best game with Johns Hopkins. Schmidiger was on the mound for Rock Hill and it was not until the fourteenth inning that Hopkins scored its third and deciding run of the game. Before the close of the season Rock Hill was victorious over Gallaudet, Western Maryland, Loyola and City College.

1, Bacon, Mgr.; 2, Harpham; 3, Way; 4, Swihart; 5, Haynes; 6, Falsey; 7, Middlebrook; 8, Reilly; 9, Brown; 10, Gile; 11, Blossom, Capt.; 12, Cornish; 13, Hunter; 14, Pumpelly.

Pach Bros., Photo.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.—The principal features of the season were the pitching of Jennings and the work of Captain Leeds and Captain-elect Twing. Jennings pitched a no-hit and a one-hit game. In the final game with Stevens Captain Leeds registered a home run, a three-base hit and a two-base hit out of his first three times at bat. The season taken all in all was unsuccessful, although there were times when the team played a very good brand of ball, as in the first game at Princeton, and the last with Stevens, during Rutgers' commencement week. Rutgers anticipates a much more successful season this year.

St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.—St. John's can look back on the team of 1914 with a great amount of pride, such an aggregation of individual stars being seldom seen on one team. Coach Wilson developed some good men, Feeney, at first, being especially clever, while Jarmon, at second and Lamar, Jump and Hall in the outfield, were in evidence on every play that came into their respective territories. Captain Mathews won seven out of nine games. In the first inning of the Johns Hopkins game he allowed five runs, but after that settled down and not a Baltimorean subsequently reached first, fourteen of them "fanning". Stevens defeated Franklin and Marshall, 2-1, in twelve innings, and was subsequently signed by Clark Griffith of the Washington team. Noble, behind the bat, backed up the pitchers as no other receiver could. At the bat two home runs in the V. M. I. game, in addition to two singles, was a sample of his stickwork.

St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.—Starting the season without an experienced battery, St. John's more than held its own in the few games the team played owing to the short season. Hackner played most consistently, while Bettler also deserves great credit. There is no doubt that the team this year will acquit itself creditably.

St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind.—The feature game of the season was that against St. Viator at Kankakee, Ill., May 9, St. Viator winning out in the thirteenth inning. The stellar work of Captain Roof was conspicuous throughout the season.

St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.—The most spectacular game of the season was played at Canton when Early, the freshman twirler, pitched a no-hit game against Niagara. Before coming to college Early had never pitched a game of base ball, and this was only the second college game in which he had officiated. Captain Roundy and Captain-elect Peet each had a batting average of .315.

St. Louis (Mo.) University.—A squad of sixty men reported early in the spring. Sixteen men were selected from this group to carry through the school's colors for the year. But two individual stars loomed up out of the lot, namely: Joseph Lill, pitcher, and Ray Schmandt, second baseman. Featuring the season were the two ten-inning games played against Concordia.

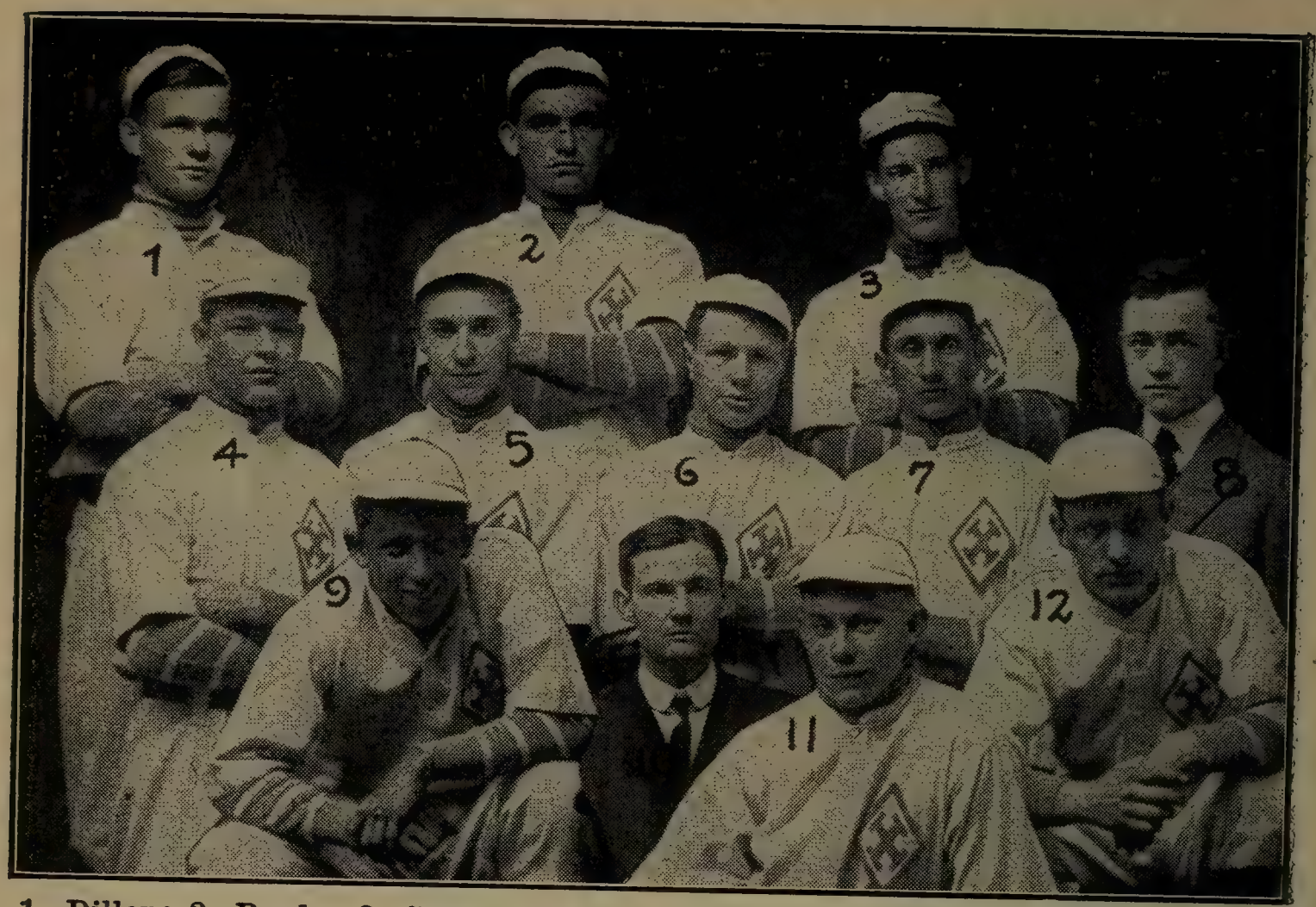
St. Mary's (Ky.) College.—McDonald's hitting and Sznpryt's catching were the features of the season's work. Other players who shone were B. Madden and W. Beaumel. Kowalski was the mainstay of the team in the box.

St. Mary's (Kan.) College.—St. Mary's went through the 1914 season very creditably, winning six out of nine games in her own Conference, defeating the strong Kansas Aggies twice and swamping the Chinese University of Honolulu. The all-around work of Collins and Barry and the heavy hitting of Rozier contributed a great deal to the success of the season.

St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.—St. Olaf won second place in the Minnesota Conference. Mellen, Undem and Anderson were the batting stars, while Steen and Groe pitched consistent ball throughout. Prospects for a championship team for 1915 were never brighter.

St. Viator's College, Kankakee, Ill.—The features of the 1914 games were the great battery work of Pemberton and Butler and the playing and batting of Captain Lawler. Notre Dame got only four hits off Pemberton, but game was lost on team's errors. The game with the Chinese University team was lost on errors also, the Orientals getting but three hits.

Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.—Southern University last year put out one of the best teams among the small colleges in Alabama. The work of Calhoun on third, Locke and Little, pitchers, and Kersh and Fisher in the field caused much favorable comment. Van Studdiford at short also shone.



1, Dillon; 2, Brady; 3, Stiene, Capt.; 4, Creed; 5, Yost; 6, Farrell; 7, Brockmann; 8, Purdy, Mgr.; 9, Kieffer; 10, Prof. W. J. Grace; 11, Butler; 12, Frey.

ST. XAVIER COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY, GREENSBORO, ALA.

Otts, Photo.

Southwestern University, Winfield, Kan.—To Coach Huston is due the credit for the splendid account the team rendered in 1914. His thorough and tireless tuition showed agreeable results and his development of inexperienced high school boys into championship caliber was remarkable. The St. Mary's and Fairmount contests were the best of the schedule. Leading batters were: Dudey, Groom, Burchfield, Yeoman and Bernstorf.

Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.—Season opened January 28; closed April 20. Stanford won 13; lost 6; tied 3. Lineup: Dent, catcher; Maple, Hahn, Hayes, pitchers; Workman, first base; Stafford, second base; McCloskey, third base; Captain Terry, shortstop; Hahn, Dooling, left field; Day, center field; Noonan, right field; Moskiman, coach.

State Normal School, California, Pa.—For a totally undeveloped nine at the opening of the season Coach Sharadin moulded a winning combination around his only experienced men, the battery, Captain Phil Baum and Brooks. For the past five years base ball had been omitted from the athletic activity of the Normal. This condition necessitated the developing of a full outfit. Of the twenty-two games scheduled the boys succeded in winning ten games and tieing one out of nineteen games played, three being called owing to rain. Normal took the series from the California professionals, but lost the series to the Philipsburg Collegians. A. J. Sharadin is manager.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.—Although the scores of the 1914 team do not show that the team played a very high class of ball, this was nevertheless a fact. The team ran into all sorts of hard luck, which is shown by the loss of games by one run. Peters, the mainstay of the pitching staff, developed a bad arm after winning two straight. Harpster, the mainstay of the outfield for three years, again led the team in hitting. Smith and Swope also batted above .300. The outlook for 1915 is very promising.

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—Twining won both the Pennsylvania and Michigan games in the same week, one being played on Wednesday, the other on Saturday. Leading players were: Harvey, Sproul, Brown, Riffert and Twining.

Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.—Sealy and McKinzie, pitchers; Wylie, catcher; Kuykendall, second baseman, and Disharoon, third baseman, deserve special mention for their excellent work last season.

Tufts College, Medford, Mass.—Manager Fiske writes: "Certain of the New England and New York papers in their resume of the college Base Ball season placed Tufts second only to Harvard on a percentage basis. The record was: won 16, lost 9. The team scored 150 runs to opponents' 94."

Tulane University, New Orleans, La.—Coach Bruce I. Hayes was responsible for the best Tulane team in years. With four veterans as a basis, Hayes built up a machine from a small squad of fifteen, including ten freshmen. Winning two out of three from Tulane's powerful rival, Louisiana State University, and taking two straight from "Ole Miss," made Tulanians vote the season a big success. Gillis twirled a no-hit game against Auburn and yet lost by 1 to 0. Catcher Joe Brown showed rare form; Aycock led at bat, while Marston, Goodsen, Gage, Trigg, Magruder and Dugas all played good ball.

Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.—Nine victories, nine defeats and one tie game was the 1914 record. The team steadily improved throughout the season, although it was not always at its full strength. In April a four-day trip was made to central East Tennessee and in May the team had a six-day trip through Northeastern Tennessee, into Virginia, in which a majority of games were won. Clemens led the batters with .348; Wardry batted .310; Hawkins was the winning pitcher.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.—Colgate and Rutgers, Union's greatest rivals, furnished the excitement as usual. The former college overwhelmed Union, 13-0, but Rutgers succumbed in a 3-2 contest, Hummer striking out eighteen of the Jerseymen. Hummer and Jenkins in the box and Beaver behind the bat were naturally the important factors in getting results, while Captain Nauman at short and Woods at third played brilliantly. The latter is captain for 1915. C. N. Smith is assistant to Manager Faust.

Union University, Jackson, Tenn.—The season of 1914 was the best the college ever had. After the college season was over three of the pitchers went to the Southern League, Karr and Shirley to Memphis, and Ross to Chatta-

1, Gross; 2, Iles; 3, Snyder; 4, Hanson; 5, Brueckner; 6, Eason; 7, Ingham; 8, Jacobson; 9, Sinn; 10, Foster; 11, Baird; 12, Laucks; 13, Sieverding; 14, Harvey, Asst. Coach; 15, Hauth, Capt.; 16, Mascot.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IA.

1, Ford, Mgr.; 2, Fiske, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Bennett; 4, Krepps; 5, Adams; 6, Angell; 7, Westcott; 8, Leland; 9, Slattery, Coach; 10, Porter; 11, Armstrong; 12, Proctor; 13, Lee, Capt.; 14, Whittaker; 15, Stafford; 16, Volk; 17, Mascot.

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

nooga. Karr has since been sold to Detroit. Lusk was also with Memphis, playing third. Several of the other players went to small leagues and promise to get to the big leagues sooner or later. H. L. Dement is manager.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—Under the coaching of Mr. S. Strang Nicklin, the Base Ball season of 1914 was a most successful one for the Army. In addition to winning the "big game" from the Navy, the Army triumphed over Penn State and Georgetown, two of the best teams in the East. Cadet Neyland, the star of the Army's pitching staff, won every game that he pitched. Cadet Hobbs led the team in batting, with an average of .390, six home runs being credited to him during the season. The team as a whole was the best hitting one that West Point ever produced. Cadet C. M. Milliken was captain in 1914. Cadet Louis A. Merillat has been elected captain for 1915.

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—Six regular players batted over .300. The team was very short of pitchers, having only two regulars. Nevertheless, eleven victories out of eighteen games played, was the record. The contest with the Army was won by the latter.

University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.—In the Colorado College game Captain Bailey, Pitcher McGraw and Center Fielder Griffin made home runs, McGraw's and Griffin's occurring in the same inning and on the first two balls pitched. McGraw established a new strike-out record in a championship game in the Conference, fanning 20. Jackson of Colorado College struck out 14, which was also remarkable. The Texas trip was the first ever taken by a Colorado team and was remarkable in the success of the team, considering that they had played no games and had had no practice before departing. The School of Mines score of 17 to 1 was the largest ever scored in a championship game. The Aggie game went eleven innings and the Denver game in Boulder ten. Individually, in addition to the three above mentioned, Left Fielder Sheehan and Shortstop Joyce also shone.

University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.—Six of the players made the All-S.I.A.A. team. As a whole the team was universally considered the best in the South. Pitcher Hitchcock lost only one game the entire season.

University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.—Kansas won the championship of the Missouri Valley Conference by defeating Ames two games, Missouri University three games and one tie and Kansas Aggies four games.

University of Maine, Orono, Me.—On account of the weather Maine got a slow start and did not get into a winning stride until late in the season. Jack Phelan was considered to be highly successful as a coach. The prospects for this year are excellent.

University of Minnesota.—The feature of the season was the work of Roen, who was one of the most feared pitchers in the Conference. Against Hamline he pitched a no-hit game and made big strikeout records against many of the Conference colleges. Diedrich played a sensational fielding game at shortstop.

University of Notre Dame.—Twenty-two games comprised the 1914 schedule, the principal contests being with University of Wisconsin, won by Notre Dame, 9-2; two games with University of Michigan, winning one and losing one; victories over both the Army and Navy, and a defeat by Georgetown and Princeton. Leading players were: Kelley, Gray, H. Newning, Farrell, Mills.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—The 1914 team was a strong contender for the intercollegiate championship to the very end of the season, with two victories each over Yale and Princeton. Sayre, pitcher, and Captain Schwert, catcher, called by many the best battery in 1914 college ranks, worked in practically all the big games. The team as a whole was very weak in hitting, but was expert at bunting and the "squeeze play." No less than sixteen of the runs scored in the big games were on "squeezes". Two double squeezes in one inning—an unequaled record—beat Michigan, 4-2. The team also worked a double squeeze and a triple steal against the Philadelphia Athletics, then world's champions.

University of Pittsburgh.—The University of Pittsburgh Base Ball team had the best season in its history. Both games of the series with Washington and Jefferson for the Western Pennsylvania championship were won, and Carnegie Tech, the other local rival, was also defeated twice. Penn State

1, Howell, Mgr.; 2, Friday; 3, Houghton; 4, Woods; 5, Faust, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Zimmer; 7, Rosekrans; 8, Naumann, Capt.; 9, Carney; 10, J. Beaver; 11, D. Beaver; 12, Jenkins; 13, Dawson, Coach; 14, Hummer. White, Photo.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.

was defeated at Pittsburgh, but won the second game at State College. On the Eastern trip, defeats were sustained at Princeton, Lafayette, Lehigh and Bucknell, although all games were close. Princeton won in the last inning on errors, after Pittsburgh seemed to have the game sewed up. Langdon's twirling was superb all year. He pitched both the Washington and Jefferson games and allowed few hits. Dillon hit well. Beattie was steady back of the bat and Peck played a peppery game at first base.

University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.—Tennessee's team of 1914 was made up mostly of new men. The pitching was very good and the team hit well, averaging .295 for the season. The chief weakness was in the fielding department, but, with last season's experience this will no doubt be overcome, holding out alluring prospects for a great team this year.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.—Captain D. W. Neff led in batting and run getting, and is now with the Washington Americans. White and Phillips shone as leading players. Among the features of the season were the victories over Yale, North Carolina and Cornell.

Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Ia.—The Upper Iowa team won the championship of the Hawkeye Conference. Higbee's pitching was the feature of the season's work.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—The most spectacular game of the Ursinus season was the seventeen inning tie with Gettysburg. Johnson pitched the entire game, giving only six hits and striking out twenty-eight. Mitterling, Johnson, Bedenk, Stugart, and Diemer batted better than .300, while Adams, Mitterling, Johnson, Diemer, Capt. Boyer, and Bedenk excelled in fielding. Bedenk was the best base stealer and run-getter. Johnson pitched remarkable ball and was ably assisted in the box by Bedenk and Ziegler. Thirteen games were won and five lost. Prospects are bright for a winning team in 1915, as Capt. Boyer, Butler, and Bedenk are the only players lost by graduation.

Villanova (Pa.) College.—The season of 1914 was not as successful as in former years because of losing the chief games of the season to Catholic University and Fordham. The chief fault of the team was the scarcity of good pitching material, Sheehan being the only dependable man. O'Connor, at second base, put up a star game, and his good work was in evidence throughout the season. Hogan and Lear, at short and third, respectively, also played well. O'Leary in center field played a consistent game all year. As a whole the team was weak with the bat.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.—During the 1914 season, V. P. I. team won thirteen and tied one out of the eighteen games played. All three of the outfielders, Bruce, Pick and Jones, had a batting average of over .350. Bruce led in batting with .487. He secured eight home runs during the season. Bibb, Rogerson and Macon did the bulk of the pitching. Bibb pitched a wonderful game against Hampden-Sidney. He did not allow a single hit, struck out sixteen men, and only twenty-seven men faced him during nine innings.

Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.—Captain Donahue was a prime factor in the success of the "Generals" and was one of the ablest catchers in the South. He refused an offer from Manager Stallings of the Braves because he wished to captain the foot ball team in the fall. Outfielder "Cy" Young was a remarkably fast player and, like Donahue, was in receipt of professional offers. Lile was Washington and Lee's best boxman, with Jennings a close second. The latter is a nephew of the Detroit manager. Ernest Lanigan, a well known newspaperman of New York and St. Louis, who is noted for his compilations of Base Ball statistics, has charge of the publicity department of the university.

Washington College, Chestertown, Md.—Although starting the season with almost an entire veteran team, Washington failed to complete as good a year as all the "dope" seemed to indicate. At periods the team took braces and exceeded all expectations, while at other times their work was of but poor order. These inconsistencies resulted in victories over many of the better class teams, only to fall easy prey to teams that were expected to be comparatively easy to defeat. Usilton on first, Spedden at third, Biddle on the mound and Wallace at bat were the headliners. Homer Smoot, for twelve years in the National League with St. Louis, and at one time holding the highest batting average in the league, was coach.

1, McCarty, Coach; 2, Sommers; 3, Johnson; 4, De Longy; 5, Morrow; 6, Van der Vries; 7, Smee; 8, King; 9, Wandel; 10, Weible; 11, Loveless; 12, Painter; 13, Chinnery; 14, Sproull; 15, Bishop, Capt. Squire, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE, KANS.

1, Williamson; 2, Greenbaum; 3, Wilson, Capt.; 4, Healey; 5, Grove, Mgr.; 6, Dillon; 7, Ammons; 8, Hayes; 9, Callahan; 10, Beattie; 11, Langdon; 12, Austin; 13, Englehardt; 14, Peiffer; 15, Peck; 16, Colmary; 17, Gaw; 18, Riehl; 19, Morrow.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Washington State University, Pullman, Wash.—Al Hartman, Washington's leading left-handed pitcher, made a great showing last season. He was one of the best boxmen in the Pacific Northwest Conference. First baseman Casad was signed by the Northwest League champion Vancouver team.

Waynesburg (Pa.) College.—E. Patterson, shortstop; Kiger, catcher; Regester, right field, and Spinning, pitcher, were some of the leading players.

Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.—The graduation of six "W" men in 1913, including practically the entire infield and the first battery, left Wesleyan in a bad way last season. A "constructive season" might express what was accomplished during the year. Two outfielders, Stanley and Lanning, and a catcher, Chapin, were developed, who will form a good nucleus for this year's team. As six veterans will be back and an abundance of new material, the prospects are very promising.

Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.—The team had a successful season in 1914 and some players of more than ordinary ability were discovered. In Center Fielder George William Ward, of Salisbury, Md., the college had undoubtedly one of the best men in the State. He played the season without an error and batted .348, and was exceptionally fast. Captain Howard, also of Salisbury, pitched consistent ball throughout the season. He has signed with the Baltimore Internationals for 1915.

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.—Westminster had practically a new team to start the season of 1914 and made a very creditable showing in the Missouri Intercollegiate Conference, finishing fourth. Crockett, pitcher; Duff, first base, and Barker, third base, played exceptionally well and deserve special mention.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.—Wesleyan had one of the best if not the best team ever turned out at the institution. The work of Neale, who went to the Cleveland American Association team at the close of the season, as well as that of Ollom, Cornwell, and one or two others, stood out prominently. The big games were played with West Virginia University and resulted in Wesleyan winning two of the three played.

Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.—The team for this season should be extraordinarily strong, as, with a very few exceptions, the members of last season's team are again in school. Under Coach Thompson, who has played considerable college as well as professional ball, it is expected that Willamette will have one of the best teams that has represented the school for years.

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.—The season of 1914 marked an epoch in the manner of conducting Base Ball affairs at Williams and the account of the season is very concisely told by Manager Parsons as follows: "Perhaps the most distinguishing feature of the 1914 Base Ball season was the change from professional coaching to non-professional. This was brought about through the action of the undergraduates in the fall of 1913, when at a college meeting they voted to abolish professional coaching and expressed their desire that the actual running of the team in a game be left more in the hands of the captain than had been the custom in previous years. These policies were both carried out in the spring. Mr. Daly was secured as coach and Captain Ainslee took practically all of the responsibility of handling the team during the games. Eight players were left as a nucleus about which to build up a strong team. Catchers and pitching material were lacking. Before the end of the season, however, both of these departments were adequately filled. Notwithstanding, the 1914 season was not a successful Williams season. To be sure, the team defeated Amherst on May 30, but the average of games won and lost was not nearly as high as usual. Of the sixteen games played, Williams won eight, tied one and lost seven. Costly errors, on the average of four to five a game, marred much of the playing and were directly responsible for some of the defeats. The weather last spring also delayed the team greatly. One feature of the team's work was particularly noticeable and that was its ability to come from behind and make a fine finish. The Cornell and Princeton games were won in this manner. Dartmouth was beaten in the tenth, Harvard was threatened in the ninth, when the team made three runs, and the Vermont game was tied in the ninth, when the team seemed hopelessly beaten. Captain Ainslie at second base played the highest caliber of ball, winning the captain-manager cup, given to the man who did the most for the team. Seibert's work at first base is also worthy of mention, while that of Clark, a freshman, at shortstop, warrants a bright future for him."

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER.

1, Lindsay; 2, Hardison; 3, Callaway; 4, Brock; 5, Dawson; 6, Stephens; 7, Keith; 8, Hutcheson; 9, Williams; 10, Thomason; 11, Chandler; 12, Rawlings; 13, Smith, Capt.; 14, Gilbreath; 15, Callahan; 16, Ashe; 17, Clevenger, Coach.

Branson, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.

College Base Ball Schedules for 1915

The following schedules do not comprise the full list of dates in every instance, but only such as were decided upon at time Record went to press. Games marked with a star (*) to be played on home grounds; balance to be played on opponents' grounds unless otherwise specified.

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.—April 15, Mercersburg; 17, Lafayette; 28, Gettysburg*; May 6, Susquehanna*; 8, Muhlenberg; 14, Susquehanna; 15, Bucknell; 21, Mt. St. Mary's; 22, Gettysburg; 26, Ursinus; 29, Mt. St. Mary's*; June 2, Mercersburg; 3, Dickinson; 12, Muhlenberg*; 14, Alumni*; 15, Chinese Univ.*

Amherst (Mass.) College.—March 26-27, Univ. of Virginia; 29, North Carolina A. & M.; 30, Trinity; 31, Univ. of North Carolina; April 1, Univ. of North Carolina; 3, United States Naval Acad.; 5, Columbia; 17, Holy Cross*; 24, Springfield*; May 1, Harvard; 5, Brown*; 8, Massachusetts Agricultural Coll.*; 15, Brown; 20, Williams*; 22, Wesleyan*; 31, Williams; June 2, Yale; 5, Dartmouth; 9, Princeton; 12, Massachusetts Agricultural Coll.*; 19, Dartmouth*; 28, Chinese Univ.*.

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.—April 17, Bowdoin Coll.*; 27, Harvard; 28, Boston Coll.; May 1, Colby*; 5, Bowdoin*; 8, Maine; 12, Maine*; 19, Colby*; 20, New Hampshire State; 21, Holy Cross; 22, Williams; 26, Maine; 27, New Hampshire State*; 29, Colby; 31, Bowdoin*; June 2, Hawaii Univ.*; 4, Bowdoin; 12, Colby.

Bethany (W. Va.) College.—April 16, Lafayette*; 19, Denison, Granville, O.; 20, Purdue, Lafayette, Ind.; 21, Illinois, Champaign; 22, Northwestern, Evanston, Ill.; 23, Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind.; 24, Mich. Aggies, East Lansing, Mich.; 26, Grove City, Grove City, Pa.; May 1, Otterbein*; 7, Westminster*; 10, Grove City*; 14, W. Va. Univ.*; 17, W. Va. Wesleyan*; 21, Mich. Aggies*; 27, Chinese Univ.*; June 4, W. Va. Wesleyan, Buckhannon, W. Va.; 8, Pittsburgh Collegians, Pittsburgh, Pa.; 9, Pittsburgh Collegians*; 10, Alumni*.

Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.—April 22, New Hampshire State*; 28, Bates*; 30, Norwich*; May 1, Rhode Island State; 5, Tufts; 8, St. Anselm's; 19, St. Anselm's*; 21, Middlebury*; 22, Worcester Polytechnic Institute; 27, Dartmouth*; 29, Holy Cross*; June 5, Massachusetts Agricultural Coll.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—April 13, Harvard; 17, Bates; 23, Trinity; 24, Fordham; May 1, Univ. of Maine*; 5, Bates; 7, Tufts*; 8, Colby; 12, Colby*; 13, Tufts; 19, Univ. of Maine*; 26, Colby; 29, Univ. of Maine; 31, Bates; June 4, Bates*.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—April 7, Rhode Island State*; 10, Providence International League; 14, Maine*; 17, Princeton*; 21, New Hampshire State*; 24, Yale*; 28, Wesleyan*; 30, Virginia*; May 1, Holy Cross*; 5, Amherst; 8, Tufts; 12, Vermont*; 15, Amherst*; 19, Yale; 22, Tufts*; 26, Princeton; 29, Harvard; 31, Harvard*; June 5, Chinese University*; 9, Springfield Y. M. C. A. College*; 12, Holy Cross.

Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.—April 17, Juniata*; 21, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 24, West Virginia Univ.; 29, Ohio Northern Univ.; 30, Otterbein; May 8, Penn State; 13, Penn State*; 15, Muskingum Coll.; 19, Ohio Northern Univ.*; 20, Otterbein Univ.*; 22, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 29, Grove City; June 5, Alumni*.

Catawba College, Newton, N. C.—March 20, Deaf and Dumb; 22, Davidson Coll.; 26, Lenoir Coll.; 31, Rutherford Coll.; April 3, Horner Military; 5, Lenoir Coll.*; 20, Deaf and Dumb*; 8, Mt. Pleasant*; 28, Belmont; 29, Horner Military; 30, Mt. Pleasant.

Clarkson College, Potsdam, N. Y.—May 11, Hobart*; 14, Middlebury*; 17, Middlebury; 18, St. Michaels; 19, Norwich; 25, Boston Coll.*; 29, Niagara*; June 3, Keuka*; 4, Hobart; 5, Keuka; 7, Niagara; 8, Alfred.

Colby College, Waterville, Me.—April 19, Univ. of Maine*; 21, Holy Cross; 22, Connecticut Agricultural Coll.; 24, Williams; May 1, Bates; 4, Harvard; 5, Maine; 8, Bowdoin*; 12, Bowdoin; 19, Bates; 22, Maine*; 26, Bowdoin*; 29, Bates*; June 5, Univ. of Maine; 12, Bates at Gardiner, Me.; 21, Alumni*.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
Holsinger, Photo.

1, Rupert; 2, Cross; 3, Maurer; 4, C. C. Childs, Coach; 5, Pierce; 6, Dickey; 7, Johnson; 8, Drown; 9, Hostettler; 10, Maston; 11, St. Clair; 12, Troutman; 13, Lenhart; 14, Huntzelman; 15, Kennedy; 16, Finley; 17, Richards; 18, Cunningham; 19, Forest; 20, Nuts; 21, Garver; 22, Edgerly; 23, Porter; 24, Cuphertson; 25, Rivenaugh, Mascot; 26, Hosttler; 27, Grosjean; 28, Foster; 29, Miller.

UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER, WOOSTER, OHIO.

Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.—April 7, Princeton; 8, Rutgers; 9, Catholic Univ. (probably); 10, Navy; 12, Columbia; 13, Seton Hall; 30, Vermont; May 1, Middlebury; 8, Rochester*; 11, Notre Dame*; 15, Union; 19, Union*; 22, R. P. I.; 27, Syracuse*; 28, Middlebury*; 31, Rutgers*; June 3, Hamilton; 4, Rochester (probably); 5, Syracuse; 12, Cornell; 19, Chinese Univ.*.

Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.—April 17, Norwich Acad.*; 22, Colby Coll.*; May 1, Worcester Acad.; 7, New Hampshire Coll.*; June 3, Middlebury Coll.*

Cornell (N. Y.) University.—April 1-2, Maryland Agr. Coll.; 3, Virginia Mil. Inst.; 5, Washington and Lee; 6-7, Univ. of Virginia; 8, Navy; 10, Bucknell*; 13, Niagara*; 17, Rochester*; 21, Lafayette*; 23, Columbia; 24, Princeton; 27, Dartmouth*; 30, Dartmouth; May 1, Williams; 5, Washington and Lee*; 8, Princeton*; 10, Notre Dame; 12, Michigan; 15, Columbia*; 19, Michigan*; 22, Yale*; 27, Franklin and Marshall*; 29, Pennsylvania; 31, Yale; June 12, Colgate*; 16, Pennsylvania*.

Eastern College, Manassas, Va.—March 29, Randolph-Macon*; April 3, Central H.S.*; 7, Georgetown Univ.*; 12, Randolph-Macon; 13, Massanutten Coll.; 14, Fishburn M. S.; 15, Roanoke Coll.; 16-17, V. P. I.; 20, Roanoke Coll.*; 24, Catholic Univ.; 26, V. P. I.*; 29, Georgetown*; May 1, Cornell*; 5, Elon Coll.*; 8, Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 10, St. John's Coll.*; 15, Rock Hill Coll.*; 18, St. John's Coll.; 19, Manhattan Coll.; 20, Swarthmore Coll.; 21, Washington Coll.; 22, Catholic Univ.; 27, Washington Coll.*; 29, Gallaudet*; June 1, Washington & Lee Univ.*

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.—April 2, Furman Univ.*; 9-10, Clemson Agricultural Coll.*.

Georgetown (Ky.) College.—April 26, Wesleyan; 28, Central*; May 4, Central; 7, Wesleyan; 10, Transylvania; 14, Wesleyan; 15, Michigan Aggies*; 17, Central*; 19, Transylvania*; 22, Ohio State (probably)*; June 1, Transylvania*; 2, Alumni*. Also probably games with Univ. of Missouri, Drury Coll., Univ. of Arkansas and Henderson-Brown.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—March 20, Mt. St. Joseph's*; 24, Washington Americans; 25, Univ. of Georgia; 26-27, Georgia Tech; April 1, Yale*; 3-5, Princeton*; 6-7, Holy Cross*; 8, Fordham*; 10, Williams*; 13, West Virginia Wesleyan*; 19, Holy Cross; 21, Tufts*; 28, Yale; 30, Tufts; May 1, West Point; 6, Washington & Lee*; 8, Mt. St. Joseph's; 12, Navy; 14, Notre Dame*; 22, Navy; 26, Gallaudet*; 29, Crescent Club; 31, Fordham.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—April 3, Fordham; 5, Stevens Institute; 7, New York Univ.; 10, Lehigh; 17, Syracuse; 30, Rochester; May 1, Hobart; 8, Union; 11, Colgate; 14, Rochester*; 18, Union*; 27, Middlebury*; 29, Rutgers*; June 3, Colgate*.

Harvard University.—April 13, Bowdoin*; 15, Univ. of Maine*; 17, U. S. Military Academy; 21, U. S. Naval Academy; 22, Catholic University; 23, Georgetown; 24, Columbia; 27, Bates*; 29, Univ. of Virginia*; May 1, Amherst*; 4, Colby*; 6, Univ. of Vermont*; 8, Holy Cross; 12, Univ. of Pennsylvania*; 19, Holy Cross*; 22, Princeton; 26, Dartmouth; 29, Brown*; 31, Brown; June 2, Williams*; 5, Princeton*; 9, Calumet*; 12, Univ. of Pennsylvania; 15, Boston Pilgrims*; 18, Princeton at New York; 22, Yale; 23, Yale*; 26, Yale at Boston or New York.

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.—April 3, Baraca A.A.*; 7, Pottstown (picked team)*; 10, Germantown Cricket Club*; 14, Central H.S.*; 17, West Philadelphia H.S.*; 24, Penn Freshmen*; May 1, Cornell Freshmen*; 5, Princeton Prep. School*; 7, Yale Seconds*; 12, Southern Philadelphia H.S.*; 15, Princeton Freshmen; 17, Ursinus Reserves*; 19, Tome School*; 22, Haverford School; 24, Pottstown (picked team)*; 29, Hotchkiss*.

Hiram (Ohio) College.—April 23, Baldwin-Wallace; May 22, Otterbein*.

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.—April 17, Rochester Univ.; May 1, Hamilton*; 6, St. Lawrence*; 8, Clarkson T.*; 11, Clarkson T.; 12, St. Lawrence; 15, Syracuse Univ.*; 26, Rochester*.

Lawrenceville (N. J.) School.—April 17, Wandering Cricketers*; 21, Pennsylvania 1918*; 24, Poly Prep*; 28, Pennington*; May 1, Philadelphia Central H.S.*; 5, Princeton 1918*; 15, Peddie; 21, Mercersburg*.

1, Monnel, Mgr.; 2, Dr. Dormon, Coach; 3, Higbee; 4, Wolgarnof, Capt.; 5, Parker; 6, Anderson; 7, Brause; 8, Buhlman; 9, Young; 10, Nagel; 11, McBride, Mascot; 12, Culner; 13, Finch; 14, McCann; 15, Elkema.

UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY, FAYETTE, IOWA.

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, PA.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—March 31, Athletics; April 1, Catholic Univ.; 3, Baltimore Feds; 7, Colgate*; 14, Seton Hall*; 17, Cornell; 24, West Point; 28, Gettysburg*; May 1, Muhlenberg*; 5, Ursinus*; 12, Washington and Lee*; 15, Lafayette*; 19, Villanova; 22, Lafayette; June 5, Lafayette*; 7, Chinese Univ.*.

Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.—April 3, Sandy Valley Sem.*; 17, Otterbein*; 24, Rio Grande*; May 3-4, Bethany, Bethany; 5-6, Wesleyan, Buckhannon; 7-8, W.V.U., Morgantown; 15, Morris Harvey*; 18, Chinese Univ.*; 20, Michigan Aggies*; June 2-5, Morris Harvey*; 9, Alumni*; 10, Duquesne*.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.—April 17, Trinity, Hartford; 23, New Hamp. State*; 24, Dartmouth, Hanover; 30, Syracuse*; May 5, Spring. Y.M.C.A.*; 7, Vermont*; 12, Amherst*; 14, Norwich Univ.*; 21, Norwich Univ., Northfield; 22, Univ. of Vermont, Burlington; 28, Holy Cross, Worcester; 31, Tufts, Medford; June 5, Boston Coll.*; 12, Amherst*.

McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill.—April 3, Washington Univ.*; 10, St. Louis Univ.; 16, Charleston Univ.; 17, Lincoln Coll.; 24, Carbondale*; May 1, St. Louis Univ.*; 8, Washington Univ.; 15, Carbondale Univ.; 22, Charleston Univ.*; 29, Lincoln Coll.*.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.—April 13, Drury*; 20, Chinese Univ.*; 26, Central*; May 3, Westminster*; 10-12, Kirksville; 13, Westminster; 17, Central*; 24, Maryville*; June 3, Westminster*.

Missouri Wesleyan University, Cameron, Mo.—April 16, Wm. Jewell; 22, Tarkio; 23, Maryville; 28, Wm. Jewell*; May 5, Westminster*; 13, Maryville*; 20, Tarkio*.

Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.—April 17, Lebanon Valley*; 21, Washington College*; 29, Gettysburg*; May 1, Lehigh Univ.; 5, Delaware Coll.*; 8, Albright Coll.; 15, Bucknell Univ.; 22, Delaware Coll.; June 2, Lebanon Valley Coll.; 4, Juniata Coll.; 5, Dickinson; 12, Albright Coll.*.

New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H.—April 21, Brown; 22, Boston Coll.; 23, Massachusetts Aggies; 24, Union; 29, Norwich*; May 5, Andover; 7, Connecticut State; 8, Worcester P. I.; 12, Lowell Textile*; 15, Worcester P. I.*; 20, Bates*; 22, Middlebury*; 27, Bates; 29, Rhode Island State*; June 2, Exeter.

New York University, New York City—March 31, Army, West Point; April 7, Hamilton Coll.*; 10, Columbia, South Field; 24, St. John's Coll.*; 17, Stevens Institute*; 22, Middlebury Coll.*; 14, Rutgers Coll.*; 28, Stevens Institute, Hoboken; May 1, Trinity Coll., Hartford; 5, Conn. Agr. Coll.*; 8, Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick; 11, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown; 15, R.P.I., Troy; 19, Mt. St. Joseph's Coll.*.

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.—May 1, Whitewater Nor.; 8, Ripon Coll.; 13, Milton Coll.*; 22, Carroll Coll.*; 29, Lawrence Coll.; 31, Watertown City*; June 5, Ripon Coll.*; 10, Milton Coll.; 12, Beloit Coll.

Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.—April 23, Otterbein Univ.; 24, Ohio Wesleyan; 29, Carnegie Tech*; May 8, Michigan Agricultural Coll.; 15, Otterbein Univ.*; 19, Carnegie Tech.

Ohio State University, Columbus, O.—April 17, Indiana*; 24, Illinois; 26, Wisconsin; 27, Chicago; May 14, Chicago*; 7, Purdue*; 21, Purdue; 22, Indiana.

Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.—March 26-27, Central State Normal*; April 2-3, Chinese University*; 7, Chicago White Sox*; 16-17, Texas A. and M. Coll.*; 21-22, Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.*; 28-29, Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.; April 30-May 1, Central Normal; 7-8, Southwestern Normal; 12-13, Chilocco Indian Sch.; 14, Friends Univ.; 15, Fairmount Coll.; 17-18, Colorado Coll.; 19-20, Colorado Univ.; 21-22, Colorado A. and M.

Olivet (Mich.) College.—April 10, Notre Dame, South Bend; 16, Adrian Coll.*; 17, M.A.C., Lansing; 24, Hillsdale*; 28, Kalamazoo*; May 7, Alma Coll., Alma; 8, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant; 11, Albion Coll., Albion; 15, Hillsdale Coll., Hillsdale; 20, Kalamazoo Coll., Kalamazoo; 25, Albion Coll.*; 31, Hastings Ind., Hastings; June 4-5, M.I.A.A. field day and base ball tournament at Albion.

Peekskill (N. Y.) Military Academy.—April 21, Townsend Harris*; 24, De Witt Clinton*; May 1, Horace Mann*; 8, Riverview; 19, Ossining H.S.*; 22, Stamford H.S.*; 31, Wesleyan Freshmen.

1, Mahoney, Coach; 2, Lile; 3, Carson; 4, Bryan; 5, Reeves; 6, Beckwith, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Kirkpatrick, Mgr.; 8, Jennings; 9, Harrison; 10, Donahue, Capt.; 11, Young; 12, Lancaster; 13, Colville; 14, Walling; 15, Bagley; 16, Twyman.

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, VA.

1, Holmes, Mgr.; 2, Dr. Fauver, Coach; 3, Harvey, Asst. Mgr.; 4, Goodwin; 5, Stanley; 6, Hayward; 7, Lanning; 8, Beeman; 9, Chapin; 10, E. Winchester; 11, H. Winchester, Capt.; 12, Martin; 13, Markthaler. Welker, Photo.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

Princeton (N. J.) University.—March 27, Villanova*; April 1, Johns Hopkins; 2, Virginia; 3-5, Georgetown; 7, Colgate*; 10, Ursinus*; 13, Williams*; 14, Rutgers*; 17, Brown; 21, Fordham*; 22, Washington and Jefferson*; 24, Cornell*; 28, Virginia*; May 1, Penn; 4, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 6, Penn State*; 8, Cornell; 12, Williams*; 13, Notre Dame*; 15, Penn*; 19, Dartmouth*; 22, Harvard*; 26, Brown*; 29, Yale; June 2, Lafayette*; 5, Harvard ; 9, Amherst*; 12, Yale*; 16, Yale at New York; 18, Harvard at New York.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—April 2-3, Va. Poly Inst., Blacksburg; 5, Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.; 6, R.-M. Acad., Bedford, Va.; 7, Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va.; 9, U. Theol. Sem.*; 10, V.P.I.*; 19, Hampden-Sid., Hampden-Sid., Va.; 24, William and Mary*; 28, Richmond Coll.; May 5, Hampden Sid., Richmond; 6, Roanoke Coll.*; 8, William and Mary, Williamsburg; 12, Richmond Coll., Richmond.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.—April 24, Union; May 1, Trinity; 8, Stevens; 15, New York Univ.*; 22, Colgate*; 29, Syracuse*; June 5, Worcester*; 15, Alumni*; 16, Chinese Univ.*.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—Catholic Univ., Johns Hopkins Univ., St. John's Coll., Western Maryland Coll., Delaware Coll., Washington Coll., Blue Ridge Coll., Baltimore City Coll., Gallaudet Coll.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.—April 1-2, Washington and Lee; 7, Colgate*; 10, Army; 14, Princeton; 17, Union*; 24, New York Univ.; May 1, Swarthmore*; 8, New York Univ.*; 10, Washington and Lee*; 22, Union; 29, Hamilton; 31, Colgate; June 5, Stevens; 14, Stevens*; 22, Wesleyan.

St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.—March 27, Mt. St. Mary's; 30, Holy Cross*; April 10, Mt. St. Joseph's; 14, Gallaudet*; 17, Washington College*; 21, Navy; 24, Pennsylvania Military Coll.; 28, Mt. St. Joseph's*; May 1, Western Maryland Coll.; 4, Washington and Lee*; 8, M. A. C.*; 12, Rock Hill*; 15, Johns Hopkins; 18, Eastern Coll.*; 22, Washington Coll.; 26, Delaware Coll.; 29, M. A. C.

St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.—May 3, Niagara; 6, Hobart; 12, Hobart*; 15, Middlebury*; 24, Middlebury; 26, Norwich; 29, Niagara*.

St. Mary's (Kan.) College.—April 2, Kansas City Univ.*; 4, Haskell Indians*; 8, Fort Riley*; 13, Topeka (W.L.)*; 14, Chinese Univ.*; 17, Bethany Coll.*; 21, Kansas Nor.*; 23, Kansas Univ.; 24, Southwestern Coll.*; 30, Chilocco Indians*; May 1, Fairmount Coll.*; Kansas Wesleyan Univ.*; 8, Friends Univ.*; 12, Kansas State A.C.*; 14, Washington Univ.*; 22, Kansas State A.C.*; 23, Washburn Coll. (2)*; 29, Kansas Univ.*.

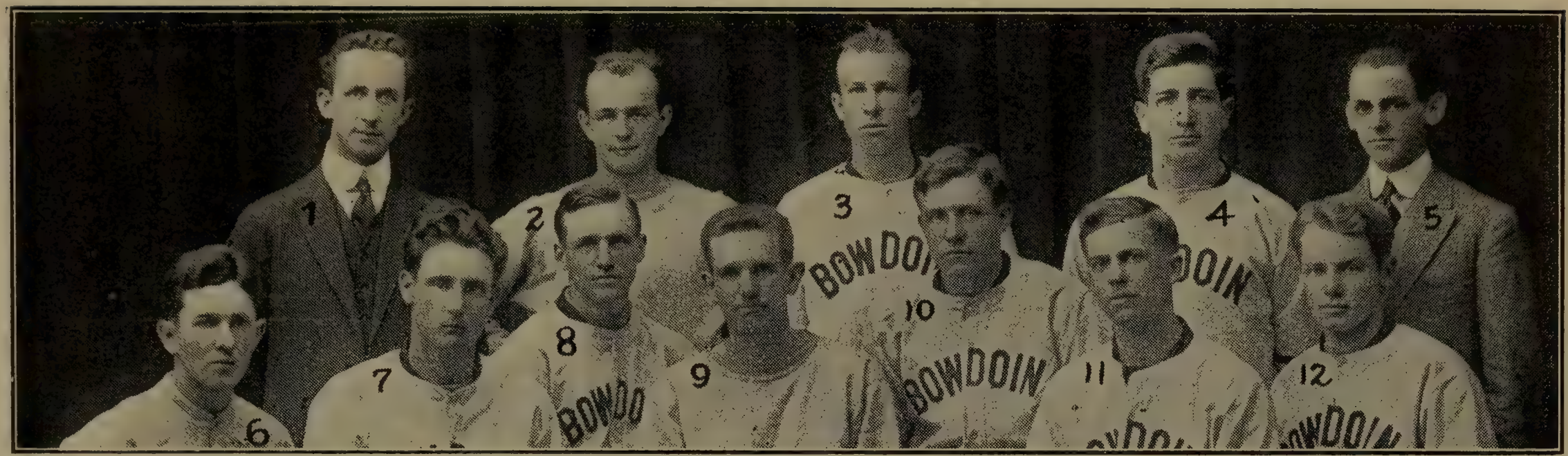
Santa Clara (Cal.) University.—February 8, Santa Cruz*; 11, Stanford*; 14, St. Ignatius; 15, Ireland's Independents*; 23, St. Ignatius*; March 1, Chicago White Sox at San Jose; 4, Stanford; 7, Stanford*; 8, All Star Southerners*; 14-15, Sacramento (Coast League); 16, Chicago White Sox at San Jose; 17, Spokane at San Jose; 19, Stanford; 25, Univ. of California; 26-29, Colored Giants at Luna Park; April 5, Olympic Club*.

Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.—March 27, Fordham; April 7, Army; 14, Manhattan*; 16, Union*; 17, New York Univ.; 21, Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn.; 24, Trinity*; 28, New York Univ.*; May 1, Worcester; 5, Columbia; 8, R.P.I.*; 15, St. John's, Brooklyn; 29, C.C.N.Y.*; 31, Montclair A.C.; June 8, Union; 5, Rutgers*; 14, Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.—April 10, Penn State; 17, Juniata Coll.; 24, Juniata Coll.*; 28, Seton Hall; 29, Muhlenberg; 30, Delaware; May 1, Ursinus; 6, Albright; 7, Dickinson; 8, Mercersburg; 12, Bucknell; 14, Albright*; 21, Mt. St. Mary's; 22, Gettysburg; 29, Bucknell*; June 5, Muhlenberg*; 11, Gettysburg*; 15, Alumni*.

Swarthmore (Pa.), College.—April 6, State*; 17, Fordham; 21, Penn; 24, Delaware; 28, Army; May 1, Rutgers; 5, Penn; 8, Johns Hopkins; 21, Michigan*; June 9, Penn*; 12, Lafayette.

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.—April 12, Hobart*; 14, Niagara*; 17, Hamilton*; 22, Lafayette*; 26, Dartmouth*; 28, Vermont; 29, Dartmouth; 30, Massachusetts Aggies; May 1, Springfield; 6, Michigan; 7, Michigan Aggies; 8, Michigan; 12, Rochester*; 15, Hobart; 17-18, Michigan*; 22, Rochester; 27, Colgate; 29, Rensselaer; 31, Columbia; June 2, Seton Hall; 3, West Point; 5, Colgate*.



1, Dunn, Asst. Mgr.; 2, McElwee; 3, Eaton; 4, Weatherill; 5, Elwell, Mgr.; 6, Phillips; 7, Fraser; 8, Tuttle; 9, LaCasce; 10, Chapman; 11, Knight; 12, Stetson.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, BRUNSWICK, ME.

1, Gow; 2, Higgins; 3, Daniels; 4, Erhardt; 5, Griffith; 6, Smith, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Pope; 8, Miller; 9, McLouth; 10, Royce; 11, Ogden; 12, White, Mgr.; 13, Toerner, Coach. Gibbon, Photo.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—(All games at West Point.)—March 31, New York Univ.; April 3, Dickinson; 7, Stevens; 10, Rutgers; 17, Harvard; 21, Seton Hall; 24, Lehigh; 28, Swarthmore; May 1, Georgetown; 5, Penn State; 8, Washington and Lee; 12, Holy Cross; 15, Fordham; 22, Springfield T.S.; 26, Villanova; 29, Navy; 31, Seventh Regiment; June 3, Syracuse; 5, Catholic Univ.

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—(All games played at Annapolis, except that with the Army, which will be at West Point in 1915.)—March 24, Wesleyan; 27, Univ. of Pennsylvania; 31, Penn State; April 1, Holy Cross; 3, Amherst; 7, Yale; 8, Cornell; 10, Colgate; 14, West Virginia Univ.; 17, Tufts; 21, Harvard; 22, Univ. of North Carolina; 24, Univ. of Georgia; 28, North Carolina A. & M.; May 1, Dickinson; 5, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 8, Catholic Univ. of Washington; 12, Georgetown; 15, Notre Dame; 19, Catholic Univ. of Washington; 22, Georgetown; 26, Mt. St. Joseph's; 29, Army at West Point.

Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.—April 10, Indiana; 24, Ohio*; 27, Purdue*; May 1, Northwestern; 4, Northwestern*; 8, Wisconsin; 10, Minnesota; 14, Wisconsin*; 15, Indiana*; 18, Purdue; 22, Chicago; 28, Chicago*.

University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.—April 15-16, Univ. of Hawaii*; 21-22, Ames*; April 30-May 1, Kansas Aggies*; 6-7, Ames; 5 or 8, Iowa Univ.; 13-14, Missouri Univ.*; 17-18, Kansas Aggies.

University of Maine, Orono, Me.—April 14, Brown Univ.; 15, Harvard Univ.; 16, Boston Coll.; 19, Colby; May 1, Bowdoin; 5, Colby*; 8, Bates*; 12, Bates; 19, Bowdoin; 22, Colby; 26, Bates*; 29, Bowdoin*; June 4, Chinese Univ.*; 5, Colby*.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.—March 26-27, Amherst*; 29, Univ. of Vermont*; April 2, Princeton*; 3, Yale*; 5, Fordham*; 6-7, Cornell*; 8, Williams*; 10, Univ. of North Carolina at Greensboro; 12, Univ. of North Carolina at Durham; 13, Trinity Coll.; 17, V. M. I.*; 19, Univ. of North Carolina*; 21-22, Univ. of Georgia*; 26, Trinity Coll.*; 28, Princeton; 29, Harvard; 30, Brown; May 1, Yale.

Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.—March 26, West Virginia Wesleyan*; 31, Hampden-Sidney*; April 3, Cornell*; 5, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; 7, Randolph-Macon*; 14, Davidson Coll.*; 15, Trinity (N.C.); 16, Univ. of North Carolina; 17, Univ. of Virginia; 24, Wake Forest*; 27-28, Trinity (N.C.)*; May 6, Univ. of South Carolina*.

Washington College, Chestertown, Md.—April 10, Drexel*; 14, Chestertown Locals*; 17 (a. m.), St. John's; (p. m.), Johns Hopkins; 24, Mt. St. Mary's; May 1, Mt. St. Joseph's*; 7, Delaware; 8, Western Maryland*; 11, Lebanon Valley (probably)*; 15, Baltimore Polytechnic*; 21, Eastern Coll.*; 22, St. John's*; 26, Baltimore Polytechnic; 27, Eastern Coll.; 28, Maryland Agriculture; 29, Mt. St. Joseph's; June 2, Baltimore City Coll.*; 5, Maryland Agriculture*; 9, Mt. St. Mary's*; 14, Kent County All Stars*; 16, Alumni*.

Washington State University, Pullman, Wash.—April 30—Idaho*; May 1, Idaho State Coll.; 3-4, Idaho State Coll. at Walla Walla; 5-7, Oregon trip; 13-15 Whitman*; 28, Idaho State Coll.; 27, Idaho State Coll*.

Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.—April 17, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 21, Stevens Institute*; 24, Univ. of Maine*; 28, Brown Univ.; May 1, Columbia Univ.; 7, Williams Coll.*; 11, New York Univ.*; 13, Dartmouth Coll.*; 15-19, Trinity Coll.; 21, Dartmouth Coll.; 22, Amherst Coll.; 29, Tufts Coll.*; 31, Trinity Coll.*; June 5, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 19, Williams Coll.; 22, Rutgers Coll.*

Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.—March 27, Baltimore City Coll.*; April 17, Mt. St. Joseph's Coll.*; 21, Mt. St. Mary's Coll.; 24, Johns Hopkins Univ.; May 1, St. John's Coll.*; 8, Washington Coll.; 12, Mt. St. Joseph's Coll.; 15, Mt. St. Mary's Coll*; 18, Catholic Univ.; 19, Georgetown; 22, Maryland Agricultural Coll.*; 29, Delaware Coll.

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.—April 25, Chinese Univ.*; 29-30, Kirksville Nor.*; May 4, American School of Osteopathy*. Sixteen games will be played on complete schedule.

1, Mayfield; 2, Brodwulf; 3, Sands; 4, Dunham; 5, Muhl, Director; 6, Kinney; 7, Ehresman; 8, Callahan; 9, Johnson; 10, Giese; 11, Adams; 12, White; 13, I. Elliott; 14, Young; 15, N. Elliott; 16, Schwerk; 17, Bentley.

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

1, Berndt, Coach; 2, Anderson; 3, Johnson; 4, Schlemmer; 5, O'Neal; 6, Shively; 7, Decker; 8, Minton; 9, Erehart; 10, Englehart; 11, Fleming, Capt; 12, Schultz; 13, Foellinger; 14, Hare.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.

West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.—April 2-3, Ohio State*; 5, Transylvania*; 8-9, Washington and Lee; 10, Catholic Univ.; 12, Maryland A.C.; 13, Georgetown; 14, Navy; 15, Penn State; 16, Juniata; 23, Allegheny*; 24, Carnegie Tech*; May 1, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 7-8, Marshall Coll.*; 11-12, Bethany Coll.; 13, Marietta Coll.; 14-15, Marshall Coll.; 18, Michigan Agricultural Coll.*; 20-21-22, Washington and Jefferson*; 25, Gettysburg*; 27-28, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 31, Wesleyan Coll.*; June 4, Wesleyan Coll.; 5, Wesleyan Coll. at Fairmont; 10-11-12, Pittsburgh Collegians*; 16, Alumni.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.—March 24, United States Naval Acad.; 27-29, South Carolina Univ.; 30, Georgia; 31, Georgia Tech; April 1, Georgia Tech; 24-26, Otterbein Univ.*; May 5-6, Marshall Coll.*; 11, Dickinson Coll.; 12, Lehigh Univ.; 13, Catholic Univ.; 15, Penn State; 20-21, Chinese Univ.*; 31, West Virginia; June 4, West Virginia*; 5, West Virginia at Fairmont; 21-22-23, Ohio Wesleyan*.

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.—April 8, Virginia; 9, Georgetown; 10, Norfolk A.C.; 12, Pennsylvania; 13, Princeton; 14, Columbia; 24, Colby*; May 1, Cornell*; 5, Yale; 7, Wesleyan; 8, Trinity; 12, Princeton; 15, Dartmouth; 20, Amherst; 22, Bates*; 29, Springfield*; 31, Amherst*; June 2, Harvard; 5, Columbia*; 18, Chinese*; 19, Wesleyan*; 21, Dartmouth*.

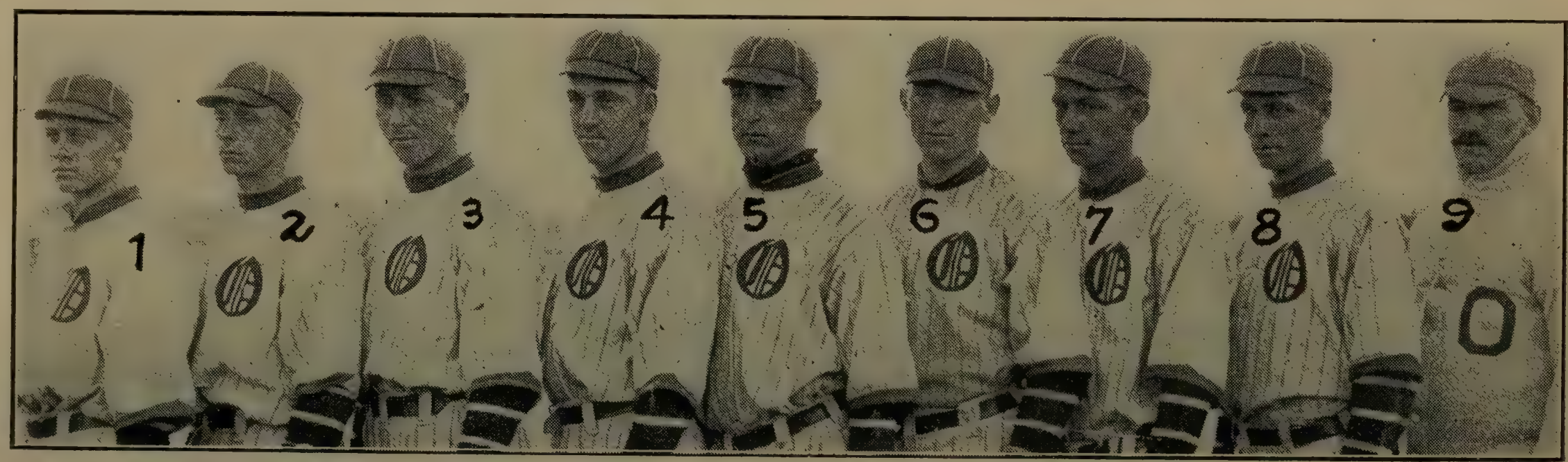
Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute.—April 17, R.I. State, Kingston, R. I.; 23, Middlebury, Middlebury, Vt.; 24, Norwich, Northfield, Vt.; May 1, Stevens Inst.*; 8, N. H. State*; 15, N. H. State, Durham; 12, S.Y.M.C.A.*; 22, Boston College*; 31, Union, Schenectady; June 5, Rensselaer, Troy; 8, Union*.

1, Lloyd, Mgr.; 2, Clark; 3, Histed; 4, Braucht; 5, Morrison, Capt.; 6, Day; 7, Willits; 8, Sage; 9, Durston; 10, Morehead; 11, Burns; 12, Mascot.

WILLIAM AND VASHTI COLLEGE, ALEDO, ILL.

1, Shannon; 2, Morrow; 3, Bailey; 4, Lawrence, Capt.; 5, Hanly; 6, Davisson; 7, Edler; 8, Cook; 9, Reese; 10, Nagel; 11, Scott.

MARSHALL COLLEGE, HUNTINGTON, W. VA.



1, Long; 2, Springer; 3, French; 4, Royal; 5, Nelthorpe; 6, Miller; 7, Reilly; 8, Loomis; 9, Hamilton, Capt.

OLIVET (MICH.) COLLEGE

Managers, Captains and Coaches of College Teams

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
A. and M. of Tex., Col. Station, Tex.	T. G. Cherry	Second base	C. B. Moran (Tennessee Univ.)	E. P. Menke
Albion, Albion, Mich	R. Crosthwaite	Outfield	O. A. Emmons. (Albion)	O. A. Emmons
Albright, Myerstown, Pa	H. A. Benfer	First base	C. S. Kelchner (Lafayette)	J. P. Bensinger
Alma, Alma, Mich	Simenton	Third base	W. C. Bleamaster (Grinnell)	O. N. Anderson
Amherst, Amherst, Mass	A. C. Swasey	Center field	George Davis (White Sox)	D. S. Cutler
Arkansas, Batesville, Arkansas			V. A. Wilber (Columbia Uni.)	
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville, Ark	Jerry Geren	Outfielder	Earle Thomas Pickering (Minn.)	E. T. Pickering
Baldwin-Wallace, Berea, Ohio	W. Herbst	C. f. and p.	H. W. Sharp	A. V. Wilker
Bates, Lewiston, Maine	G. K. Talbot	Catcher	R. D. Purington (Spring'd T. S.)	O. C. Perkins
Belmont, Belmont, N. C	Wilfred W. Foley		F. P. Fink	F. P. Fink
Beloit, Beloit, Wisconsin	Ben F. Cook	Left field	Dana M. Evans	Hugh M. Hiller
Bethany, Bethany, W. Va	R. E. Burgan	Catcher	Chester Roberts (Lawrence, Wis.)	R. N. Victor
Bethany, Lindsborg, Kansas	Chas. Ingman	Pitcher	C. O. Lincoln (Bethany)	G. Lund
Blair Hall, Blairstown, N. J	J. B. Gibson		J. W. Gage	Geo. H. Dayton
Boston, Chestnut Hill, Mass				E. J. Brandon
Brown, Providence, R. I	G. F. Johnston	Shortstop	Harry E. Pattee (Brown)	H. D. Scott
Campbell, Holton, Kan	John McComas	Third base	Bliss Wolfe (Baker Univ.)	L. T. Bouse
Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis			W. S. Hoffman	
Canisius, Buffalo, N. Y	Chas. Phill	Pitcher	Edward Russell (Montreal)	Emmet Carrol
Carnegie In. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.	J. C. Humphrey	First base	J. H. McCulloch (S'field T. S.)	F. M. Pringle
Carroll, Waukesha, Wis	E. V. Brunette	Shortstop	John Fries (Ohio)	B. E. Paddock
Carson-Newman, Jeff. City, Tenn	B. D. Foster	First base	Jas. H. Barnett (Georgetown)	John Kilpatrick
Carthage, Carthage, Ill			J. A. Baird (Northwestern Uni.)	Joe Simmons
Case Sch. of Ap. Sc., Cleveland, O	G. L. Clement	Center field		G. L. Clement
Catawba, Newton, N. C			I. P. Ingle (Elon College)	F. L. Fesperman
Clarkson, Potsdam, N. Y	C. A. Woodruff	Pitcher		F. F. McCue
Colby, Waterville, Maine	J. F. Lowney	Catcher		H. W. Rand
Colgate, Hamilton, N. Y	S. L. Robinson	Second base	E. L. Breckenridge	C. W. Sater
College of City of N. Y., N. Y. City	N. B. O'Connell	First base	H. M. Holton (C. C. N. Y.)	H. R. Boston
Columbia Univ., New York City	J. S. O'Neale, Jr	Pitcher	A. J. Coakley (Holy Cross)	Stephen G. Stone
Conn. Agricultural, Storrs, Conn	L. W. Seggel	First base		R. M. Starr
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y	J. R. Donovan	Second base	Dr. A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	F. S. Stoneman
Dartmouth, Hanover, N. H	C. L. Wanamaker	Catcher	W. S. Woods	R. W. Redfield
DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind	William Lewis	Catcher	Jack Grim	Heber H. Ellis
Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa	O. Heuser	Pitcher	John M. Cretzmeyer (Dubuque)	T. R. Collins
Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Pa	Phelan			J. D. Hannan
Eastern, Manassas, Virginia	W. E. McKenney	Shortstop	G. L. Mabry (Eastern Col.)	C. F. Rowland
Erskine, Due West, S. C			"Buck" Pressly (Erskine)	R. T. Nelson
Fairmount, Wichita, Kansas	Harry Solter		H. S. Buck (Springfield, Mass.)	George Hause
Fargo, Fargo, N. Dak	Chas. Ellis	First base	F. H. Watkins (Univ. of Vt.)	Lloyd Dickey
Franklin, New Athens, O	A. D. Frater	Catcher	T. L. Smith (Ohio State)	John Clark
Franklin Col. of Ind., Franklin, Ind	Jno. F. Pruitt	Catcher	John M. Thurber (Colgate)	Geo. J. Vandivier
Gallaudet, Washington, D. C	W. C. Rockwell	Shortstop	J. L. Heimark (St. Olaf, Minn.)	H. J. Stegemerten

1, Mason, Coach; 2, Thorne; 3, Moore; 4, Barze; 5, McClintoch, Capt.; 6, Melvin; 7, Shirley; 8, Foley, Mgr.; 9, Roberts; 10, Harris; 11, Froemke; 12, Rose; 13, Blue; 14, Taylor.

ROLLINS COLLEGE, WINTER PARK, FLA.

1, Dexter, Mgr.; 2, Palmer; 3, Early; 4, Reed, Coach; 5, Kramer; 6, Moore, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Benjamin; 8, Clements; 9, Peet; 10, Wheeler; 11, Roundy, Capt.; 12, Gardner; 13, McDonald; 14, Wilson; 15, Chappell.

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, CANTON, N. Y.

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Georgetown, Georgetown, Ky	Jos. Anderson	Second base	Robt. T. Hinton (Yale)	J. Wallace Hill
Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.	J. Tormey	First base	J. O'Reilly (Holy Cross)	G. T. Roe
Girard, Philadelphia, Pa			J. B. MacDermott	F. D. Sears
Grinnell, Grinnell, Iowa	Albert Severiell	Shortstop	Maturin L. Fisher (Grinnell C.)	H. J. Huff
Guilford, Guilford College, N. C	W. R. Futrell	Catcher		J. R. Brown
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y	John G. Erhardt	First base	Fred. W. Toerner (C.C.N.Y.-Y.)	Ripple C. Smith
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass	R. R. Ayres	Third base	Frank J. Sexton (Brown)	L. Cunningham
Hendrix, Conway, Ark	J. Legg	Catcher	W. M. Headrick (Southwestern)	W. H. Cook
Hill School, Pottstown, Pa	E. B. Fisher	Catcher	Percival Proctor (Tufts College)	R. B. Snowden, Jr.
Hiram, Hiram, Ohio	John Rupp	Third base	Norborne Crowell (Drake Uni.)	Carlos Deemer
Hobart, Geneva, N. Y	Wm. A. Houx	Shortstop	Dr. J. J. Sweetland, Jr. (Hobart)	Paul M Dove
Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass	R. F. Murray	Pitcher	Wm. H. Dyer (Holy Cross)	T. F. Quirk
Illinois, Jacksonville, Ill			W. T. Harmon (Illinois Coll.)	Warren Pierce
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill			James N. Ashmore (Uni. of Ill.)	Nellis Parkinson
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md	C. C. Porter	Third base		J. S. Short
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich	Louis Rhoades	Left field	E. J. Mather (Lake Forest)	Myron L. Haring
Keuka, Keuka Park, N. Y				A. C. Randall
Knox, Galesburg, Ill	Harshbarger	Catcher	R. R. Campbell (Alma College)	D. Wheeler.
Lawrenceville Sch., L'w'ville, N. J.			Kafer (Prin.) and Shaw (Williams)	Richter
Lebanon Valley, Annville, Pa	J. W. Lerew	Center field	Guyer (Springfield)	C. G. Snavely
Lehigh Uni., South Bethlehem, Pa.	A. W. Chenoweth	Second base	J. T. Keady (Dartmouth)	H. M. Search
Lincoln Memorial, Harrogate, Tenn.	H. H. Bolden	Pitcher	E. F. Fowler (Transylvania Uni.)	W. W. Heckman
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill	Steve Rush	Second base	Floyd L. Brown (Miami Univ.)	Mark Nelson
Marshall, Huntington, W. Va	Cooke	Catcher	Boyd B. Chambers (Denison)	
Maryville, Maryville, Tenn	Francis Kelly	Third base	W. T. Everett (Davidson, N.C.)	John Stephens, Jr.
Mass. Agricul. Col., Amherst, Mass.	Arthur Johnson	Pitcher	W. P. Fitzmaurice	S. M. Prouty
McKendree, Lebanon, Ill	L. D. Pigot	Left field	Cushman (Chicago)	L. A. Butts
Mercersburg Academy, Mer'g, Pa			C. F. Foster (N. Y. Univ.)	F. H. Knight, Jr.
Mich. Agri., East Lansing, Mich	A. L. Bibbins	Catcher	John Farrell Macklin (Penn.)	E. E. Peterson
Mississippi, Clinton, Miss	S. E. Bethea	Catcher	D. X. Bible (Carson-Newman)	E. C. Williams
Miss. A. & M., Agricultural Col., Miss.	G. P. Frentz	First base	W. D. Chadwick (Marietta)	W. D. Chadwick
Missouri Valley, Marshall, Mo	Garland Neal	Pitcher	Ward Clemmons (Dayton)	Geo. H. Talbott
Missouri Wesleyan, Cameron, Mo	J. Foster Poland	Pitcher	James E. Pixlee (Missouri Uni.)	Eugene L. Hills
Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill	David McMichael	Third base	Harry K. Ghormley (Monmouth)	Harry K. Ghormley
Moore's Hill, Moore's Hill, Ind				Charles E. Torbet
Morningside, Sioux City, Iowa	Paul Eiffert	Catcher	J. M. Saunderson (Albion)	J. M. Saunderson
Mount St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.	R. A. Sutton	Center field	John L. Day (Syracuse)	R. C. Goldsborough
Muhlenberg, Allentown, Pa			Geo. MacCaa (Lafayette College)	Mark S. Young
Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio	L. Cain	Shortstop		R. E. Baker
New Hampshire, Durham, N. H	R. H. Bissell	Pitcher		Ralph E. Came
New York University, N. Y. City	Keenan J. McNally	Shortstop		Frank E. Kohl, Jr.
Niagara, Niagara Falls, N. Y	John Blake	Left field	Thomas Tracey (Catholic Univ.)	Justin Whelan
Northwestern Col., Watertown, Wis.	Aug. Kehrberg	Right field	Prof. E. E. Kowalke (N'western)	H. C. Nitz
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio			A. J. Pyle (Oberlin)	C. W. Savage

1, Elwood; 2, Maloney; 3, English; 4, M. Shannon; 5, J. Shannon; 6, Whelan; 7, Delaney, Mgr.; 8, Fish, Capt.; 9, Dineen, Asst. Mgr.; 10, Nugent; 11, Kerrigan; 12, Shaffrey; 13, Luty.

SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.

1, Hogg; 2, Woody; 3, Taylor; 4, Wikoff; 5, Davis; 6, Brewer, Coach; 7, Capp; 8, Angerer; 9, Hall, Capt.; 10, Gray; 11, Palfreyman; 12, Woolsey.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

Holborn, Photo.

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, Ohio	Chas. Mills	Pitcher		L. C. Sleesman
Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio	Sidney E. Mix	Second base	L. W. St. John (Wooster)	John A. McNamara
Ohio University, Athens, Ohio	C. Potts	Third base	M. B. Banks (Syracuse)	G. F. Cooper
Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio	H. C. Littick	Catcher	Fred'k W. Dixon	R. S. Taggart
Oklahoma Univ., Norman, Okla	Neal Johnson	Shortstop	Bennie Owens (Kansas)	Ray Smiser
Olivet, Olivet, Michigan	H. E. Nelthorpe	Third base	Geo. Rider (Olivet)	L. Reilly
Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore	Arthur Ireland	Catcher	Ralph Yakel (Ill. Wesleyan Uni.)	Jay R. Austin
Parker, Winnebago, Minn			D. R. Cook	
Peekskill Mil. Acad., Peekskill, N.Y.	Wm. Higgins	Pitcher	Wm. McKinney (Westc'r Normal)	E. Wintermantel
Phillips Andover A., Andover, Mass.	F. S. Swett	Pitcher		Donald Burnham
Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.	James W. Peters	Catcher	John J. Carney	George N. Walker
Princeton, Princeton, N. J	O. S. Greene	Right field	W. J. Clarke	J. G. MacConnell
Randolph-Macon, Ashland, Va	R. B. Marston	Pitcher	Lewis W. Riess (Swarthmore)	F. C. Thomas
Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.	V. J. McManus	Shortstop		C. B. Icke
Rice Inst., Houston, Tex	C. H. Wooten	Pitcher	P. H. Arbuckle (U. of Ill.)	
Roanoke, Salem, Virginia	W. Hazlett	Catcher	G. H. Spruhan	E. B. Bonham
Rock Hill, Ellicott City, Md	Ferd. Rosendale	First base		Fr. Schmidiger
Rollins, Winter Park, Fla	G. B. Roberts	Second base	Homer S. Pope (Yanktown)	John S. Foley
Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J	W. D. Twing	First base	W. S. Brodie (Balt. Orioles)	R. W. Searle
St. John's, Annapolis, Md	Howard B. Matthews	Pitcher	John N. Wilson (St. John's)	John Edwin Selby
St. John's Univ., Collegeville, Minn.			E. M. Flynn	
St. Joseph's, Rensselaer, Ind	R. Roof	Catcher	Theo. Saurer (St. Joseph's)	
St. Lawrence, Canton, N. Y	Clark J. Peet	Right field	John M. Reed (Holy Cross)	Robert Hiles Benjamin
St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo	H. J. Wittwer	First base	Geo. E. Keogan (Minn.)	C. Earl Giraldise
St. Mary's, St. Mary's, Kan	Edward M. Collins	Third base	James A. McLaughlin (Colgate)	Carl J. Langhoff
St. Mary's, St. Mary, Kentucky	B. J. Madden	Pitcher	J. Jarhoe (St. Mary's)	J. Kowalski
St. Olaf, Northfield, Minn	Norman Roe	Center field	Prof. Wm. Benson (St. Olaf)	Andrew Meldahl
St. Stephen's, Annandale, N. Y			Edmund S. Whitten (Amherst)	
St. Viator's, Kankakee, Ill	W. Lawler	Second base	A. St. Aubin	A. St. Aubin
Santa Clara Univ., Santa Clara, Cal.	Leslie Sheehan	Third base	Harry Wolters	G. A. Nicholson
Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J	M. John Fish	Catcher	Dave Driscoll (U. of P.)	Leo E. Dineen
Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala				E. D. Thorpe
Southwestern, Winfield, Kan	M. Dudey	Third base	Bates (Dartmouth)	M. Dudey
Stanford, Palo Alto, Calif	T. E. Workman	First base	Billy Orr (Athletics)	R. W. Wilcox
Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J	H. Jaeggli	Shortstop	Saunders (Columbia)	August Schaefer
Susquehanna Uni., Selinsgrove, Pa.	J. F. Harkins	Third base	J. Martin Kelchner (Albright)	R. H. Harpster
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Pa	H. Earle Twining	Pitcher		L. Herbert Tily
Syracuse, Syracuse, N. Y	S. E. Nichols	Pitcher	L. S. Carr	C. M. MacKain
Trinity, Hartford, Conn	D. A. Gillooly	Third base	James Burns (Twin State L.)	C. B. Plummer
Trinity Univ., Waxahachie, Texas	Bill Sealy	Pitcher	W. A. Werner (Springfield)	
Tufts, Medford, Mass	B. J. Lee	Third base		W. M. Fiske
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La			Bruce Ignatius Hayes (Gadsden)	Tim Bernoudy
Tusculum, Greeneville, Tenn	Claude P. Fox	Pitcher	Prof. J. Bruce Anderson (Wooster)	Edward R. Gray
Union, Schenectady, N. Y	H. L. Woods	Third base	Fred Dawson (Princeton)	H. L. Faust

1, Casad; 2, Anderson; 3, Bohler; 4, Kernan; 5, Noss; 6, Lester; 7, Daus; 8, Hartman; 9. Anderson; 10, Carter; 11, Tiney; 12, Bender, Coach.

Burns, Photo.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN, WASH.

1, Parsons, Mgr.; 2, Jones; 3, Bowen; 4, Brumbaugh; 5, Clark; 6, Smith; 7, Stone, Asst. Mgr.; 8, Statler; 9 Siebert; 10, Michler; 11, Swain; 12, Hodge; 13, Daly, Coach; 14, Ainslie, Capt.; 15, Gillette; 16, Higinbotham; 17, Toolan; 18, Cutler.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE. WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn			T. J Rothrock	J. H. C. Williams
U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.	Louis A. Merillat	First base	Sam Strang (N. Y. Giants)	John L. McCrea
U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.	W. A. Hicks	Catcher	Lieut. R. A. Theobald, U. S. N.	Frank Prouty
Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Col	Frederick J. Walter	Right field	James Ashmore (Univ. of Ill.)	E. J. Hardin
Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga	J. G. Henderson	First base	Joe Bean	C. M. Ferguson
Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill	H. E. Cogdall	Second base	Geo. Huff (Illinois)	N. A. Kellogg
Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa	Paul Ingham	Pitcher	M. A. Kent (Iowa)	W. O. Hamilton
Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan	DeLongy	Second base	L. B. McCarty	Clyde Taylor
Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.	James Park	Pitcher	Alpha Brumage (Kansas Univ.)	John A. Burke
University of Maine, Orono, Maine	Madison L. Gilman	Third base	John Phelan	Chester Lang
Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich	Edmon P. McQueen	Second base	Carl L. Lundgren (Univ. of Ill.)	Alan J. McBean
Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis	Pennington	First base	Dr. L. J. Cooke	C. L. Brewer
Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo	Geo. D. Taylor	Pitcher	C. L. Brewer (Univ. of Wis.)	J. C. Harper
U. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	Edward Duggan	Center field	J. C. Harper (Chicago Univ.)	Lawrence B. Huston
Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa	Richard H. Wallace	First base	Roy Thomas (Univ. of Penn.)	J. B. Williamson
U. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa	T. F. Healy	Shortstop	M. M. Edmundson (U. of Pitts.)	Guy R. Penrose
Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.	Geo. Skiff	Third base	H. T. Watson (Williams)	V. H. Klein
Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn	R. L. Ashe	Second base	Z. G. Clevenger (Indiana)	T. D. Drury
Univ. of Texas, Austin, Texas	Herbert Massey	Shortstop	W. J. Disch	B. T. Dobbins
Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.	P. C. Dinkins	Catcher	W. J. Gardner (Carlisle)	C. G. Giddings
Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.	J. L. White	Left field	Jack Ryan (Wash. Am. B. B. T.)	Thorpe W. Langley
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis	H. J. Herzog	Shortstop	W. J. Juneau (Wisconsin)	John Dormon
Upper Iowa Univ., Fayette, Iowa	M. L. Higbee	Pitcher	Dr. John Dormon (Georgetown)	F. M. Glendenning
Ursinus, Collegeville, Penna	J. B. Kennedy	Left field	W. R. Gerges (Ursinus)	John A. O'Leary
Villanova, Villanova, Pa	Frank Prendergast		Chas. A. McGeehan (Villanova)	J. A. Hagan
Va. Military Inst., Lexington, Va.	V. R. Gillespie	Second base	Frank H. Gorton (Rutgers)	W. E. Nelson
Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va	F. W. Bruce	Center field	C. P. Miles (Va. Poly. Inst.)	C. Harold Lickle
Washington, Chestertown, Md	Fred. R. Wallace	Outfield	Thomas Kibler (Ohio State)	F. J. Beckwith
Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.				J. R. Bender
Washington State, Pullman, Wash.	Joe Lester	Second base	John R. Bender (Nebraska)	J. W. Fulton
Waynesburg, Waynesburg, Pa			J. W. Fulton (Kiskiminetas Ac.)	W. E. Harvey
Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn			Edgar Fauver, M.D. (Oberlin)	J. R. Young
West'n Maryland, Westminster, Md.	C. H. Collison	Second base	John L. Felton (Dickinson)	
Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.	P. Barrett	Catcher	W. D. Powell (Wisconsin)	F. E. Fisher
Westminster, Fulton, Mo	P. S. Barker	Shortstop	F. E. Fisher (Westminster)	Guy Peoples
West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.	C. P. Leatherwood	Second base	Charlie Hickman (W. V. U.)	H. A. Stansbury
W.Va. Wesl'n. Buckhannon, W.Va.	Fred Ollom	Shortstop	Frank Mount Pleasant (Carlisle)	Clarence Thom
Whitman, Walla Walla, Wash	Walter Blackman	Third base	Archie Hahn (Michigan)	Arlie G. Walker
Willamette Univ., Salem, Oregon	Lloyd Shisler	Pitcher-outf.	O. C. Thompson (Morningside)	E. B. Parsons
Williams, Williamstown, Mass	C. A. Toolan	Center field	F. J. Daly (Yale)	J. H. Keyser
Wittenberg, Springfield, Ohio	Justus Ihrig	Pitcher	J. H. Keyser (Wittenberg)	W. S. Warner
Worcester Poly. In., Worcester, Mass.	L. M. Kelly	Shortstop		R. M. Thompson
Yale, New Haven, Conn	L. S. Middlebrook	Center field	Frank L. Quinby (Yale)	

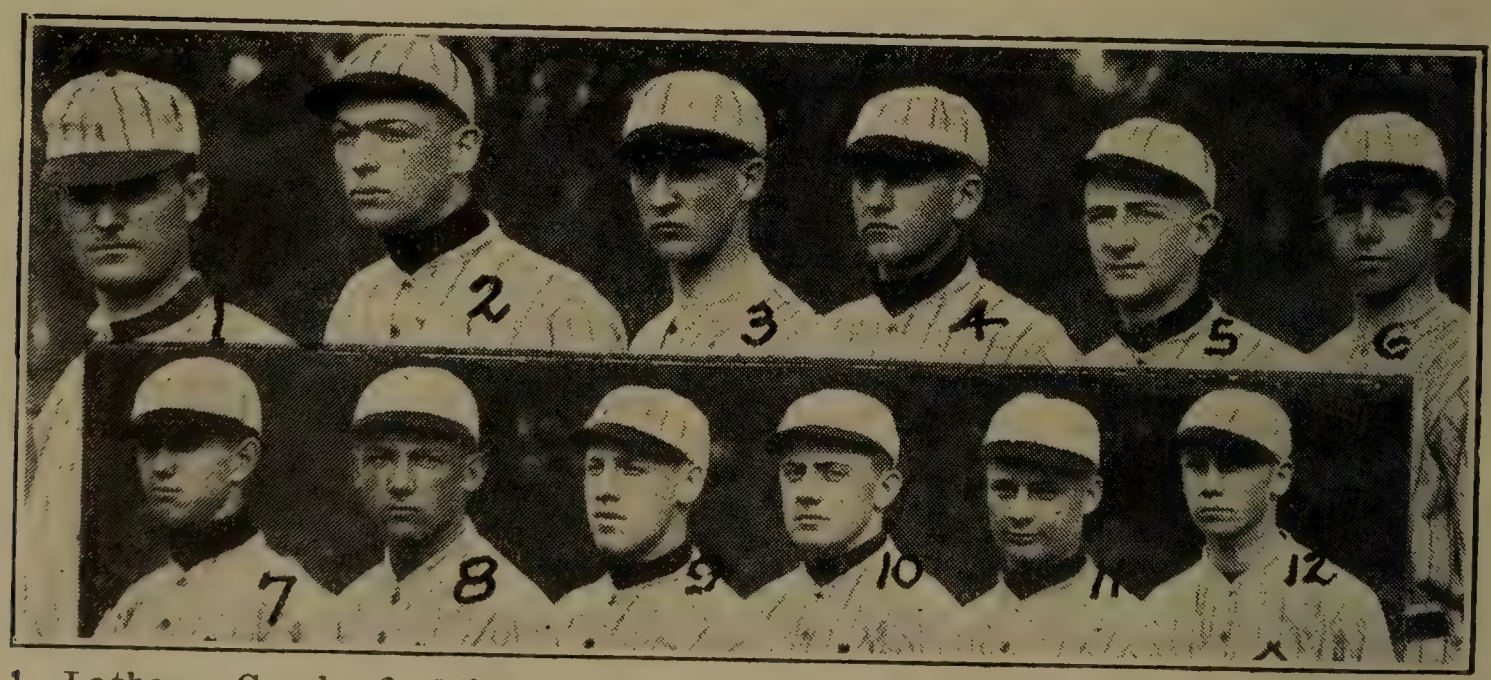
ROANOKE COLLEGE, SALEM, VA.

Miller, Photo.

1, Johnson; 2, Imse; 3, Schroeder; 4, Roberts, Jr.; 5, Schwanner; 6, Wilson; 7, Greene; 8, Lark; 9, Fittge; 10, Holladay, Capt.; 11, Hamilton; 12, Manny.

SMITH ACADEMY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Conkling, Photo.



1, Latham, Coach; 2, King; 3, Ester; 4, Essen; 5, McMillan; 6, Snyder; 7, Lowe; 8, Beam; 9, Wood, Capt.; 10, McClintock; 11, Highfield; 12, Lawrence.

WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY, ALTON, ILL.

1, Latham, Mgr,; 2, Hahne; 3, Herty; 4, Cone; 5, Dowd; 6, Morse; 7, Hambley; 8, Wing; 9, Hidden; 10, Garrett, Capt.; 11, Grandin; 12, Weller; 13, Jackson. Coach.

ASHEVILLE (N. C.) SCHOOL

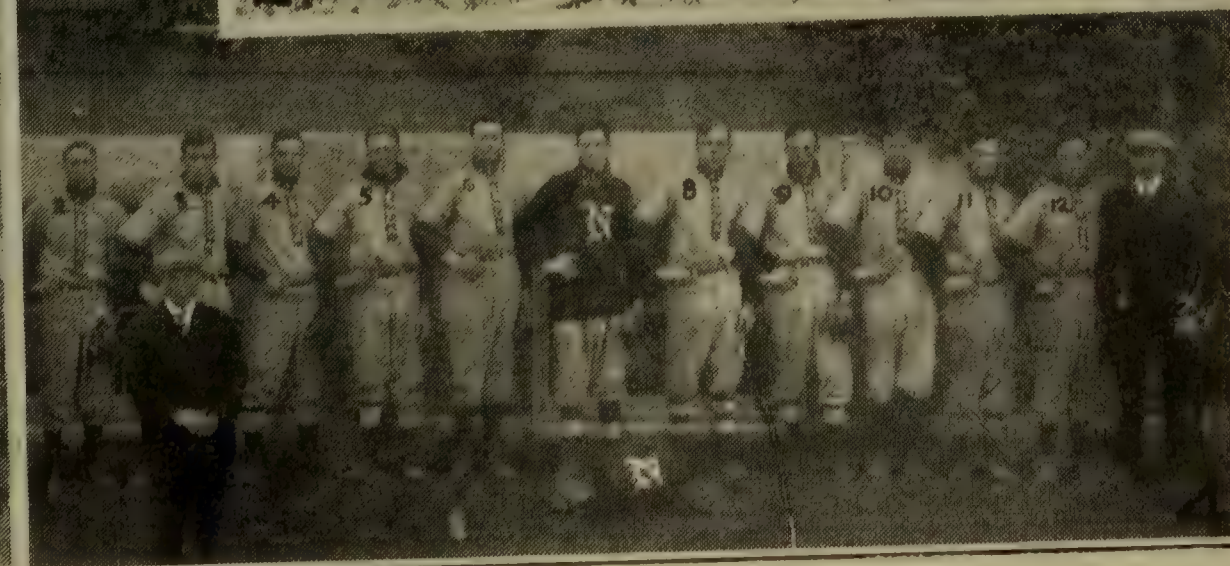
1, Brewster; 2, J. Schenck; 3, Bell; 4, Bennett; 5, Walker; 6, S. Schenck; 7, Greer; 8, Henderson; 9, Smith; 10, Wilson; 11, Medlin; 12, S. Rodriguez; 13, B. Rodriguez; 14, Gato.

GEORGIA MILITARY ACADEMY, COLLEGE PARK, GA.

1, Cochran; 2, Chynoweth; 3, Straight; 4, Thatcher; 5, Sutton; 6, Loughborough; 7, Scarborough; 8, Henderson; 9, Rogers; 10, Roos; 11, Dwyer, Capt.; 12, McClure; 13, Williams; 14, Robinson; 15, Davis; 16, Childs; 17, White; 18, York. White, Photo., N. Y.

NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, CORNWALL-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.

(1) McKINLEY MILITARY TRAINING SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Howard, Coach; 2, Davidson; 3, Hird; 4, Flood; 5, Levitan; 6, Brandes; 7, Marshall; 8, Oppenheimer; 9, Myers; 10, Linder; 11, Rogers; 12, Steed; 13, Hanlein; 14, Druckenmiller; 15, Miller; 16, Ochsenreiter, Capt.; 17, Stowers; 18, Simpson; 19, Rooney. (2) NORTHERN ILLINOIS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, DEKALB, ILL.—1, Bloomingdale; 2, Littlejohn; 3, Wirtz, Coach; 4, Shapland; 5, Eldridge; 6, Parson; 7, Houghtby; 8, Donyes; 9, Wood; 10, Seyller. (3) SHENANDOAH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, DAYTON, VA.—1, Conlon, Capt.; 2, Blackburn; 3, Phillips, Mgr.; 4, Johnson; 5, McGee; 6, Cromer; 7, Figart; 8, Heatwole; 9, Broad; 10, McGlaughulin; 11, Gibson; 12, Mascot. (4) CLUSTER SPRINGS (VA.) ACADEMY.—1, Chapman; 2, Newton; 3, Leonard; 4, Redd; 5, Thompson; 6, Old; 7, Wilson; 8, Cooper; 9, Mister. (5) WOODBERRY FOREST SCHOOL, ORANGE, VA.—1, Parker; 2, Talbert; 3, Stark; 4, Gaver, Coach; 5, Shakelford, Mgr.; 6, Sparkman; 7, Brown; 8, Bellamy; 9, Ogburn; 10, Burwell, 11, Airey, Capt.; 12, Jones; 13, Kennedy; 14, Barnwell; 15, Prioleau, Mascot.

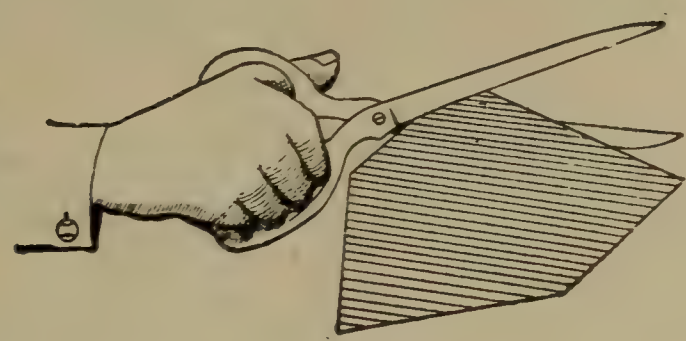


(1) IRVING SCHOOL, TARRYTOWN-ON-HUDSON, N. Y. (2) BRISTOL (VT.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Prime; 2, Todd; 3, MacShane; 4, McKinnon; 5, Languay; 6, Danforth; 7, Baxendale, Coach; 8, Palmer; 9, Shepard; 10, Hamner, Capt.; 11, Hawthorne, Mascot; 12, O'Bryan. (3) WEST HIGH SCHOOL, ROCHESTER, N. Y.—1, Black; 2, Keil; 3, Schmanke; 4, Hatch; 5, Johnson; 6, Anderson; 7, Gray, Coach; 8, Brooks; 9, Slattery; 10, Holton; 11, Tichenor; 12, Hunt; 13, Wegman; 14, O'Conner; 15, McKelvy; 16, Woodruff, Mascot; 17, Merz, Mascot. (4) NASHUA (N. H.) HIGH SCHOOL.

(1) U. S. S. VIRGINIA—1, Edwards; 2, Starke; 3, Rind; 4, Bretz, Capt.; 5, Henning; 6, Rossley; 7, Branish; 8, Berridge; 9, Tribelhorn; 10, Moriarty. (2) LESLIE (MICH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Stitt; 2, Farraud; 3, Brown; 4, Bates; 5, Wilcox; 6, Maxson; 7, Blackmore; 8, Mitchell; 9, Scarlitt; 10, Graves. (3) INDIAN SCHOOL, MOUNT PLEASANT, MICH. (4) DRYDEN (MICH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Davis; 2, Harmer; 3, Newman; 4, Butts; 5, H. Foot; 6, L. Foot; 7, K. Heenan, Capt.; 8, Fisher; 9, Dittman; 10, Wells, Mgr.; 11, G. Heenan; 12, Denison, Coach. (5) BRIGHAM ACADEMY, BAKERSFIELD, VT.—1. Berry; 2, Bolster, Coach; 3, Dow; 4, Field; 5, Germaine; 6, Northrop, Mgr.; 7, Riley; 8, Smilie; 9, Holmes; 10, Dunton; 11, Duffey; 12, Potter; 13, Stephenson.

(1) NEWMAN SCHOOL, HACKENSACK, N. J. (2) CARLTON ACADEMY, SUMMIT, N. J.—1, Ford, Coach; 2, Bailey; 3, O'Brien; 4, Newhouse; 5, Brady; 6, McCabe; 7, Walsh; 8, Quirke; 9, Casgrain, Capt.; 10, Nicol; 11, Sullivan; 12, McCormack; 13, Nelson; 14, Nichols; 15, Lisiecki. (3) KINGSLEY SCHOOL, ESSEX FELLS, N. J.—1, Reavey; 2, Arnold; 3, Field; 4, Bingham; 5, Newell; 6, Frost; 7, Benedict; 8, Proudfit; 9, Tremaine; 10, Varona; 11, Sperry. (4) BLAIR HALL, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.—1, Gage, Coach; 2, Stolberg; 3, Kohl, Mgr.; 4, Moore; 5, Belding; 6, Stanford; 7, Harrington; 8, Greene; 9, Gibson, Capt.; 10, Means; 11, Searles; 12, Welles; 13, Cooke.

(1) CUSHING ACADEMY, ASHBURNHAM, MASS.—1, Dacey; 2, Smith; 3, Hardy, Coach; 4, Baumgartner; 5, de Garis, Mgr.; 6, Lawson; 7, Huntley; 8, Clancy; 9, Deys, Capt.; 10, Lynch; 11, Vanderlick; 12, Gale. (2) LAWRENCE ACADEMY, GROTON, MASS.—1, Burns; 2, Morando; 3, Rubin, Coach; 4, Murray; 5, Hanlon; 6, Whittaker; 7, Green; 8, Palmer, Capt.; 9, Dalrymple; 10, Tanner; 11, Farrar. (3) MOUNT PLEASANT ACADEMY, OSSINING, N. Y. (4) HEBRON (ME.) ACADEMY.—1, Gallant; 2, MacDonald; 3, Hussey; 4, Rowe; 5, Brown; 6, Dwyer; 7, Green; 8, Allen; 9, Winston; 10, Nadeau; 11, Saunders; 12, Blake; 13, Cross.



Cutting the Corners of the Home Plate

may be all right for some pitchers, but they "take a chance," and that is how some base ball goods are made—something is skimped—a chance is taken.

Spalding Base Ball Goods are made to a standard—the standard of satisfaction—and nothing is left to chance.

Managers, Players and "Fans"

should send for a copy of the new Spalding Catalogue for 1915. It contains pictures and prices of everything used in the national game. Mailed free from any Spalding store (for one nearest to you, see inside front cover).

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A.

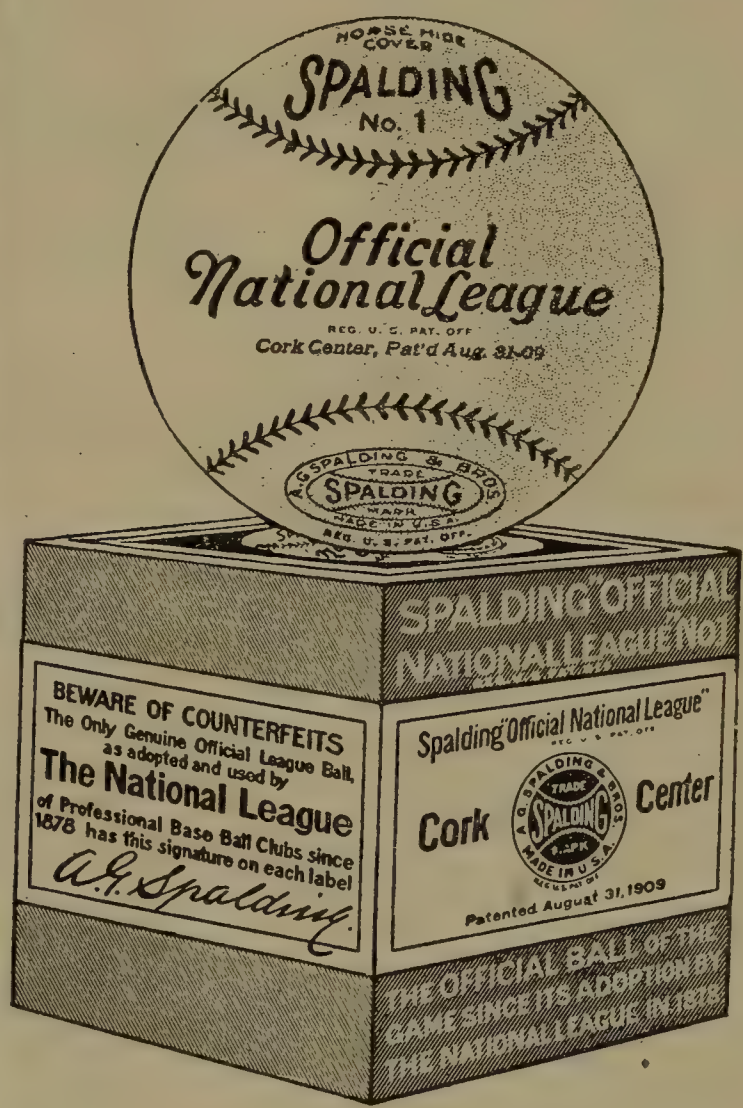
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The Spalding "Official National League" Ball

REG. U S. PAT. OFF

PATENT CORK CENTER

PATENTED AUGUST 31, 1909



Adopted by The National League in 1878 and is the only ball used in Championship games since that time and, as made now with Patent Cork Center, has been adopted for twenty years more, making a total adoption of fifty-four years.

This ball has the SPALDING "PATENT" CORK CENTER, the same as used since August 1, 1910, without change in size of cork or construction. Same ball exactly as used in World Series Games of 1910, 1911, 1912 1913 and 1914.

No. 1 { Each, - - $1.25
Per Dozen, $15.00

Each ball wrapped in tinfoil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

THE SPALDING "OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE" BALL HAS BEEN THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE GAME SINCE 1878

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding "Official National League" Jr. Ball

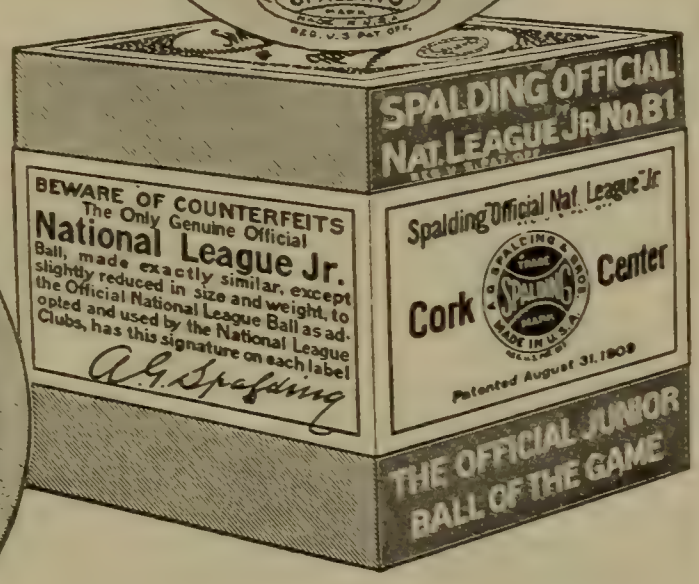
Reg.U.S Pat.Off.

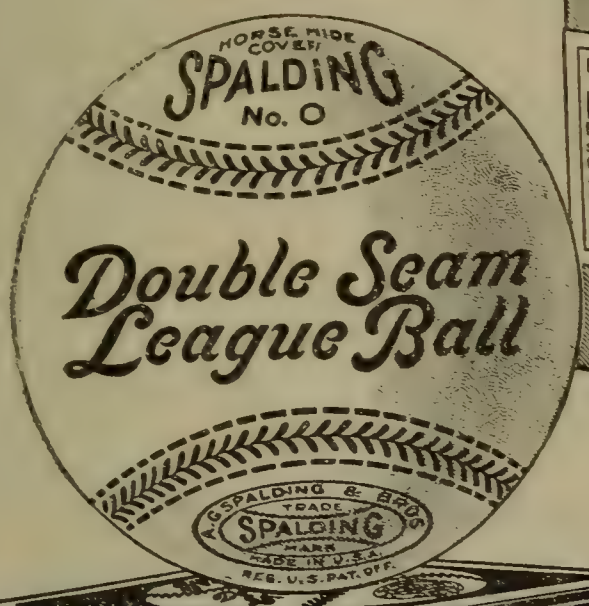
PATENT CORK CENTER

Patented August 31, 1909

Made with horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as our "Official National League" (Reg.U.S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs (composed of boys under 16 years of age) and all games in which this ball is used will be recognized as legal games. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. B1. "Official National League" Jr Reg.U.S.Pat.Off. Each, $1.00





Spalding Double Seam League Ball

Pure Para Rubber Center

Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. The most durable ball made. Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions, but usually good for two or more games.

No. 0. Each, $1.25 Dozen, $15.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

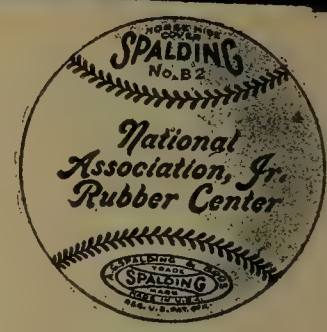
COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

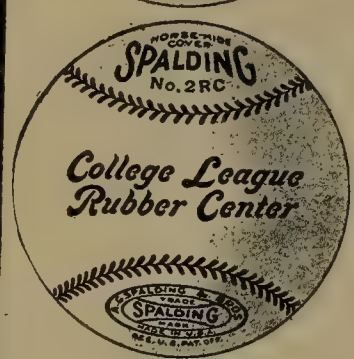
ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding
League Rubber Center Ball
No. **1RC.** Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn, double stitched red and green.
Each, **$1.00** Dozen, **$12.00**

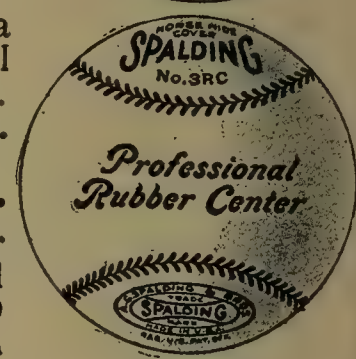


Spalding
National Association Jr.
No. **B2.** Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Best Junior size ball made. Each, **75c.**

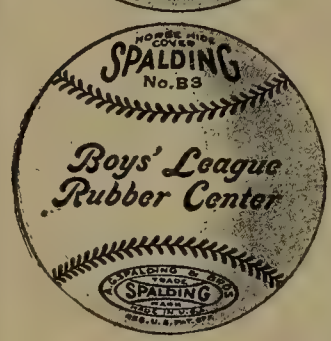


Spalding
College League Rubber Center
No. **2RC.** Horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Full size and weight. . . Each, **75c.** Dozen, **$9.00**

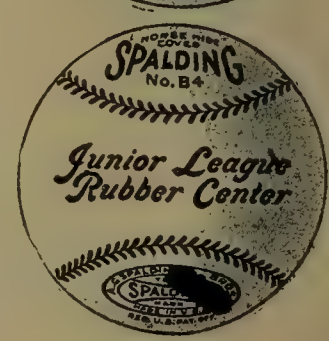
Above balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.



Spalding Professional
No. **3RC.** Horse hide cover; full size. Carefully selected material; warranted first class quality. Put up in separate box and sealed. . . . . Each, **50c.**

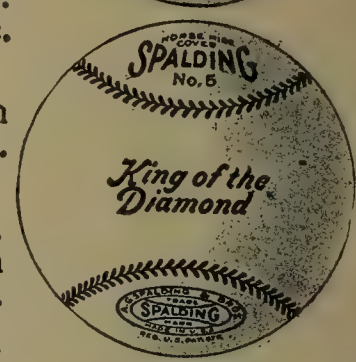


Spalding Boys' League
No. **B3.** Junior size ball. Horse hide cover, rubber center wound with yarn. For practice by boys' teams. Each, **50c.**



Spalding Junior League
No. **B4.** Horse hide cover; smaller than regulation size; rubber center. Each, **25c.**

Spalding Junior Professional
No. **7B.** Slightly under regular size. Horse hide cover and is very lively. In separate box and sealed. . Each, **25c.**

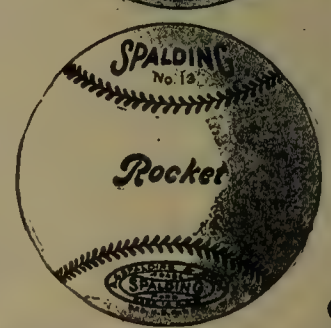


Spalding King of the Diamond
No. **5.** Full size; made of good material and horse hide cover; put up in separate box and sealed. . . . . Each, **25c.**

Spalding Lively Bounder
No. **10.** Horse hide cover. Inside is all rubber, making it very lively. Ea., **25c.**

Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball
No. **11.** Nearly regulation size and weight. Best ball for the money on the market. Each ball trade marked. . Each, **10c.**

Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball
No. **12.** Good lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover. . . . . Each, **10c.**



Spalding Rocket Ball
No. **13.** A good bounding ball, boys' size. Best 5-cent two-piece cover ball on the market. . . . . Each, **5c.**

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

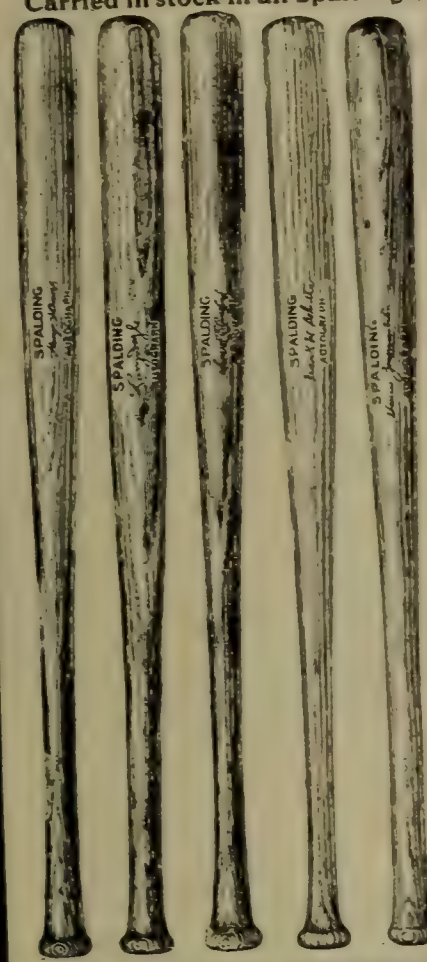
ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING A.G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A. TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats

No. 100. "Players' Autograph" Bats, bearing the signature of the player in each case, represent their playing bats in every detail. Made from the finest air dried second growth straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber, possessing greater resiliency, density, strength and driving qualities than that of any other wood. The special oil finish on these bats hardens with age and increases the resiliency and driving power of the bat. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

Carried in stock in all Spalding stores in the following Models. Mention name of player when ordering.



AUTOGRAPH MODEL Largest and heaviest bat (except Meyers special model) used by any professional ball player. Weights from 51 to 55 ounces. Length 35 in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Well balanced, comparatively light weight, with sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 36 to 40 ounces. Length 34½ in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Very small handle, and balanced so that with a full swing, terrific driving power results. Weights from 37 to 41 ounces. Length 35 inches.

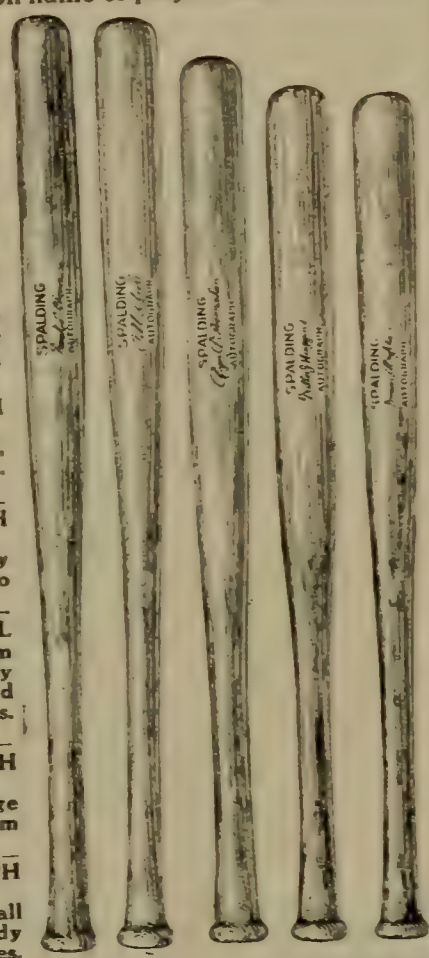
AUTOGRAPH MODEL Splendid model, comparatively small handle, well balanced. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 35 in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weights from 44 to 48 ounces. Length 35 inches.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Different model from that formerly used by Clarke, improved in balance, model and length. Weights from 39 to 43 ounces. Length 34½ inches.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Short bat, large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 32½ in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Short bat, small handle, but body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.



AUTOGRAPH MODEL One of the best all around models ever produced. Medium small handle and well distributed striking surface. Equally suitable for the full swing and for the choke style of batting. Weights from 40 to 45 ounces. Length 34 inches.

We can also supply on special orders Donlin, Oakes, Keeler and Evers Models.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL The smallest, shortest and lightest bat used by any professional player. Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

SPALDING SPECIAL MODEL BATS

We can supply on special orders Model Bats same as we have made for the most famous batsmen on National and American League Teams.

BAKER, Philadelphia, American League	Model B	MEYERS, New York, National League	Model M
CALLAHAN, Chicago, American League	Model C	OLDRING, Philadelphia, American League	Model O
DAUBERT, Brooklyn, National League	Model D	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	SPEAKER, Boston, American League	Model S
HERZOG, Cincinnati, National League	Model H	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T
LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W

The original models from which we have turned bats for the above players we hold at our Bat Factory, making duplicates on special order only. These special order bats do not bear the Players' Autographs. We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

Spalding Special Model Bats. Professional Oil Finish. Not Carried in Stock. **Each, $1.00**

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should make it a rule to have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING A.G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A. TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding "All Star" Model Bats

No. **100S.** This line for 1915 comprises twelve models specially designed for amateur players and selected from models of bats used by over five hundred leading batters during the past ten years. Quality of wood used is finest selected second growth Northern ash, air dried and treated as follows: yellow stained, mottled burnt, carefully filled, finished with best French polish. . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model S1	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model S5	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model S9	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model S2	34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model S6	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model S10	33 in.	37 to 43 oz.
Model S3	31½ in.	38 to 42 oz.	Model S7	33 in.	37 to 43 oz.	Model S11	35 in.	42 to 46 oz.
Model S4	32½ in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model S8	34 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model S12	33 in.	40 to 44 oz.

Spalding Professional Improved Oil Finish Bats

No. **100P.** The Spalding Professional Improved Oil Finish as used on this line is the result of exhaustive experiments and tests conducted in our bat factory, with the assistance of some of the greatest professional players. The timber used is identical with that in "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" models. Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model P1	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model P5	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model P9	34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model P2	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model P6	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model P10	34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
Model P3	33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model P7	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model P11	35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model P4	33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	Model P8	34¾ in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model P12	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding Black Oil-Tempered Bats

No. **100D.** These bats are tempered in hot oil and afterwards treated with a special process which darkens and hardens the surface and has exactly the same effect as aging from long service. The special treatment these bats are subjected to make them most desirable for players who keep two or three bats in use, as the oil gradually works in and the bats keep improving. Line of models has been very carefully selected. Timber used is the same as in our "Players' Autograph," "All Star," "Professional Oil Finish" and Gold Medal lines. . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model D1	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model D5	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model D9	34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model D2	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model D6	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model D10	34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
Model D3	33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model D7	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model D11	35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model D4	33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	Model D8	34¾ in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model D12	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding Gold Medal Natural Finish Bats

No. **100G.** Models same as our "Professional Oil Finish," but finished in a high French polish, with no staining. Timber is same as in our "Players' Autograph," "All Star," and other highest quality lines, and models duplicate in lengths, weights, etc., the line of Spalding "Professional Oil Finish" styles. . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model N1	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model N5	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model N9	34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model N2	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model N6	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model N10	34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
Model N3	33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model N7	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model N11	35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model N4	33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	Model N8	34¾ in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model N12	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should make it a rule to have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

HOLD BAT PROPERLY AND STRIKE THE BALL WITH THE GRAIN. DON'T BLAME THE MAKER FOR A BREAK WHICH OCCURS THROUGH IMPROPER USE OR ABUSE.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A.

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding Genuine Natural Oil Tempered Bats

No. **100T.** Made of the highest quality, thoroughly seasoned second growth ash, specially selected for resiliency and driving power, natural yellow oil tempered, hand finished to a perfect dead smooth surface and made in twelve simply wonderful models, the pick of the models that have actually won the American League and National League Championships during the past few years. . . . . Each. **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model T1.	33½in.	36 to 41 oz.	Model T5.	32½in.	44 to 48 oz.	Model T9.	33½in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model T2.	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model T6.	34½in.	41 to 45 oz.	Model T10.	36 in.	43 to 47 oz.
Model T3.	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model T7.	34 in.	43 to 47 oz.	Model T11.	34 in.	37 to 41 oz.
Model T4.	34½in.	38 to 42 oz.	Model T8.	33 in.	45 to 50 oz.	Model T12.	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding New Special College Bats

No. **100M.** An entirely new line, special new finish; special stain and mottled burning; carefully filled, finished with best French polish. Wood is finest second growth Northern ash, specially seasoned. Models are same as we have supplied to some of the most successful college players. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model M1.	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model M5.	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model M9.	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model M2.	34½in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model M6.	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model M10.	33 in.	37 to 43 oz.
Model M3.	31½in.	38 to 42 oz.	Model M7.	33 in.	37 to 43 oz.	Model M11.	35 in.	42 to 46 oz.
Model M4.	32½in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model M8.	34 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model M12.	33 in.	40 to 44 oz.

Spalding Very Dark Brown Special Taped Bats

No. **100B.** Very dark brown stained, almost black, except twelve inches of the handle left perfectly natural, with no finish except filled and hand-rubbed smooth, and then beginning four inches from end of handle, five inches of electric tape, wound on bat to produce perfect non-slip grip. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following six models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model B1.	31 in.	35 to 40 oz.	Model B3.	32½in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model B5.	34 in.	37 to 41 oz.
Model B2.*	32 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model B4.	33 in.	39 to 46 oz.	Model B6.	34½in.	37 to 41 oz.

*Bottle shape.

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should make it a rule to have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

Spalding Trade-Mark Bats

No. **75. Wagon Tongue.** Most popular models, light antique finish. One dozen in a crate (assorted lengths, 30 to 35 inches and weights, 36 to 42 ounces). Each, **75c.**

No. **50M. Mushroom.** Patented Aug. 1, 1911 Special finish. Invaluable as an all-around bat. . . Each, **50c.**

No. **F. "Fungo."** Hardwood. 38 inches long, thin model. Professional oil finish. . Each, **$1.00**

No. **50W. "Fungo."** Willow, light weight, full size bat, plain handle. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **50T.** Taped "League" ash, extra quality, special finish. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **50.** "League," ash, plain handle. " **50c.**

No. **25.** "City League," plain handle. " **25c.**

No. **50B.** "Spalding Junior," special finish. Specially selected models; lengths and weights proper for younger players. . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **25B.** "Junior League," plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. . . . Each, **25c.**

No. **10B.** "Boys' League" Bat, good ash, varnished. Ea., **10c.**

HOLD BAT PROPERLY AND STRIKE THE BALL WITH THE GRAIN. DON'T BLAME THE MAKER FOR A BREAK WHICH OCCURS THROUGH IMPROPER USE OR ABUSE.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

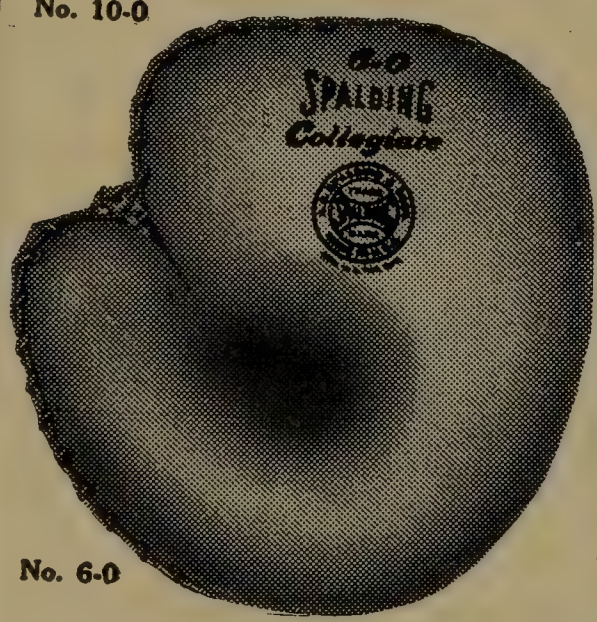
COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

No. 10-0



No. 6-0

No. 5-0

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. **11-0. "The Giant."** Heavy brown leather throughout; laced back. "Stick-on-the-hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **$10.00**
Patented October 28, 1913

No. **10-0.** **"WORLD SERIES"** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.—Patent Molded Face. Brown calfskin. King Patent Felt Padding. Laced back. "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, **$9.00**
Patented January, 2, 1906; March 30, 1909; October 28, 1913; and including King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910

No. **10-0P.** **"WORLD SERIES"** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Same as No. 10-0, but patent perforated palm. Each, **$8.00**
Patented January 2, 1906; June 28, 1910; March 25, 1913

No. **9-0. "Three-and-Out."** Patented Molded face; hand formed pocket. Brown calfskin; hair felt padding; patent laced back; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Each, **$8.00**
Patented January 2, 1906

No. **9-0P.** Patent "Perforated" Palm. Otherwise same as No. 9-0. . . . Each, **$8.00**
Patented March 25, 1913

No. **8-0. "Olympic."** Palm specially prepared leather. Back and side special brown calfskin. Leather lace. Leather bound edges. Hand stitched, formed padding. . Each, **$7.00**
Patented January 2, 1906

No. **FO. "Foxy."** Brown calfskin. Patent combination shaped face: hair felt padding. Fox Patent Padding Pocket. Extra felt supplied with mitt. "Stick on the Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. . . Each, **$7.00**
Patented January 2, 1906, October 28, 1913; and including Fox Patent Padding Pocket, Patented February 20, 1912

No. **7-0. "Perfection."** Brown calfskin. Patent combination shaped face; hair felt padding. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace. . . . Each, **$6.00**
Patented January 2, 1906

No. **6-0. "Collegiate."** Molded face. Olive colored leather. King Patent Felt Padding, patent laced back and thumb. Each, **$5.00**
Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909; King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910

No. **OG. "Conqueror."** Semi-molded face. Brown calf, black leather bound; leather laced; Heel of hand piece felt lined. Each, **$5.00**

No. **5-0. "League Extra."** Molded face. Buff colored leather, patent felt padding; Heel of hand piece felt lined. . . . Each, **$4.00**
Patented January 2, 1906; September 29, 1908

No. **OK. "OK Model."** Semi-molded, brown horse hide face. Felt padding, red leather edges. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Ea., **$4.00**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A. D. 1876

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. **3-0. "Decker Patent."** Brown oak leather; patent laced back; laced at thumb. Sole leather Decker Patent finger protection. Each, **$3.50**

No. **2-0. "Leader."** Brown oak leather face, back and finger piece. Patent laced back; laced at thumb. . . . . Each, **$3.50**

No. **4-0. "League Special."** (Patented January 2, 1906) Molded face. Brown leather; felt padding. Heel of hand piece felt lined. . . . Each, **$3.50**

No. **O. "Interstate."** Brown leather face, side and finger piece. . . . . Each, **$3.00**

No. **OH. "Handy."** Pearl grain leather face, brown leather back; felt padding; laced, reinforced at thumb. . . . . Each, **$3.00**

No. **OR. "Decker Patent."** Black leather; Sole leather Decker Patent finger protection. Each, **$2.50**

No. **OA. "Inter-City."** Brown cowhide face and finger piece, green leather back and side piece; red leather binding; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **$2.50**

No. **1S. "Athletic."** Large model, smoked horse hide face and finger piece, brown leather side piece and back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . Each, **$2.00**

No. **1R. "Semi-Pro."** Large model; black grain-leather; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Each, **$2.00**

No. **1X. "Trade League."** Large model; face and finger piece buff colored leather, black leather back and side piece; leather bound; patent laced back. Felt padding. Each, **$2.00**

No. **1C. "Back-Stop."** Large model; special gray leather face and finger piece; brown leather side and back; padded. . Each, **$1.50**

No. **1D. "Champion."** Black leather face, back and finger piece, with brown leather side. Padded; patent laced back. . Each, **$1.50**

No. **1A. "Catcher."** Oak leather face, back and finger piece, black leather side piece. Laced at thumb. . . . . Each, **$1.25**

No. **2C. "Foul Tip."** Oak leather. Padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, **$1.00**

No. **2R. "Association."** Black leather face, back and finger piece. . . . Each, **$1.00**

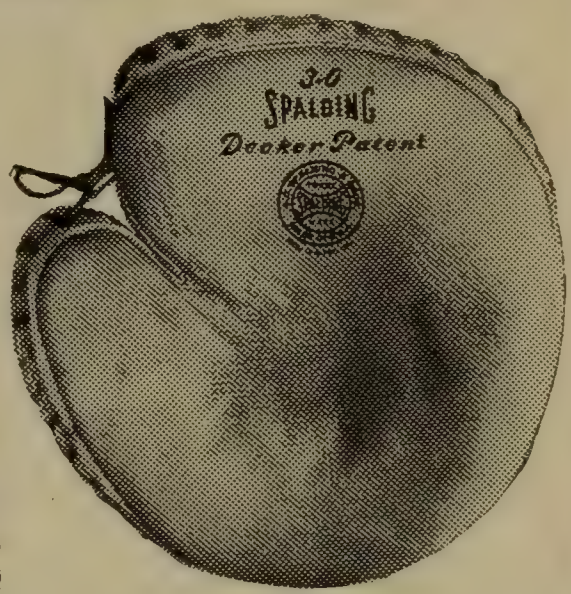
No. **3. "Amateur."** Oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece. . . . . Each, **75c.**

No. **3R. "Interscholastic."** Black leather face, back and finger piece. . . . . Each, **75c.**

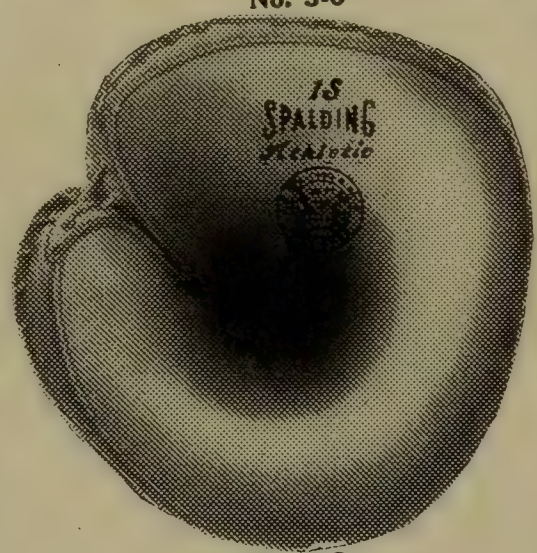
No. **4. "Public School."** Large size. Brown oak leather; reinforced, laced at thumb. Ea., **50c.**

No. **4R. "Boys' Amateur."** Large size. Black leather face and finger piece. . Each, **50c.**

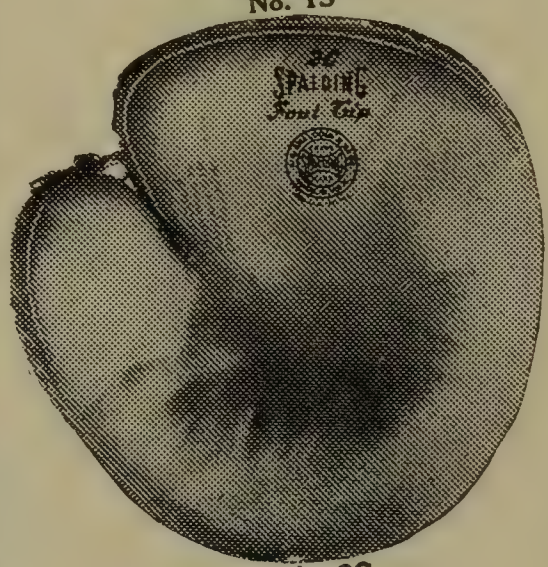
No. **5. "Boys' Delight."** Face and finger piece of brown oak tanned leather. Each, **25c.**



No. 3-0



No. 1S



No. 2C

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

No. AA1

No. SS

No. PX

No. 2XR

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. **VXL. "Just Right."** "Broken-In" style. Specially treated brown calfskin. Full leather lined. Welted seams. Supplied in either regular or "Cadet" fingers. King Patent Padding. (Patented June 28, 1910) Each, **$5.00**

No. **SXL. "All Players."** "Broken-In" Buckskin. Finest material throughout. Full leather lined. Welted seams. King Patent Padding. (Patented June 28, 1910) Each, **$5.00**

No. **AA1. "WORLD SERIES"** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Professional model. Finest buckskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape. Very little padding. Welted seams. Leather lined throughout. One of the most popular models. Regular padding. . . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. **BB1. "WORLD SERIES"** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Finest buckskin. Worn by successful National and American League infielders. Good width and length. Leather lined. Welted seams. King Patent Padding. (Patented June 28, 1910) . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. **SS. "Leaguer."** With shorter "Cadet" fingers than in other gloves. Best quality buckskin. Welted seams and leather lined all through. . Each, **$4.00**

No. **PX. "Professional."** Felt lined. Finest buckskin, same as in our No. PXL glove. Padded according to ideas of prominent professional players who prefer felt to leather lining. Welted seams. Each, **$3.00**

No. **RXL. "League Extra."** Black calfskin. Highest quality throughout. Design similar to No. PXL. Full leather lined. Welted seams. . . . . Each, **$3.50**

No. **PXL. "Professional."** Finest buckskin. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams. Supplied in regular and "Cadet" fingers. . . Each, **$3.50**

No. **XWL. "League Special."** Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with felt. Extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship. Full leather lined. Welted seams. . . . . Each, **$3.00**

No. **2W. "Minor League."** Smoked horse hide. Professional model. Full leather lined. King Patent Felt Padding. (Patented June 28, 1910) Welted seams. . . Each, **$3.00**

No. **2XR. "Inter-City."** Black calfskin. Professional style; padded little finger; leather strap at thumb; welted seams; leather lined throughout. Each, **$2.50**

No. **PBL. "Professional Jr."** Youths' Professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Same as No. PXL. Leather lined. Welted seams. Each, **$2.50**

No. **2X. "League."** Specially tanned pearl colored grain leather. Same as special shortstop glove No. SS. Welted seams; leather lined throughout. Each, **$2.50**

No. **2Y. "International."** Smoked horse hide. Professional style, specially padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb; welted seams. Full leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, **$2.50**

All the gloves described above are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. 3X. **"Semi-Pro."** Gray buck tanned leather. Large model. Correctly padded; welted seams. Leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, **$2.00**

No. 4X. **"Association."** Brown leather, specially treated. Popular model. Padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb. Welted seams; full leather lined. Ea., **$2.00**

No. 3XR. **"Amateur."** Black tanned leather, padded, large thumb. Welted seams. Leather lined. Ea., **$2.00**

No. XL. **"Club Special."** White leather, padded on professional model. Welted seams. Leather lined. **$1.50**

No. XLA. **"Either Hand."** Worn on right or left hand. (Pat. Sept. 12, 1911). White tanned leather, correctly padded. Welted seams. Full leather lined. Each, **$1.50**

No. 11. **"Match."** Professional style. Special tanned olive colored leather throughout. Welted seams; correctly padded. Leather lined. . . . Each, **$1.50**

No. ML. **"Diamond."** Special model. Smoked sheepskin, padded. Full leather lined. . . Each, **$1.50**

No. XS. **"Practice."** White velvet tanned leather. Welted seams; inside hump. Full leather lined. Each, **$1.25**

No. 15. **"Regulation."** Men's size, Brown tanned leather, padded. Welted seams. Palm leather lined. Ea., **$1.00**

No. 15R. **"Regulation."** Men's size. Black tanned leather, padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. Each, **$1.00**

No. 10. **"Mascot."** Men's size. Olive tanned leather, padded. Popular model. Palm leather lined. Ea., **$1.00**

No. X. **"Special."** Men's size. Oak tanned brown leather. Professional model. Leather strap at thumb, padded. Welted seams. Leather lined. Each, **$1.00**

No. XB. **"Boys' Special."** Boys' professional style. White leather. Welted seams. Leather lined. Ea., **$1.00**

No. 12. **"Public School."** Full size. White chrome leather, padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. Ea., **75c.**

No. 13. **"Interscholastic."** Youths' size. Oak tanned brown leather. Professional model. Leather web at thumb; padded. Welted seams. Leather lined. Ea., **75c.**

No. 12R. **"League Jr."** Full size. Black tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long. Palm leather lined. Welted seams, inside hump. . . Each, **75c.**

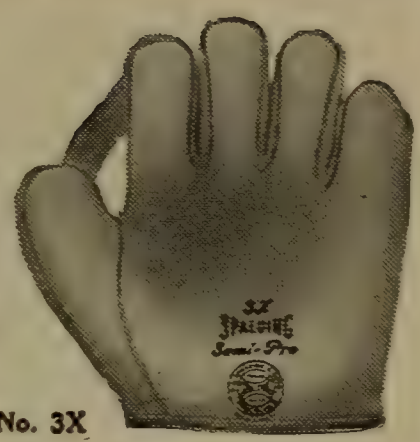
No. 16. **"Junior."** Full size. White chrome tanned leather, lightly padded, extra long. Palm leather lined. Ea., **50c.**

No. 16W. **"Star."** Full size. White chrome leather. Welted seams; padded. Palm leather lined. Ea., **50c.**

No. 14X. **"Boys' Match."** Youths' professional style. Special tanned wine colored leather, correctly padded and inside hump. Palm leather lined. . Each, **50c.**

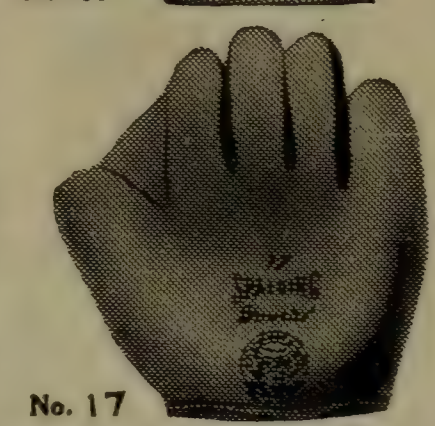
No. 17. **"Youths'"** Brown smooth tanned leather, padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. Each, **50c.**

No. 18. **"Boys' Own."** Oak tanned leather, padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. . . Each, **25c.**


No. 3X

No. XLA

No. 15


No. 17

All the gloves described above are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

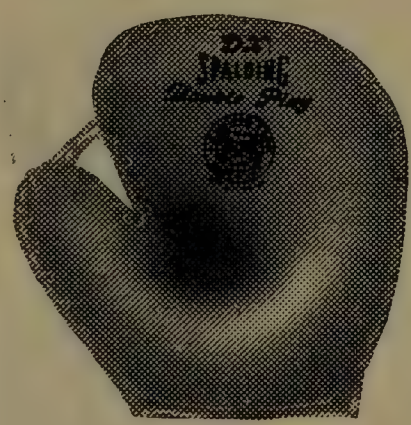
Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

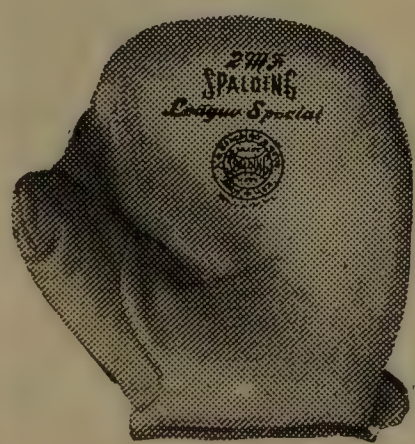
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

No. BXP

No. CO



No, DX



No. 2MF

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS

No. **ABX.** **"Stick-on-the-Hand."** Calfskin. Laced, except thumb and heel. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand" with buckle at back. . . Each, **$5.00**
No. **AAX.** **"First Choice"** Broken-In Model. Specially prepared leather. King Patent Padding. Leather lace. Strap reinforcement at thumb. Ea., **$5.00**
No. **AXX.** **"Good Fit."** Brown calfskin, bound with black leather. Leather laced. . . Each, **$4.00**
No. **BXS.** **"League Special."** Brown calfskin, bound with brown leather. Leather laced, except at heel; leather strap support at thumb. Ea., **$4.00**
No. **AXP.** **"WORLD SERIES."** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. White tanned buck; leather lacing. Leather strap support at thumb. King Patent Padding. . . . . Each, **$4.00**
No. **BXP.** **"WORLD SERIES."** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Calfskin; leather lacing. Leather strap support at thumb. King Patent Padding. . . . . Each, **$4.00**
No. **CO.** **"Professional."** Specially treated calfskin. Padded, leather laced, except at heel. Each, **$3.00**
No. **CX.** **"Semi-Pro."** Smoke colored leather face, brown leather back, laced all around, except at heel; padded at wrist and thumb. . Each, **$2.50**
No. **CD.** **"Red Oak."** Tanned brown leather; red leather binding. Laced, except at thumb and heel, leather strap support at thumb. . . Each, **$2.50**
No. **CXR.** **"Amateur"** Black leather face, back and lining. Padded; laced, except at heel. Each, **$2.00**
No. **CXS.** **"Amateur."** Special tanned brown leather. Padded; laced, except at heel. Each, **$2.00**
No. **DX.** **"Double Play"** Oak tanned leather, laced all around, except at heel; padded. Each, **$1.50**
No. **EX.** **"League Jr."** Black smooth leather, laced all around, except at heel. Suitably padded. Ea., **$1.00**

All Mitts described above, patented August 9, 1910
King Patent Padding on Nos. AAX, AXP, BXP, Pat. June 28, 1910

"League Extra" Pitchers' and Basemen's Mitt

No. **1F.** Face of tanned leather; balance of brown calfskin. Without hump. Leather laced. Ea., **$3.50**

Spalding Fielders' Mitts

No. **2MF.** **"League Special."** Brown calfskin face and back; has finger separations of leather, extra full thumb, leather web; leather lined. Ea., **$3.00**
No. **5MF.** **"Professional."** Olive leather, padded; finger separations; felt lined; leather web. Ea., **$2.00**
No. **6MF.** **"Semi-Pro."** White tanned buckskin; leather finger separations; leather lined; large thumb; well padded, and leather web. Each, **$1.50**
No. **7MF.** **"Amateur."** Pearl colored leather; finger separations; padded; web thumb. Each, **$1.00**
No. **8F.** **"Amateur."** Black tanned smooth leather; padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **$1.00**
No. **9F.** **"League Jr."** Boy's. Oak tanned leather, padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, **50c.**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A. D. 1876

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS

No. 11-0D

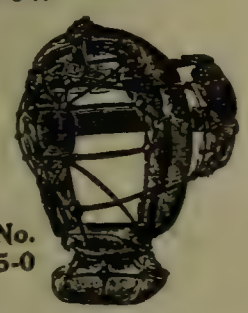
No. **11-0D.** **"SAFETY FIRST" Double Wire, Open Vision, Electric Welded Frame.** Double wiring adds a little to the ordinary weight of a mask, but for the catcher who wants the best there is no other style worth consideration. Properly padded, including every up-to-date feature in construction. . . . . Each, **$6.00**

No. **10-0W.** **"WORLD SERIES."** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Patented December 19, 1911; Jan. 30, 1912; Dec. 16, 1913. Special electric welded "Open Vision" black finish frame, including wire ear guards and circular opening in front. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding conforms to face with comfort. Ea., **$5.00**

No. 10-0W

No. **8-0.** **"Open Vision."** Patented December 11, 1911. Jan. 30, 1912; Dec. 16, 1913. Specially soldered and reinforced frame of highest quality special steel wire, black finish. Carefully reinforced with hard solder at joining points. Special wire ear guards. . . . . Each, **$5.00**

No. **5-0.** **"Open Vision" Umpires' Mask.** Has neck protecting attachment and special ear protection; nicely padded. Principal wire crossings specially soldered. Safest and most convenient style ever made for umpires. . . . . Each, **$5.00**



No. 5-0

No. **6-0.** **"Special Soldered."** Principal wire crossings heavily soldered. "Open Vision," extra heavy wire frame, black finished; continuous style padding, with soft chin-pad; special elastic head-band. . . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. **4-0.** **"Sun Protecting."** Patent leather sun-shade, protecting eyes without obstructing view. "Open Vision," electric welded frame of extra heavy steel wire, black finish. With soft chin-pad; improved design hair-filled pads, including forehead pad; elastic head band. . . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. 3-0

No. **3-O.** **"Neck Protecting."** Neck protecting arrangement affords positive protection. "Open Vision," electric welded, black finish frame; comfortable pads, with soft chin-pad and special elastic head-strap. . . . . Each, **$3.50**

No. **O-P.** **"Semi-Pro" League.** "Open Vision," electric welded best black annealed steel wire frame. Special continuous style side pads, leather covered; special soft forehead and chin-pad; elastic head-band. . . . . Each, **$2.50**

SPALDING "REGULATION LEAGUE" MASKS

No. 2-O

No. **2-O.** "Open Vision," soldered heavy black annealed steel wire frame. Full length side pads of improved design; soft fore-head and chin-pad; special elastic head-band. Each, **$2.00**

No. **O-X.** Men's size. "Open Vision," electric welded frame, black finish. Improved leather covered pads, including forehead-pad, molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band. Each, **$1.50**

No. **OXB.** Youths'. "Open Vision," electric welded frame, black finish. Soft side padding, forehead and chin-pad. Each, **$1.50**

No. **A.** Men's. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads, forehead and chin-pad. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

No. **B.** Youths'. Electric welded black enameled frame; similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size. Each, **$1.00**

No. **C.** Electric welded black enameled frame; soft leather covered pads; wide elastic head-strap, leather strap-and-buckle. Ea., **50c.**

No. **D.** Electric welded black enameled frame. Smaller in size than No. C. . . . . Each, **25c.**

No. OXB

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A.

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFORMS

Complete Color Sample Book mailed, on application, to any team captain or manager, together with Measurement Blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms.

Spalding "WORLD SERIES" Uniform No. O. (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.)	Single Suit, $15.00	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**$12.50**
Spalding "WORLD SERIES" Uniform No. OA. (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.)	Single Suit, $14.00	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**11.50**
Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1.	Single Suit, $12.50	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**10.00**
Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1A.	Single Suit, $11.50	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**9.00**
Spalding "Interscholastic" Uniform No. 2.	Single Suit, $9.00	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**7.50**
Spalding "Minor League" Uniform No. M.	Single Suit, $9.00	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**7.50**
Spalding "City League" Uniform No. W.	Single Suit, $7.50	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**6.00**
Spalding "Club Special" Uniform No. 3.	Single Suit, $6.00	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**5.00**
Spalding "Amateur Special" Uniform No. 4.	Single Suit, $4.00	
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.*	Suit,	**3.50**
Spalding "Junior" Uniform No. 5.	Single Suit, $3.00	
Net price to clubs ordering *nine or more uniforms.*	Suit,	**2.50**
Spalding "Youths'" Uniform No. 6. Good quality Gray material No larger sizes than 30-in. waist and 34-in. chest.	Complete,	**1.00**

ABOVE UNIFORMS CONSIST OF SHIRT, PANTS, CAP, BELT AND STOCKINGS.

SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

No. **FW.** **"WORLD SERIES"** (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.) Kangaroo uppers, white oak soles. Hand sewed; strictly bench made. Extra strong soft laces. . . Pair, **$7.00**

Owing to the lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a light weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. 30-S.

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of Shoes:	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**
Weight per pair:	**18**	**18½**	**19**	**20**	**21 oz.**

No. **30-S.** **"Sprinting."** Kangaroo uppers, white oak soles. Built on our running shoe last. Light weight. Hand sewed; bench made. Strong laces. Pair, **$7.00**

No. **O.** **"Club Special."** Selected satin calfskin, substantially made. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Pair, **$5.00**

No. **OS.** **"Club Special" Sprinting.** Similar to No. O, but made with sprinting style flexible soles. (Patented May 7, 1912). . . . . Pair, **$5.00**

No. **35.** **"Amateur Special."** Leather, machine sewed. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Pair, **$3.50** ★ *$39.00 Doz.*

No. **37.** **"Junior."** Leather; regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent for the money but *not guaranteed.* Pair, **$2.50** ★ *$27.00 Doz.*

Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. **38.** Made on special boys' size lasts. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only. . . Pair, **$2.00**

Spalding "Dri-Foot" prolongs the life of the shoes. Can, 15c.

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen pairs or more at one time. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding "WORLD SERIES" Catchers' Body Protectors
Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

No. 5P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Patented June 22, '09; Aug. 24, '09. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjusting of padding as desired. Special body strap. . . . . Each, **$10.00**

No. 4-0. **Inflated style.** Strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding, laced to permit readjustment of padding as desired and special body strap. (Patented Nov. 24, '03). . . . . Each, **$10.00**

No. 5-P

No. 4-0

Spalding Catchers' Body Protectors

No. 2-0. "Minor League." Cover of durable material. Made in best manner. **Inflated.** Full size. Each, **$7.50**
No. 0. "City League." Slightly narrower than No. 2-0. Covering of durable material. **Inflated.** . Each, **$5.00**
No. M. "Interscholastic." Well made. **Inflated.** . " **3.50**
No. 2. "Youths'." Good size. **Inflated.** . . " **3.00**

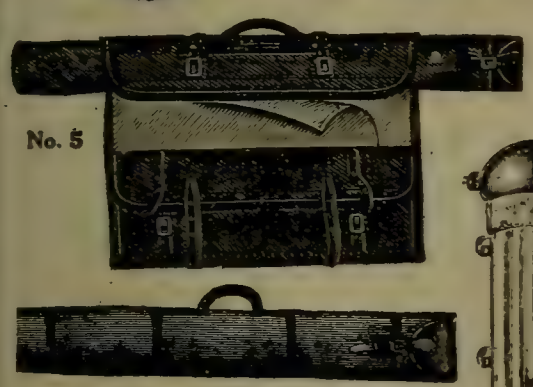
Spalding Umpires' Body Protectors

Give length and width when ordering Umpires' Body Protectors.

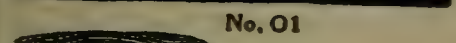
No. L. **Inflated.** Large size, best quality. Same as supplied to most experienced major league umpires. Each, **$10.00**
No. LS. **Inflated.** Special light weight, very large air passages and without any breaks or hinges. Soft rubber tube instead of regular inflating valve. Not carried in stock; supplied on special orders only. . Each, **$10.00**
No. R. **Inflated.** Correct model. Cover of good material. Flexible inflating tube. . . . . Each, **$5.00**

Spalding Leg Guards for Base Ball Catchers

No. 33. As supplied to Roger Bresnahan and to other prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather; leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from spikes. Covered with special quality white buck dressed leather. Pair, **$6.50**



No. 5



No. 01

No. 33

Spalding Catchers' Leg Guards

No. RB. Plain style, fiber leg piece, not ribbed. Leather padded at ankle and knee. . . . . Pair, **$5.00**

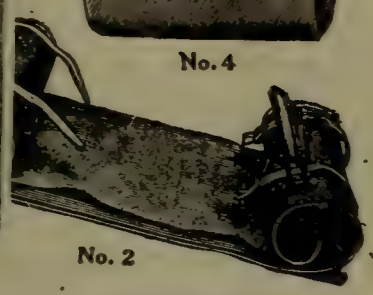
Spalding Uniform Bags

Convenient roll for packing uniforms in a manner which will not wrinkle and soil them; with separate compartments for shoes, etc.

No. 2. Bag leather; well made. . . . . Each, **$6.00**
No. 1. Best heavy canvas; leather bound, double leather shawl strap and handle. . . . . Each, **$3.00**
No. 6. Brown canvas roll; leather straps and handle. " **1.50**
No. 5. Combined Uniform and Bat Bag. Similar to regular uniform bags, but with extra compartment to carry one bat. Best canvas, leather bound. . . . Each, **$4.00**
No. 4. Individual Uniform Bag. Best quality brown canvas; two leather handles; strap-and-buckle fastenings. Holds suit, shoes and other necessary articles. Each, **$2.00**

No. 8

No. 4



No. 2

Spalding Bat Bags

No. 2. Heavy waterproof canvas, leather reinforced at both ends, and leather handles; holds 12 bats. . Each, **$3.50**
No. 3. Similar to No. 2, but holds only 6 bats. " **2.50**

Spalding Individual Bat Bags

No. 01. Good quality heavy leather bat bag, for two bats; used by most league players. Each, **$4.00** ★ *$43.20 Doz.*
No. 02. Extra heavy canvas; heavy leather cap at both ends. . . . . Each, **$2.00** ★ *$21.60 Doz.*
No. S1. Sheepskin, good quality bag, with heavy leather end. . . . . Each, **$1.75** ★ *$18.90 Doz.*
No. 03. Heavy canvas; leather cap at both ends. Each, **$1.00** ★ *$10.80 Doz.*

Spalding Special Club Bat Bag

No. 8. Heavy canvas, with strong reinforcing strips running lengthwise, and heavy leather ends. Holds 26 to 30 bats. . . . . Each, **$18.00**

Lettering on any of above bags extra. Prices on application.

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A. D. 1876

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding Base Ball Bases

Complete with Straps and Spikes

No. OL. Special League Bases, filled, very heavy quilted canvas. Each base fitted with two extra strong harness leather straps and three extra heavy 14 inch special spikes. Used by the big league and college clubs. Set of 3, $7.50

No. 0. League Club Bases, filled, extra quality canvas; quilted. Harness leather straps. . . . Set of 3, $6.00

No. 1. Canvas Bases, filled, well made; not quilted. Set of 3, $5.00

No. 2. Canvas Bases, filled, good quality. Set of 3, 3.50

No. 4. Unfilled Canvas Bases, laced. May be filled with sand or other material. Canvas straps. Set of 3, $1.00

No. 5. Quilted Stiff Canvas Bases, without straps. Set of 3, 1.00

Spalding Pitchers' Box Plates

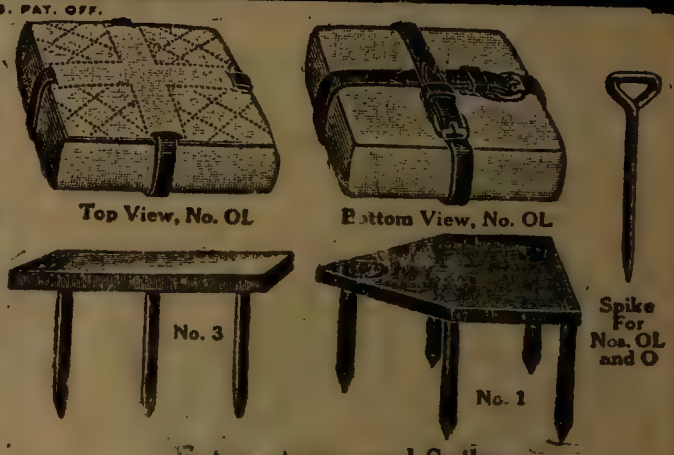
No. 3. Made in accordance with National League regulations; extra quality white rubber. With pins. Each, $5.00

No. 2. Composition material, regulation size and shape. With pins. . . . . Each, $3.50

Spalding Rubber Home Plates

No. 1. In accordance with the National League regulations. Extra quality white rubber. With pins. . Each, $7.50

No. C. Composition material, regulation size and shape. With pins. . . . . Each, $5.00



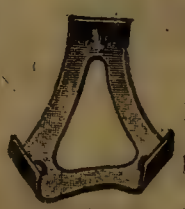
Extra Straps and Spikes

Straps for Nos. OL and 0 Bases. . . . . Each, 75c.
Straps for No. 1 Bases. . . . . " 50c.
Straps for No. 2 Bases. . . . . " 40c.
Spikes for Nos. OL and 0 Bases. . . . . " 20c.
Spikes for No. 1 Bases. . . . . " 10c.
Spikes for No. 2 Bases. . . . . " 5c.

Spalding Improved Steel Shoe Plates

We do not sell separately the special quality base ball shoe plates used on our best grade shoes, but we will refit shoes of our own make with the plates, and charge, including pair each of toe and heel plates and putting plates on shoes. 1.00

This price does not include transportation charges on shoes.



No. 3-0. Toe Plates, high point carbon, carefully tempered and ground. Pair, 10c.

No. 4-0. Heel Plates, high point carbon, carefully tempered and ground. Pair, 10c.

No. 0. Toe Plates, hardened steel, sharpened. . . . . Pair, 25c.

No. 2-0. Heel plates, hardened steel, sharpened. " 25c.

No. 1. Toe plates, good steel, sharpened. " 10c.

No. 1H. Heel plates, good steel, sharpened. " 10c.

Spalding Fred Clarke Sun Glasses

Glasses are made with an attachment that hinges on to the cap and can be turned up out of the way when not needed.

No. 2. Fred Clarke Sun Glasses. Complete with attachment for fastening to cap. . Pair, $10.00

Price does not include cap.

Spalding Regular Sun Glasses for Outfielders

Good quality metal frames. Complete with case. Pair, $1.00

Spalding Pitchers' Toe Plates

A thorough protection to shoe and of great assistance in pitching. Made for right or left shoe. When ordering specify for which shoe required.

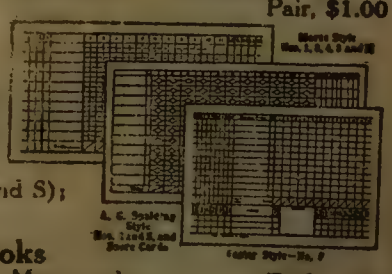
No. A. Aluminum. Regular style. . . . . Each, 25c.

No. B. Brass. Regular style. . . . . " 25c.

No. BS. Brass. Cut low. Light weight. Particularly for pitchers and shortstops who do not drag their feet. Each, 25c.

Spalding Score Books

Spalding Base Ball Score Books are made in three styles: Morse style (Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and M); A. G. Spalding style (Nos. 2 and S); Foster style (No. F).



Pocket Score Books

No. 1. Paper, 7 games, Morse style. . . . . Each, 10c.
No. 2. Board, 22 games, A. G. Spalding style. " 25c.
No. 3. Board, 46 games, Morse style. . . . . " 50c.
No. S. Board, A. G. Spalding style, 79 games. " 75c.
No. M. Board, Morse style, 79 games. . . . " 75c.
No. F. Board, Foster style, 79 games. . . . " 75c.

Club Score Books

No. 4. Board, 8⅜ x 10⅝ in., 30 games, Morse style. Ea., $1.00
No. 5. Board, 8⅜ x 10⅝ in., 79 games, Morse style. " 1.50
Score Cards. . . . . . Each, 5c. Doz., .25

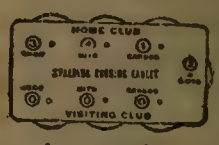
Spalding Movable Batting Cage

Can be moved to any part of the field quickly and easily by simply pushing the rear handle, yet when it is in position it is absolutely rigid. Made with heavy frame of japanned iron piping. No intricate parts to get out of order. Simple construction; strongly made. Used on nearly every major league field besides on those of the more prominent colleges. This photograph shows Eddie Collins of the Philadelphia "Athletics," at batting practice just before the start of one of the World Series games. Complete with tarred nets, and extra canvas reinforcement at bottom. Each, $60.00

Spalding Umpire Indicator

No. 0. Made of celluloid; exact size 3x1½ inches. Endorsed and used by all League umpires. Each, 50c.

Spalding Scoring Tablet



No. 2. A simple, convenient and accurate device for the record of runs and outs. Celluloid and can be carried in vest pocket Ea., 25c.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1915. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

PRICE 25 CENTS
SPALDING'S
ATHLETIC LIBRARY
OFFICIAL
BASE
BALL
RECORD
PART I.
Major and Minor League Records of 1915
PART II.
Important Records of Previous Years
PART III.
Collegiate Base Ball Records
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.
21 Warren Street New York.

A.G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 1876 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

SPALDING

COMPLETE LINE OF

ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES:

NEW YORK
Downtown—124-128 Nassau St.
Uptown—520 Fifth Avenue
NEWARK, N. J. 589 Broad Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 1210 Chestnut Street
BOSTON, MASS. 74 Summer Street

CHICAGO 28-30 So. Wabash Ave.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 136 N. Pennsylvania St.
CINCINNATI, O. 119 East Fifth Avenue
CLEVELAND, O. 741 Euclid Avenue
COLUMBUS, O. 191 South High Street

SAN FRANCISCO 156-158 Geary Street
OAKLAND, CAL. 416 Fourteenth St.
SEATTLE, WASH. 711 Second Avenue
LOS ANGELES, CAL. 435 South Spring St.
PORTLAND, ORE. 345 Washington Street
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 27 E. 2nd South St.

PITTSBURGH, PA. 608 Wood Street
BUFFALO, N. Y. 611 Main Street
SYRACUSE, N. Y. 357 So. Warren Street

DETROIT, MICH. 121 Woodward Ave.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 613 14th Street, N.W.
LOUISVILLE, KY. 328 West Jefferson St.

ST. LOUIS, MO. 415 North Seventh St.
KANSAS CITY, MO. 1120 Grand Avenue
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 379 East Water Street

ROCHESTER, N. Y. 40 Clinton Ave., North
ALBANY, N. Y. 52 State Street
BALTIMORE, MD. 110 E. Baltimore St.

ATLANTA, GA. 74 N. Broad Street
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 140 Carondelet Street
DALLAS, TEX. 1503 Commerce Street

DENVER, COL. 622 Sixteenth Street
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. 52 Seventh St., South
ST. PAUL, MINN. 386 Minnesota Street

LONDON, ENGLAND
Three Stores: 317-318, High Holborn, W. C.; 78, Cheapside, E. C.; West End Branch 29, Haymarket, S.W.
LIVERPOOL 72, Lord Street
BIRMINGHAM, ENG. New Street House

MANCHESTER, ENG. 4, Oxford St. and 1, Lower Mosley St.
BRISTOL, ENG. 42, High Street
EDINBURGH, SCOT. 3 So. Charlotte St. (Cor. Princes St.)
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND 68 Buchanan Street

MONTREAL, CANADA 369-71 St. Catherine St., W.
TORONTO, CANADA 207 Yonge Street
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA 204 Clarence Street
PARIS, FRANCE 35 Boulevard des Capucines, 27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING

TRADE MARK QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE
THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

No. 1. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. . . . . Price 10c.
No. 2. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE. . . . . Price 10c.
No. 6. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE. . . . . Price 10c.
No. 7. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE. . . . Price 10c.
No. 7A. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE. Price 10c.
No. 9. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE. . Price 10c.
No. 12A. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES. . . . Price 10c.
No. 1R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC. . . Price 25c.
No. 3R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE. . . . . Price 25c.
No. 55R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE. . Price 25c.
No. 57R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL. . . Price 25c.
No. 59R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD. . . . Price 25c.
SPALDING'S INTERNATIONAL POLO GUIDE. . . . Price 50c.

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

Flexible binding. Mailed postpaid on receipt of 50 cents each number.

No. 501L. STROKES AND SCIENCE OF LAWN TENNIS
No. 502L. HOW TO PLAY GOLF
No. 503L. HOW TO PLAY FOOT BALL
No. 504L. ART OF SKATING
No. 505L. GET WELL—KEEP WELL
No. 506L. HOW TO LIVE 100 YEARS
No. 507L. HOW TO WRESTLE; TUMBLING FOR AMATEURS
No. 508L. PROFESSIONAL WRESTLING; JIU JITSU
No. 509L. BOXING; HOW TO PUNCH THE BAG
No. 510L. DUMB BELL EXERCISES
No. 511L. INDIAN CLUB EXERCISES; TENSING EXERCISES
No. 512L. SCIENTIFIC PHYSICAL TRAINING, CARE OF BODY; 285 HEALTH ANSWERS
No. 513L. WINTER SPORTS
No. 514L. HOW TO BOWL
No. 515L. HOW TO SWIM AND COMPETITIVE DIVING.
No. 516L. SCHOOL TACTICS AND MAZE RUNNING; CHILDREN'S GAMES.
No. 517L. TEN AND TWENTY MINUTE EXERCISES
No. 518L. HINTS ON HEALTH; HEALTH BY MUSCULAR GYMNASTICS
No. 519L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE
No. 520L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE
No. 521L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE
No. 522L. HOW TO PLAY ICE HOCKEY; SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE
No. 523L. HOW TO PLAY BASE BALL; HOW TO ORGANIZE A LEAGUE; HOW TO MANAGE A TEAM, ETC.
No. 524L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL

In addition to above, any 25 cent "Red Cover" book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible binding for 50 cents each; or any two 10 cent "Green Cover" or "Blue Cover" books in one volume for 50 cents.

(Continued on the next page.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group I. Base Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
No. 202 How to Play Base Ball
No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball
No. 223 How to Bat [Percentages
No. 224 How to Play the Outfield
No. 225 How to Play First Base
No. 226 How to Play Second Base
No. 227 How to Play Third Base
No. 228 How to Play Shortstop
No. 229 How to Catch
No. 230 How to Pitch
No. 231 How to Organize a Base Ball League [Club
How to Organize a Base Ball
How to Manage a Base Ball Club
How to Train a Base Ball Team
How to Captain a Base Ball Team
How to Umpire
Technical Base Ball Terms
No. 232 How to Run Bases
No. 350 How to Score
No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide
No. 356 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs
No. 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 59R. Official Base Ball Record (including College records)

Group II. Foot Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
No. 335 How to Play Rugby
No. 358 Official College Soccer Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 39R. How to Play Soccer
No. 47R. How to Play Foot Ball
No. 55R. Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide

Group III. Tennis

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1P. How to Play Tennis—For Beginners. By P. A. Vaile

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 2R. Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis
No. 42R. Davis Cup Contests in Australasia
No. 57R. Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual

Group IV. Golf

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2P. How to Learn Golf

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 3R. Spalding's Official Golf Guide
No. 4R. How to Play Golf
No. 63R. Golf for Girls

Group V. Basket Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
No. 14 Curling
No. 209 How to Become a Skater

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 8R. The Art of Skating
No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey
No. 28R. Winter Sports

Group VII. Field and Track Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules
No. 27 College Athletics
No. 55 Official Sporting Rules
No. 87 Athletic Primer
No. 156 Athletes' Guide
No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling
No. 182 All Around Athletics
No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards
No. 259 How to Become a Weight Thrower
No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook
No. 317 Marathon Running
No. 342 Walking for Health and Competition

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete By James E. Sullivan
No. 4P. How to Sprint

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 1R. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac [1912
No. 17R. Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912
No. 45R. Intercollegiate Official Handbook
No. 48R. Distance and Cross Country Running

(Continued on the next page.)

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 246 Athletic Training for Schoolboys
No. 313 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook
No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 32R. Physical Training for the School and Class Room
No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games

Group IX. Water Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 128 How to Row
No. 129 Water Polo
No. 361 Intercollegiate Swimming Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 36R. Speed Swimming
No. 37R. How to Swim and Competitive Diving
No. 60R. Canoeing and Camping

Group X. Athletic Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 314 Girls' Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 38R. Field Hockey
No. 41R. Newcomb

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 167 Quoits
No. 170 Push Ball
No. 180 Ring Hockey
No. 199 Equestrian Polo
No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse
No. 207 Lawn Bowls

"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.

No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It

Group XII. Miscellaneous Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 13 Hand Ball
No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey, Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket Polo, Badminton, Drawing Room Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket Goal, Volley Ball and Pin Ball
No. 49R. How to Bowl
No. 50R. Court Games

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 191 How to Punch the Bag

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustrated
No. 18R. Wrestling
No. 19R. Professional Wrestling
No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu
No. 25R. Boxing
No. 30R. The Art of Fencing
No. 44R. How to Wrestle

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 214 Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 10R. Single Stick Drill
No. 16R. Team Wand Drill
No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights
No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises
No. 27R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching for Class Room

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast
No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill
No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 12R. Exercises on the Side Horse
No. 13R. Horizontal Bar Exercises
No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises
No. 15R. Exercises on the Flying Rings.
No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises
No. 35R. Exercises on Parallel Bars
No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games
No. 52R. Pyramid Building, with Wands, Chairs and Ladders
No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men
No. 185 Hints on Health
No. 238 Muscle Building
No. 285 Health by Muscular Gymnastics
No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

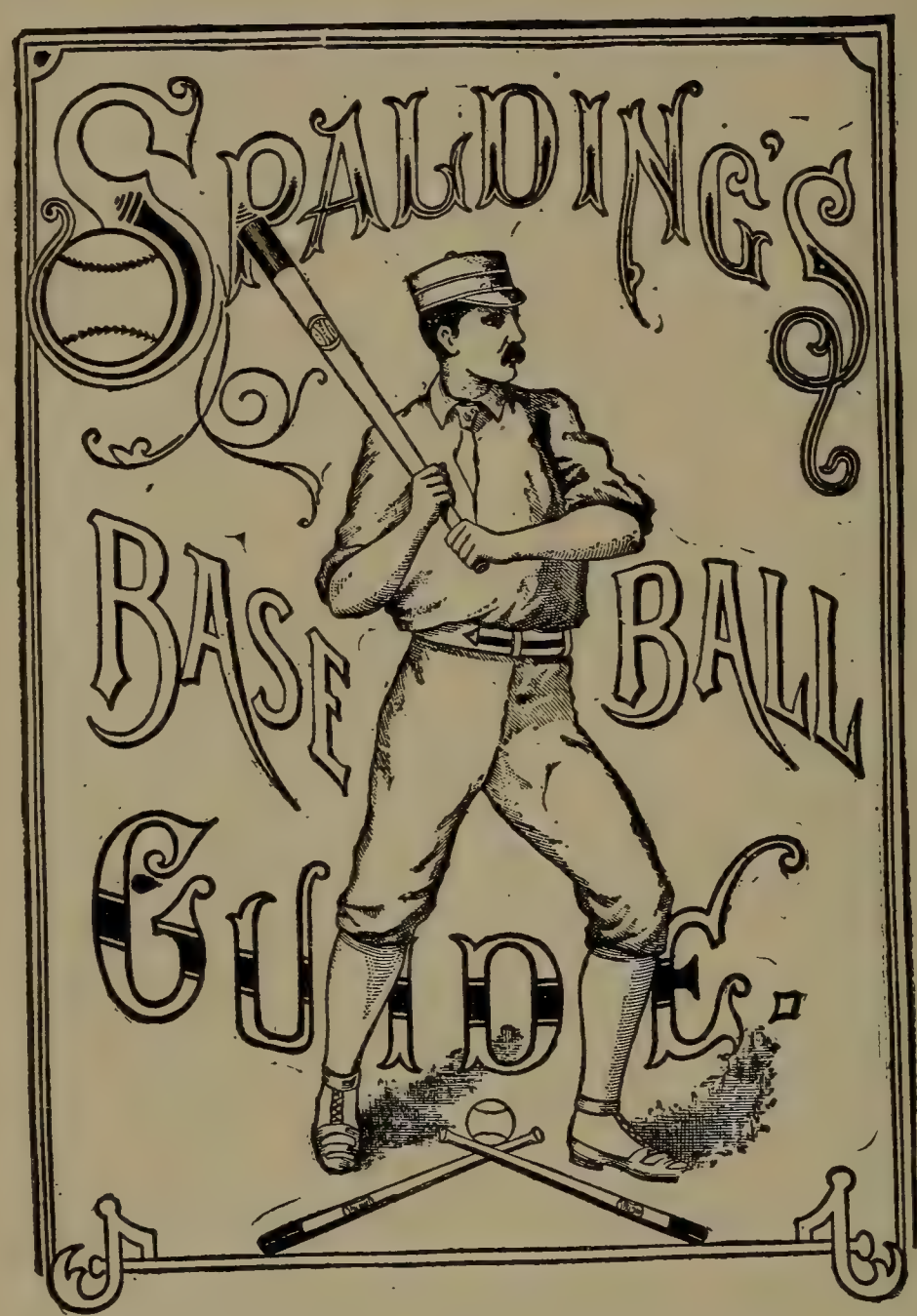
No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified
No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years
No. 23R. Get Well; Keep Well
No. 33R. Tensing Exercises
No. 51R. 285 Health Answers
No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises, Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics, Physical Education and Hygiene
No. 62R The Care of the Body

INTERNATIONAL POLO GUIDE. . 50c.

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

1-10-18

Ready in March **Price 10 cents**



Edited by JOHN B. FOSTER, New York

Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide will be published in March, as usual, at the usual price—10 cents—and will surpass even the high standard of previous years in the wealth and variety of its contents, which include the official playing rules, reviews of previous season in major and minor leagues, timely comments by the editor and several new and important features. The illustrations comprise action pictures of the world's champions and all the leading big league players, groups of major and minor league teams, world series scenes and other interesting pictures.

PRICE 10 CENTS

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

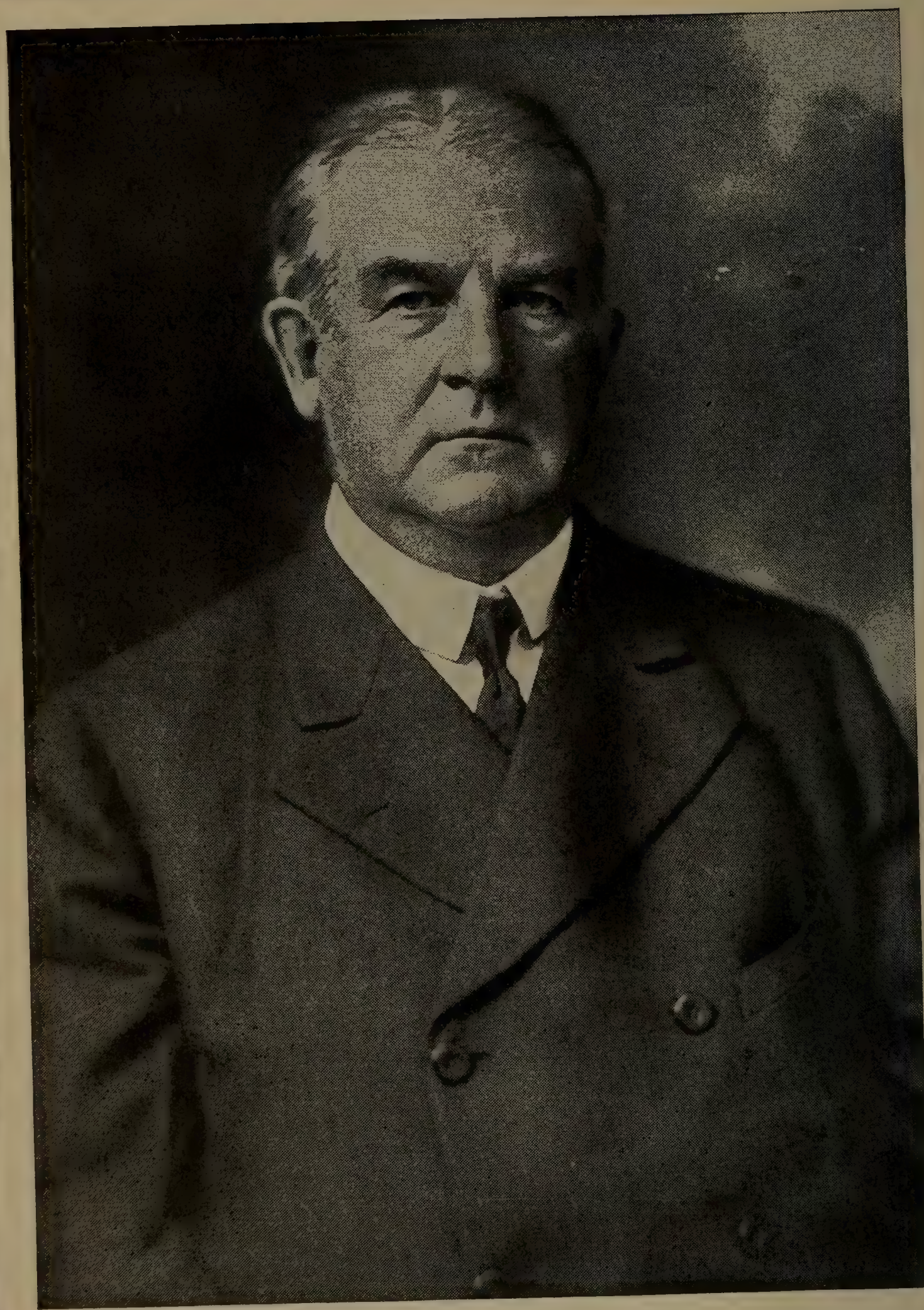
NINTH YEAR

1916

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1916, by American Sports Publishing Company



ALBERT GOODWILL SPALDING

BORN SEPTEMBER 2, 1850 DIED SEPTEMBER 9, 1915

Resolutions read and adopted at the Annual Meeting of the National League at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York City, December 14, 1915.

RESOLVED, That the officers and members of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs, and all kindred organizations connected and allied with the National Game, have suffered an irreparable loss in the death of one of base ball's pioneers and commanding figures, a former president of the Chicago club and an honorary life member of the National League,

Albert Goodwill Spalding

RESOLVED, That, when on September 9, 1915, he was removed suddenly from a field of earnest activity, the National Game was bereft of its heroic figure, the "Father and Savior of Base Ball" and the "Greatest Builder" in BaseBall, that the National League lost the inspiring leader among those men who took the first steps toward its organization;

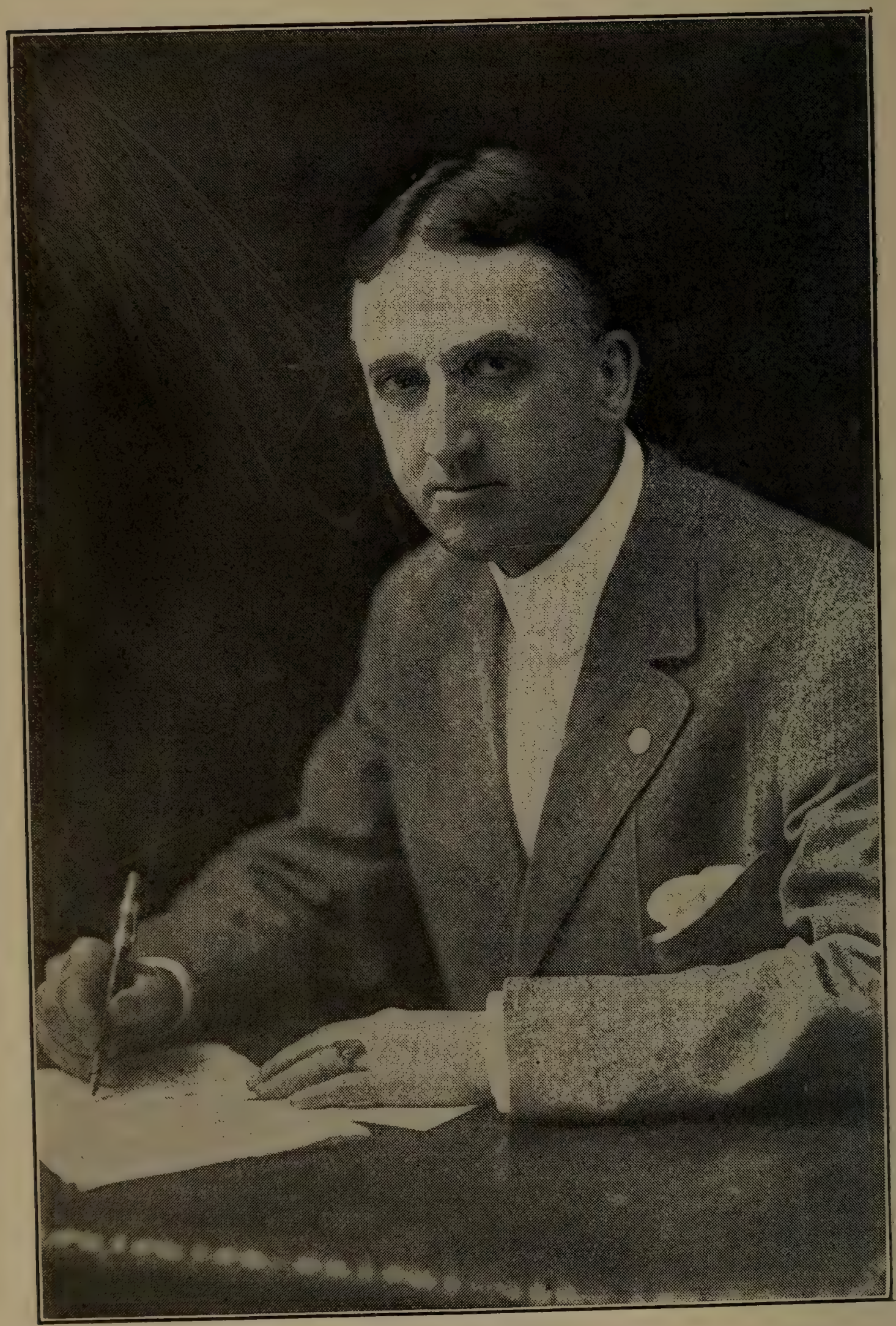
RESOLVED, That he was in many respects the greatest man the National Game has produced, superlatively great as

Player, Manager, Owner, Councilor,

the first and greatest missionary and propagandist the game ever had, that he carved his name large and indelibly in the history of the game, which is his monument as long as the sport survives;

Resolved, That the National League will ever continue to cherish his constructive genius and executive ability and respect his memory for its recollections of a kind, genial, sympathetic nature; to admire his rugged integrity, severe honesty and ethical business methods; and that as a further mark of esteem and honor these resolutions be made a part of this league's record and that an engrossed copy be sent to his family.

Charles H. Ebbets,
Barney Dreyfuss,
Harry N. Hempstead,
Committee.



JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.

Secretary of the New York National League Base Ball Club.

Contents

PART I.

	Page
Alexander Makes a New Record	65
Annual Meetings	73
Another War Ended	68
Chicago City Championship Series	90
Drafted Players	256
Introduction	8
Major League statistics for 1915	96
Pennant winners and leading batters	255
Philadelphia National League—Record Breakers	59
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame	33
St. Louis City Championship Series	93
World's Championship Series	39
Year in Base Ball	11

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

American Association	132
American League	118
Canadian League	170
Central Association	216
Central League	152
Colonial League	250
Federal League	243
Florida-Louisiana-Alabama-Georgia League	196
Georgia-Alabama League	189
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	226
International League	125
Interstate League	200
National League	108
New England League	232
New York State League	158
North Carolina League	204
Northern League	185
Northwestern League	221
Ohio State League	192
Pacific Coast League	209
Southern Association	139
South Atlantic League	175
Texas League	164
Virginia League	180
Western Association	237
Western League	146

PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

See Pages 257 to 341.

PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS.

See Pages 342 to 469.

Introduction

In this issue of the BASE BALL RECORD the editor and the publishers believe that they have succeeded in putting together the Base Ball statistics of the United States with better arrangement and in more comprehensive manner than in any publication of the past since there has been a national game. It is quite needless to say that the editor of the BASE BALL RECORD has each year urged its readers to forward to him notification of any errors which may have been discovered. There is nothing that can equal close scanning on the part of thousands of eyes as against two. Year following year, the editor has made corrections and in the spring of 1915 everything looked more promising for a perfect RECORD than in any year of this book's so well appreciated history. As luck would have it, one or two pages of the miscellaneous data happened to get to press without correction of the proof. Every printer and every editor knows how possible that is. So some of the former errors of which there was knowledge, and which had been corrected in manuscript, did not happen to be corrected in the publication and once again the attention of the editor was called to the fact that they were "still there."

It is better to know that the corrections had been made in some manner than not to know that the errors existed. Hence there is much congratulation on the progress that is being made to get all Base Ball data as accurate as human intelligence can make it. It is doubtful whether all of the readers of the BASE BALL RECORD really know the gigantic task which confronted the publication department of the firm of A. G. Spalding & Bros. when it was decided to put forth an annual Record Book.

The research which it has taken to verify one single date frequently has taken the greater part of a week. In not a few cases what had been considered to be facts were found to be nothing but romances. Not infrequently because a Base Ball "say so" had passed from mouth to mouth for ten or fifteen years it was accepted to be "gospel," when investigation proved that it was without foundation. Players who were credited with rather unusual achievements and had enjoyed the reputation, which always follows the appreciation of posterity, were found not to have done as well as some of the quieter players who had never been mentioned. The latter had sat in the background from year to year, in at least one or two instances, too modest to ask for their own rights and in one case unwilling to detract from the other player's reputation because he had "enjoyed it so long." That type of unselfishness does not always exist among professional ball players, but it is found now and then.

In any event, more progress has been made with the records this year than was made in the spring of 1915. The editor fervently hopes that more progress will be made in 1917 than has been made this year

and that from season to season the BASE BALL RECORD will become the absolute standard of Base Ball history. That is what it was intended to be when it was started.

Before closing this introduction attention is called to the fact that the Base Ball history of 1915 upset more records than usually are upset in five years. Nor were the upsets always deemed for the best as Base Ball has been played in the past. Some, at least. of the misanthropes will say that they were not for the best. The closeness of the National League race, for instance, cut heavily into almost every department of the game. There are some who look at the records and say that all players are retrograding. Is that true? Is it not more probable that any close race, any race where a scant dozen games separates eight teams almost all of a season will not bring all records down to an average standard, for if athletic contestants are more evenly matched it is certain that no one or two will rush out in front and stand so far away from their fellows that there is no comparison between their work and that of their rivals. Were that the case they would not be equally matched.

Is it not more probable that during the season of 1915 there was a greater equalization of everything—pitchers, batters and fielders—and that because of that fact all players were held closer to their normal Base Ball playing ability. If there are six or seven good pitchers in rival clubs, instead of one, there is not so likely to result one batter who is so far in front of his own league that there never can be any danger of the players of his own league catching him.

None of us, not even those oldest in service, ever saw a closer major league race than that of 1915 in the National League and it is as much a novelty to those who were writing Base Ball in 1890 as to those who were writing it in 1915, hence the editor is inclined to believe that it is a season which should be treated rather gingerly, and that judgment should not be passed too strictly until there is another like it, in order that there may be a better standard on which to pass criticism.

Once more editor and publishers express their grateful thanks to those who have so kindly shown their interest in this publication by affording all the assistance possible toward making it a success, especially as to chronology and accuracy. The editor would call attention to the fact that he received numerous communications regarding dates and many other communications asking as to information about dates and records. He is not only willing to answer such communications but requests that no writer, nor any young player who is after information in regard to the national game, shall hesitate to address him at any time.

JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor of Spalding's Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Base Ball Guide.

HON. JOHN K. TENER,
Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.
President of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1915

The Year in Base Ball

DECEMBER, 1914.

31—New York American League club was sold to Col. J. J. Ruppert and Capt. T. L. Huston. Consideration not made public. William Donovan was made club manager.——Affairs of Charles W. Somers, Cleveland club, were placed in hands of committee of bankers.——William Carrigan, manager Boston A. L., married Miss Beulah Bartlett, Lewiston, Me.

JANUARY, 1915

1—"Jack" Farrow, former Brooklyn catcher, died at Perth Amboy, N. J.

2—A temporary injunction was asked in the United States Court at Cincinnati restraining Lee Magee from playing with an outlaw league and violating his contract with the St. Louis N. L. club.

4—Lobert was transferred from Philadelphia N. L. to New York N. L., in exchange for Demaree, Stock and Adams.

5—Suit was filed against the National Commission, the National League and the American League in Chicago, declaring the existence of a trust, and asking that it be dissolved.——Lajoie was transferred from Cleveland to the Philadelphia A. L. club.

8—Wingo's contract was transferred from St. Louis N. L. to Cincinnati.

9—Injunction proceedings were brought against Lee Magee before the United States Court in Cincinnati.

12—James Callahan was made business manager of the Chicago A. L. club.——Richmond bought franchise rights from Virginia League to enter the International.

13—McLarry, infielder, was transferred from Louisville to Chicago N. L.

15—Joseph Sullivan bought control of the Lawrence, Mass., club.

18—Knight was made manager of the Cleveland American Association team.——Jack Coombs, formerly with Athletics, signed with Brooklyn.

20—Hearing began of suit brought against organized base ball at Chicago by an outlaw league.——Hulswitt was made manager of the Columbus club.

24—Formal transfer of the Baltimore International League franchise to Richmond was effected.

26—Ping Bodie was transferred from Chicago A. L. to San Francisco.——Leifield was made a free agent by the San Francisco club.

28—Dooin was signed by Cincinnati.

29—Brooklyn released Reulbach unconditionally.——Boston released Devore unconditionally.

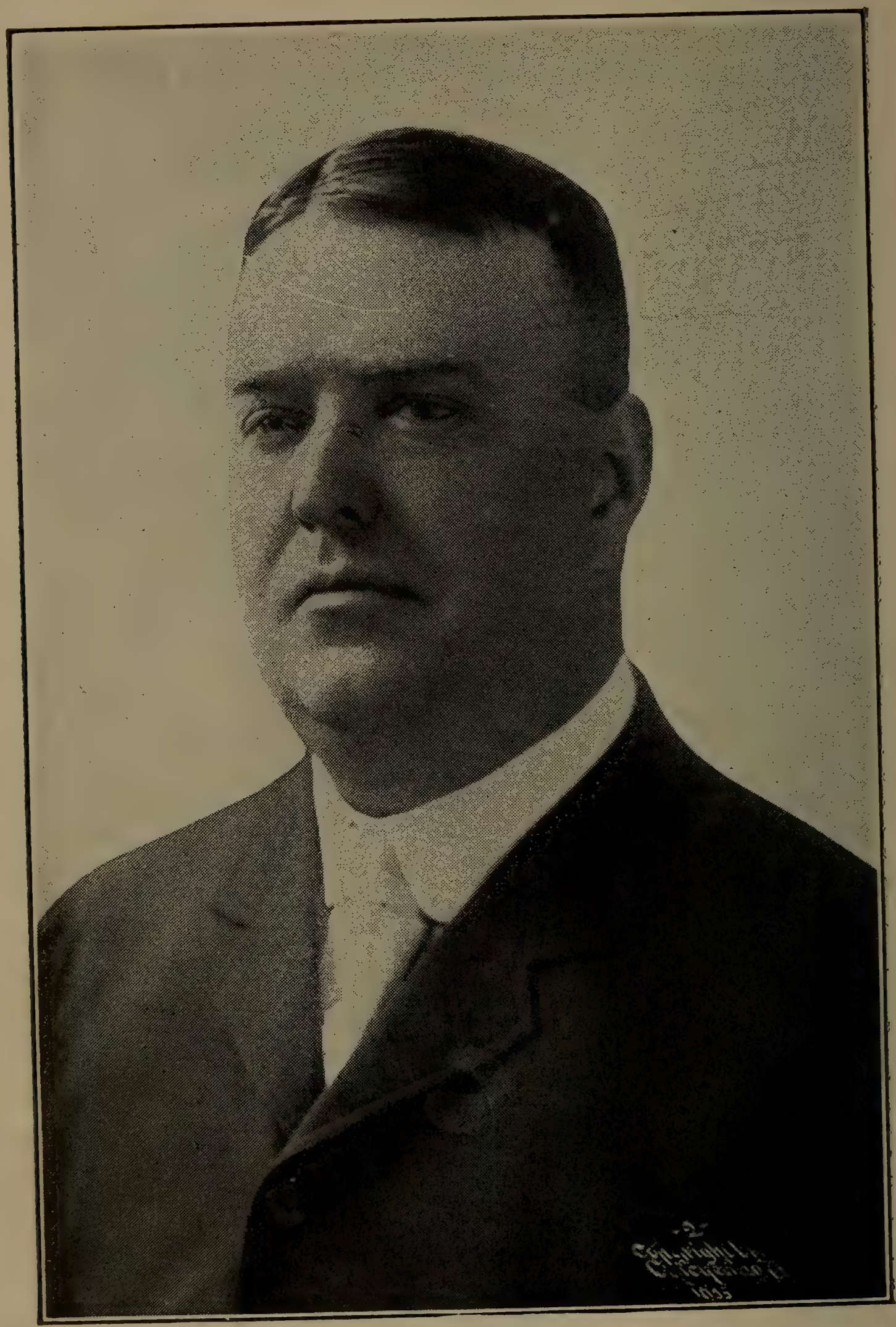
FEBRUARY.

1—New Britain and Waterbury were dropped from the Eastern Association.

4—Galesburg, Ill., franchise transferred to Muscatine, Iowa.——Portland, Ore., franchise in Northwestern League transferred to Aberdeen, Wash.——Richmond, Va., franchise in Virginia League transferred to Rocky Mount, N. C.——Sacramento franchise in Pacific Coast League transferred to Salt Lake City.——Denison, Texas, and Paris, Texas, were added to the Western Association.——Roscoe ("Ross") Barnes, by many considered the best second baseman in the history of Base Ball, a member of the famous Boston and Chicago clubs of the '70s, died in Chicago, aged 65.

6—August Herrmann was re-elected chairman of the National Commission and John E. Bruce, secretary.

9—National League met and agreed upon twenty-one player limit for each team.



B. B. JOHNSON,
President American League ; Member National Commission.
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

10—National League agreed that once a waiver is asked it cannot be recalled.——Dugey was transferred from Boston to Philadelphia N. L.

11—Niehoff was transferred from Cincinnati to Philadelphia N. L.——President Hempstead, New York N. L., declined to give International League permission to play in Brooklyn.

13—Frank Donohue died at Springfield, Ohio.

16—Announcement was made of the retirement of "Home Run" Baker of the Athletics.

21—William M. Kavanaugh, president of the Southern Association, died at Little Rock, Ark.

22—Pittsburgh procured W. R. Johnston, first baseman, from Cleveland.——"Tommy" Leach was signed by Cincinnati.

24—William H. ("Adonis") Terry, pitcher for Brooklyn and Chicago N. L., died at Milwaukee.——Mark Hall, pitcher for Detroit A. L., died at Joplin, Mo.——Hans Wagner was banqueted at Pittsburgh.

25—Franchise of Syracuse club was sold.——New York Giants started for training.——Harry Davis was appointed captain of Athletics.

MARCH.

2—Perritt was transferred from St. Louis N. L. to New York N. L.

3—William J. Clymer was made manager of Toronto.——Sherwood Magee injured his arm by a fall.——Buffalo was sold to a new corporation.

6—New York Giants opened new ball grounds at Dallas, Texas, and Piez made two home runs.

8—Robert H. Baugh of Birmingham, Ala., was elected president Southern Association to succeed the late Judge Kavanaugh.

16—Franchises of the New Haven, Hartford and Springfield clubs in the Eastern Association were declared forfeited.

22—Wiltse made manager of Jersey City.

27—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 13-2, in first game of city series.——New York A. L. and Brooklyn played a 6-6 tie at Daytona.

28—St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-2.——New York A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 5-2.

29—New York A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 3-2.

APRIL.

2—Chicago N. L. defeated New York A. L., 7-0, at Savannah.

3—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 2-1, Doak and Niehaus pitching against Baumgartner and Rempeas.——Pittsburgh defeated Cleveland, 6-4, at New Orleans.

4—Washington defeated Cincinnati, 3-0.——Cleveland defeated Pittsburgh at New Orleans, 2-1.——St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 9-0.

5—Bescher was transferred from New York N. L. to St. Louis.——Washington defeated Philadelphia N. L., 4-0.

6—Cincinnati defeated Detroit, 7-6.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Washington, 5-3.

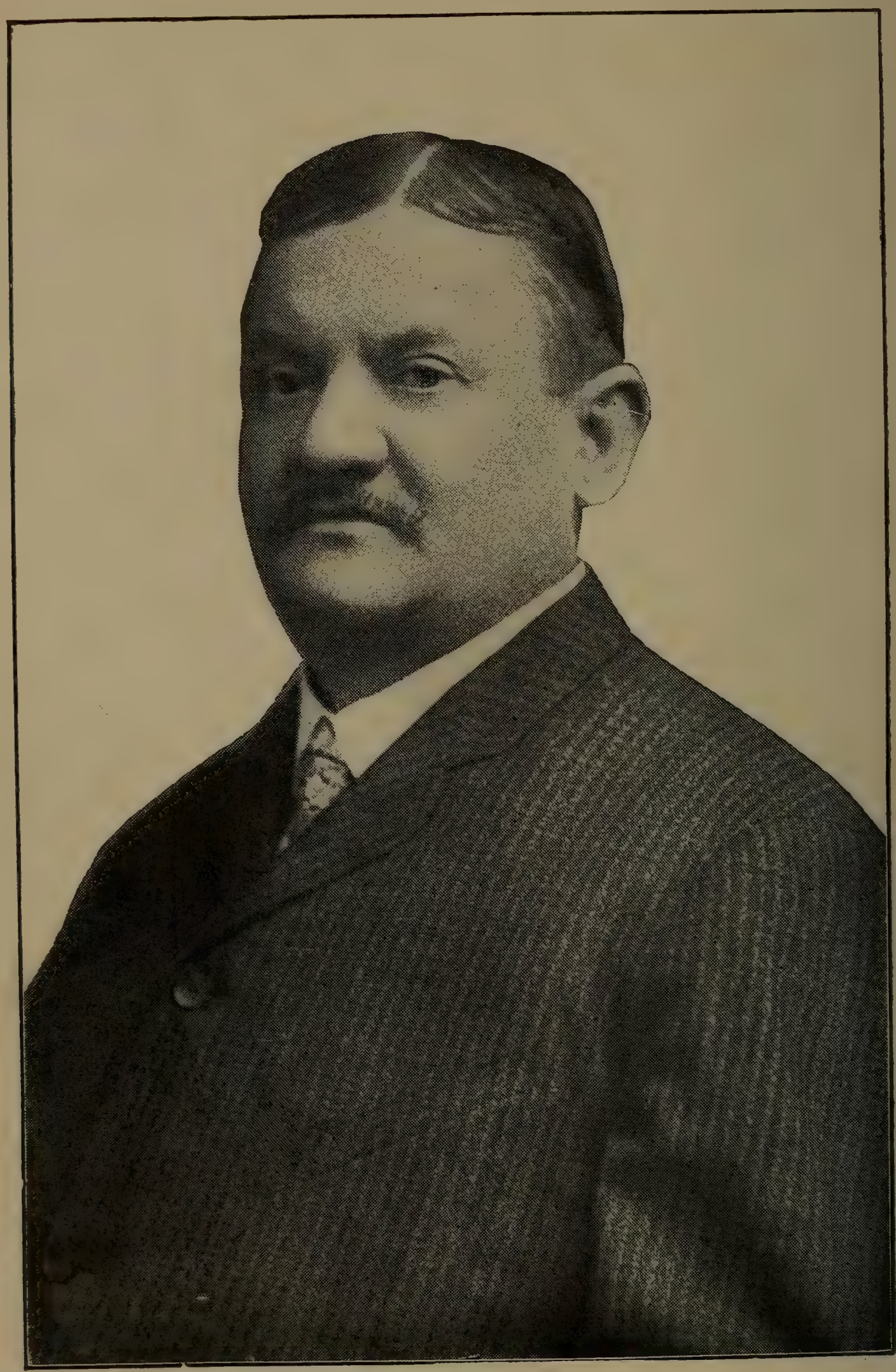
7—Cincinnati defeated Detroit, 4-3.——Philadelphia A. L. defeated Philadelphia N. L., 2-0, Bush pitching against Rixey.——Washington defeated Brooklyn, 6-4.

8—Brooklyn defeated Washington, 8-3.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L., 9-0, Mayer pitching against Davies.——Cincinnati defeated Detroit, 4-3.

9—Boston A. L. defeated Cincinnati, 6-5.——New York A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 8-4.——Philadelphia A. L. defeated Philadelphia N. L., 4-2.——Washington defeated Boston N. L., 3-1.

10—Brooklyn defeated New York A. L., 3-0.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L., 5-3, Alexander pitching against Shawkey.——St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N.L., 9-4.——Washington defeated Boston N.L., 4-3.——Cincinnati defeated Boston A.L., 3-1.

11—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 5-3.——Cincinnati defeated Boston A. L., 2-0.



AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,
Chairman National Commission.

Bellsmith, Photo.

12—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 11-9.——Washington defeated New York N. L., 4-3.

14—Start of pennant races.——Doyle, New York N. L., made five hits in five times at bat against Pfeffer, Schmutz and Brown, Brooklyn; two doubles and three singles. Giants made eighteen hits.——Johnson, Washington, held New York A. L. to two hits.——Pennock, Philadelphia A. L., held Boston to one hit, by Hooper.——Chicago A. L. won from St. Louis in thirteen innings.

15—Marquard, New York N. L., pitched a no-hit game against Brooklyn.

17—St. Louis N. L. scored four in the ninth and defeated Chicago, 7-4.——Severoid, St. Louis A. L., won from Chicago in the ninth by a home run with two on bases.

18—"Ty" Cobb saved game for Detroit by throw to plate in ninth inning, retiring John Collins, Chicago A. L.

19—Cleveland made but one hit against Loudermilk, St. Louis.

20—Benton, Cincinnati, held St. Louis to two hits.——Wingo, St. Louis, was exchanged to Cincinnati for Gonzales.

21—Philadelphia N. L. won the fourth consecutive game from New York. Latter made two hits against Chalmers.——Danny Shea was made manager of the Kansas City American Association club.

22—Marquard and Rucker were both batted out of the box in Brooklyn.——Chicago A. L. made five runs in the ninth and defeated St. Louis, 5-4.

23—Egan was transferred from Brooklyn to Boston.

24—After eight successive victories, Philadelphia was defeated by Boston N. L.——Chicago N. L. made two hits against Sallee.

25—Chicago and Cincinnati played a fifteen-inning, 4-4, tie.——Russell, Chicago A. L., struck out eleven batters.

26—Chicago cut down a nine-run lead against Cincinnati and then lost, 13-12.——Tesreau held Brooklyn to two hits.

27—Eight double plays were made in the Detroit-St. Louis game.——Boston A. L. made two hits against Keating, New York A. L.

28—Ragan was transferred from Brooklyn to Boston N. L.——Chappelle was sent by Chicago A. L. to Milwaukee.

29—Thorpe was transferred from New York to Jersey City on optional agreement.——Kauff was in lineup of New York N. L. club, but not allowed to play, and as Boston refused to play, Umpire Quigley forfeited to New York. Game subsequently played by mutual agreement was 13-8, in Boston's favor.——Detroit made two runs in the eighth against St. Louis, James and Baumgartner pitching.

30—Coombs won against Philadelphia for Brooklyn, 2-1.——National League president overruled Umpire Quigley regarding forfeited New York-Boston game and said it would stand as played.

MAY.

2—Detroit made two hits against Russell, Chicago.

3—New York N. L. made three hits in the ninth and defeated Philadelphia.——Robertson, New York N. L., made four hits in four times at bat, one a double, against Chalmers, Philadelphia.

5—Eighteen bases on balls were given in the Milwaukee-St. Paul game.——After five victories, Alexander was defeated by New York N. L.

7—Burns, New York N. L., made four hits in five times at bat against Boston pitchers; two were doubles.——After seven straight victories, Chicago lost to Cincinnati.

8—New York A. L. scored ten runs against Boston in fourth inning.——New York N. L. tied in ninth, went ahead in eleventh, and lost in eleventh.

9—Dubuc, Detroit, held Washington to a single hit.——Morton won his fifth consecutive game for Cleveland.——Saier's home run won for Chicago over St. Louis N. L.

11—After six consecutive victories, Pittsburgh was defeated by Philadelphia.

12—Wood and Chapman made a triple play for Cleveland against New York.——Faber, Chicago A. L., pitched sixty-seven balls in nine innings against Washington.

13—Hans Wagner accepted fourteen chances against Philadelphia.

1, Collins; 2, Wood; 3, Gainer; 4, Shore; 5, Gregg; 6, Ruth; 7, Mays; 8, Hoblitzel; 9, Barry; 10, Leonard; 11, Henriksen; 12, Gardner; 13, Wm. Carrigan, Mgr.; 14, Cady; 15, Janvrin; 16, Thomas; 17, Green, Trainer; 18, Lewis; 19, Wagner; 20, Speaker; 21, Hooper; 22, Foster; 23, Scott.

Copyright, 1915, International Film Service.

BOSTON "RED SOX," AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1915.

14—St. Louis N. L. made five runs in the ninth and defeated Boston.——Chicago made twenty-three hits against Brooklyn.——President Tener ruled against New York on the forfeited Boston game.

15—Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., struck out two St. Louis batters.——Pittsburgh made six runs in the ninth and defeated Boston, 10-5.

16—Boston A. L. scored three runs in the fourteenth inning against Cleveland and won, 3-0; Wood and Mays pitched against Morton.——After six successive victories, Dauss, Detroit, lost to New York A. L.

17—Three home runs, by Cravath, Becker and Niehoff, scored all Philadelphia's runs against St. Louis.——Wallace L. Bray, manager Venice, Cal., team, died.——Philadelphia A. L. made one hit against Scott, Chicago.

18—Faber, Chicago A. L., won his sixth consecutive game.

19—Only twenty-seven Philadelphia batters faced Griner, St. Louis N. L., for two hits. ——Harper, Minneapolis, pitched a no-hit game against St. Paul.——Cobb stole four bases for Detroit against New York.——Daubert, Brooklyn, had two putouts against Cincinnati.

20—Hughes, Boston N. L., struck out eleven batsmen, but lost his game to Chicago.——Carey, Pittsburgh, stole home against Ritter and Smith, New York N. L.

21—Birmingham resigned as manager of the Cleveland club.——Chicago and Boston A. L. played a seventeen-inning game, Chicago winning, 3-2, Russell and Faber pitching against Shore and Mays.——"Doc" White was made manager of the Venice, Cal., club.

22—Both Chicago major league teams went into first place.

23—Walter Johnson batted the ball over the left field fence in Cleveland.

24—Hayden was released as manager of Louisville and Midkiff appointed.

25—Washington scored six runs in the ninth and defeated Detroit.——Chicago N. L. made two hits against Alexander.

27—Chicago A. L. won its ninth successive game.

28—New York N. L. made nineteen hits against Perdue, St. Louis, Fletcher getting four in four times at bat.——Boston defeated Philadelphia N. L. twice, and raised the pennant as champions.

29—Pennock was transferred from the Athletics to Boston A. L.——Dauss, Detroit pitcher, was married.

30—Chicago A. L. lost to Cleveland after nine consecutive victories.

31—Pittsburgh, in morning and afternoon, defeated Chicago, 1-0.

JUNE.

1—Ragan, Boston N. L., held New York to two hits.——Chicago lost two games to Pittsburgh, 1-0 each, May 31, and turned about and defeated Pittsburgh, 2-0, June 1. —Wheat tied the score for Brooklyn in the ninth against Philadelphia with a home run and drove home the winning run in the eleventh.——Faber, Chicago A. L., won his eighth straight game, defeating Detroit.——Boston A. L. defeated New York in thirteen innings.

2—Doyle, New York N. L., caught a return throw from a long fly, while running bases, and the team lost a run against Boston, as the man on third could have scored easily. The game ended in a tie in ten innings.——Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia twice.

3—Smith, Newark manager, was released.——Dave Orr, once champion batter of the American Association, died in Brooklyn.

4—Cobb, Detroit, stole home against New York A. L.——Timothy Hurst, formerly well-known umpire, died at Pottsville, Pa., aged 49.

5—St. Louis N. L. made one hit against Alexander, Philadelphia, after two were out in ninth.——Mamaux, Pittsburgh, won his third consecutive shut-out, this time against Brooklyn.——Charles J. Strobel, former club owner, died in Toledo.——Robert Wallace was appointed American League umpire.——Fred Perine, former American League umpire, died in Oakland, Cal.——Doyle, New York N. Y., made four hits in four times at bat.

1, Becker; 2, Baumgartner; 3, Demaree; 4, Tincup; 5, Killifer; 6, Adams; 7, Rixey; 8, Mayer; 9, McQuillan; 10, Weiser; 11, Oeschger; 12, Luderus; 13, Whitted; 14, Stock; 15, Chalmers; 16, Alexander; 17, Pat Moran, Mgr.; 18, Cravath; 19, Niehoff; 20, Bancroft; 21, Paskert; 22, Byrne; 23, Burns; 24, Dugey. Copyright, 1915, American Press Association.

PHILADELPHIA TEAM, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1915.

6—Two home runs, by Bresnahan and Zimmerman, defeated New York N. L.——Doyle, New York N. L., made his seventh consecutive hit against Chicago.

7—Faber, Chicago A. L., after winning eight consecutive games, lost to Boston.——Wallace, former St. Louis shortstop, began to umpire in the American League.——Rochester lost a fifteen-inning game to Toronto, 6-2.

8—Chicago went back into first place in the American League race.——Steen was transferred from Cleveland to Detroit.

9—Mamaux, Pittsburgh, defeating Boston, won his fifth consecutive game.——Philadelphia took first place in the National League race, Chicago not making a hit off Alexander until the seventh.——Cobb stole three bases against Boston, one of them being home.——St. Louis made seven runs in the seventh and defeated New York N. L., 11-10.

10—Scott, Boston A. L., who had fielded for more than a month without an error, sprained an ankle.——Brooklyn and Cincinnati played a fourteen-inning tie, Dell and Dale pitching; score, 2-2.

11—Chicago defeated Philadelphia and took lead in National League race.——New York A. L. overcame seven-run lead and defeated Chicago.——Cincinnati defeated Brooklyn, 1-0, in fifteen innings, Benton pitching against Appleton.

12—Boston made eight runs in the seventh and defeated Pittsburgh.——Tipple, Indianapolis, won his sixth consecutive victory.

13—Patrick J. Crisham died at Syracuse, N. Y. He played with Philadelphia and Cleveland A. L.

14—New York A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——Philadelphia scored three runs in the eleventh inning and defeated Pittsburgh, 4-1.

15—Columbus pitchers gave eighteen bases on balls.

17—Brooklyn and Chicago fought nineteen innings at Chicago, the latter winning, 4-3, when Fisher singled, went to second on a sacrifice fly, and scored on Cutshaw's error. In the fifteenth Brooklyn scored, but Saier tied the score by a home run.

18—Detroit made two double steals against Washington.

19—Boston made but two hits against Sallee, St. Louis.——James, Cleveland, gave eleven bases on balls to Louisville.——New York A. L. won its seventh straight and then lost on the second of a double-header.

21—Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia in thirteenth, 4-3, Bancroft fumbling.——Athletics used four pinch hitters in one inning against New York.

22—New York and Philadelphia N. L. played a 1-1 tie, both teams scoring in the first inning.——St. Louis defeated Detroit, 13-9, making four in the fifteenth against Coveleskie.

23—Cobb stole home against St. Louis.——Chicago A. L. defeated Cleveland twice, and New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Birmingham, Cleveland manager, was released.——Wiltse resigned as manager of Jersey City.

24—Zimmerman, Chicago N. L., stole home with the winning run in a 14-13 game.——Chicago A. L. defeated Cleveland, 5-4, in nineteen innings. Weaver's single and Collins' double scored the winning run.——Detroit stole eight bases against St. Louis.

25—Tipple, Indianapolis, won his tenth consecutive game; Cleveland did not make a hit.

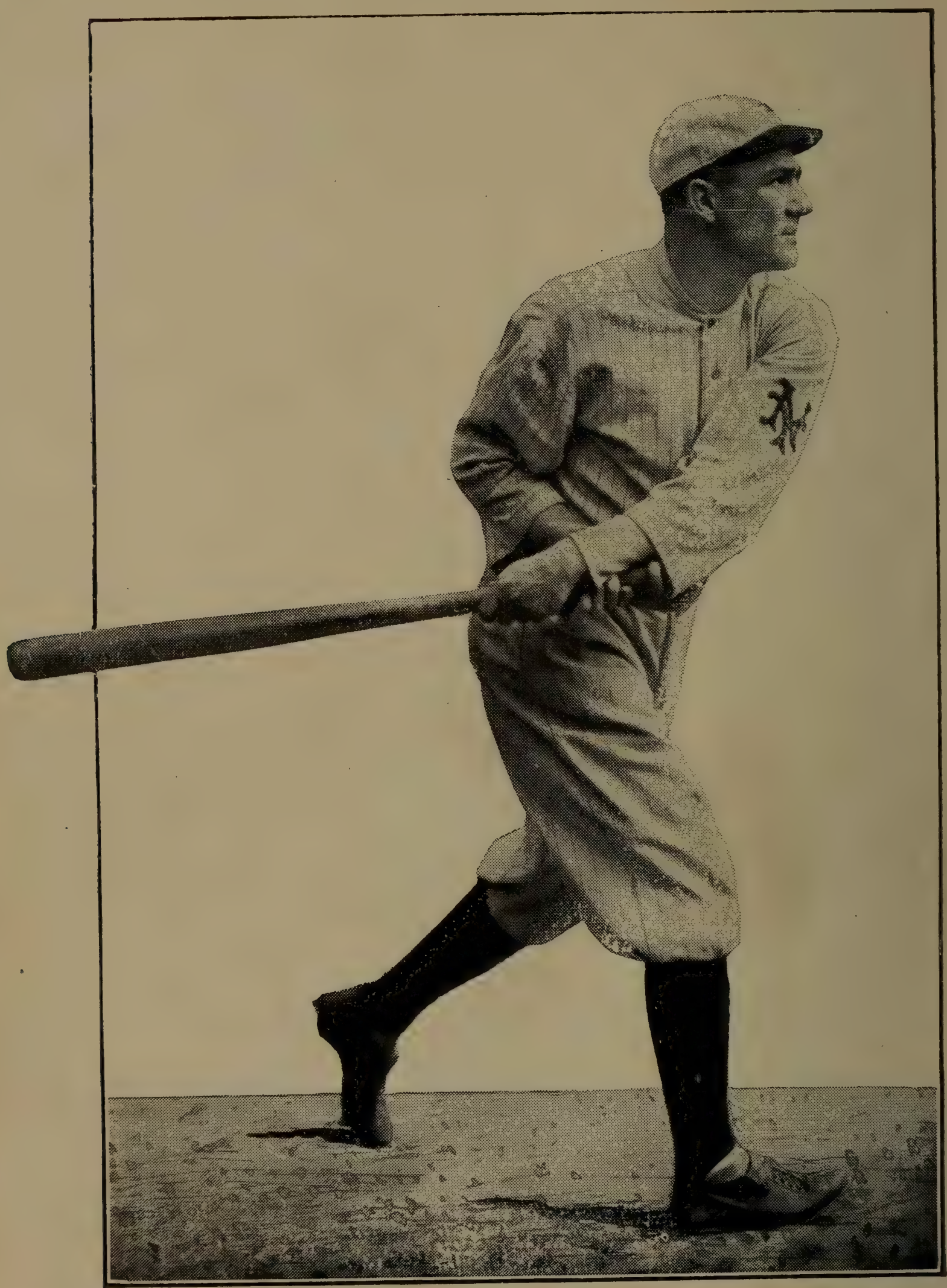
26—Brooklyn made one hit against Alexander, who pitched seventy-six balls in nine innings.

27—Wilmington and Keokuk, in the Central Association, played twenty-two innings without a run.

28—New York N. L. won twice from Boston; first game, 3-2, eleven innings, Mathewson pitching against Ragan; second game, 5-3.——Felsch's triple for Chicago A. L., with the bases filled, put Chicago in the lead.

29—New York N. L. broke even in a double-header with Boston, winning four games out of six. Evers played in the second game for Boston, making a home run, double and single.——Becker's home run, with two on bases, won for Philadelphia against Brooklyn.——For the third consecutive time, a triple, with two on bases, won for Chicago A. L. Faber made this hit.——Speaker made five hits in five times at bat against Caldwell, New York.

30—Felsch, Chicago A.L., again made a three-base hit with men on bases, putting his



LARRY DOYLE,
New York,
Leading Batsman, National League, 1915.

team in the lead.——Compton, Kansas City, made two home runs in one game against Minneapolis.——With only two hits against him until the eighth, Marquard was defeated by Brooklyn, 7-0.

JULY.

1—Cravath won for Philadelphia N. L., batting the ball for a home run in the ninth, none out; score, 2-1.——Compton, Kansas City, made his third home run in two days.——Boone, New York A. L., accepted fifteen chances against Washington without an error on the Polo Grounds.

2—Washington made two hits against Pieh, New York A. L., and New York three against Shaw.——O'Toole, Columbus, pitched a no-hit game against Cleveland.——Barry, Philadelphia A. L., was transferred to Boston A. L.——New York N. L. gave Murray his unconditional release.——Cincinnati made one hit against Meadows, St. Louis.

3—After thirty innings of scoreless pitching by Walter Johnson, two runs were made against him by New York A. L., and he was defeated.——Three Chicago pitchers retired in the sixth inning with Detroit.——In three double-headers in the National League, all clubs broke even.

4—Loudermilk, St. Louis A. L., held Cleveland to one hit.——Cincinnati defeated St. Louis twice.

5—Harper, Minneapolis, gave twenty bases on balls in eight innings.——New York N. L. made one hit against Alexander, Philadelphia.——St. Louis A. L. defeated Chicago twice.——Cincinnati defeated Chicago twice.——Philadelphia A. L. defeated New York twice.——Groh made five hits, including a double, triple and home run, in five times at bat against Lavender and Pierce.

6—Brooklyn defeated Boston twice.——Boston defeated Washington twice.——Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis after losing five straight.——Venice, Cal., changed the name of its team to Vernon.——Rio Grande League disbanded.

7—Boston A. L. again defeated Washington twice.——Boston and Brooklyn played sixteen innings, 0-0, in the second game of a double-header. Brooklyn won the first game, 4-3. James and Davis pitched against Douglass in the second game.——New York and Philadelphia N. L. broke even in a double-header, Tesreau losing the second game, 1-0, in the tenth. But twenty-seven batsmen faced him in nine innings.——Southern Michigan League ended its season.——Bi-State League disbanded.——Murray, formerly New York N. L., joined Chicago N. L.——Liebold was transferred from Cleveland to Chicago A. L.——Dooin was transferred from Cincinnati to New York N. L.

8—Rodgers was transferred from Boston A. L. to Cincinnati.

9—New York won two games from Cincinnati. Snodgrass had eight put-outs and two assists against Cincinnati.——Williams, Chicago, batted two home runs in one game over Brooklyn's right field fence.——Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., held Pittsburgh to two hits, and won his ninth consecutive game.

10—Brooklyn won twice from Chicago.

11—St. Paul defeated Indianapolis twice, Kansas City defeated Cleveland twice, and Minneapolis defeated Louisville twice.——Ness, Oakland, first baseman, hit safely in his fortieth consecutive game.——Mellinger, Cedar Rapids, pitched twenty-four innings against Marshalltown, Iowa, winning a double-header.

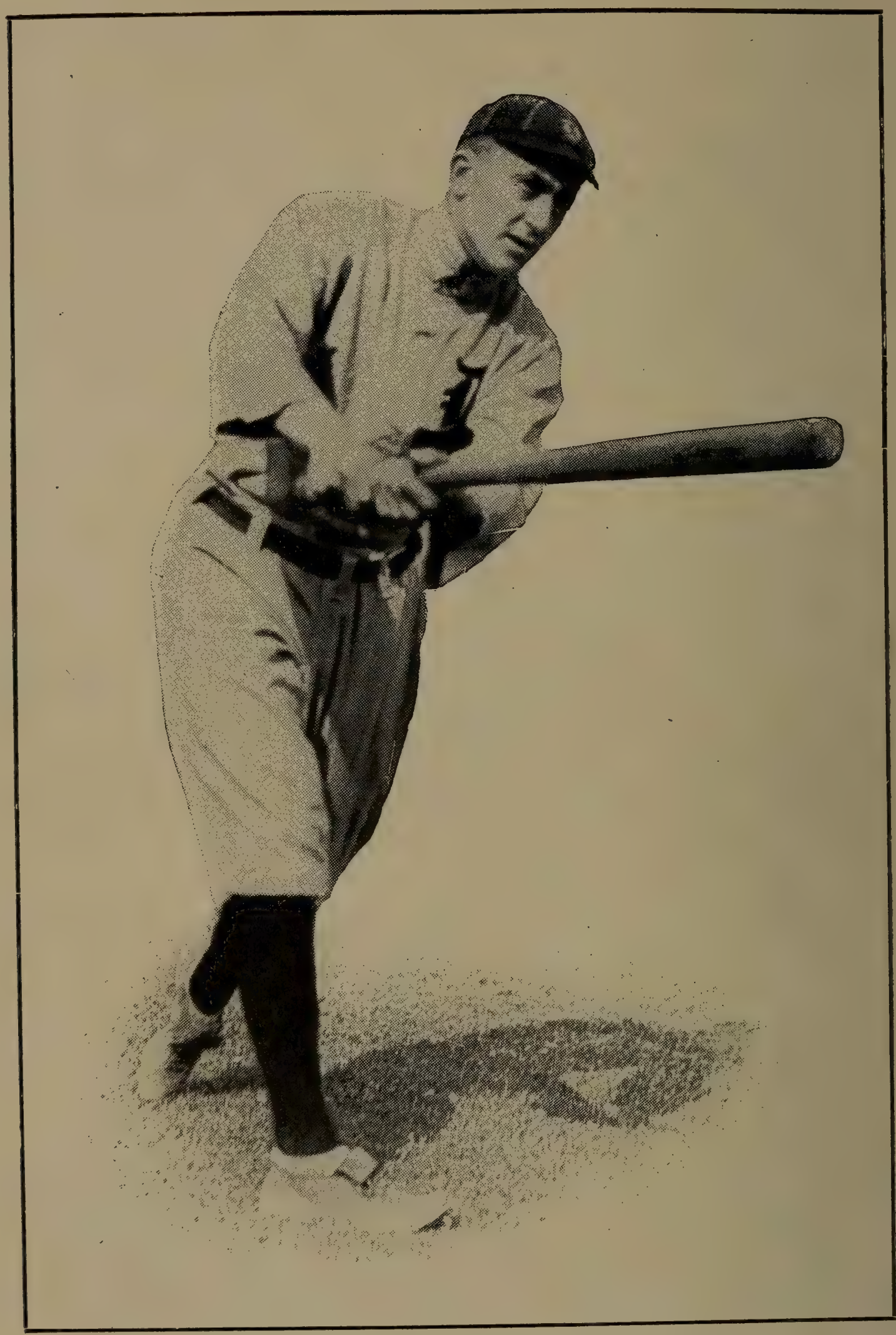
12—St. Louis N. L. defeated Boston twice.——Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia twice.——St. Paul won its ninth straight game.

13—Philadelphia went back to first place in the National League.——Ness, San Francisco, made a hit in his forty-first consecutive game.

14—Myers was thrown out by a right field assist by Griffith, Cincinnati, after making an apparent base hit.——Cedar Rapids and Mason City played sixteen innings, no run.——Oeschger, Providence, pitched a no-hit game against Toronto.

15—Seven double plays were made by St. Louis A. L. against Washington in a double-header.——Stock, pinch hitter, won from St. Louis N. L. for Philadelphia in the tenth.——Cummings, pitcher for Quincy, Ill., pitched ten innings without a hit.——Jersey City and Montreal played a sixteen-inning, 2-2, tie.——Lavender, Chicago N. L., struck out ten New York batters.

16—Boston N. L. defeated Pittsburgh, 6-5, in fifteen innings.——At Walsh day, Chicago, the veteran pitcher made his reappearance with the White Sox.



TYRUS R. COBB,
Detroit,
Leading Batsman, American League, 1915.

17—Chicago N. L. ended Alexander's winning streak by defeating Philadelphia, 4-0.——New York N. L. defeated St. Louis, 5-4, in sixteen innings, and won the second game, 2-0. It was 7.13 o'clock when the second game ended.——Washington defeated Cleveland twice.——St. Paul won its eleventh consecutive game.——Kansas City won, 1-0, in eleven innings.——Ness, San Francisco, made a safe hit in his forty-fifth consecutive game.——Boston N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice, 3-2 each game.——Olson was transferred from Cincinnati to Brooklyn.

18—Boston defeated Chicago and went into first place in the American League.——Minneapolis shut out Columbus twice.——St. Paul won a double-header and the thirteenth consecutive game.——Washington defeated Cleveland twice.——McKeon, an old-time pitcher, died at Indianapolis.——Nebraska State League ended its season.

19—Columbus stopped the winning streak of St. Paul.——Washington stole eight bases against Cleveland in the first inning.——New York A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——Perry, Atlanta, pitched a no-hit game against Nashville.

20—Shore, Boston A. L., held Chicago to two hits, and White Sox dropped to third.——Philadelphia N. L. made six runs in eighth and won.

21—After seven consecutive victories, Boston N. L. was defeated by Cincinnati.——In four times at bat, Ruth, Boston A. L. pitcher, made a single, two doubles and a home run. The latter was a record drive for St. Louis.——Macon and Columbus, Ga., played a 4-4 post-season tie.——National Commission appeared against the despicable Base Ball pool.——Ness, San Francisco, made a single in his forty-ninth consecutive game.

22—Chicago A. L. defeated New York twice and went into second place.——Ness finally failed to make a hit in his fiftieth game, being stopped by Fromme.

23—Daubert, first base, Brooklyn, had but two put-outs against St. Louis.——Minneapolis scored twelve runs against Milwaukee in the seventh inning; Rhodes and Dougherty pitched for Milwaukee.——Cicotte struck out eleven New York A. L. batters.——Pittsburgh defeated New York N. L. twice.

24—Philadelphia defeated Cincinnati twice.——Chicago N. L. made two hits against Rudolph.——New York defeated Pittsburgh twice, Robertson, New York right fielder, making one of the most sensational one-hand catches on record at the Polo Grounds.——Brooklyn defeated St. Louis twice, making thirty-one hits off St. Louis pitchers.——With men on second and first, Barbare, Cleveland third baseman, caught Lajoie's liner with one hand and threw to Wambganss at second, to Kirke at first, for a triple play. Cleveland won both games.——Nehf, Terre Haute, pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Erie, Pa.——Ames was transferred from Cincinnati to St. Louis.

25—Cleveland defeated Philadelphia A. L. twice, five consecutive victories for Cleveland, and the longest winning streak for the team since 1913.——Shelton stole home and won for Columbus over Indianapolis.

26—Cleveland won its sixth consecutive game.

27—Milan stole home and scored the only run in the game in the first inning, defeating Cleveland, 1-0.——Grand Rapids defeated Youngstown, 3-2, in nineteen innings.

29—Wagner, Pittsburgh, batted a home run against Brooklyn with the bases filled. In the same game Hinchman, Pittsburgh right fielder, caught a line hit and ran to first base for an unassisted double play.——Boston defeated Cincinnati twice, and Ragan, Boston, pitched part of both games.

31—Pittsburgh defeated Brooklyn twice.

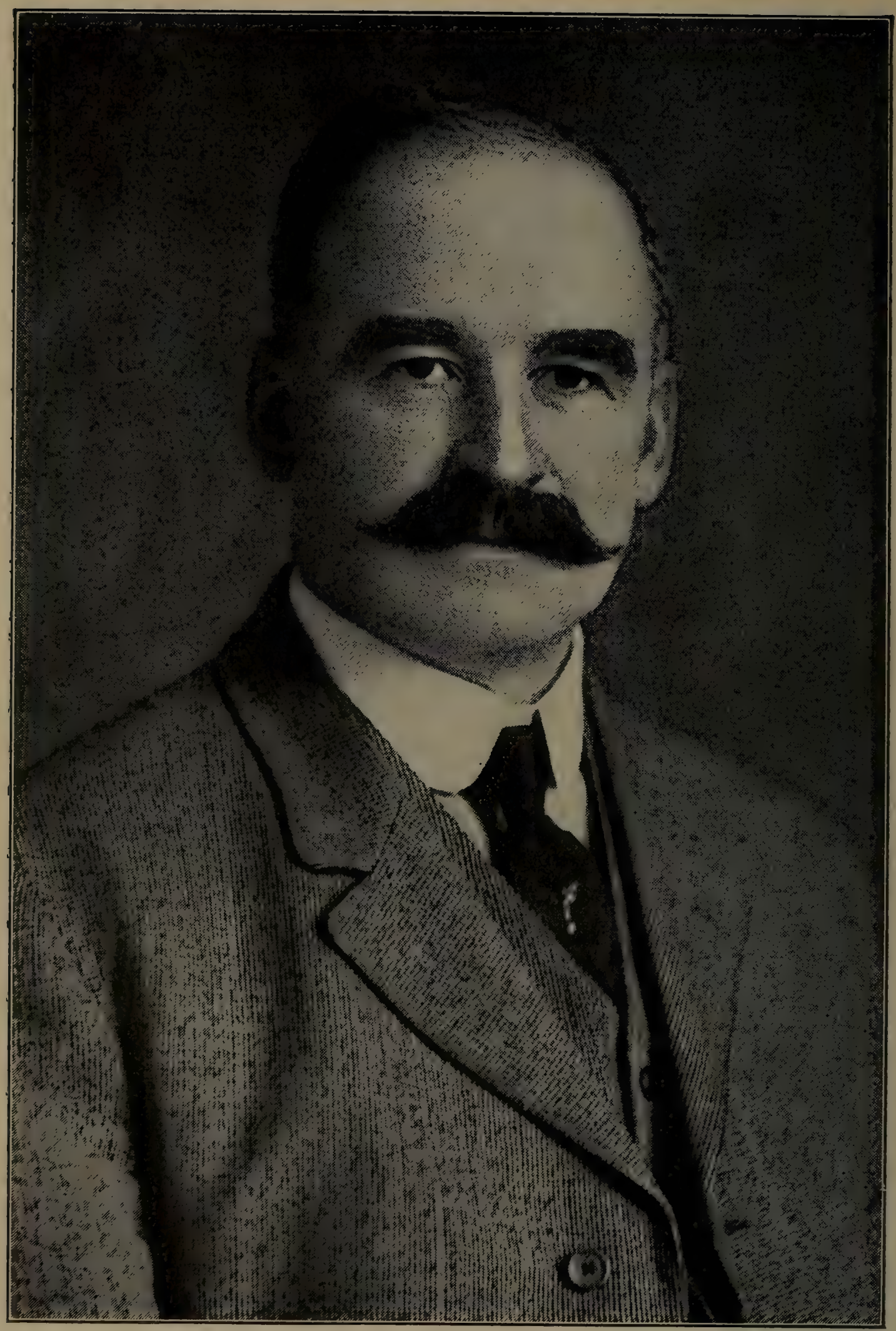
AUGUST.

1—Cincinnati defeated Brooklyn twice.——Whitted's fumble gave Chicago N. L. the winning run against Philadelphia in the tenth.

2—New York A. L., for the second time in succession, defeated Chicago in the ninth.

3—Boston defeated Pittsburgh twice.

4—State, county and business houses closed in Little Rock, in honor of the late W. M. Kavanaugh, president of the Southern Association.——Doyle, New York N. L., made four hits in five times at bat against St. Louis.——Hart resigned as umpire for the National League.——Washington defeated Chicago twice.——Davis, Columbus



JOSEPH J. LANNIN,
President Boston "Red Sox," American League. and World Champions, 1915.
Conlin, Photo.

pitcher, struck out eleven St. Paul batters, seven in succession.——New York defeated St. Louis N. L. twice, and Lobert and Doyle made a triple play with the bases filled. Lobert caught a line drive, touched third and threw to second.

5—Alexander lost a 1-0 game against Pittsburgh by a wild throw in ninth inning.

6—Boston N. L. made three hits against Pierce, Chicago. Brooklyn went to second place after Boston's defeat.——Washington won the fourth successive game from Chicago.

7—Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia twice.——Chicago N. L. made three runs in the ninth, Williams tieing the score against Boston by making a triple, and scoring the winning run on a bunt.——Huggins, St. Louis N. L. manager, called for the ball to be thrown to him while on the coaching line, with St. Louis runners on bases, and St. Louis defeated Brooklyn.——In five times at bat, Austin, St. Louis A. L., made a home run, triple and three singles against Shawkey and Donovan. In the next game, part of a double-header, he made his sixth consecutive hit by batting safely the first time up.——Detroit A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice, and Boston A. L. won twice from Cleveland

8—O'Day was appointed National League umpire and officiated in a double-header at Chicago, Brooklyn winning both games.——Cravath, Philadelphia N. L., made four two-base hits against Cincinnati and drove home eight runs.——Mollwitz, Cincinnati, in four times at bat made a triple and three singles against Alexander and Chalmers.

9—Detroit scored two runs in the thirteenth and defeated Washington, 5-3.——Cutshaw, Brooklyn N. L., made six hits in six times at bat against Pierce and Standridge, Chicago.——Quigley, National League umpire, was injured by gas explosion.

10—Brooklyn won its eighth consecutive game from Chicago.——St. Louis A. L. made a triple play against Boston; Shotton, left fielder, to Sisler, first baseman, to Severoid, catcher.——With bases filled and none out, Williams, Minneapolis pitcher, retired Columbus on two pitched balls. First ball was batted for a fly and second a liner for a double play.

11—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.

14—Pittsburgh lost twice to Cincinnati.

15—Pittsburgh again lost twice to Cincinnati, each game by the score of 6-2.——St. Louis A. L. made four hits against Morton, Cleveland, and eleven were struck out by him.

16—Detroit defeated Cleveland twice.——New York N. L. tied Brooklyn in ninth and won in tenth, 2-1.——Stock of Mrs. W. H. Locke was purchased by the directors of the Philadelphia N. L. club.——Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.

17—Daubert made three singles in three times at bat against Mathewson and Marquard. ——Detroit again defeated Cleveland twice.——New York and Chicago each protested game in which Benton, formerly of Cincinnati, pitched for Pittsburgh, it being claimed that the player belonged to New York.——Ganzel resigned as manager of the Rochester club.

18—New Boston N. L. grounds, "Braves Park," was opened with the largest attendance in the history of Base Ball, although not the largest paid attendance.——James, St. Louis A. L., was transferred to Detroit for a sum said to be $15,000.——Beebe, Buffalo Internationals, pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Montreal.

19—Brooklyn advanced to within two points of first place in the National League race.

20—Jackson, Cleveland outfielder, was transferred to Chicago A. L.——Boston made four hits against Meadows, St. Louis, N. L., and two of them, a triple by Magee and Schmidt's single, scored the only run of the game.——Detroit won its ninth consecutive game.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Pittsburgh when Bancroft batted a home run in the eleventh.——McQuillan was transferred from Pittsburgh to Philadelphia N. L.

21—Philadelphia defeated Chicago N. L. twice and gained a game in the National League race. Boston defeated Pittsburgh twice and went into third place.——Mitchell, Cleveland, struck out eleven Philadelphia A. L. batters.——In six times at bat, Snyder, St. Louis N. L., made five hits against Marquard and Stroud.

22—Washington and Detroit played to the largest crowd ever on Navin Field.——Columbus defeated St. Paul twice and put the latter club out of first place, after it had been held since July 13.——Minneapolis defeated Cleveland twice, its tenth straight victory, and went into first place in the American Association race.——Boston A. L.

WILLIAM F. BAKER,
President Philadelphia Club, Champions National League, 1915.
Marceau, Photo.

defeated St. Louis twice. Leonard, Boston, struck out fourteen in the second game. ——Chicago A. L. defeated New York twice.——Snodgrass joined Boston N. L.

23—St. Louis N. L. defeated New York twice.——Jackson's triple in eleventh won for Chicago A. L. from New York.——Louisville scored twenty-one runs against Milwaukee.

24—John Collins, Chicago A. L., singled in the thirteenth and won for his team.——St. Louis A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Benton, formerly of Cincinnati, was awarded to New York N. L. by National League directors.

25—Scott, Boston A. L., doubled in the thirteenth and defeated Detroit.——Washington and Chicago played their third consecutive extra-inning game. First was eleven, second thirteen, and third fourteen innings.——Marquard was transferred by New York N. L. to Toronto.——Schang was transferred by Pittsburgh to New York.

26—Again Washington and Chicago played to extra innings, Washington winning, 2-1, in the thirteenth. World's record for consecutive extra-inning games.——After winning thirteen consecutive games, Minneapolis lost to Louisville, 3-1.

27—New York and Pittsburgh played a full nine-inning game in 1h. 10m.——Miller, St. Louis, batted a home run against Smith, Brooklyn, with the bases filled.——Pierce, Chicago N. L., started in both games of a double-header against Boston, and won the second.

28—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Boston defeated Cleveland twice.

30—St. Louis N. L. was defeated by Philadelphia, 4-3, when a ground hit bounded from Bescher's chest into the stand.——Cheney, Chicago N. L., was transferred to Brooklyn for Schultz.

31—Boston N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice, each time by the score of 2-0.——Marquard was transferred by New York N. L. to Brooklyn.——Washington defeated New York A. L. twice.——Lavender pitched a no-hit, no-run game on the Polo Grounds against New York N. L.

SEPTEMBER.

1—Thorpe made a double and two singles in three times at bat against McQuillan.——Boston N. L. made one hit against Toney, Cincinnati, a single by Snodgrass.

2—Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York twice. Tesreau struck out ten Philadelphia batters.

3—Shotton led a triple steal that won for St. Louis A. L. from Detroit.——Kirke, Cleveland, swung at a wild pitch and was allowed to go to first when he should have been called out on strikes. Cleveland subsequently defeated Chicago A. L. because of this apparent blunder.——Evers was suspended by the National League president for five days.——Walter Breymeir, 18 years old, pitched thirty-four innings in a double-header; first game eleven innings, 0-0; second, 5-4, won by Breymeir's single in twenty-third inning.

4—Roth, Cleveland, stole home against Chicago.——Chicago A. L. protested the game won by Cleveland when Kirke was permitted to go to first on an error in interpreting the rules.——Cincinnati made five double plays against St. Louis N. L.——Brooklyn made one hit against Nehf, Boston N. L.——St. Paul defeated Milwaukee twice.

5—Protested Chicago A. L. and Cleveland game was ordered replayed.——Hans Wagner made four hits, including a home run and a double.——McCarthy was transferred to Chicago N. L. from Pittsburgh.

7—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia N. L., winning the series of three games.

8—Crowell gave twelve bases on balls to Boston A. L.——Boston N. L. defeated Brooklyn twice, the latter dropping to third place.——Clarke resigned as manager of the Pittsburgh club.——Washington defeated New York A. L., 1-0, the third shut-out for Johnson against New York during the season.

9—St. Louis N. L. had seventeen left on bases in the first game of a double-header with Cincinnati, the latter winning twice.——Brooklyn made but one base hit against Tyler, Boston N. L., yet won, 1-0. Boston made two hits against Pfeffer. A base on balls to Myers, Getz's single, a double steal and a sacrifice fly scored the solitary run.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York twice.——Washington defeated New York A. L. twice.——Douglass was transferred from Brooklyn to Chicago N. L.

1, Murphy, Trainer; 2, Tyson; 3, Jackson; 4, Bader; 5, Channell; 6, Onslow; 7, Beebe; 8, Carlstrom; 9, Rieger; 10, LaLonge; 11, P. J. Donovan, Mgr.; 12, Judge; 13, McCarthy, Capt.; 14, Gaw; 15, Snyder; 16, Keating; 17, Jamieson; 18, Carroll, Mascot; 19, Gilhooley; 20, Fullenwider.

Copyrighted 1915, Pohle, Buffalo, N. Y.

BUFFALO TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

10—A. G. Spalding died at Point Loma, Cal.——Cravath batted a home run over the Philadelphia N. L. fence with the bases filled, one of the longest hits ever made on the grounds and won from the Giants.

11—Louisville had seventeen left on bases.——Dolan, St. Louis N. L., tripled, and the hit defeated Brooklyn.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Pittsburgh after Wagner and Clarke had been removed.

12—New York N. L. made seventeen runs against Cincinnati in the first game of a double-header.——Danforth, Louisville, struck out eighteen Kansas City players and made a new record for the American Association. Marty O'Toole held the record, with seventeen, in 1911.——President O'Neill of the Western League was asked to resign.

13—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Pittsburgh in the thirteenth.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago twice.——James, Detroit, held New York A. L. to two hits.

14—Rudolph, Boston N. L., cleared the bases with a home run and won his game from Chicago.——Dumont, Washington, held Cleveland to two hits.——Schang, Philadelphia A. L., in five times at the plate, received four bases on balls and was hit once by the pitcher.——New York A. L. lost its seventh consecutive game.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago the fourth consecutive game of their series. Chicago made two hits against Ruth.——St. Louis N. L. made eight hits against Marquard in the sixth inning.

16—Fletcher, New York N. L., accepted fourteen chances against Pittsburgh at short without an error; ten were assists.——Chicago N. L. defeated Brooklyn, 1-0, in twelve innings.——Umpire Byron made a public apology to a Chicago crowd.

17—Until the ninth, Detroit made but one hit against Leonard, Boston A. L. Cobb batted the ball into the right field stand at Boston, an unusual hit.——Pittsburgh defeated New York N. L. twice.——Philadelphia N. L. lost to Cincinnati in a game played in 1 hour and 11 minutes, only five Philadelphia players reaching first base.

18—New York N. L. players stole third base three times against Pittsburgh.——Boston N. L. defeated St. Louis, 20-1, first game, and 6-3 second. Griner, Perdue, Niehaus and Lamline pitched for St. Louis in the first.——Boston A. L. defeated Detroit, 1-0, in twelve innings.——Buffalo won International League championship, Providence being defeated twice by Toronto and losing its chance.

19—Philadelphia N. L. made but one hit against Ames, St. Louis, in ten innings, and lost, 1-0.——Robertson, New York N. L., drove the ball over the right field signboard at Chicago, and made four hits in four times at bat.

20—Boston A. L. again defeated Detroit.——St. Louis A. L. made but two hits against Dumont, Washington.

21—Milan, Washington, stole third and home in succession against Chicago.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated St. Louis twice.

22—Boston A. L. defeated Cleveland twice.——One Chicago player reached second base on Benton, New York N. L., after the first inning.——Fohl was continued as manager of the Cleveland club.——Boston A. L. decided to use the Boston N. L. new grounds for the world's series.

23—Clarke played his last game as a National League and Pittsburgh player.——New York N. L. scored six runs in the second and knocked Sallee out of the box.——New York A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago twice, the Cubs going into last place.——William Kennedy, former Brooklyn and New York pitcher, died at Bellaire, Ohio.

24—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——After winning seven straight, Boston A. L. lost to St. Louis.——Boston took second place in the National League.

25—Detroit defeated Washington twice, but Boston won, and Detroit gained but half a game.——Tipple, New York A. L., pitching first game, held Cleveland to four hits.

27—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia, thereby winning every game played in Philadelphia during the season.——Collins, Pittsburgh, was transferred to Boston.——Baumgartner, Philadelphia N. L., wedded Miss Bernice E. Blackham, Philadelphia.

28—Cincinnati lost twice to Chicago N. L. and any chance to make the first division.

29—Philadelphia defeated Boston and won the National League pennant, for the first time in the history of the Philadelphia club.——Chicago made three home runs against Cincinnati.

30—Boston won the American League championship by the defeat of Detroit.

OCTOBER.

1—Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis twice, and Washington defeated and tied Boston.

2—National Commission met at New York and agreed to begin world's series October 8. Philadelphia won the toss.

3—Detroit defeated Cleveland and won the hundredth game, the first time that feat had been accomplished by the runner-up in an American League race. Cobb stole his ninety-sixth base, a new record for the American League.

5—St. Louis A. L. won from St. Louis N. L., 3-2, in first city series game.

6—Boston A. L. defeated New York twice, and Boston N. L. defeated New York twice.——Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice.——Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 9-5, in first city series game.——St. Louis N. L. and St. Louis A. L. played a twelve-inning, 3-3, tie.——New York N. L. was defeated twice by Boston, 1-0, and not an error was made in either game.

7—New York and Boston N. L. played a full nine-inning game in 1 hour and 2 minutes, New York winning, 15-8, making twenty-four hits to seventeen.——Chicago N. L. defeated Chicago A. L., 4-0, second game of city series.

8—Philadelphia defeated Boston, 3-1, in first world's series game, at Philadelphia, Alexander pitching against Shore.——Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 5-2, in the city series.

9—Boston defeated Philadelphia, 2-1, in Philadelphia, in the second game of the world's series. Foster pitched against Mayer.——Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 5-0, in the city series.——St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-1 and 6-2, in city series.

10—Chicago A. L. won championship of the city series by defeating Chicago N. L. for the fourth time, score 11-3, Russell pitching against Lavender, Standridge and Pierce. ——St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-0, in second game of a double-header and won city series. St. Louis N. L. won first game, 7-2. Doak pitched against Hilton and Koob, and McCabe pitched against Boardman.

11—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia, 2-1, at Boston, third game of world's series, Leonard pitching against Alexander. Largest Base Ball crowd on record at a professional game, 42,300, witnessed the contest.

12—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia, 2-1, at Boston, in fourth world's series game.

13—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia, 5-4, at Philadelphia, and won the world's championship.

14—Reidy, former pitcher, famous for a slow ball, died at Cleveland, Ohio.——Trip to Pacific of world's series teams was abandoned.

15—Chicago University defeated Keio University, 3-0, at Tokio, Japan.

20—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 4-2, on western tour at Oshkosh, Wis., Harper pitching against Pfeffer.——San Francisco won the championship of the Pacific Coast League.

21—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 4-2, at St. Paul, Minn., Vaughn pitching against Klepfer.

22—Tacoma defeated Cleveland (White), 3-2, at San Francisco, in first game for amateur championship.——All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Minneapolis 7-1.

23—Cleveland (White) defeated Tacoma, 8-0, at San Francisco, in the second game for amateur championship.——All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 3-1, at Sioux City, Iowa, Harper pitching against Pfeffer.

24—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 8-5, at Omaha, Alexander pitching against James and Ayres.——Cleveland (White) defeated Tacoma, at San Francisco, in the third game, 15-5, and won amateur championship.

25—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Lincoln, Neb., 5-0, Klepfer and Vaughn pitching.

26—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Columbus, Neb., in eleven innings, 7-6.

27—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 7-5, at Grand Island, Neb.

28—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 5-4, at North Platte, Neb., Vaughn pitching against Ayres.——The New England League appointed a committee to consider a merger with the Eastern Association.

29—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 11-10, at Greeley, Col.——Panama was offered as a training camp to the Giants.

30—Stephen Kane, former National League umpire, died at Louisville, Ky.——All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 6-4, at Denver, Harper pitching against Pfeffer.

31—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at Denver, 6-4, Vaughn pitching against James.

NOVEMBER.

1—William J. Clymer signed a contract to manage Louisville.——All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 7-6, at Colorado Springs, Klepfer pitching against Coombs. ——Chicago White Sox decided to train at Mineral Wells, Texas.

2—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 10-6, at Pueblo, Col., Pfeffer pitching against James.——Transfer of the Atlanta, Ga., club was announced.

3—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 3-2, at Cheyenne, Wyo., Mitchell pitching against Harper.

4—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 8-4, at Rock Springs, Wyo., Vaughn pitching against Ayres.——M. H. Sexton, president of the National Association, announced that he would not be a candidate for re-election.

5—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at Ogden, Utah, 12-3, Coombs pitching against Klepfer.

6—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at Salt Lake City, Utah, 4-3, Pfeffer pitching against Harper.

7—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Salt Lake City, Utah, 6-2, Williams pitching against Mitchell.

8—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 7-6, at Pocatello, Idaho, Vaughn pitching against Ayres.

9—National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues met at San Francisco.——All-Nationals and All-Americans played a 4-4 tie at Twin Falls, Idaho, Coombs pitching against Klepfer.——Moriarty, Detroit, was given his unconditional release. ——Otis Johnson, Elmira shortstop, died from accidental injuries received while hunting.

11—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 6-2, at Boise, Idaho, in the snow, Mitchell pitching against Ayres.——Julius Fleischmann and Caspar Rowe withdrew as directors of the Cincinnati Nationals.——New York A. L. announced that it would train at Macon, Ga.—Chicago N. L. announced that it would train at Tampa, Fla.

13—Louis C. Widrig and Louis Werk were made directors of the Cincinnati club.

14—Directors of the Pacific Coast League voted to cancel all exhibition games in the future.

16—August Herrmann was re-elected president of the Cincinnati club.

17—James Shaw, pitcher for Washington, was badly injured while hunting.

20—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 2-0, at San Francisco, Cal., Vaughn pitching against Harper.

21—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 3-1, in morning game at San Francisco, James and Mitchell pitching against Coombs. In the afternoon, All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 4-3, same place, Coombs and Pfeffer pitching against Klepfer.

25—University of Chicago Base Ball club sailed from Manila, after winning 33 and losing 7 games on the Japanese-Philippine trip.

DECEMBER.

4—O'Hara, former Giant and Toronto player, enlisted as aviator for the Allies in the great war.

14—At a meeting of the Southern Association, R. H. Baugh of Birmingham was re-elected president; a limit of fourteen players was adopted.

16—J. J. Callahan, the former White Sox manager, was made manager of the Pittsburgh club.

22—Peace was declared at Cincinnati in Base Ball after a meeting between the National Commission and interests of the Federal League, which was not a member of Organized Base Ball. The Federal League signed articles of agreement withdrawing completely from the field, and demonstrating, as has been demonstrated in all Base Ball history, that organization in Base Ball is the only consistent, practical and just system in caring for the nation's game.

31—James ("Tip") O'Neil, of the famous St. Louis Browns of the '80s, died suddenly in Montreal, Canada.

1, Doyle, New York, leading batter and leader in two-base hits; 2, Alexander, Philadelphia, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers; 3, Meyers, New York, leading catcher; 4, Mollwitz, Cincinnati, leading first baseman; 5, Cutshaw, Brooklyn, leading second baseman; 6, Groh, Cincinnati, leading third baseman; 7, Wilson, St. Louis, leading outfielder; 8, Carey, Pittsburgh, leader in stolen bases; 9, Wagner, Pittsburgh, leading shortstop; 10, Fisher, Chicago, leader in sacrifice hits; 11, Long, St. Louis, leader in three-base hits; 12, Cravath, Philadelphia, leader in home runs and most runs; 13, Adams, Pittsburgh, leading fielding pitcher.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Five of the players who were in the Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame in 1914 are returned to the gallery of the leaders in the Hall of Fame of 1915. They are Wagner, Adams, Carey, Cravath and Wilson. Of these Wagner, Adams and Carey are members of the Pittsburgh team, but try as they have, they have been unable to help the Pittsburgh team win a championship in recent years. Two of them, Wagner and Adams, were members of the Pittsburgh team when it not only won the championship of the National League, but the world's championship as well.

There are some new faces this year in the Hall of Fame, and one of them, that of Doyle, of the New York team, brings to the metropolis of the country for the first time in its history the batting championship of the oldest organization in base ball. There have been many good batters on the roll of the Giants in the past. There have been some who contested with other ball players the leadership in batting all through the season, but Doyle is the first of all Giants actually to finish as the best batter of his organization.

For many seasons Wagner of the Pittsburgh team was the best batter of his league. In 1914 and in 1913 Daubert of the Brooklyn Club led the batters of the National. In 1913 Daubert's average was .350. In 1914 it was .329. In 1912 Zimmerman of the Chicago Club batted for .372. In 1915 Doyle won the batting championship of the National League with .320. Either the pitchers of the National League have "frozen the batters out," as American slang goes, or there are no longer any batters of the type which made the National League famous in the days of Anson, Brouthers, Duffy, Wagner and a score more who might be named.

It is the impression of those, who have been watching the development of Base Ball players in recent years, that there has been a manifest tendency toward weakness in batting. The general averages of players in the National League, as well as those of players in the American League, would indicate that this is the case. It is true that there are fewer players who have batted with a .300 average than ever before in the history of the National League, and it is also true that the falling off in the American League is in evidence, although not quite so conspicuous.

To the credit of Doyle it may be said that he is one of the most persistent of all recent ball players and that since his connection with the New York National League Club, although his success has varied with the seasons in which he has played, he has always been a consistent batter, except in the year in which he injured his shoulder, and even then his batting was affected more because of his inability to drive the ball with his former strength and force than for the reason that his eyesight had misled him.

In addition to being the leading batter of the National League in 1915, Doyle also won the honor of being the batter to make the most two-base hits. From home plate to second base Doyle is one of the fastest runners in base ball. A great deal is heard about batters who are especially fleet from home plate to first base, but Doyle has the rare knack of being able to make the first base turn with the loss of little distance, and that undoubtedly accounts for the fact that he does so well in two-base hits, as he has had a good record in other years than 1915 in that respect.

The principal opponent of the batter is the pitcher. Alexander of the Philadelphia Club unquestionably leads all of the National League pitchers in 1915. There is so little to dispute his supremacy that it is

out of the question to talk about a contest being started. The new system of making the records of the pitchers in the various organizations is so far superior to the old, that at last we are beginning to have something like a systematic line from year to year upon the work of the men who are signed to contracts by the clubs of the major leagues. There was nothing so wholly misleading as the old way of trying to attest the value of a pitcher's services on the number of games that he was supposed to have won and lost. "Supposed" is used advisedly, for quite often a pitcher would lose a game in the one inning in which he took part, and quite often he would be credited with a victory because of the single inning, or the inning and part of an inning, in which he pitched. This may be a good standard to test the nerve of a pitcher, but it is not worth much as relating to his work the season through.

Alexander was consistent throughout the year. He did not have much to beat in some games, and he was worried not a little in others, but he kept to a fine standard steadily. There were but one or two pitchers who were of his general efficiency and the men in the National League who had been the greatest of other years fell off very seriously.

One fact, which will be a surprise to a great many persons, is that Cravath of the Philadelphia Club was the leading run getter. He is not fleet of foot and his success in that respect undoubtedly was in part due to the fact that he made a greater number of home runs than any other player. In addition to that he could get on the bases by reason of his ability to bat safely, and the Philadelphia team as a whole was so successful behind him with the bat that once on first he managed to make his way around the circuit. It is not surprising that he leads the National League in home runs, as any batter with a tendency to make long distance hits would be likely to lead the National League if he were signed by the Philadelphia National League Club. It cannot be disputed that the short fences of that ground are much in favor of the "slugger" as against the batter of the "hit 'em out straight" type.

Carey of the Pittsburgh team stole more bases in 1915 than any other player in the National League. There was a great falling off in stolen bases as compared with other years. It is not probable that the catchers were more accurate. Nor does it appear that the runners all lost their speed. There did seem to be less effort to try to steal bases than in the years preceding. Part of this may have been due to the fact that some of the managers changed their style of play. They clung very closely to the sacrifice game which precludes much base stealing.

Long, an outfielder of the St. Louis Club, led the league in making three-base hits. He was specially forceful in this respect on his own ground, which is well adapted to making three-base hits with its deep outfields. The principal sacrifice batter of the National League was Fisher of Chicago. He was quite some distance ahead of all competitors, as a whole, and did his share very well. There was not a little sacrifice hitting on the part of the St. Louis National League Club, but it was well divided among all the batters of that team. They seemed to be particularly successful in their efforts in that respect.

All honor is due to Wagner of the Pittsburgh Club, who once again led the shortstops of the parent organization. It doesn't seem to matter whether time glides or not, Wagner comes back each year with a record at shortstop which is admirable, and it must be recalled that a great deal of this is due to the fact that he is able to cover so much ground. He is one of the oldest ball players of the present time, but he "mixes up" with more chances than any of his colleagues. His batting is not quite so forceful as it was in the past, but last year when, for a moment, the Pittsburgh Club showed a flash of championship form, Wagner was the wonder of the team.

In making the selections for the Hall of Fame, the editor does not try to confine himself simply to the highest records which have been made, as almost always the highest records belong to the players who have taken part in the fewest number of games. The place of honor is based on the fact that the player has taken part in at least twenty full games, and usually he is asked to have taken part in at least twenty-five full games. This number gives a fair index on what a ball player really can do. If there is a choice between the player who has taken part in twenty-five games and the player who has participated in 145 games, the latter is always given the preference. He is entitled to the distinction. It is also true that when a ball player has taken part in fifty games he has gone far enough to establish a standard which entitles him to whatever glory there may be in leading his fellow players if all other conditions warrant accepting his record.

The leading first baseman of the National League, so far as fielding is concerned, was Mollwitz of the Cincinnati Club. Many may not think him the best first baseman of the National League, but he worked hard and steadily and is entitled to the leadership of the organization. The leading second baseman of the National League was Cutshaw of Brooklyn. To him, too, due credit must be given because he did so well in so many games. There may be other second basemen who would be more valuable to a certain manager, but Cutshaw was always on duty when he was able to play.

Groh of the Cincinnati Club easily led the third basemen of the National League from the artistic standpoint and from the standpoint of general excellence. There will be no dispute as to his rating. The leading catcher of the league was Meyers of the New York Club. There will be some, and there have been some, who give Snyder preference over Meyers. It is probable that Snyder will be playing ball after Meyers has finished his major league career, but nevertheless the Indian catcher was in enough games in 1915 to establish his right to fielding supremacy.

The leading outfielder of the league was Wilson, as he was in 1914. Year in and year out, since Wilson has been a member of the National League circuit, he has been one of the most reliable of outfielders, and it is seldom that he makes mistakes in his position. Adams led the pitchers, as he has had a habit of doing in the past. He is awkward in going after bunts and yet manages to go through season after season without being charged with a fielding error. Other pitchers of the National League who did not have an error in their positions in 1915 were Demaree of Philadelphia, Robinson of St. Louis and Schupp of New York.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

It would appear that Ty Cobb and the Detroit club had made effort—and it is laudable effort, too—to absorb pretty much all of the places in the Spalding Hall of Fame for the season of 1915. Not since an attempt has been made to recognize the good deeds of the ball players throughout the playing season has there been opportunity to record such consolidation of energy as is manifest in the case of the Detroit club.

For a player to earn one honor is distinction of itself, but Cobb has earned *three*. It cannot be said that he has earned them with ease, for in the three qualifications in which he excels there is the most competition; but he has earned them, and that is quite enough for the other players to think about. More than that, in earning them he has somewhat outdistanced a great many of his fellows, which probably leads to the frequent discussion that take place whenever Base Ball men are gathered together—"Is the United States producing any more Ty Cobbs for the national game?"

1, Cobb, Detroit, leading batter, also leader in stolen bases and most runs; 2, Wood, Boston, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers; 3, Schalk, Chicago, leading catcher; 4, Pipp, New York, leading first baseman; 5, E. Collins, Chicago, leading second baseman; 6, Vitt, Detroit, leading third baseman, and with Weaver, Chicago, leader in sacrifice hits; 7, High, New York, leading outfielder; 8, Weaver, Chicago, with Vitt, Detroit, leader in sacrifice hits; 9, McBride, Washington, leading shortstop; 10, Veach, Detroit, leader in two-base hits; 11, Crawford, Detroit, leader in three-base hits; 12, Roth, Cleveland-Chicago, leader in home runs; 13, Koob, St. Louis, leading fielding pitcher.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

For the season of 1915 Cobb is the leading batter of the American League, not with a percentage which is as great as some which he has made, but with a percentage which is much better than was made by most of his contemporaries of the ball field and far superior to the mark which was attained in the National League by Doyle of the Giants, who gained the same distinction.

This is the ninth time in succession that Cobb has excelled the batters of his own organization. When a ball player accomplishes such a task one year after another it must be conceded that he is possessed of physical and mental skill which is superior to that of his rivals. No one has appeared in the American League who seems likely to take Cobb's prestige away from him, and before he has finished his Base Ball years it is more than probable that he will set a mark for the American League which shall stand just as the records of Anson, Wagner and players of that character have stood in the National League.

In the season of 1915 Cobb was not only the best batter in the American League but he was also the best base stealer and he scored more runs than any other player of the organization. The man who can steal more bases than his fellow players, and the man who can make more runs than his fellow players, may be helped to a little degree by the luck of the game, but more than that he must be alert personally to every play that is made, or that is attempted, on the ball field, and to succeed as Cobb succeeded in 1915, without much question rates him the greatest all around player of his circuit last season.

It is not strange that Crawford of the Detroit team again is up to the front and leads the batters of the American League in making three-base hits. It would be strange if he were not somewhere in the van in the matter of long distance hits. He is one of the standard players of his circuit and it will probably be a long time before he will not be a contender for batting honors of some kind.

There is a new face for the distinction of being the best two-base batter. This, too, belongs to Detroit. Veach outstripped all his fellows last year, while in 1914 the honor fell to Speaker of Boston. In batting home runs Roth of Cleveland and Chicago was the best of the league. He did not begin to make as many as Cravath of the National League, but there is a slight difference in the matter of fences which has a great deal to do with the record that was established by Cravath. As it is impossible, however, for all Base Ball outfields to be of uniform size there always will be a disparity in the matter of making home runs, so long as a team, which is assisted by a short fence, shall number among its players one who is a "slugger."

Summed up, it will be noticed that the best batter of the American League was Cobb, the best base stealer was Cobb, the best run getter was Cobb, the best two-base batter was Veach, the best three-base batter was Crawford and the best sacrifice hitter will be found to be Vitt, in connection with Weaver of Chicago, and the best third baseman is Vitt. That is glory enough for one Base Ball team, and no wonder some say that the Detroit club of 1915 was the whole thing, except for that one important little factor, winning the championship.

Weaver of Chicago and Vitt of Detroit each made 42 sacrifice hits. That was equivalent to the number which were made by Fisher of the Chicago National League club, who led the National League in that respect. It is a notable coincidence that the Chicago clubs of the major leagues both had as members the best sacrifice batters of their circuits.

The leading pitcher of the American League, on the basis of earned runs to the game, was Wood of Boston. This distinction in 1914 fell to Leonard, also of Boston, who failed to do well at the beginning of

the season of 1915, although he finished well. He was not in the best of condition in the early part of the year and perhaps that had to do with losing the place which he had earned as the best pitcher of the league on records.

Pipp is clearly entitled to be considered the leading first baseman of the circuit on the work which he did with the New York club. He may not have been the best batting first baseman of the circuit, but it must be remembered that batting has nothing to do with the honor of playing the best at first base, which is strictly a fielding function.

Collins of the Chicago club, formerly of the Athletics, without doubt is entitled to be considered as the leading second baseman in 1915. Collins was quite up to the mark, as a whole, that he made with the Philadelphia American League club, with which he already had earned a similar distinction.

Vitt of Detroit, who was the leading third baseman of the circuit, is a newcomer for fielding honors. It is the opinion of those who watched his work in 1915 that he was one factor that helped in placing the Detroit team back in the race, as it had been prior to the loss of players some of whom had advanced beyond the period of their best usefulness and others who thought too little about Base Ball and too much about their spending money.

It is genuine satisfaction to see that McBride of the Washington club is again the leading shortstop. He is one of the sterling players of the American League and season after season plays the best Base Ball that is within him and aids materially in the general excellence of the Washington infield.

Chicago captures the honor of possessing the leading catcher for 1915. Schalk is easily ahead of his rivals. He caught in far more games and his judgment behind the bat was excellent.

The leading pitcher of the league in fielding was Koob of St. Louis, a newcomer. Others who did not make an error in fielding in 1915, were Perryman of St. Louis, Gregg of Boston, Sisler of St. Louis, Carter of Cleveland and Crowell of Philadelphia.

To award the position of leading outfielder is perhaps the hardest task, but all things considered it seems as if it fairly has been earned by High of New York. It is true that there were players with fewer games who made a better average. It is also true that most critics rate Speaker higher than High, yet the latter played more than 100 games and in that number developed an average superior to Speaker and not remotely behind those who did not play in so many games as he did. Looking at the matter from all standpoints it seems as if High cannot be thrust one side, if both opportunities and availed opportunities are taken into consideration, and both should be.

This year's Hall of Fame in the American League is distinctly flavored with Detroit and almost wholly devoid of Boston atmosphere. Perhaps there is information in that which will give the students of Base Ball something about which to think while they are reviewing Base Ball of 1915 and trying to look into the possibilities of Base Ball for 1916.

The World's Series of 1915

By John B. Foster.

Club.	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Boston	5	4	1	.800
Philadelphia	5	1	4	.200

Boston won the world series in 1915—the Boston club of the American League. Boston won the world's championship in 1914, this time the Boston club of the National League. Boston won the world's championship in 1912, again the Boston club of the American League, and in days which are past it is on record that the Boston club has won other world series and many league championships, proving quite conclusively that the Boston clubs are clubs which are foemen worthy of the bats which they face.

It was the good fortune of the Boston club of the National League to win its championship in four consecutive games, the first time that such an achievement had been accomplished since the world series was first established as a regular factor of the year in organized Base Ball. The Boston club of the American League in 1915, the year following, did not win the championship quite so quickly, yet was within a game of it, and won in five games as the New York National League club did in 1905, the first year of the world series with practical rules to govern the contests. If the Boston club in 1915 did not win in a record breaking series, so far as number of games is concerned, it did win with record breaking crowds, for the attendance at the two games which were played in Boston was larger on each day than the paid attendance of any one game prior to these in the history of professional Base Ball.

The opponents of the Boston Club in 1912 were the New York National League players. In 1915 the Boston Club faced the Philadelphia National League Club. The series in 1912 ran to eight games —the longest series that ever has been played for the world's championship. The games were games of larger scores. At one time, early in the struggle, it appeared as if the Bostons would surely win. Then they were tied by the New York Club and up to the last half of the last inning of the last game played it appeared as if the Giants had the championship won. They did not win because of two errors in play which have become world famous. Boston scored the winning run in the final game before a crowd which caught its breath in hysterical gasps. Nine-tenths of the spectators were hysterical with the joy of unexpected triumph and the other tenth hysterically bemoaned the loss of almost assured victory. The last were visitors from New York.

The series of 1915 endured but five games and all of them games that may be considered those of low scores. The contests were stubbornly fought. The first was won by the Philadelphia Club on the Philadelphia grounds. The next was won at Philadelphia by the Boston Club, the third and fourth were won at Boston by the Boston Club and the last and decisive game was won at Philadelphia by the Bostons. The games in Philadelphia were played on the ground of the Philadelphia National League Club and those in Boston on the grounds of the Boston National League Club. The latter field was chosen because it was larger than the American League grounds in Boston, and the owner of the Boston American League Club, Mr. J. J. Lannin, considered that he was bound to play on the most available ground that he could find in order that the greater number of base ball enthusiasts might be accommodated. At both the games which were played in Boston the attendance surpassed any records which had been made prior to 1915. The New York Club, until the

Lewis trapped between second and third in second inning of first game. After Lewis had hit a single to left, Gardner sacrificed, Alexander to Luderus. On Barry's hit to the pitcher's box, Lewis was out, Alexander to Stock to Niehoff, Barry going to second.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

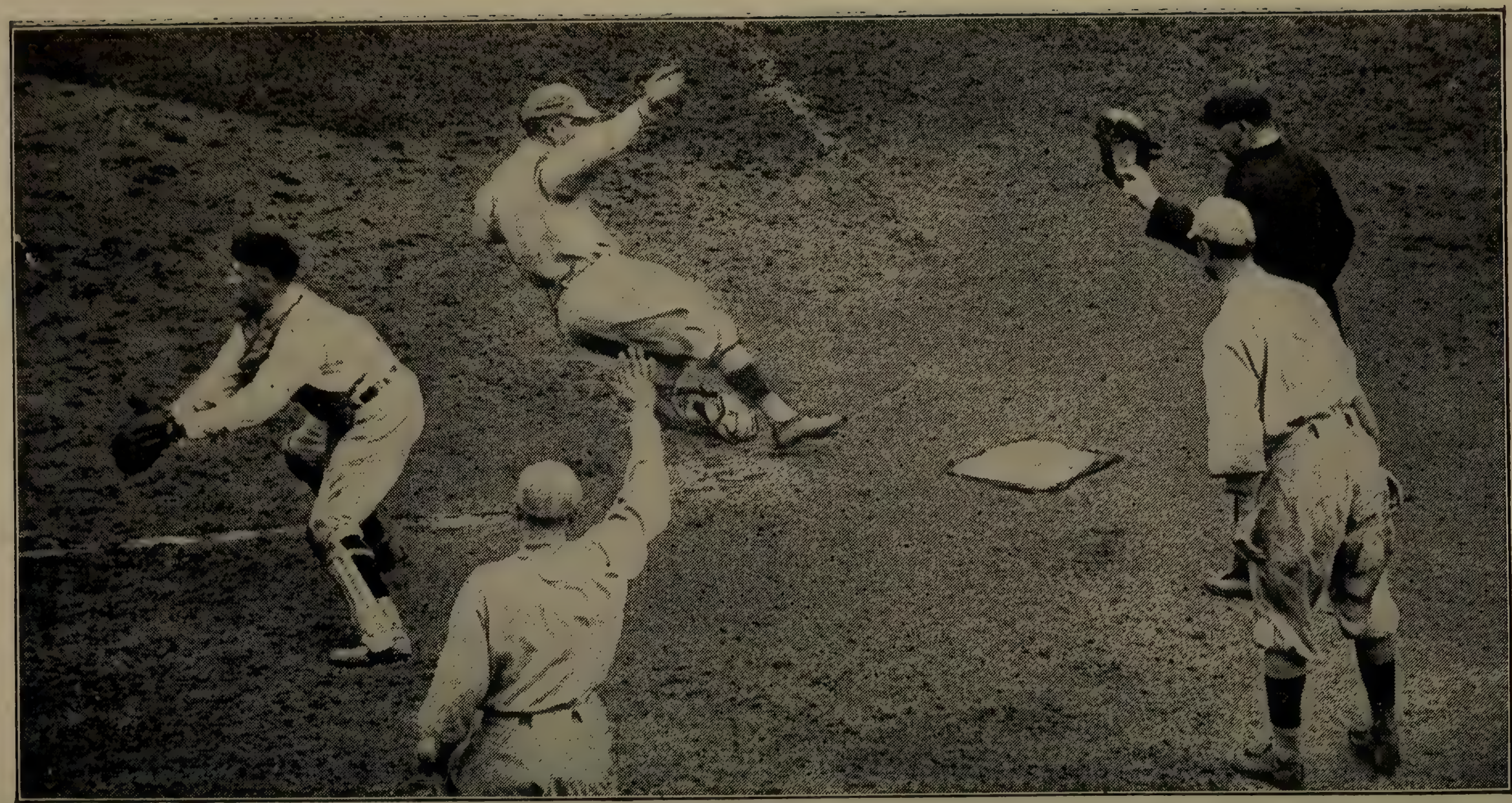
series of last year, had held the record for attendance, with a crowd of more than 38,000 at the Polo Grounds.

As usual the experts were busy before the series was played with their analyses of the different players of both clubs and the possibilities of the teams as co-ordinate bodies. Quite as usual the figures were contrary to the results. It was pretty generally believed that the Boston Club would defeat its rivals and that was the only ante-series theory which really worked out with what might be called unanimous success. However, it did not take statistics to demonstrate the possibilities of the Boston Club. Their general team work throughout the season, in the campaign through which they had struggled, as against the general team work of the Philadelphia Club in the National League campaign, was the most significant factor of any which could be taken into consideration prior to an actual meeting between the clubs. The National League race was close, and it was a race of closeness based both upon base ball of the highest standard and a lower standard. National League base ball was not mediocre base ball, yet it was what the base ball "fan" could be excused for saying was not always top-notch base ball. Almost all of that could be forgiven, for it was extremely interesting base ball, and after all, that is the main desideratum where base ball is played professionally.

The Philadelphia Club was largely a one-pitcher club. The Boston Club had more than one pitcher who was successful, and it was perhaps well that such was the case, for the Boston Club did not come up in every way to expectation in a contest for the leading title. It was quite as hard for the Boston Club to score runs as it was for its rival. The closeness of the games proved that conclusively, and the efforts of the players on the field proved it even more conclusively. Both Boston and Philadelphia played a conservative game, so conservative in fact that one afternoon's contest was a replica of the other so far as intentions were concerned, and all that made a difference in the results was the individual work of the different players as they were called upon to perform in the different innings.

Unquestionably if Cravath had batted better there would have been more runs for the Philadelphia Club, and perhaps the Philadelphia Club would have won more than one game in the series. On the other hand, much credit must be given to the Boston pitchers, for they were surely successful in keeping Cravath from making one of those hits which change history in a base ball race. Cravath had his opportunities during the series, but did not arise to them as he had in the games against the National League clubs during the season. When Baker won a world series from the New York Club in 1911, the Philadelphia critics were filled with admiration of this player, praising loudly the two home runs which drove defeat into the hearts of the Giants. In 1915 Hooper made two home runs for Boston in the last game of the series, a feat which accomplished a result identical with that which was achieved by the two home runs made by Baker, and yet there are some who talk only about Hooper's luck as against Baker's wonderful skill. That is hardly fair to Hooper.

There was no lack of enthusiasm prior to the series, merely proving that the fundamental of base ball—the admiration of the American for a pastime which is far superior to any outdoor contest that has been originated—is as sound as ever, however much the surface may be disturbed by covetous promoters and greedy performers. The crowds were every bit as large as any which could be accommodated in the premises on which the games were played. Had it been possible for the management of both clubs to have built stands which would have seated 10,000 more, there is no reason to doubt that they would have filled them. In connection with this it is not out of place to call attention to the fact that an extra stand which was built at Philadelphia was scaled by a bounding ball, which resulted in a home



Speaker sliding safely to plate in eighth inning of first game. After Scott had went out on a pop fly to Bancroft, Speaker walked, went to second on Hoblitzel's out, Stock to Luderus, and scored on a single to left by Lewis.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

run and the loss of the championship to the National League. There was some criticism passed against the Philadelphia management for building this stand, it being alleged that for a few pennies the pennant had been lost. Suppose that one of the Philadelphia players had batted the ball into this stand and the championship had been won. Would the same supercilious critic have insisted that the Philadelphia management had built the stand where it was located for the purpose of winning the championship for the glory of the National League? As a matter of fact, the stand was constructed solely to provide every seat possible and every seat which seemed feasible for the patrons of the games in Philadelphia. The applications for seats were far in excess of the seating capacity of the structures on the field and the head of the club was anxious in every way that he could to accommodate local enthusiasts. It may also be said that the cry of ticket speculation which was raised in Philadelphia had its origin in a source which was hostile to the Philadelphia management because of the refusal of the owners of the Philadelphia Club to allot tickets in huge quantities. It was quickly proved that there was less ticket speculation in Philadelphia than usual and that the politicians for once had not absorbed the bulk of the accommodations.

The weather was generally good throughout the series. At the start Philadelphia was unfortunate enough to be liberally drenched by an overnight rainfall. After that the clouds kept out of sight, to the great joy of those who followed the contests.

FIRST GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 8.

The opening game was played on a heavy, soggy field. There was no elasticity to the diamond and the ball hugged the ground closely. Slow bounding hits were as good as those which might have been smashed hard.

In the fourth inning of the game Paskert started with a Texas Leaguer to right field. Cravath sacrificed. Shore threw the ball to first base to retire Cravath, although he had plenty of time to get Paskert at second. Luderus batted to Barry and was thrown out at first base, Paskert going to third. Whitted batted a slow grounder to Barry, who was unable to get the ball to first in time, and Paskert scored the first run of the series.

In the eighth inning Boston tied the score. Scott flied out to Bancroft and Speaker was intentionally given a base on balls by Alexander. Hoblitzel batted to Stock. The latter fumbled the ball long enough to give Speaker a chance to reach second, although Hoblitzel was thrown out at first base. Two strikes were on Lewis when he batted the ball to left field for a single and Speaker scored. Paskert retired the side when he made a fine catch of Gardner's fly after a long run for the ball.

In Philadelphia's half of this inning Barry threw Alexander out. Stock was given a base on balls. Bancroft batted the ball over second and Barry made a magnificent stop, only to find that Scott had forgotten to cover second base. Shore gave a base on balls to Paskert, filling the bases. Cravath batted an infield grounder and Shore failed to try for the ball, permitting it to go to Scott. The latter threw to first and Stock scored, instead of being forced out at the plate. Luderus rapped a grounder in front of the plate and again Shore failed to handle the ball properly and Bancroft scored. These were all the runs of the game and the contest ended 3 to 1 in favor of the Philadelphia Club.

Conspicuous in this game were blunders such as might have been made by any player in a regular contest of the season for the championship of a major league. Shore was visibly upset when asked to handle the ball as a fielder, a fault, by the way, which has always

Bancroft safe at second base after a steal which would have been unsuccessful had Barry not dropped the swift, clean throw from Cady. Umpire Rigler is motioning an "out," a decision he later changed when he discovered that Barry had dropped the ball. First inning, fourth game.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

been with him from his earliest entry into base ball. Scott's failure to cover second base was the forgetfulness of a young player self centered for the moment on the importance of the task and his desire to do well. Stock's momentary fumble at third base was only such a fumble as may happen to any third baseman who tries to knock down and stop a hard hit ball with sufficient accuracy to throw for a double play. The most noticeable characteristic of the game, a characteristic which followed all the series through, and to which attention has already been called, was the deadly monotony of the scheme of play, which was almost identically alike on both sides and which in substance was to play for one run if the first batter should happen to get on first base safely.

Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Stock, 3b	3	1	0	0	2	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	1	1	4	1	0
Paskert, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
Cravath, rf.	2	0	0	1	0	0
Luderus, 1b	4	0	1	10	0	1
Whitted, lf.	2	0	1	3	0	0
Niehoff, 2b.	3	0	0	1	4	0
Burns, c	3	0	0	7	0	0
Alexander, p.	3	0	1	0	5	0
Totals	27	3	5	27	12	1

Boston.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf	5	0	1	0	0	0
Scott, ss	3	0	1	1	2	0
Speaker, cf	2	1	0	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	0	1	12	0	0
Lewis, lf.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Gardner, 3b	3	0	1	0	1	0
Barry, 2b.	4	0	1	5	4	0
Cady, c.	2	0	0	3	2	0
*Henriksen	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shore, p	3	0	1	0	4	1
†Ruth	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	1	8	24	13	1

*Batted for Cady in ninth inning. †Batted for Shore in ninth inning.

Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x—3
Boston (American League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1

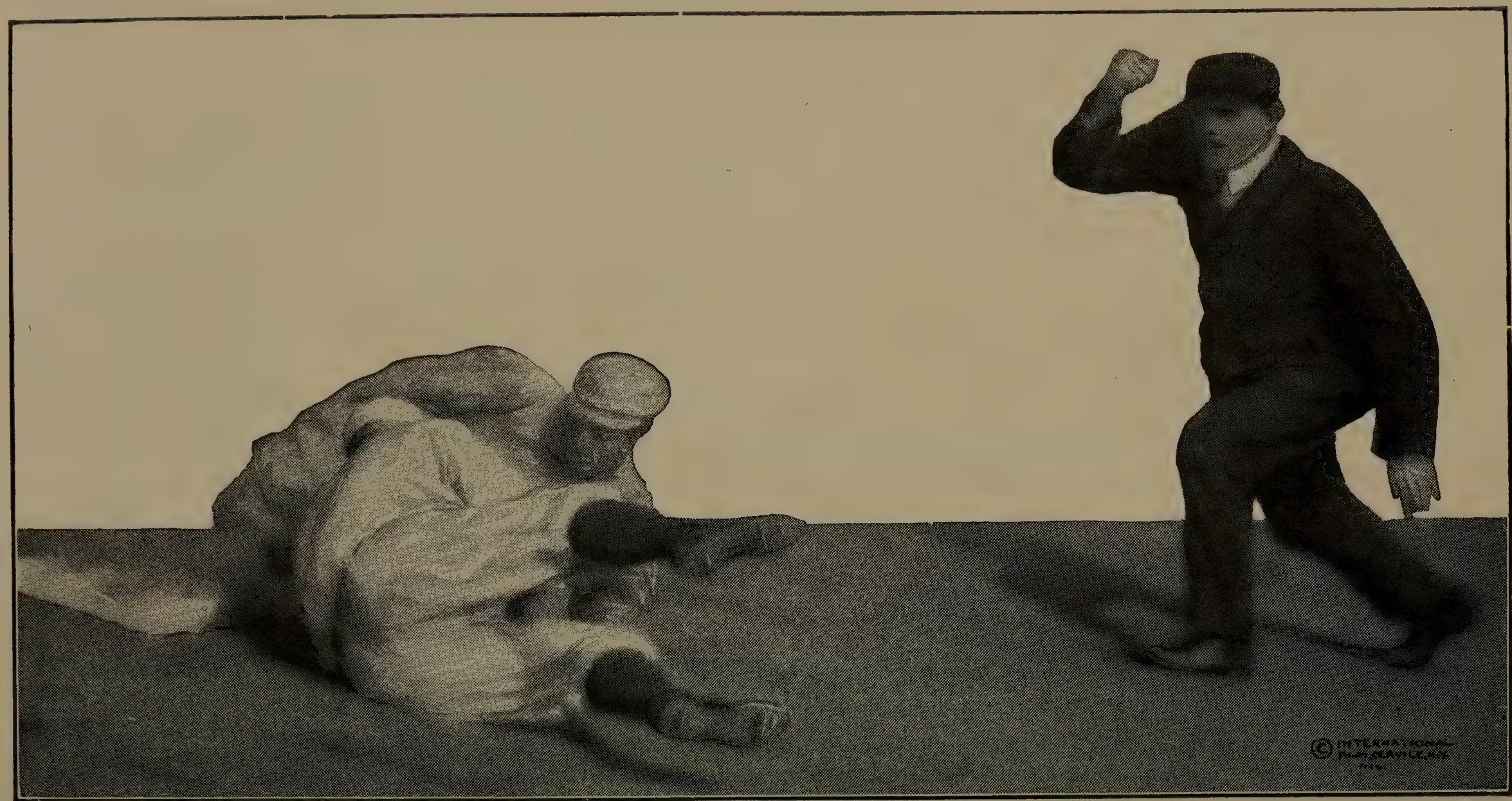
Stolen bases—Whitted, Hoblitzel. Earned runs—Boston 1, Philadelphia 3. Sacrifice hits—Scott, Gardner, Cady, Cravath. Left on bases—Boston 9, Philadelphia 5. First on errors—Boston 1, Philadelphia 1. First on balls—Off Alexander 2, Shore 4. Struck out—By Alexander: Hooper, Lewis 2, Barry, Cady, Shore, total 6; by Shore: Niehoff, Burns, total 2. Time—1.58. Umpires—At plate, Klem; on bases, O'Loughlin; left field, Evans; right field, Rigler. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, C. D. Richter and H. Flatley. Attendance—19,343.

SECOND GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9.

President Wilson was a spectator at the second game. This, too, was played at Philadelphia. The President was accompanied by his fiancee, Mrs. Galt. He received the first ball put into play as a souvenir. The grounds were in better condition for the play and the sun shone. The result of the game was 2 to 1 in favor of Boston.

The first run was scored in the first inning by the Boston Club. Mayer, who was pitching for Philadelphia, gave Hooper a base on balls. Scott tried to sacrifice and fouled to Luderus. Speaker batted the ball to right field for a single and Hooper went to third. A double steal was tried. Speaker was thrown out at second base and Hooper would have been out at the plate if Burns, the Philadelphia catcher, had not dropped the return throw.

In the fifth inning Philadelphia tied the score. Cravath began with a two-base hit and Luderus followed with another, Cravath scoring the only run which was made by the Philadelphia players during the game. After Luderus had made his two-base hit the succeeding Philadelphia players were so helpless against Foster, the pitcher for the Boston Club, that he retired them in order and Luderus had to die on the bases, figuratively gnashing his teeth because of his inability to score.



Speaker out at second in first inning of second game when he and Hooper attempted a double steal, Hooper scoring the first run of the game. Niehoff playing second. Evans, umpire.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

In the ninth inning Gardner of Boston began with a sharp single to left field. Barry tried to sacrifice and finally batted a long fly to Paskert. Janvrin tapped the ball to Mayer and was thrown out at first base, Gardner going to second. Foster, pitcher for Boston, who had already made two hits, again batted the ball safely, this time to center field, and Gardner scored what proved to be the winning run.

Paskert narrowly escaped tieing the score in Philadelphia's half of this inning. He batted a wicked liner toward center field, which was carried by the wind over the low barrier. Speaker was leaning over the fence when he caught the ball. That was the second time in four years that a Boston American League player had saved a game in a world series by reaching over the fence and preventing a home run. In 1912 Hooper leaned over the right field fence at Boston and deprived Doyle of the Giants of a home run which not only would have won the game for the New York Club, but would have won the world's championship as well.

Boston.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	Stock, 3b.	4	0	0	0	2	0
Scott, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	0	Bancroft, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	0
Cady, c.	0	0	0	3	0	0	Paskert, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Speaker, cf.	4	0	1	3	0	0	Cravath, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	4	0	1	8	3	0	Luderus, 1b.	3	0	1	9	1	0
Lewis, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Whitted, lf.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	4	1	2	0	2	0	Niehoff, 2b.	3	0	0	4	1	0
Barry, 2b.	4	0	1	0	3	0	Burns, c.	3	0	0	6	3	1
Thomas, c.	3	0	0	6	0	0	Mayer, p.	3	0	0	1	3	0
Janvrin, ss.	1	0	0	1	0	0							
Foster, p.	4	0	3	3	0	0							
*Henriksen	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals	35	2	10	27	11	0	Totals	30	1	3	27	12	1

*Batted for Scott in seventh inning.

Boston (American League)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2
Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1

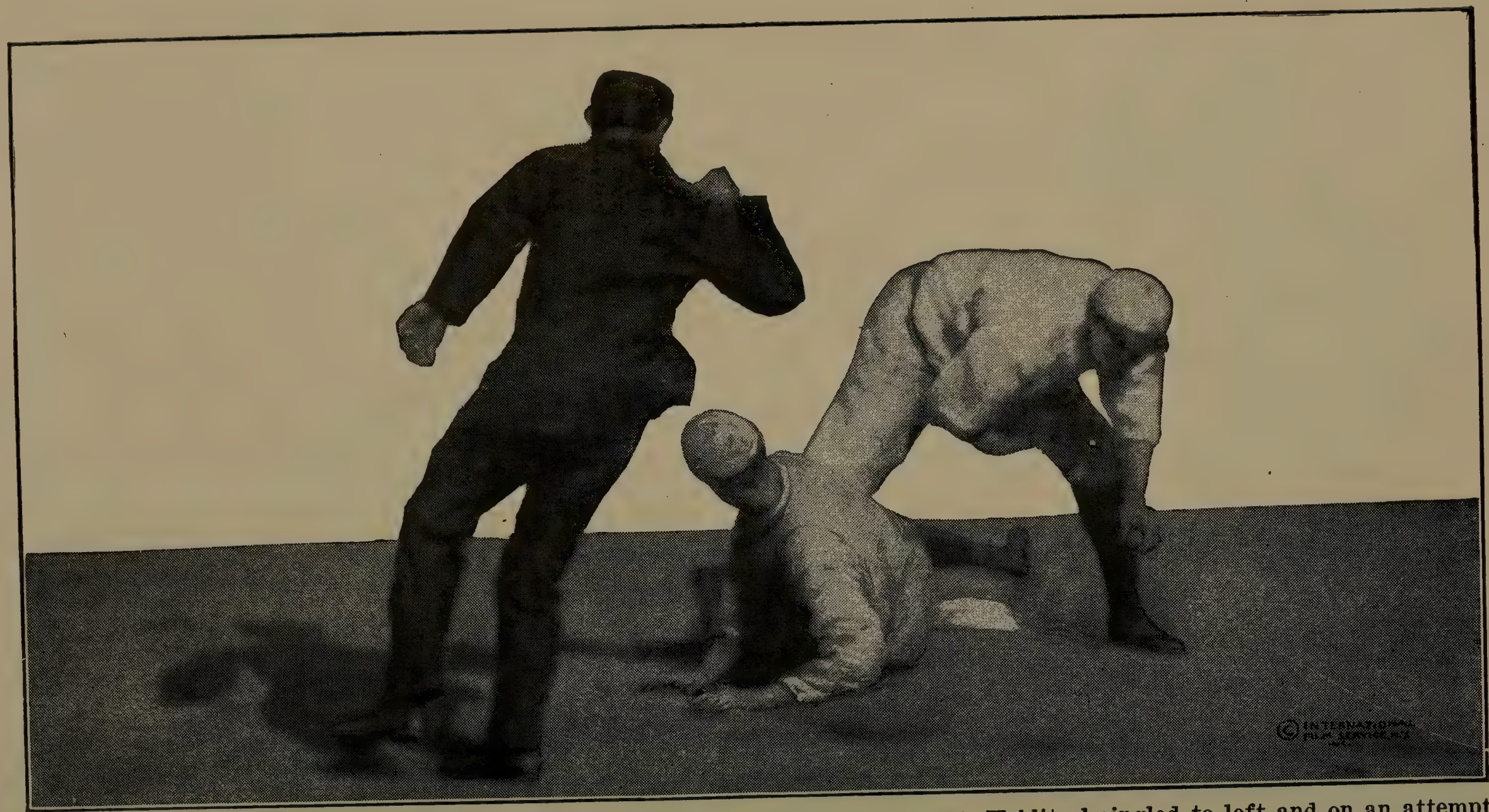
Two-base hits—Foster, Cravath, Luderus. Earned runs—Boston 1, Philadelphia 1. Left on bases—Boston 8, Philadelphia 2. First on balls—Off Mayer (Hooper 2). Struck out—By Foster: Bancroft 2, Cravath 2, Luderus, Niehoff, Burns, Mayer, total 8; by Mayer: Hooper 2, Scott, Lewis 2, Barry, Foster, total 7. Umpires—At plate, Rigler; on bases, Evans; left field, O'Loughlin; right field, Klem. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, C. D. Richter and H. Flatley. Time—2.05. Attendance—20,306.

THIRD GAME—AT BOSTON, MONDAY, OCTOBER 11.

The third game of the series was played in Boston. The spectators numbered 43,200. This was the largest attendance as registered by turnstiles that ever saw a base ball game. The score of this game was 2 to 1. The opposing pitchers were Alexander and Leonard. The latter is a left hand pitcher.

It had been asserted that the Philadelphia Club would be particularly strong against a left hand pitcher. This proved to be as far from the truth as most of the other ante-series rubbish about the probable outcome of the contest. As a matter of fact, the Philadelphia players never had proved in their work in the National League that they favored left hand pitchers, as opposed to right hand pitchers, a fact which might easily have been verified by looking over their records for previous seasons. In the last six innings only eighteen Philadelphia batters faced Leonard, disproving quite completely the prediction that a left hand pitcher would not be able to hold his own against the National League Club.

Under the circumstances Alexander pitched quite as creditable a



Hoblitzel out at second. In the first inning of second game, with two out, Hoblitzel singled to left and on an attempt to steal second, was out, Burns to Niehoff. Evans, umpire.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

game as his opponent. It is true that he was beaten, but he was given no assistance by his fellow players. Had they shown ability to score it is probable that Alexander would have retired from the series unbeaten. Only six hits were made against him and of these three were batted by Lewis. The latter, by the way, who did not distinguish himself in the world series in 1912, was the most conspicuous player in the world series of 1915 for the Boston Club.

Philadelphia scored the first run of the game in the third inning. Burns began with a single to right center. Alexander batted the ball to Gardner, who threw perfectly, but Hoblitzel made a square muff of the ball. Stock followed with a sacrifice. Bancroft hit for a base and Burns scored. Alexander was held at third, as Speaker returned the ball accurately to the plate. An unusually brilliant play by Barry deprived Paskert of a hit and perhaps cost Philadelphia the game, for Alexander was still held at third on what seemed to be a sure single.

In the next inning Scott flied to Paskert. Speaker rapped a three-bagger to right field, Cravath playing the ball both slowly and poorly. Hoblitzel rapped a long sacrifice fly to Paskert and Speaker scored the tieing run.

Boston won the game in the ninth. Hooper, with two strikes against him, singled to right field. Scott advanced him to second on a slow hit to Niehoff. Alexander intentionally gave a base on balls to Speaker. Hoblitzel was retired at first, but both base runners advanced. Instead of playing the game safe and putting Lewis on first, by means of a base on balls, Alexander undertook to pitch to him. The result was a base hit on the first ball pitched and Hooper crossed the plate with the winning run. If Lewis had been given a base on balls Gardner would have been the next batter. He had not been hitting the ball with any effectiveness and Lewis had. Alexander would have been as safe with three on bases as with two on bases, for one run was bound to win. It seems, therefore, that he erred in judgment when he tempted Lewis to bat the ball. It would have been better, so far as one may judge by the records, to have taken a chance with Gardner, even though the latter made a hit. With the bases filled there were a greater number of chances to retire the third hand and the side.

Boston.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Scott, ss.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Speaker, cf.	3	1	2	2	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	3	0	0	9	0	1
Lewis, lf.	4	0	3	1	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	3	0	0	1	6	0
Barry, 2b.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Carrigan, c.	2	0	0	8	0	0
Leonard, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	28	2	6	27	10	1

Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Stock, 3b.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	3	0	1	4	1	0
Paskert, cf.	4	0	0	7	0	0
Cravath, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Luderus, 1b.	3	0	0	3	1	0
Whitted, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
Niehoff, 2b.	3	0	0	0	2	0
Burns, c.	3	1	1	5	2	0
Alexander, p.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	28	1	3*	26	6	0

*Two out when winning run was scored.

Boston (American League)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1—2
Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hit—Stock. Three-base hit—Speaker. Earned runs—Philadelphia 1, Boston 2. Sacrifice hits—Bancroft, Alexander, Stock, Scott. Sacrifice fly—Hoblitzel. Double plays—Burns, Bancroft, Luderus. Left on bases—Philadelphia 3, Boston 4. First on error—Philadelphia. First on balls—Off Alexander 2 (Carrigan, Speaker). Struck out—By Leonard: Cravath, Luderus 3, Niehoff, Alexander, total 6; by Alexander: Scott, Leonard 2, Carrigan, total 4. Umpires—At plate, O'Loughlin; on bases, Klem: left field, Rigler: right field, Evans. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, H. Flatley and C. D. Richter. Time—1.48. Attendance—42,300.

WILLIAM CARRIGAN,
Manager Boston "Red Sox," American League and World Champions, 1915.

PATRICK MORAN,
Manager Philadelphia Club, Champions National League, 1915.

FOURTH GAME—AT BOSTON, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 12.

The fourth game of the series was also played at Boston. This, too, was a 2 to 1 game, the third of that score in succession. The pitchers were Chalmers for Philadelphia and Shore for Boston. Had Chalmers been used in the second game, which was played at Philadelphia, the chances are that it would have been better for him and better for the Philadelphia Club. With his baffling manner of delivery, which is more confusing than the ball which he pitches, he was the logical follower of Alexander. The attendance was somewhat smaller than at the third game, but would have been larger had the police arrangements been equal to the day and the demand.

Boston scored the first run in the third inning. Barry was given a base on balls. It was the one questionable base on balls, so far as judgment was concerned, of the series. Cady bunted and Chalmers, who ran for the ball, slipped down. He still had time to get the batter at first base, but Niehoff's wits were wool gathering. He had failed to cover first base and both Barry and Cady were safe. Evans called a balk against Chalmers, but the ruling was reversed on appeal to Umpire Rigler and the latter was right. Chalmers was not on the plate when Evans decided that he had committed a balk. Shore's sacrifice advanced both base runners and Hooper was lucky enough to hit an infield bounder which sailed over Chalmers' head. Barry scored, but the remaining Boston batters were retired by Chalmers, who got out of a bad plight better than expected.

Boston scored again in the sixth. Speaker was retired at first base. Hoblitzel batted a single safely to center field and ran home when Lewis hit the ball to the left field fence for two bases.

The Philadelphia Club escaped a shutout in the eighth inning. With two batters out, Cravath batted a line drive to center field that bounded over Speaker's head. Cravath reached third base and ran home when Luderus batted for a single.

The game was very mechanical and rather uninteresting. Much of it was taken up by the experts in speculation as to whether Cravath's long flies would have been home runs if the contest had been played on the Philadelphia ground, a frank admission that the Philadelphia field does favor long fly hitters.

Boston.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Scott, ss	4	0	0	2	4	0
Speaker, cf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	1	3	5	2	0
Lewis, lf	2	0	1	6	1	0
Gardner, 3b	4	0	0	2	2	0
Barry, 2b	2	1	0	3	1	1
Cady, c.	3	0	2	6	1	0
Shore, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	28	2	8	27	12	1

Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Stock, 3b.	4	0	1	0	3	0
Bancroft, ss.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Paskert, cf.	4	0	0	5	0	0
Cravath, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
Luderus, 1b.	4	0	3	5	0	0
*Dugey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becker, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitted, lf.-1b.	3	0	0	4	0	0
Niehoff, 2b.	3	0	0	3	1	0
Burns, c.	3	0	1	[illegible]	2	0
Chalmers, p.	3	0	1	[illegible]	4	0
†Byrne	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	7	24	10	0

*Ran for Luderus in eighth inning.
†Batted for Chalmers in ninth inning.

Boston (American League)	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x—2
Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1

Two-base hit—Lewis. Three-base hit—Cravath. Stolen base—Dugey. Earned runs—Philadelphia 1, Boston 2. Sacrifice hits—Whitted, Shore, Lewis. Double plays—Scott, Barry, Hoblitzel, Barry; Chalmers, Burns, Whitted. Left on bases—Philadelphia 8, Boston 7. First on balls—Off

GEORGE ("DUFFY") LEWIS,

Left fielder Boston "Red Sox," whose brilliant fielding and timely batting were the features of the World Series of 1915.

Underwood & Underwood, Photo.

Shore: Bancroft 2, Burns, Niehoff, total 4; off Chalmers: Speaker, Barry, Lewis, total 3. Struck out—By Shore: Paskert 2, Cravath, Chalmers, total 4; by Chalmers: Hooper, Scott, Hoblitzel, Shore 2, Cady, total 6. Umpires—At plate, Evans: on bases, Rigler; left field, O'Loughlin; right field, Klem. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, H. Flatley and C. D. Richter. Time—2.05. Attendance—41,096.

FIFTH GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13.

The fifth game was played at Philadelphia on the following day and was the last of the series. It was won by Boston. All the seats for still another game in Boston on the day succeeding had been sold by the Boston management and the money was subsequently refunded.

There was a great deal of guessing as to whether the Philadelphia manager would start Alexander again. He did not do so. On the contrary, he used Mayer, and when the latter was practically batted out of the box he substituted Rixey. Foster pitched for the Boston Club. In this game, as well as in the other in which he took part, he not only outpitched his rival, but for all that could be seen would have been quite as successful against Alexander.

The Phillies started off bravely in the last game. Twice they had a fine lead over their rivals, but Boston batted hard and won out in the ninth. The game was the most spectacular of any of the five which were played and by far the most interesting, largely due to the fact that there was more action to it and less dull pegging by pure physical effort for a single score.

Hooper made two home runs in the game, thanks to the short fences of the Philadelphia field, which were supposed particularly to bless the Philadelphia players, and Lewis made another. It is probable that it will be a long time before any other ball player makes two home runs in a world series contest, but the conditions may not be the same for some time.

The Phillies began well. Stock was hit by a pitched ball. Bancroft singled to left. Paskert beat a bunt to Gardner and the bases were filled. Cravath again failed and batted into a double play. Luderus tapped a two-base hit to left field and two runs came home for the Philadelphia Club. Had Cravath done anything with the bat Philadelphia might have started with a lead which it would have been impossible for the Boston Club to overcome.

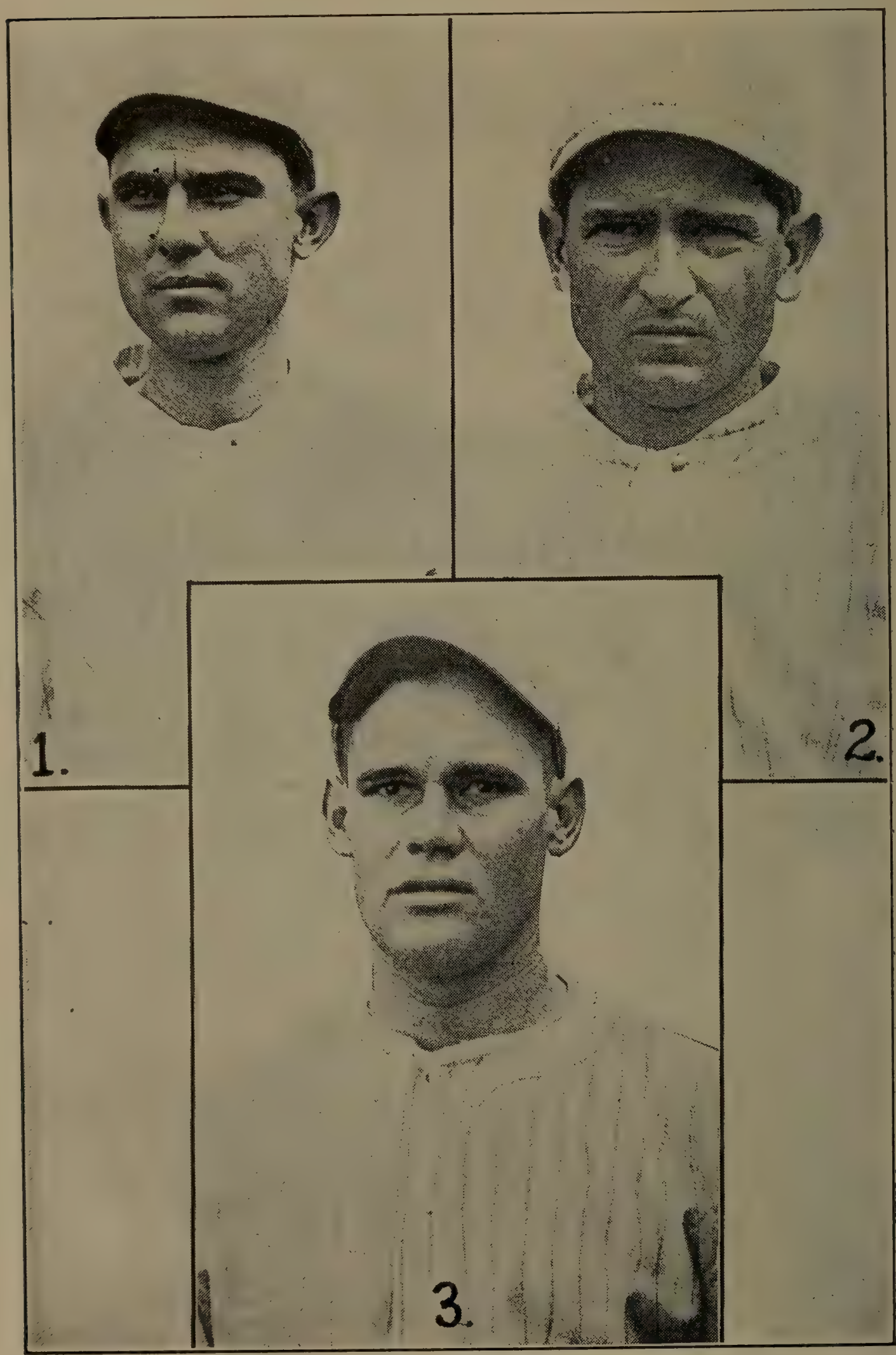
In the second inning, with two out, Gardner batted to center field for three bases. Barry rapped a single to left and Gardner scored.

Boston tied the score in the third inning when Hooper batted a long line drive that bounded into the bleachers for a home run. In this inning Mayer was taken from the box and Rixey substituted.

The Philadelphia Club went ahead again in the fourth. After Cravath had been put out of the way Luderus batted the ball over the right field fence for a home run. Whitted flied out and Niehoff hit safely to center and Burns to right. The ball was thrown badly to third base by Hooper and Niehoff scored.

In the eighth Boston again tied the score. Gainor batted toward third. Stock played the ball very poorly. He backed away from it instead of going in for the ball. Lewis, who had not been batting with any effectiveness during the afternoon, caught a fast one right at the thick of his bat and rapped a home run into the center field bleachers, scoring Gainor ahead of him.

Whitted had a chance to bat in two runs for the Philadelphia Club in the eighth inning, but he, like Cravath, had been a poor batter all through the series and failed. Boston won the game in the last half of the ninth inning when Hooper, with two strikes against him and one hand out, batted the ball for the second time in one afternoon into the bleachers for a home run, whereupon all those who had previously lauded Baker to the skies for doing pretty much the same thing casually referred to Hooper's feat as being lucky.



1, Shore; 2, Foster; 3, Leonard.

BOSTON "RED SOX" PITCHERS IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

Boston.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf.	4	2	3	2	0	1
Scott, ss.	5	0	0	2	2	0
Speaker, cf.	5	0	1	3	0	0
Gainer, 1b.	3	1	1	9	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Lewis, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	3	1	1	2	3	0
Barry, 2b.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Thomas, c.	2	0	1	4	3	0
Cady, c.	1	0	0	2	1	0
Foster, p.	4	0	1	1	3	0
Totals	36	5	10	27	12	1

Philadelphia.	AB	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Stock, 3b.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	1	2	3	6	1
Paskert, cf.	4	1	2	3	0	0
Cravath, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
*Dugey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becker, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luderus, 1b.	2	1	2	13	2	0
Whitted, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Niehoff, 2b.	4	1	1	2	2	0
Burns, c.	4	0	1	2	2	0
Mayer, p.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Rixey, p.	2	0	1	0	1	0
†Killifer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	4	9	27	14	1

*Ran for Cravath in eighth inning.
†Batted for Rixey in ninth inning.

Boston (American League)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1—5
Philadelphia (National League)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—4

Two-base hit—Luderus. Three-base hit—Gardner. Home runs—Hooper 2, Luderus, Lewis. Earned runs—Boston 5, Philadelphia 3. Double plays—Foster, Thomas, Hoblitzel; Bancroft, Luderus. Left on bases—Boston 7, Philadelphia 5. First on error—Boston. First on balls—Off Rixey: Gardner, Cady, total 2; off Foster: Luderus, Cravath, total 2. Hits—Off Mayer 6 in 2 1-3 innings, Rixey 4 in 6 2-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Foster 2 (Stock, Luderus), by Rixey 1 (Hooper). Struck out—By Foster: Niehoff 2, Mayer, Cravath 2, total 5; by Rixey: Foster, Speaker, total 2. Umpires—At plate, Klem; on bases, O'Loughlin; left field, Evans; right field, Rigler. Time—2.15. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, H. Flatley and C. D. Richter. Attendance—20,306.

SUMMARY OF WORLD SERIES.

RESULTS OF GAMES.

First game, at Philadelphia—

										R.	H.	E.
Boston (American League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1	8	1
Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x—3	5	1

Batteries—Alexander, Burns; Shore, Cady.

Second game, at Philadelphia—

										R.	H.	E.
Boston (American League)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2	10	0
Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1	3	1

Batteries—Mayer, Burns; Foster, Thomas.

Third game, at Boston—

										R.	H.	E.
Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0—1	3	0
Boston (American League)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1—2	6	1

Batteries—Alexander, Burns; Leonard, Carrigan.

Fourth game, at Boston—

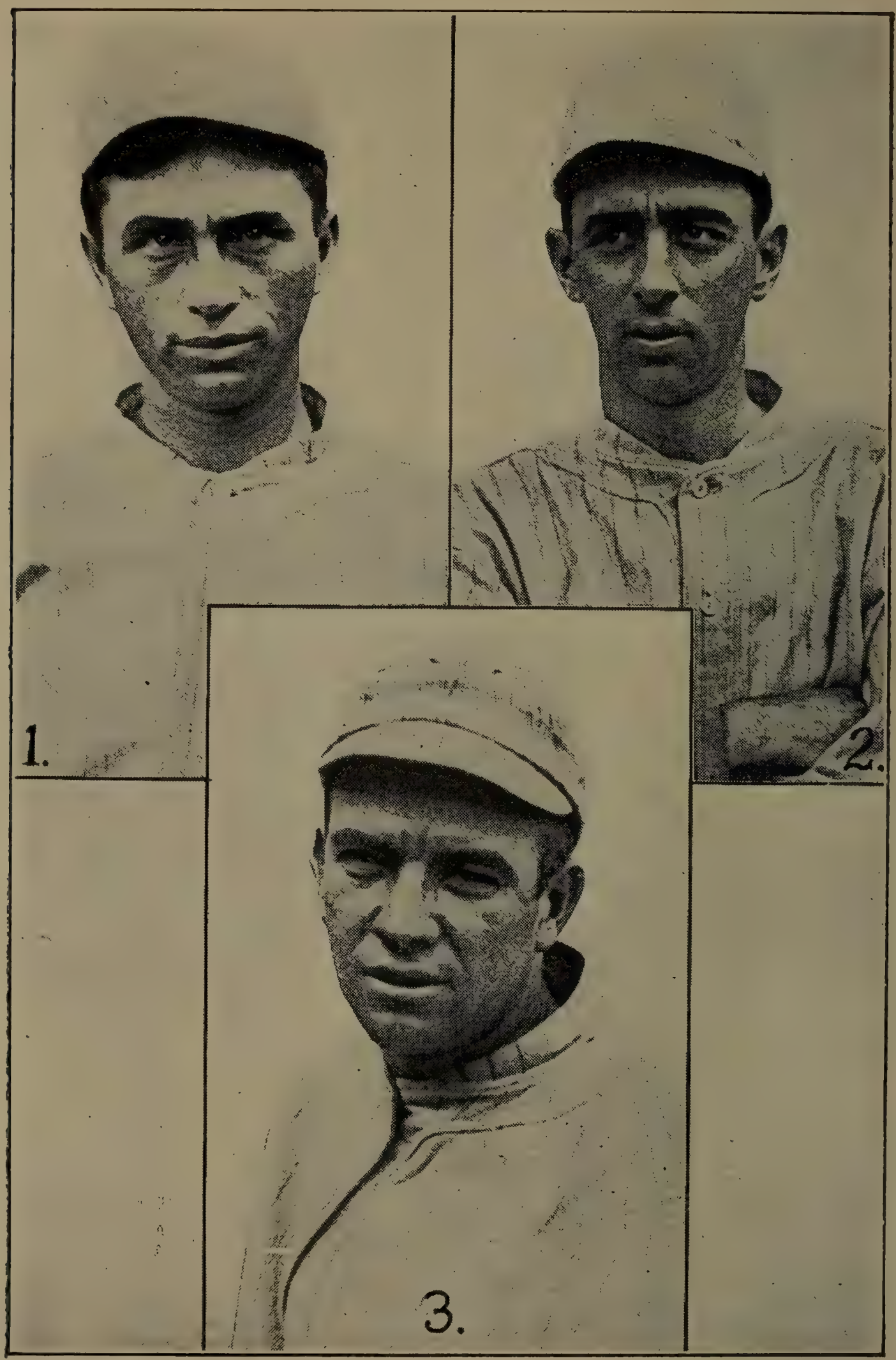
										R.	H.	E.
Philadelphia (National League)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1	7	0
Boston (American League)	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x—2	8	1

Batteries—Chalmers, Burns; Shore, Cady.

Fifth game, at Philadelphia—

										R.	H.	E.
Boston (American League)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1—5	10	1
Philadelphia (National League)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—4	9	1

Batteries—Foster, Thomas, Cady; Mayer, Rixey, Burns.



1, Hooper, right field; 2, Barry, second base; 3, Speaker, center field.
A GROUP OF BOSTON "RED SOX"—WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1915.
Photos, Underwood & Underwood, N. Y.

OFFICIAL 1915 WORLD SERIES AVERAGES.

BATTING AVERAGES.

Player-Position.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	PC.
Foster, p.	2	8	0	4	5	.500
Rixey, p.	1	2	0	1	1	.500
Lewis, lf.	5	18	1	8	12	.444
Luderus, 1b.	5	16	1	7	12	.438
Hooper, rf.	5	20	4	7	13	.350
Cady, c.	4	6	0	2	2	.333
Gainer, 1b.	1	3	1	1	1	.333
Chalmers, p.	1	3	0	1	1	.333
Hoblitzel, 1b.	5	16	1	5	5	.313
Speaker, cf.	5	17	2	5	7	.294
Bancroft, ss.	5	17	2	5	5	.294
Gardner, 3b.	5	17	2	4	6	.235
Thomas, c.	2	5	0	1	1	.200
Alexander, p.	2	5	0	1	1	.200
Shore, p.	2	5	0	1	1	.200
Burns, c.	5	16	1	3	3	.187
Barry, 2b.	5	17	1	3	3	.177
Paskert, cf.	5	19	2	3	3	.158
Cravath, rf.	5	16	2	2	5	.125
Stock, 3b.	5	17	1	2	3	.117
Whitted, lf.	5	15	0	1	1	.066
Niehoff, 2b.	5	16	1	1	1	.063
Scott, ss.	5	18	0	1	1	.055
Janvrin, ss.	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Leonard, p.	1	3	0	0	0	.000
Carrigan, c.	1	2	0	0	0	.000
Ruth, p.	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Henriksen	2	2	0	0	0	.000
Becker, rf.-lf.	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Mayer, p.	2	4	0	0	0	.000
Byrne	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Killifer	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Dugey	2	0	0	0	0	.000

Team batting—Boston, 264; Philadelphia, .182.

FIELDING AVERAGES.

CATCHERS.

Player.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cady	4	14	4	0	1.000
Thomas	2	10	3	0	1.000
Carrigan	1	8	0	0	1.000
Burns	5	27	9	1	.973

PITCHERS.

Alexander	2	2	5	0	1.000
Foster	2	4	3	0	1.000
Mayer	2	2	3	0	1.000
Chalmers	1	0	4	0	1.000
Leonard	1	0	2	0	1.000
Rixey	1	0	1	0	1.000
Shore	2	0	5	1	.833

FIRST BASE.

Gainer	1	9	0	0	1.000
Whitted	1	2	0	0	1 000
Luderus	5	40	4	1	.978
Hoblitzel	5	35	5	1	.976

SECOND BASE.

Niehoff	5	10	10	0	1.000
Barry	5	11	10	1	.955

THIRD BASE.

Player.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gardner	5	5	14	0	1.000
Stock	5	1	8	0	1.000

SHORTSTOPS.

Janvrin	1	1	0	0	1.000
Scott	5	7	12	0	1.000
Bancroft	5	13	10	1	.958

LEFT FIELD.

Whitted	5	12	0	0	1.000
Lewis	5	10	1	0	1.000
Becker	1	0	0	0	.000

CENTER FIELD.

Paskert	5	17	0	0	1.000
Speaker	5	10	0	0	1.000

RIGHT FIELD.

Cravath	5	5	0	0	1.000
Hooper	5	8	0	1	.888
Becker	2	0	0	0	.000

Team fielding—Boston, .978; Philadelphia, .984.

PITCHING RECORDS.

Players and Club.	G.	W.	L.	R.	BH.	TB.	SO.	BB.	HBP.	PC.
Foster, Boston	2	2	..	5	12	18	13	2	2	1.000
Leonard, Boston	1	1	..	1	3	4	6	..	..	1.000
Alexander, Philadelphia	2	1	1	3	14	16	10	4	..	.500
Shore, Boston	2	1	1	4	12	14	6	8	..	.500
Mayer, Philadelphia	2	..	1	4	16	22	7	2	..	.000
Chalmers, Philadelphia	1	..	1	2	8	9	6	3	..	.000
Rixey, Philadelphia	1	..	1	3	4	10	2	2	1	.000

1, Gharrity; 2, Rondeau; 3, Engel; 4, D. C. Williams; 5, J. F. Williams; 6, Cashion; 7, Smith; 8, Hopper; 9, Holland; 10, Massey; 11, Sullivan; 12, Altizer; 13, Cantillon, Mgr.; 14, Yingling; 15, Bentley; 16, Autrey.

MINNEAPOLIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Philadelphia National League—Record Breakers

In 1883, under the management of the veteran, Robert Ferguson, now deceased, the Philadelphia National League club made its first fight for the championship of the circuit around which centers most of the Base Ball history of oldest times. History that is not so very ancient at that, in view of the fact that the limit of years is circumscribed by 1883, but old in the days of Base Ball.

For thirty-three years of patient endeavor the Phillies battled unwaveringly, with stubbornness and long enduring effort to win the pennant of the senior organization. In the thirty-third year of the history of the club the pennant was won by a team, compared with Philadelphia teams of other days—these are the words of some of the more modern Base Ball writers—as "second raters." There is little doubt that this opinion is not entertained unanimously throughout the Base Ball world. It is barely possible that those who essayed to criticise with such harshness the ability of the Philadelphia National League players have forgotten that it was customary thus to speak of the champion Baltimores in the first days of their pennant winning, and perhaps it is not recalled by some of them that it was in Philadelphia and other cities that the champion Giants of 1905 and 1911 and 1912 were carelessly banished to one side by the one term "lucky." In fact, it is more often the case that our American champions in many kinds of sport are most harshly denounced by flippant writers after they have succeeded in winning, than lauded for the persistence and courage exercised in the fight of trying to win. All the world loves to cavil at success and too little of the world will give credit to the achievement of that which is the result of painstaking endeavor.

It may be true that individually the Philadelphia National League players appeared to be less expert than some of their predecessors. It may be true that in 1915 circumstances assisted them. It is also true that if individually they were less expert than as a team, they nevertheless proved their ability to win, and it is team work that still does more toward winning Base Ball championships than any factor of which we have knowledge. It is also true that the Philadelphia club was in possession of one splendid winning pitcher, and he was fairly well assisted by his fellows in the box. It is well known, and can easily be demonstrated by looking over the Base Ball history of the past, that any club which has for a member one or two winning pitchers of the higher type, will be more likely to win a championship or finish in the first division than contemporaries. Therefore, Philadelphia was well equipped in 1915 and so good was Alexander, the winning pitcher of the club, that it frequently has been said any one of the National League clubs might almost have won the championship if it had been possessed of an Alexander. This proves more than anything could prove the evenness with which players were distributed throughout the National League circuit for 1915.

In part of the thirty-three years of the Philadelphia club's history the affairs of the organization on the playing field were handled by one of the most famous men in Base Ball—Harry Wright. For ten years he was at the head of the team and in his time he had engaged as players for the Philadelphia club some of the most celebrated of our Base Ball heroes, including both Delehanty and Sam Thompson, two players always synonymous with powerful batting. But Harry Wright could not win a championship. Once only he finished as low as sixth place. Five times he was in fourth place. Three times he finished third and, in 1887, when the Detroits won the championship of the National League, he was second. Even though not a pennant winner, he made a truly great record, as he was never out of the first division but

1, Knaupp; 2, Pezold; 3, Hendryx; 4, Higgins; 5, Reilly; 6, Bagby; 7, Smith; 8, Weaver; 9, Walker; 10, Hovlik; 11, Sylvester; 12, Edmondson; 13, Thomas; 14, Bluhm; 15, Dobbs, Mgr.; 16, A. J. Heinemann, Pres.

NEW ORLEANS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

once in ten seasons, and that the year in which he took up the management of the team.

Arthur Irwin succeeded him and finished fourth and third. The team under Irwin did not progress as the owners of the club felt that it should and he was succeeded by Shettsline for one year. The management was taken by Shettsline under protest. Stallings followed Shettsline and for the only time in its history the Philadelphia club finished tenth under Stallings as manager. Again Shettsline returned to the management and was splendidly successful for three years. The team dropped back to seventh place in 1902 and Zimmer, formerly catcher of the Cleveland club, was brought in to try to change its fortunes. Zimmer was a better catcher than manager and remained only a year at Philadelphia. He was succeeded by Hugh Duffy, who, at the expiration of a year, changed the course of the team from downhill to uphill, and at the end of the third year was supplanted by William Murray, who was moderately successful in handling the players.

The manager who succeeded Murray was Dooin, formerly a catcher, and his success varied. He brought the team up to second place in 1913, but dropped back to sixth in 1914, and that very likely brought about a change of management, although it is not out of place to say that a great deal of Dooin's misfortune with the Philadelphia team had as much to do with the individual players as it did to the method of management.

Moran was made manager of the team for 1915. There was not a Base Ball writer in the United States, with the possible exception of one or two of Philadelphia local affiliation, who gave the Philadelphia club a chance to finish better than the second division. Strangely enough, there was one player on the Philadelphia club who insisted from the time that the team began to train in the South that Philadelphia would win the championship. This player was Whitted, who had been obtained from Boston by trade. Even when newspaper writers and his own comrades joked with him he could not be induced to change his opinion and reiterated that the Phillies would lead the National League at the end of the year. Whatever his opinion may have been based upon, it is possible that some of his air of confidence may have affected his fellow players, for the Philadelphias, who in some seasons had not been over-zealous all of the year, hung to their task with bulldog tenacity all of 1915. In the early part of the season they managed to win twelve games almost "in a row," as the boys say. With these twelve victories, odds in their favor and not a handicap against them, it seemed out of the question for any other club to catch up. Their principal antagonists two or three times drew alongside, but the width of that lead, gained early in the race, stood the present National League champions in such good grace that when the fight was all over the Philadelphia club was seven games in front of Boston, which was second in the race.

The success of the Philadelphia club in 1915, if it did nothing else, proved that a game fight and the vicissitudes of Base Ball may win for the man, or men, who will back the endeavor to win a championship. It matters not whether this or the other individual thnks that Moran made the right trades or the wrong trades, or that this manager or the other manager showed lack of judgment in transferring players to the Philadelphia club for players of that club. It is undoubtedly that both were right from their standpoint. It is not always the truth that ball players are transferred from one club to another because of the fact that all of their playing days are over. There are as weighty reasons for change as the fact of loss of physical expertness. What developed out of the trades and the general shift of ball players in 1915 was the fact that Philadelphia got a team which could win a National League championship for the first time in the history of the

1, Mogridge; 2, Thomas; 3, Gilligan; 4, Isbell, Mgr.; 5, Jones; 6, Bills; 7, Musser; 8, Baker; 9, Vanderveldt; 10, Graham; 11, Hunter; 12, Hahn; 13, Breen; 14, Ewoldt; 15, Sawyer; 16, Hartford.

DES MOINES TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

Philadelphia club and it is perfectly safe to say that no result could be imagined which would give more real joy to the hearts of the Philadelphia club owners.

The Philadelphia club also retained the right to try for the world championship, a right which would not have come to it had the championship been won back in the days of Harry Wright. Perhaps criticising more bitterly than is deserved, it has been said that the Philadelphia players were a weak world championship team. If such is the case, how about the Boston club that won the world championship? Analyze the scores and look over the games and it will be noted that even if Philadelphia did not win, the Bostons did not have a summer picnic in trying to score. Had the Philadelphias batted on their own ground in the world series as they did in the race for the National League title, perhaps they would have beaten Boston. On the other hand, had they batted on the Boston ground with the luck which clubs ordinarily have in ball games, they might have beaten Boston. Where a single run constantly proved to be such an important factor in a Base Ball game as it did in practically all of the games of the last world series it is hardly fair to do much discriminating between the rival players.

The following is a table which shows the work of the Philadelphia National League club since its formation, and it has broken all records in the history of the National League, as in 1915 it won its first championship after trying since 1883:

Year.	Position.	Manager.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
1883	Eighth	Robert Ferguson	17	81	.173
1884	Sixth	Harry Wright	39	73	.348
1885	Third	Harry Wright	56	54	.509
1886	Fourth	Harry Wright	71	43	.622
1887	Second	Harry Wright	75	48	.610
1888	Third	Harry Wright	69	61	.531
1889	Fourth	Harry Wright	63	64	.496
1890	Third	Harry Wright	78	53	.595
1891	Fourth	Harry Wright	68	69	.495
1892	Fourth	Harry Wright	87	66	.569
1893	Fourth	Harry Wright	72	57	.558
1894	Fourth	Arthur Irwin	71	56	.559
1895	Third	Arthur Irwin	78	53	.585
1896	Eighth	William J. Shettsline	62	68	.481
1897	Tenth	George Stallings	55	77	.447
1898	Sixth	George Stallings	78	71	.523
1899	Third	William J. Shettsline	94	58	.618
1900	Third	William J. Shettsline	75	63	.543
1901	Second	William J. Shettsline	83	57	.593
1902	Seventh	William J. Shettsline	56	81	.400
1903	Seventh	Charles Zimmer	49	86	.363
1904	Eighth	Hugh Duffy	52	100	.342
1905	Fourth	Hugh Duffy	83	69	.546
1906	Fourth	Hugh Duffy	71	82	.464
1907	Third	William Murray	83	64	.566
1908	Fourth	William Murray	83	71	.539
1909	Fifth	William Murray	74	79	.484
1910	Fourth	Charles S. Dooin	78	75	.510
1911	Fourth	Charles S. Dooin	79	73	.520
1912	Fifth	Charles S. Dooin	73	79	.480
1913	Second	Charles S. Dooin	88	65	.583
1914	Sixth	Charles S. Dooin	74	80	.481
1915	First	Patrick Moran	90	62	.592

1, Hauser; 2, Fromholz; 3, Grefe; 4, H. W. Stahlhefer, Pres.; 5, Turner; 6, Woolf; 7, Hauger; 8, Kibble; 9, Altermatt; 10, Winkelman; 11, C. E. Knoll, Mgr.; 12, Tepe; 13, Folmar; 14, Matthews. Deeds, Photo.

EVANSVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE.

Alexander Makes a New Record

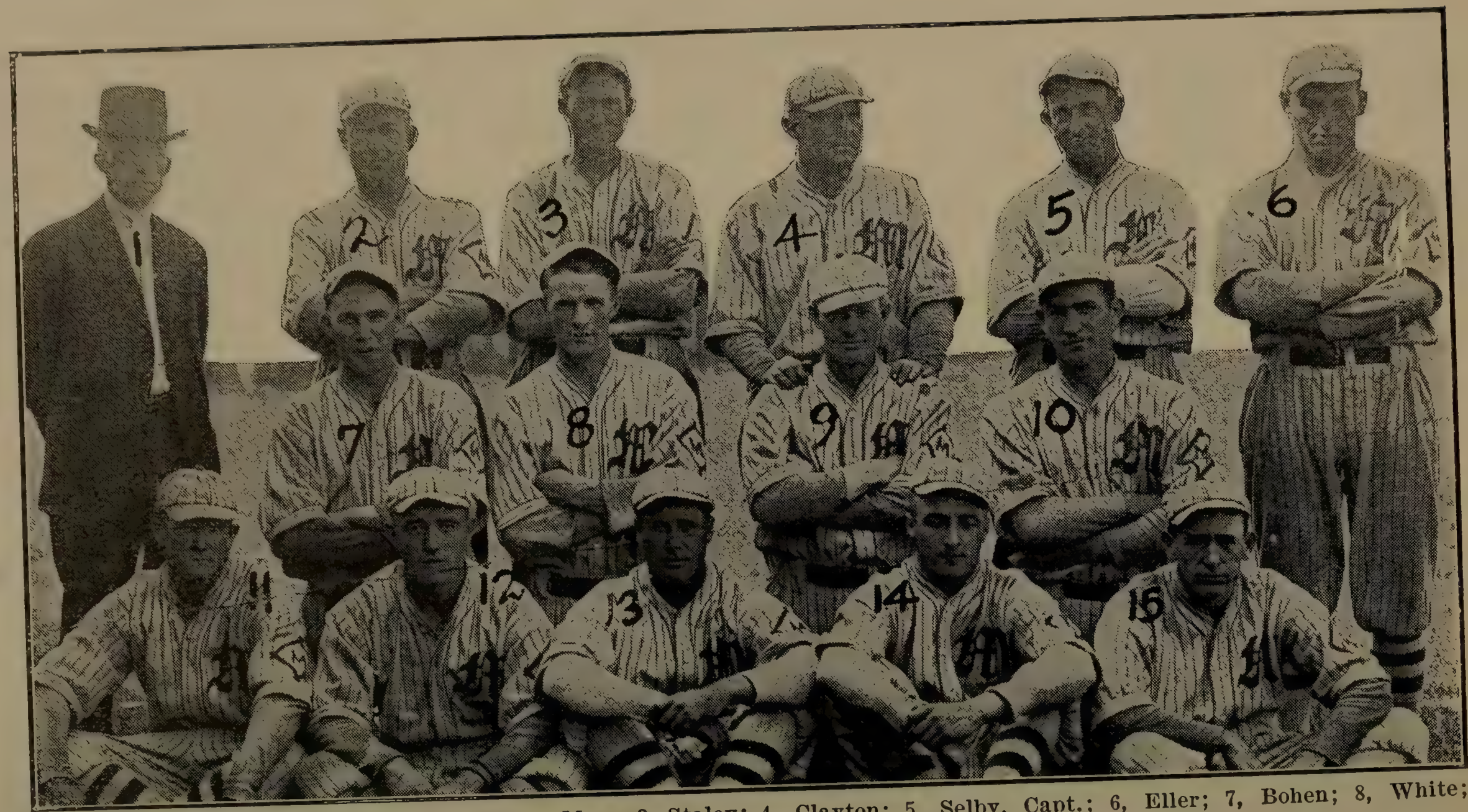
Copyright, 1915, by International Film Service.
GROVER CLEVELAND ALEXANDER.

Whatever may have been the average and combined caliber of the players of the Philadelphia National League club during the season of 1915, the pitching of Alexander was so universally good, and had been so good in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914 that he must always be considered in the history of Base Ball as one of the great men of the pitcher's box.

While there are pitchers who have been in service a longer term of years and others who have accomplished more in single games than Alexander, the latter made a record in 1915 which is quite unlike either a strike-out record or a shut-out record. He now holds the record for pitching the greatest number of few hit games in the National League since the pitching distance was changed at the annual meeting which was held in Chicago in 1892. It was at that session years ago of the National League that the pitching distance was put at its present distance of 60 feet 6 inches, longer than ever had been required before in the rules of Base Ball, and throwing a new burden upon the arms of the National League pitchers.

Alexander now has to his credit sixteen games in which the opposing batters made four hits or less. This surpasses the record of Mathewson by one game. In 1908, one of the best years that Mathewson had enjoyed while with the New York team, he held the opposing batters in fifteen games to four hits or less. At that time Mathewson was almost as much a strike-out pitcher as Alexander in his last five seasons.

Alexander made his entrance into the National League in 1911. That year Marquard was the leading pitcher of the League and Alexander was fourth, followed closely by Mathewson. Alexander won 28 games and lost 13 for the Phillies, his percentage being .683. He struck out 227 players. In 1912 Alexander won 19 games and lost 17. That was much inferior to his work of the preceding year. He struck out 195 batsmen, which was more than any other pitcher in the National League struck out, and the pitcher next to him was Hendrix of Pittsburgh. In 1913 Alexander won 22 games and lost 8. On the basis of earned runs to a game, however, which is the real basis upon which a pitcher's work should be reckoned, he was eighteenth in the National League. This year he struck out but 159 batsmen, fewer than in either of the preceding years in the National League.



1, L. R. Blackman, Sec'y.; 2, G. E. Hughes, Mgr.; 3, Staley; 4, Clayton; 5, Selby, Capt.; 6, Eller; 7, Bohen; 8, White; 9, Graham; 10, Davis; 11, Pettigrew; 12, Falk; 13, Neal; 14, Dobbins; 15, Carney.

MOLINE TEAM—CHAMPIONS INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

In 1914 Alexander won 27 games and lost 15. On the earned run basis he was tenth in the National League. The number of batsmen that he struck out was 214. He again led the National League in that respect and for the second time as a National League pitcher went over the 200 mark. In 1915 Alexander won 31 games and lost 10. On the earned run basis he at last led the National League. Showing both his strength as a pitcher, and the general tendency toward weak batting in the National League, he struck out 241 players, or more than he had struck out since he had left the minor leagues to become a major league player.

In five years Alexander has struck out 1036 batsmen, or an average to a season of 207 1/5. It may not be that this is a record, but it is the opinion of the editor of the RECORD that these figures for five years in succession are superior to any that have been made by any pitcher in a major league for the last twenty years.

In his five years in the National League Alexander has pitched 35 no-run games, an average of 7 a season. This is better than has been done by Walter Johnson in the American League. In 1915 Alexander had a record of 11 no-run games. There is only one pitcher in the history of the National League who has done better and he is James Galvin of Pittsburgh, who, in 1884, pitched 12 no-run games, all victories.

Alexander's first work as a professional player was in Galesburg, Ill. He was a member of the Galesburg club, of the Illinois and Missouri League, from whence he went to Syracuse. After Alexander arrived at Syracuse he made New York State sit up and take notice. He pitched from one city to another in the New York State League and won 14 no-run games from his rivals. In the last fifty innings that he pitched in the league not a run was scored against him.

The Philadelphia National League club negotiated for his services and, after it was practically assured that Philadelphia could have him, it was reported in Syracuse that the Phillies were trying to change the transfer. It was a very good thing for them that they failed to do so. Alexander joined the Philadelphia club the next spring, with Dooin as manager, and his record of 1911 has already been noted above.

It is a peculiar characteristic of Alexander's pitching that when he does get hit he usually gets hit hard. In only twelve out of the fifty games in which he took part in 1915 was there a failure on the part of opposing teams to make one or more extra base-hits. Perhaps 50 two-baggers, a half dozen triples and two home runs were made against his pitching. Wagner made the first home run, spoiling Alexander's chance for a no-hit-no-run game. Williams of the Chicago Cubs also made a home run, thereby winning a four-hit game by the score of 2 to 1.

The Philadelphia pitcher is strictly a pitcher with side arm delivery. At no time in his career has he been able to get his arm over his shoulder, as Mathewson pitches. Sometimes Alexander uses a clearly defined underhand motion, but most of the time he pitches with a long sidearm swing. This seems to be used most generally when he is pitching a curve ball. His speed is perhaps swifter than that of any other pitcher of the National League of the present day. He is most successful, with an alternating wide sweeping curve that never seems to break twice alike, followed by an inshoot. Unlike most pitchers, he can pitch his outcurve with a great deal of speed. As a rule, a pitcher who has a very pronounced outcurve must "slow up" on the speed in order to get the ball to deflect its course where he wishes. It seems to be a matter of no concern to Alexander as to the amount of speed that he intends to inject into his pitching, for the ball will curve to suit him, whether at high pressure or slow pressure.

Another War Ended

After an utterly impractical struggle of two years, doing good to none collectively—although there may have been those who profited for the moment individually—the attempt of the Federal League to establish a third major league in Base Ball has been abandoned.

It is not the present intention of the editor of the RECORD, nor his wish, to analyze the happenings of the last two years. The outcome of the struggle was ever in evidence, in spite of those who wilfully blinded their eyes to their certain destination. The differences between the major leagues and the so-called "outlaw" league established fully who were the friends of organized Base Ball and who were not. It is rather a sad commentary upon some individuals, that they failed when it came to the moment that they should have proved their allegiance to Organized Base Ball, which had done so much for them. However that has been a frailty of human nature in all wars—whether of muscle or brains.

That which has been proven again most conclusively, and which is the most essential fact of the national game, as viewed from the professional standpoint, is that organization in Base Ball is absolutely essential to its welfare, and that without it professional Base Ball would become a worthless, headless, purposeless travesty on sport.

That which was demonstrated most conclusively, in fact, made apparent above all else, was the truism that there was not, is not, nor ever had been the slightest demand from the public for a third major league. Base Ball critics who leaned to the third major league were out of joint with the times and some of them not fully cognizant with the trials which beset the existence of two major leagues, to say nothing about attempting to maintain the life of a third.

The editor would like to quote from Mr. Albert G. Spalding's open letter while this controversy was going on. He said: "The real backbone of Base Ball is the American youth, and his love for the National Game may be depended upon to protect it against the greed and the shortsightedness of its enemies. The prevailing zephyr is not worthy of comparison to the cyclones of bygone years. Organized Base Ball has come to stay."

The efforts of the one league, which was outside the organization, were those of emotional attack. The basis of their attack was upon the players who were allied to Organized Base Ball. The premises of the league were wrong and the end of their effort was a frank admission on their part that they had been wrong. Starting upon the assertion that the ten days' clause and the reserve rule were hardships, as imposed upon ball players, the non-allied league granted at the end of the struggle that both were necessary to the maintenance of professional Organized Base Ball, thereby conceding fully that their whole attempt to establish themselves had been based upon an argument as full of holes as a sieve.

The first advances toward the end of the Federal League were made by members of that organization. They were made both to members of the National League and to those of the American League. Twice the struggle between the contending organizations seemed about to be settled upon a basis wholly to the credit of Organized Base Ball but both times the negotiations were discontinued because of the intervention of other events.

A third time members of the Federal League met members of the National League. Neither side was fully delegated to act. Both sides were in position where they could make a report to their leagues as a whole. As a matter of fact, the members representing the Federal League at that time comprised about all the fighting force that was left of the Federal League.

A tentative agreement was drawn up and it was thoroughly understood by all concerned that no further action was to be taken until the American League had been consulted and, without dissenting voice, agreed upon that which had been done. Both sides were pledged to secrecy and both sides endeavored to respect their pledge. It was because of this that President Tener was inadvertently made the target of criticism which was not wholly deserved. The press, at least a part of it, as often has been the case, in some manner had learned much of that which had taken place and the essential facts were published. Not being aware of this the president of the National League, in trying to keep his word with the other gentlemen who had met with him; was sharply attacked for that which he could hardly have avoided under the circumstances. Any man of honor who had given his word most assuredly would try to protect it.

The routine end of the Federal League shortly followed. Mr. Dreyfuss, as a committee of one from the National League, was sent to Chicago to acquaint the members of the American League, who were in session in that city, of the facts in the agreement which had been drawn up between the individual members of the National League and Messrs. Sinclair and Gilmore of the Federal League.

In an address of one hour Mr. Dreyfuss outlined thoroughly that which had been temporarily agreed upon. The American League acquiesced in all which had been done. A committee of that organization was appointed and was on its way to New York within twenty-four hours.

The joint committee of the National League, American League and Federal League met in the Waldorf-Astoria on the second day thereafter. After a temporary organization of the general committee the members of the Federal League withdrew to permit the National and the American League members to consult together as to whether they should agree upon the settlement of differences as outlined in the original agreement. This they decided to do and the members of the Federal League were notified. The latter met with the members of Organized Base Ball on the same evening and a general conference ensued until midnight. As a result of that conference the settlement of the Base Ball war was entrusted to the members of the National Commission and to the committee of the Federal League.

These met on Saturday, the following day. There were important questions to be settled before the committee could enter upon a final conference, and after these had been agreed upon, it was deemed best to meet next at Cincinnati for conference on the following Tuesday. The convened bodies were both so assured that there would be peace in Base Ball that they did not care to have the matter postponed over the holiday season.

At the meeting in Cincinnati the Federal League, after a session of two days with the National Commission, withdrew fully from Base Ball and the war was ended.

The principal provisions of the peace agreement were that all Federal League players were made eligible to play in Organized Base Ball. This should be understood thoroughly by the fact that Organized Base Ball did not agree to provide engagements for the Federal League players, but did agree not to prevent them from obtaining positions where they could.

The Federal League assumed all the contracts of its clubs as a league and not as individual clubs. That placed the disposal of the players in the hands of H. F. Sinclair, who had been the principal promoter for the Newark club, and one of the principals for the circuit.

H. F. Sinclair of the Newark Federal League club and Charles Weeghman of the Chicago Federal League club were permitted to purchase the Chicago National League club from Charles P. Taft, if possible to do so.

1, More; 2, Jordan; 3, Voss; 4, H. Duffy, Mgr.; 5, Martin; 6, Watkins; 7, Mayberry; 8, Burns; 9, Clemens; 10, Farrell; 11, Bowden; 12, Hayden; 13, Dowell; 14, Sweatt; 15, Lonergan; 16, Hernden.

PORTLAND TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

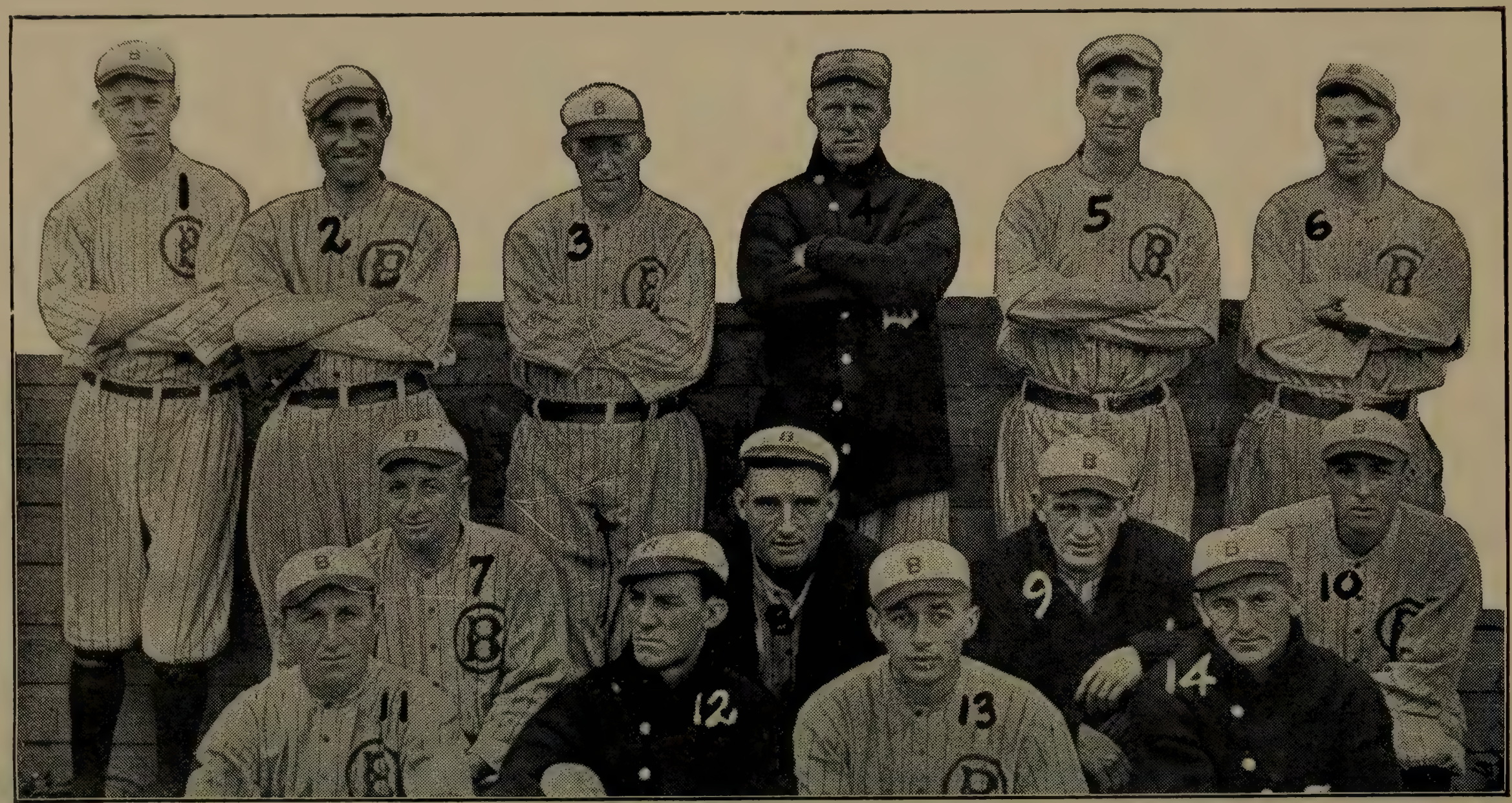
Philip Ball of St. Louis and others were permitted to purchase the St. Louis American League club from Robert P. Hedges, if possible to do so.

Certain reimbursements were to be made to the Ward interests in the Federal League and to the Pittsburgh Federal League club.

The readjustment of the International League circuit, which had been most seriously affected of any minor league by the Base Ball war, was left to the consideration of a committee. Temporarily, the Baltimore and Buffalo Federal League clubs were left to make terms as best they could. The franchise of the Buffalo Federal League club had been declared forfeit by the Federal League circuit as well as that of the Kansas City Club.

Concerning the agreement, August Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission, said:

"The peace agreement was an absolute victory for Organized Ball in the Base Ball war. The Federal League has been after us for several months to make some sort of arrangement which would let them out of their costly experiments. When we came to New York for the National League meeting we did not expect anything of this kind, but the Federals sought us out. It is the height of folly to say that the Federals have won anything by the peace. They have constantly proclaimed that they were a major league and that there was room for them. Well, they have now admitted that there is no room for them or for any third league, and they have gone out of existence absolutely. Does this decision look much like a Federal victory? Two or three of them are to buy franchises in the major leagues, which they could have done two years ago if they had not thought they could make good as an outside organization. The Federal League has gone out of existence, so it is easy to see where the victory lies."



1, McAndrews; 2, Murphy; 3, Calhoun, Mgr.; 4, Frock; 5, Peterson; 6, Curry; 7, Gaiser; 8, Kay; 9, Irving; 10, Miller; 11, Pepe; 12, Gonzales; 13, Harned; 14, Rapp. Helmke, Photo.

BINGHAMTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.

Annual Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the National League met at the Waldorf-Astoria hotel in New York city on December 14, 1915. All clubs were represented fully at the meeting. The most important disclosure of the first day's session was the announcement by President Tener of the following facts:

"Certain club owners of the National League have met representatives of the Federal League, but there can be no readjustment of conditions without the agreement of the major leagues pending the decision of Judge Landis."

The value of this declaration is that it was the first official statement leading to peace in the Base Ball world. The meeting to which the president of the National League referred was held the Monday night before at the Republican Club in New York city, when club owners of the National League, at an informal dinner, made a tentative agreement with James Gilmore, representing the Federal League in concert with H. F. Sinclair.

Those present at the National League meeting when this statement was made by the president of the organization were: New York club—H. N. Hempstead, N. Ashley Lloyd, C. J. Sullivan, John B. Foster; Boston—James E. Gaffney, R. H. Davis; Brooklyn—C. H. Ebbets, E. J. McKeever; Philadelphia—W. F. Baker; Pittsburgh—Barney Dreyfuss; St. Louis—Mr. and Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton; Chicago—Charles H. Thomas; Cincinnati—August Herrmann, L. H. Widrig, Harry P. Stephens.

Mr. Dreyfuss of the Pittsburgh club was appointed a committee of one to journey to Chicago and confer with the American League relative to the information at hand due to the outcome of the dinner at the Republican Club.

The report of the Board of Directors was received and approved and the championship for 1915 was formally allotted to the Philadelphia club. A protest of a game played at Pittsburgh was not allowed. The protest was based on the fact that Barney, a Pittsburgh player, after bunting a ball had touched the ball a second time with his bat on the way to first base.

Barney Dreyfuss, H. N. Hempstead, James E. Gaffney, Charles H. Ebbets and August Herrmann were re-elected members of the Board of Directors. Committees were appointed to frame suitable resolutions on the deaths of Albert G. Spalding and Andrew Freedman, former members of the National League.

In the evening, at the Waldorf-Astoria, Mr. Fred T. Chandler of the Philadelphia club gave a splendidly chosen and delightful dinner to members of the National League that he might fitly celebrate the

GROUP OF DELEGATES TO FIFTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL LEAGUES, SAN FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER 9-12, 1915.

winning of the championship by Philadelphia after thirty-two years of hard and concerted effort.

At the session of the league, which was held on the following day, resolutions upon the death of Mr. Albert G. Spalding were read and adopted as follows:

> Resolved. That the officers and members of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs, and all kindred organizations connected and allied with the National Game, have suffered an irreparable loss in the death of one of base ball's pioneers and commanding figures, a former president of the Chicago club and an honorary life member of the National League,
>
> **Albert Goodwill Spalding**
>
> Resolved. That, when on September 9, 1915, he was removed suddenly from a field of earnest activity, the National Game was bereft of its heroic figure, the "Father and Savior of Base Ball" and the "Greatest Builder" in Base Ball, that the National League lost the inspiring leader among those men who took the first steps toward its organization;
>
> Resolved, That he was in many respects the greatest man the National Game has produced, superlatively great as Player, Manager, Owner, Councilor, the first and greatest missionary and propagandist the game ever had, that he carved his name large and indelibly in the history of the game, which is his monument as long as the sport survives;
>
> Resolved, That the National League will ever continue to cherish his constructive genius and executive ability and respect his memory for its recollections of a kind, genial, sympathetic nature; to admire his rugged integrity, severe honesty and ethical business methods; and that as a further mark of esteem and honor these resolutions be made a part of this league's record and that an engrossed copy be sent to his family.
>
> CHARLES H. EBBETS,
> BARNEY DREYFUSS,
> HARRY N. HEMPSTEAD.

Well chosen eulogies were passed upon the life of the most remarkable organizer in the history of Base Ball by President John K. Tener, Charles H. Ebbets of the Brooklyn club and John B. Foster of the New York club.

Mr. James Toole of the Boston club delivered an impressive eulogy on Mr. Andrew Freedman and resolutions were read and adopted upon his death.

Business during the remainder of the session was purely relative to the internal affairs of the league.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MEETING.

Only a brief session of the American League was held at Chicago, December 15, 1915, owing to the fact that the organization, after hearing the statement made to it by Barney Dreyfuss, committee for the National League, relative to a settlement of Base Ball conditions, immediately appointed a committee to meet the National League and representatives of the Federal League not associated with Organized Base Ball in New York city. It was necessary that this committee should take the train to New York at once and quite all members of the American League departed for the East.

The championship was formally awarded to the Boston club and the remainder of the meeting was devoted purely to the internal affairs of the organization.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION MEETING.

Leagues comprising the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues held their annual meeting at San Francisco in November, 1915. In the report of the secretary of the organization, John H. Farrell, of Auburn, N. Y., it was stated that forty leagues qualified for membership at the beginning of the year. These embraced 262 towns and cities in the United States and Canada. In the year previous there were forty-four leagues in the association. Ten of the leagues which applied for membership in 1915 did not begin the season and five that started failed to complete their annual schedules. Of the five, four dropped out and one was disqualified. In one league during the 1915 season 105 games were postponed because of the rain. This organization only played four months of the summer.

In the Class A leagues for 1916 no individual salary limit was fixed, but the league salary limit was placed at $2,800 monthly. Class A leagues cut the number of players eligible to carry from 15 to 14.

Class B leagues reduced the salary limit from $2,000 to $1,800 and the player limit from 14 to 13. Class C leagues left their limit at $1,400 and cut the player limit from 14 to 13. Class D leagues made no change except that the individual salary limit was placed at $135.

The limit date for tendering contracts to players was changed from February 1 to March 1. It was also agreed that all presidents of Class C and Class D leagues shall sign all players according to terms submitted by club owners. Another change provides that hereafter any National Association club shall be privileged to cancel drafts from clubs of lower classification during the five-day period of the drafting season of the particular classification.

M. H. Sexton was again re-elected president, succeeding himself for a period of five years. T. H. Murnane was elected vice-president. Members of the National Board of Arbitration are: T. M. Chivington,

Chicago; Dr. F. R. Carson, South Bend, Ind.; Allen T. Baum, San Francisco; E. G. Barrow, New York; R. H. Baugh, Birmingham, Alabama; E. J. Hallon, Sioux City; M. E. Justice, Keokuk; R. L. Blewett, Seattle. The next meeting of the association will be held at New Orleans.

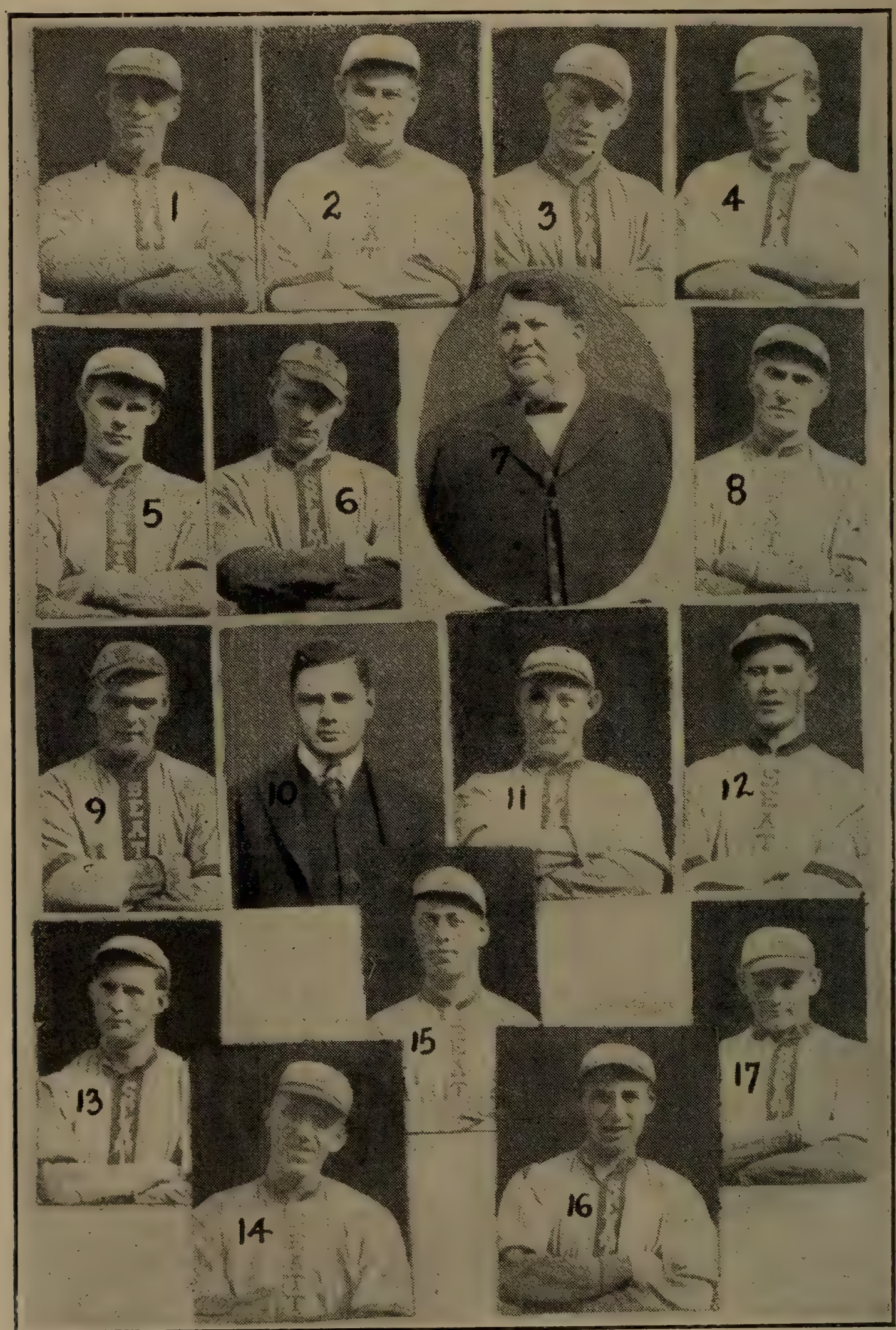
It was voted that any player in any game, participating either in or out of the regular playing season, with an ineligible or disqualified player shall be declared ineligible to play on any association club and shall be liable to fine, suspension or other penalty at the discretion of the National Board of Arbitration.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the International League met in New York City, at the Hotel McAlpin, December 13. At the conclusion of the meeting it was announced by President Barrow that the future of the Harrisburg club had not been decided upon, but that it had been agreed that the franchise of the Richmond club should remain in Richmond, Va.

It was asserted that the International League had options on Base Ball territory in New England, in case it was decided best to transfer any clubs of the circuit to that territory. The cities in which it was suggested that the International League might operate were Hartford and Springfield, Mass. There was also intimation that the territory in Worcester, Mass., might be made available.

It was deemed best to adjourn until January 17, that the major leagues might have opportunity to hold their meetings, after which the International League could be in fit condition to arrange for the 1916 playing season with better knowledge.



1, McIvor; 2, Million; 3, Brooks; 4, Raymond; 5, Clark; 6, Morse; 7, D. E. Dugdale, Pres.; 8, Cadmen; 9, Barth; 10, J. L. Norton, Sec'y.; 11, Shaw; 12, Day, Mascot; 13, Eastley; 14, Schmutz; 15, Guigni; 16, Rose; 17, Smith.

SEATTLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.

1, Toland; 2, Wohlleben; 3, Sage; 4, Crichlow; 5, Grubb; 6, James: 7, Reilly; 8, Donalds; 9, Hardy, Mgr.; 10, Hill; 11, Coyle; 12, Ogle; 13, Markle; 14, Conwell; 15, Walters; 16, Tanner; 17, Malmquist.

WACO TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.

1, Nifnecker; 2, Clymer; 3, Dumont; 4, Barrett; 5, Flaherty; 6, Smith; 7, Nelson; 8, R. Unglaub, Mgr.; 9, R. V. Huth, Sec'y.; 10, Rhoades; 11, Hooper; 12, Paterson; 13, Mascot; 14, Dries; 15, Bell; 16, Murphy.

FARGO-MOORHEAD TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHERN LEAGUE.

1, Thompson; 2, Folmar; 3, Robertson; 4, Herndon; 5, McDuff; 6, Potts; 7, Bowden; 8, Voss; 9, Krebs; 10, J. C. Fox, Mgr.; 11, Redding.

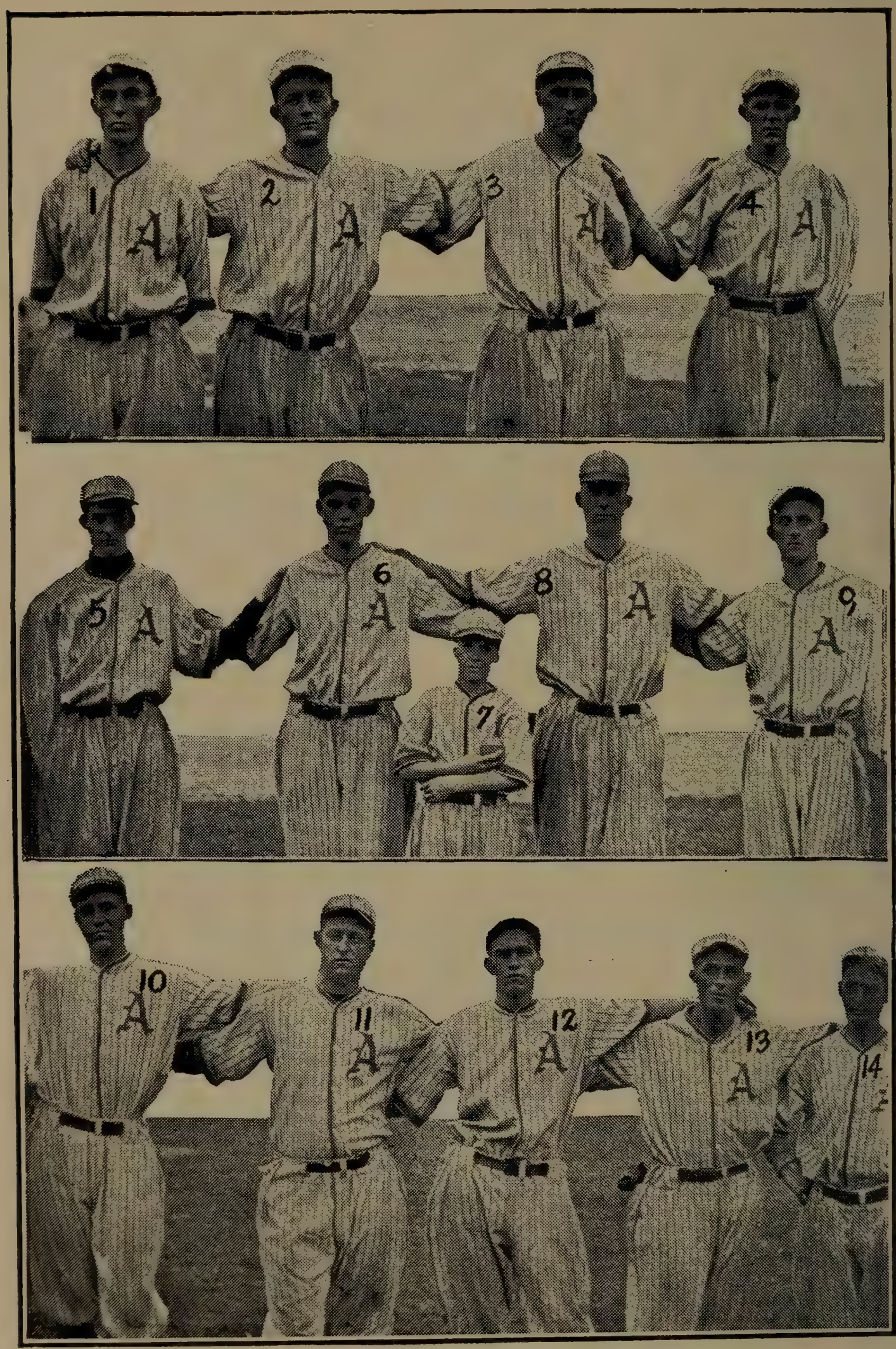
King, Photo.

COLUMBUS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

ROCKY MOUNT TEAM—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE.

1, Higginbotham; 2, Nicholson; 3, Merritt; 4, Kinney; 5, Hornsby; 6, Sheffield: 7, Hellman; 8, Query; 9, A. Peebles, Mgr.; 10, Glenn; 11, Brooks; 12, Campbell; 13, Harper; 14, Speer; 15, Covington; 16, Edmunds.

DENISON TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

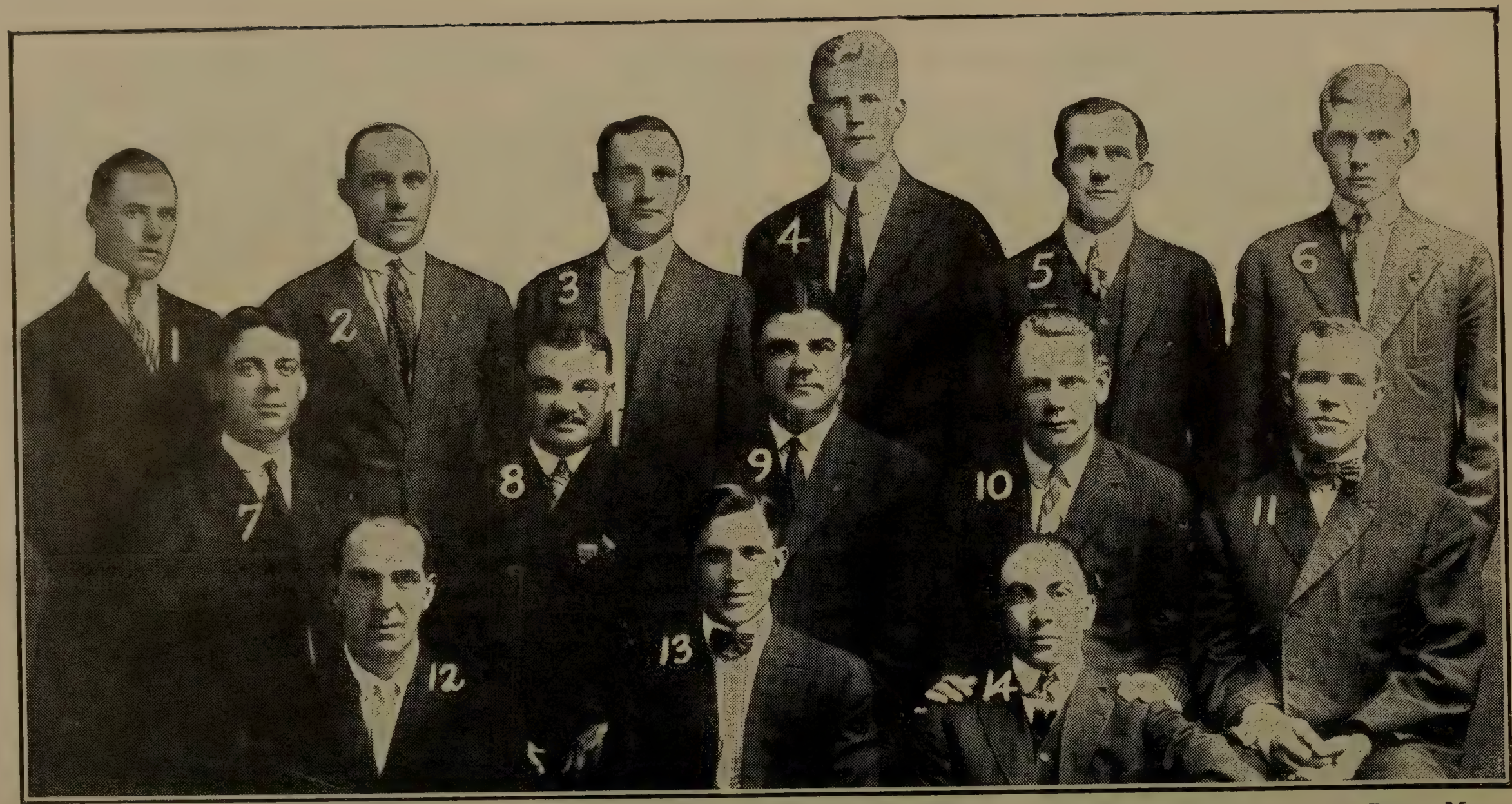


1, Bradshaw; 2, Perritt; 3, Corbett, Mgr.; 4, Bumb; 5, Allison; 6, Ferris; 7, Seveir, Mascot; 8, Lowe; 9, Fortune; 10, McCoy; 11, Fenton; 12, Woodall; 13, Hickman; 14, Hewell.

ASHEVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE.

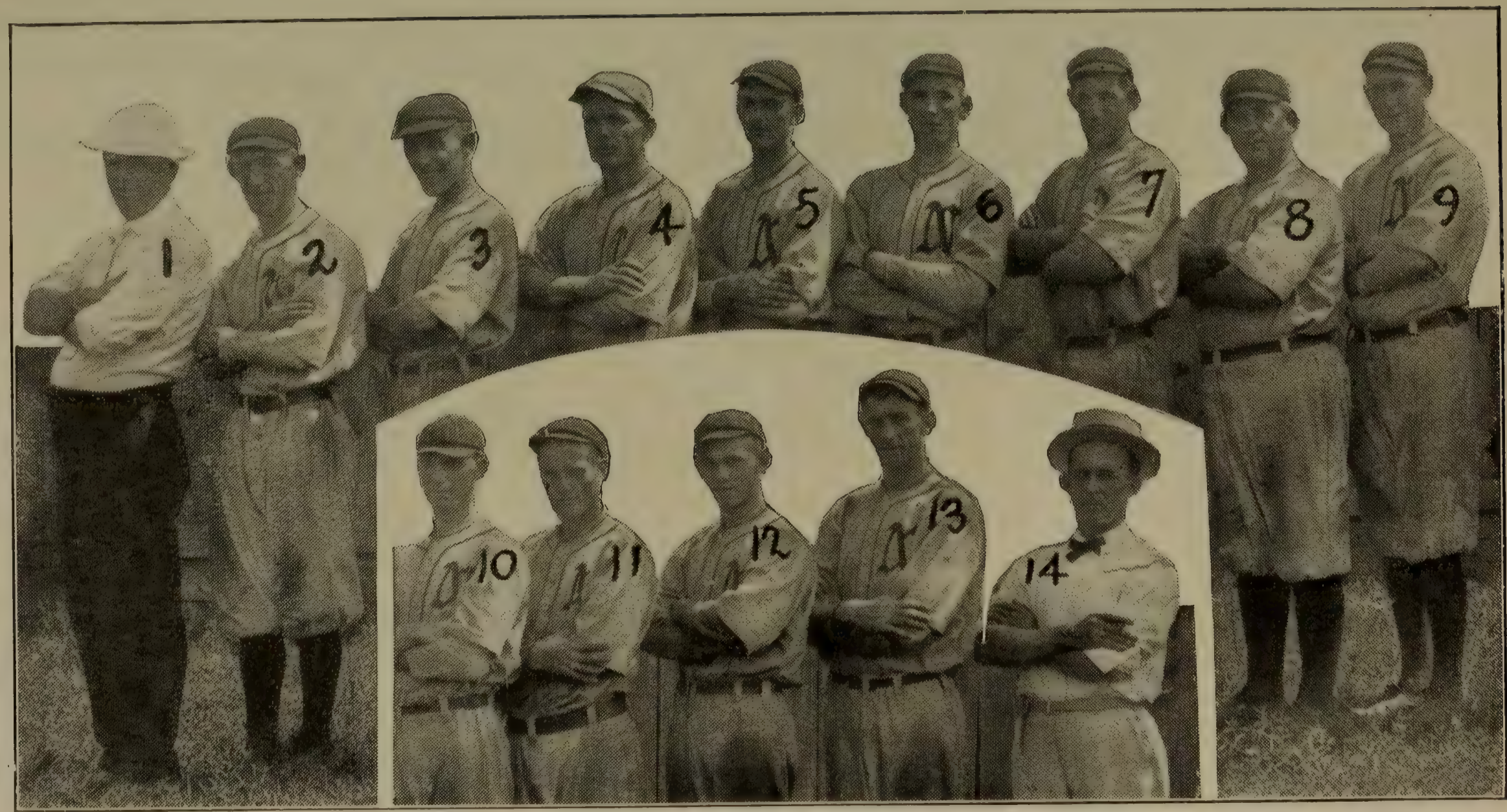
1, McHenry; 2, Johnson; 3, Jacobus; 4, Tert; 5, Ferguson; 6, Huber; 7, Hancock; 8, Diltz; 9, Spencer, Mgr.; 10, Shannon; 11, Dillhoeffer; 12, Caton; 13, Bush.

PORTSMOUTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO STATE LEAGUE.



1, Singleton; 2, McGlade; 3, Baichley; 4, Bold; 5, Harman; 6, Lunte; 7, Morgan; 8, C. W. Kaletsch, Pres.; 9, D. Rohn, Mgr.; 10, Blunk; 11, Rolleg; 12, Page; 13, Minert; 14, McCullough.

BURLINGTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.



1, Fisher; 2, Boyd; 3, Burgess; 4, Walker; 5, Mackie; 6, Whitney; 7, Newton; 8, Mathews, Mgr.; 9, Griffin; 10, Knight; 11, Flynn; 12, Terry; 13, Nabors; 14, J. T. Williams, Pres.

NEWNAN TEAM—CHAMPIONS GEORGIA-ALABAMA LEAGUE.

1, G. Motler, Dir.; 2, Myers; 3, Lewellyn; 4, F. K. Schmidt, Treas.; 5, Lamar; 6, Dr. McCurdy, Dir.; 7, Barnhart; 8, Waite; 9, Orrison; 10, Morrison, Mgr.; 11, Connolly; 12, Stevens; 13, Peck; 14, Whalen; 15, King; 16, Agnew.

FREDERICK TEAM—CHAMPIONS BLUE RIDGE LEAGUE.

1, Wilcox; 2, Cherry; 3, Behan; 4, Sisley; 5, Keener; 6, Horn; 7, Murphy; 8, Steinfeld; 9, Cully; 10, Whitmore; 11, Lohr, Mgr.; 12, E. A. Rathbone, Pres.; 13, Apple, Capt.; 14, Padgett. Stewart, Photo.

WELLSVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTER-STATE LEAGUE.

The Chicago City Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
White Sox	5	4	1	.800
Cubs	5	1	4	.200

Post-season games, without a Chicago city series, would be an unheard-of Base Ball event. The Chicago city series of 1915 was not quite so interesting as some which had preceded it, and yet it exceeded in interest predictions which had been made for it.

In the first place Chicago Base Ball enthusiasts had been much disappointed by the failure of both of their clubs to win in their respective leagues. The Chicago American League club had been greatly strengthened for the season. At least such was the presumption of the generous owner of that team who had expended money freely to place a high-class championship aggregation on the diamond. Like many an instance of prior history it was ascertained that it is not always money that will put together a championship team and the White Sox, after a fair start, began to retrograde. When their progress was backward, instead of forward, it did not take long to ascertain that the team was strong only in spots and that some of the players, who had been expected to be able to hold a championship pace, were only erratic workers who could perform on one day better than any of their rivals and on the next quite worse than any of their rivals.

The Cubs at one time during the fight for the National League championship were in front and there seemed to be some hope that they might win the flag. Like other clubs that had been leaders in National League races for a period of years, the Cubs finally met with reverses and dropped out of the struggle. Hence the fact that both the Chicago clubs had fallen upon evil days naturally might be expected to have had a great deal of adverse influence on the games.

Under the conditions it is probable that the attendance at this series was greater than it would have been at any other city in which there are two major league clubs.

The series was won by the American League team, which was better, and played better Base Ball than the National League team. That is about all that can be said of the struggle. Perhaps it is quite enough. In the five games which were played the Cubs really showed to better advantage than had been deemed possible by some of their most ardent followers. They won one game. In the other games, except one, they gave the White Sox a good fight.

The scores are as follows:

FIRST GAME.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	Goode, rf.	5	1	3	2	1	0
Weaver, ss.	5	2	2	3	2	0	Fisher, ss.	4	0	1	1	1	0
E. Collins, 2b.	5	1	4	5	2	0	Schulte, lf.	4	2	1	1	0	0
Fournier, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Zimmerman, 3b.	4	0	1	2	1	0
Felch, cf.	3	2	2	2	0	0	Saier, 1b.	3	1	1	7	0	0
Jackson, lf.	4	0	2	4	0	0	Williams, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
J Collins, 1b.	4	0	1	8	2	0	Phelan, 2b.	4	1	2	2	1	0
Blackburn, 3b.	4	0	1	1	2	0	Bresnahan, c.	3	0	0	8	4	0
Schalk, c.	3	2	2	4	0	0	Vaughn, p.	3	0	1	0	3	0
Mayer, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Humphries, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott, p.	1	0	0	0	3	0	*Murray	1	0	0	0	0	0
Russell, p.	3	2	2	0	1	0	†Archer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	9	17	27	12	0	Totals	36	5	11	24	11	0

*Batted for Vaughn in eighth inning. †Batted for Goode in ninth inning.

White Sox	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	3	x—9
Cubs	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Williams, Phelan, E. Collins. Three-base hits—E. Collins, Schalk, Russell, Weaver. Stolen bases—E. Collins 2, Felch 2, Zimmerman. Double play—Russell, Weaver, J. Collins. Wild pitches—Scott, Vaughn. Time—1.40. Umpires—Connolly, at plate; Quigley, on bases; Orth, left field; Dineen, right field.

SECOND GAME.

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Goode, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Fisher, ss.	4	1	1	0	2	0
Schulte, lf.	4	1	1	2	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	1	2	1	1	0
Saier, 1b.	4	0	0	13	0	0
Williams, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Phelan, 2b.	3	0	0	3	6	0
Archer, c.	3	0	2	5	0	0
Lavender, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	33	4	7	27	12	0

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf.	3	0	0	3	0	1
Weaver, ss.	3	0	1	0	4	0
E. Collins, 2b.	3	0	1	1	2	0
Felch, rf.	3	0	0	5	0	0
Jackson, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
J. Collins 1b.	3	0	1	8	0	0
Blackburn, 3b.	2	0	0	0	2	0
*Liebold	1	0	0	0	0	0
Johns, 3b.	0	0	1	0	0	0
†Fournier	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mayer, c.	2	0	0	7	0	0
Benz, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1
Cicotte, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	0	4	24	8	2

*Batted for Blackburn in seventh inning.
†Batted for Johns in ninth inning.

Cubs	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	x—4
White Sox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—J. Collins, Archer. Home run—Zimmerman. Struck out—By Lavender 4, Benz 5, Cicotte 1. Double play—Phelan, Saier. Hits—Off Benz 5 in 6 innings, Cicotte 2 in 2 innings. Time—1.29. Umpires—Orth, at plate; Dineen, on bases; Connolly, left field; Quigley, right field.

THIRD GAME.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf.	4	0	2	5	0	0
Weaver, ss.	3	1	1	2	2	0
E. Collins, 2b.	1	1	0	0	3	0
Felch, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	0
Jackson, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
J. Collins, 1b.	4	0	3	7	2	1
Blackburn, 3b.	4	1	2	0	0	0
Schalk, c.	3	0	2	9	2	0
Faber, p.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	30	5	12	27	9	1

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Goode, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0
Fisher, ss.	3	0	0	1	3	0
Schulte, lf.	3	1	1	0	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	1	4	1	1	0
Saier, 1b.	2	0	0	9	1	0
Williams, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Phelan, 2b.	4	0	0	4	5	0
Archer, c.	4	0	0	8	2	0
Pierce, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0
Zabel, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Murray	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	2	5	24	17	0

*Batted for Zabel in ninth inning.

White Sox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	x—5
Cubs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2—2

Two-base hits—J. Collins, Jackson, Zimmerman. Three-base hit—J. Collins. Struck out—By Faber 8, Pierce 2, Zabel 1. First on balls—Off Faber 3, Pierce 4. Double play—Archer, Phelan. Hits—Off Pierce 11 in 7 1-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Faber 1. Wild pitch—Pierce. Time—2.13. Umpires—Dineen, at plate; Orth, on bases; Connolly, left field; Quigley, right field.

FOURTH GAME.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf.	5	1	2	1	0	0
Weaver, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	0
E. Collins, 2b.	2	1	2	3	6	0
Felch, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
Jackson, lf.	3	1	1	0	0	0
J. Collins, 1b.	3	1	2	13	1	0
Blackburn, 3b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Schalk, c.	4	0	0	7	0	0
Scott, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	32	5	10	27	13	0

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Goode, rf.	4	0	1	4	1	0
Fisher, ss.	4	0	0	5	3	0
Schulte, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	3	0	0	2	2	0
Saier, 1b.	3	0	1	8	1	0
Williams, cf.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Phelan, 2b.	3	0	0	2	4	0
Archer, c.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Vaughn, p.	0	0	0	0	2	0
Adams, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
*Murray	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	29	0	4	27	15	0

*Batted for Adams in ninth inning.

White Sox	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0—5
Cubs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Jackson. Home run—J. Collins. Struck out—By Scott 7. First on balls—Off Vaughn 3. Double plays—E. Collins, J. Collins, Weaver; Weaver, E. Collins, J. Collins. Hits—Off Vaughn 4 in 2 1-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Vaughn 1. Time—1.35. Umpires—Quigley, at plate; Connolly, on bases; Orth, left field; Dineen, right field.

FIFTH GAME.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf.	4	2	1	1	0	0
Weaver, ss.	5	1	2	2	2	0
E. Collins, 2b.	4	2	1	8	6	0
Felch, cf.	4	2	2	0	0	0
Jackson, lf.	4	1	2	1	0	0
J. Collins, 1b.	3	0	1	6	1	1
Blackburn, 3b.	4	1	1	3	1	0
Schalk, c.	3	2	2	6	2	0
Russell, p.	4	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	35	11	12	27	12	2

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murray, lf.	5	0	0	1	0	0
Fisher, ss.	4	1	2	0	4	1
Schulte, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	0	1	2	3	2
Saier, 1b.	4	1	1	11	2	0
Williams, cf.	4	0	3	2	0	0
Phelan, 2b.	4	0	0	2	5	1
Archer, c.	3	1	0	5	1	0
Lavender, p.	1	0	0	0	2	0
Pierce, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Schultz	0	0	0	0	0	0
Standridge, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
†Hargrave	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	3	8	24	18	4

*Batted for Pierce in seventh inning.
†Batted for Standridge in eighth inning.

White Sox	0	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	x—11
Cubs	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0—3

Two-base hits—Weaver, Blackburn, Murphy, Schulte, Schalk, E. Collins. Three-base hit—Williams. Struck out—By Russell 5 (Murray, Zimmerman, Williams, Lavender, Saier); Lavender 1 (Russell); Pierce 1 (Russell); Standridge 1 (Schalk). First on balls—Off Russell 1, Lavender 1, Pierce 1. Double plays—Archer, Saier, Lavender, Phelan; Weaver, E. Collins, J. Collins. Hits—Off Lavender, 8 in 5 innings; Pierce, 4 in 1 inning. Hit by pitcher—By Russell 2 (Archer, Schulte). Wild pitch—Pierce. Time—1.48. Umpires—Connolly, at plate; Quigley, bases; Orth, left field; Dineen, right field.

Following is a financial statement of the Chicago City Series:

Paid attendance	75,956
Gross receipts	$49,854.50
Commission's share	4,985.45
Players' share (four games)	15,513.79
Each club's share	14,677.33

The St. Louis City Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Tied.
Browns	6	4	1	.800	1
Cardinals	6	1	4	.200	1

The city series of 1915 was won by the Browns. This was something of a surprise to the best citizens of several centers of Base Ball interest in the United States. Incidentally, it was something of a surprise to the St. Louis National League players, who had come to the belief that they were a little better than the Browns, even if they failed to win the National League championship. The Cardinals, as a whole, were a team too well satisfied with themselves all the 1915 season. On some days they played beautifully and on others they played exactly as a lot of old timers will play who are serving their contracts and not much of anything else.

The scores of the games are as follows:

FIRST GAME.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf.	4	2	2	2	0	0	Smith, lf.	5	0	2	0	0	0
Howard, 1b.	4	0	1	10	0	0	Betzel, 2b.	3	1	1	1	4	0
Sisler, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Dolan, cf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Pratt, 2b.	4	1	1	1	3	0	Miller, 1b.	3	0	0	13	2	0
Walker, cf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	Long, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	0
Austin, 3b.	3	0	0	4	5	0	Beck, 3b.	4	0	0	0	3	0
Lavan, ss.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Snyder, c.	4	0	1	10	3	0
Agnew, c.	4	0	2	8	1	1	Hornsby, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	1
Weilman, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1	Doak, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
							*Roche	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	3	8	27	13	2	Totals	35	2	8	27	16	1

*Roche batted for Doak in ninth inning.

Browns	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0—3
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0—2

Three-base hit—Long. Two-base hit—Betzel. Sacrifice hits—Howard, Sisler, Pratt. Double play—Beck, Miller, Snyder. Struck out—By Doak 8, Weilman 6. First on balls—Off Doak 4, Weilman 2. Wild pitch—By Doak 1. Left on bases—Cardinals 8, Browns 7. Time—2.04. Umpires—Eason and Hildebrand.

SECOND GAME.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf.	5	0	2	2	1	0	Smith, lf.	5	0	0	3	1	1
Austin, 3b.	5	1	1	4	3	0	Betzel, 2b.	5	0	2	5	4	1
Howard, 1b.	5	0	1	15	0	0	Dolan, cf.	5	1	2	1	0	1
Pratt, 2b.	5	1	1	0	4	0	Miller, 1b.	3	0	1	17	0	0
Walker, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Long, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	0
Jacobson, rf.	5	1	2	0	0	0	Beck, 3b.	4	0	1	3	3	2
Lavan, ss.	4	0	1	3	2	1	Snyder, c.	5	0	2	4	5	0
Agnew, c.	4	0	0	11	6	0	Hornsby, ss.	5	0	0	1	5	1
McCabe, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0	Ames, p.	4	0	0	0	5	0
Hamilton, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	Hyatt, 1b.	0	0	0	1	0	0
*Severeid	1	0	0	0	0	0	†Huggins	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	41	3	8	36	18	1	Totals	40	3	9	36	23	6

*Batted for McCabe in ninth inning.
†Ran for Miller in twelfth inning.

Browns	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1—3
Cardinals	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1—3

Three-base hits—Betzel, Long. Sacrifice hits—Beck, Miller, Walker, Lavan. Double play—Smith, Betzel. Stolen bases—Dolan, Shotton. First on balls—Off McCabe 1, Hamilton 1, Ames 1. Struck out—By McCabe 9, Ames 3, Hamilton 2. Hits—Off McCabe 7 in 9 innings, Hamilton 2 in 3 innings. Left on bases—Cardinals 5, Browns 5. Time—2.19. Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

THIRD GAME.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf.	4	1	2	3	0	0
Austin, 3b.	4	2	0	1	1	2
Howard, 1b.	4	0	1	7	1	0
Pratt, 2b.	4	1	2	2	3	0
Walker, cf.	4	1	2	5	0	0
Jacobson, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Lavan, ss.	4	0	0	5	4	0
Agnew, c.	4	0	0	3	0	0
Weilman, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	35	5	8	27	11	2

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Betzel, 3b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Dolan, cf.	3	0	0	4	0	0
Miller, 2b.	3	0	1	2	3	0
Long, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt, 1b.	4	0	1	11	0	0
Snyder, c.	4	1	2	5	2	0
Hornsby, ss.	4	0	1	2	5	1
Sallee, p.	2	0	0	0	4	1
Niehaus, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Gonzales	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	1	5	27	15	2

*Batted for Salee in eighth inning.

Browns	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—5
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Three-base hits—Snyder, Walker. Stolen bases—Austin, Howard. Double play—Pratt, Lavan, Howard. Hit by pitcher—By Weilman 1 (Dolan). First on balls—Off Weilman 1. Struck out—By Sallee 3, Weilman 3. Hits—Off Sallee, 8 in 7 innings; Niehaus, 0 in 2 innings. Left on bases—Browns 3. Cardinals 7. Time—1.45. Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

FOURTH GAME.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf.	4	0	1	3	0	0
Austin, 3b.	5	0	0	1	2	0
Howard, 1b.	3	0	0	7	1	0
Pratt, 2b.	4	2	1	1	3	0
Walker, cf.	1	1	0	2	0	0
Lee, rf.	3	2	2	2	0	0
Lavan, ss.	3	0	0	5	5	0
Severeid, c.	1	0	1	1	1	0
Agnew, c.	2	1	0	4	0	0
Koob, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoff, p.	2	0	1	1	1	0
*Jacobson	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	6	6	27	13	0

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	1
Betzel, 3b.	4	0	2	3	2	1
Dolan, cf.	4	1	1	4	0	0
Miller, 2b.	1	1	0	4	0	0
Long, rf.	3	0	0	4	0	0
Hyatt, 1b.	4	0	1	5	3	1
Gonzales, c.	4	0	0	4	4	1
Hornsby, ss.	3	0	0	3	2	1
Meadows, p.	3	0	1	0	4	1
Totals	28	2	5	27	15	6

*Batted for Koob in fifth inning.
†Ran for Severeid in fifth inning.

Browns	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0—6
Cardinals	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—2

Sacrifice hits—Smith, Walker, Lee. Sacrifice fly—Long. Stolen bases—Betzel, Walker, Dolan, Miller, Lee, Shotton. Double play—Pratt, Lavan, Howard.

Wild pitch—Hoff. Hit by pitcher—By Hoff 1 (Hornsby). First on balls—Off Koob 2, Meadows 7, Hoff 3. Struck out—By Koob 1, Meadows 4, Hoff 4. Hits—Off Koob 5 in 4 innings, Hoff 0 in 5 innings. Left on bases—Cardinals 7, Browns 5. Time—1.55 Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

FIFTH GAME.

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, lf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Betzel, 3b.	5	1	2	1	1	0
Dolan, cf.	5	0	1	5	0	0
Miller, 2b.	5	1	1	3	3	1
Long, rf.	4	3	2	0	0	0
Hyatt, 1b.	3	1	2	10	0	0
Snyder, c.	4	1	2	7	1	1
Hornsby, ss.	4	0	0	0	2	0
Doak, p.	4	0	0	0	2	1
Totals	38	7	12	27	9	3

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Austin, 3b.	4	1	0	2	1	1
Howard, 1b.	2	0	0	9	0	0
Pratt, 2b.	4	0	1	4	4	0
Walker, cf.	4	1	0	2	0	0
Lee, rf.	4	0	1	2	1	0
Lavan, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	0
Severeid, c.	3	0	0	7	0	0
Hamilton, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Koob, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Jacobson	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	2	27	9	1

*Batted for Hamilton in seventh inning.

Cardinals	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0—7
Browns	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Lee, Smith, Snyder, Betzel. Three-base hit—Long. Sacrifice hit—Lavan. Stolen bases—Austin 2, Smith. Double play—Lavan, Pratt, Howard. First on balls—Off Hamilton 2, Doak 3, Koob 1. Struck out—By Hamilton 4, Doak 6. Hits—Off Hamilton, 10 in 7 innings; Koob, 2 in 2 innings. Left on bases—Browns 5, Cardinals 7. Time—1.45. Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

SIXTH GAME.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf.	2	1	1	2	0	0
Austin, 3b.	2	1	1	1	4	0
Howard, 1b.	3	1	1	9	0	0
Pratt, 2b.	2	1	1	4	1	1
Walker, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
Jacobson, rf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Lavan, ss.	4	0	0	1	4	1
Agnew, c.	1	1	0	4	2	0
McCabe, p.	2	0	0	0	1	1
Totals	23	5	6	24	12	3

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, lf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Betzel, 3b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Dolan, cf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Miller, 2b.	3	0	2	4	4	0
Long, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Hyatt, 1b.	4	0	0	8	0	0
Gonzales, c.	3	0	1	3	3	0
Hornsby, ss.	3	0	0	3	3	0
Boardman, p.	3	0	1	0	3	0
Totals	32	0	7*	23	14	0

*Shotton out for running into batted ball off Howard's bat in third inning. Game called at end of eighth inning on account of darkness.

Browns	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4—5
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Jacobson. Sacrifice hit—McCabe. Stolen bases—Dolan, Austin, Jacobson. Double plays—Miller, Hornsby; Miller, Hornsby, Hyatt; Howard, unassisted. Wild pitch—Boardman. First on balls—Off McCabe 1, Boardman 10. Struck out—By McCabe 4, Boardman 1. Left on bases—Browns 5, Cardinals 9. Time—2.00. Umpires—Eason and Hildebrand.

Major League Statistics for 1915

No game of record innings was played by either of the major organizations in 1915, yet, oddly enough, the season began by Marquard, then of the Giants, pitching a no-hit game against Brooklyn on the second day of the Base Ball year. It was the first appearance of Marquard in the regular championship race. As a queer finish to the career of Marquard in 1915, the month of September found him a member of the very club which he had shut out earlier in the season. Inability to hold a game after he seemed to have it won had resulted in his departure from the Giants.

In addition to Marquard, Chicago's pitcher, Lavender, pitched a no-hit game, and, quite as the gentleman who deals out the irony of fate might find it to his satisfaction, this game was pitched against the Giants. So it was that the Giants were possessors both of a no-hit pitcher and a no-hit record. Not a pitcher in the American League succeeded in pitching a no-hit game, although there were quite a number who kept players of opposing teams to a single hit.

On four different times Alexander, pitcher for the Philadelphia National League club, pitched a one-hit game. It would almost seem that fate might have been kind enough to have given him at least one no-hit game after so much effort in that direction, but Alexander was not to be that fortunate. Perhaps it is just as well for it is Base Ball superstition that pitchers with no-hit games are unlucky. This, like most superstitions, does not carry out in truth, but that does not alter the fact that the superstition exists. What Alexander did, and which will always have an important bearing on the Base Ball statistics of 1915, was to shut his opponents out twelve times. That is success enough for one pitcher without worrying about a no-hit game.

The nearest approach to the record which was made by the Giants and Pittsburghs for extra innings was a nineteen inning game between Chicago and Brooklyn. The Chicago club led the league with the greatest number of hits against New York pitchers until New York tied the Chicago mark by the same number of hits—24—against Davis of Boston. It seemed as if the Giants figured in almost all of the sensational feats of the National League season, including their ability to end in last place, the first time that a New York team had done that under the management of McGraw, and the result of a combination of accidents to players and stupid Base Ball on the part of the veterans of the team, whose wits seemed to have gone wool gathering.

In the American League the longest game ran nineteen innings. This was played by the Chicagos and the Clevelands. St. Louis made 21 hits in one game and Washington batted Sheehan of the Athletics for the same number.

There were not so many shut-out games in the American League as in the National and, collectively, there were fewer sensational performances. As a matter of fact this was somewhat surprising, because there were admittedly weak clubs in the American League which were never in the race for the championship, but all of which seemed to be able to play just well enough to keep their stronger brethren well behaved whenever they met them on the ball field.

It will be noticed in the statistics which follow that the Chicago National League Club has taken part, in its history, in eight games of seventeen innings or over, more than any club, except one, the Chicago Americans, in the history of Base Ball. New York and Pittsburgh hold the National League record, with a game of 21 innings, but twice the Chicago club has played in a game of 20 innings, winning once and tieing the other. Chicago has won two 19 inning games, one 18

inning game and two 17 inning games, in addition to tieing one 17 inning contest.

In the American League Chicago is quite as proficient in playing extra inning games, but the record lacks a game of 20 innings, as the best that the Chicagos have done in that organization is to win a contest of 19 innings. They have also won one of 18 innings and three of 17 innings, in addition to losing a 17 inning fight and tieing two. That makes their total of high extra inning games eight, the same as for the Cubs, with the latter team much better, in view of the fact that it never lost a high inning game, even if tied once.

There is a big difference in the record of games of many hits in the National League in 1915 as compared with 1914. The most hits that were made by any one club in 1914 was 19. In 1915 the record is 24 for two clubs. There was more, less generally, in the National League in 1915 than there was in 1914. Now, if the theory is true that batting makes games interesting there should have been more interest in the fight for the championship the year before. It is very doubtful if there was, but it is a fact that the uncertainty of affairs generally throughout the world so perturbed the minds of thousands of good American citizens in 1915 that they forsook the study of Base Ball statistics temporarily to ponder over market reports or read the lists of casualties in the murderous war abroad.

The following are the statistics for the year:

LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Twenty-one Innings.

July 17, 1914—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 1.

Twenty-Innings.

June 30, 1892—Chicago, 7; Cin., 7 (tie).
Aug. 24, 1901—Chicago, 2; Phila., 1.

Nineteen Innings.

June 22, 1902—Chicago, 3; Pittsburgh, 2.
July 21, 1912—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 6.
June 17, 1915—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Eighteen Innings.

Aug. 17, 1882—Providence, 1; Detroit, 0.
Aug. 17, 1902—Bklyn., 7; St. L., 7 (tie).
June 24, 1905—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 1.

Seventeen Innings.

June 26, 1893—Cin., 5; N. Y., 5 (tie).
Aug. 11, 1904—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
Sept. 18, 1904—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 1.
June 4, 1908—Chi., 1; Boston, 1 (tie).
Aug. 22, 1908—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Sept. 2, 1908—Phila., 3; Brooklyn, 2.
July 26, 1909—N. Y., 3; Boston, 3 (tie)
May 28, 1913—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 7.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Twenty-four Innings.

Sept. 1, 1906—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 1.

Twenty Innings.

July 4, 1905—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.

Nineteen Innings.

Sept. 12, 1912—Wash., 5; Philadelphia, 4.
June 24, 1915—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4.

Eighteen Innings.

June 25, 1903—Chicago, 6; N. Y., 6 (tie).
July 16, 1909—Det., 0; Wash., 0 (tie).

Seventeen Innings.

Aug. 9, 1900—Milwaukee, 3; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 21, 1901—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0.
May 18, 1902—Chi., 2; St. L., 2 (tie).
July 9, 1902—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.
Sept. 30, 1907—Det., 9; Phila., 9 (tie).
May 13, 1909—Chi., 1; Wash., 1 (tie).
May 25, 1912—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 4.
May 21, 1915—Chicago, 3; Boston, 2.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

EXTRA INNING GAMES, 1915.

Nineteen Innings.

June 17—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Sixteen Innings.

July 7—Boston, 0; Brooklyn, 0.
July 17—New York, 5; St. Louis, 4.

Fifteen Innings.

April 25—Chicago, 4; Cincinnati, 4.
June 11—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
July 16—Boston, 6; Pittsburgh, 5.

Fourteen Innings.

June 10—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 2.
July 6—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 4.
Sept. 9—Cincinnati, 4; St. Louis, 3.

Thirteen Innings.

June 21—Pittsburgh, 4; Philadelphia, 3.
Aug. 12—Chicago, 6; St. Louis, 3.
Aug. 21—St. Louis, 5; New York, 4.
Sept. 13—Philadelphia, 4; Pittsburgh, 2.

Twelve Innings.

June 16—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 3.
June 18—St. Louis, 3; Boston, 2.
Sept. 4—Pittsburgh 2, Chicago 1.
Sept. 6—St. Louis, 3; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 16—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Sept. 26—Cincinnati, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
Oct. 2—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 3.
Oct. 4—Boston, 5; New York, 4.

Eleven Innings.

May 8—Boston, 4; New York, 3.
May 11—Cincinnati, 2; New York, 1.
June 1—Brooklyn, 5; Philadelphia, 4.
June 9—Philadelphia, 4; Chicago, 3.
June 14—Philadelphia, 4; Pittsburgh, 1.
June 23—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 1.
June 28—New York, 3; Boston, 2.
July 12—St. Louis, 4; Boston, 3.
July 23—Boston, 2; Chicago, 1.
Aug. 8—Brooklyn, 5; Chicago, 4.
Aug. 14—Cincinnati, 5; Pittsburgh, 4.
Aug. 20—Philadelphia, 4; Pittsburgh, 3.
Sept. 13—Cincinnati, 6; New York, 5.
Sept. 25—Philadelphia, 5; Chicago, 4.

Ten Innings.

April 18—Chicago, 2; Pittsburgh, 1.
April 20—Boston, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
May 27—St. Louis, 6; New York, 5.
May 30—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 2.
June 2—New York, 5; Boston, 5.
June 6—Boston, 5; Cincinnati, 2.
June 14—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 5.
June 30—Pittsburgh, 4; St. Louis, 2.
July 7—Philadelphia, 1; New York, 0.
July 9—Brooklyn, 8; Chicago, 7.
July 9—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 3.
July 14—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 1.
July 15—Philadelphia, 4; St. Louis, 3.
July 23—Cincinnati, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
July 24—Brooklyn, 6; St. Louis, 5.
July 31—Pittsburgh, 5; Brooklyn, 4.
Aug. 1—Chicago, 2; Philadelphia, 1.
Aug. 1—St. Louis, 4; New York, 3.
Aug. 16—New York, 2; Brooklyn, 1.
Aug. 20—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago, 5.
Aug. 30—Philadelphia, 4; St. Louis, 3.
Sept. 4—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 2.
Sept. 10—Boston, 3; Pittsburgh, 2.
Sept. 19—St. Louis, 1; Philadelphia, 0.
Sept. 30—Pittsburgh, 6; St. Louis, 5.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Games.

April 15—Marquard (N. Y.) vs. Bklyn.
Aug. 31—Lavender (Chi.) vs. N. Y.

One-hit Games.

June 5—Alexander (Phila.) vs. St. L.
June 26—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Bklyn.
July 2—Meadows (St. L.) vs. Cin.
July 5—Alexander (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
Sept. 1—Toney (Cin.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 4—Nehf (Bos.) vs. Bklyn.
Sept. 9—Tyler (Bos.) vs. Bklyn.
Sept. 19—Ames (St. L.) vs. Phila. (10 innings).
Sept. 29—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Bos.

Two-hit Games.

April 20—Benton (Cin.) vs. St. L.
April 21—Chalmers (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
April 24—Sallee (St. L.) vs. Chi.
April 26—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Bklyn.
May 15—Dell (Bklyn.) vs. Cin.
May 19—Griner (St. L.) vs. Phila.
May 24—Cheney-Pierce (Chi.) vs. Bos.
May 25—Alexander (Phila.), vs. Chi.
May 31—Cheney-Zabel (Chi.) vs. Pitts.
June 1—Zabel (Chi.) vs. Pitts.
June 1—Ragan (Bos.) vs. N. Y.
June 12—Mayer (Phila.) v. Chi.
June 19—Sallee (St. L.) vs. Bos.
June 22—Alexander (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
June 30—Lavender-Pierce (Chi.) vs. Cin.
June 30—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. N. Y.
July 6—Coombs-Appleton (Bklyn.) vs. Boston.
July 9—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Pitts.
July 13—Kantlehner (Pitts.) vs. Bos.
July 24—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. Chi.
Aug. 9—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Chi.
Aug. 21—Kantlehner (Pitts.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 6—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 22—Cheney (Bklyn.) vs. Pitts.
Oct. 6—Hughes (Bos.) vs. N. Y.

Three-hit Games.

April 16—Douglass-Dale (Cin.) vs. Pitts.
April 30—Zabel (Chi.) vs. Pitts.
May 10—Dell (Bklyn.) vs. Phila.
May 18—Humphries (Chi.) vs. N. Y.
May 18—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Chi.
May 28—Tyler (Bos.) vs. Phila.
May 31—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. Chi.
June 11—Humphries (Chi.) vs. Phila.
June 16—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. Phila.
June 19—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Bklyn.
June 24—Tyler (Bos.) vs. Bklyn.
June 28—Zabel (Chi.) vs. Cin.
June 30—Dale (Cin.) vs. Chi.
June 30—Cheney (Chi.) vs. Cin.
July 2—Pierce (Chi.) vs. Pitts.
July 10—Davis (Bos.) vs. St. L.
July 14—Cheney (Chi.) vs. N. Y.
July 26—Adams-Humphries (Chi.) vs. Bos.
July 28—Doak (St. L.) vs. Phila.
July 31—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn.
Aug. 6—Pierce (Chi.) vs. Bos.
Aug. 12—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. N. Y.
Aug. 24—Toney (Cin.) vs. Bklyn.
Aug. 28—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Chi.
Aug. 31—Hughes (Bos.) vs. Cin.
Sept. 1—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 7—Douglass (Bklyn.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 9—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 10—Lear (Cin.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 12—Toney (Cin.) vs. N. Y.
Sept. 15—Douglass (Chi.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 17—Toney (Cin.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 20—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn.
Sept. 20—Toney (Cin.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 30—Hughes (Bos.) vs. Phila.

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Twenty-four Hits.

Oct. 7—New York, off Davis (Boston).

Twenty-three Hits.

Aug. 9—Brooklyn, off Pierce-Standridge (Chicago).

Twenty-two Hits.

May 14—Chicago, off Aitchison-Cadore-Appleton (Brooklyn).
Sept. 18—Boston, off Griner-Perdue-Neihaus-Lamline (St. Louis).

Nineteen Hits.

May 28—New York, off Perdue (St. Louis).
June 12—Philadelphia, off Pierce-Zabel-Standridge (Chicago).
July 16—Boston, off Mamaux-Adams (Pittsburgh), fifteen innings.

Eighteen Hits.

April 14—New York, off Pfeffer-Schmutz-Brown (Brooklyn).
July 5—Cincinnati, off Lavender-Pierce (Chicago).

Seventeen Hits.

April 29—Cincinnati, off Doak-Griner (St. Louis).
May 24—Chicago, off James-Crutcher (Boston).
June 10—St. Louis, off Tesreau-Schupp (New York).
June 24—Chicago, off Robinson-Meadows-Perdue-Doak (St. Louis).
June 24—St. Louis, off Zabel-Standridge-Cheney-Pierce (Chicago).
Sept. 5—Pittsburgh, off Adams-Zabel (Chicago).
Sept. 6—St. Louis, off Humphries (Chicago).
Oct. 7—Boston, off Stroud (New York).

Sixteen Hits.

April 28—Chicago, off Lear-Benton-Schneider (Cincinnati).
April 28—Cincinnati, off Cheney-Adams-Standridge-Vaughn (Chicago).
May 10—Boston, off Tesreau-Schupp-Ritter (New York).
June 3—New York, off James-Tyler-Crutcher (Boston).
June 5—Pittsburgh, off Dell-Cadore (Brooklyn).
July 22—St. Louis, off Coombs-Appleton-Douglass (Brooklyn).
Aug. 18—Cincinnati, off Perritt-Ritter (New York).
Aug. 25—Pittsburgh, off Benton-Ritter-Schupp (New York).
Aug. 27—Boston, off Pierce-Standridge-Zabel (Chicago).
Aug. 31—St. Louis, off Demaree-Mayer-Baumgartner (Philadelphia).
Sept. 8—Boston, off Marquard-Appleton (Brooklyn).
Sept. 14—Cincinnati, off Schauer-Mathewson-Ritter (New York).
Sept. 16—New York, off Harmon-Adams-Slattery (Pittsburgh).
Sept. 25—Brooklyn, off Dale-Lear-McKenery (Cincinnati).

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 14—New York, 16; Brooklyn, 3.
April 26—Cincinnati, 13; Chicago, 12.
April 27—Boston, 12; New York, 5.
April 29—Boston, 13; N. Y. 8 (7 ings.)
May 10—Boston, 14; New York, 9.
May 14—Chicago, 19; Brooklyn, 4.
June 9—St. Louis, 11; New York, 10.
June 10—St. Louis, 13; New York, 2.
June 12—Philadelphia, 13; Chicago, 0.
June 24—Chicago, 14; St. Louis, 13.
June 24—New York, 13; Philadelphia, 5.
July 5—Cincinnati, 12; Chicago, 7.
July 24—Philadelphia, 13; Cincinnati, 1.
July 26—Brooklyn, 13; St. Louis, 8.
Aug. 8—Philadelphia, 14; Cincinnati, 6.
Aug. 9—Brooklyn, 13; Chicago, 0.
Aug. 14—St. Louis, 12; Chicago, 2.
Aug. 23—Philadelphia, 13; Chicago, 5.
Aug. 24—St. Louis, 12; New York, 1.
Sept. 5—Pittsburgh, 13; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 8—Boston, 12; Brooklyn, 1.
Sept. 12—New York, 17; Cincinnati, 5.
Sept. 18—Boston, 20; St. Louis, 1.

DRAWN GAMES.

April 24—Pitts., 1; Cin., 1 (8 ings.)
April 25—Chi., 4; Cin., 4 (15 ings.)
May 29—St. L., 0; Pitts., 0 (5 ings.)
May 31—Cin., 4; St. L., 4 (9 ings.)
June 2—N. Y., 5; Bos., 5 (10 ings.)
June 10—Bklyn., 2; Cin., 2 (14 ings.)
June 14—N. Y., 5; Cin., 5 (10 ings.)
June 22—Phila., 1; N. Y., 1 (9 ings.)
July 6—Cin., 2; Chi., 2 (7 ings.)
July 7—Bos., 0.; Bklyn., 0 (16 ings.)
Aug. 11—Bos., 2; St. L., 2 (9 ings.)
Aug. 26—Chi., 4; Bos., 4 (9 ings.)
Sept. 17—Bos., 2; St. L., 2 (9 ings.)

SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 14—Philadelphia, 3; Boston, 0 (Alexander).
April 15—New York, 2; Brooklyn, 0 (Marquard).
April 19—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 0 (Demaree).
April 20—Cincinnati, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Benton).
April 21—Cincinnati, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Ames), five innings.
April 24—St. Louis, 3; Chicago, 0 (Sallee).
April 26—St. Louis, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Perdue).
April 26—New York, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Tesreau).
April 27—Chicago, 6; Cincinnati, 0 (Zabel).
April 27—St. Louis, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Griner).
April 28—Philadelphia, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Mayer).
May 5—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Zabel).
May 10—Brooklyn, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Dell).
May 15—New York, 10; Chicago, 0 (Marquard).
May 18—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Humphries vs. Tesreau).
May 18—Brooklyn, 4; Cincinnati, 0 (Pfeffer).
May 19—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 0 (Mamaux).
May 19—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Griner).
May 19—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Coombs).
May 25—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 0 (Alexander).
May 27—Brooklyn, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Dell).
May 27—Cincinnati, 6; Boston, 0 (Dale).
May 29—St. Louis, 0; Pittsburgh, 0 (Griner vs. Adams), five innings.

May 30—Cincinnati, 4; Pittsburgh, 0 (Schneider).
May 31—Pittsburgh, 1; Chicago, 0 (Cooper vs. Lavender and Standridge).
May 31—Pittsburgh, 1; Chicago, 0 (Mamaux vs. Cheney and Zabel).
June 1—Chicago, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Zabel).
June 1—Boston, 7; New York, 0 (Ragan).
June 5—New York, 3; Chicago, 0 (Perritt).
June 5—Philadelphia, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Alexander).
June 5—Pittsburgh, 11; Brooklyn, 0 (Mamaux).
June 11—Chicago, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Humphries).
June 11—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Benton vs. Appleton), fifteen innings.
June 12—Philadelphia, 13; Chicago, 0 (Mayer).
June 15—Chicago, 4; Boston, 0 (Vaughn).
June 15—New York, 8; Cincinnati, 0 (Tesreau).
June 17—St. Louis, 2; Boston, 0 (Robinson).
June 19—Chicago, 5; Brooklyn, 0 (Vaughn).
June 19—Pittsburgh, 4; New York, 0 (Harmon).
June 24—Boston, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Tyler).
June 25—Chicago, 5; St. Louis 0 (Pierce).
June 25—New York, 5; Boston, 0 (Perritt).
June 26—Philadelphia, 4; Brooklyn, 0 (Alexander).
June 28—Brooklyn, 4; Philadelphia, 0 (Smith).
June 29—Boston, 2; New York, 0 (Hughes).
June 30—Cincinnati, 1; Chicago, 0 (Dale vs. Lavender and Pierce).
June 30—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Cheney).
June 30—St. Louis, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Doak).
June 30—Brooklyn, 7; New York, 0 (Pfeffer).
July 1—Pittsburgh, 4; Chicago, 0 (Mamaux).
July 2—St. Louis, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Meadows).
July 2—Brooklyn, 3; New York, 0 (Coombs).
July 4—Cincinnati, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Dale vs. Robinson).
July 5—Pittsburgh, 5; St. Louis, 0 (Harmon).
July 5—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Alexander).
July 7—Boston, 0; Bklyn. 0 (James and Davis vs. Douglass), sixteen innings.
July 7—Philadelphia, 1; New York, 0 (Demaree vs. Tesreau), ten innings.
July 8—Pittsburgh, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Mamaux).
July 10—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago, 0 (Dell).
July 12—Cincinnati, 6; New York, 0 (Dale).
July 13—Philadelphia, 8; St. Louis, 0 (Alexander).
July 16—New York, 2; Chicago, 0 (Mathewson).
July 17—Chicago, 4; Philadelphia, 0 (Cheney).
July 17—New York, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Perritt).
July 21—Philadelphia, 1; Chicago, 0 (Alexander), five innings.
July 22—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Smith vs. Sallee).
July 24—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0 (Rudolph vs. Lavender).
July 24—Philadelphia, 4; Cincinnati, 0 (Alexander).
July 26—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0 (Ragan and Hughes vs. Adams and Humphries).
July 26—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tesreau).
July 30—Chicago, 4; New York, 0 (Humphries).
July 31—Pittsburgh, 5; Brooklyn, 0 (Mamaux).
July 31—Philadelphia, 8; St. Louis, 0 (Rixey).
Aug. 2—Brooklyn, 4; Cincinnati, 0 (Pfeffer).
Aug. 4—New York, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Tesreau).
Aug. 5—Pittsburgh, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Adams vs. Alexander).
Aug. 6—Chicago, 2; Boston, 0 (Pierce).
Aug. 7—Pittsburgh, 9; Philadelphia, 0 (Mamaux).
Aug. 7—Pittsburgh, 6; Philadelphia, 0 (Harmon).
Aug. 9—Brooklyn, 13; Chicago, 0 (Pfeffer).
Aug. 12—Pittsburgh, 4; New York, 0 (Mamaux).
Aug. 14—Cincinnati, 6; Pittsburgh, 0 (Toney).
Aug. 14—Philadelphia, 9; Boston, 0 (Demaree).
Aug. 16—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 0 (Rixey).
Aug. 17—Cincinnati, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Toney).
Aug. 18—Chicago, 9; Brooklyn, 0 (Vaughn).

Aug. 20—Boston, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Hughes vs. Meadows).
Aug. 20—New York, 7; Cincinnati, 0 (Tesreau).
Aug. 21—Boston, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Nehf).
Aug. 21—Brooklyn, 1; Cincinnati, 0 (Dell vs. Schneider).
Aug. 24—Boston, 10; Pittsburgh, 0 (Ragan).
Aug. 24—Cincinnati, 5; Brooklyn, 0 (Toney).
Aug. 25—Boston, 2; Chicago, 0 (Rudolph).
Aug. 25—Philadelphia, 8; Cincinnati, 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 28—New York, 2; Chicago, 0 (Tesreau).
Aug. 28—Brooklyn, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Pfeffer).
Aug. 28—Boston, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Rudolph).
Aug. 31—Chicago, 2; New York, 0 (Lavender).
Aug. 31—Boston, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Nehf).
Aug. 31—Boston, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Hughes).
Sept. 1—Cincinnati, 4; Boston, 0 (Toney).
Sept. 1—St. Louis, 4; Pittsburgh, 0 (Sallee).
Sept. 1—Pittsburgh, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Harmon).
Sept. 2—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 3—New York, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Perritt).
Sept. 4—Boston, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Nehf).
Sept. 6—St. Louis, 10; Chicago, 0 (Doak).
Sept. 6—New York, 4; Boston, 0 (Tesreau).
Sept. 6—Cincinnati, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Schneider).
Sept. 8—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0 (Ames).
Sept. 9—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 9—Brooklyn, 1; Boston, 0 (Pfeffer vs. Tyler).
Sept. 9—Cincinnati, 5; St. Louis, 0 (Schneider), six innings.
Sept. 11—Cincinnati, 4; New York, 0 (George).
Sept. 12—Cincinnati, 5; New York, 0 (Toney).
Sept. 15—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0 (Douglass vs. Tyler).
Sept. 15—Pittsburgh, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Kantlehner vs. Mayer).
Sept. 16—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Vaughn vs. Pfeffer), twelve innings.
Sept. 17—Pittsburgh, 5; New York, 0 (Hill).
Sept. 17—St. Louis, 1; Boston, 0 (Doak vs. Nehf).
Sept. 17—Cincinnati, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Toney).
Sept. 19—St. Louis, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Ames vs. Chalmers), ten innings.
Sept. 20—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Harmon vs. Pfeffer).
Sept. 24—Chicago, 6; Philadelphia, 0 (Humphries).
Sept. 24—Philadelphia, 6; Chicago, 0 (Chalmers), eight innings.
Sept. 24—Boston, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Nehf).
Sept. 28—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Hogg).
Sept. 29—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 30—New York, 2; Brooklyn, 0 (Tesreau).
Oct. 2—Cincinnati, 3; Chicago, 0 (Schneider), six innings.
Oct. 6—Boston, 1; New York, 0 (Hughes vs. Palmero).
Oct. 6—Boston, 1; New York, 0 (Ragan vs. Tesreau).

AMERICAN LEAGUE

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Nineteen Innings.

June 24—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4.

Seventeen Innings.

May 21—Chicago, 3; Boston, 2.

Fifteen Innings.

June 22—St. Louis, 13; Detroit, 9.

Fourteen Innings.

May 16—Boston, 3; Cleveland, 0.
Aug. 25—Washington, 7; Chicago, 4.

Thirteen Innings.

April 14—Chicago, 7; St. Louis, 6.
May 6—New York, 4; Boston, 3.
June 1—Boston, 4; New York, 3.
June 12—Philadelphia, 7; Detroit, 6.
July 18—Washington, 4; Cleveland, 2.
Aug. 9—Detroit, 5; Washington, 3.
Aug. 24—Chicago, 6; Washington, 5.
Aug. 25—Boston, 2; Detroit, 1.
Aug. 26—Washington, 2; Chicago, 1.

Twelve Innings.

May 22—Cleveland, 7; Washington, 6.
May 25—Philadelphia, 6; Cleveland, 5.
May 30—St. Louis, 3; Detroit, 2.
July 11—New York, 5; Cleveland, 2.
Aug. 13—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
Aug. 26—Detroit, 7; Boston, 6.
Aug. 28—St. Louis, 2; Washington, 1.
Sept. 1—Washington, 2; New York, 1.
Sept. 18—Boston, 1; Detroit, 0.

Eleven Innings.

May 5—Detroit, 5; St. Louis, 2.
May 16—St. Louis, 2; Washington, 1.
July 2—Washington, 8; New York, 7.
July 14—Washington, 2; St. Louis, 1.
Aug. 21—Chicago, 1; New York, 0.
Aug. 23—Chicago, 4; New York, 3.
Aug. 31—Washington, 3; New York, 2.
Sept. 4—Detroit, 2; St. Louis, 1.
Sept. 7—St. Louis, 4; Cleveland, 1.
Sept. 11—Boston, 5; Chicago, 4.
Oct. 2—Detroit, 6; Cleveland, 5.

Ten Innings.

May 1—St. Louis, 5; Cleveland, 3.
June 14—New York, 5; St. Louis, 4.
June 19—New York, 5; Cleveland, 4.
June 21—Washington, 6; Boston, 5.
June 21—Philadelphia, 7; New York, 6.
June 23—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
June 24—New York, 7; Philadelphia, 6.
June 29—Boston, 4; New York, 3.
July 4—Detroit, 8; Chicago, 7.
July 12—Boston, 15; Detroit, 12.
July 20—Cleveland, 5; Washington, 4.
July 29—Washington, 2; Cleveland, 1.
July 30—Cleveland, 5; Philadelphia, 3.
Aug. 7—Detroit, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
Aug. 7—St. Louis, 4; New York, 4.
Sept. 5—Detroit, 4; St. Louis, 2.
Sept. 17—Cleveland, 3; Philadelphia, 3.
Oct. 2—Boston, 3; Washington, 3.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

One-hit Games.

April 14—Pennock (Phil.) vs. Boston.
April 19—Loudermilk (St. L.) vs. Cleve.
May 9—Dubuc (Det.) vs. Washington.
May 17—Scott (Chic.) vs. Philadelphia.
July 4—Loudermilk (St. L.) vs. Cleve.
July 27—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 7—Wood (Bos.) vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 16—Boland (Det.) vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 16—Bressler (Phil.) vs. New York.
Aug. 24—Morton (Clev.) vs. New York.
Sept. 9—Shore (Bos.) vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 15—Faber (Chic.) vs. Boston.

Two-hit Games.

April 14—Johnson (Wash.) vs. N. Y.
April 24—Caldwell (N. Y.) vs. Wash.
April 27—Keating (N. Y.) vs. Boston.
May 1—Russell (Chic.) vs. Detroit.
May 12—Weilman (St. L.) vs. Phila.
May 24—Loudermilk (St. L.) vs. Bos.
June 9—Cicotte (Chic.) vs. N. Y.
June 9—Shaw (Wash.) vs. St. L.
June 11—Morton (Cleve.) vs. Phila.
June 26—Wood-Mays (Bos.) vs. N. Y.
July 2—Pieh (N. Y.) vs. Wash.
July 14—Collins (Bos.) vs. Cleve.
July 19—Loudermilk-Sisler-Hamilton (St. L.) vs. N. Y.
July 20—Shore (Bos.) vs. Chic.
July 25—Leonard-Collins (Bos.) vs. St. L.
July 27—Hagerman (Cleve.) vs. Wash.
Aug. 5—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
Aug. 16—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Bos.
Aug. 22—Knowlson (Phila.) vs. Cleve.
Sept. 13—James (Det.) vs. N. Y.
Sept. 14—Ruth (Bos.) vs. Chic.
Sept. 14—Benz-Russell (Chic.) vs. Bos.
Sept. 14—Dumont (Wash.) vs. Cleve.
Sept. 20—Dumont (Wash.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 21—Pieh (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
Oct. 6—Myers (Phila.) vs. Wash.

Three-hit Games.

April 19—Boland (Det.) vs. Chic.
April 20—Morton (Cleve.) vs. St. L.
April 21—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. Phila.
April 27—Shawkey (Phila.) vs. Wash.
April 30—Faber (Chic.) vs. Det.
May 5—Scott (Chic.) vs. Cleve.
May 5—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
May 5—Shore (Bos.) vs. Wash.
May 11—Hagerman (Cleve.) vs. N. Y.
May 11—Shawkey (Phila.) vs. St. L.

THREE-HIT GAMES—Continued.

May 12—Faber (Chic.) vs. Wash.
May 22—James-Weilman (St. L.) vs. N. Y.
May 29—Ruth (Bos.) vs. Phila.
June 14—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Phila.
June 16—Dauss (Det.) vs. Phila.
June 16—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Det.
June 19—Johnson-Ayres (Wash.) vs. Det.
June 23—Crowell (Phila.) vs. N. Y. (10 innings).
July 2—Shaw-Ayres (Wash.) vs. N. Y.
July 3—Caldwell (N. Y.) vs. Wash.
July 7—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Wash.
July 9—Bush (Phila.) vs. St. L.
July 23—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Wash.
July 24—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Cleve.
July 31—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Cleve.
Aug. 4—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Det.
Aug. 10—Cole (N. Y.) vs. Cleve.
Aug. 22—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.
Aug. 24—Hoff (St. L.) vs. Phila.
Aug. 26—Koob (St. L.) vs. Phila.
Aug. 29—Scott (Chic.) vs. Phila.
Aug. 31—Mitchell (Cleve.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 1—Foster (Bos.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 6—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. Boston.
Sept. 6—Harper (Wash.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 13—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Chic.
Sept. 17—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Det.
Sept. 25—Benz (Chic.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 25—Dumont-Harper-Boehling (Wash.) vs. Det.
Sept. 28—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.
Oct. 2—Benz (Chic.) vs. St. L.
Oct. 6—Shore-Leonard-Wood-Mays (Bos.) vs. N. Y.

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Twenty-one Hits.

June 22—St. Louis, off Dubuc-Cavet-Coveleskie (Detroit), fifteen innings.
Sept. 29—Washington, off Sheehan (Philadelphia).

Eighteen Hits.

April 22—Philadelphia, off Shore-Comstock (Boston).
May 31—Cleveland, off Loudermilk-Hoch (St. Louis).
June 9—Chicago, off McHale-Cottrell (New York).

Seventeen Hits.

May 21—Philadelphia, off Boland-Dauss-Cavet (Detroit).
June 9—Detroit, off Collins-Pennock (Boston).
June 22—Detroit, off Hamilton-Perryman-Weilman-James (St. L.) 15 innings.
July 28—Cleveland, off Boehling-Harper (Washington).
Sept. 29—Chicago, off Garrett-Carter-Brenton-Collamore-Jones (Cleveland).

Sixteen Hits.

April 15—Chicago, off Hoch-Perryman-Baumgardner (St. Louis).
April 29—Cleveland, off Cicotte-Russell (Chicago).
July 6—Chicago, off Perryman-Koob-Cook (St. Louis).
July 11—Chicago, off Engel-Ayres-Hopper (Washington).
July 13—New York, off Dubuc-Oldham-Dauss-Steen-Boehler (Detroit).
July 25—Cleveland, off Cone-Bressler-Davis (Philadelphia).
Aug. 5—Philadelphia, off Boland-Steen-Boehler (Detroit).
Sept. 17—St. Louis, off Boehling-Ayres-Mayer-Dumont (Washington).
Sept. 25—Detroit, off Gallia-Harper-Ayres (Washington).

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 15—Chicago, 16; St. Louis, 0.
April 26—Chicago, 12; Cleveland, 1.
April 28—Detroit, 12; St. Louis, 3.
May 31—Cleveland, 12; St. Louis, 1.
June 9—Chicago, 13; New York, 0.
June 9—Detroit, 15; Boston, 0.
June 17—Boston, 11; St. Louis, 10.
June 21—Philadelphia, 12; New York, 7.
June 22—St. L., 13; Detroit, 9 (15 ings).
June 23—New York, 15; Philadelphia, 7.
June 24—Boston, 12; Washington, 4.
June 27—Detroit, 12; Cleveland, 2.
July 6—Chicago, 12; St. Louis, 2.
July 7—New York, 13; Phila'phia, 5.
July 9—Detroit, 15; Boston, 4.
July 11—Chicago, 12; Washington, 5.
July 12—Boston, 15; Det., 12 (10 ings).
July 14—Detroit, 12; New York, 3.
July 19—Detroit, 12; Philadelphia, 6.
July 24—Cleveland, 12; Phila'phia, 4.
Sept. 8—Boston, 13; Philadelphia, 2.
Sept. 14—St. Louis, 12; Phila'phia, 4.
Sept. 22—Detroit, 13; Philadelphia, 9.
Sept. 24—Chicago, 12; Phila'phia, 5.
Sept. 29—Chicago, 13; Cleveland, 6.
Sept. 29—Washington, 20; Phila'phia, 5.

DRAWN GAMES.

April 16—Bos., 6; Phila., 6 (9 ings.)
May 29—Det., 3; St. L., 3 (9 ings.)
May 30—Det., 2; St. L., 2 (7 ings.)
June 19—St. L., 5; Bos., 5 (9 ings.)
July 10—Wash., 1; Chic., 1 (5 ings.)
July 25—Bos., 1; St. L., 1 (9 ings.)
Aug. 7—St. L., 4; N. Y., 4 (10 ings.)
Aug. 9—Cleve., 1; N. Y., 1 (6 ings.)
Sept. 17—Cleve., 3; Phila., 3 (10 ings.)
Oct. 2—Bos., 3; Wash., 3 (10 ings.)

SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 14—Washington, 7; New York, 0 (Johnson).
April 14—Philadelphia, 2; Boston, 0 (Pennock).
April 15—Chicago, 16; St. Louis, 0 (Faber).
April 17—Detroit, 5; Cleveland, 0 (Dubuc).
April 20—Cleveland, 9; St. Louis, 0 (Morton).
April 21—New York, 8; Philadelphia, 0 (Fisher).
April 24—Detroit, 6; Cleveland, 0 (Boland).
April 24—New York, 4; Washington, 0 (Caldwell).
April 25—Chicago, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Russell vs. Baumgardner).
April 27—New York, 2; Boston, 0 (Keating).
April 28—Washington, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Johnson vs. Wyckoff).
May 1—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 0 (Russell).
May 4—Boston, 2; Washington, 0 (Foster).
May 5—Cleveland, 1; Chicago, 0 (Morton vs. Scott).
May 5—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Shore vs. Boehling).
May 9—Detroit, 1; Washington, 0 (Dubuc vs. Johnson).
May 9—Cleveland, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Morton).
May 11—Washington, 2; Chicago, 0 (Shaw).
May 11—Philadelphia, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Shawkey).
May 12—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Weilman).
May 16—Boston, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Wood and Mays), fourteen innings.
May 24—Detroit, 4; Washington, 0 (Coveleskie).
June 2—St. Louis, 4; Cleveland, 0 (Hamilton), five innings.
June 4—Chicago, 2; Boston, 0 (Scott).
June 4—Detroit, 3; New York, 0 (Dubuc).
June 7—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0 (Wood).
June 9—Chicago, 13; New York, 0 (Cicotte).
June 9—Detroit, 15; Boston, 0 (Dauss and Steen).
June 11—Cleveland, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Morton).
June 17—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Scott).
June 19—Washington, 7; Detroit, 0 (Johnson and Ayres).
June 20—Chicago, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Scott).
June 20—St. Louis, 1; Detroit, 0 (Weilman vs. Dauss).
June 23—Washington, 5; Boston, 0 (Johnson).
June 28—Washington, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Johnson).
June 29—Washington, 8; Philadelphia, 0 (Boehling).
July 2—New York, 1; Washington, 0 (Pieh vs. Shaw and Ayres).
July 3—Boston, 11; Philadelphia, 0 (Wood and Gregg).
July 4—St. Louis, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Loudermilk).
July 5—Boston, 4; Washington, 0 (Foster), six innings.
July 5—Boston, 6; Washington, 0 (Ruth).
July 7—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Leonard vs. Engel and Shaw).
July 10—New York, 4; Cleveland, 0 (Caldwell).
July 13—Chicago, 7; Philadelphia, 0 (Scott).
July 13—St. Louis, 3; Washington, 0 (Weilman).
July 17—Chicago, 4; Boston, 0 (Russell).
July 20—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0 (Shore).
July 24—Detroit, 2; Washington, 0 (Dubuc).
July 27—Washington, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Gallia vs. Hagerman).
July 28—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0 (Scott vs. Shore and Collins).
July 29—Washington, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Ayres).
July 31—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Wyckoff vs. Harstad).
Aug. 3—Washington 1; St. Louis, 0 (Ayres vs. Koob and Weilman).
Aug. 4—Washington, 1; Chicago, 0 (Boehling vs. Scott).

Aug. 4—Detroit, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Dubuc vs. Wyckoff).
Aug. 5—New York, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Fisher).
Aug. 7—Boston, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Wood).
Aug. 9—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Foster), eight innings.
Aug. 10—New York, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Fisher).
Aug. 11—Washington, 3; Detroit, 0 (Gallia).
Aug. 12—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 0 (Foster).
Aug. 15—Cleveland, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Morton vs. Sisler).
Aug. 16—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Wood vs. Gallia).
Aug. 16—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Bressler).
Aug. 18—Cleveland, 3; Washington, 0 (Collamore).
Aug. 20—Washington, 8; Cleveland, 0 (Harper).
Aug. 21—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Scott vs. Caldwell), eleven innings.
Aug. 22—Chicago, 5; New York, 0 (Faber).
Aug. 22—Detroit, 1; Washington, 0 (Dauss vs. Gallia and Ayres).
Aug. 23—Boston, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Gregg).
Aug. 24—Cleveland, 6; New York, 0 (Morton).
Aug. 28—New York, 1; Detroit, 0 (Caldwell vs. James).
Aug. 29—Chicago, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Scott).
Aug. 29—Boston, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Leonard vs. Klepfer).
Aug. 31—Cleveland, 6; St. Louis, 0 (Mitchell).
Sept. 1—Boston, 6; Philadelphia, 0 (Foster).
Sept. 2—New York, 1; Washington, 0 (Shawkey vs. Harper).
Sept. 3—Washington, 2; New York, 0 (Johnson).
Sept. 4—Cleveland, 5; Chicago, 0 (Collamore).
Sept. 5—Cleveland, 6; Chicago, 0 (Coumbe).
Sept. 6—Chicago, 8; Cleveland, 0 (Benz).
Sept. 6—New York, 4; Boston, 0 (Fisher).
Sept. 6—Washington, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Harper).
Sept. 8—Philadelphia, 1; Boston, 0 (Sheehan vs. Leonard and Mays).
Sept. 8—Washington, 1; New York, 0 (Johnson vs. Shawkey).
Sept. 9—Boston, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Shore).
Sept. 13—Detroit, 2; New York, 0 (James).
Sept. 14—Washington, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Dumont).
Sept. 15—Cleveland, 5; Washington, 0 (Brenton).
Sept. 17—St. Louis, 9; Washington, 0 (McCabe).
Sept. 18—Boston, 1; Detroit, 0 (Shore vs. Coveleskie), twelve innings.
Sept. 18—Washington, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Gallia vs. Phillips).
Sept. 20—Washington, 6; St. Louis, 0; (Dumont).
Sept. 21—New York, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Pieh).
Sept. 22—Washington, 2; Chicago, 0 (Gallia-Ayres).
Sept. 23—New York, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Mogridge).
Sept. 28—Washington, 3; Detroit, 0 (Johnson).
Oct. 1—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 0 (Walsh).
Oct. 2—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Benz).
Oct. 6—Boston, 2; New York, 0 (Shore-Leonard-Wood-Mays).
Oct. 6—Philadelphia, 4; Washington, 0 (Myers).

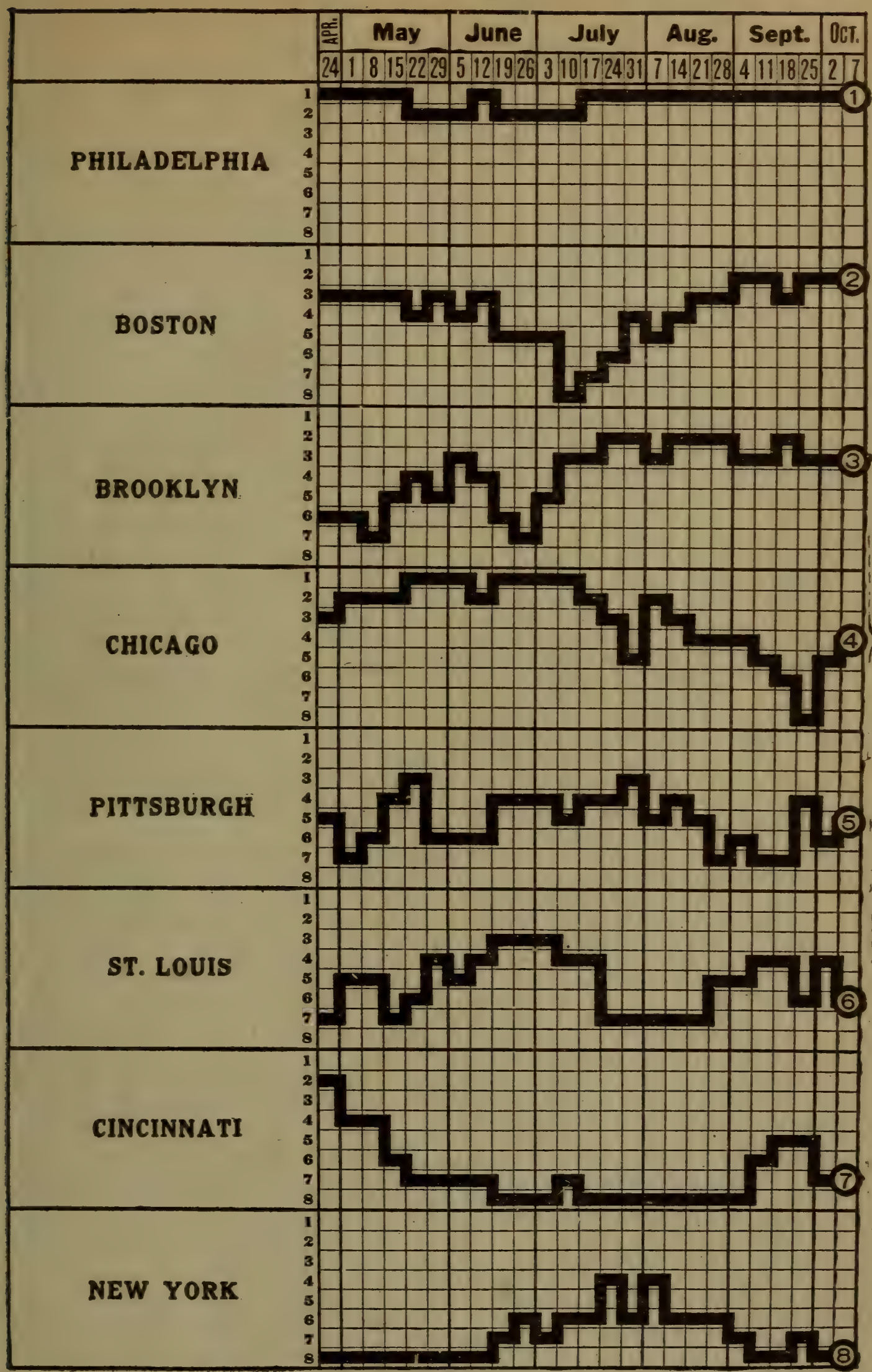


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1915.

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics	.759	1886—Chicago	.726	1901—Pittsburgh	.647
1872—Boston	.830	1887—Detroit	.637	1902—Pittsburgh	.741
1873—Boston	.729	1888—New York	.641	1903—Pittsburgh	.650
1874—Boston	.717	1889—New York	.659	1904—New York	.693
1875—Boston	.899	1890—Brooklyn	.667	1905—New York	.668
1876—Chicago	.788	1891—Boston	.630	1906—Chicago	.765
1877—Boston	.646	1892—Boston	.680	1907—Chicago	.704
1878—Boston	.683	1893—Boston	.667	1908—Chicago	.643
1879—Providence	.702	1894—Baltimore	.695	1909—Pittsburgh	.724
1880—Chicago	.798	1895—Baltimore	.669	1910—Chicago	.676
1881—Chicago	.667	1896—Baltimore	.698	1911—New York	.647
1882—Chicago	.655	1897—Boston	.795	1912—New York	.682
1883—Boston	.643	1898—Boston	.685	1913—New York	.664
1884—Providence	.750	1899—Brooklyn	.682	1914—Boston	.614
1885—Chicago	.770	1900—Brooklyn	.603		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Phila.	Bos.	Brook.	Chic.	Pitts.	St.L.	Cinc.	N.Y.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Philadelphia	..	14	9	14	10	15	13	15	90	62	.592
Boston	7	..	14	10	15	9	15	13	83	69	.546
Brooklyn	13	8	..	14	11	11	11	12	80	72	.526
Chicago	7	12	8	..	13	12	13	8	73	80	.477
Pittsburgh	12	7	11	9	..	10	10	14	73	81	.474
St. Louis	7	12	11	10	12	..	8	12	72	81	.471
Cincinnati	9	7	11	9	12	14	..	9	71	83	.461
New York	7	9	8	14	8	10	13	..	69	83	.454

Games remaining unplayed—At Boston, October 2, with Philadelphia; at New York, October 1, with Brooklyn; at New York, October 2, with Brooklyn; at Chicago, September 26, with Philadelphia; at St. Louis, September 17, with Boston (tie game).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Following are the Official Batting Averages of National League players who participated in any manner in at least fifteen championship games during the season of 1915:

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Larry Doyle, New York	150	591	86	189	261	40	10	4	15	22	.320
Fred Luderus, Philadelphia	141	499	55	157	228	36	7	7	12	9	.315
Thos. Griffith, Cincinnati	160	583	59	179	254	31	16	4	23	6	.307
Wm. Hinchman, Pittsburgh	156	577	72	177	253	33	14	5	16	17	.307
Jake Daubert, Brooklyn	150	544	62	164	207	21	8	2	39	11	.301
Fred Merkle, New York	140	505	52	151	194	25	3	4	14	20	.299
Frank Snyder, St. Louis	144	473	41	141	183	22	7	2	9	3	.298
Jos. Connolly, Boston	104	305	48	91	121	14	8	..	7	13	.298
Davis Robertson, New York	141	544	72	160	206	17	10	3	14	22	.294
Thos. Long, St. Louis	140	507	61	149	226	21	25	2	14	19	.294
Edgar Collins, Pittsburgh-Boston	106	368	54	108	132	9	6	1	14	7	.293
Henry Groh, Cincinnati	160	587	72	170	229	32	9	3	31	12	.290
J. C. Schultz, Brooklyn-Chicago	63	128	14	37	44	3	2	..	2	3	.289
Thos. Clarke, Cincinnati	96	226	23	65	76	7	2	..	8	7	.288
E. Kantlehner, Pittsburgh	29	52	2	15	15	..	..	..	1	..	.288
R. T. Fisher, Chicago	147	568	70	163	210	22	5	5	42	9	.287
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	150	522	89	149	266	31	7	24	7	11	.285
George Whitted, Philadelphia	128	448	46	126	152	17	3	1	28	24	.281
Wm. Zimmerman, Brooklyn	22	57	3	16	18	2	..	..	1	1	.281
Sherwood Magee, Boston	156	571	72	160	224	34	12	2	23	15	.280
Albert Dolan, St. Louis	111	322	53	90	128	14	9	2	20	17	.280
John Coombs, Brooklyn	29	75	8	21	24	1	1	..	1	..	.280
Owen Wilson, St. Louis	107	348	33	96	130	13	6	3	17	8	.276
John Wagner, Pittsburgh	156	566	68	155	239	32	17	6	16	22	.274
Edw. Barney, Pittsburgh	32	99	16	27	32	1	2	..	4	7	.273

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wade Killifer, Cincinnati	155	555	75	151	201	25	11	1	22	12	.272
George Burns, New York	155	622	83	169	233	27	14	3	9	27	.272
D. D. Griner, St. Louis	39	52	4	14	18	4	..	..	2	..	.269
Ham Hyatt, St. Louis	106	295	23	79	111	8	9	2	4	3	.268
Wheeler Johnston, Pittsburgh	147	543	71	144	202	19	12	5	34	26	.265
Henry Zimmerman, Chicago	139	520	65	138	197	28	11	3	15	19	.265
J. C. Smith, Boston	157	549	66	145	193	34	4	2	19	10	.264
Charles Herzog, Cincinnati	155	579	61	153	190	14	10	1	20	35	.264
John Miller, St. Louis	150	553	73	146	189	17	10	2	24	27	.264
Victor Saier, Chicago	144	497	74	131	221	35	11	11	5	29	.264
Bob Bescher, St. Louis	130	486	71	128	169	15	7	4	15	27	.263
John Evers, Boston	83	278	38	73	82	4	1	1	21	7	.263
John J. Murray, N. Y.-Chicago	96	271	32	71	93	7	3	3	6	8	.262
George Tyler, Boston	45	88	11	23	33	7	..	1	3	..	.261
Geo. Davis, Boston	15	23	2	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	.261
Milton Stock, Philadelphia	69	227	37	59	75	7	3	1	5	6	.260
Fred Mollwitz, Cincinnati	153	525	36	136	166	21	3	1	18	19	.259
Zack Wheat, Brooklyn	146	528	64	136	190	15	12	5	10	21	.258
Gus Getz, Brooklyn	130	477	39	123	149	10	5	2	10	19	.258
Fred Williams, Chicago	151	518	59	133	206	22	6	13	12	15	.257
James Viox, Pittsburgh	150	503	56	129	168	17	8	2	9	12	.256
Richard Egan, Brooklyn-Boston	86	223	20	57	68	9	1	..	8	3	.256
E. J. Pfeffer, Brooklyn	40	106	8	27	32	3	1	..	1	..	.255
David Bancroft, Philadelphia	153	563	85	143	186	18	2	7	23	15	.254
Arthur Fletcher, New York	149	562	59	143	183	17	7	3	17	12	254
Max Carey, Pittsburgh	140	564	76	143	188	26	5	3	5	36	.254
Arthur Butler, St. Louis	130	469	73	119	144	12	5	1	16	26	.254
Wilbur Good, Chicago	128	498	66	126	168	18	9	2	8	19	.253
Charles Schmidt, Boston	127	458	46	115	161	26	7	2	21	3	.251
George Gibson, Pittsburgh	120	351	28	88	118	15	6	1	13	5	.251
Al. Betzel, St. Louis	117	367	42	92	112	12	4	..	13	10	.251
John Lobert, New York	106	386	46	97	123	18	4	..	15	14	.251
Martin Becker, New York	17	52	5	13	15	2	..	..	5	3	.250
Frank Schulte, Chicago	151	550	66	137	205	20	6	12	27	19	.249
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn	153	605	69	150	191	21	7	2	17	19	.248
H. H. Gowdy, Boston	118	316	27	78	105	15	3	2	5	10	.247
George Cutshaw, Brooklyn	154	566	68	139	175	18	9	..	21	28	.246
Beals Becker, Philadelphia	112	338	38	83	140	16	4	11	11	12	.246
Peter Knisely, Chicago	64	134	12	33	42	9	..	..	4	1	.246
Sherrod Smith, Brooklyn	29	57	7	14	18	4	..	..	1	..	.246
Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	18	57	5	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	.246
P. Schneider, Cincinnati	48	94	9	23	35	2	2	2	6	1	.245
Oliver O'Mara, Brooklyn	149	577	77	141	173	26	3	..	23	11	.244
Walter Maranville, Boston	149	509	51	124	165	23	6	2	23	18	.244
George Paskert, Philadelphia	109	328	51	80	114	17	4	3	28	9	.244
James Archer, Chicago	97	309	21	75	99	11	5	1	9	5	.243
K. R. Williams, Cincinnati	71	219	22	53	71	10	4	..	7	4	.242
Chas. Babington, New York	28	33	5	8	13	3	1	..	1	1	.242
Miller Huggins, St. Louis	107	353	57	85	100	5	2	2	8	13	.241
Edward Burns, Philadelphia	67	174	11	42	47	5	..	..	..	1	.241
Bash Compton, Boston	35	116	10	28	40	7	1	1	3	4	.241
Alex. McCarthy, Pitts.-Chicago	44	121	7	29	37	3	1	1	6	3	.240
Lewis McCarthy, Brooklyn	84	276	19	66	83	9	4	..	10	7	.239
W. K. Rodgers, Cincinnati	72	213	20	51	72	13	4	..	2	8	.239
Chas. Dooin, Cincinnati-New York	56	155	11	37	43	2	2	..	2	1	.239
J. E. Mayer, Philadelphia	43	88	7	21	28	2	1	1	5	..	.239
J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia	148	529	61	126	163	27	2	2	20	21	.238
Wm. Killifer, Philadelphia	105	320	26	76	89	9	2	..	3	5	.238
Chas. Stengel, Brooklyn	132	459	52	109	162	20	12	3	14	5	.237
Zinn Beck, St. Louis	70	223	21	52	69	9	4	..	7	3	.233
Chas. Tesreau, New York	43	103	9	24	30	1	1	1	2	..	.233
John Meyers, New York	110	289	24	67	90	10	5	1	1	4	.232

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
James Thorpe, New York	17	52	8	12	17	3	1	..	..	4	.231
John Hummel, Brooklyn	53	100	6	23	31	2	3	..	5	1	.230
Miguel Gonzales, St. Louis	51	97	12	22	28	2	2	..	3	4	.227
Pete Standridge, Chicago	30	40	5	9	13	2	1	..	1	..	.225
Thos. Leach, Cincinnati	107	335	42	75	92	7	5	..	3	20	.224
Otto Miller, Brooklyn	84	254	20	57	73	4	6	..	9	3	.224
Louis Wendell, New York	20	36	..	8	11	1	1	..	1	..	.222
Ivey Wingo, Cincinnati	119	339	26	75	107	11	6	3	13	10	.221
Ed Fitzpatrick, Boston	105	303	54	67	92	19	3	..	14	13	.221
Bert Whaling, Boston	72	190	10	42	52	6	2	..	4	..	.221
Jean Dale, Cincinnati	49	91	3	20	22	2	..	..	8	..	.220
H. D. Baird, Pittsburgh	145	512	49	112	165	26	12	1	21	29	.219
Arthur Phelan, Chicago	133	448	41	98	137	16	7	3	18	12	.219
Dan Costello, Pittsburgh	71	125	16	27	33	4	1	..	1	7	.216
Fred Snodgrass, N. Y.-Boston	103	331	46	71	82	11	..	..	10	11	.215
I. M. Olson, Cincinnati-Brooklyn	81	233	20	50	65	5	5	..	11	10	.215
G. N. Rucker, Brooklyn	19	42	2	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	.214
J. C. Benton, Cincinnati-N. Y.	45	76	3	16	19	3	..	..	3	1	.211
Robert Byrne, Philadelphia	105	387	50	81	95	6	4	..	15	4	.209
Edw. Grant, New York	87	192	18	40	44	2	1	..	3	5	.208
Ted Cather, Boston	40	102	10	21	32	3	1	2	7	2	.206
Jack Roche, St. Louis	46	39	2	8	10	..	1	..	1	1	.205
Roger Bresnahan, Chicago	77	221	19	45	58	8	1	1	4	19	.204
Fred Brainard, New York	91	249	31	50	64	7	2	1	3	6	.201
J. Herbert Moran, Boston	130	419	59	84	107	13	5	..	12	16	.200
Ferd. Schupp, New York	23	10	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.200
Richard Rudolph, Boston	45	116	8	23	31	3	1	1	4	2	.198
Polly McLarry, Chicago	68	127	16	25	31	3	..	1	5	2	.197
G. F. Twombly, Cincinnati	46	66	5	13	15	..	1	..	1	5	.197
Geo. Pierce, Chicago	36	56	4	11	15	2	1	..	3	..	.196
Walter Gerber, Pittsburgh	56	144	8	28	30	2	..	..	3	6	.194
Alfred Von Kolnitz, Cincinnati	50	78	6	15	21	4	1	..	1	1	.192
Joe Wagner, Cincinnati	75	197	17	35	44	5	2	..	5	4	.178
Robt. Schang, Pittsburgh-N. Y.	68	146	14	26	38	6	3	..	7	3	.178
Al Demaree, Philadelphia	32	68	6	12	13	1	..	..	3	..	.176
Wm. Doak, St. Louis	38	86	6	15	18	3	..	..	10	..	.174
Bert Humphries, Chicago	31	46	3	8	10	..	1	..	6	..	.174
C. Lear, Cincinnati	40	47	3	8	10	2	..	..	7	..	.170
Grover Alexander, Philadelphia	49	130	9	22	28	3	..	1	5	..	.169
George Chalmers, Philadelphia	26	59	..	10	13	3	..	..	2	..	.169
S. Lajeune, Pittsburgh	18	65	4	11	13	..	1	..	1	4	.169
Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia	29	55	3	9	10	1	..	..	5	..	.164
James Vaughn, Chicago	43	86	8	14	17	3	..	..	2	3	.163
A. L. Mamaux, Pittsburgh	38	92	3	15	16	1	..	..	5	..	.163
Wm. Perritt, New York	35	68	2	11	15	2	1	..	2	..	.162
Ralph Stroud, New York	32	56	2	9	9	..	..	..	3	..	.161
Edw. Appleton, Brooklyn	34	44	3	7	9	..	1	..	..	..	.159
George Kelly, New York	17	38	2	6	9	..	..	1	1	..	.158
E. Hargrave, Chicago	15	19	2	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	.158
C. Mathewson, New York	27	51	3	8	12	4	..	..	3	..	.157
O. J. Dugey, Philadelphia	42	39	4	6	7	1	..	..	1	2	.154
Wm. Dell, Brooklyn	40	66	4	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	.152
F. G. McKenry, Cincinnati	21	33	4	5	9	..	2	..	3	..	.152
Lawrence Gilbert, Boston	45	106	11	16	20	4	..	..	3	4	.151
D. C. P. Ragan, Brooklyn-Boston	38	86	8	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	.151
Lawrence Cheney, Chicago-Bklyn	30	47	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	.149
Bob Harmon, Pittsburgh	42	95	7	14	22	4	2	..	3	1	.147
Chas. B. Adams, Pittsburgh	40	85	4	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	.141
Harry Weiser, Philadelphia	37	64	6	9	11	2	..	..	5	2	.141
J. D. Smyth, Brooklyn	19	22	3	3	4	1	..	..	2	1	.136
James Lavender, Chicago	41	67	1	9	12	3	..	..	2	..	.134

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Phil. Douglas, Cin.-Bklyn.-Chi.	32	64	4	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	.125
Wm. Ritter, New York.....	22	16	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.125
J. H. Smith, New York.....	21	32	1	4	6	..	1	..	..	..	.125
Harry Sallee, St. Louis.....	46	92	..	11	11	..	..	..	4	..	.120
Arthur Cooper, Pittsburgh.....	38	60	1	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	.117
Rich. Marquard, N. Y.-Brooklyn.	33	63	3	7	7	..	..	..	3	..	.111
Hub Perdue, St. Louis.....	31	36	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.111
John B. Adams, Philadelphia...	24	27	1	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	.111
J. H. Robinson, St. Louis.....	32	47	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	.106
Thos. Hughes, Boston.....	50	90	4	9	14	2	..	1	5	..	.100
L. Murphy, Pittsburgh.....	31	41	4	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.098
Lee Meadows, St. Louis.....	39	83	2	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	.096
Fred Toney, Cincinnati.....	36	74	2	7	7	..	..	..	4	..	.095
Leon Ames, Cincinnati-St. Louis	32	55	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	1	.091
Paul Strand, Boston.....	24	22	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.091
J. Conzelman, Pittsburgh.....	18	11	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.091
Stanwood Baumgartner, Phila..	18	12	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.083
A. J. Schauer, New York.....	32	26	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.077
George McQuillan, Pitts.-Phila...	39	67	3	5	5	..	..	..	4	..	.075
G. W. Zabel, Chicago.....	37	54	2	4	4	..	..	..	2	2	.074
Rich. Niehaus, St. Louis.....	15	14	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	.071
Karl Adams, Chicago.....	26	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.000

NOTES.—Most runs, Cravath, Philadelphia, 89; stolen bases, Carey, Pittsburgh, 36; sacrifice hits, Fisher, Chicago, 42; home runs, Cravath, 24; three-base hits, Long, St. Louis, 25; two-base hits, Doyle, New York, 40.

Groh and Griffith of Cincinnati played 160 games (including 154 scheduled and 6 tie games), being the greatest number of games participated in by players in a regular National League championship schedule.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
St. Louis.....	157	5106	590	1297	1700	159	92	20	175	162	.254
Cincinnati	160	5231	516	1323	1730	194	84	15	192	156	.253
New York	155	5218	582	1312	1715	195	68	24	122	155	.251
Brooklyn	154	5120	536	1268	1625	165	75	14	175	131	.248
Philadelphia	153	4916	589	1216	1670	202	39	58	181	121	.247
Pittsburgh	156	5113	557	1259	1710	197	91	24	162	182	.246
Chicago	156	5114	570	1246	1749	212	66	53	182	166	.244
Boston	157	5070	582	1219	1615	231	57	17	194	121	.240

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
S. Magee, Boston..	21	178	10	..	1000	H. Hyatt, St. Louis	64	616	21	6	.991
F. Mollwitz, Cin..	153	1545	79	7	.996	F. Merkle, N. Y...	110	1123	53	13	.989
J. Daubert, Bklyn..	150	1441	102	11	.993	F. Brainard, N. Y.	43	396	32	5	.988
F. Luderus, Phila..	141	1409	99	11	.993	C Schmidt, Boston.	127	1221	60	17	.987
W. Johnston, Pitts.	147	1453	48	13	.991	V. Saier, Chicago..	139	1348	65	21	.985
J Miller, St. Louis.	94	1000	50	10	.991	P. McLarry, Chic..	18	167	7	4	.978

SECOND BASEMEN.

H. Groh, Cin.....	29	63	80	4	.973	J. Viox, Pittsburgh	134	239	362	29	.954
G. Cutshaw, Bklyn.	154	397	473	26	.971	A. Phelan, Chicago.	24	61	64	6	.954
J. Miller, St. Louis	55	136	156	9	.970	L. Doyle, N. Y....	147	313	396	40	.947
E. Fitzpatrick, Bos.	71	135	160	10	.967	W.K.Rodgers, Cin..	56	96	170	15	.947
A McCarthy, Pi-Chi	21	52	55	4	.964	J. A. Niehoff, Phila	148	307	411	41	.946
Joe Wagner, Cin...	46	99	122	9	.961	H. Zimmerman, Chi	100	211	267	29	.943
J. Evers, Boston...	82	170	209	16	.959	R. Egan, Boston....	22	39	59	6	.942
M. Huggins, St. L.	105	194	315	23	.957	I.M.Olsen, Cin-Bkn	41	88	126	14	.939
P. McLarry, Chic..	21	41	48	4	.957						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
A.McCarthy,Pi.-Chi.	16	17	37	..	1000	A. Phelan, Chicago.	110	136	203	22	.939
M. Stock, Phila....	55	62	106	5	.971	Al Betzel, St. Louis	105	105	221	22	.937
E. Grant, N. Y....	35	39	57	3	.970	Z. Beck, St. Louis..	62	59	127	13	.935
H. Groh, Cin.....	131	153	280	14	.969	A.Von Kolnitz, Cin.	18	9	19	2	.933
R. Byrne, Phila....	105	98	183	9	.969	W. Gerber, Pitts...	23	25	41	5	.930
G. Getz, Brooklyn.	128	140	290	22	.951	I. M. Olson, Cin....	15	17	34	4	.927
J. Lobert, N. Y....	103	109	192	16	.950	H.Zimmerman, Chi.	36	39	71	11	.909
J. C. Smith, Boston	157	170	292	26	947	J. C. Schultz, Bklyn	27	43	41	10	.894
H. D. Baird, Pitts..	120	142	226	24	.939	F. Brainard, N. Y..	15	17	32	6	.891

SHORTSTOPS.

John Wagner, Pitts.	131	298	395	38	.948	R. T. Fisher, Chic.	145	277	434	51	.933
C. Herzog, Cin.....	153	391	513	53	.945	D. Bancroft, Phila.	153	336	492	64	.928
W Maranville, Bos.	149	391	486	55	.941	R. Hornsby, St. L..	18	48	46	8	.922
A. Fletcher, N. Y..	149	302	544	58	.936	A. Butler, St. L...	125	232	346	53	.916
W. Gerber, Pitts...	21	56	58	8	.934	O. O'Mara, Bklyn..	149	319	431	78	.906

OUTFIELDERS.

E. Fitzpatrick, Bos.	29	43	1	..	1000	C. Stengel, Bklyn..	129	220	13	10	.959
G. F. Twombly, Cin	24	30	2	..	1000	T. Leach, Cin.....	96	200	9	9	.959
J. Hummel, Bklyn.	21	27	..	..	1000	D Robertson, N.Y.	138	225	13	11	.956
O. Wilson, St. L...	105	234	20	4	.984	Z. Wheat, Bklyn...	144	345	18	18	.953
M. Carey, Pitts....	139	307	21	6	.982	T. Griffith, Cin....	160	225	11	12	.952
H. D. Baird, Pitts.	20	49	5	1	.982	K.R. Williams, Cin.	62	117	11	7	.948
S. Magee, Boston..	135	346	16	7	.981	C.C Cravath, Phila.	149	233	28	15	.946
G Whitted, Phila..	119	266	7	6	.978	E.Collins, Pitts-Bos.	93	223	12	14	.944
R. Egan, Boston...	24	36	2	1	.974	B. Becker, Phila....	98	177	5	11	.943
F. Merkle, N. Y....	30	68	5	2	.973	L. Gilbert, Boston..	27	28	4	2	.941
E. Barney, Pitts...	26	68	2	2	.972	P. Kniseley, Chic..	33	44	3	3	.940
B. Bescher, St. L..	129	257	12	8	.971	S. Lajeune, Pitts...	18	43	4	3	.940
J. Connolly, Boston	93	158	10	5	.971	W. Good, Chicago..	125	192	13	14	.936
B. Compton, Boston	31	66	2	2	.971	F.Snodgrass,NY-Bos	93	204	13	15	.935
W. Killifer, Cin....	150	339	17	11	.970	H Hyatt, St. Louis	25	40	2	3	.933
G. Paskert, Phila..	92	181	10	6	.970	J. Thorpe, N. Y....	15	28	..	2	.933
W.Hinchman, Pitts	156	261	17	9	.969	A. Dolan, St. Louis	98	178	4	14	.929
F. Williams, Chic..	149	347	14	12	.968	T. Long, St. Louis	136	236	18	20	.927
H. H. Myers, Bklyn	153	352	23	14	.964	M. Becker, N. Y...	16	29	4	3	.917
J. H. Moran, Bos..	123	168	17	7	.964	T. Cather, Boston..	32	35	2	4	.902
J.Murray, N.Y.-Chi.	74	148	8	6	.963	H. Weiser, Phila...	20	26	..	3	.897
F. Schulte, Chicago	147	280	24	12	.962	D. Costello, Pitts..	22	24	1	3	.893
G. Burns, N. Y....	155	278	13	12	.960	W.Zimmerman, Bkn	18	19	..	3	.864

PITCHERS.

C. B. Adams, Pitts.	40	3	67	..	1000	W. Doak, St. Louis	38	10	108	3	.975
J.H. Robinson, St.L	32	3	43	..	1000	D. D. Griner, St.L.	37	3	35	1	.974
Al Demaree, Phila.	32	8	35	..	1000	E. J. Pfeffer, Bklyn	40	9	62	2	.973
F. Schupp, N. Y...	23	1	15	..	1000	R. Rudolph, Boston	44	8	92	3	.971
J. Lavender, Chic..	41	14	67	1	.988	L. Ames, Cin.-St.L.	32	5	61	2	.971
F. Toney, Cin.....	36	6	63	1	.986	H. Perdue, St. L..	31	1	32	1	.971
W. Dell, Brooklyn.	40	3	60	1	.984	J.C.Benton, Cin-NY	45	8	72	3	.964
C.Mathewson, N.Y.	27	8	54	1	.984	A.L.Mamaux, Pitts.	38	5	48	2	.964
G. Chalmers, Phila.	26	8	49	1	.983	B. Harmon, Pitts..	37	9	92	4	.962
G Tyler, Boston...	32	6	50	1	.982	C. Tesreau, N. Y..	43	13	80	4	.959
E.Kantlehner, Pitts	29	3	49	1	.981	G. Davis, Boston...	15	2	21	1	.958
J. Coombs, Bklyn..	29	17	31	1	.980	T. Hughes, Boston.	50	6	59	3	.956
G.Alexander, Phila	49	22	120	3	.979	D.Ragan, Bkn-Bos.	38	8	56	3	.955
G. N. Rucker, Bkn.	19	6	40	1	.979	H. Sallee, St. L...	46	7	74	4	.953
J. E. Mayer, Phila.	43	14	74	2	.978	R. Stroud, N. Y....	32	6	53	3	.952

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
S.Baumgartner,Phil.	16	3	17	1	.952	C. Lear, Cincinnati	40	4	29	3	.917
F.G. McKenry, Cin	21	3	36	2	.951	A. Cooper, Pitts...	38	6	58	6	.914
L. Meadows, St. L.	39	3	53	3	.949	B Humphries, Chic	31	4	38	4	.913
S. Smith, Brooklyn.	29	5	49	3	.947	P. Schneider, Cin..	48	7	75	8	.911
P. Standridge, Chic	29	2	33	2	.946	E. Appleton, Bklyn	34	5	36	4	.911
G. W. Zabel, Chic.	36	6	62	4	.944	R.Marquard,NY-Bk.	33	6	51	6	.905
J. Conzelman, Pitts	18	..	16	1	.941	J. Vaughn, Chicago.	41	5	70	8	.904
G.McQuillan, Pi.-Ph	39	5	58	4	.940	G. Pierce, Chicago.	36	1	49	6	.893
K Adams, Chicago	26	2	29	2	.939	L. Cheney, Chi.-Bk.	30	13	52	8	.890
J. Dale, Cin.....	49	8	76	6	.933	W. Ritter, N. Y...	22	2	13	2	.882
A. J. Schauer. N.Y.	32	4	24	2	.933	R. Niehaus, St. L..	15	1	14	2	.882
P.Douglas, Ci-Bk-Ch	32	5	51	4	.933	W. Perritt, N. Y..	35	7	40	8	.855
E. Rixey, Phila....	29	7	47	4	.931						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
M.Gonzales, St.L.	32	93	24	1	2	.992	J.B. Adams, Phila	23	32	6	1	..	.974
J. Meyers, N. Y..	96	464	90	8	13	.986	W.Killifer, Phila.	104	539	126	19	8	.972
B. Whaling, Bos..	69	292	68	5	1	.986	L.McCarty, Bklyn	81	310	101	13	7	.969
F. Snyder, St. L..	142	592	204	14	12	.983	J. H. Smith, N.Y.	18	50	8	2	2	967
R. Bresnahan, Chi	68	345	95	8	3	.982	I. Wingo, Cin....	98	413	124	19	7	.966
O. Miller, Bklyn..	83	363	91	9	9	.981	G. Gibson, Pitts..	118	551	134	25	8	.965
T. Clarke, Cin....	72	294	71	7	3	.981	R.Schang, Pi.-NY.	51	167	50	9	9	.960
E. Burns, Phila...	62	241	61	6	5	.981	C. Dooin, Cin-NY.	56	227	55	13	6	.956
J. Archer, Chicago	88	419	124	13	14	.977	L. Murphy, Pitts.	20	29	12	3	1	.932
H.M. Gowdy, Bos	114	460	148	16	6	.974	L. Wendell, N. Y.	18	33	13	4	3	.920

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Boston	157	4204	1939	213	6356	7	.96648
Cincinnati	160	4289	2110	222	6621	12	.96647
Pittsburgh	156	4132	1903	214	6249	16	.9657
Philadelphia	153	4109	1950	216	6275	13	.9655
St. Louis	157	4190	2041	235	6466	14	.9636
Brooklyn	154	4160	1964	238	6362	18	.9625
New York	155	4151	1972	256	6379	24	.9598
Chicago	156	4185	1986	268	6439	18	.9583

MISCELLANEOUS.

The number of players participating in the 1915 pennant race, according to clubs and playing positions, was as follows:

Club.	Pitchers.	Catchers.	Infielders.	Outfielders.	Total.
Philadelphia	9	3	6	5	23
St. Louis	10	4	8	6	28
Cincinnati	13	3	7	6	29
Brooklyn	15	3	7	8	33
Chicago	12	5	10	6	33
Boston	13	4	8	9	34
Pittsburgh	11	4	8	11	34
New York	12	7	9	8	36

Following are the Official records of National League pitchers who participated in fifteen or more games during the season of 1915. In computing this record all runs scored were charged against the pitcher except those resulting from fielding errors and passed balls. No runs were charged that scored after chances had been offered fielders to retire the side. The percentage is based on the least number of earned runs per nine-inning game. To arrive at this percentage the total earned runs are divided by the number of innings pitched; then multiplied by nine to find the pitcher's average effectiveness for a complete game.

PITCHERS RECORDS.

(At least fifteen complete games.)

Arranged According to Percentage of Earned Runs per Nine-Inning Game.

Name and Club.	Games Pitched In.	Comp. Games.	Inns. Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Shut-outs.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitcher.	Average Runs.
Alexander, Philadelphia...	49	36	376	31	10	12	1435	253	10	64	241	2	86	51	1.22
Toney, Cincinnati	36	18	223	17	6	6	877	160	3	73	108	2	46	39	1.57
Mamaux, Pittsburgh.....	38	17	252	21	8	8	1003	182	9	96	152	2	70	57	2.03
Pfeffer, Brooklyn	40	26	292	19	14	6	1177	243	17	76	84	4	93	68	2.09
Hughes, Boston	50	17	280	16	14	4	1069	208	11	58	171	2	88	66	2.12
Kantlehner, Pittsburgh.....	29	10	163	5	12	1	669	135	4	58	64	1	60	41	2.26
Tesreau, New York.....	43	24	306	19	16	8	1198	235	5	75	176	7	98	78	2.29
Humphries, Chicago.....	31	10	172	8	13	4	702	183	5	23	45	3	69	44	2.30
Ragan, 5 Bklyn., 33 Boston	38	13	247	17	12	4	986	219	7	67	88	3	77	64	2.33
Dell, Brooklyn	40	12	215	11	10	4	894	166	8	100	94	4	80	56	2.34
Mayer, Philadelphia	43	20	275	21	15	2	1092	240	14	59	114	..	94	72	2.36
Rudolph, Boston	44	30	341	22	19	3	1362	304	6	64	147	6	125	90	2.37
Rixey, Philadelphia	29	10	177	11	12	2	735	163	2	64	88	8	67	47	2.39
Rucker, Brooklyn	19	7	123	9	4	1	521	134	2	28	38	3	42	33	2.41
Baumgartner, Philadelphia.	16	..	48	..	2	..	197	38	1	23	27	..	22	13	2.44
Dale, Cincinnati	49	20	297	18	17	4	1207	256	6	107	104	6	115	81	2.45
Robinson, St. Louis.....	32	6	143	7	8	1	585	128	7	35	57	1	54	39	2.45
Schneider, Cincinnati	48	16	276	14	19	5	1153	254	7	104	108	1	110	76	2.48
Chalmers, Philadelphia.....	26	13	170	8	9	1	687	159	..	45	82	6	58	47	2.48
Harmon, Pittsburgh	37	25	270	16	17	5	1077	242	3	62	86	1	106	75	2.50
Lavender, Chicago	41	13	220	10	16	1	885	178	10	67	117	7	77	63	2.57
Coombs, Brooklyn	29	17	196	15	10	2	837	166	16	91	56	3	71	56	2.57
S. Smith, Brooklyn.....	29	11	174	14	8	2	713	169	5	42	52	3	71	50	2.58
McQuillan, 30 Pitts.,9 Phila.	39	14	213	12	13	..	888	220	3	50	69	..	95	62	2.62
Doak, St. Louis.....	38	19	276	16	18	3	1147	263	8	85	124	2	103	81	2.64
Perritt, New York.....	35	16	220	12	18	4	943	226	12	59	91	4	95	65	2.65
Stroud, New York.....	32	8	184	12	9	..	754	194	6	35	62	2	76	57	2.79
Griner, St. Louis.....	37	9	150	5	11	2	610	137	8	46	46	3	59	47	2.82
Sallee, St. Louis.....	46	17	275	13	17	2	1128	245	3	57	91	..	121	87	2.85
Tyler, Boston	32	15	205	10	9	1	860	182	5	84	89	3	87	65	2.85
Vaughn, Chicago	41	18	270	20	12	4	1121	240	11	77	148	5	105	86	2.86
Chas. Adams, Pittsburgh...	40	17	245	14	14	2	969	229	2	34	62	2	90	78	2.86
McKenry, Cincinnati	21	5	110	5	5	..	453	94	3	39	37	1	43	36	2.94
Meadows, St. Louis.....	39	14	244	13	11	1	1017	232	5	38	104	7	112	81	2.98
Lear, Cincinnati	40	9	168	6	10	..	698	169	6	45	46	3	73	56	3.00
Demaree, Philadelphia.....	32	13	210	14	11	3	854	201	3	58	69	1	84	71	3.04
Benton, 35 Cinc., 10 N. Y..	45	9	237	9	18	2	997	222	19	76	109	6	105	84	3.18
Zabel, Chicago	36	8	163	7	10	3	688	124	4	84	60	2	80	58	3.20
Ames, 17 Cinc., 15 St. L..	32	12	181	11	7	3	750	175	..	56	74	5	74	65	3.23
Douglas, 8 Cin, 20 Bkn, 4 Chi	32	7	189	7	11	1	783	174	6	47	110	4	89	68	3.24
Cheney, 25 Chi., 5 Bklyn..	30	7	158	8	11	2	678	136	6	72	79	9	79	57	3.25
Cooper, Pittsburgh	38	11	186	5	16	1	778	180	9	52	71	8	92	68	3.29
Pierce, Chicago	36	8	176	13	9	2	751	158	4	77	96	10	83	65	3.32
Appleton, Brooklyn	34	5	138	4	10	..	606	133	8	66	50	7	71	51	3.33
Conzelman, Pittsburgh.....	18	..	47	1	1	..	194	41	3	20	22	..	18	18	3.44
Schauer, New York.....	32	4	105	2	8	..	446	101	2	35	65	10	56	41	3.51
Mathewson, New York.....	27	11	186	8	14	1	768	199	1	20	57	1	97	74	3.58
Standridge, Chicago.....	29	2	112	4	1	..	490	120	2	36	42	1	56	45	3.61
Davis, Boston	15	4	73	3	3	..	315	85	4	19	26	2	45	31	3.82
Niehaus, St. Louis.....	15	..	45	2	1	..	202	48	1	22	21	2	35	20	4.00
Marquard, 27 N.Y., 6 Bklyn.	33	10	194	11	10	2	813	207	1	38	92	6	102	87	4.03
Perdue, St, Louis.....	31	5	115	6	12	1	492	141	2	19	29	2	66	54	4.23
Ritter, New York.....	22	..	58	2	1	..	258	66	5	15	35	3	38	30	4.65
Karl Adams, Chicago.....	26	3	107	1	9	..	462	105	2	43	57	4	62	56	4.71
Schupp, New York.....	23	..	55	1	..	..	245	57	3	29	28	..	37	31	5.07

BASE-ON-BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

The Official Club Records of Bases-on-Balls and Strike-Outs, graded according to most bases on balls and least strike-outs, respectively, are as follows:

CLUB BASE-ON-BALLS RECORD.

Club.	G.	BB.	PC. to Game.
Boston	157	549	3.50
Philadelphia	153	460	3.01
St. Louis	157	457	2.91
Pittsburgh	156	419	2.69
Chicago	156	393	2.52
Cincinnati	160	360	2.25
Brooklyn	154	313	2.03
New York	155	315	2.03

CLUB STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

Club.	G.	SO.	PC. to Game.
Cincinnati	160	512	3.20
Brooklyn	154	496	3.22
New York	155	547	3.53
Philadelphia	153	600	3.92
Boston	157	620	3.95
Chicago	156	639	4.10
St. Louis	157	658	4.19
Pittsburgh	156	656	4.21

Note.—National League pitchers allowed 334 less bases on balls in 1915 than in 1914, and scored 73 more strike-outs.

Following are the Base-on-Balls and Strike-Out Records of players who played in at least 40 games, arranged according to number of games played. Most bases on balls: Cravath, 86 in 150 games; Evers, 50 in 83 games; Huggins, 74 in 107 games. Herzog struck out but 21 times in 155 games; Getz, 14 times in 130 games:

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Groh, Cincinnati	160	50	33
Griffith, Cincinnati	160	41	34
J. C. Smith, Boston	157	67	49
Hinchman, Pittsburgh	156	48	75
S. Magee, Boston	156	54	39
John Wagner, Pittsburgh	156	39	64
G. Burns, New York	155	56	57
Herzog, Cincinnati	155	34	21
W. Killifer, Cincinnati	155	38	33
Cutshaw, Brooklyn	154	34	35
Bancroft, Philadelphia	153	77	62
Mollwitz, Cincinnati	153	15	49
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn	153	17	51
Schulte, Chicago	151	49	68
F. Wiliams, Chicago	151	26	49
Cravath, Philadelphia	150	86	77
Daubert, Brooklyn	150	57	48
Doyle, New York	150	32	28
J. Miller, St. Louis	150	43	48
Viox, Pittsburgh	150	75	31
Fletcher, New York	149	6	36
Maranville, Boston	149	45	65
O'Mara, Brooklyn	149	51	40
Niehoff, Philadelphia	148	30	63
Fisher, Chicago	147	30	51
Johnston, Pittsburgh	147	38	40
Wheat, Brooklyn	146	52	42
Baird, Pittsburgh	145	37	88
Saier, Chicago	144	64	62
Snyder, St. Louis	144	39	49
Luderus, Philadelphia	141	42	36
Robertson, New York	141	22	52
Carey, Pittsburgh	140	57	58
Long, St. Louis	140	31	50
Merkle, New York	140	36	39
Zimmerman, Chicago	139	21	33
Phelan, Chicago	133	55	42
Stengel, Brooklyn	132	34	46

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Bescher, St. Louis	130	52	53
Butler, St. Louis	130	47	34
Getz, Brooklyn	130	8	14
J. H. Moran, Boston	130	66	41
Good, Chicago	128	34	65
Whitted, Philadelphia	128	29	47
Schmidt, Boston	127	36	59
Gibson, Pittsburgh	120	31	25
Wingo, Cincinnati	119	13	33
Gowdy, Boston	118	41	34
Betzel, St. Louis	117	18	48
Becker, Philadelphia	112	26	48
Dolan, St. Louis	111	34	37
Meyers, New York	110	26	18
Paskert, Philadelphia	109	35	38
Huggins, St. Louis	107	74	68
Leach, Cincinnati	107	56	38
O. Wilson, St. Louis	107	19	43
Collins, Pittsburgh-Boston	106	26	39
Hyatt, St. Louis	106	28	24
Lobert, New York	106	25	24
Byrne, Philadelphia	105	39	28
Fitzpatrick, Boston	105	43	36
W. Killifer, Philadelphia	105	18	14
Connolly, Boston	104	39	35
Snodgrass, New York-Bost.	103	42	42
Archer, Chicago	97	11	38
Clarke, Cincinnati	96	33	22
Murray, New York-Chicago	96	15	23
Brainard, New York	91	21	44
Grant, New York	87	9	20
Egan, Brooklyn-Boston	86	28	18
McCarty, Brooklyn	84	7	23
O. Miller, Brooklyn	84	6	28
Evers, Boston	83	50	16
Olson, Cincinnati-Brooklyn	81	13	13
Bresnahan, Chicago	77	29	23
Jos. Wagner, Cincinnati	75	8	35

Individual Base-on-Balls and Strike-Out Records—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Rodgers, Cincinnati	72	11	29
Whaling, Boston	72	8	38
Costello, Pittsburgh	71	7	23
K. Williams, Cincinnati	71	15	20
Beck, St. Louis	70	12	31
Stock, Philadelphia	69	22	26
McLarry, Chicago	68	14	20
Schang, Pittsburgh-N. Y.	68	18	37
Ed. Burns, Philadelphia	67	20	12
Knisely, Chicago	64	15	18
Schultz, Brooklyn-Chicago	63	10	20
Dooin, Cincinnati-New York	56	5	20
Gerber, Pittsburgh	56	9	16
Hummel, Brooklyn	53	6	11
Gonzales, St. Louis	51	8	9
Hughes, Boston	50	3	27
Von Kolnitz, Cincinnati	50	7	11
Alexander, Philadelphia	49	6	23
Dale, Cincinnati	49	5	21
Schneider, Cincinnati	48	..	27
Roche, St. Louis	46	4	8
Sallee, St. Louis	46	6	27
Twombly, Cincinnati	46	8	8
Benton, Cincinnati-N. Y.	45	..	16
Gilbert, Boston	45	11	13
Rudolph, Boston	45	12	21
Tyler, Boston	45	4	19
McCarthy, Pittsburgh-Chic.	44	10	17
Mayer, Philadelphia	43	4	24
Tesreau, New York	43	5	15
Vaughn, Chicago	43	7	27
Dugey, Philadelphia	42	7	5
Harmon, Pittsburgh	42	6	32
Lavender, Chicago	41	1	31
Chas. Adams, Pittsburgh	40	4	14
Cather, Boston	40	15	19
Dell, Brooklyn	40	4	24
Lear, Cincinnati	40	..	15
Pfeffer, Brooklyn	40	4	26

Players who participated in less than fifteen games during 1915 or less than fifteen games with any one club:

Philadelphia—Ben Tincup 11, George McQuillan 9, Jos. Oeschger 6.

Boston—R. Crutcher 14, Wm. James 14, Arthur Nehf 12, J. L. Barnes 9, W. Tragresser 7, Otto Hess 5, Joseph Shannon 5, Edgar Collins 5, A. Luque 3, E. Blackburn 3, E. Cocreham 1, Fletcher Low 1, Maurice Shannon 1.

Brooklyn—A. R. Nixon 14, M. D. Wheat 8, R. Aitchison 7, L. J. Cadore 7, R. W. Marquard 6, L. R. Cheney 5, D. C. P. Ragan 5, R. J. Egan 3, Walter Mails 2, Elmer Brown 1, C. O. Schmutz 1, John Karst 1.

Chicago—E. Mulligan 11, J. C. Schultz 7, J. M. Corriden 6, J. L. Fluhrer 6, W. Keating 4, Phil Douglas 4, Bradley Hogg 2, E. W. Schorr 2, R. C. Wright 2, R. O'Farrell 2, C. E. Wallace 2.

Pittsburgh—Carmen P. Hill 8, W. P. Siglin 6, H. B. Kelly 5, W. J. Wagner 5, J. McAuley 5, F. Scheeren 4, L. Duncan 3, P. Slattery 3, A. C. Vance 1, F. C. Clarke 1, Harry Daubert 1, Sydney Smith 1.

St. Louis—R. H. Daringer 10, H. M. Glenn 6, F. Lamline 4, J. Smith 4, C. Boardman 3, Dan Brown 1.

Cincinnati—C. S. Dooin 10, J. W. Beall 10, C. R. Brown 9, Phil Douglas 8, T. E. George 7, R. J. Callahan 3, H. McCluskey 3, A. Cochran 1.

New York—J. B. McLean 13, R. M. Schang 12, J. C. Benton 10, M. Jacobson 8, B. F. Dyer 7, A. Fromme 4, B. W. Kocher 4, E. Palmero 3, F. Herbert 2, H. Baker 1.

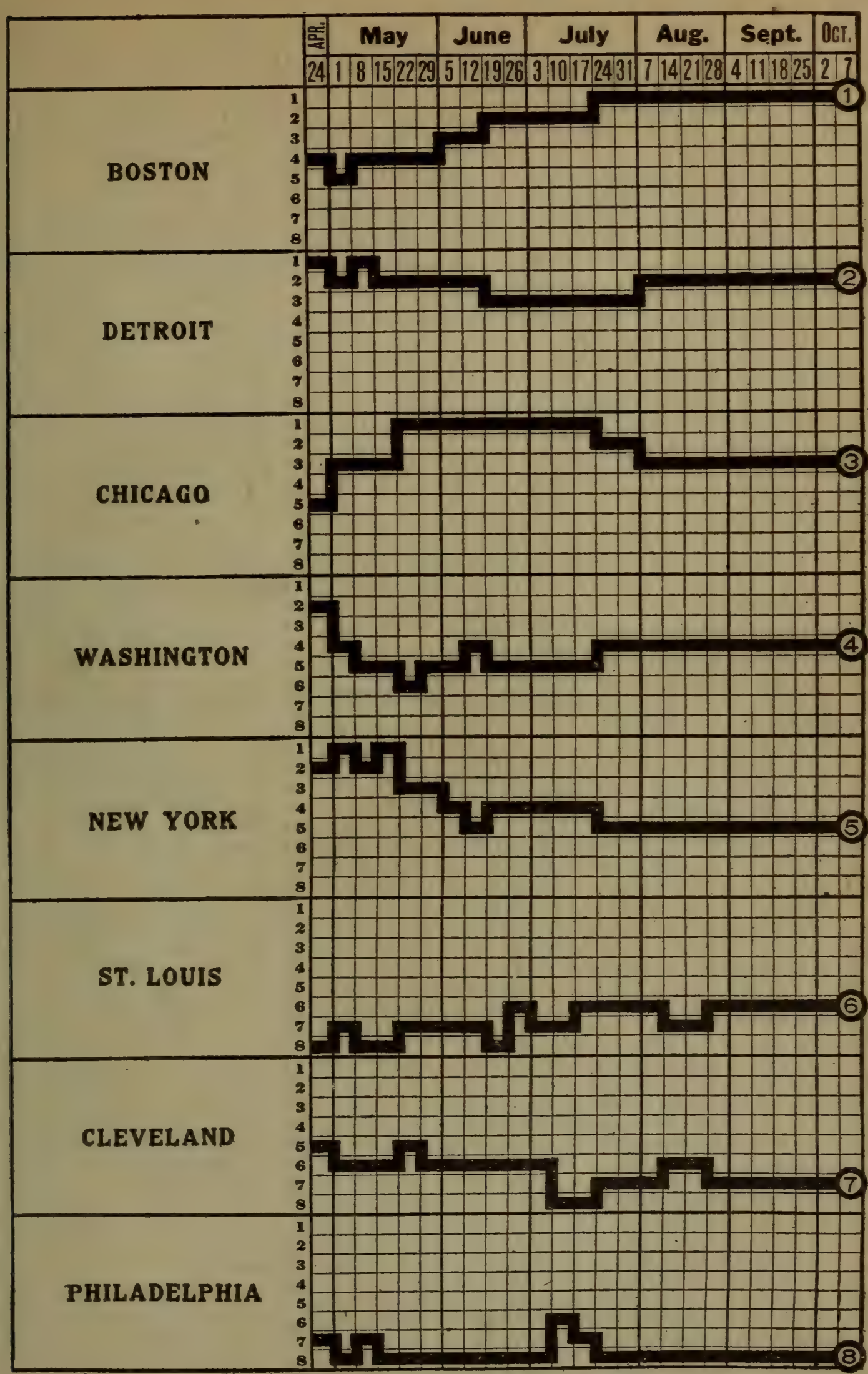


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1915.

American League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago	.607	1908—Detroit	.588
1901—Chicago	.610	1909—Detroit	.645
1902—Athletics	.610	1910—Athletics	.680
1903—Boston	.659	1911—Athletics	.669
1904—Boston	.617	1912—Boston	.691
1905—Athletics	.621	1913—Athletics	.627
1906—Chicago	.614	1914—Athletics	.651
1907—Detroit	.613		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Bos.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	N.Y.	St.L.	Cleve.	Ath.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Boston	..	14	12	15	10	17	16	17	101	50	.669
Detroit	8	..	15	13	17	13	17	17	100	54	.649
Chicago	10	7	..	8	15	18	16	19	93	61	.604
Washington	6	9	14	..	13	13	16	14	85	68	.556
New York	12	5	7	9	..	12	13	11	69	83	.454
St. Louis	5	9	4	9	10	..	10	16	63	91	.409
Cleveland	4	5	6	6	9	12	..	15	57	95	.375
Athletics	5	5	3	8	9	6	7	..	43	109	.283

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
T. R. Cobb, Detroit	156	563	144	102	208	274	31	13	3	9	96	118	43	.370
V. Gregg, Boston	18	20	2	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	.350
W. Davis, Philadelphia	20	23	4	3	8	12	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	.348
J. A. Thompson, Phila.	17	33	5	2	11	13	2	..	..	..	..	4	6	.333
E. Collins, Chicago	155	521	118	93	173	227	22	10	4	35	46	119	27	.332
Tris Speaker, Boston	150	547	108	80	176	225	25	12	..	17	29	81	14	.322
J. Fournier, Chicago	126	422	86	66	136	207	20	18	5	13	21	64	37	.322
G. Ruth, Boston	42	92	16	13	29	53	10	1	4	2	..	9	23	.315
J. McInnis, Philadelphia	119	456	44	30	143	165	14	4	..	11	8	14	17	.314
R. Veach, Detroit	152	569	81	63	178	247	40	10	3	18	16	68	43	.313
J. Kirke, Cleveland	87	339	35	25	105	134	19	2	2	11	5	14	21	.310
J. Jackson, Clev.-Chicago	128	461	63	46	142	205	20	14	5	11	16	52	23	.308
T. Barber, Washington	20	53	9	6	16	19	1	1	..	3	..	6	7	.302
S. Crawford, Detroit	156	612	81	62	183	264	31	19	4	16	24	66	29	.299
A. Strunk, Philadelphia	132	485	76	54	144	207	28	16	1	23	17	56	45	.297
M. Kavanagh, Detroit	113	332	55	41	98	150	14	13	4	10	8	42	44	.295
D. Gainer, Boston	82	200	30	22	59	83	5	8	1	16	7	21	31	.295
P. Baumann, New York	76	219	30	21	64	85	13	1	2	10	9	28	32	.292
D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	159	602	61	43	175	237	31	11	3	32	32	26	43	.291
G. Lewis, Boston	152	557	69	51	162	212	31	8	1	28	14	45	63	.291
C. A. Gandil, Wash	136	485	53	35	141	197	20	15	2	20	20	29	33	.291
C. Milan, Washington	153	573	83	59	165	198	13	7	2	16	40	53	32	.288
R. Collins, Boston	25	28	3	3	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	9	10	.286
G. H. Sisler, St. Louis	81	274	28	20	78	101	10	2	3	12	10	7	27	.285
B. E. Shotton, St. Louis	156	559	93	72	158	201	18	11	1	6	43	118	62	.283
R. Hoblitzel, Boston	124	399	54	35	113	158	15	12	2	28	9	38	26	.283
F. Maisel, New York	135	530	77	61	149	189	16	6	4	13	51	48	35	.281
N. Lajoie, Philadelphia	129	490	40	31	137	174	24	5	1	15	10	11	16	.280
Jamieson, Washington	17	68	9	7	19	26	3	2	..	2	..	6	9	.279
I. C. Howard, St. Louis	113	324	43	35	90	117	10	7	1	10	29	43	48	.278
F. L. Cady, Boston	78	205	25	18	57	71	10	2	..	6	..	19	25	.278
G. Foster, Boston	40	83	10	7	23	33	7	..	1	9	..	6	18	.277
E. C. Foster, Wash	154	618	75	53	170	215	25	10	..	8	20	48	30	.275
E. Murphy, Phila.-Chi	138	533	88	70	146	178	14	9	..	6	33	68	27	.274
R. McKee, Detroit	55	106	10	8	29	37	5	..	1	5	1	13	16	.274
W. K. Rodgers, Clev.-B.	27	51	10	7	14	16	2	..	..	2	3	11	9	.274
J. Lapp, Philadelphia	112	312	26	20	85	117	16	5	2	13	5	30	29	.272
L. A. Cook, New York	132	476	70	50	129	161	16	5	2	8	29	62	43	.271
R. Chapman, Cleveland	154	570	101	78	154	211	14	17	3	29	36	70	82	.270

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
F. N. Coumbe, Cleveland	35	37	1	..	10	12	..	1	..	3	..	..	7	.270
C. Walker, St. Louis....	144	510	53	39	137	186	20	7	5	16	20	36	77	.269
H. C. Janvrin, Boston...	99	316	41	27	85	96	9	1	..	19	8	14	27	.269
G. D. Weaver, Chicago..	148	563	83	55	151	200	18	11	3	42	24	32	58	.268
R. F. Roth, Chi.-Cleve..	109	384	67	55	103	168	10	17	7	10	26	51	72	.268
C. G. Mullen, New York	40	90	11	8	24	25	1	..	..	2	5	10	12	.267
J. P. Austin, St. Louis..	141	477	61	46	127	148	6	6	1	35	18	64	60	.266
R. W. Schalk, Chicago..	135	413	46	38	110	135	14	4	1	17	15	62	21	.266
H. B. Leonard, Boston..	32	53	8	5	14	17	1	1	..	3	..	9	12	.264
G. Graney, Cleveland....	116	404	42	30	105	142	20	7	1	11	12	59	29	.260
J. Wood, Boston.....	29	54	6	3	14	20	1	1	1	5	1	5	10	.259
W. L. Gardner, Boston..	127	430	51	34	111	140	14	6	1	26	11	39	24	.258
H. High, New York.....	119	427	51	31	110	146	19	7	1	13	22	62	47	.258
H. R. Kauffman, St. L..	37	124	9	6	32	44	8	2	..	2	..	5	27	.258
J. Collins, Chicago.....	153	576	73	52	148	212	24	17	2	40	38	28	50	.257
J. P. Evans, Cleveland..	42	109	17	9	28	36	4	2	..	7	6	22	18	.257
G. Burns, Detroit.....	105	392	49	35	99	138	18	3	5	17	9	22	51	.253
T. L. Turner, Cleveland.	75	262	35	26	66	82	14	1	..	13	12	29	13	.252
D. E. Wilie, Cleveland..	45	131	14	12	33	45	4	1	2	2	2	26	18	.252
R. Hartzell, New York..	119	387	39	28	97	121	11	2	3	19	7	57	37	.251
O. J. Vitt, Detroit.....	152	560	116	88	140	187	18	13	1	42	26	80	22	.250
H. Shanks, Washington.	141	492	52	33	123	158	19	8	..	21	12	30	42	.250
T. H. Cavet, Detroit....	17	24	3	3	6	9	3	..	..	1	1	2	12	.250
H. J. Pennock, Phil.-Bos.	16	24	2	2	6	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	.250
Kopp, Washington	16	32	2	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	1	5	7	.250
H. L. Leibold, Clev.-Chi.	93	281	38	24	70	84	6	4	..	12	6	39	27	.249
E. Smith, Cleveland.....	144	476	37	21	118	174	23	12	3	16	10	36	75	.248
O. Felsch, Chicago.....	121	427	65	53	106	155	18	11	3	14	16	51	59	.248
W. H. Schang, Phila....	116	359	64	46	89	123	9	11	1	12	18	66	47	.248
R. N. Oldring, Phila....	107	408	49	37	101	148	23	3	6	5	11	22	21	.248
W. E. Alexander, N. Y..	26	69	7	7	17	24	4	..	1	4	2	13	16	.247
W. C. Pipp, New York..	136	479	59	43	118	176	20	13	4	14	18	66	81	.246
D. Baker, Detroit.....	68	134	16	13	33	42	3	3	..	11	3	15	15	.246
J. J. Barry, Phila.-Bos...	132	442	46	31	108	135	19	4	..	30	6	39	20	.244
R. S. Young, Detroit....	123	378	44	31	92	108	6	5	..	22	12	53	31	.244
A. M. Williams, Wash...	91	197	14	9	48	64	8	4	..	13	4	18	20	.244
E. A. Russell, Chicago...	45	86	11	9	21	29	2	3	..	2	1	4	14	.244
J. L. Leary, St. Louis...	75	227	19	16	55	65	10	..	..	3	2	5	36	.243
R. Caldwell, New York.	72	144	27	20	35	53	4	1	4	2	4	9	32	.243
C. Wagner, Boston.....	84	267	38	32	64	79	11	2	..	14	8	37	34	.239
J. G. Eschen, Cleveland..	15	42	11	5	10	11	1	..	..	3	..	5	9	.239
C. Mays, Boston.....	38	38	3	2	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	3	7	.237
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.	121	386	32	19	91	115	14	2	2	9	2	26	41	.236
C. D. Thomas, Boston....	86	203	21	16	48	60	4	4	..	7	3	13	20	.236
H. Hooper, Boston.....	149	566	90	73	133	185	20	13	2	17	22	89	36	.235
R. Morgan, Washington.	62	193	21	15	45	58	5	4	..	8	6	30	15	.233
J. A. Shaw, Washington.	25	43	2	1	10	12	2	..	..	1	..	3	20	.233
W. Johnson, Washington	64	147	14	14	34	55	7	4	2	5	..	8	34	.231
C. E. Weilman, St. L...	47	100	4	3	23	28	3	1	..	3	1	3	18	.230
O. Bush, Detroit.....	155	561	99	72	128	159	12	8	1	22	35	118	44	.228
M. J. Crowell, Phila....	10	22	2	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.227
D. E. Moeller, Wash....	118	438	65	48	99	136	11	10	2	13	32	59	63	.226
Wm. Kopf, Philadelphia.	118	386	39	28	87	104	10	2	1	9	5	41	45	.225
L. G. Nunamaker, N. Y.	87	249	24	15	56	68	6	3	..	4	3	23	24	.225
O. Stanage, Detroit.....	100	300	27	18	67	83	9	2	1	6	5	20	41	.223
H. Severeid, St. Louis...	80	203	12	11	45	56	6	1	1	1	2	16	25	.222
W. H. James, St. L.-Det.	45	63	6	5	14	17	3	..	..	7	..	6	24	.222
W. Mayer, Chicago.....	22	54	3	3	12	17	3	1	..	4	..	5	8	.222
T. F. Healey, Phila.....	23	77	11	7	17	18	1	..	..	1	..	6	4	.221
R. Peckinpaugh, N. Y...	142	540	67	57	119	166	18	7	5	33	19	49	72	.220
J. Henry, Washington...	95	277	20	18	61	77	9	2	1	9	10	36	28	.220
W. Southworth, Cleve...	60	177	25	16	39	51	2	5	..	1	2	36	12	.220
D. Walsh, St. Louis.....	59	150	13	9	33	38	5	..	..	4	6	14	25	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	157	514	44	31	112	146	17	7	1	21	13	42	83	.218
R. Blackburne, Chicago..	96	283	33	25	61	68	5	1	..	23	13	35	34	.216
W. F. Cree, New York..	74	196	23	20	42	54	8	2	..	5	7	36	22	.214
A. Brief, Chicago.....	48	154	13	10	33	49	6	2	2	8	8	16	28	.214
W. C. Hammond, Cleve.	35	84	9	9	18	22	2	1	..	7	..	1	19	.214
P. W. Carter, Cleveland.	12	14	2	2	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	2	5	.214
W.C.Jacobson, Det.-St.L.	71	180	18	14	38	62	12	3	2	3	3	15	40	.211
E. Walker, St. Louis....	50	109	15	13	23	31	4	2	..	1	5	23	32	.211
G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	31	38	2	2	8	9	1	..	..	2	1	5	7	.211
W. P. Johns, Chicago...	28	100	7	5	21	25	2	1	..	2	2	8	11	.210
B. Acosta, Washington..	72	163	20	18	34	40	4	1	..	9	8	28	15	.209
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago...	40	67	10	8	14	15	1	..	..	10	..	7	16	.209
F. L. Shields, Cleveland.	23	72	4	4	15	21	6	..	..	2	3	4	14	.208
J. E. Walsh, Phila.....	117	417	48	29	86	116	15	6	1	11	22	57	64	.206
J. A. Dubuc, Detroit....	60	112	7	4	23	27	2	1	..	3	..	8	15	.205
G. McBride, Washington.	146	476	54	37	97	120	8	6	1	24	10	29	60	.204
L. J. Boone, New York.	130	431	44	37	88	119	12	2	5	14	14	41	53	.204
L. A. Malone, Phila.....	76	201	17	11	41	56	4	4	1	4	7	21	40	.204
S. Agnew, St. Louis.....	104	295	18	13	60	68	4	2	..	7	5	12	36	.203
Williams, St. Louis.....	45	119	15	10	24	33	2	2	1	3	11	6	16	.202
E. Scott, Boston.....	100	359	25	19	72	83	11	..	..	23	4	17	21	.201
E. Ainsmith, Wash.....	47	120	13	9	24	32	4	2	..	4	7	10	18	.200
Wm. Carrigan, Boston..	46	95	10	7	19	22	3	..	..	7	..	16	12	.200
B. Hopper, Washington.	13	5	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.200
H. K. Hoch, St. Louis..	12	10	3	3	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	.200
O. Henriksen, Boston....	73	92	9	5	18	24	2	2	..	4	1	18	7	.196
Damrau, Philadelphia...	16	56	4	4	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	5	17	.196
W. Wambsganss, Cleve.	121	375	30	19	73	85	4	4	..	8	8	36	50	.195
T. A. Quinlan, Chicago..	42	114	11	9	22	25	3	..	..	5	3	4	11	.193
R. W. Wood, Cleveland.	33	78	5	4	15	19	2	1	..	1	1	2	13	.193
W. Barbare, Cleveland..	77	246	15	12	47	52	3	1	..	14	6	10	27	.191
T. D. Daly, Chicago....	29	47	5	4	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	5	9	.191
J. McAvoy, Philadelphia	68	184	12	12	35	46	7	2	..	1	..	11	32	.190
E. Sweeney, New York..	53	137	12	7	26	28	2	..	..	10	3	25	12	.190
Y. W. Ayres, Wash.....	40	63	3	1	12	12	..	..	..	1	..	3	9	.190
C. W. Brown, N. Y....	21	32	..	..	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	.188
W. J. Lee, St. Louis....	18	59	2	2	11	12	1	..	..	2	1	6	5	.186
Jos. Connolly, Wash.....	50	141	14	9	26	33	3	2	..	3	5	14	19	.184
L. G. Davies, Phila.....	56	132	13	7	24	35	5	3	..	5	2	14	31	.182
R. Shawkey, Phila.-N.Y.	33	60	3	3	11	18	5	1	..	2	..	3	21	.182
W. J. Steen, Cleve.-Det.	30	44	3	2	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	1	12	.182
C. Hoff, St. Louis.....	11	17	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.176
H. Coveleskie, Detroit...	50	103	9	6	18	20	2	..	..	8	..	7	29	.175
B. Boland, Detroit.....	47	63	5	5	11	12	1	..	..	1	..	7	14	.175
A. E. Collamore, Cleve..	13	23	1	1	4	6	..	1	..	..	..	3	8	.174
J. J. Boehling, Wash....	41	75	9	9	13	18	2	..	1	4	1	7	12	.173
D. W. Neff, Washington	30	60	1	1	10	11	1	..	..	6	1	4	6	.167
M. A. Gallia, Wash.....	43	85	3	3	14	17	3	..	..	3	1	5	25	.165
S. P. Jones, Cleveland .	48	32	4	2	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	6	15	.156
R. Keating, New York.	11	26	3	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	.153
M. J. McNally, Boston..	23	53	7	5	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	3	7	.151
G. Dauss, Detroit.....	46	103	9	8	15	21	2	2	..	5	2	16	26	.146
G. Morton, Cleveland....	34	82	1	1	12	16	2	1	..	3	..	..	28	.146
R. Bressler, Philadelphia	33	55	9	6	8	13	..	1	1	3	..	9	13	.145
E. Miller, New York....	26	83	4	4	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	4	14	.145
L. Bush, Philadelphia...	25	49	2	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	1	22	.143
J. C. Oldham, Detroit...	17	14	2	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	8	.143
M. J. McHale, New York	13	21	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	6	7	.143
J. F. Breton, Chicago...	16	36	3	2	5	6	1	..	..	5	2	5	9	.139
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	28	37	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	5	16	.135
J. Warhop, New York...	21	51	3	2	7	10	3	..	..	..	1	3	9	.137
E. Klepfer, Chi.-Cleve...	11	15	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	7	.133
J. R. Walker, Cleveland.	25	38	2	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	1	18	.132

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
U. C. Faber, Chicago....	49	84	11	9	11	16	1	2	..	12	4	20	33	.131
J. D. Benz, Chicago.....	39	79	7	3	10	12	..	1	..	4	..	1	25	.127
Wm. Mitchell, Cleveland	36	79	3	2	10	11	1	..	..	6	..	4	20	.127
J. Scott, Chicago.....	48	95	3	2	12	12	..	..	..	6	1	8	26	.126
G. Loudermilk, St.L.-D..	45	80	2	1	10	13	1	1	..	1	..	6	26	.125
J. W. Wyckoff, Phila....	45	96	3	2	12	19	3	2	..	3	..	5	25	.125
O. T. Harstad, Cleve....	32	16	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	.125
John Nabors, Phila.....	10	16	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	.125
M. Wolfgang, Chicago...	17	17	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	.118
Joseph Sheehan, Phila...	15	34	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	17	.118
L. D. Brenton, Cleve....	11	17	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	.118
E. Hamilton, St. Louis..	35	62	3	3	7	10	1	1	..	2	1	5	21	.113
A. A. Egan, Cleveland..	42	120	4	3	13	16	3	..	..	4	..	8	14	.108
R. Fisher, New York....	30	83	5	4	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	4	20	.108
Z. Z. Hagerman, Cleve..	28	38	2	1	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	2	22	.105
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	38	79	3	2	8	14	4	1	..	5	..	5	29	.101
Thos. Knowlson, Phila..	18	36	2	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	23	.083
W. E. Donovan, N. Y..	10	12	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	.083
L. Cole, New York.....	10	13	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	6	.077
J. Pieh, New York.....	21	30	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	.067
E. K. Perryman, St. L..	24	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.000
H. C. Harper, Wash....	19	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	.000
J. W. Engel, Wash.....	11	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Detroit	156	5128	778	576	1373	1837	207	94	23	202	243	681	523	.268
Boston	155	5023	668	486	1308	1703	202	77	13	265	118	526	476	.260
Chicago	155	4914	717	543	1269	1710	162	102	25	270	233	583	575	.258
St. Louis ...	159	5113	521	395	1255	1608	166	65	19	173	202	472	765	.245
Washington..	155	5026	569	407	1224	1570	152	79	12	187	185	457	537	.244
Cleveland ...	154	5034	539	382	1210	1597	169	79	20	177	138	490	681	.240
Philadelphia.	154	5080	545	390	1205	1579	184	71	16	137	127	436	633	.237
New York...	154	4982	584	437	1161	1521	167	50	31	169	198	570	668	.233

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Williams, Wash...	15	149	16	1	.994	Kirke, Cleveland..	87	886	52	13	.986
Pipp, New York..	134	1396	85	12	.992	Fournier, Chicago.	65	674	41	10	.986
Howard, St. Louis	48	440	37	4	.992	Brief, Chicago ...	46	458	23	7	.986
Sisler, St. Louis..	37	358	19	4	.990	Leary, St. Louis..	53	433	32	7	.985
Wood, Cleveland...	21	182	8	2	.990	Kauffman, St. L..	32	291	16	5	.984
McInnis, Phila....	119	1123	83	13	.989	Mullen, New York	27	201	15	4	.982
Gainer, Boston ...	56	457	33	6	.988	Strunk, Phila.....	19	188	8	4	.980
Hoblitzel, Boston..	117	1095	63	15	.987	J. Collins, Chicago	47	516	28	12	.978
Kavanagh, Detroit	44	500	24	7	.987	Jackson, Cleveland	28	284	15	7	.977
Gandil, Wash.....	134	1237	77	19	.986	Shields, Cleveland.	23	208	13	6	.974
Burns, Detroit	104	1155	57	17	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Baumann, N. Y....	43	103	116	5	.978	Hammond, Cleve..	19	24	42	3	.957
E. Collins, Chicago	155	344	487	22	.974	Foster, Wash.....	75	161	206	18	.953
Pratt, St. Louis...	158	417	441	31	.965	Young, Detroit.....	119	233	371	32	.950
Boone, New York.	115	249	392	23	.965	Rodgers, Clev.-Bos.	19	21	40	4	.938
Morgan, Wash.....	57	102	175	10	.965	Wambsganss, Cleve	78	138	237	25	.937
Turner, Cleveland.	51	82	136	8	.965	Kavanagh, Detroit	42	59	95	12	.928
Barry, Phila.-Bos..	78	143	216	14	.963	Wagner, Boston...	79	161	195	28	.927
Lajoie, Phila.	110	251	332	23	.962	Malone, Phila.....	43	117	109	20	.910

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Baumann, N. Y....	19	26	24	1	.980	Foster, Wash.....	79	92	147	21	.919
Connolly, Wash....	24	30	34	2	.970	Austin, St. Louis..	141	188	264	41	.917
Turner, Cleveland.	20	10	54	2	.970	Shanks, Wash.....	49	57	94	14	.915
Vitt, Detroit.....	151	191	324	19	.964	Wambsganss, Clev.	35	31	69	10	.909
Barbare, Cleveland	68	99	141	10	.960	McNally, Boston...	18	17	24	5	.891
Blackburne, Chi...	83	88	134	12	.949	Schang, Phila.....	43	64	81	18	.890
Johns, Chicago ...	28	37	62	6	.943	Evans, Cleveland..	30	25	67	12	.885
Maisel, New York.	134	184	223	26	.940	Kopf, Philadelphia	42	49	71	17	.876
Gardner, Boston...	127	134	227	26	.933	Janvrin, Boston....	20	17	31	7	.873
Healey, Phila.	17	29	41	5	.933	Damrau, Phila.....	16	16	24	6	.870
Howard, St. Louis.	23	26	46	6	.923	Roth, Chi.-Cleve...	35	34	43	15	.837

SHORTSTOPS.

McBride, Wash....	146	326	422	25	.968	Weaver, Chicago..	148	281	470	49	.939
Scott, Boston.....	100	198	298	20	.961	Bush, Detroit	155	340	504	57	.937
Barry, Phila.-Bos..	54	106	150	13	.952	Kopf, Philadelphia	74	152	205	31	.920
Chapman, Cleve...	154	378	469	50	.944	Janvrin, Boston....	64	105	160	24	.917
Peckinpaugh, N.Y.	142	291	468	47	.942	Lavan, St. Louis..	157	313	475	75	.913

OUTFIELDERS.

Quinlan, Chicago..	32	43	5	..	1000	Howard, St. Louis.	17	19	3	1	.957
Jamieson, Wash...	17	36	5	..	1000	Miller, New York.	26	41	1	2	.955
Lee, St. Louis.....	15	37	2	..	1000	Jackson, Clev.-Chi.	96	152	12	8	.953
Jacobson, Det-StL.	39	58	3	1	.984	Lewis, Boston	152	263	15	14	.952
Oldring, Phila.....	96	212	9	4	.982	Moeller, Wash.....	116	167	13	9	.952
Shanks, Wash.....	80	151	13	3	.982	Barber, Wash.....	19	17	3	1	.952
High, New York..	117	254	10	5	.981	Cobb, Detroit.....	156	328	22	18	.951
Strunk, Phila.....	111	225	24	5	.980	Walsh, St. Louis..	45	66	11	4	.951
Leibold, Clev.-Chi.	74	204	15	5	.978	Sisler, St. Louis...	29	51	5	3	.949
Speaker, Boston...	150	378	21	10	.976	Williams, St. Louis	35	35	2	2	.949
Walsh, Phila.....	109	231	15	6	.976	Milan, Washington	151	352	13	21	.946
Veach, Detroit.....	152	297	19	8	.975	Fournier, Chicago.	57	110	10	7	.945
Crawford, Detroit.	156	219	8	6	.974	Cree, New York...	53	97	6	6	.945
Davies, Phila.....	32	64	8	2	.973	Southworth, Cleve.	44	90	7	6	.942
Hooper, Boston....	149	255	23	8	.972	C. Walker, St. L..	139	333	27	23	.940
Graney, Cleveland.	115	227	17	7	.972	Murphy, Phil.-Chi.	128	168	14	13	.933
Henriksen, Boston.	25	27	2	1	.967	Shotton, St. Louis.	154	295	15	23	.931
Hartzell, N. Y....	107	200	10	8	.963	Smith, Cleveland..	123	202	15	18	.923
J. Collins, Chicago	104	197	13	8	.963	Roth, Chi.-Cleve...	69	105	10	12	.906
Acosta, Wash.....	53	75	4	3	.963	Wilie, Cleveland...	35	80	1	8	.910
Cook, New York...	131	188	20	9	.959	E. Walker, St. L..	33	36	1	5	.881
Felsch, Chicago....	118	247	9	11	.959	Schang, Phila.....	41	66	12	13	.857
Connolly, Wash....	19	22	1	1	.958						

PITCHERS.

Koob, St. Louis....	28	3	32	..	1000	Dauss, Detroit.....	46	11	137	5	.967
Perryman, St. L...	24	1	19	..	1000	McHale, New York	13	7	22	1	.967
Gregg, Boston.....	18	2	22	..	1000	Hamilton, St. L...	35	7	50	2	.966
Sisler, St. Louis...	12	4	14	..	1000	Mays, Boston.....	38	9	44	2	.964
Carter, Cleveland..	11	..	16	..	1000	Collamore, Cleve..	11	4	22	1	.963
Crowell, Phila.....	10	1	15	..	1000	Gallia, Washington	43	11	66	3	.962
Caldwell, N. Y....	37	12	72	1	.988	Cicotte, Chicago...	39	5	68	3	.960
Wood, Boston.....	25	8	48	1	.982	Boland, Detroit....	47	12	59	3	.959
Foster, Boston.....	38	18	77	2	.979	Scott, Chicago.....	48	6	103	5	.956
Boehling, Wash....	40	10	77	2	.978	Steen, Cleve.-Det..	30	8	54	3	.954
Ruth, Boston.....	32	17	63	2	.976	Johnson, Wash.....	49	23	95	6	.952
Russell, Chicago...	42	11	56	2	.971	Harstad, Cleveland	32	4	34	2	.950
Dubuc, Detroit.....	40	9	86	3	.969	Weilman, St. L...	47	8	85	5	.949
Walker, Cleveland.	25	6	25	1	.969	Morton, Cleveland.	34	3	69	4	.947
Benz, Chicago.....	39	5	86	3	.968	Shawkey, Phil-NY.	33	5	49	3	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Collins, Boston.....	25	2	16	1	.947	Wyckoff, Phila.....	43	11	85	10	.906
Leonard, Boston.....	32	3	30	2	.943	Ayres, Washington	40	12	42	6	.900
Bush, Philadelphia	25	7	39	3	.938	Bressler, Phila.....	32	7	56	7	.900
Pieh, New York..	21	3	28	2	.939	Loudermilk, StL-D.	45	6	73	9	.898
Shore, Boston.....	38	10	95	7	.937	Pennock, Phil.-Bos.	16	2	15	2	.895
Fisher, New York.	30	9	76	6	.934	Cavet, Detroit.....	17	4	21	3	.893
Keating, N. Y.....	11	..	28	2	.933	Hopper, Wash.....	13	3	13	2	.889
Brenton, Cleveland	11	2	12	1	.933	Harper, Wash.....	19	..	15	2	.882
Engel, Washington	11	1	13	1	.933	Knowlson, Phila...	18	2	32	5	.872
Jones, Cleveland...	48	6	46	4	.929	Coumbe, Cleveland	31	11	49	9	.870
Warhop, New York	21	4	34	3	.927	Hoch, St. Louis....	12	2	11	2	.867
James, St. L.-Det.	45	14	84	8	.925	Mitchell, Cleveland	36	3	48	8	.864
Shaw, Washington.	25	5	32	3	.925	W. Davis, Phila...	17	..	19	3	.864
Faber, Chicago....	49	7	85	8	.920	Hoff, St. Louis.....	11	2	17	3	.864
Coveleskie, Detroit	50	16	109	11	.919	Oldham, Detroit...	17	..	18	3	.857
Hagerman, Cleve..	28	3	30	3	.917	Wolfgang, Chicago	17	1	13	3	.824
Sheehan, Phila.....	15	2	30	3	.914	Cole, New York....	10	1	16	4	.810
Brown, New York.	19	3	28	3	.912	Nabors, Phila.....	10	2	18	5	.800
Klepfer, Chi.-Clev.	11	..	20	2	.909						

CATCHERS.

Mayer, Chicago....	20	89	15	1	.990	Williams, Wash...	40	213	51	9	.967
Ainsmith, Wash...	42	209	47	3	.988	Alexander, N. Y..	25	132	44	6	.967
Schalk, Chicago....	134	655	159	13	.984	Severeid, St. Louis	64	247	66	11	.966
Cady, Boston.....	77	313	79	8	.980	Stanage, Detroit...	100	395	111	19	.964
Sweeney, N. Y....	53	213	59	7	.975	Nunamaker, N. Y.	77	324	99	16	.964
Carrigan, Boston..	44	183	54	6	.975	Daly, Chicago.....	19	59	9	3	.958
Henry, Washington	94	478	122	17	.972	McKee, Detroit....	35	116	30	7	.954
Egan, Cleveland...	40	199	59	8	.970	Schang, Phila.....	26	110	46	9	.945
Thomas, Boston....	82	325	81	13	.969	Baker, Detroit.....	61	184	53	15	.940
O'Neill, Cleveland.	115	556	175	24	.968	McAvoy, Phila.....	64	235	130	25	.936
Lapp, Philadelphia	89	376	115	17	.967	Agnew, St. Louis..	102	398	153	39	.934

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
New York	154	121	..	18	4135	2008	217	.966
Chicago	155	94	..	19	4198	2002	222	.965
Boston	155	96	..	22	4192	1937	226	.964
Washington	155	107	..	14	4183	1911	230	.964
Detroit	156	111	..	26	4230	2170	258	.961
Cleveland	154	77	2	19	4109	2042	280	.956
St. Louis	159	152	1	30	4191	2065	338	.949
Philadelphia	154	123	..	17	4040	2023	338	.947

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	*L.	Oppo. *AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	ER.	H B.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	AvERPG.
Jos. Wood, Boston.....	25	157 1-3	14	5	555	120	32	26	1	44	63	3	..	1.49
W. Johnson, Washington.	47	336 2-3	27	13	1205	258	83	58	19	56	203	7	..	1.55
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	38	247	19	7	908	207	75	45	4	66	102	4	1	1.64
H. C. Harper, Washington	19	86 1-3	5	4	297	66	26	17	1	40	54	5	..	1.77
M. Wolfgang, Chicago.....	17	53 2-3	2	2	185	39	18	11	1	12	21	..	..	1.85
J. Scott, Chicago.....	48	296 1-3	24	11	1077	256	98	67	5	78	120	4	2	2.03
R. Fisher, New York.....	30	247 2-3	18	11	901	219	82	58	5	62	97	2	..	2.11
G. Foster, Boston.....	37	255 1-3	20	9	914	217	83	60	10	86	82	5	1	2.12
J. D. Benz, Chicago.....	39	238 1-3	15	11	865	223	78	56	3	43	81	4	2	2.12
G. Morton, Cleveland.....	34	240	15	15	867	189	75	57	2	60	134	6	2	2.14
Y. W. Ayers, Washington	40	211 1-3	15	9	762	178	66	52	7	38	96	..	..	2.21
E. Klepfer, Chicago-Cleve.	11	55 2-3	2	6	213	58	29	14	..	16	16	1	..	2.27

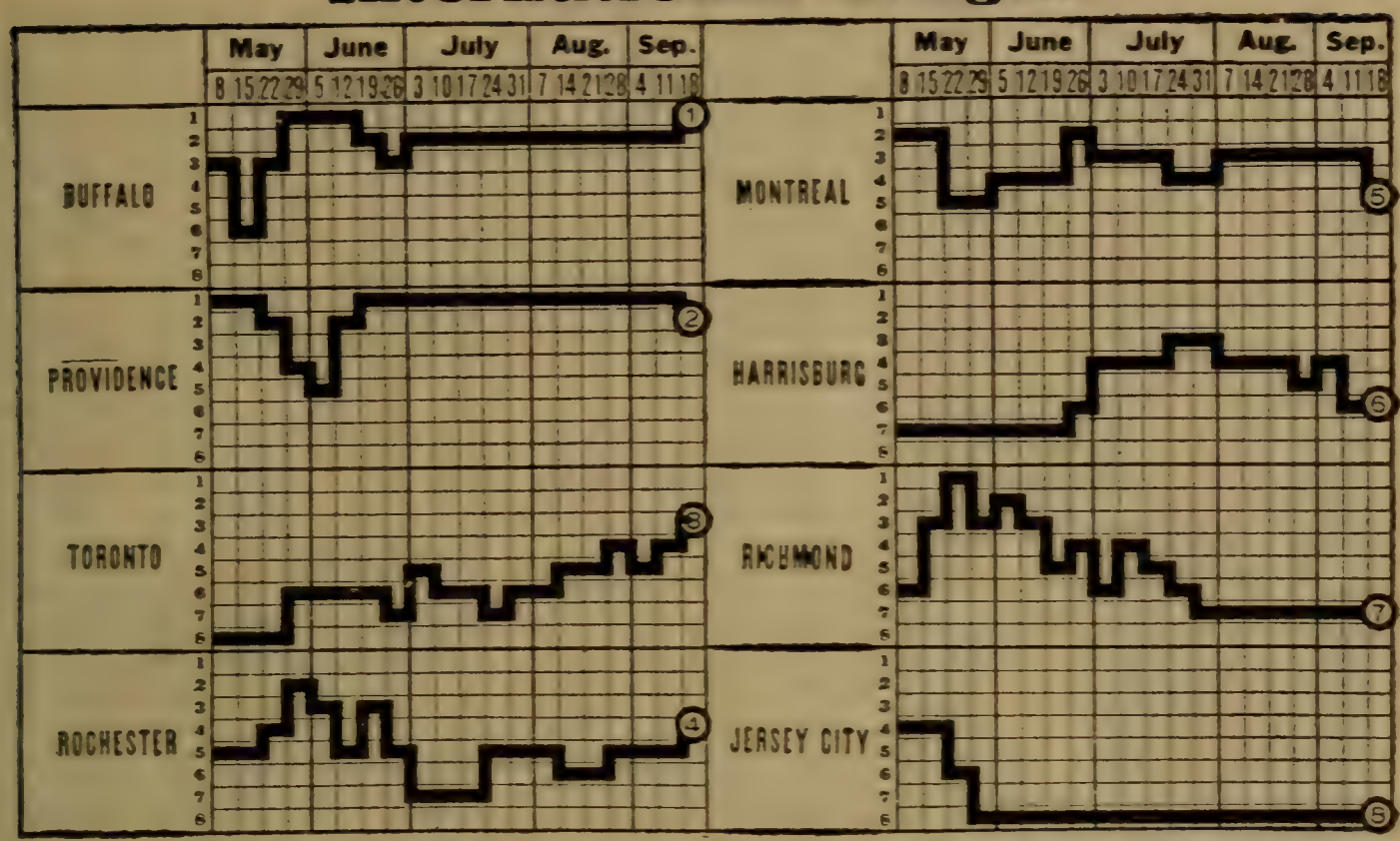
*The Won and Lost columns are not included in averages compiled by American League, but are inserted unofficially as a matter of record.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	*L.	*AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	ER.	H B.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	AvER PG.
M. A. Gallia, Washington.	43	259	2-3	16	10	940	270	90	66	4	64	130	6	.. 2.29
C. E. Weilman, St. Louis.	47	295	2-3	18	18	1049	240	110	77	3	83	125	4	2 2.34
H. B. Leonard, Boston....	32	183	1-3	15	7	624	130	57	48	14	67	116	2	1 2.36
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	28	133	2-3	5	6	468	119	50	35	10	50	37	6	.. 2.36
E. A. Collamore, Cleveland	11	64	1-3	2	5	221	52	22	17	..	22	15	2	.. 2.38
G. Ruth, Boston.....	32	217	2-3	18	6	783	166	80	59	6	85	112	9	1 2.44
H. Coveleskie, Detroit.....	50	312	2-3	23	13	1162	271	123	85	20	87	150	5	.. 2.45
G. Dauss, Detroit.....	46	309	2-3	23	13	1112	261	115	86	11	115	132	8	.. 2.50
J. A. Shaw, Washington...	25	133		5	12	463	102	50	37	2	76	78	6	1 2.50
U. C. Faber, Chicago.....	50	299	2-3	24	13	1102	264	118	85	11	99	182	4	.. 2.56
E. A. Russell, Chicago....	41	229	1-3	11	12	865	215	90	66	6	47	90	2	.. 2.60
C. Mays, Boston.....	38	131	2-3	4	6	488	119	54	38	5	21	65	3	.. 2.60
J. C. Oldham, Detroit.....	17	57	2-3	2	..	214	52	22	18	4	17	17	1	1 2.81
W. Mitchell, Cleveland....	36	236		11	14	872	210	103	74	2	84	149	5	1 2.82
G. H. Sisler, St. Louis.....	15	70		4	5	251	62	26	22	4	38	41	1	1 2.83
E. Hamilton, St. Louis.....	35	204		9	17	740	203	98	65	12	69	63	4	.. 2.87
J. Pieh, New York.....	21	94		4	5	333	78	40	30	5	39	46	..	.. 2.87
R. Caldwell, New York....	36	305		19	16	1089	266	115	98	5	107	130	4	.. 2.89
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago....	39	223	1-3	13	11	827	216	89	75	6	48	106	4	2 3.02
B. Boland, Detroit.....	45	202	2-3	13	6	727	167	86	70	6	75	72	3	.. 3.11
L. Cole, New York.....	10	51		2	3	183	41	27	18	3	22	19	2	.. 3.17
J. A. Dubuc, Detroit.....	39	258		17	12	942	231	116	92	10	88	74	11	.. 3.21
J. J. Boehling, Washington	40	229	1-3	13	13	851	217	105	82	9	119	108	6	6 3.22
G. Loudermilk, St. L.-Det.	45	250	1-3	13	19	874	200	126	90	17	157	148	8	.. 3.24
W. H. James, St. L.-Det.	45	237	1-3	13	13	844	212	115	86	7	125	82	6	.. 3.26
L. D. Brenton, Cleveland.	11	51		2	3	195	60	31	19	2	20	18	..	.. 3.35
V. Gregg, Boston.....	18	75		5	3	273	71	37	28	5	32	43	2	1 3.36
O. T. Harstad, Cleveland..	32	82		3	6	300	81	45	31	1	35	35	1	.. 3.40
F. N. Coumbe, Cleveland..	30	114		4	7	419	123	63	44	3	37	37	4	.. 3.47
Thos. Knowlson, Phila.....	18	100	2-3	4	7	362	99	53	39	6	60	24	4	1 3.49
J. W. Wyckoff, Phila.....	43	276		10	22	967	238	139	108	5	165	157	14	1 3.52
Z. Z. Hagerman, Cleveland	29	151		7	13	563	156	86	59	6	77	69	5	2 3.52
W. J. Steen, Cleve.-Det....	30	124	2-3	6	5	485	134	65	49	3	37	50	4	.. 3.54
R. Keating, New York.....	11	79	1-3	3	6	290	66	41	32	3	45	37	4	.. 3.63
S. P. Jones, Cleveland.....	48	145	2-3	3	8	519	131	78	59	1	63	42	3	.. 3.65
K. Shawkey, Phila.-N. Y..	33	185	2-3	10	13	665	181	95	76	3	73	87	3	.. 3.68
E. K. Perryman, St. Louis	24	50	1-3	2	3	185	52	27	22	1	16	19	..	.. 3.94
J. Warhop, New York.....	21	143	1-3	7	9	530	164	74	63	12	52	34	1	.. 3.95
J. R. Walker, Cleveland...	25	131		5	9	467	122	73	58	7	65	57	6	1 3.98
W. Davis, Philadelphia...	18	66	2-3	1	2	238	65	53	30	6	59	18	6	.. 4.05
T. H. Cavet, Detroit.....	17	71		4	3	277	83	39	32	2	22	26	2	1 4.06
C. W. Brown, New York..	19	96	2-3	3	5	345	95	49	44	5	47	34	1	.. 4.10
L. Bush, Philadelphia.....	25	145	2-3	5	15	520	137	86	67	4	89	89	10	.. 4.14
Jos. Sheehan, Philadelphia	15	102		4	8	391	131	73	47	1	38	22	2	.. 4.15
W. J. McHale, New York.	13	78	1-3	3	7	311	86	45	37	..	19	25	..	.. 4.25
R. Collins, Boston.....	25	104	2-3	5	7	387	101	62	50	1	31	43	1	.. 4.30
R. Bressler, Philadelphia..	32	178	1-3	4	17	646	183	133	103	7	118	69	7	.. 5.20
M. J. Crowell, Phila.....	10	54	1-3	2	6	192	56	53	33	5	47	15	4	.. 5.46
John Nabors, Philadelphia.	10	54		..	5	191	58	45	33	5	35	18	1	.. 5.50
H. J. Pennock, Phila.-Bos.	16	58		3	5	232	69	50	41	2	39	31	2	.. 6.37

*The Won and Lost columns are not included in averages compiled by American League, but are inserted unofficially as a matter of record.

International League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892—Providence	.616	1903—Jersey City	.736
1892—Binghamton	.667	1904—Buffalo	.657
1893—Erie	.606	1905—Providence	.638
1894—Providence	.696	1906—Buffalo	.607
1895—Springfield	.687	1907—Toronto	.619
1896—Providence	.602	1908—Baltimore	.593
1897—Syracuse	.632	1909—Rochester	.596
1898—Montreal	.586	1910—Rochester	.601
1899—Rochester	.626	1911—Rochester	.645
1900—Providence	.623	1912—Toronto	.595
1901—Rochester	.645	1913—Newark	.625
1902—Toronto	.669	1914—Providence	.617

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Buff.	Prov.	Tor.	Roch.	Mont.	Hbg.	Rich.	J.C.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Buffalo	..	9	8	12	12	17	16	12	86	50	.632
Providence	10	..	10	11	14	13	11	16	85	53	.616
Toronto	12	9	..	10	9	9	9	14	72	67	.518
Rochester	7	9	10	..	11	10	12	10	69	69	.500
Montreal	8	6	11	9	..	12	9	12	67	70	.489
Harrisburg	2	7	11	10	6	..	14	11	61	76	.445
Richmond	4	9	11	8	11	6	..	10	59	81	.422
Jersey City	7	4	6	9	7	9	10	..	52	85	.380

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by William J. Manley.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Hoff, Rochester	29	69	8	28	4	1	..	34	3	2	4	4	.406
Mullin, Richmond	39	143	25	53	6	4	..	67	5	8	13	15	.371
Barney, Jersey City	62	230	29	77	12	1	..	91	6	7	25	28	.335
Rath, Toronto	97	361	52	120	13	..	..	133	21	10	24	17	.332
Gilbert, Toronto	68	243	38	79	9	5	4	110	2	16	36	11	.325
Shorten, Providence	137	543	81	175	26	14	..	229	24	27	48	54	.322
Gilhooley, Buffalo	122	450	92	145	19	11	3	195	11	53	88	27	.322
Judge, Buffalo	140	493	68	158	19	15	..	207	28	28	58	55	.320
Whiteman, Montreal	141	526	106	164	27	13	14	259	20	25	69	42	.312

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Shean, Providence...	121	457	68	141	23	7	..	178	26	11	31	22	.309
P. Smith, Montreal	88	331	51	102	18	2	4	136	4	22	28	53	.308
Jamieson, Buffalo...	138	522	82	160	28	9	..	206	18	16	50	54	.307
Kraft, Harrisburg..	140	505	90	155	25	24	11	261	16	22	52	80	.307
Witterstaetter, Hg.	135	492	52	151	17	2	1	175	9	16	24	15	.307
Channell, Buffalo...	130	458	62	139	22	13	5	202	15	11	60	29	.304
Schmutz, Hbg.	11	23	2	7	2	2	..	13	..	..	2	5	.304
Truesdale, J. C.....	121	459	80	139	14	4	..	161	5	19	56	40	.303
Thorpe, J. C.-Hbg...	96	370	51	112	13	7	2	145	16	22	19	63	.303
Demmitt, Tor.-J. C.	70	231	34	70	10	3	4	98	17	10	29	14	.303
Messenger, Roch-Tor	18	53	11	16	..	..	2	22	4	..	6	5	.302
Zimmerman, Hbg..	132	471	57	142	17	8	..	175	19	24	32	19	.301
Tutwiler, Providence	76	284	32	85	12	15	..	127	6	9	23	34	.299
Twombly, Richmond	52	191	32	57	3	4	..	68	8	15	21	6	.298
Bates, Richmond...	141	476	87	141	27	9	6	204	13	32	106	42	.296
E. Onslow, Prov....	124	455	73	134	8	13	..	168	9	32	56	27	.295
Aragon, Richmond.	131	488	59	143	14	9	2	181	13	18	42	25	.293
Pick, Richmond....	102	375	71	109	19	11	..	150	9	27	58	25	.291
Haley, Richmond...	89	303	31	88	10	7	3	121	5	6	21	39	.290
W. Zimmerman, R.	72	276	33	80	4	5	..	94	10	10	28	20	.290
Graham, Toronto...	138	506	64	146	13	3	2	171	22	21	42	38	.289
Barry, Jersey City..	129	481	62	139	14	3	..	159	16	16	27	28	.289
Flynn, Montreal....	128	478	64	138	13	6	13	202	14	7	45	61	.289
Hoffman, Rich.	34	114	13	33	2	7	2	55	2	3	22	12	.289
Lalonge, Buffalo....	76	219	27	63	11	1	..	76	13	3	25	35	.288
Schultz, Providence	47	118	13	34	5	1	1	44	5	..	14	10	.288
Layden, Jersey City	47	143	13	41	4	2	..	49	10	10	26	24	.287
McTigue, Toronto..	36	94	13	27	3	1	5	47	1	1	7	18	.287
Walker, Rochester.	36	105	18	30	10	4	..	48	2	6	17	19	.286
G. Williams, Tor...	90	340	57	97	15	9	8	151	12	31	25	44	.285
Cathers, Tor.-J. C...	59	204	21	58	11	2	1	76	8	6	20	27	.285
Hoelke, Rochester.	142	542	71	153	14	11	1	192	13	26	34	42	.282
Jordan, Tor.-Rich...	102	351	51	99	20	6	2	137	9	12	74	35	.282
Masterman, Prov...	12	32	2	9	..	1	..	11	..	..	2	5	.281
Miller, Montreal....	22	75	10	21	1	..	2	28	3	..	1	11	.280
Bues, Jersey City..	130	476	66	133	18	10	3	180	14	16	49	32	.279
Casey, Providence..	73	233	27	65	9	6	4	98	7	6	22	16	.278
Kores, Rochester...	75	276	42	76	11	11	2	115	10	17	18	16	.275
Parent, Toronto.....	22	80	16	22	1	1	1	28	..	3	13	3	.275
Clements, Rochester	140	552	81	150	23	6	5	200	10	35	55	76	.272
Devlin, Montreal...	124	448	45	122	18	6	2	158	19	12	48	39	.272
Eayrs, Providence..	54	147	24	40	3	4	..	51	5	4	11	19	.272
Tooley, Harrisburg.	127	461	68	125	11	9	..	154	26	39	46	28	.271
O'Donnell, Rich....	13	37	1	10	1	..	..	11	2	..	2	5	.270
McCarthy, Buffalo..	135	515	71	137	24	5	..	171	24	17	38	70	.266
Herbert, Toronto...	36	98	10	26	3	3	..	35	3	2	8	24	.265
Thompson, Rich....	83	276	39	73	10	4	..	91	10	12	32	36	.264
Almeida, Montreal.	81	227	38	60	8	4	4	88	7	18	48	28	.264
Fabrique, Prov.....	137	521	71	136	11	6	..	159	18	15	47	44	.261
Callahan, Hbg.	78	272	43	71	11	10	..	102	14	19	31	23	.261
Wares, Toronto.....	76	238	30	62	12	1	2	82	17	10	34	22	.261
Daly, Toronto	64	211	21	55	11	1	..	68	13	15	29	8	.261
R. Williams, Roch.	122	377	28	98	18	..	3	125	15	6	37	43	.260
Kelly, Toronto.....	47	139	12	36	1	1	..	39	5	1	9	9	.259
Cocreham, Toronto.	16	27	3	7	1	2	..	13	1	..	4	9	.259
Piez, Rochester.....	117	430	49	111	10	7	2	141	17	17	36	33	.258
Beatty, Rochester..	98	288	33	74	15	3	1	98	12	10	33	26	.257
Crane, Richmond...	97	362	60	93	10	4	3	120	4	9	39	63	.257
Roach, Toronto.....	47	167	22	43	11	4	2	68	6	8	13	11	.257
Healy, Richmond...	37	129	16	33	3	..	..	36	4	3	1	14	.256
Nash, Montreal ...	109	435	67	111	11	4	..	130	9	19	51	32	.255
Jackson, Buffalo....	78	200	31	51	10	1	1	66	3	7	27	43	.255

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Breckenridge, Rich.	35	138	26	35	4	2	..	43	6	5	15	30	.254
McNally, Providence	106	388	60	98	12	3	1	119	10	26	45	29	.253
Fewster, Richmond	48	158	13	40	6	2	..	50	5	7	18	27	.253
Priest, Rochester...	128	461	47	116	14	12	..	154	15	31	29	42	.252
Kocher, Toronto....	99	333	29	84	11	8	4	123	10	7	21	39	.252
Blake, Jersey City.	46	163	21	41	1	1	..	44	5	5	11	20	.251
Holden, Montreal...	104	376	44	94	14	6	4	132	13	14	45	32	.250
Yeager, Mont.-J. C.	54	144	18	36	5	2	..	45	5	2	7	7	.250
Konnick, Toronto...	14	28	4	7	..	1	..	9	..	..	1	3	.250
Wiltse, Jersey City.	12	20	1	5	2	..	..	7	..	..	1	3	.250
Powell, Providence.	130	453	67	113	17	14	3	167	5	16	41	51	.249
Hollander, Toronto.	54	194	26	48	2	6	..	62	6	10	30	24	.248
Tragressor, J. C....	53	157	16	39	4	3	..	49	3	4	13	25	.248
Howley, Montreal..	88	287	34	71	6	..	7	98	11	9	20	27	.247
Carlstrom, Buffalo..	140	500	59	123	6	8	3	154	21	21	39	80	.246
Bader, Buffalo	51	122	15	30	4	1	..	36	4	1	9	16	.246
F. Smith, Roch.-M.	127	441	48	108	15	4	1	134	14	16	52	27	.245
Yelle, Jersey City..	27	74	7	18	2	1	1	25	..	1	6	10	.243
Kritchell, Richmond	35	95	11	23	4	..	..	27	2	2	16	14	.242
O'Leary, Jersey City	10	33	3	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	2	1	.242
Bankston, Richmond	41	137	15	33	1	2	..	38	2	4	12	19	.241
Wilson, Toronto....	16	58	4	14	..	..	..	14	4	..	5	3	.241
Gill, Providence....	90	301	48	72	8	10	3	109	8	10	19	31	.239
Irelan, Montreal ...	120	433	72	103	16	9	9	164	32	24	73	53	.238
Stevenson, Roch....	139	476	56	112	15	11	1	152	17	17	42	74	.235
Morrisette, Rich.....	50	119	14	28	5	1	..	35	1	1	4	28	.235
Cottrell, Richmond.	20	60	1	14	3	..	..	17	1	..	3	11	.233
Oeschger, Prov.....	39	95	11	22	4	1	..	28	1	..	6	14	.232
Ball, Rich.-Tor.....	114	377	47	87	13	4	1	111	14	23	42	74	.231
Brown, Toronto	19	65	7	15	3	1	..	20	1	3	4	9	.231
Wm. Wright, J. C.	62	217	23	50	4	3	1	63	5	11	24	16	.230
Pennock, Providence	14	35	2	8	1	1	..	11	3	..	..	7	.229
Trout, Toronto	80	250	29	57	4	1	2	69	15	1	29	17	.228
Heckinger, Hbg. ...	104	299	25	68	9	2	1	84	11	5	46	41	.227
Madden, Montreal..	63	203	25	46	11	1	2	65	7	1	12	17	.227
Fullerton, Montreal	43	129	12	29	3	1	..	34	7	1	5	18	.225
Huenke, Rochester.	35	67	5	15	..	..	..	15	6	..	2	9	.224
Mowe, Harrisburg..	115	405	55	90	9	2	1	106	21	23	47	24	.222
Erwin, Rochester...	38	81	8	18	..	1	..	20	3	4	10	5	.222
Sheehan, Toronto...	15	54	5	12	1	1	..	15	6	..	2	7	.222
Erickson, Rochester.	31	82	6	18	1	1	..	21	3	..	1	18	.220
Mensor, Harrisburg.	112	384	56	84	6	3	..	96	10	24	85	36	.219
Luque, Toronto.....	73	196	20	43	5	4	..	56	10	8	19	22	.219
Palmero, Rochester	46	105	16	23	1	2	..	28	2	..	10	20	.219
Wanamaker, Roch..	19	37	4	8	..	..	..	8	4	1	2	5	.219
Beebe, Buffalo.....	38	106	9	23	2	..	..	25	9	1	10	26	.217
Purtell, Mont.-J. C.	133	451	57	97	9	5	1	119	20	19	76	61	.215
Schwert, Jersey City	31	84	8	18	3	..	1	24	2	4	8	14	.214
Stertzer, Richmond.	15	33	6	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	3	6	.212
Keating, Buffalo....	138	436	57	92	11	2	1	110	24	27	70	87	.211
Tierney, Harrisburg	27	95	6	20	3	2	..	27	3	3	6	12	.211
John Onslow, Buff..	74	229	15	48	9	2	..	61	11	6	14	36	.210
Tamm, M.-J.C.-Hbg	104	332	20	69	4	2	..	77	17	7	16	26	.208
Fullenwider, Buffalo	35	83	10	17	2	..	..	19	4	..	4	18	.205
Richter, Montreal..	19	49	2	10	1	..	1	14	..	..	2	18	.205
S. Manning, J. C...	59	201	16	41	3	2	..	48	4	6	22	30	.204
Rehg, Providence...	19	64	6	13	2	1	1	20	3	4	7	..	.203
Sherman, J. C.....	49	120	11	24	1	1	..	27	3	3	10	20	.200
Turner, Jersey City	38	125	12	25	3	2	..	32	3	5	7	15	.200
Enzmann, Hbg.....	30	95	9	19	2	4	2	35	3	2	..	26	.200
Carroll, Toronto....	10	25	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	2	3	.200
Snow, Harrisburg..	44	127	7	25	2	1	..	29	2	..	10	17	.197

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Reynolds, J.C.-Hbg.	99	260	25	51	7	2	3	71	3	2	30	39	.196
Gaw, Buffalo	35	83	9	16	3	..	1	22	1	1	5	20	.193
Cooper, Providence..	35	84	11	16	2	1	..	20	6	..	7	8	.190
Sweeney, Richmond	31	85	8	16	..	2	..	20	3	3	14	7	.188
Shannon, Rochester	10	32	4	6	..	1	..	8	1	..	2	8	.188
Lee, Harrisburg....	31	71	4	13	1	..	..	14	4	..	16	10	.183
Schacht, Harrisburg	38	66	7	12	..	..	..	12	6	..	8	10	.182
Cadore, Montreal...	30	83	7	15	1	1	..	18	3	..	4	23	.181
Hersche, Rochester.	49	112	11	20	4	..	2	30	..	..	5	32	.179
Dunn, Richmond....	61	174	27	31	..	..	1	34	6	7	16	35	.178
Russell, Richmond.	53	108	19	19	..	2	..	23	7	2	20	41	.176
Schaufele, Rich....	77	239	23	41	3	3	..	50	2	5	26	66	.172
W. Manning, Tor..	37	94	3	16	1	..	..	17	7	..	..	14	.170
O'Hara, Toronto....	27	94	6	16	1	1	..	19	2	5	10	9	.170
Dowd, Montreal....	35	92	11	15	3	..	2	24	1	1	9	16	.163
Chabek, Harrisburg	46	81	9	13	4	..	..	17	2	1	7	20	.160
O'Brien, Prov.-Rich.	17	38	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	2	8	.158
Bentley, Prov.-J. C.	14	21	2	3	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	6	.143
Comstock, Prov.....	25	59	3	8	..	..	..	8	5	..	2	17	.136
Ring, Jersey City..	36	68	4	9	1	..	..	10	5	1	2	28	.132
Meadows, Richmond	16	16	2	6	2	..	..	8	..	..	..	5	.125
McHale, Mont-Rich.	14	33	2	4	..	..	..	4	4	1	2	7	.121
Crutcher, J. C.....	33	77	7	9	2	..	..	11	3	..	7	24	.117
Cook, Toronto.....	23	43	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	6	12	.116
Verbout, Jersey City.	42	75	3	8	1	..	..	9	8	..	5	24	.107
Tyson, Buffalo.....	23	19	2	2	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	.105
Goodbred, Rich-Hbg	20	44	4	4	1	..	..	5	4	2	4	9	.091
Bruck, Jersey City.	37	75	4	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	11	35	.080

Players who participated in less than ten games—Prieste, Geyer, Lake, Duchesnil, Radloff, Pratt, Smallwood, Murray, Collins, Brown, S. Smith, Spencer, H. Smith, Sherry, Jacobs, Bird, Plate, Simon, Schorr, C. Thompson, Snyder, Lamont, Harper, Works, Harrington, Maisel, Johnson, Long, Andrews, Cram, McInnis, Mattern, Oldham, Rieger, Wright, Jensen, Farrell, Couchman, Doyle, Halstein, McGraner, Murphy, Koestner, Hall, Stevens, Lowe, Regan, Bastick, Williams, Frostbauer, Delaney, Brackett, Blancke.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Judge, Buffalo.....	140	1348	54	8	.994	Flynn, Montreal...	128	1326	79	15	.989
Hoelke, Rochester..	142	1330	96	11	.992	E. Onslow, Prov....	124	1148	55	13	.989
Barry, Jersey City.	129	1300	61	11	.992	Jordan, Tor.-Roch..	102	868	26	13	.986
Devlin, Montreal...	12	125	5	1	.992	Kraft, Harrisburg..	137	1333	94	24	.983
Graham, Toronto...	135	1358	73	16	.989	Mullin, Richmond..	39	323	24	7	.980

SECOND BASEMEN.

Sheehan, Toronto...	15	23	51	..	1000	Pick, Richmond.....	17	50	47	6	.942
Truesdale, J. City..	120	283	347	19	.971	Tamm, M.-J.C.-Hbg	13	13	20	1	.941
McCarthy, Buffalo..	135	306	414	22	.970	Luque, Toronto.....	18	24	61	6	.934
Wares, Toronto.....	65	149	183	11	.968	Rehg, Providence...	18	35	32	5	.931
Nash, Montreal.....	10	23	36	2	.968	Gill, Providence....	10	29	23	4	.929
Parent, Toronto....	22	65	51	4	.967	Kores, Rochester...	12	37	40	7	.917
Shean, Providence..	116	336	342	24	.966	Kath, Toronto.....	11	12	28	4	.909
Irelan, Montreal....	118	323	398	28	.963	Shannon, Rochester	10	19	19	4	.905
Aragon, Richmond.	63	139	184	16	.953	Ball, Rich.-Toronto.	33	72	102	20	.897
Tooley, Harrisburg.	126	307	388	35	.952	Cathers, Tor-J. C...	11	17	38	8	.873
Twombly, Richmond	19	26	42	4	.944	Yeager, Mont.-J. C.	12	27	28	10	.867
Priest, Rochester..	103	234	249	29	.943						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tamm, M.-J.C.-Hbg	10	11	19	..	1000	Kores, Rochester...	57	87	100	11	.944
Bues, Jersey City..	130	183	221	14	.967	Pick, Richmond....	85	112	137	15	.943
Devlin, Montreal...	112	139	249	14	.965	Fewster, Richmond	30	41	51	9	.911
Beatty, Rochester..	64	84	136	10	.957	Hollander, Toronto.	42	49	70	12	.908
Carlstrom, Buffalo.	139	166	206	17	.956	Yeager, Mont.-J. C.	15	12	21	4	.902
McNally, Prov.....	105	139	208	16	.956	Cathers, Tor.-J. C..	12	14	19	4	.891
Zimmerman, Hbg..	132	207	249	23	.954	Healy, Richmond...	16	24	35	8	.881
Rath, Toronto.....	86	98	142	14	.945	Gill, Providence...	33	36	57	13	.877
Almeida, Montreal.	17	19	33	3	.945	Priest, Rochester..	20	26	30	8	.875

SHORTSTOPS.

Stevenson, Roch....	138	292	419	60	.987	Fabrique, Prov....	137	253	413	40	.943
Purtell, Mont.-J. C.	133	294	424	20	.973	Tamm, M.-J.C.-Hbg	21	44	72	7	.943
Fewster, Richmond	11	22	30	2	.963	Healy, Richmond...	11	17	28	3	.937
Ball, Rich.-Tor.....	81	153	245	16	.961	Turner, Jersey City	36	50	107	11	.935
O'Leary, J. City...	10	28	38	3	.957	Mowe, Harrisburg.	111	228	383	45	.931
Keating, Buffalo...	138	309	389	34	.954	Aragon, Richmond.	24	65	65	10	.929
Roach, Toronto.....	47	104	168	15	.948	Crane, Richmond...	97	191	284	47	.910
Nash, Montreal.....	99	170	348	31	.944	Wares, Toronto.....	11	25	37	8	.886

LEFT FIELDERS.

F.Smith, Roch-Mon.	108	217	12	..	1000	Bates, Richmond...	74	136	4	5	.966
Tierney, Harrisburg	25	51	4	..	1000	Tamm, Mon-JC-Hbg	41	71	5	3	.963
O'Hara, Toronto...	10	15	1	..	1000	W.Zimmerman,Roch	72	138	6	6	.960
Manning, J. City..	33	57	7	1	.985	Mensor, Harrisburg	36	96	5	5	.953
Trout, Toronto.....	62	113	10	3	.976	Dunn, Richmond....	17	34	2	2	.947
Daly, Toronto.....	64	105	13	3	.975	Jackson, Buffalo...	15	15	1	1	.941
Aragon, Richmond.	36	58	12	2	.972	Hoffman, Richmond	25	37	4	3	.932
Jamieson, Buffalo..	138	296	17	10	.969	Layden, J. City...	21	43	3	4	.920
Powell, Providence.	130	278	31	10	.969	Clements, Roch....	18	21	6	3	.900
Holden, Montreal...	86	149	9	5	.969	Thorpe, J.C.-Hbg..	36	73	6	10	.887
Wright, Jersey City	60	116	4	4	.968						

CENTER FIELDERS.

Demmitt, Tor.-J..C.	51	100	8	..	1000	Barney, Jersey City	62	138	18	5	.969
Brown, Toronto.....	13	32	2	..	1000	Piez, Rochester....	62	118	11	5	.963
Thompson, Rich....	37	92	5	1	.990	Twombly, Richmond	20	43	9	2	.963
Blake, Jersey City..	33	72	9	1	.988	Gilbert, Toronto....	68	134	5	6	.959
Mensor, Harrisburg.	53	141	19	1	.987	Dunn, Richmond...	12	21	..	1	.955
Cathers, Tor.-J.C...	30	65	6	1	.986	Whiteman, Mont...	141	305	26	16	.954
Shorten, Prov.....	68	157	11	3	.983	Bates, Richmond...	67	147	10	8	.952
Gilhooley, Buffalo..	122	334	25	9	.976	Jackson, Buffalo....	20	34	2	2	.947
Clements, Roch....	79	163	9	5	.972	Breckenridge, Rich.	30	41	5	3	.939
Layden, Jersey City	20	31	2	1	.971	Callahan, Harrisbg	75	179	12	6	.930
Tutwiler, Prov.....	72	157	7	5	.970						

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Almeida, Montreal..	42	52	8	..	1000	Channell, Buffalo...	130	222	12	7	.971
Eayrs, Providence..	26	40	..	..	1000	Gill, Providence....	36	54	4	2	.968
Dunn, Richmond....	22	43	2	..	1000	G. Williams, Tor..	89	138	7	5	.967
Smith, Rochester...	16	26	2	..	1000	Demmitt, J.C.-Tor..	16	28	1	1	.967
O'Hara, Toronto....	17	22	3	..	1000	Clements, Rochester	43	55	4	3	.952
Jackson, Buffalo....	17	23	..	..	1000	Piez, Rochester.....	52	74	4	4	.951
Messenger, Ro.-Tor.	18	13	2	..	1000	Thompson, Rich....	34	51	5	3	.949
Yeager, Mont.-J.C..	11	13	2	..	1000	Walker, Rochester..	34	34	3	2	.949
Shorten, Prov.....	69	118	9	1	.992	Thorpe, J.C.-Hbg...	58	87	9	9	.915
Witterstaetter, Hbg	125	201	25	3	.987	Sherman, J. City..	15	20	..	2	.910
Bankston, Rich.....	41	51	5	1	.982	Manning, J. City...	21	31	9	4	.909
P. Smith, Montreal.	88	113	1	3	.974	Holden, Montreal..	16	17	2	4	.826

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Crutcher, J. City..	28	1	43	..	1000
Cottrell, Richmond.	20	9	44	..	1000
Meadows, Rich.....	13	1	2	..	1000
Manning, Toronto..	36	16	63	1	.987
Comstock, Prov.....	25	5	57	1	.984
Herbert, Toronto...	36	7	80	2	.978
Chabek, Harris....	37	8	75	2	.976
Eayrs, Providence..	16	5	31	1	.973
Hersche, Rochester.	48	22	101	4	.969
Schmutz, Harrisburg	12	3	26	1	.967
Dowd, Montreal...	34	15	65	3	.964
Bentley, Prov.-J.C.	10	7	19	1	.963
Cocreham, Toronto.	16	1	24	1	.962
Hoff, Rochester....	26	11	60	3	.959
Palmero, Rochester.	41	17	98	5	.958
Tyson, Buffalo.....	19	2	21	1	.958
McTigue, Toronto..	34	8	76	4	.955
Lee, Harrisburg....	28	1	58	3	.952
Fullerton, Montreal	35	13	123	7	.951
Fullenwider, Buffalo	35	7	49	3	.949
Miller, Montreal....	22	14	59	4	.948
Bader, Buffalo.....	48	14	75	5	.947
Ring, Jersey City..	35	3	50	3	.946
Luque, Toronto.....	31	15	55	4	.946
Cook, Toronto.....	23	3	32	2	.946
McHale, Mon.-Rich.	14	4	31	2	.946
Gaw, Buffalo.....	33	6	78	5	.944
Bruck, Jersey City.	37	9	73	5	.943
Schacht, Harrisburg	38	8	53	3	.937
Oeschger, Prov.....	15	4	55	4	.937
Beebe, Buffalo.....	35	15	72	6	.935
Enzmann, Hbg.....	30	13	74	6	.935
Russell, Richmond.	49	4	82	7	.925
Cadore, Montreal...	29	7	66	6	.924
Erickson, Rochester	31	11	48	5	.922
Schultz, Providence.	38	13	67	7	.920
Sherman, J. City...	32	7	55	5	.919
Cooper, Providence.	35	8	59	6	.918
Morrisette, Richm.	49	5	102	10	.915
Goodbred, Rich-Hbg	20	5	37	4	.913
Stertzer, Richmond.	13	1	19	2	.910
Verbout, J. City....	42	9	76	9	.904
Richter, Montreal..	19	2	42	5	.898
Pennock, Prov.....	14	2	32	4	.895
Wiltse, Jersey City.	11	..	17	2	.895
O'Brien, Prov-Rich	16	4	22	4	.867
Huenke, Rochester.	35	6	43	8	.860

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Howley, Mont....	85	344	98	6	12	.987
Schwert, J. City..	22	95	27	2	2	.984
Williams, Roch..	119	608	157	13	18	.983
Wanamaker, Roch.	14	43	13	1	..	.982
Lalonge, Buffalo.	73	288	81	8	3	.979
Erwin, Rochester.	29	122	24	4	4	.973
Kelly, Toronto....	47	225	56	8	5	.972
Haley, Providence	80	378	94	15	7	.969
Casey, Providence	72	297	73	12	5	.969
Kocher, Prov.-Tor.	99	431	120	22	5	.962
J. Onslow, Buffalo	72	281	103	15	4	.962
Schaufele, Rich..	77	358	85	18	28	.961
Heckinger, Hbg...	94	358	110	20	8	.959
Tragressor, J.City	47	171	60	10	..	.959
Kritchell, Rich...	25	162	42	9	2	.958
Madden, Montreal	59	254	53	14	5	.956
Reynolds, JC-Hbg.	78	312	89	21	4	.950
Snow, Harrisburg	32	96	34	7	5	.949
Yelle, Jersey City	23	107	36	8	3	.947
O'Donnell, Rich..	10	48	18	4	2	.943
Konnick, Toronto	14	28	10	3	1	.927

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	H B.P.	W P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	F.	PC.
Andrews, Richmond...	7	46 1-3	171	48	28	19	17	5	2	..	3	..	..	2	4	1000
Beebe, Buffalo	35	301 1-3	1091	282	112	118	110	5	3	1	27	7	..	6	..	.794
Oldham, Buffalo	5	44 2-3	161	39	10	11	15	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	.750
Comstock, Providence.	25	177 2-3	621	135	64	113	70	4	2	..	15	6	..	5	6	.714
Miller, Montreal	22	182 2-3	676	170	91	118	65	5	4	..	15	6	..	2	1	.714
Oeschger, Providence.	37	252 1-3	871	192	91	127	91	16	5	..	21	10	..	5	11	.677
Schultz, Providence...	38	291	1064	253	114	77	93	13	5	1	18	10	1	9	6	.643
Gaw, Buffalo	33	233	855	203	80	84	74	13	1	..	16	9	1	7	6	.640
Erickson, Rochester...	31	215 2-3	786	167	89	173	96	4	5	..	14	8	2	9	6	.636
McTigue, Toronto	34	240 2-3	991	213	91	152	90	6	5	..	17	10	..	7	4	.630
Luque, Toronto	31	225 1-3	777	190	89	133	100	8	6	..	15	9	1	7	5	.625
Dowd, Montreal	34	231	885	259	116	51	53	5	5	..	14	9	1	5	10	.609
Pennock, Providence..	13	90 1-3	308	72	28	57	38	1	..	..	6	4	1	1	4	.600
Fullenwider, Buffalo..	36	241 2-3	900	256	124	93	83	6	4	..	17	12	1	13	3	.586
Russell, Richmond.....	49	316 2-3	1170	276	167	239	164	16	21	..	21	15	1	15	8	.583
Fullerton, Montreal....	34	275	1061	281	132	105	124	19	7	..	18	14	..	1	2	.563
Enzmann, Harrisburg.	30	261 2-3	948	241	94	84	73	12	3	..	16	13	..	2	1	.552

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	H B.P.	W P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	F.	PC.
Hoff, Rochester	26	185 1-3	679	166	79	101	94	8	8	..	12	10	1	9	2	.545
Palmero, Rochester....	41	300 1-3	1074	228	119	163	134	13	13	..	19	16	..	6	5	.543
Cook, Toronto.....	23	129	474	113	55	33	36	4	..	..	7	6	..	6	9	.538
Eayrs, Providence	16	103 1-3	372	93	49	40	57	6	2	..	7	6	..	5	2	.538
Goodbred, Rich.-Hgb..	20	130	492	124	65	50	38	2	4	1	8	7	2	7	2	.533
Bader, Buffalo	48	333 2-3	1107	308	123	132	119	11	13	..	20	18	3	4	11	.526
Schacht, Harrisburg...	38	225 1-3	815	218	128	78	56	7	5	..	13	13	..	10	12	.500
Cooper, Providence....	34	236 2-3	844	215	128	99	104	13	4	1	13	13	..	12	4	.500
Sherman, Jersey City.	30	203 2-3	753	189	74	58	54	6	2	..	11	11	1	6	7	.500
Crutcher, Jersey City.	25	177	640	151	68	96	70	4	9	..	9	9	2	5	4	.500
Tyson, Buffalo	18	62 2-3	236	68	29	15	21	5	..	..	2	2	1	5	10	.500
Wiltse, Jersey City...	11	46	174	38	17	20	6	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	7	.500
Jarman, Richmond....	8	75 1-3	229	78	49	27	26	3	3	..	2	2	..	1	3	.500
Smallwood, Harrisburg	7	47	171	47	26	15	20	2	2	..	3	3	..	..	1	.500
Herbert, Toronto	37	275 1-3	1012	251	99	91	72	5	4	3	16	17	1	2	2	.485
Huenke, Rochester....	35	211	773	200	113	84	89	8	7	..	11	13	..	12	9	.458
O'Brien, Prov.-Rich...	16	95	383	111	55	36	34	1	..	..	5	6	..	4	7	.455
Hersche, Rochester....	48	305	1098	270	129	129	141	7	5	..	13	16	1	7	14	.448
Chabek, Harrisburg...	37	229 1-3	820	217	110	80	64	5	4	..	12	15	..	9	7	.444
Manning, Toronto	36	262 2-3	956	265	99	94	72	7	2	..	14	18	..	8	5	.438
Cadore, Montreal.....	29	229 2-3	877	244	117	110	76	6	1	..	10	14	2	..	5	.417
Lee, Harrisburg	28	211	798	243	108	48	67	5	2	1	10	14	..	8	5	417
Ring, Jersey City.....	35	211 2-3	790	210	123	120	117	10	11	1	12	17	..	12	10	.414
Cottrell, Richmond....	20	164 1-3	611	169	76	85	72	1	3	..	7	11	1	3	1	389
Morrisette, Richmond.	49	312	1204	351	209	164	149	22	12	1	16	26	..	13	9	.381
Schmutz, Harrisburg..	11	73	282	85	51	27	20	5	2	..	2	4	..	1	4	.333
Bentley, Prov.-J. C....	10	52 2-3	199	56	28	21	13	4	2	..	1	2	..	3	5	.333
Thompson, Jersey City	5	31	125	31	20	14	5	1	6	..	1	2	..	3	..	.333
A. Williams, Roch...	5	12	44	11	11	6	11	1	1	..	1	2	1	2	2	.333
Bruck, Jersey City....	37	155	883	257	123	87	82	9	4	..	9	20	..	10	7	.310
McHale, Mont.-Rich...	14	91	378	115	67	32	29	1	2	..	4	9	..	3	2	.308
Verbout, Jersey City..	42	253 1-3	961	279	140	78	75	2	5	..	8	20	..	16	11	.286
Richter, Montreal.....	19	136	489	119	64	46	65	5	2	..	4	11	..	4	3	.267
Cocreham, Toronto.....	16	88	332	98	51	25	31	4	2	..	2	6	..	6	5	.250
Cram, Richmond	7	40 1-3	154	50	38	11	20	4	5	..	1	3	..	1	3	.250
Stertzer, Richmond....	13	74	292	88	57	40	47	3	5	..	2	7	1	4	4	.222
Sherry, Montreal	5	45	163	41	21	13	12	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	.200
Meadows, Richmond..	13	23	88	22	27	23	45	3	..	..	..	2	..	7	6	.000
Brown, Harrisburg....	7	45 2-3	155	37	29	21	33	6	3	..	..	3	..	5	..	.000
Healy, Richmond	6	27 1-3	108	30	17	20	8	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	.000
Schorr, Jersey City....	5	11	45	15	12	4	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	.000

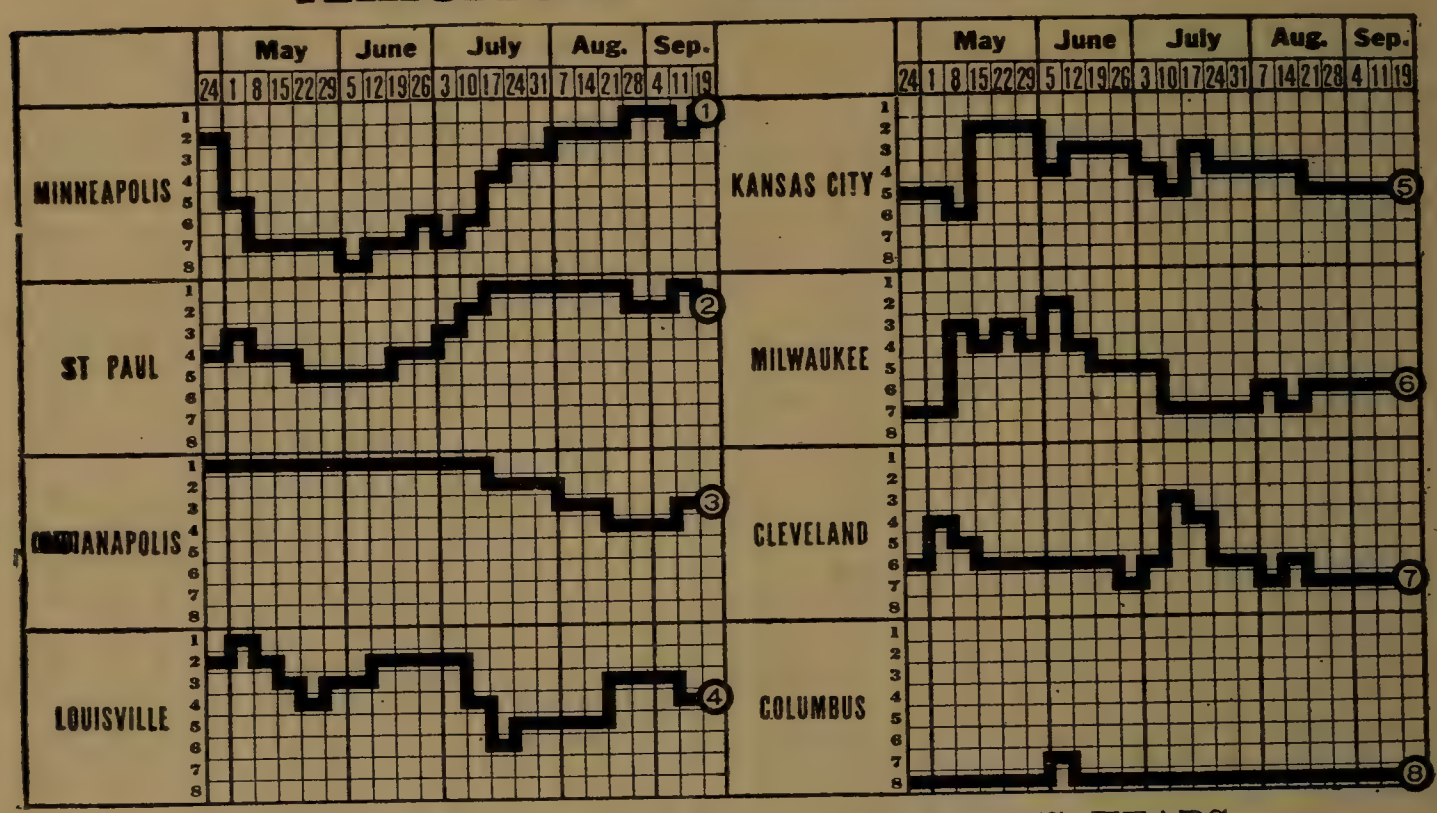
CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Providence	138	4611	640	1263	152	105	16	1673	153	176	403	429	.274
Buffalo	140	4444	605	1218	176	66	14	1568	188	196	486	587	.274
Toronto	142	4497	549	1181	140	59	37	1550	203	170	437	456	.263
Montreal	141	4643	672	1213	165	57	65	1687	156	176	522	520	.261
Richmond	144	4605	656	1191	152	73	16	1537	120	189	570	620	.259
Rochester	141	4661	562	1200	148	79	18	1560	156	189	419	536	.257
Harrisburg	140	4428	543	1130	131	74	19	1466	173	207	450	453	.255
Jersey City	139	4408	509	1107	124	50	11	1364	140	141	441	566	.251

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Buffalo ...	140	3701	1670	174	5545	7	.969	Jersey City	139	3592	1756	194	5542	10	.965
Montreal .	141	3710	1938	191	5839	15	.967	Rochester..	141	3808	1730	222	5760	20	.961
Toronto ...	142	3462	1770	180	5412	10	.967	Harrisburg	140	3653	1886	245	5784	8	.958
Providence.	138	3689	1702	197	5588	13	.965	Richmond..	144	3690	1702	273	5665	36	.952

American Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis	.682	1909—Louisville	.554
1903—St. Paul	.657	1910—Minneapolis	.637
1904—St. Paul	.646	1911—Minneapolis	.600
1905—Columbus	.658	1912—Minneapolis	.636
1906—Columbus	.615	1913—Milwaukee	.599
1907—Columbus	.584	1914—Milwaukee	.590
1908—Indianapolis	.601		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Minn.	St.P.	Ind.	Louis.	K.C.	Mil.	Clev.	Col.	W.	L.	PC.
Minneapolis	..	9	13	11	16	13	16	14	92	62	.597
St. Paul	13	..	11	15	11	14	13	13	90	63	.588
Indianapolis	9	11	..	11	11	12	14	13	81	70	.536
Louisville	11	7	10	..	12	14	10	14	78	72	.520
Kansas City	6	11	11	10	..	9	13	11	71	79	.473
Milwaukee	9	7	9	7	13	..	9	13	67	81	.453
Cleveland	6	9	7	12	8	12	..	13	67	82	.450
Columbus	8	9	9	6	8	7	7	..	54	91	.372

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H. R.	S.B. H.	B.B.	SO.	PC.
Mayer, Kansas City	17	61	7	6	22	26	2	1	..	2	..	1	7	.361
Lelivelt, Kansas City	152	575	85	67	199	279	41	9	7	16	16	56	24	.346
Compton, Kansas City	104	414	83	62	142	206	19	9	9	6	19	39	26	.343
Southworth, Cleveland	40	152	33	25	51	75	7	7	1	5	4	32	14	.336
J. Beall, Milwaukee	154	557	111	77	186	266	33	13	7	23	29	95	51	.334
Rondeau, Minneapolis	129	496	97	68	165	212	27	7	2	17	23	53	42	.333
Bratchi, Columbus	25	90	17	12	30	45	3	6	..	3	7	15	7	.333
Cashion, Minneapolis	98	297	40	29	97	153	21	13	3	7	5	19	30	.327
Hinchman, Kansas City	136	559	88	70	182	229	20	9	3	20	14	41	33	.326
Platte, Louisville	79	302	56	39	97	140	13	12	2	7	15	38	36	.321
Corriden, Louisville	99	346	71	51	110	168	19	12	5	20	12	37	16	.318
W. Smith, Minneapolis	154	550	95	76	173	236	31	10	4	30	15	71	36	.315
Wilie, Cleveland	93	338	67	48	105	138	14	5	3	13	21	58	16	.311
Chappelle, Milwaukee	139	498	64	46	154	213	20	9	7	24	18	51	41	.309
Gharrity, Minneapolis	86	227	38	28	70	101	22	3	1	10	5	23	34	308
Jennings, Minneapolis	127	476	69	51	146	182	24	6	..	31	7	44	34	.307
Clemons, Louisville	110	332	50	41	102	140	21	4	3	8	4	74	29	.307
Karger, St. Paul	30	59	4	3	18	27	5	2	..	..	..	3	4	.305

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	S.B.	B.B.	SO.	PC.
Altizer, Minneapolis	149	582	118	84	176	248	26	11	8	12	19	72	26	.302
E. Gardner, Cleveland	123	475	65	38	143	159	16	..	..	23	13	48	20	.301
Kelly, Indianapolis	147	550	107	76	165	198	20	5	1	28	61	54	26	.300
Daniels, Louisville	150	598	112	87	179	262	24	28	1	13	30	67	45	.299
Metz, Indianapolis	155	551	72	57	164	205	22	5	3	31	19	82	42	.298
Glenn, St. Paul	63	189	30	22	56	67	4	2	1	13	7	20	10	.296
Rath, Kansas City	40	159	31	24	47	56	7	1	..	7	6	20	7	.296
Cruise, St. Paul	134	473	82	55	139	201	16	14	6	12	16	61	56	.294
Nixon, Cleveland	148	557	88	67	163	221	26	16	..	17	47	59	27	.293
R. Massey, Minneapolis	151	575	103	68	168	221	28	11	1	37	19	86	42	.292
Barbeau, Milwaukee	121	414	76	42	121	161	24	5	2	23	25	78	36	.292
Faye, Kansas City	33	124	11	10	36	42	4	1	..	9	6	4	11	.290
R. Miller, Columbus	113	395	51	39	114	150	17	2	5	6	8	52	19	.289
Reilley, Indianapolis	154	545	85	62	157	193	17	8	1	20	47	73	33	.288
Autrey, Minneapolis	138	486	50	35	140	183	22	9	1	18	2	35	25	.288
Wood, Cleveland	89	333	52	32	96	122	11	6	1	18	32	19	22	.288
Alexander, Kansas City	70	234	26	19	67	95	14	4	2	5	6	41	31	.286
Kirke, Cleveland	68	266	28	18	76	104	19	3	1	11	9	17	11	.286
Billings, Cleveland	68	234	43	21	67	92	13	6	..	10	19	18	22	.286
Midkiff, Louisville	81	278	31	23	79	97	8	5	..	13	10	14	19	.284
Riggert, St. Paul	145	542	102	76	153	232	20	16	9	29	24	53	67	.282
Knight, Cleveland	131	440	61	39	124	172	26	5	4	21	12	64	40	.282
Leonard, Columbus-Kansas City	127	398	60	50	112	152	19	6	3	14	16	73	53	.281
Butcher, Indianapolis	123	421	51	37	118	159	18	7	3	18	16	28	42	.281
Niles, St. Paul	156	613	87	67	171	237	22	13	6	11	19	83	48	.279
Crandall, Indianapolis	140	494	74	56	138	171	21	3	2	20	23	53	45	.279
Randall, Milwaukee	144	550	83	50	153	192	14	8	3	31	19	85	36	.278
Paddock, St. Paul	117	418	65	48	116	175	18	10	7	16	11	59	43	.277
Hulswitt, Columbus	67	163	13	9	45	51	4	1	..	7	7	17	3	.276
Eschen, Cleveland	48	200	24	17	55	75	7	5	1	4	6	16	21	.275
Allison, Kansas City	20	40	8	4	11	11	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	.275
Cole, Indianapolis	102	292	40	26	80	98	14	2	..	17	7	33	17	.274
Johns, Columbus	110	411	51	36	112	144	19	5	1	13	9	31	32	.273
Steil, Columbus	27	88	11	8	24	33	7	1	..	4	..	9	8	.273
Bronkie, Indianapolis	153	575	89	63	156	189	19	7	..	39	39	51	37	.271
Clark, Milwaukee	130	358	59	39	97	125	13	6	1	23	12	104	33	.271
Stansbury, Louisville	130	469	57	41	127	165	18	10	..	20	11	38	13	.271
McMillan, Indianapolis	155	623	93	68	167	205	18	10	..	22	13	72	32	.268
Wright, Columbus	69	246	28	22	66	86	9	4	1	12	7	28	17	.268
Johnson, St. Paul	107	350	45	34	93	121	16	3	2	13	1	20	28	.266
J. Williams, Minneapolis	91	287	39	30	76	90	7	2	1	9	2	32	18	.265
Osborn, Louisville	151	567	82	60	150	183	17	8	..	26	11	63	16	.264
Coleman, Columbus	131	440	36	27	116	132	14	1	..	6	9	48	49	.263
Titus, Kansas City	59	209	34	28	55	88	15	3	4	7	4	34	13	.263
E. Miller, Louisville	148	523	85	63	137	183	26	7	2	31	35	65	52	.262
M. Massey, Cleveland	88	313	46	30	82	98	8	4	..	9	11	20	41	.262
Evans, Cleveland	55	197	28	20	51	62	4	2	1	8	8	24	17	.259
Bowman, Cleveland	20	54	8	4	14	19	3	1	..	4	..	3	8	.259
O'Leary, St. Paul	87	302	31	26	78	89	11	..	..	9	9	22	20	.258
Callahan, Louisville	57	148	24	14	38	52	3	4	1	3	10	28	17	.257
Stutz, Milwaukee	36	140	14	9	36	41	3	1	..	6	10	12	12	.257
Derrick, Louisville	143	493	70	45	126	162	18	6	2	23	12	51	44	.256
Dougherty, Milwaukee	49	125	11	6	32	42	3	2	1	6	6	10	27	.256
Shelton, Columbus	122	416	60	39	106	131	14	4	1	11	37	46	40	.255
Dell, Louisville	39	106	13	10	27	36	5	2	..	3	11	12	10	.255
Marshall St. Paul	17	43	8	6	11	16	..	1	1	2	1	9	9	.255
Crossin, Louisville	83	248	23	17	63	73	5	1	1	13	3	13	12	.254
Yingling, Minneapolis	50	131	15	10	33	38	5	..	6	4	2	11	12	.252
Berg, Milwaukee	131	513	77	49	129	150	11	2	2	12	27	73	37	.251
Brenton, Cleveland	31	80	6	5	20	22	2	..	..	2	2	2	15	.250
Burk, Indianapolis	24	64	7	3	16	20	2	1	..	11	1	2	16	.250
Dressen, St. Paul	135	438	67	47	109	135	18	1	2	33	42	59	41	.249
Lewis, Milwaukee	151	571	74	53	141	176	10	8	3	16	16	54	20	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H. R.	S.H.	S.B.	B.B.	SO.	PC.
Fiene, Milwaukee	42	126	17	13	31	44	5	1	2	7	1	7	7	.246
Shovlin, Columbus	138	432	50	38	106	148	15	12	1	24	6	54	55	.245
Middleton, Louisville	42	102	8	7	25	27	..	1	..	2	1	2	9	.245
Mattick, Kansas City	153	550	72	53	134	170	24	3	2	23	19	65	40	.244
Holland, Minneapolis	107	407	58	32	99	110	7	2	..	12	11	56	22	.243
Schardt, Indianapolis	38	104	5	4	25	30	5	..	..	8	..	8	19	.240
Eayrs, Louisville	26	75	13	8	18	22	4	..	..	2	..	12	4	.240
Bentley, Minneapolis	16	42	9	6	10	15	1	2	..	..	1	3	1	.239
Benson, Columbus	145	534	62	41	127	171	16	8	4	19	8	46	43	.238
Blackburn, Indianapolis	81	235	39	26	56	76	9	4	1	14	6	40	26	.238
Gossett, Indianapolis	92	260	35	25	61	80	10	3	1	16	6	32	36	.235
Dyer, St. Paul	119	397	44	33	93	146	19	11	4	8	4	58	82	.234
Lathrop, Kansas City-St. Paul	59	171	21	17	40	58	12	3	..	8	4	8	31	.234
Martin, St. Paul	145	510	67	49	118	145	19	4	..	53	20	76	45	.231
Hofman, Cleveland	63	225	24	14	52	71	11	4	..	6	6	18	55	.231
Carter, Cleveland	43	113	13	11	26	35	1	4	..	1	..	3	17	.230
Ferry, Columbus	22	61	3	2	14	17	3	..	..	..	1	3	7	.230
Geibel, Kansas City	77	201	22	15	46	51	3	1	..	9	2	29	15	.229
Regan, Kansas City	92	241	23	19	55	73	5	2	3	6	4	19	45	.228
George, Kansas City	21	44	2	2	10	12	2	..	..	2	1	2	5	.227
Burch, Columbus	137	515	69	50	114	126	8	2	..	5	16	70	46	.221
Wortman, Kansas City	153	593	82	63	130	149	15	2	..	14	31	90	52	.219
Delhi, Kansas City	73	166	16	11	36	42	6	..	..	7	2	7	24	.217
Sullivan, Minneapolis	105	339	28	18	73	92	11	4	..	10	3	20	48	.215
Hughes, Milwaukee	81	206	22	12	44	53	5	2	..	7	6	37	28	.214
Weinberg, Louisville	44	154	19	14	33	49	7	3	1	3	3	19	13	.214
Willis, Indianapolis	45	104	5	5	22	26	2	1	..	3	..	6	12	.212
Taylor, Louisville	24	52	5	4	11	11	..	..	..	3	..	2	14	.212
Hall, Minneapolis	57	137	11	8	29	43	9	1	1	7	2	10	19	.211
Brannan, Milwaukee	115	356	35	24	74	91	17	..	..	9	7	33	24	.208
Burns, Kansas City	46	164	17	14	34	44	7	..	1	12	5	25	11	.207
Sanders, Kansas City	49	102	11	9	21	32	1	2	2	6	..	1	15	.206
Devogt, Cleveland	90	275	29	19	56	69	11	1	..	9	3	27	41	.204
Crisp, Kansas City	21	54	6	5	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	8	11	.204
O'Toole, Columbus	40	109	9	8	22	26	4	..	..	5	2	1	18	.202
Northrop, Louisville	49	130	12	10	26	37	4	2	1	7	4	9	25	.200
Ingersoll, Minneapolis	20	41	1	1	8	10	2	..	..	2	1	..	13	.195
Leifield, St. Paul	36	83	9	6	16	21	3	1	..	7	..	18	14	.193
Merz, Indianapolis	29	53	4	2	10	10	..	..	..	5	1	4	13	.189
Rhoades, Milwaukee	21	53	1	1	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	4	22	.189
Jones, Milwaukee	33	112	17	11	21	24	3	..	..	2	..	4	4	.188
Bassler, Cleveland	29	71	10	4	13	15	..	1	..	2	4	16	4	.183
C. Miller, St. Paul-Kansas City	37	137	19	11	25	33	6	1	..	3	4	14	21	.182
Tipple, Indianapolis	28	66	7	6	12	18	..	3	..	3	1	3	21	.182
Harper, Minneapolis	20	55	2	2	10	10	..	..	..	4	..	1	14	.182
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	45	112	16	10	20	25	3	1	..	4	4	16	24	.179
Hopper, Minneapolis	22	73	9	8	13	15	2	..	..	5	..	..	16	.179
G. Beall, Cleveland	69	219	17	12	39	47	4	2	..	5	4	26	32	.178
Ellis, Louisville	33	64	4	1	11	11	..	..	..	..	1	4	8	.172
Steele, St. Paul	49	113	3	3	19	22	1	1	..	5	2	4	23	.168
Davis, Columbus	32	84	7	3	14	17	3	..	..	9	..	5	8	.167
D. C. Williams, Minneapolis	60	161	17	9	26	32	4	1	..	3	..	13	63	.161
Curtis, Columbus	26	75	2	2	12	13	1	..	..	2	1	1	16	.160
Robertson, Columbus	81	255	30	22	40	54	8	3	..	5	6	21	40	.157
Collamore, Cleveland	29	70	6	3	11	14	3	..	..	3	..	5	17	.157
Moore, Kansas City	15	45	1	..	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	3	5	.156
Gardner, St. Paul-Kansas City	39	84	7	6	13	15	2	..	..	4	..	4	10	.155
Shakelford, Milwaukee	36	95	11	8	14	16	2	..	..	1	..	4	21	.147
Young, Milwaukee	43	105	9	4	15	20	2	..	1	13	..	6	35	.143
R. Williams, St. Paul	24	54	3	2	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	8	12	.130
James, Cleveland	40	92	9	4	11	12	1	..	..	9	..	9	17	.119
McCall, Cleveland	20	33	..	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	4	10	.091
Scheneberg, Columbus	42	96	1	..	7	8	1	..	..	4	..	..	26	.073
Danforth, Louisville	30	65	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	5	1	4	25	.062

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Robertson, Col.....	19	186	11	..	1000	Jones, Milwaukee..	30	273	17	4	.986
Kirke, Cleveland...	51	458	22	4	.992	Wood, Cleveland....	22	207	11	4	.982
Weinberg, Louis....	44	435	18	4	.991	R. Miller, Columbus	110	1023	63	23	.979
G. Beall, Cleve.....	69	688	32	7	.990	Lewis, Milwaukee..	93	893	86	21	.979
Metz, Indianapolis.	155	1457	82	19	.988	Callahan, Louisville	32	323	19	8	.977
Autrey, St.P.-Minn.	137	1334	91	19	.987	E. Miller, Louisville	74	684	56	18	.976
Lelivelt, Kan. City	151	1590	86	23	.986	Fiene, Milwaukee...	29	252	12	7	.974
Dressen, St. Paul..	133	1314	61	19	.986	Cashion, Minneapolis	36	338	13	13	.964

SECOND BASEMEN.

O'Leary, St. Paul..	84	180	219	15	.964	Hinchman, K. City.	136	288	408	38	.948
Corriden, Louisville	63	133	183	12	.963	Knight, Cleveland..	15	40	33	4	.948
Cole, Indianapolis..	20	39	37	3	.962	Crandall, Indian....	139	367	431	50	.941
E. Gardner, Cleve..	122	283	381	27	.961	Holland, Minn.....	97	219	278	33	.938
J. Williams, Minn..	63	150	184	15	.957	Niles, St. Paul....	58	116	150	18	.937
Lewis, Milwaukee..	34	76	97	8	.956	E. Miller, Louisville	72	207	220	32	.930
Barbeau, Milwaukee	90	259	287	26	.955	Benson, Columbus..	143	324	437	59	.928
Berg, Milwaukee....	25	75	75	8	.949	Stansbury, Louis....	31	55	82	11	.926

THIRD BASEMEN.

Corriden, Louisville.	33	40	68	1	.991	Midkiff, Louisville..	75	59	127	17	.916
W. Smith, Minn....	154	214	321	29	.949	Johns, Columbus....	54	71	125	18	.916
Clark, Milwaukee...	117	157	285	25	.946	Barbeau, Mil.....	15	23	38	5	.911
Rath, Kansas City.	39	47	66	8	.934	Dyer, St. Paul.....	107	117	230	36	.906
Stansbury, Louis....	37	30	78	8	.931	Niles, St. Paul.....	37	44	74	13	.901
Leonard, Col.-K.C..	125	158	235	30	.929	Berg, Milwaukee....	19	28	43	9	.888
Shovlin, Columbus..	60	94	118	17	.926	Hofman, Cleveland.	58	72	104	23	.884
Evans, Cleveland...	47	85	86	15	.919	M. Massey, Cleve..	21	26	50	10	.884
Bronkie, Indian.....	153	183	322	46	.917						

SHORTSTOPS.

Johns, Columbus....	46	95	135	14	.943	Derrick, Louisville..	142	299	438	64	.920
Knight, Cleveland..	100	245	335	36	.942	Berg, Milwaukee...	87	197	240	39	.918
Martin, St. Paul....	145	352	475	52	.941	McMillan, Indian...	154	334	438	74	.913
Stansbury, Louis....	15	30	41	5	.934	M. Massey, Cleve..	37	60	126	18	.912
Jennings, Minn.....	119	307	390	51	.932	Steil, Columbus.....	27	54	77	13	.910
Altizer, Minn.....	35	82	116	15	.930	Lewis, Milwaukee..	21	54	56	12	.902
Wortman, K. City..	153	347	549	72	.926	Stutz, Milwaukee..	34	83	90	24	.873
Shovlin, Columbus..	72	164	204	32	.920						

OUTFIELDERS.

M. Massey, Cleve..	15	30	3	..	1000	J. Beall, Mil.....	149	363	18	15	.962
Regan, Kan. City..	38	64	6	1	.986	Paddock, St. Paul.	112	206	18	9	.961
Faye, Kansas City.	23	54	4	1	.983	Stansbury, Louis...	43	95	3	4	.961
Titus, Kansas City.	59	104	4	2	.982	R. Massey, Minn..	149	296	29	14	.959
Rondeau, Minn.....	128	287	21	7	.978	Lathrop, K.C.-St.P.	23	33	2	2	.959
Eschen, Cleveland.	48	113	8	3	.976	Robertson, Col.....	27	58	10	3	958
Riggert, St. Paul..	144	326	20	9	.975	Burns, Kan. City..	46	83	3	4	.956
Butcher, Indianap.	112	200	17	6	.973	Compton, Kan. City	104	240	16	13	.952
Daniels, Louisville.	146	305	14	10	.970	Chappelle, Mil.....	139	291	33	17	.950
Shelton, Columbus.	119	269	18	9	.970	Cruise, St. Paul....	128	245	18	14	.949
Wright, Columbus.	69	154	10	5	.970	Wilie, Cleveland...	93	252	7	14	.949
C. Miller, St.P-KC.	34	54	10	2	.970	Randall, Milwaukee	142	169	10	10	.947
Reilley, Indianap..	152	342	27	12	.969	Altizer, Minn.....	114	189	26	13	.943
Niles, St. Paul.....	59	90	5	3	.969	Dell, Louisville.....	38	61	2	4	.940
Fayrs, Columbus...	18	30	1	1	.969	Mattick, Kan. City.	149	288	33	21	.939
Osborn, Louisville..	150	376	19	13	.968	Hulswitt, Columbus	23	34	10	3	.936
Mayer, Kan. City..	17	28	2	1	.968	Burch, Columbus...	132	245	15	18	.935
Cole, Indianapolis..	61	110	9	4	.967	Cashion, Minneap..	40	53	2	4	.932
Bratchi, Columbus.	25	57	1	2	.967	Platte, Louisville..	77	146	13	12	.930
Kelly, Indianapolis	145	346	16	13	.965	Nixon, Cleveland...	146	218	14	20	.921
Wood, Cleveland...	64	154	8	6	.964	Southworth, Cleve..	39	77	9	8	.915

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Danforth, Lousville	30	7	49	..	1000	Steele, St. Paul....	49	13	62	5	.938
Bowman, Cleveland	19	7	39	..	1000	Yingling, Minn.....	39	10	65	5	.938
Allison, Kan. City.	20	6	41	..	1000	Karger, St. Paul..	24	5	36	3	.932
Delhi, Kan. City...	46	12	99	1	.991	O'Toole, Columbus.	34	8	58	5	.930
Middleton, Louis...	39	5	63	1	.986	Merz, Indianapolis.	28	7	47	4	.927
Lathrop, K.C.-St.P.	23	4	39	1	.977	Ingersoll, Minn.....	20	4	44	4	.923
Schardt, Indianap..	38	13	67	2	.976	D.C.Williams,Minn.	60	11	83	8	.922
Slapnicka, Mil.....	43	23	93	3	.975	Shakelford, Mil....	36	6	66	4	.921
Willis, Indianap...	44	10	64	2	.974	Dougherty, Mil.....	33	9	36	4	.918
Sanders, Kan. City	34	8	68	2	.974	Rhoades, Mil.....	21	11	53	6	.914
McCall, Cleveland..	20	3	26	1	.967	Harper, Minn.....	20	5	27	3	.914
Leifield, St. Paul..	36	14	101	4	.966	Tipple, Indianapolis	28	5	26	3	.912
Hall, St. Paul.....	40	9	92	4	.962	Ferry, Columbus...	20	4	46	5	.909
Carter, Cleveland..	30	5	69	3	.961	Collamore, Cleve....	29	7	62	7	.908
Gardner, St.P.-K.C.	38	9	58	3	.959	Brenton, Cleveland.	28	7	50	6	.905
Northrop, Louisvile	44	16	91	5	.955	Curtis, Columbus...	26	7	39	7	.904
Regan, Kan. City.	38	9	97	5	.955	Burk, Indianapolis.	24	11	39	6	.893
R. Williams, St. P.	24	2	56	3	.951	Davis, Columbus....	31	7	37	8	.889
Ellis, Louisville....	32	6	70	4	.950	Taylor, Louisville..	24	3	40	6	.878
Hopper, Minneap...	21	10	59	4	.945	George, Kan. City.	16	6	28	5	.872
Young, Milwaukee..	43	24	90	7	.942	Scheneberg, Col....	42	7	55	10	.861
James, Cleveland..	40	10	67	5	.939						

CATCHERS.

Moore, Kan. City..	15	54	18	1	.986	Alexander, K. City.	69	225	84	11	.966
Gossett, Indianap..	83	341	120	7	.985	Devogt, Cleveland..	79	306	77	14	.965
Crisp, Kansas City.	16	53	14	1	.985	Hughes, Milwaukee	67	253	80	13	.962
Sullivan, Minn.....	104	445	126	12	.980	Crossin, Louisville..	62	290	58	14	.961
Glenn, St. Paul....	59	234	55	7	.976	Billings, Cleveland.	53	199	68	11	.960
Gharrity, Minn.....	70	281	90	9	.976	Geibel, Kansas City	69	232	87	15	.955
Johnson, St. Paul..	103	428	96	13	.976	Blackburn, Indianap	76	312	102	21	.952
Clemons, Louisville	100	331	110	12	.974	Brannan, Mil.....	108	378	118	30	.943
Coleman, Columbus.	125	506	164	21	.970	Robertson, Col.....	27	92	36	10	.928
Bassler, Cleveland.	20	65	24	3	.967	Marshall, St. Paul.	16	44	17	9	.871

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

This list includes all players who pitched in five or more full games. Players are rated according to percentage of earned runs received off their delivery by opponents.

Name and Club.	G.	Comp. G.	IP.	ER.	PC. ER.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Conzelman, Indianapolis.....	10	7	75	17	2.04	4	4	1	.500
Yingling, Minneapolis	47	27	291 1-3	70	2.17	19	13	1	.594
R. Williams, St. Paul.....	27	14	161	39	2.18	15	6	..	.714
Leverenz, Indianapolis	7	5	54	14	2.33	3	3	1	.500
Leifield, St. Paul.....	41	23	273	73	2.40	17	14	1	.548
Dawson, Indianapolis	11	6	66 1-3	18	2.46	4	3	..	.571
R. Steele, St. Paul.....	54	22	316	87	2.48	20	16	..	.556
D. C. Williams, Minneapolis..	64	32	440 2-3	124	2.53	29	16	..	.644
Rhoades, Milwaukee	22	12	157 2-3	45	2.57	7	9	..	.438
Hopper, Minneapolis	22	16	177	51	2.59	18	3	..	.857
Delhi, Kansas City.....	47	26	324 2-3	94	2.60	21	15	2	.583
Young, Milwaukee	49	22	292 1-3	85	2.62	20	18	2	.526
Hall, St. Paul	42	28	298 2-3	87	2.62	24	10	..	.706
Ferry, Columbus	23	14	157 2-3	47	2.67	7	11	1	.389
Schardt, Indianapolis	44	21	289 1-3	89	2.77	21	11	..	.656
Willis, Indianapolis	47	17	275	85	2.78	14	18	1	.438
Schackelford, Milwaukee	38	21	258 1-3	80	2.79	14	15	1	.483
Harper, Minneapolis	21	10	154	48	2.81	7	9	..	.438
Northrop, Louisville	48	30	335	105	2.82	25	15	1	.625
Davis, Columbus.....	37	21	253 2-3	84	2.98	16	14	..	.533
Danforth, Louisville	33	11	189	63	3.00	12	8	..	.609
Lathrop, Kansas City-St. Paul	24	6	144	48	3.00	7	4	1	.636

PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	Comp. G.	IP.	ER.	PC. ER.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Laroy, St. Paul	11	4	57	19	3.00	3	2	1	.600
Carter, Cleveland	33	20	242 2-3	83	3.08	13	14	..	.481
Middleton, Louisville	44	20	258	89	3.11	12	14	1	.462
Brenton, Cleveland	28	18	200 2-3	71	3.18	11	11	..	.500
Bentley, Minneapolis	14	7	85	30	3.18	7	4	..	.636
James, Cleveland	46	21	270 2-3	99	3.29	19	13	..	.594
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	45	23	308 2-3	43	3.29	14	15	1	.483
Merz, Indianapolis	35	6	164	61	3.35	6	10	..	.375
Burk, Indianapolis	24	16	178 2-3	67	3.37	14	6	..	.700
Sanders, Kansas City	38	12	193 2-3	74	3.43	9	10	..	.474
Ellis, Louisville	41	10	187 1-3	72	3.47	11	9	1	.550
Dougherty, Milwaukee	36	18	212 1-3	82	3.48	8	15	1	.348
Taylor, Louisville	28	7	138 1-3	54	3.52	6	7	..	.462
Curtis, Columbus	30	18	207 1-3	82	3.56	5	18	1	.217
Collamore, Cleveland	31	15	196	78	3.58	10	13	..	.435
Bowman, Cleveland	20	13	138 1-3	55	3.60	9	7	2	.563
Gardner, St.Paul-Kansas City	48	15	245 2-3	100	3.66	13	14	..	.481
Regan, Kansas City	39	14	212	87	3.69	14	15	1	.483
Allison, Kansas City	24	6	117	48	3.69	5	11	..	.313
Ingersoll, Minneapolis	28	9	131	54	3.71	5	11	..	.313
George, Kansas City	22	6	101 2-3	42	3.71	3	6	..	.333
O'Toole, Columbus	35	21	235 1-3	97	3.72	14	15	..	.483
Karger, St. Paul	25	6	122	51	3.76	4	10	..	.286
Tipple, Indianapolis	32	14	182 2-3	77	3.79	12	9	..	.571
McCall, Cleveland	21	6	107	45	3.79	1	11	..	.083
Hoch, Louisville	13	8	84 2-3	36	3.87	5	6	1	.455
Scheneberg, Columbus	47	21	286 2-3	124	3.89	12	24	..	.333
Larsen, St. Paul-Kansas City.	16	7	83	42	4.55	2	6	..	.250
Bennett, Columbus	10	2	44 1-3	24	4.91	..	1	..	.000
Reynolds, Louisville	15	5	76 1-3	47	5.56	3	8	..	.273
Vaiden, Cleveland	9	4	60 1-3	40	6.00	2	4	..	.333
Engel, Minneapolis	15	3	64 1-3	46	6.47	5	3	..	.625

The following players pitched less than 45 innings:

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Gipe, St. Paul	4	1	..	..	1.000	F. Regan, Indian.	3	..	3	..	.000
North, St. Paul	3	1	..	..	1.000	Eayrs, Columbus	5	..	3	..	.000
Fiene, Minneapolis	1	1	..	..	1.000	Kahler, Cleveland.	5	..	3	..	.000
Marks, Louisville	10	2	1	..	.667	Hill, Cleveland	6	..	3	..	.000
Carroll, Kan. City	5	2	1	..	.667	Boothby, Columbus	6	..	2	..	.000
Aldridge, Indianap	6	2	2	..	.500	Bacon, Columbus	2	..	2	..	.000
Hogue, Minneap	6	2	2	..	.500	Turner, Columbus.	6	..	1	..	.000
Faeth, Milwaukee.	5	2	2	1	.500	Benn, Cleveland	3	..	1	..	.000
Cantwell, Indianap	6	1	1	..	.500	Dillinger, Cleve	5	..	1	..	.000
A. Osborne, Cleve.	2	1	1	..	.500	Willey, Minneap	2	..	1	..	.000
Scanlon, Louisville	8	1	2	..	.333	Dyer, St. Paul	3	..	1	..	.000
E. Walker, Mil	7	1	2	..	.333	Seaman, Mill	2	..	1	..	.000
Perry, Louisville	5	1	2	..	.333	Pennybacker, K.C.	1	..	1	..	.000
Hovlik, Milwaukee	7	1	4	..	.200						

PITCHING ANALYSIS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. SH.	Opp. R.	H. B. B.	H. B. B.	SB.	SO.	W.B P.	W.B K.	T. O.	T. F.
D. C. Williams, Minneapolis.	64	440 2-3	1606	392	50	181	17	164	53	180	7	..	15	17
Northrop, Louisville	48	335	1246	308	41	140	7	98	37	97	4	1	8	10
Delhi, Kansas City	47	324 2-3	1263	353	37	140	7	82	28	85	5	..	16	5
Steele, St. Paul	54	316	1149	265	38	136	19	142	39	183	4	1	19	13
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	45	308 2-3	1210	335	35	184	12	110	40	115	9	3	11	11
Hall, St. Paul	42	298 2-3	1078	253	41	104	6	98	31	108	4	1	10	4
Young, Milwaukee	49	292 1-3	1159	304	26	141	7	74	29	75	4	..	16	11
Yingling, Minneapolis	47	291 1-3	1082	258	35	105	6	96	15	109	6	1	8	12
Schardt, Indianapolis	44	289 1-3	1083	309	42	126	12	78	28	85	1	..	14	9
Scheneberg, Columbus	47	286 2-3	1042	287	67	178	9	150	33	86	8	1	15	11
Willis, Indianapolis	47	275	1044	289	44	127	19	87	14	89	5	..	19	11

PITCHING ANALYSIS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. SH.	Opp. R.	H. B. B.	B. B.	SB.	SO.	W. P.	B. K.	T. O.	F.
Leifield, St. Paul	41	273	989	247	41	92	17	92	20	107	4	..	9	9
James, Cleveland	46	270 2-3	1010	273	41	145	13	148	36	125	..	2	14	11
Shackelford, Milwaukee	38	258 1-3	973	255	41	137	8	80	35	69	5	..	12	5
Middleton, Louisville	44	253	944	265	29	124	8	76	24	99	9	..	15	9
Davis, Columbus	37	253 2-3	910	226	54	125	10	157	45	116	7	..	10	6
Gardner, St. Paul-Kan. City.	48	245 2-3	971	282	30	126	4	62	16	94	2	..	21	12
Carter, Cleveland	33	242 2-3	908	236	39	121	8	83	21	75	4	..	6	7
O'Toole, Columbus	35	235 1-3	905	250	42	136	2	105	30	90	4	..	6	8
Dougherty, Milwaukee	36	212 1-3	792	210	31	124	3	79	43	75	4	..	8	10
Regan, Kansas City	39	212	846	241	28	112	8	55	23	69	4	..	13	12
Curtis, Columbus	30	207 1-3	772	205	51	130	10	111	38	47	8	2	6	6
Brenton, Cleveland	28	200 2-3	750	183	27	113	8	104	27	79	5	2	6	4
Collamore, Cleveland	31	196	753	216	31	125	10	92	40	73	4	1	8	8
Sanders, Kansas City	38	193 2-3	717	203	41	105	10	71	30	72	1	..	10	16
Danforth, Louisville	33	189	673	150	24	83	6	91	19	172	2	..	16	6
Ellis, Louisville	41	187 1-3	733	205	30	86	4	44	17	32	..	1	15	16
Tipple, Indianapolis	32	182 2-3	649	140	21	96	6	140	19	88	5	2	12	6
Burk, Indianapolis	24	178 2-3	657	165	16	91	8	79	14	84	5	1	6	2
Hopper, Minneapolis	22	177	660	177	18	67	10	45	17	55	..	..	3	3
Merz, Indianapolis	35	164	604	164	23	88	2	62	8	47	2	..	13	16
R. Williams, St Paul	27	161	613	157	18	54	2	49	16	43	1	..	10	3
Ferry, Columbus	23	157 2-3	583	162	32	75	6	53	11	21	1	..	6	3
Rhoades, Milwaukee	22	157 2-3	588	143	16	93	13	65	23	64	4	..	5	5
Harper, Minneapolis	21	154	522	99	14	68	6	127	31	148	7	2	9	2
Lathrop, Kan. City-St. Paul	24	144	507	127	19	65	9	56	21	52	2	..	6	12
Taylor, Louisville	28	138 1-3	517	139	33	98	1	68	14	35	3	..	15	6
Bowman, Cleveland	20	138 1-3	514	126	20	82	11	92	17	45	8	..	4	3
Ingersoll, Minneapolis	28	131	501	135	18	82	7	63	14	36	..	..	11	8
Karger, St. Paul	25	122	462	132	20	69	8	46	18	43	5	..	12	7
Allison, Kansas City	24	117	462	134	17	62	6	18	4	24	..	..	12	6
McCall, Cleveland	21	107	400	109	21	52	5	36	18	24	..	1	8	7
George, Kansas City	22	101 2-3	389	111	18	63	8	53	3	31	3	..	11	4
Bentley, Minneapolis	14	85	314	79	13	44	2	49	10	32	1	1	6	1
Hoch, Louisville	13	84 2-3	276	77	18	44	5	39	15	19	3	..	5	..
Larsen, St. Paul-Kansas City.	16	83	327	100	14	61	6	42	16	24	2	..	5	4
Reynolds, Louisville	15	76 1-3	295	87	20	54	4	52	21	23	1	..	8	2
Conzelman, Indianapolis	10	75	246	56	20	20	2	42	7	37	2	..	1	2
Dawson, Indianapolis	11	66 1-3	249	55	4	32	2	25	10	24	2	1	2	3
Engel, Minneapolis	15	64 1-3	243	72	9	60	2	61	22	24	5	..	8	4
Vaiden, Cleveland	9	60 1-3	247	86	15	49	4	35	14	13	1	1	3	2
Laroy, St. Paul	11	57	209	52	5	21	1	16	7	24	..	..	3	4
Leverenz, Indianapolis	7	54	195	41	6	26	2	35	10	20	1	..	..	2
Bennett, Columbus	10	44 1-3	160	42	6	34	6	43	17	11	1	1	4	4

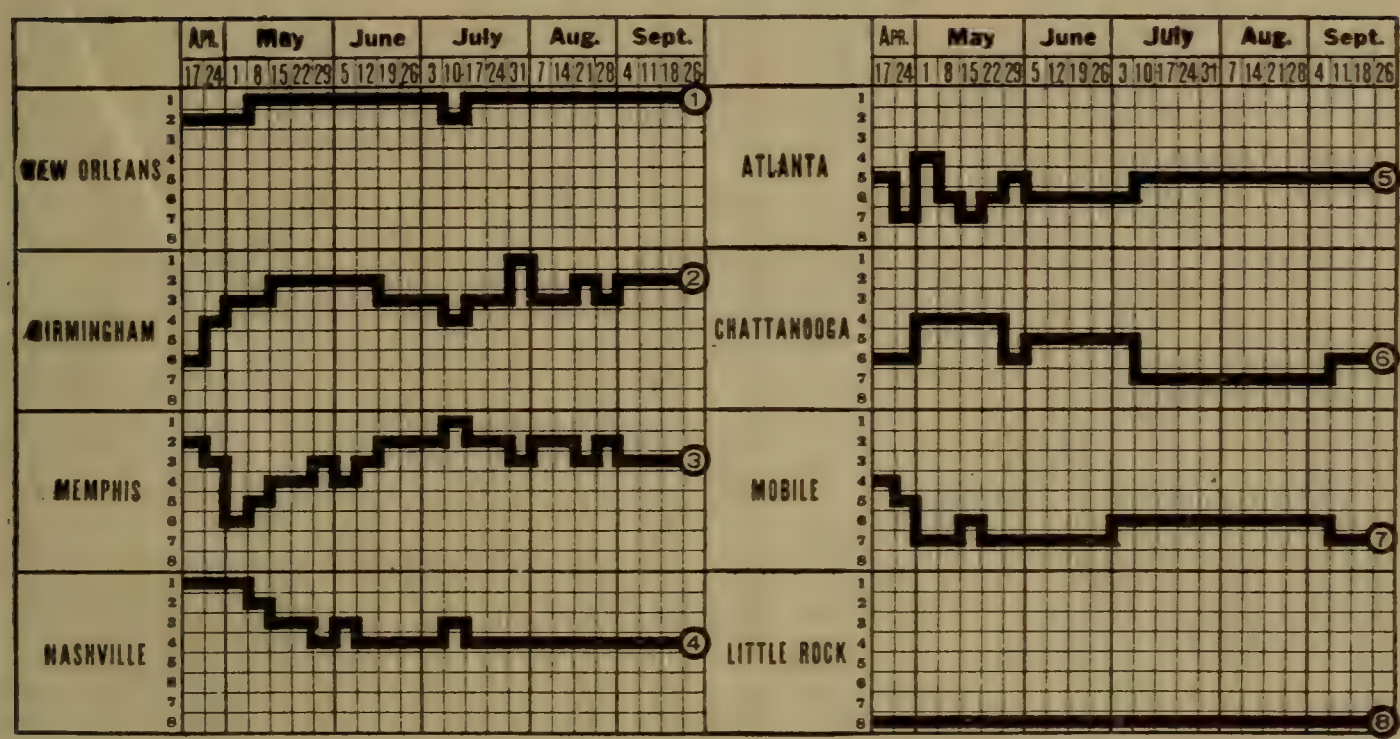
CLUB BATTING.

Club	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H. R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Minneapolis	92	62	1	5327	805	573	1504	1972	246	78	22	213	113	550	499	1172	.282
Kansas City	71	79	4	5164	711	561	1394	1830	215	55	37	175	147	570	481	1124	.270
Indianapolis	81	70	4	5043	725	519	1363	1694	175	60	12	257	237	566	448	1082	.270
Louisville	78	72	5	5077	727	523	1357	1814	188	106	19	201	173	559	430	1092	.267
Cleveland	67	82	2	4960	672	443	1301	1678	187	77	12	184	206	496	509	1009	.262
Milwaukee	67	81	6	5032	714	469	1305	1678	166	60	29	213	180	687	494	1170	.259
St. Paul	90	63	3	5108	704	510	1307	1793	195	87	39	226	162	603	581	1130	.256
Columbus	54	91	3	4782	532	387	1154	1455	164	49	13	152	129	490	495	1006	.241

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PC.
St. Paul	153	4151	1984	262	119	..	16	.959
Kansas City	150	4063	2116	274	129	..	11	.958
Minneapolis	154	4097	2050	274	139	..	22	.957
Indianapolis	151	4083	1953	280	144	..	17	.956
Louisville	150	4078	1945	287	98	1	10	.955
Cleveland	149	3904	1922	291	123	..	31	.952
Milwaukee	148	4051	2037	320	87	..	19	.950
Columbus	145	3836	1858	326	111	..	15	.946

Southern Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville	.634	1908—Nashville	.573
1902—Nashville	.658	1909—Atlanta	.640
1903—Memphis	.584	1910—New Orleans	.621
1904—Memphis	.600	1911—New Orleans	.591
1905—New Orleans	.651	1912—Birmingham	.625
1906—Birmingham	.652	1913—Atlanta	.591
1907—Atlanta	.591	1914—Birmingham	.583

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	N.O.	Birm.	Mem.	Nash.	Atl.	Chatt.	Mob.	L. R.	W.	L.	PC.
New Orleans	..	12	13	13	14	12	16	11	91	63	.591
Birmingham	10	..	9	15	14	13	12	13	86	67	.562
Memphis	9	13	..	10	11	11	13	14	81	73	.526
Nashville	9	7	12	..	12	9	12	14	75	78	.490
Atlanta	8	7	11	10	..	11	13	14	74	79	.484
Chattanooga	10	9	11	13	11	..	10	9	73	80	.477
Mobile	6	10	9	10	9	12	..	12	68	86	.442
Little Rock	11	9	8	7	8	12	10	..	65	87	.428

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by R. H. Baugh, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Molesworth, Birmingham	13	34	6	12	..	..	..	12	1	..	.353
McDowell, Mobile	28	102	16	35	5	2	..	44	2	10	.343
Miller, Mobile	129	470	66	153	19	9	4	202	18	38	.326
Hendryx, New Orleans	149	539	109	175	26	14	6	247	21	25	.325
Sylvester, New Orleans	47	159	20	51	9	2	..	64	3	12	.321
Elwert, Little Rock	49	155	23	49	4	2	1	60	6	5	.316
Allison, Memphis	144	562	90	171	18	12	1	216	6	25	.304
Callahan, Nashville	52	182	27	55	10	1	2	73	4	4	.302
Sloan, Birmingham	160	616	87	185	26	7	3	234	10	34	.300
Paulette, Nashville	140	517	68	154	27	9	2	205	15	18	.298
Lee, Atlanta	120	433	45	128	17	6	1	160	17	18	.296
Lord, Memphis	120	425	56	125	25	7	3	173	9	16	.294
Burke, Mobile	119	436	52	128	17	13	3	180	11	12	.294
East, Little Rock	34	75	7	22	3	..	..	25	..	..	.293
Bluhm, New Orleans	137	475	61	139	17	11	2	184	10	10	.293

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Cruthers, Memphis	151	518	66	150	19	7	1	186	35	17	.290
Edmondson, New Orleans	128	446	60	129	25	10	2	180	13	28	.289
Elberfeld, Chattanooga	103	326	39	94	13	2	..	111	18	2	.288
Reilly, New Orleans	157	576	88	162	26	15	1	221	41	23	.281
J. Cunningham, Mobile	15	32	2	9	3	..	..	12	..	1	.281
Clark, Memphis	12	25	1	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	.280
Knaupp,, New Orleans	146	471	67	131	22	3	..	159	23	22	.278
Manning, Atlanta	129	400	49	111	12	3	..	129	20	11	.278
H. W. Baker, Nashville	148	555	80	154	28	5	2	198	35	32	.277
McDonald, Atlanta	88	267	41	74	8	4	3	99	4	15	.277
Schmidt, Mobile	126	399	49	109	17	6	5	153	11	9	.273
Johnston, Chatt.-N. O.	113	424	49	115	9	4	3	139	22	13	.272
Murray, Little Rock	107	371	45	101	17	10	3	147	10	12	.272
Bagby, New Orleans	58	137	20	37	4	5	1	54	7	..	.270
W. G. Lindsay, Birmingham	85	315	36	85	13	2	..	102	15	14	.270
Coombs, Birmingham	138	478	58	128	18	9	5	179	15	17	.268
Stark, Nashville	157	569	95	152	17	4	..	177	29	41	.267
Shaw, Little Rock	42	146	24	39	5	1	..	46	3	4	.267
McDermott, Memphis	142	515	79	137	21	5	6	186	50	25	.266
H. Baker, Little Rock	125	425	55	113	16	12	5	168	8	14	.266
Messenger, Little Rock	93	343	41	91	15	4	..	114	15	18	.265
Thomas, New Orleans	159	562	92	149	15	13	11	223	18	53	.265
Roy Moran, Atlanta	152	543	79	144	29	20	2	219	18	38	.265
Ellam, Birmingham	161	521	67	138	26	14	4	204	26	18	.265
Stewart, Birm.-Memphis	97	339	44	90	8	6	3	119	16	13	.265
Dobard, Mobile	151	511	46	135	29	1	1	169	22	23	.264
Starr, Chatt.-Little Rock	151	538	70	142	13	8	2	177	33	18	.264
Dan Clark, Birmingham	136	486	64	128	26	14	3	123	6	13	.263
Farmer, Nashville	157	558	60	147	27	9	3	200	20	35	.263
Daly, Chatt.-Little Rock	158	567	71	149	34	6	..	195	14	19	.263
Northern, Mobile	145	564	87	148	22	7	7	205	10	25	.262
Hemingway, Birm.-Memphis	122	489	72	127	18	6	1	160	18	37	.260
Kauffman, Atlanta	94	319	23	83	10	7	2	113	13	19	.260
Street, Nashville	123	382	33	99	13	2	..	116	15	5	.259
Harris, Chattanooga	155	531	60	137	28	15	2	201	13	17	.258
Cowan, Mobile	12	39	4	10	1	1	..	13	..	..	.256
Perry, Mobile	145	518	58	132	23	7	7	190	19	17	.255
C. D. Smith, New Orleans	42	106	9	27	5	2	..	36	10	1	.255
G.Cunningham, Chattanooga	55	130	15	33	5	3	1	47	9	..	.254
Magee, Birmingham	154	575	67	146	20	9	..	184	35	22	.254
Wallace, Birmingham	96	276	26	70	9	8	2	101	13	4	.254
Rumler, Atlanta	122	383	51	97	12	9	6	145	10	14	.253
Downey, Little Rock	133	437	39	110	18	4	1	139	14	20	.252
Sid Smith, Atlanta	33	111	4	28	3	1	..	33	..	..	.252
Jenkins, Atlanta	96	262	24	66	9	5	1	88	3	7	.252
Kitchens, Chattanooga	117	379	33	95	16	4	3	128	15	13	.251
Sheehan, Nashville	67	225	26	56	9	..	..	65	12	7	.249
Gibson, Little Rock	125	409	44	102	15	6	..	129	7	8	.249
Andreen, Memphis	70	185	27	46	9	5	1	67	6	..	.248
Schlei, Memphis	111	343	34	85	10	4	..	103	17	6	.248
W. Smith, Nashville	71	165	21	41	4	2	..	49	1	4	.248
McCabe, Nashville	40	149	13	37	7	1	2	52	4	4	.248
Pezold, New Orleans	97	336	40	83	9	6	3	113	23	7	.247
Gribbens, Little Rock	57	142	12	35	2	3	..	43	7	3	.246
McCormick, Chattanooga	88	328	31	80	13	4	2	107	8	1	.244
E. A. Coyle, Birm.-N. O.	143	522	62	127	16	2	2	153	13	25	.243
Manes, Little Rock	12	41	2	10	1	..	1	14	..	..	.243
Allison, New Orleans	16	33	5	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	.242
Goulait, Memphis	15	33	4	8	1	..	..	9	..	2	.242
Hudnall, Chattanooga	23	66	4	16	1	..	..	17	3	..	.242
Kircher, Nashville	94	340	53	82	4	1	..	88	5	23	.241
King, Nashville	66	242	33	58	10	1	..	70	11	8	.240

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Geo, Merritt, Chatt.-L. R..	73	205	18	49	7	2	..	60	11	8	.239
McBride, Birm.-Chatt.....	120	416	47	99	8	3	..	103	16	11	.238
Woodruff, Memphis	10	38	5	9	1	..	..	10	1	1	.237
Neiderkorn, Atlanta-Mobile.	49	123	13	29	5	1	2	42	3	2	.236
Dodge, Nashville	154	515	60	121	15	6	2	154	23	27	.235
Graff, Chattanooga	157	564	65	132	23	6	3	176	25	27	.234
Powell, Mobile	28	103	13	24	1	..	..	25	2	6	.233
Eibel, Atlanta-Memphis ...	150	463	47	108	15	8	2	145	19	12	.233
Higgins, New Orleans.....	152	483	62	112	10	3	..	128	14	16	.232
Jantzen, Little Rock.....	155	577	37	134	20	2	..	158	8	36	.232
Calhoun, Mobile	124	424	40	98	15	2	..	117	13	20	.231
Norman Coyle, Memphis....	26	104	5	24	..	..	..	24	10	2	.231
Kelly, Atlanta	33	74	7	17	3	..	..	20	1	3	.230
Lusk, Chattanooga.....	15	35	4	8	2	..	1	13	6	1	.229
Weaver, New Orleans.....	39	96	9	22	2	..	..	24	6	..	.229
Bisland, Atlanta	129	436	37	100	14	6	1	129	10	4	.229
Holmquist, Mobile	38	89	6	20	3	1	..	25	6	3	.225
Baldwin, Memphis	71	222	23	50	11	2	..	65	14	7	.225
Betts, Chattanooga	13	27	5	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	.222
C. Covington, Little Rock..	144	453	53	100	10	4	2	125	16	17	.221
Grimes, Birmingham	39	111	11	24	6	2	..	34	4	1	.216
Otto Williams, Atlanta.....	140	518	43	111	12	2	..	127	34	10	.214
Mitchell, Memphis	117	365	36	78	7	1	..	87	23	6	.214
Black, Birmingham	36	103	10	22	2	1	..	26	1	5	.214
Pitler, Chattanooga	74	236	23	50	6	..	..	56	21	8	.212
Caveny, Chattanooga	124	415	37	88	18	..	1	109	15	7	.212
Flick, New Orleans-Mobile.	143	514	41	109	19	1	2	136	24	23	.212
Hogg, Mobile	41	104	14	22	3	..	..	25	5	..	.212
K. Clark, Chattanooga.....	34	76	3	16	..	..	..	16	4	..	.211
Baumgartner, Mobile.....	60	182	22	38	7	1	1	50	..	4	.209
Carroll, Birmingham	91	365	41	76	6	1	..	84	1	25	.208
Kissinger, Nashville	27	72	4	15	3	..	..	18	7	1	.208
Tullos, Atlanta	17	58	3	12	1	..	..	13	3	..	.207
Howard, Little Rock.....	19	63	9	13	2	..	..	15	4	4	.206
Korfhagan, Atlanta	12	39	6	8	..	..	..	8	3	1	.205
Dunckel, Memphis	65	240	30	49	5	3	..	60	18	11	.204
Fincher, Little Rock.....	43	119	8	24	5	2	1	36	2	..	.202
Townsend, Mobile	26	71	8	14	..	..	..	14	2	..	.197
Arthur Johnson, Birm'gh'm	37	107	10	21	1	4	1	33	6	..	.196
Brautigan, Little Rock....	11	41	5	8	3	1	..	13	2	1	.195
Kroh, Nashville	37	94	9	18	5	..	..	23	4	1	.191
Roberts, Chattanooga	11	42	8	8	..	2	..	12	2	..	.190
T. Covington, Mobile.....	39	95	7	18	2	..	..	20	4	..	.189
Peters, Chattanooga	67	203	12	38	5	1	..	45	5	2	.187
Harkins, Mobile-Chatt.....	13	27	1	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	.185
Flynn, Atlanta	16	55	4	10	1	..	1	14	2	5	.182
Wm. Robertson, Memphis..	33	101	9	18	2	2	..	24	4	1	.178
Hale, Birmingham	102	323	20	57	3	3	..	66	17	6	.176
Hiett, Atlanta	17	34	4	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	.176
Rogers, Nashville	40	105	8	18	1	2	..	23	2	..	.171
Reed, Atlanta	29	88	6	15	..	3	..	21	2	4	.170
Thompson, Atlanta	32	83	5	14	3	..	..	17	7	..	.169
Harding, Chattanooga	15	36	1	6	1	..	..	7	4	1	.167
Gudger, Mobile-New Orleans	25	60	5	10	..	..	..	10	4	..	.167
Day, Atlanta-Little Rock...	34	84	4	14	3	..	..	17	6	..	.167
Perryman, Birmingham	16	48	1	8	3	1	..	13	1	..	.167
Dick Robertson, Birm'gham	41	110	5	18	2	..	..	20	4	..	.164
Bowden, Atlanta	17	55	8	9	1	1	..	12	1	3	.164
V. T. Roth, Little Rock....	19	43	5	7	2	..	..	9	..	1	.163
Allen, Atlanta	38	87	5	14	3	..	..	17	6	1	.161
Matthews, Atlanta	10	31	5	5	..	..	..	5	..	2	.160
Powell, Little Rock.....	17	32	1	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	.156

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. L. Lindsay, Memphis.....	19	58	3	9	..	..	..	9	12	..	.155
Farrell, Little Rock.....	15	56	5	8	1	1	..	11	3	1	.143
Diamond, Nashville	39	86	8	12	4	..	..	16	7	1	.140
Couchman, Little Rock.....	33	80	4	11	1	1	..	14	5	..	.138
Aitchison, Chattanooga	17	37	2	5	..	..	..	5	5	..	135
Potts, Atlanta	11	37	3	5	..	..	..	5	2	..	.135
Hayes, Little Rock.....	24	54	3	7	..	1	..	9	2	1	.130
D. Roth, Birm.-Memphis...	36	85	8	11	3	..	1	17	4	..	.129
H. Merritt, Memphis	42	105	8	13	..	..	..	13	3	1	.124
Keeley, Memphis	37	87	10	10	..	..	..	10	7	..	.115
Walker, New Orleans.....	10	26	..	3	..	1	..	5	2	..	.115
Hardgrove, Birm.-L. R.....	32	70	1	8	1	..	..	9	6	1	.114
Frost, Nashville-N. O.....	36	63	3	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	.111
McGill, Mobile	18	55	6	9	1	..	..	10	2	3	.109
Perry, Atlanta	29	76	2	8	..	..	..	8	4	1	.105
Berger, Nashville	36	99	1	10	2	..	..	12	4	..	.101
Marshall, Chattanooga	43	109	1	9	1	..	..	10	7	..	.083
Karr, Mobile	34	81	3	5	..	..	1	8	2	..	.062
Bushelman, Memphis-Nash..	28	68	1	1	..	..	..	1	6	..	.015

Players who participated in less than ten games—New Orleans: Deberry, George, Hovlik, Morgan, Callahan, Beck; Memphis: Marshall, Renfer, Morrison, Chandler, Buckles, Drennan; Nashville: Schwartz, Leverett; R. L. Clarke, McLeod, Wise; Atlanta: Pearson, Dent, Browning, Werner, Redding, C. Williams; Chattanooga: Pearson, Newton, Ross, Hill, Hickman, Smithson, Wagner, Cain, Bernhard; Mobile: Matty, Poole, Olsen; Little Rock: Probst, Lively, Tesch, G. H. Moran, Ward, Luhrson.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Diamond, Nashville	10	79	4	..	1000	Kauffman, Atlanta.	94	886	25	13	.985
Northern, Mobile...	29	264	11	1	.996	Eibel, Mem.-Atl....	150	1494	80	23	.985
Paulette, Nashville	140	1449	99	18	.989	Dunckel, Memphis.	65	687	39	12	.984
Calhoun, Mobile....	124	1168	55	15	.988	E. A. Coyle, N.O.-B	84	871	77	15	.984
Harris, Chattanooga	155	1567	92	20	.987	Wallace, Birm.....	14	134	15	3	.980
Bluhm, N. O.....	137	1292	73	19	.987	Sid Smith, Atlanta	10	62	2	3	.955
C. Covington, L. R.	144	1295	94	18	.987	Carroll, Birm.....	53	515	34	10	.911
Coombs, Birm.....	19	198	12	3	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Manes, Little Rock	12	53	25	1	.987	Diamond, Nashville	15	19	36	3	.948
Downey, L. R.....	12	25	37	2	.969	Starr, Chatt.-L. R.	151	390	417	46	.946
Carroll, Birm.	21	42	43	3	.966	Knaupp, N. O.....	134	355	349	46	.939
Pitler, Chattanooga	74	182	215	15	.964	Lusk, Chattanooga.	15	16	27	3	.935
Flick, N. O.-Mobile	143	295	356	32	.960	Dan Clark, Birm..	136	341	394	42	.932
Perry, Mobile	32	56	84	7	.952	Kircher, Nashville.	39	106	102	18	.920
Otto Williams, Atl.	140	323	386	27	.949	H. W. Baker, Nash	33	77	105	18	.910
Sheehan, Nashville.	67	136	210	19	.948	Elberfeld, Chatt...	54	81	124	22	.903
Cruthers, Memphis.	151	342	504	46	.948	Hudnall, Chatt.....	20	27	41	10	.872

THIRD BASEMEN.

Carroll, Birm.	17	23	30	1	.981	McDonald, Atlanta.	88	90	146	22	.915
McDermott, Memp.	142	182	306	28	.946	Baldwin, Memphis.	12	29	24	5	.914
Korfhagan, Atlanta	12	13	22	2	.946	Hemingway, B-Mem	71	167	112	27	.912
Graff, Chattanooga.	157	147	340	31	.940	Tullos, Atlanta.....	17	27	45	7	.911
W. G. Lindsay, Bir.	85	69	185	19	.934	Manning, Atlanta..	34	42	67	12	.901
Perry, Mobile	113	162	208	26	.934	Baumgartner, Mob.	42	57	62	12	.908
Thomas, N. O.....	159	153	307	33	.933	G. Merritt, L.R.-C.	12	8	26	4	.895
Elwert, L. R.....	49	49	77	9	.933	H. Baker, L. R....	95	110	147	30	.895
Dodge, Nashville...	154	188	341	48	.919						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Downey, L. R.....	121	250	372	33	.951	Elberfeld, Chatt...	26	63	70	10	.930
Reed, Atlanta.....	29	44	81	7	.947	Caveny, Chatt.....	124	321	399	62	.921
Dobart, Mobile	151	299	460	46	.943	Mitchell, Memphis.	117	263	342	64	.904
Ellam, Birmingham	161	384	573	61	.941	Hemingway,Mem-B.	15	36	56	10	.902
Reilly, N. O.....	157	312	436	49	.940	J. L. Lindsay, Mem	19	38	57	15	.864
Stark, Nashville...	157	340	444	51	.940	H. Baker, L. R.....	11	14	22	7	.837
Bisland, Atlanta...	129	228	365	42	.934	Brautigan, L. R....	11	23	26	15	.717

OUTFIELDERS.

E.A. Coyle, B.-N.O.	59	91	10	..	1000	Sylvester, N. O.....	47	70	..	3	.958
Elberfeld, Chatt. ..	23	37	8	..	1000	Jantzen, L. R.....	155	365	26	17	.958
Molesworth, Birm..	13	10	2	..	1000	Geo. Merritt, C-LR.	45	65	24	4	.957
Gribbens, L. R.....	12	15	2	..	1000	Roberts, Chatt.	11	22	..	1	.957
Mathews, Atlanta..	10	13	..	..	1000	Baldwin, Memphis.	54	96	15	5	.957
Northern, Mobile...	116	250	11	4	.985	McBride, Chatt.-Bir	120	212	6	10	.956
Daly, L. R.-Chatt..	158	128	17	3	.980	Hendryx, N. O.....	149	301	14	15	.955
Callahan, Nashville	52	123	3	3	.977	Sloan, Birmingham	160	207	26	12	.951
Rumler, Atlanta...	39	72	8	2	.976	Coombs, Birm.....	112	202	11	11	.951
H. Baker, L. R.....	19	39	1	1	.976	Manning, Atlanta..	91	134	20	8	.951
Roy Moran, Atlanta	152	351	21	10	.974	McGill, Mobile	18	37	..	2	.949
Murray, L. R.....	107	207	8	6	.973	Farmer, Nashville..	157	303	26	18	.948
Pezold, N. O.....	97	142	23	5	.971	H. W. Baker, Nash	115	158	20	11	.947
King, Nashville ...	66	117	11	4	.970	Miller, Mobile	129	314	24	19	.947
Lee, Atlanta	120	226	25	8	.969	McDowell, Mobile..	28	70	1	3	.946
Allison, Memphis..	144	289	23	10	.969	Magee, Birmingham	154	241	17	15	.945
McCormick, Chatt..	88	150	15	6	.965	Flynn, Atlanta	16	10	7	1	.944
Stewart, Memp.-Bir	97	148	16	6	.965	J. Johnson, C.-N.O.	113	180	17	13	.938
Messenger, L. R....	93	149	9	6	.963	Edmondson, N. O...	123	197	18	15	.935
Howard, L. R.....	12	24	2	1	.963	Shaw, Little Rock.	42	47	6	4	.930
Kircher, Nashville.	54	91	11	4	.962	Manning, Atlanta..	129	184	98	23	.925
Hemingway,Mem.B.	30	49	1	2	.962	McCabe, Nashville.	40	76	7	7	.922
Baumgartner, Mob.	18	39	9	2	.960	Powell, Mobile	28	33	1	3	.919
Lord, Memphis.....	120	220	13	10	.959	N. Coyle, Memphis.	26	42	1	5	.896
Burke, Mobile.....	119	177	30	9	.958	Bowden, Atlanta...	17	23	..	5	.821

PITCHERS.

Allison, N. Orleans.	16	2	19	..	1000	Berger, Nashville..	36	2	79	3	.964
Kenfer, Memphis...	8	3	18	..	1000	Walker, N. Orleans.	10	3	23	1	.963
Chandler, Memphis.	7	1	14	..	1000	Townsend, Mobile..	26	4	47	2	.962
Poole, Mobile.....	6	..	10	..	1000	Kissinger, Nashville	27	15	87	4	.962
Newton, Chatt.....	6	1	11	..	1000	Marshall, Chatt....	43	1	73	3	.961
Browning, Atlanta..	6	2	8	..	1000	Weaver, N. Orleans.	39	6	90	4	.960
Lively, L. R.....	5	..	8	..	1000	W. Robertson, Mem	33	8	82	4	.957
Hill, Chatt.....	5	..	5	..	1000	Morgan, N. Orleans	7	3	19	1	.957
Wagner, Chatt.....	5	2	10	..	1000	Powell, L. R.....	17	2	18	1	.953
Novlik, N. Orleans.	4	8	1	..	1000	George, N. Orleans.	8	4	16	1	.953
Bernhard, Chatt...	3	1	4	..	1000	McLeod, Nashville..	6	..	20	1	.953
Morrison, Memphis.	4	2	6	..	1000	Holmquist, Mobile.	38	30	88	6	.952
R. L. Clarke, Nash.	3	1	2	..	1000	Allen, Atlanta.....	38	8	70	4	.951
Pearson, Chatt.....	2	1	1	..	1000	Perryman, Birm....	16	7	31	2	.950
C.Williams, Atlanta	2	1	4	..	1000	Bagby, N. Orleans.	58	24	88	6	.949
Gudger, Mob-N. O..	25	8	74	2	.976	Grimes, Birm.....	39	25	111	8	.944
H. Merritt, Mem...	42	2	86	3	.976	Smithson, Chatt....	7	..	17	1	.944
Couchman, L. R....	33	12	68	2	.976	Frost, Nash.-N. O..	36	14	52	4	.943
Hogg, Mobile.....	41	11	67	2	.975	J.Cunningham, Mob	15	4	29	2	.943
Harding, Chatt.....	15	7	28	1	.972	Keeley, Memphis...	37	8	87	6	.941
C. D. Smith, N. O.	42	17	107	4	.969	D. Robertson, Birm.	41	23	115	9	.939
Thompson, Atlanta..	32	5	56	2	.968	Fast, Little Rock..	34	13	46	4	.937
A. Johnson, Birm..	37	17	103	4	.968	Bushelman,Mem-NO	28	4	68	5	.937
K. Clark, Chatt....	34	5	54	2	.967	Manning, Atlanta..	3	1	8	2	.909
Kroh, Nashville....	37	10	99	4	.965						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
G. Cunningham, Ch.	55	11	100	8	.933	Ross, Chatt.....	6	..	10	1	.909
Aitchison, Chatt....	17	8	33	3	.932	Leverett, Nashville	7	1	18	2	.905
G. H. Moran, L. R.	8	..	13	1	.929	Goulait, Memphis..	15	6	19	3	.893
Day, L. R.-Atl.....	34	9	78	7	.926	Harkins, Mob.-Chatt	13	4	19	3	.885
D.Roth, Mem.-Birm	36	6	88	8	.922	Black, Birm.....	36	14	55	11	.862
Perry, Atlanta.....	29	8	72	7	.920	Luhrson, L. R.....	2	1	5	1	.857
Fincher, L. R.....	43	17	86	9	.920	Hiett, Atlanta.....	17	1	30	7	.811
Karr, Mobile.....	34	1	78	7	.919	G. Merritt, L.R.-C.	9	1	11	3	.800
Hardgrove,L.R.-Bir.	32	6	62	6	.919	Redding, Atlanta...	8	3	10	1	.750
V. T. Roth, L. R..	19	8	26	3	.919	Buckles, Memphis..	5	..	6	2	.750
Rogers, Nashville..	40	8	82	8	.919	Dent, Atlanta.....	6	..	12	7	.632
T. Covington, Mob.	39	9	92	9	.918	Beck, N. Orleans..	4	1	4	5	.500
Kelly, Atlanta.....	33	8	68	7	.916	Pearson, Atlanta....	2	..	..	..	.000

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
S. Smith, Atlanta	20	88	35	1	1	.992	W. Smith, Nash..	71	196	49	8	..	.968
Rumler, Atlanta..	83	271	63	5	7	.985	Street, Nashville	123	508	140	22	2	.967
Higgins, N. O....	152	756	238	20	4	.980	Schmidt, Mobile...	126	463	150	23	5	.966
Kitchens, Chatt...	117	435	175	14	12	.978	Andreen, Memphis	70	167	75	10	1	.960
Betts, Chatt.....	13	20	17	1	..	.974	Wallace, Birm....	82	288	97	17	1	.958
Schlei, Memphis..	111	387	128	15	..	.972	Neiderkorn,A.-Mo.	49	139	38	9	1	.952
Hale, Birm.....	102	448	124	17	7	971	Hayes, L. R.....	24	87	23	6	2	.948
Gibson, L. R.....	125	506	141	21	7	.970	Gribbens, L. R....	39	120	42	12	2	.931
Peters, Chatt.....	67	245	50	9	..	.970	Clark, Memphis...	12	18	12	4	..	.882
Jenkins, Atlanta..	96	352	82	14	5	.969							

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	PC.
Clarke, Nashville	3	20	76	8	8	4	7	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1000
Morgan, New Orleans.	7	24	93	26	20	12	19	4	3	..	4	1	1	5	.800
Walker, New Orleans.	10	79	261	44	18	63	35	6	4	..	7	2	1	..	.778
G.Cunningham, Chatt.	46	326	1144	250	120	167	109	12	3	..	24	12	1	15	.667
Geo. Merritt, Little R.	10	59	233	64	25	32	6	1	..	..	4	2	1	1	.667
Hogg, Mobile	35	246	927	218	93	88	59	6	3	..	22	12	..	5	.647
Berger, Nashville	38	271	1005	263	136	133	90	8	5	..	12	7	..	6	.632
Black, Birmingham...	42	276	1040	262	127	106	85	6	6	2	17	10	..	10	.630
Robertson, Birmingh'm	40	311	1103	235	94	109	83	7	4	..	22	13	..	3	.629
C. Smith, New Orleans	43	287	1042	264	103	142	79	5	5	..	20	12	1	7	.625
Weaver, New Orleans.	37	272	942	200	94	90	95	16	5	1	17	11	1	8	.607
Leverett, Nashville....	7	57	188	47	25	21	33	4	2	..	3	2	1	2	.600
Dent, Atlanta	6	47	191	57	31	15	5	2	..	..	3	2	..	1	.600
H. Merritt, Memphis.	48	311	1142	313	126	114	83	9	1	1	20	15	..	11	.571
Grimes, Birmingham..	41	296	1080	227	96	158	101	11	6	1	17	13	4	7	.567
Robertson, Memphis...	33	266	990	247	89	80	37	4	..	..	17	13	1	2	.567
Keeley, Memphis	36	261	959	214	102	74	59	5	3	..	17	13	..	9	.567
Kissinger, Nashville...	28	218	795	181	73	77	81	4	2	..	14	11	..	2	.564
Johnson, Birmingham.	39	297	1064	245	119	101	86	12	2	1	19	15	1	9	.559
Frost, Nash.-N. O....	28	169	607	152	80	67	71	13	4	..	11	9	1	5	.550
Kroh, Nashville	38	289	1068	275	112	116	114	19	5	..	17	14	2	6	.548
Allen, Atlanta	39	260	918	223	99	129	88	20	4	..	17	14	..	10	.548
Townsend, Mobile	28	187	701	163	60	66	32	8	3	..	12	10	..	6	.545
Bagby, New Orleans..	42	293	1074	239	100	161	73	11	3	..	19	16	..	7	.543
Perryman, Birmingh'm	20	140	481	112	47	50	38	4	4	..	7	6	3	4	.538
Couchman, Little Rock	33	230	847	218	88	68	61	14	2	1	15	13	..	5	.536
Perry, Atlanta	34	227	819	193	86	77	84	14	10	..	16	14	..	7	.533
Bushelman, Mem-Nash	30	203	744	201	98	85	97	5	8	..	12	11	..	13	.522
McLeod, Nashville.....	8	36	143	42	26	5	19	4	1	..	3	3	..	5	.500
Brown, New Orleans..	3	14	45	7	5	5	10	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	PC.
Hovlik, New Orleans..	5	23	87	26	15	15	20	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	.500
Kelly, Atlanta	28	212	735	147	63	117	79	7	1	..	12	12	..	2	.500
Redding, Atlanta	7	41	153	40	20	15	19	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	.500
Thompson, Atlanta....	35	246	868	197	68	109	70	3	6	..	13	13	..	7	.500
Bernhard, Chattanooga	4	12	43	10	5	1	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.500
Renfer, Memphis.....	8	43	157	37	12	18	21	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	.500
Moran, Little Rock...	9	46	161	41	21	21	14	1	..	..	2	2	..	2	.500
Gudger, Mobile-N. O..	26	169	640	176	89	76	57	5	4	..	10	11	..	6	.476
Aitchison, Chattanooga	20	121	447	107	43	50	40	5	8	..	9	10	1	5	.474
Hardgrove, Birm-L. R.	34	228	831	236	97	84	67	4	4	..	13	15	..	8	.464
D Roth, Birm.-Mem..	33	231	868	219	103	75	80	14	5	1	12	14	..	7	.462
Marshall, Chattanooga	45	332	1092	285	106	132	69	6	2	..	18	21	1	9	.462
Clark, Chattanooga....	41	228	872	233	101	77	38	9	1	..	11	13	2	9	.458
Holmquist, Mobile	31	207	750	188	99	57	67	11	3	1	11	14	..	6	.458
Fincher, Little Rock..	43	305	1165	297	142	137	89	23	3	..	16	20	2	10	.444
Goulait, Memphis	10	64	246	71	42	30	29	2	2	..	3	4	..	2	.429
Harkins, Chatt.-Mob..	14	77	285	77	40	17	19	2	4	..	3	4	..	4	.429
Rogers, Nashville	42	293	1088	284	135	131	105	13	8	1	14	19	2	4	.424
Allison, New Orleans.	16	84	323	89	36	19	7	1	..	..	5	7	..	6	.417
Day, Atlanta-L. R....	35	243	911	249	132	58	58	12	7	..	11	16	1	7	.407
Newton, Chattanooga.	6	35	126	38	19	14	13	2	..	..	2	3	..	2	.400
Karr, Mobile	29	189	713	193	94	58	67	5	5	..	9	14	..	7	.391
Powell, Little Rock...	11	65	242	68	37	23	31	3	3	1	3	5	..	3	.375
W. Covington, Mobile.	37	278	994	239	122	140	125	22	13	..	11	19	2	9	.367
Harding, Chattanooga.	17	104	378	97	45	27	25	1	2	..	4	7	..	4	.364
East, Little Rock.....	36	203	737	181	117	84	107	13	3	..	9	17	..	14	.346
George, New Orleans..	7	40	157	49	27	15	20	2	1	..	1	2	..	3	.333
Manning, Atlanta	4	20	77	26	17	2	6	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	.333
Wagner, Chattanooga.	4	25	90	23	10	5	9	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	.333
Ross, Chattanooga	5	32	97	14	6	25	16	1	..	..	1	2	..	3	.333
Poole, Mobile	5	23	80	22	17	15	16	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	.333
Hiett, Atlanta	20	102	370	86	55	31	35	4	2	..	3	9	..	5	.250
Chandler, Memphis....	9	39	140	36	18	14	12	3	1	..	1	3	..	1	.250
Roth, Little Rock.....	13	70	258	64	48	46	40	6	..	..	1	5	..	2	.167
Beck, New Orleans...	5	12	42	11	12	4	20	3	4	..	..	..	..	3	.000
Pearson, Atlanta.....	2	10	36	8	6	6	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	.000
C. Williams, Atlanta.	2	11	41	13	6	5	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	.000
Browning, Atlanta ...	5	23	87	28	17	3	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	.000
Hunt, Atlanta	2	3	9	4	6	1	7	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	.000
Hill, Chattanooga	5	23	91	33	22	14	11	3	2	..	..	3	..	3	.000
Smithson, Chattanooga	7	36	120	32	19	18	28	1	1	..	..	4	..	2	.000
Taff, Chattanooga	3	15	51	10	5	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.000
Pearson, Chattanooga.	2	8	28	10	6	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	.000
Melter, Chattanooga..	2	5	21	8	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	.000
Buckles, Memphis.....	5	22	85	25	20	12	9	1	2	..	..	1	..	2	.000
Morrison, Memphis ...	4	22	84	24	15	9	11	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	.000
J. Cunningham, Mobile	14	78	296	86	56	25	27	7	4	..	..	6	..	..	.000
Luhrson, Little Rock..	2	11	48	12	11	6	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	.000
Lively, Little Rock...	5	26	108	38	26	5	7	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	.000

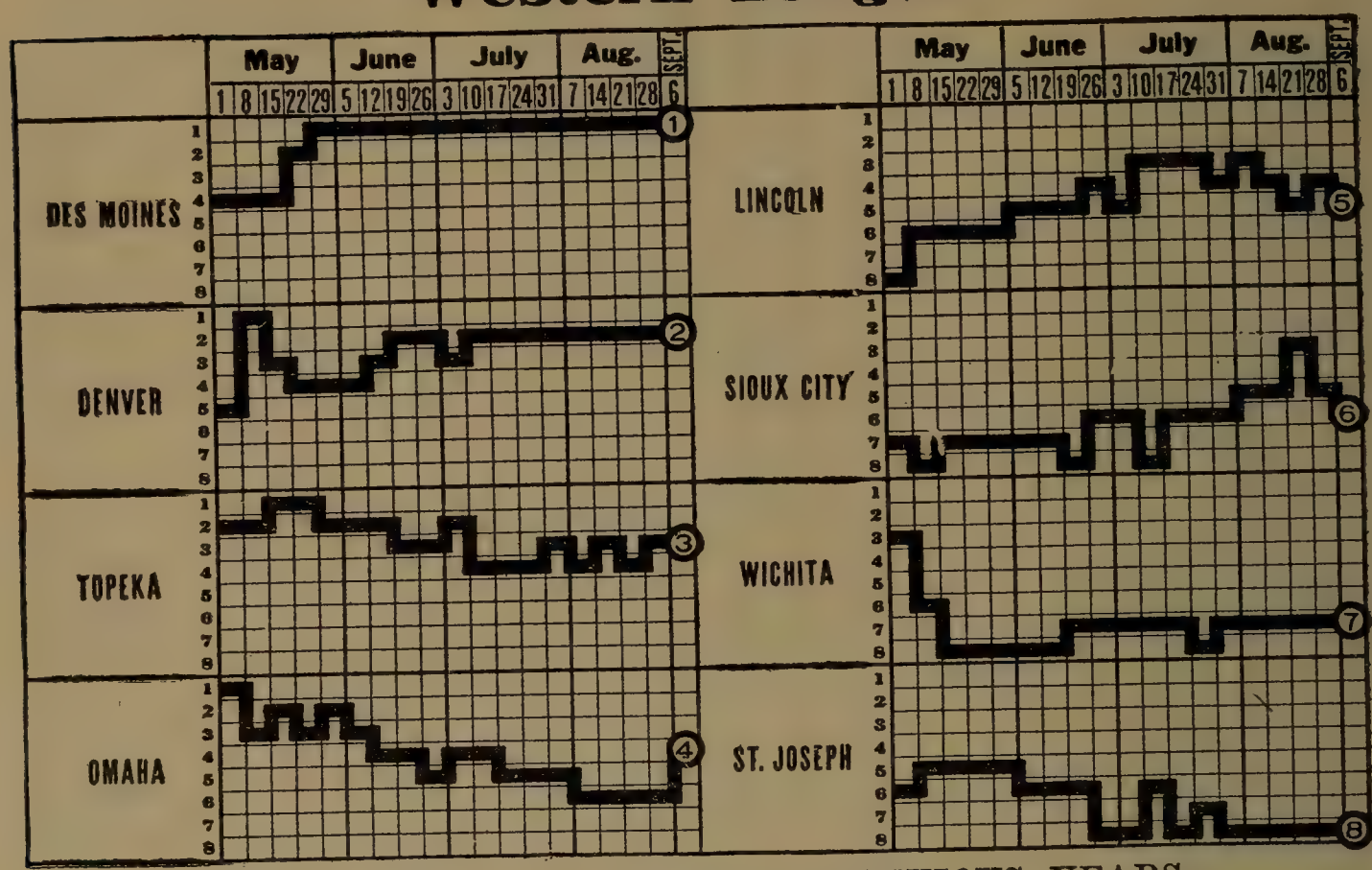
Mobile and New Orleans played a sixteen-inning tie game, 5-5, September 4.

Pitcher Ross of Chattanooga struck out twelve men in the game won by his team from Atlanta, September 20.

In a seven-inning game, September 18, Chattanooga defeated Atlanta, Clark shutting out the Atlanta batsmen without a hit or run.

A triple play by Perry, third baseman; Flick, second baseman, and Northern, first baseman, of Mobile, was the feature of that team's victory over Chattanooga, August 29.

Western League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581	1908—Sioux City	.607
1901—Kansas City	.642	1909—Des Moines	.612
1902—Kansas City	.603	1910—Sioux City	.643
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1911—Denver	.671
1904—Omaha	.600	1912—Denver	.611
1905—Des Moines	.646	1913—Denver	.628
1906—Des Moines	.660	1914—Sioux City	.636
1907—Omaha	.571		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Des Moines	140	87	53	.621	Lincoln	139	70	69	.504
Denver	137	82	55	.599	Sioux City	134	66	68	.493
Topeka	138	75	63	.543	Wichita	137	57	80	.416
Omaha	140	71	69	.507	St. Joseph	137	43	94	.314

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Official Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Davis, Sioux City	17	62	19	12	27	35	8	..	..	5	3	13	8	.435
LeJeune, Sioux City	104	375	86	57	133	223	36	6	14	17	18	49	35	.355
Galloway, Denver	134	507	95	73	176	281	29	17	14	15	12	38	49	.347
Forsythe, Omaha	138	527	83	56	178	239	29	10	4	16	22	36	26	.338
Spencer, Denver	135	550	93	70	185	236	27	6	4	10	20	43	61	.336
Lamb, Wichita	12	48	6	4	16	19	3	..	..	2	..	3	4	.333
Closman, Omaha	11	12	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.333
Morse, Lincoln	82	247	40	32	81	115	14	4	4	9	3	17	34	.328
Jones, Des Moines	141	532	103	69	170	267	43	6	14	6	11	74	70	.320
Kane, Sioux City	131	462	81	52	147	200	36	4	3	14	21	89	32	.318
Phelps, Sioux City	18	38	4	1	12	16	4	..	..	1	..	9	6	.316
Jackson, Topeka	105	351	54	37	111	150	21	3	4	14	20	52	25	.316
Brown, Topeka	56	203	43	37	64	96	9	7	3	6	15	18	28	.315
Gray, Wichita	58	147	22	17	46	61	11	2	..	3	3	17	20	.313
Harrington, Denver	31	87	9	7	27	34	3	2	..	..	..	8	19	.310
Sheehan, Sioux City	12	42	7	5	13	16	3	..	..	5	1	6	8	.309
Tydeman, Wich.-Top	124	471	75	57	145	209	39	8	3	10	27	52	57	.308

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Callahan, Sioux City..	127	455	71	41	140	160	11	3	1	18	26	65	41	.308
McCormick, Denver....	123	455	88	65	140	231	27	8	16	16	5	51	63	.308
Britton, Wichita.....	142	533	71	54	163	199	24	5	..	17	17	48	32	.306
Clunn, Topeka.....	27	49	7	6	15	17	2	..	..	1	1	6	14	.306
Spahr, Denver.....	75	233	41	30	71	102	11	4	4	3	2	25	20	.305
Hahn, Des Moines.....	141	541	66	43	164	181	15	1	..	25	9	65	20	.303
Lattimore, Topeka.....	136	464	97	73	139	189	32	3	4	15	22	79	27	.300
McIntyre, Lincoln.....	123	416	62	52	123	168	27	4	3	8	1	80	31	.296
Krug, Omaha.....	142	515	77	44	152	211	28	14	1	18	27	52	40	.295
Nicholson, Wich.-St. J.	117	432	54	37	127	150	9	4	2	16	25	37	44	.294
Trainer, Topeka.....	85	287	39	24	84	114	14	5	2	17	16	29	28	.293
Hensling, Sioux City..	123	457	53	44	134	178	25	5	3	21	28	30	54	.293
McChesney, Omaha....	41	144	17	12	42	56	8	3	..	9	3	11	14	.292
McGaffigan, Lincoln....	142	534	82	61	156	193	28	..	3	45	44	64	54	.292
H. Williams, Lincoln..	131	472	76	53	136	174	30	4	..	14	15	65	60	.288
Fox, St. J.-Wichita....	121	407	86	66	117	169	26	4	6	13	23	76	52	.287
Donnelly, Sioux City..	42	133	24	17	38	56	11	2	1	1	3	8	9	.286
Krueger, Omaha.....	106	360	59	37	102	148	27	5	3	9	14	24	38	.283
R. Williams, St. Jos..	131	473	64	44	134	182	29	5	3	7	12	32	49	.283
G. Watson, St. J.-S.C.	124	439	56	40	124	155	20	4	1	10	30	46	28	.282
Shanley, Des Moines...	14	38	2	2	11	14	1	1	..	1	1	4	4	.282
Coffey, Denver.....	105	372	61	38	105	146	14	6	5	20	34	41	32	.282
Shields, Denver.....	108	371	80	57	103	157	20	2	10	23	26	53	50	.278
Roche, Top.-Wich.....	83	296	43	32	82	114	21	4	1	17	18	32	44	.277
Bennett, Wichita.....	54	206	31	27	57	63	6	..	..	5	6	22	25	.277
Hartford, Des Moines.	141	539	74	49	149	185	16	7	2	16	25	25	42	.276
Wolfe, Lincoln.....	142	573	101	79	158	186	16	6	..	12	31	84	73	.276
Thiesing, Wichita.....	45	167	14	13	46	59	13	..	..	4	3	3	16	.275
Helmer, St. Joseph....	67	266	29	21	73	105	10	8	2	9	6	13	43	.274
Mayer, Topeka.....	74	279	40	31	75	104	15	4	2	14	15	17	21	.272
Whelan, Denver.....	81	267	33	26	72	89	4	2	3	6	14	23	26	.270
Dawson, Lincoln.....	32	89	11	7	24	28	4	..	..	2	..	3	13	.270
C. Clark, Sioux City...	59	153	14	10	41	55	8	3	..	7	2	7	26	.268
Hetling, Wichita.....	42	142	22	16	38	44	4	1	..	8	3	21	20	.267
Griffith, Wichita.....	109	316	43	35	84	106	18	2	..	9	3	28	24	.266
Koehler, St. Joseph....	35	135	18	12	36	41	5	..	..	2	8	21	19	.266
H. Schreiber, Lincoln..	141	557	62	44	148	186	26	3	2	21	10	28	73	.266
Kelleher, Denver.....	140	511	70	48	136	210	16	17	8	33	21	35	50	.266
W. Smith, Lincoln.....	23	83	10	8	22	23	1	..	..	1	3	5	3	.265
Breen, Omaha.....	141	561	79	54	148	173	16	3	1	26	23	47	34	.264
Pownall, Wichita.....	22	87	12	10	23	29	3	..	1	1	2	6	10	.264
Wares, Wichita.....	32	118	13	10	31	44	11	1	..	9	12	14	8	.263
Hunter, Des Moines....	138	503	91	60	132	183	25	7	4	21	18	83	34	.262
Lloyd, Lincoln.....	123	462	55	36	121	144	21	1	..	23	9	49	38	.262
Bills, Des Moines.....	141	518	86	59	135	204	35	2	10	21	24	66	93	.261
Miller, Denver.....	92	368	65	50	96	122	10	2	4	16	27	38	88	.261
Matthews, Denver.....	28	97	10	8	25	29	4	..	..	2	1	7	10	.258
Henry, Wichita.....	24	74	7	4	19	22	3	..	..	3	2	10	7	.257
Sawyer, Des Moines...	131	492	67	41	126	180	31	7	3	22	28	32	47	.256
Shestak, Denver.....	79	262	28	21	67	95	5	4	5	10	2	10	43	.256
B. Schreiber, Lincoln..	43	94	13	10	24	31	4	..	1	9	2	5	16	.256
Hosp, Wichita.....	123	475	48	38	121	160	25	1	4	11	10	26	53	.255
Grover, Topeka.....	63	141	14	13	36	57	9	3	2	3	6	6	30	.255
Tallion, Top.-S.C.-W...	102	398	48	34	101	125	16	4	..	20	11	27	24	.254
Thomason, Oma.-D.M..	83	311	38	23	79	102	14	3	1	8	7	17	16	.254
Groehling, St. Joseph..	73	256	19	15	65	81	11	1	1	6	5	22	22	.254
R. Watson, Wichita...	24	84	15	12	21	26	3	1	..	3	5	16	12	.253
Rapps, Topeka.....	100	324	40	34	82	108	13	5	1	14	10	24	28	.253
Schliebner, Omaha.....	141	487	59	43	122	177	31	6	4	21	11	50	73	.251
Smith, Omaha.....	139	571	87	54	143	182	21	3	4	21	18	37	50	.250
Daley, Lincoln.....	84	312	38	24	78	95	10	2	1	7	8	30	48	.250
Payne, Omaha.....	17	36	5	4	9	13	2	1	..	1	3	3	6	.250
North, Omaha.....	20	48	4	3	12	13	..	..	..	2	..	3	13	.250
H. Patterson, S.J.-W..	131	453	67	45	113	146	22	4	1	16	15	61	40	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wells, Omaha	49	153	23	16	38	53	4	4	1	4	4	15	17	.248
Rapp, St. Joseph	90	331	35	25	82	101	12	2	1	9	14	31	32	.248
Ehman, Lincoln	29	81	8	7	20	21	1	..	..	4	..	2	19	.247
Musser, Des Moines	35	101	9	7	25	27	2	..	..	6	1	5	20	.247
Ewoldt, St. Jos.-Des M.	120	414	42	24	102	121	13	3	..	15	22	32	42	.246
Boultes, St. Joseph	38	142	14	10	35	45	10	..	..	3	1	4	22	.246
J. Clarke, Sioux City	56	192	31	19	47	59	7	1	1	13	4	33	23	.245
Mogridge, Des Moines	43	119	12	12	29	39	4	..	2	5	2	3	21	.244
Grodick, St. Joseph	56	201	31	21	49	59	6	2	..	5	9	19	22	.244
Cosgrove, Sioux City	35	127	24	16	31	37	6	..	..	11	2	8	14	.244
Yantz, Lincoln	90	280	39	24	68	84	12	2	..	13	2	29	20	.243
Hall, Topeka	13	33	2	2	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	.242
G. Cochran, Topeka	125	466	59	43	113	141	20	4	..	22	28	43	46	.242
Page, St. Joseph	56	212	36	25	51	61	10	..	..	7	15	29	11	.241
Cooney, Sioux City	120	482	66	43	116	129	11	1	..	7	16	61	62	.241
Crosby, Sioux City	43	150	17	14	36	53	6	1	3	1	3	8	20	.240
Tannehill, Omaha	124	447	45	24	107	142	19	5	2	26	6	23	32	.239
Monroe, Topeka	107	360	41	28	86	119	17	5	2	9	9	19	41	.239
Breen, Des Moines	89	267	28	17	63	75	9	..	1	7	3	25	18	.236
Richards, Sioux City	26	85	12	11	20	26	3	..	1	2	5	6	19	.236
Southern, Wichita	52	111	7	7	26	34	3	1	1	4	..	5	26	.234
Davidson, Sioux City	83	300	32	22	70	79	6	..	1	11	13	23	24	.233
Buster, Denver-Wich	14	30	3	2	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	.233
Boothby, Sioux City	28	69	5	3	16	22	6	..	..	4	..	1	11	.232
Tonneman, Top.-St. J.	39	108	9	5	25	31	6	..	..	2	2	11	9	.231
Mitchell, Denver	58	143	17	11	33	46	3	2	2	8	1	6	9	.231
Price, Sioux City	31	88	12	8	20	30	8	1	..	4	1	11	19	.227
Huelsman, Omaha	10	31	9	1	7	9	2	..	..	3	2	7	4	.226
Withrow, St. Joseph	19	58	3	1	13	21	4	2	..	..	..	3	4	.224
Thomas, Des Moines	46	107	8	7	24	28	2	1	..	6	..	8	32	.224
Bostick, Topeka	95	371	41	25	83	107	16	4	..	16	13	26	57	.224
Crisp, Sioux City	51	143	9	7	32	42	10	..	..	2	1	14	25	.223
Graham, Des Moines	82	251	27	19	55	67	5	2	1	10	3	20	19	.218
Whalen, Omaha-Linc	103	354	36	20	77	96	13	3	..	13	7	27	30	.218
Gaspar, Sioux City	33	84	9	6	18	20	2	..	..	9	..	3	23	.214
Fisher, D.-W.-S.J.-T.	121	429	48	34	91	124	20	2	3	22	4	29	78	.212
Everdon, Omaha	33	76	7	5	16	25	6	..	1	3	..	6	11	.211
McAllister, Lincoln	75	227	23	13	48	58	6	2	..	23	2	24	21	.211
Vallandingham, St. J.	22	48	2	2	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	5	9	.208
Sanders, Topeka	17	29	1	1	6	10	2	1	..	..	..	3	15	.207
Narveson, Lincoln	35	87	6	5	18	26	5	..	1	1	..	13	25	.207
Charles, Wichita	65	243	32	20	50	64	10	2	..	8	6	18	22	.205
Powell, Wichita	16	39	3	2	8	12	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	.205
Hoffman, Lincoln	17	34	1	1	7	8	1	..	..	3	..	..	3	.205
Dell, Sioux City	68	239	27	18	48	53	5	..	..	13	12	22	32	.201
Cantwell, Denver	31	75	6	3	15	18	..	..	1	3	1	13	16	.200
Kiefer, St. Joseph	22	60	3	3	12	14	2	..	..	1	..	2	7	.200
Doyle, Sioux City	17	46	3	2	9	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	.196
Geist, Wichita	60	122	9	7	24	31	7	..	..	3	..	13	25	.196
Connelly, St. Joseph	31	97	5	4	19	24	3	1	..	1	..	1	14	.196
Enz, St. Joseph	38	133	15	13	26	35	7	1	..	9	4	9	16	.195
Dashner, Topeka	44	93	7	3	18	20	2	..	..	4	..	5	19	.194
Pate, Wichita	17	31	2	2	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	.194
Baker, Des Moines	34	52	9	9	10	17	2	1	1	2	1	17	23	.192
Thompson, Omaha	25	69	6	3	13	15	2	..	..	5	1	4	16	.189
Varney, Omaha	14	48	2	1	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	3	6	.188
Blodgett, Omaha	47	112	11	10	21	37	7	..	3	8	..	7	25	.188
Young, Sioux City	35	134	14	7	25	31	6	..	..	1	6	6	15	.187
K. White, Sioux City	33	75	8	6	14	17	3	..	..	2	2	16	21	.187
Ritter, Wichita	13	43	3	2	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	3	9	.186
Arellanes, Denver	16	38	4	4	7	10	..	..	1	2	..	1	7	.184
Brown, Wichita	24	44	5	4	8	9	1	..	..	6	..	6	10	.182
Wideman, St. Joseph	38	83	6	3	15	21	3	..	1	5	..	..	28	.181
Kafora, Omaha	37	89	11	5	16	27	5	..	2	2	..	6	11	.180

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Kelly, Sioux City.....	39	90	6	4	16	19	3	..	..	4	2	1	14	.177
Bliss, St. Joseph.....	42	119	6	3	21	21	..	..	..	1	4	19	5	.176
Sterzer, Denver.....	25	58	10	7	10	17	4	..	1	7	..	4	15	.172
Blanck, Omaha.....	21	61	9	7	10	15	2	..	1	3	1	4	8	.164
Riley, Wichita.....	15	37	2	2	6	9	3	..	..	3	..	1	10	.162
Geyer, Sioux City.....	10	19	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	.158
Johnson, Omaha.....	19	26	4	2	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	7	8	.153
Gaskell, Denver.....	36	72	4	3	11	14	1	1	..	16	..	5	16	.153
J. White, Wichita.....	36	103	4	3	15	16	1	..	..	2	..	4	22	.146
H. Cochran, Wichita..	28	55	6	5	8	11	3	..	..	5	..	..	9	.145
W. Patterson, St. Jos.	21	49	1	1	7	7	..	..	..	1	1	2	8	.143
Vance, St. Joseph.....	45	112	11	6	16	24	2	..	2	1	..	5	35	.143
Gilligan, Des Moines...	27	72	5	3	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	6	24	.139
Moore, St. Joseph.....	13	22	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	.136
O'Day, St. Joseph.....	12	46	3	1	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	6	.130
Krueger, Lincoln.....	26	85	5	2	11	15	4	..	..	3	..	9	18	.129
Ingersoll, Omaha.....	14	32	2	2	4	7	1	1	..	1	..	1	6	.125
Huggins, Topeka.....	13	25	2	1	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	2	6	.120
Hallman, Omaha.....	18	34	3	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	1	2	13	.118
Willey, St. Joseph.....	18	26	4	2	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	6	6	.115
Sullivan, Wichita.....	21	23	..	..	2	4	..	1	..	1	..	4	15	.087
Lakaff, Topeka.....	35	69	4	2	6	9	3	..	..	4	..	4	17	.087
Flanagan, St. Joseph..	16	30	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	.067

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rapps, Topeka.....	40	355	22	2	.995	Henry, Wichita....	22	222	11	5	.979
Jones, Des Moines.	141	1468	53	19	.987	Enz, St. Joseph....	38	343	33	8	.979
Kane, Sioux City...	131	1314	87	21	.985	Schliebner, Omaha.	141	1440	68	35	.977
H. Patterson, SJ-W	128	1285	71	22	.983	Koehler, St. Joseph	16	144	11	4	.975
Mayer, Topeka.....	39	337	29	6	.983	R. Williams, St. J.	15	133	10	4	.973
Shields, Denver.....	107	1031	48	21	.981	H. Williams, Lin..	126	1210	91	40	.970
Fisher, D-W-SJ-T..	120	1068	106	24	.980						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Koehler, St. Joseph.	16	44	40	1	.988	Britton, St.J.-Wich.	56	130	183	20	.940
Lattimore, Topeka..	136	443	353	21	.974	Charles, Wichita....	45	135	127	19	.935
Breen, Omaha.....	141	353	409	26	.967	Page, St. Joseph....	56	121	149	20	.933
Lloyd, Lincoln.....	122	337	339	29	.959	Matthews, Denver...	25	79	60	10	.933
Cooney, Sioux City.	120	293	348	28	.958	Grodick, St. Joseph.	51	127	136	22	.923
Wares, Wichita.....	30	90	95	9	.954	Daley, Lincoln.....	15	43	40	7	.922
Sawyer, Des Moines	131	358	354	39	.948	Tallion, T.-S.C.-W..	50	70	123	21	.902
Galloway, Denver...	111	294	342	39	.942						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Krueger, Lincoln....	26	18	49	3	.957	Rapp, St. Joseph....	65	80	128	18	.920
Whalen, Oma.-Lin..	15	20	21	2	.953	G. Cochran, Topeka.	118	145	215	33	.916
W. Smith, Lincoln..	23	31	45	4	.950	Krug, Omaha.....	106	155	195	33	.914
Tannehill, D.M.-Om.	124	132	243	22	.945	Hetling, Wichita....	42	39	78	11	.914
Ewoldt, S.J.-D.M...	48	60	124	11	.944	Britton, St.J.-Wich.	85	69	171	27	.899
Boultes, St. Joseph.	38	49	81	8	.943	Hensling, Sioux C..	120	129	275	46	.898
Coffey, Denver.....	75	89	123	13	.942	Daley, Lincoln.....	69	70	157	26	.897
Groehling, St. Jos...	25	33	44	5	.939	Roche, Top.-Wich...	16	9	28	7	.841
Whelan, Denver.....	57	52	112	12	.932						

SHORTSTOPS.

Ewoldt, S.J.-D.M...	56	112	163	17	.976	Kelleher, Denver....	140	315	424	69	.915
McGaffigan, Lincoln.	142	349	423	53	.936	Rapp, St. Joseph....	25	55	73	12	.914
Groehling, St. Jos..	48	98	137	16	.936	Hosp, Wichita.....	108	221	359	56	.912
Callahan, Sioux C...	92	185	246	33	.929	Young, Sioux City..	21	37	55	9	.911
Krug, Omaha.....	36	77	116	15	.928	Whalen, Oma.-Lin..	88	177	261	47	.903
Hartford, Des Moin.	141	269	385	58	.919	Bostick, Topeka.....	95	195	251	59	.883
Roche, Top.-Wich...	17	28	40	6	.919	Blanck, Omaha.....	16	25	35	11	.845

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Mitchell, Denver....	15	21	3	..	1000	Mayer, Topeka.....	35	62	8	3	.959
J. Clarke, Sioux C..	52	90	7	1	.990	Nicholson, W.-S.J...	114	211	25	11	.955
Bennett, Wichita...	54	127	11	2	.986	Morse, Lincoln.....	44	57	6	3	.955
Brown, Topeka.....	54	116	9	2	.984	Forsythe, Omaha....	135	222	32	13	.951
Davis, Sioux City...	16	39	12	1	.981	G. Watson, S.J.-S.C.	111	158	13	9	.950
Dell, Sioux City.....	67	133	7	3	.979	Coffey, Denver.....	30	53	3	3	.949
Smith, Omaha.....	138	290	20	7	.978	Bills, Des Moines...	141	232	18	14	.947
Cosgrove, Sioux C...	35	82	1	2	.978	Miller, Denver.....	92	159	15	10	.945
Thiesing, Wichita...	43	75	4	2	.975	Roche, Top.-Wich...	48	65	3	4	.944
Hunter, Des Moines.	138	263	15	7	.975	Whelan, Denver.....	16	15	1	1	.941
McIntyre, Lincoln...	119	165	19	5	.974	Fox, St. Joseph.....	121	194	8	13	.940
McChesney, Omaha.	41	66	6	2	.973	Wolfe, Lincoln.....	142	293	24	21	.938
R. Williams, St. J..	108	180	27	6	.972	C. Clark, Sioux City	17	29	..	2	.935
Richards, Sioux C..	22	26	8	1	.971	Spencer, Denver.....	135	281	30	23	.931
Jackson, Topeka....	104	211	13	7	.970	Pownall, Wichita...	22	34	6	3	.930
Hahn, Des Moines..	141	194	20	7	.968	Tallion, T.-S.C.-W..	41	77	2	6	.929
Tydeman, Wich.-Tp.	120	165	19	6	.968	McCormick, Denver.	122	194	15	16	.929
H. Schrieber, Lin...	123	292	16	11	.966	Callahan, Sioux C...	25	58	6	5	.928
LeJeune, Sioux City	104	228	20	8	.966	Davidson, Sioux C..	81	92	13	9	.921
Thomason, O.-D.M..	80	198	11	8	.963	R. Watson, Wichita	18	19	5	4	.857
Trainer, Topeka.....	81	136	8	6	.960						

PITCHERS.

B. Schrieber, Lin...	43	16	73	..	1000	Baker, D.M.-Wich..	33	3	68	4	.947
Morse, Lincoln.....	19	10	48	..	1000	Gaspar, Sioux City..	33	11	88	6	.943
Johnson, Omaha.....	19	9	38	..	1000	Hoffman, Oma.-Lin.	17	1	30	2	.939
Hallman, S.C.-Oma.	18	4	34	..	1000	K. White, Sioux C..	20	6	25	2	.939
Riley, Wichita.....	15	7	24	..	1000	Everdon, Omaha....	32	6	53	4	.937
Arellanes, Denver...	16	5	37	..	1000	Doyle, Sioux City...	17	8	50	4	.935
Grover, Topeka.....	46	20	81	2	.981	Thomas, Des Moines	46	3	105	8	.931
Thompson, Omaha..	25	11	68	2	.975	H. Cochran, Wich...	28	9	55	5	.928
Kelly, Sioux City...	37	16	62	2	.975	Lakaff, Topeka.....	35	10	67	6	.923
Pate, Wichita.....	17	5	31	1	.973	Flanagan, St. Jos...	15	4	19	2	.920
Harrington, Denver.	30	10	58	2	.971	Willey, St. Joseph..	18	2	30	3	.914
Boothby, Sioux City	24	4	62	2	.971	Dawson, Lincoln....	27	8	75	8	.912
Geist, Wichita.....	38	13	74	3	.967	Huggins, Topeka....	12	2	18	2	.909
C. Clark, Sioux City	34	6	50	2	.966	Ingersoll, Omaha....	15	4	25	3	.906
North, Omaha.....	19	9	43	2	.963	Ehman, Lincoln.....	27	13	45	6	.906
Cantwell, Denver...	31	7	67	3	.961	Wideman, St. Jos...	38	5	53	6	.906
Vance, St. Joseph.	39	23	96	5	.960	Dashner, Topeka....	44	5	40	5	.900
Southern, Wichita	45	13	102	5	.958	Blodgett, Omaha....	47	12	91	12	.896
Sterzer, Denver...	21	5	37	2	.955	Clunn, Topeka.....	27	4	44	6	.889
Kiefer, St. Joseph...	22	9	49	3	.951	Narveson, Lincoln..	34	7	81	11	.889
Gaskell, Denver.....	34	10	47	3	.950	Sullivan, Wichita...	21	3	23	4	.867
Mogridge, Des M....	40	20	89	6	.948	Vallandingham, S.J.	22	5	36	7	.854
Musser, Des Moines	34	5	68	4	.948	Brown, Wichita.....	24	3	38	7	.854
Gilligan, Des M.....	27	4	68	4	.947	Sanders, Topeka....	17	3	20	4	.852

CATCHERS.

Kafora, Omaha.....	21	75	24	1	.990	Crosby, Sioux City...	36	169	35	7	.967
Bliss, St. Joseph....	40	211	56	4	.985	J. White, SJ.-Wich.	32	147	50	7	.966
Tonneman, Top.-SJ.	32	147	42	3	.984	Connelly, St. Joseph.	29	106	35	5	.966
Shestak, Denver.....	75	344	88	9	.980	McAllister, Lincoln.	64	246	66	12	.963
Breen, Des Moines..	76	339	103	10	.978	Wells, Omaha.....	39	149	29	7	.962
Rapps, Topeka.....	36	203	32	6	.975	Krueger, Omaha....	94	366	85	19	.960
Yantz, Lincoln.....	80	310	99	11	.974	Donnelly, Sioux City	35	173	32	9	.958
Griffith, Wichita....	90	422	99	15	.972	Crisp, Sioux City....	41	197	46	11	.957
Graham, Des Moines	66	312	74	11	.972	Gray, Wichita.....	50	229	64	14	.954
Monroe, Topeka.....	103	523	113	20	.970	Price, Sioux City....	28	151	38	10	.950
Spahr, Denver.....	66	306	75	12	.969	Withrow, St. Jos...	17	81	20	7	.935

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

All pitchers appearing in five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	ER.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Av. ER. G.
North, Omaha.....	19	136 2-3	487	115	53	29	4	48	81	6	8	7	1.91
Mogridge, Des Moin..	42	307	1098	227	93	66	23	88	175	8	24	11	1.94
Dawson, Lincoln.....	30	220	815	191	87	49	6	62	108	..	13	14	2.01
Thomas, Des Moines.	48	292 1-3	1106	282	120	68	22	97	110	4	22	13	2.10
Blodgett, Omaha.....	46	321	1179	273	119	81	7	47	126	2	24	15	2.27
Thompson, Omaha....	25	192 1-3	705	169	71	50	3	46	75	7	14	6	2.34
Ingersoll, Omaha.....	15	94	326	99	40	25	1	34	29	2	4	8	2.39
Dashner, Topeka.....	46	258 1-3	957	238	104	74	17	86	174	4	16	14	2.58
Hall, Topeka.....	13	72 1-3	274	72	30	21	6	23	26	6	6	3	2.62
Gaspar, Sioux City...	34	249 2-3	947	228	90	73	12	54	129	..	19	11	2.63
Flanagan, St. Joseph	16	85	307	69	38	25	3	45	55	3	3	7	2.65
Gilligan, Des Moines.	29	198 2-3	736	178	78	60	3	58	54	1	13	8	2.72
Mitchell, Denver.....	40	250	936	202	98	77	8	69	107	6	22	11	2.77
Riley, Wichita.....	15	107 1-3	413	96	49	33	3	28	45	2	6	5	2.77
Grover, Topeka.....	47	284 2-3	1049	245	122	91	11	117	132	6	20	16	2.87
Sanders, Topeka.....	17	90 2-3	321	84	45	29	7	56	35	4	3	4	2.87
Doyle, Sioux City....	18	111 1-3	413	107	50	36	7	32	60	5	8	6	2.92
Vance, St. Joseph....	39	264	1013	224	118	86	25	110	199	12	17	15	2.93
Narveson, Lincoln....	36	247	903	239	108	81	12	83	94	2	15	11	2.95
Gaskell, Denver.....	37	230 2-3	827	240	104	76	5	70	82	4	15	14	2.96
Sterzer, Denver.....	21	152	557	129	67	50	15	67	72	..	13	4	2.96
Everdon, Omaha.....	33	204 2-3	745	190	107	68	8	62	42	..	8	11	2.99
Musser, Des Moines..	34	267	977	215	105	89	7	100	179	8	20	8	3.00
Clunn, Topeka.....	27	136 2-3	512	129	74	46	19	49	80	4	10	6	3.02
Clark, Sioux City.....	31	201 1-3	729	205	82	68	2	46	113	4	14	9	3.04
B. Schrieber, Lincoln	33	228 2-3	879	221	104	79	7	49	65	2	15	11	3.11
Southern, Wichita....	42	262 1-3	975	262	133	92	19	106	156	11	16	17	3.15
Hoffman, Om.-Lin....	20	98 1-3	366	101	58	35	6	32	24	5	5	6	3.21
Pate, Wichita.....	18	94 2-3	359	99	46	34	4	27	48	5	3	6	3.22
Ehman, Lincoln.....	27	202 1-3	778	221	93	73	3	47	48	..	10	10	3.25
Brown, St. J.-Wich...	25	144 2-3	522	133	80	53	9	63	65	10	5	9	3.57
Huggins, St. Jo.-Top.	17	82	314	80	51	30	6	30	51	6	3	4	3.29
Hallman, S.C.-Om....	20	108	405	109	51	40	3	34	47	2	5	5	3.33
F. Johnson, Omaha...	20	92 2-3	371	94	56	35	5	44	34	1	4	7	3.38
Kelly, Sioux City.....	36	230 2-3	863	227	131	88	7	86	119	4	11	12	3.43
Lakaff, Topeka.....	35	190 2-3	725	188	109	73	9	80	83	2	14	14	3.45
Willey, St. J.-Wich..	18	93 1-3	365	91	48	36	5	22	31	1	3	8	3.48
Vallandingham, S.J...	19	134 1-3	508	150	77	52	2	47	52	3	3	10	3.49
Larson, Omaha.....	7	46	164	45	23	18	5	18	12	..	3	2	3.52
Geist, Wichita.....	38	199 1-3	764	204	124	81	6	66	91	5	10	16	3.66
Harrington, Denver...	30	230 1-3	867	225	125	94	8	126	120	4	14	11	3.68
Sullivan, Wichita.....	22	84 2-3	329	90	55	35	2	38	26	3	2	5	3.71
Morse, Lincoln.....	22	151 2-3	587	166	76	63	1	39	74	4	8	7	3.73
Powell, Lincoln.....	12	94 2-3	352	108	51	40	3	47	29	6	4	7	3.79
Cochran, Wichita.....	28	160	584	158	96	71	23	80	85	6	10	9	4.00
Cantwell, Denver.....	32	222 1-3	825	232	121	103	12	98	84	6	14	9	4.18
Baker, Wich.-D.M....	34	191 1-3	741	202	125	92	11	65	74	3	8	11	4.33
Boothby, Sioux City..	26	161 2-3	649	191	104	78	5	71	70	6	7	13	4.33
White, Sioux City....	15	76 2-3	321	95	51	39	2	38	35	7	2	7	4.55
Arellanes, Denver.....	16	96 2-3	380	116	61	50	10	26	34	..	4	4	4.63
Kiefer, St. Joseph....	23	142 2-3	499	166	101	74	3	61	47	1	3	11	4.66
Wideman, St. Joseph.	40	213	833	252	140	112	16	95	81	11	10	14	4.73

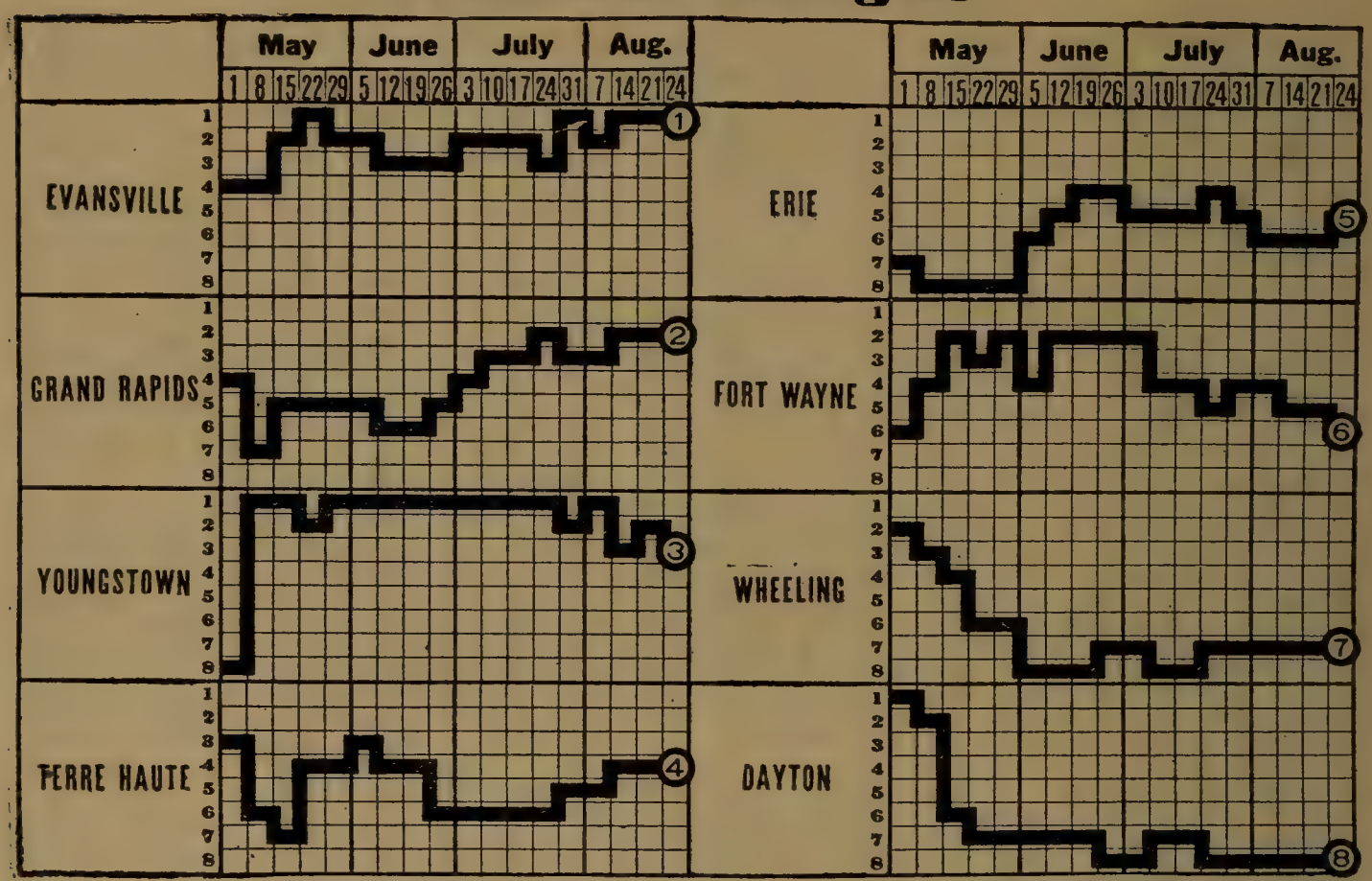
Ingersoll of Omaha pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Topeka on August 21.

Sioux City took the first game of a double-header from Wichita, 6-5, in fourteen innings, July 17.

With two men out in the fifteenth inning, McCormick made a home run, winning for Denver against Omaha, 5-4, July 8.

Omaha defeated Lincoln, 2-1, in twelve innings, August 12, and the following day Topeka downed St. Joseph, 5-3, in twelve innings.

Central League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne	.645	1909—Wheeling	.624
1904—Fort Wayne	.633	1910—South Bend	.638
1905—Wheeling	.595	1911—Dayton	.628
1906—Grand Rapids	.657	1912—Fort Wayne	.597
1907—Springfield	.637	1913—Grand Rapids	.657
1908—Evansville	.600	1914—Dayton	.634

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Evan.	G.R.	You.	T.H.	Erie.	F.W.	Whl.	Day.	W.	L.	PC.
Evansville	..	10	10	10	10	7	12	13	72	50	.590
Grand Rapids	6	..	8	10	9	11	12	12	68	54	.557
Youngstown	7	8	..	9	11	10	9	12	66	56	.546
Terre Haute	8	8	9	..	8	10	11	12	66	58	.532
Erie	8	9	7	10	..	9	11	10	64	58	.525
Fort Wayne	11	7	7	6	8	..	10	13	62	60	.509
Wheeling	6	6	9	7	7	8	..	7	50	76	.397
Dayton	4	6	6	6	5	5	11	..	43	79	.352

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Louis Heilbronner, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Neale, Wheeling	51	185	25	15	69	9	3	1	83	5	12	12	24	.351
Miller, Erie	94	360	62	46	121	33	4	4	174	10	19	31	40	.336
Edington, Grand R.	123	441	77	53	142	20	8	6	196	20	39	71	30	.322
Spencer, Dayton	122	439	49	32	139	32	4	6	197	9	6	41	42	.317
Smyth, Ft. Wayne	108	423	84	57	131	12	5	3	162	3	52	69	35	.310
Young, Evansville	24	59	6	5	18	2	..	1	23	5	..	3	8	.305
Sisson, Wheeling	80	288	50	33	87	7	7	..	108	5	20	43	29	.302
Holderman, Ft. Wayne	122	446	63	49	134	17	9	3	178	20	19	37	23	.300
Vann, Terre Haute	100	373	36	30	112	14	2	1	133	10	5	27	20	.300
Sheehan, Ft. Wayne	93	360	43	30	108	9	2	..	121	14	19	26	31	.300
Alcock, Erie-Grand R.	95	378	42	26	112	10	..	..	122	10	18	19	12	.296
Bratchi, Ft. Wayne	124	444	76	55	131	25	7	10	200	18	28	54	54	.295
Duncan, Grand R.	30	105	16	10	31	5	..	1	39	2	6	13	8	.295
Gray, Terre Haute	126	457	56	42	134	16	8	..	166	21	37	65	16	.293
McCarty, Terre Haute	120	468	51	35	137	20	7	4	183	14	23	23	35	.293

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Hartle, Ft. Wayne....	124	459	69	48	133	27	5	3	179	20	29	28	63	.290
Covaleskie, Erie.....	123	448	58	34	129	27	4	1	167	24	15	37	45	.288
Brautigan, Terre H...	45	156	26	21	45	13	..	..	58	10	4	14	12	.288
Collins, Youngstown..	22	80	15	9	23	2	1	..	27	2	5	16	4	.288
Leber, Terre Haute..	118	397	54	40	114	23	1	5	154	15	13	43	33	.287
Griesel, Terre Haute.	67	195	21	18	56	15	1	..	73	7	..	16	37	.287
DeHaven, Grand R...	125	496	61	46	141	20	6	5	188	28	24	39	38	.284
Thompson, Youngs....	116	395	36	26	111	25	1	..	138	28	9	34	31	.281
Altenburg, Youngs....	114	442	58	46	124	12	7	..	150	13	27	59	44	.281
Scott, Erie	123	453	64	38	127	31	7	3	181	19	12	39	75	.280
Marshall, Terre H....	55	200	33	25	56	8	7	..	78	5	11	24	24	.280
Anderson, G.R.-Wheel.	128	463	61	43	128	18	10	5	181	18	16	40	48	.276
Nee, Erie.....	108	417	65	41	115	16	2	2	141	17	16	51	40	.276
Lear, Wheeling.....	69	233	19	16	64	10	4	3	91	8	11	25	43	.275
Aldridge, Erie	31	91	7	4	25	1	..	..	26	2	..	..	14	.274
Brant, Ft. Wayne....	124	472	80	60	129	24	6	2	171	29	22	34	54	.273
Altermatt, Evansville.	119	379	59	47	103	15	2	7	143	15	23	63	99	.272
Stanley, Erie.....	123	465	73	49	126	25	5	9	188	25	18	46	61	.271
Grefe, Evansville.....	114	439	43	38	119	20	3	2	151	7	14	23	52	.271
Hauger, Evansville....	123	476	49	39	128	18	6	5	173	8	11	33	27	.269
Evers, Terre Haute...	110	373	51	37	100	12	8	1	131	11	22	34	46	.268
Folmar, Evansville....	16	60	7	6	16	4	..	..	20	..	2	..	4	.267
Stellbauer, Grand R..	79	306	36	19	81	12	6	4	117	9	13	20	38	.265
Duffy, Youngstown...	50	132	12	8	35	5	3	5	61	3	..	7	38	.265
Reilly, Wheeling.....	118	424	48	31	112	17	4	1	140	19	29	30	44	.264
Knoll, Evansville.....	122	431	58	46	113	18	2	3	144	26	17	59	49	.262
Hauser, Evansville...	126	411	47	37	106	18	2	4	140	26	11	55	31	.258
Callahan, Grand R....	52	202	31	21	52	11	..	2	69	2	8	29	12	.257
Gygli, Erie	123	462	59	38	117	25	3	2	154	19	36	42	59	.253
O'Day, Wheel.-T. H..	126	456	76	47	115	13	5	1	141	13	38	70	48	.252
Meister, Wheeling....	108	397	40	26	100	23	1	5	140	6	21	30	59	.252
Keen, Wheel.-G. R....	122	458	49	38	115	13	9	6	164	19	21	18	66	.251
Wagner, Youngstown.	124	440	45	34	110	33	3	4	161	15	5	37	45	.250
McLafferty, Terre H..	33	112	16	14	28	2	2	..	34	8	2	21	15	.250
Rowan, Dayton	31	88	10	9	22	7	1	..	31	3	1	5	24	.250
Bell, Ft. W.-Wheel..	29	100	15	11	25	6	1	..	33	4	7	13	16	.250
Myers, Ft. Wayne....	16	24	5	3	6	1	..	..	7	2	2	2	2	.250
Carlson, Grand R.....	12	32	4	2	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	2	6	.250
Osborne, Ft. Wayne..	38	105	10	9	26	2	..	..	28	2	1	7	18	.248
Thomas, Terre H.....	121	435	53	34	107	9	4	1	127	18	26	56	26	.246
Warner, Dayton.....	46	159	12	6	39	4	..	..	43	5	8	11	20	.246
Blount, Youngstown..	120	424	49	40	104	13	5	..	127	41	28	50	41	.245
Hartsell, Ft. Wayne..	29	110	15	8	27	7	1	..	36	6	5	4	21	.245
Fromholtz, Evansville	42	99	9	8	24	5	1	3	40	6	..	7	28	.242
Siglin, Youngstown...	125	456	45	27	110	24	4	3	151	22	25	24	46	.241
Sykes, Dayton	122	432	51	38	104	24	7	3	151	15	26	48	61	.241
Tepe, Evansville.....	117	403	65	46	96	12	4	4	128	18	39	89	60	.238
Wetzel, Wheeling.....	59	182	19	14	43	7	4	2	64	2	3	3	53	.236
Beyers, Ft. Wayne...	111	370	27	18	87	16	2	..	107	9	3	25	35	.235
Matthews, Evansville.	79	285	35	24	67	9	4	2	90	27	4	32	20	.235
Heck, Erie	37	90	4	3	21	2	..	..	23	4	..	5	21	.233
Scheeren, Youngstown	93	327	45	35	76	9	2	7	110	15	18	32	37	.232
Nespo, Wheeling.....	116	400	47	30	92	20	4	2	126	31	23	41	53	.230
Kyle, Wheel.-Dayton.	111	397	41	27	91	10	5	..	111	18	15	38	45	.229
Kibble, Evansville....	104	341	42	33	78	13	10	4	123	27	13	35	51	.229
Nehf, Terre Haute....	45	123	12	9	28	7	2	..	39	5	1	5	18	.228
Steil, Grand Rapids..	125	432	52	38	98	13	8	6	145	14	13	44	66	.227
Quinlan, Erie.....	90	314	19	10	71	12	..	..	83	14	3	23	31	.226
Hobbs, Dayton	120	432	47	35	97	20	5	..	127	30	38	41	37	.225
Mee, Grand Rapids...	70	244	47	40	55	7	..	3	71	14	20	54	53	.225
Woerth, Dayton	63	228	25	20	51	14	1	1	70	4	5	13	27	.224
McArthur, Grand R..	40	99	16	12	22	5	..	3	36	3	1	18	19	.222
Horan, Dayton	47	177	18	13	39	9	1	..	50	3	3	11	30	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Herring, Dayton.....	40	132	15	10	29	7	1	2	44	5	1	6	11	.220
Brubaker, Ft. Wayne.	42	151	10	7	33	3	..	1	39	1	4	7	12	.218
Wachtel, Dayton.....	31	87	5	4	19	4	..	1	26	2	..	2	17	.218
Winkelman, Evans....	84	286	39	30	62	8	4	1	81	20	16	34	45	.217
Behan, Erie.....	13	46	2	..	10	4	..	..	14	1	1	1	8	.217
Orris, Wheel.-Dayton.	32	102	5	2	22	1	..	1	26	1	1	9	25	.216
Martin, Dayton.....	90	345	33	22	74	16	3	..	96	13	14	21	37	.214
McAuley, Youngstown	117	400	48	35	85	23	1	4	122	12	25	49	99	.213
Wetzel, Dayton.....	16	52	4	3	11	2	..	..	13	5	1	2	2	.212
Shirm, Dayton.....	14	52	2	1	11	1	..	..	12	..	2	2	18	.212
Stanley, Youngstown.	111	365	46	34	77	9	1	..	88	23	21	53	62	.211
Stupp, Dayton.....	46	157	9	5	33	7	..	..	40	6	6	7	18	.210
McNeil, Erie.....	63	173	21	11	36	4	..	..	40	7	7	14	19	.208
Clemens, Dayton.....	74	258	27	23	53	10	2	..	67	7	8	36	30	.205
McGraw, Grand R....	98	309	26	24	63	8	3	3	86	13	2	49	43	.204
Melter, Grand R.....	32	99	6	2	20	2	..	..	22	2	..	1	26	.202
Grimes, Grand R.....	56	209	24	16	42	4	2	..	50	12	9	22	16	.201
Haggerty, Erie.....	33	80	6	3	16	1	..	..	17	5	..	1	24	.200
Cannon, Erie.....	11	40	4	3	8	3	..	..	11	1	1	3	10	.200
Mullaney, Wheeling..	11	30	3	2	6	..	1	..	8	1	..	5	6	.200
Jones, Dayton-Ft. W.	74	263	23	15	52	9	3	2	73	8	12	15	45	.198
Tuman, Ft. Wayne....	17	61	3	3	12	1	..	..	13	2	2	..	7	.197
Turner, Evansville....	34	102	10	9	20	2	2	..	26	4	1	7	34	.196
Compton, Dayton.....	23	56	5	3	11	..	..	..	11	2	..	5	8	.196
Robbins, Ft. Wayne..	21	51	4	2	10	1	..	..	11	1	..	3	16	.196
Henning, Evansville..	17	51	11	6	10	1	1	1	16	4	3	6	10	.196
Cooper, Erie.....	15	41	6	3	8	2	..	..	10	2	1	5	5	.195
Martin, Wheel.-Erie..	97	297	22	14	58	9	1	..	67	11	4	29	23	.189
DeVormer, Grand R..	53	154	12	7	29	4	..	1	36	2	2	3	36	.188
Goshorn, Grand R.....	14	32	3	2	6	1	..	..	7	3	..	5	7	.188
Cantley, Evansville...	33	93	9	5	17	..	..	..	17	5	1	13	18	.183
Withrow, Wheeling...	73	242	11	7	44	2	3	..	52	8	1	9	46	.181
Hovlik, Erie.....	31	83	3	2	15	2	..	..	17	1	..	8	39	.181
Johnson, Wheeling....	45	106	9	6	19	2	1	..	23	3	..	4	15	.179
Fahrer, Dayton.....	34	69	6	5	12	3	1	..	17	2	1	10	19	.174
Barron, Wheeling.....	14	29	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	8	.172
Matteson, T. H.-Wh.	54	152	10	6	26	7	..	..	33	6	2	6	43	.171
Gard, Ft. Wayne.....	27	76	7	4	13	1	1	..	16	9	..	2	25	.171
Romine, Grand R.....	22	61	5	4	10	3	..	..	13	1	..	4	31	.164
Kelley, Youngstown...	36	94	7	4	15	3	1	..	20	2	2	13	27	.159
Umlauf, Wheeling....	40	129	24	9	20	4	1	1	29	15	9	21	17	.155
Donley, Ft. W.-Wh...	33	91	2	2	14	..	..	..	14	6	..	3	13	.154
Tyree, Erie.....	22	78	8	3	12	..	..	..	12	4	2	2	17	.154
Gilbert, Terre Haute.	78	333	26	16	51	8	5	2	75	5	13	13	62	.153
Hill, Youngstown.....	37	99	10	6	15	..	1	..	17	7	..	7	34	.152
Noel, Dayton.....	30	74	4	3	11	2	..	1	16	..	..	1	10	.149
Gregg, Terre Haute...	44	102	10	6	15	3	..	..	18	2	1	16	40	.147
Ainsworth, Ft. Wayne	38	117	7	4	17	3	1	..	22	1	1	2	31	.145
Hart, Ft. Wayne.....	22	55	2	2	8	1	..	..	9	3	..	7	20	.145
Brown, Terre Haute..	14	42	5	5	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	5	6	.143
Harris, Erie.....	12	29	7	3	4	1	..	..	5	1	3	8	8	.138
Schettler, Youngstown	40	125	11	7	17	4	1	..	23	2	2	5	39	.136
Norton, Wheeling.....	17	53	1	..	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	6	.132
Donaldson, Dayton....	10	23	1	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	2	.130
Woolf, Evansville.....	12	32	2	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	9	.125
Davis, Wheeling.....	39	91	8	5	11	1	..	..	12	2	3	6	25	.121
Shriver, Wheeling....	17	42	1	1	5	..	..	..	5	2	..	1	2	.119
Hemphill, Youngs.....	13	42	2	2	5	1	..	..	6	1	2	4	1	.119
Hauser, Grand R.....	16	34	3	2	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	8	.118
Pattison, G. R.-T. H.	19	43	1	..	5	..	..	..	5	4	1	2	16	.116
Paynter, Grand R....	11	9	2	1	2	..	..	1	5	1	1	2	9	.105
Close, Erie.....	10	25	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	12	.080
Gray, Youngstown....	21	44	4	3	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	4	18	.068

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Terre Haute.	126	4045	496	367	1084	166	51	16	1400	153	178	403	456	.268
Ft. Wayne...	124	4067	537	380	1078	166	39	23	1391	154	203	339	508	.265
Erie	123	4018	503	302	1033	201	26	21	1349	170	143	358	568	.257
Grand Rapids	125	4093	519	361	1020	139	41	43	1370	156	175	423	539	.249
Evansville ...	126	3979	493	384	987	143	41	38	1326	202	158	463	556	.246
Youngstown..	125	3965	422	322	938	173	31	23	1242	189	171	410	579	.237
Wheeling	127	4022	443	284	949	134	51	20	1245	148	190	337	638	.236
Dayton	122	3858	378	269	886	177	35	14	1175	131	136	311	523	.230

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Thompson, Ytown.	116	1112	75	12	.990	Anderson, G.R.-W.	128	1254	63	23	.983
Grefe, Evansville..	114	1074	78	13	.989	Keen, W-G.R.....	106	961	63	20	.981
Holderman, Ft. W.	118	1012	92	13	.988	McCarty, T. Haute	80	696	35	16	.979
Sykes, Dayton.....	122	1064	85	15	.987	Gygli, Erie.....	123	1142	70	31	.975
Gilbert, T. Haute..	38	318	12	5	.985						

SECOND BASEMEN.

McLafferty, T. H..	14	50	32	2	.976	Matthews, Evans..	79	193	225	23	.949
Wetzel, Dayton....	16	39	41	3	.964	Mee, Grand Rapids	46	140	120	15	.945
Siglin, Ytown.....	125	354	395	29	.963	Brant, Ft. Wayne.	42	97	91	12	.940
Brown, T. Haute..	11	18	32	2	.962	Hartsell, Ft. W...	29	76	86	13	.925
Tepe, Evansville..	48	106	115	9	.961	Brautigan, T. H..	19	55	47	9	.919
Callahan, G.Rapids	50	104	129	10	.959	Evers, Terre Haute	61	141	155	27	.916
Nespo, Wheeling...	106	314	281	26	.958	Alcock, Erie-G. R.	49	113	135	23	.915
Clemens, Dayton...	30	76	90	8	.954	Jones, Day.-Ft.W..	31	73	71	15	.906
Lear, Wheeling....	12	29	29	3	.951	Bell, Ft.W.-W.....	18	46	36	10	.891
Nee, Erie.....	86	249	245	26	.950	Gray, T. Haute....	21	42	34	10	.884
Hobbs, Dayton.....	74	215	201	22	.950						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Gray, T. Haute...	18	17	29	1	.979	Sheehan, Ft.Wayne	93	152	186	31	.916
Hobbs, Dayton.....	33	47	62	4	.965	Leber, Terre Haute	107	116	219	31	.915
Reilly, Wheeling..	107	114	247	19	.950	Bell, Ft.W.-W....	11	13	18	3	.912
Smyth, Ft. Wayne	20	30	23	3	.946	Jones, Day.-Ft.W..	41	48	85	13	.911
Scott, Erie.....	123	133	231	23	.941	Warner, Dayton...	46	41	80	13	.903
Altermatt, Evans..	119	139	206	24	.935	Stanley, Ytown...	103	110	141	28	.900
Alcock, Erie-G.P..	46	69	84	13	.922	Stellbauer, G.Rpds	42	52	72	14	.899
Mee, Grand Rapids	24	35	47	7	.921	Kelley, Ytown....	11	12	11	3	.885

SHORTSTOPS.

Kibble, Evansville.	63	134	180	18	.946	Steil, Grand Rpds.	125	269	298	58	.920
Nespo, Wheeling..	10	22	29	3	.944	Brautigan, T. H..	27	52	76	11	.920
Martin, Dayton....	85	174	222	25	.941	Shirm, Dayton....	14	23	34	5	.919
McAuley, Ytown..	116	226	353	40	.935	Clemens, Dayton..	17	27	35	6	.912
Tepe, Evansville...	64	135	154	20	.935	Leber, T. Haute..	11	11	18	3	.906
Brubaker, Ft.W...	42	83	85	12	.933	Nee, Erie	23	38	69	12	.899
Gray, Terre Haute	88	154	240	29	.931	Umlauf, Wheeling.	39	87	101	23	.891
Reilly, Wheeling..	11	17	22	3	.929	Lear, Wheeling....	57	111	155	39	.872
Brant, Ft. Wayne	82	201	228	35	.925	Behan, Erie.....	12	20	35	9	.859
Quinlan, Erie.....	86	141	205	28	.925						

OUTFIELDERS.

Hobbs, Dayton....	13	32	2	..	1.000	Horan, Dayton....	47	86	5	1	.989
Tuman, Ft. Wayne	15	15	4	..	1.000	Kibble, Evansville.	31	57	8	1	.985
McCarty, T. Haute	13	16	..	..	1.000	Knoll, Evansville..	122	206	8	4	.982
DeVormer, G. R..	12	11	1	..	1.000	DeHaven, G. Rpds	125	187	20	4	.981
Cannon, Erie.....	11	9	..	..	1.000	Altenberg, Ytown.	114	271	10	6	.979
Miller, Erie.....	94	105	7	1	.991	Meister, Wheeling.	108	195	13	5	.976
Edington. G. Rpds	123	277	20	3	.990	Kyle, Wheel-Day..	111	230	14	7	.972

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Thomas, T. Haute.	121	221	11	7	.971	Collins, Ytown....	22	37	2	2	.951
Duncan, G. Rpds.	30	63	4	2	.971	Hemphill, Ytown..	11	19	..	1	.950
Stanley, Erie.....	123	249	13	8	.970	O'Day, W.-T.Haute	126	176	8	10	.948
Hauger, Evansville	123	262	14	10	.965	Evers, Terre Haute	48	81	9	5	.947
Sisson, Wheeling..	80	129	10	5	.965	Gilbert, T. Haute.	14	17	1	1	.947
Grimes, G. Rpds..	56	107	4	4	.965	Bratchi, Ft. W...	124	210	15	13	.945
Hartle, Ft. Wayne	124	254	13	10	.964	Griesel, T. Haute.	39	64	5	4	.945
Neale, Wheeling...	51	120	13	5	.964	Wetzel, Wheeling.	22	26	4	2	.937
Spencer, Dayton..	122	210	26	9	.963	Orris, W.-Dayton.	13	14	1	1	.937
Blount, Ytowns...	120	220	6	9	.962	Stupp, Dayton.....	41	66	5	5	.934
Folmar, Evansville	16	22	3	1	.962	McLafferty, T. H..	15	24	3	2	.931
Covaleskie, Erie...	123	192	18	9	.959	Clemens, Dayton..	28	58	4	5	.925
Scheeren, Ytown..	91	144	14	7	.957	Norton, Wheeling.	10	11	..	1	.917
Winkelman, Evans.	81	127	6	6	.957	Nehf, Terre Haute	10	11	..	1	.917
Stellbauer, G. R..	30	42	3	2	.957	Marshall, T. Haute	53	96	6	11	.903
Smyth, Ft. Wayne	87	184	10	10	.951	Kelley, Ytown. .	18	24	1	4	.862

PITCHERS.

Barron, Wheeling.	14	1	29	..	1.000	Turner, Evansville	34	13	101	6	.950
Hauser, G. Rapids.	15	6	16	..	1.000	Robbins, Ft.Wayne	21	5	33	2	.950
Gregg, T. Haute..	41	13	101	2	.983	Hovlik, Erie.....	30	10	82	5	.948
Osborne, Ft.Wayne	25	2	50	1	.981	Hill, Youngstown.	37	11	79	5	.947
Compton, Dayton..	18	9	42	1	.981	Melter, G. Rapids.	32	11	72	5	.943
Young, Evansville.	24	15	79	2	.979	Rowan, Dayton....	28	12	63	5	.937
McArthur, G. Rpds	36	9	67	2	.975	Carlson, G. Rpds.	12	..	30	2	.937
Ainsworth, Ft. W.	37	13	93	3	.972	Goshorn, G. Rpds..	13	3	36	3	.929
Close, Erie	10	5	30	1	.972	Matteson, T.H.-W.	33	10	66	6	.927
Gray, Youngstown	21	6	61	2	.971	Noel, Dayton.....	30	15	68	7	.922
Griesel, T. Haute.	18	5	27	1	.970	Fahrer, Dayton....	23	8	39	4	.921
Wachtel, Dayton..	30	10	48	2	.967	Duffy, Youngstown	38	11	96	10	.915
Cantley, Evansville	33	14	98	4	.965	Donley, Ft. W.-W.	33	14	79	9	.912
Gilbert, T. Haute.	32	7	48	2	.965	Romine, G. Rapids	21	4	42	5	.912
Schettler, Ytown..	38	14	92	4	.964	Davis, Wheeling...	32	5	97	10	.911
Johnson, Wheeling.	36	8	68	3	.963	Haggerty, Erie.....	31	3	67	7	.909
Woolf, Evansville.	12	2	23	1	.962	Heck, Erie.....	32	12	75	9	.906
Nehf, Terre Haute	32	16	57	3	.960	Pattison, G.R.-T.H	19	3	45	5	.906
Aldridge, Erie.....	30	6	81	4	.956	Fromholtz, Evans..	41	13	72	9	.904
Paynter, G. Rpds.	10	1	20	1	.955	Hart, Ft. Wayne..	18	4	34	5	.884
Wetzel, Wheeling.	34	9	89	5	.951						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Gard, Ft. Wayne	19	100	21	1	3	.992	Withrow, Wheel.	73	319	103	13	7	.970
Vann, T. Haute.	95	566	138	8	9	.989	Orris, W.-Dayton	19	88	22	4	2	.965
McGraw, G. R...	97	488	135	7	6	.989	Tyree, Erie.....	22	142	35	7	3	.962
Hauser, Evans...	126	665	160	12	11	.986	McNeil, Erie.....	41	241	41	14	7	.953
Herring, Dayton..	40	213	61	4	8	.986	DeVormer, G. R.	30	153	44	10	7	.952
Martin, W.-Erie..	95	536	147	11	13	.984	McCarty, T. H..	30	157	44	12	6	.944
Beyers, Ft. W...	111	557	148	12	5	.983	Cooper, Erie.....	13	61	15	5	1	.938
Woerth, Dayton..	54	310	93	10	3	.976	Mullaney, Wheel.	11	53	9	5	..	.925
Wagner, Ytown..	124	629	155	20	9	.975							

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PC.
Evansville	126	3294	1568	168	5030	79	.967
Youngstown	125	3342	1561	202	5105	67	.960
Dayton	122	3154	1510	192	4856	66	.960
Grand Rapids	125	3379	1562	218	5159	63	.958
Erie	123	3209	1576	225	5010	57	.956
Terre Haute	126	3276	1511	227	5014	66	.955
Fort Wayne	124	3228	1452	226	4906	48	.954
Wheeling	127	3287	1615	247	5149	92	.952

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

This list includes every pitcher that won one or more games.

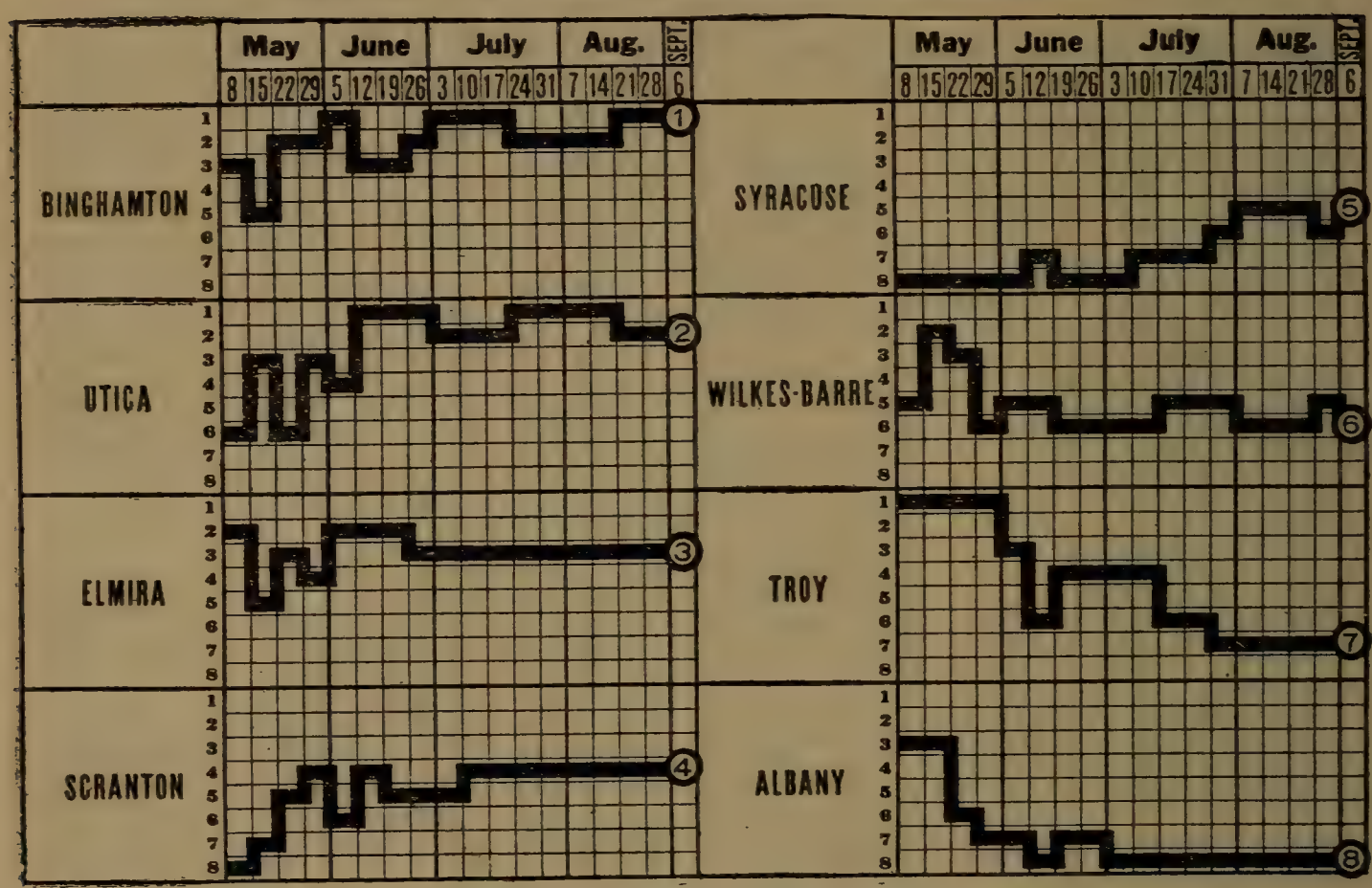
Name and Club	G.	IP.	Oppo. *BF	Oppo. P.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	E R.	S O.	B B.	H B.	W P.	W.	L.	T.	O.	Fn.	PC.
L. Meyers, Ft. Wayne...	1	9	40	8	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1.000
Schmitt, Youngstown....	3	18	74	11	5	3	10	12	..	..	1	..	..	1	2		1.000
Clark, Evansville.....	4	26	128	35	15	15	9	12	..	1	3	1	..	2	..		.750
Ainsworth, Ft. Wayne..	37	288	1188	265	122	94	134	63	5	6	24	9	..	1	6		.727
Melter, Grand Rapids...	32	252	987	238	84	60	80	34	2	1	17	8	..	4	9		.680
Aldridge, Erie	30	228	950	203	76	41	154	50	4	10	19	9	..	2	6		.679
McArthur, Grand Rapids	36	283	1105	223	94	71	162	49	6	4	21	10	1	4	4		.677
Schettler, Youngstown...	38	321	1301	270	105	81	153	78	13	3	24	12	..	1	2		.667
Bell, Grand Rapids.....	5	17	79	17	10	7	7	12	1	1	2	1	..	3	1		.667
Miller, Evansville.....	3	13	72	23	15	7	5	12	1	..	2	1	..	..	2		.667
Nehf, Terre Haute.....	32	241	960	162	58	37	218	80	8	4	19	10	..	4	4		.655
Cantley, Evansville.....	33	272	1082	236	84	54	101	59	4	3	20	11	..	1	6		.645
Turner, Evansville.....	34	265	1143	216	108	61	163	143	18	13	18	10	..	5	6		.643
Hovlik, Erie	30	223	935	170	86	60	154	108	8	12	16	10	..	2	6		.615
Hill, Youngstown	37	291	1186	248	95	74	146	86	7	3	19	12	1	4	5		.613
Davis, Wheeling	32	225	983	215	107	63	98	85	11	3	15	10	1	13	2		.600
Osborne, Ft. Wayne.....	25	186	770	180	69	51	82	40	10	1	13	9	1	2	4		.591
Pattison, G. R.-T.H.....	19	138	559	109	54	43	58	48	5	1	9	7	..	4	2		.563
Fromholtz, Evansville...	41	274	1146	243	126	88	145	98	12	7	17	14	2	7	9		.548
Gregg, Terre Haute....	41	275	1135	235	106	78	154	106	1	11	17	14	1	11	8		.548
Goshorn, Grand Rapids..	13	87	364	75	34	17	35	33	4	1	6	5	1	5	2		.545
Matteson, T.H.-Wheeling	33	248	1056	231	103	71	101	94	4	8	14	12	..	6	5		.538
Heck, Erie	32	223	956	211	105	64	130	71	10	8	12	11	..	10	4		.522
Romine, Grand Rapids..	20	153	671	151	79	56	79	63	3	5	9	9	..	5	1		.500
Woolf, Evansville.....	12	78	336	97	37	30	26	16	3	..	4	4	..	4	..		.500
Close, Erie.....	10	69	300	76	44	35	39	23	3	4	4	4	..	2	2		.500
Pracht, Wheeling.....	5	13	60	13	11	10	6	9	..	..	1	1	..	3	1		.500
Duffy, Youngstown.....	38	321	1295	246	117	68	143	98	8	14	18	19	..	5	2		.486
Gilbert, Terre Haute....	32	181	789	174	80	64	74	80	8	4	9	10	..	9	12		.474
Robbins, Ft. Wayne....	22	141	629	113	71	57	97	88	10	2	8	9	..	9	..		.479
Haggerty, Erie.....	31	212	909	203	85	61	114	58	9	5	11	13	1	6	4		.458
Fahrer, Dayton.....	23	155	657	167	84	70	51	51	1	5	9	11	..	5	3		.450
Carlson, Grand Rapids..	12	82	366	70	40	27	51	46	1	3	4	5	..	1	3		.444
Donley, Ft.W.-Wheeling.	33	247	1060	223	109	71	112	99	8	6	11	14	..	7	4		.440
Wetzel, Wheeling.....	34	252	1031	226	105	83	148	87	7	6	11	15	..	2	8		.423
Compton, Dayton.....	18	122	489	118	39	31	69	25	..	2	5	7	..	2	7		.417
Griesel, Terre Haute....	18	104	473	96	57	48	42	70	6	1	5	7	..	5	4		.417
Rowan, Dayton.....	28	248	982	216	90	66	130	46	5	6	11	16	..	..	2		.407
Green, Fort Wayne.....	8	47	210	45	33	29	17	23	2	2	2	3	..	2	5		.400
Johnson, Wheeling.....	36	239	997	241	121	97	93	75	10	5	11	17	..	6	8		.390
Young, Evansville.....	24	175	719	149	72	59	92	59	6	4	7	11	2	4	3		.389
Noel, Dayton	30	204	903	167	100	69	120	117	23	12	9	15	..	10	2		.376
Paynter, Grand Rapids..	10	60	270	71	34	25	37	22	1	1	3	5	..	4	1		.375
Hauser, Grand Rapids...	15	90	378	78	44	27	36	33	3	3	3	5	..	5	3		.375
Hart, Fort Wayne.....	18	129	536	121	58	46	73	48	6	1	5	9	1	2	4		.357
Norton, Wheeling.....	6	50	218	55	22	14	19	17	2	2	2	4	..	1	..		.333
Gray, Youngstown.....	21	134	593	129	71	52	49	54	2	1	5	11	..	2	5		.312
Wachtel, Dayton.....	30	229	965	215	117	81	100	93	5	10	8	19	..	3	5		.296
Ramsey, Erie.....	7	38	163	39	30	18	17	10	3	2	1	3	..	2	2		.250
Ridley, Day.-Wheeling...	7	42	191	46	34	24	15	20	7	5	1	4	..	2	2		.200
Madden, Terre Haute....	6	41	206	52	36	19	12	31	..	..	1	4	..	2	..		.200
Ostermeyer, Fort Wayne.	7	50	231	56	32	21	17	25	2	..	1	5	..	..	1		.167
Shears, Erie.....	6	49	215	53	30	19	18	10	4	1	1	5	..	2	..		.167
O'Neil, Wheeling.....	8	49	208	45	25	10	19	19	1	2	1	7	..	3	..		.125
Barron, Wheeling.....	14	75	322	85	45	35	32	23	3	1	1	9	..	4	7		.100

*Batsmen facing pitcher.

Pitcher Noel of Dayton shut out Wheeling, 1-0, with only one hit, July 3.

Youngstown won an eighteen-inning game from Grand Rapids, 5-4, at Youngstown, May 14.

New York State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua	.602	1906—Scranton	.631
1898—Canandaigua	.618	1907—Albany	.612
1899—Rome	.794	1908—Scranton	.622
1900—Utica	.633	1909—Wilkes-Barre	.624
1901—Albany	.626	1910—Wilkes-Barre	.616
1902—Albany	.638	1911—Wilkes-Barre	.573
1903—Schenectady	.606	1912—Utica	.590
1904—Syracuse	.674	1913—Binghamton	.613
1905—A. J. & G. Club	.590	1914—Elmira	.652

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Binghamton	79	44	.642	Syracuse	60	60	.500
Utica	73	46	.614	Wilkes-Barre	54	60	.474
Elmira	72	53	.576	Troy	44	76	.359
Scranton	68	55	.553	Albany	33	89	.279

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John H. Farrell, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Creager, Elmira	10	21	3	8	10	..	..	7	..	.381
Kay, Binghamton	125	447	98	169	268	9	35	36	60	.378
McConnell, Syracuse	91	346	61	121	145	9	20	14	42	.350
Fox, Scranton	21	46	3	16	25	3	1	12	3	.348
Jordan, Binghamton	14	50	10	17	29	..	3	2	9	.340
Corcoran, Scranton	122	454	76	154	180	14	20	21	24	.339
Russell, Syracuse	74	251	39	83	101	13	23	24	29	.331
Mensel, Elmira	122	490	83	160	243	11	38	25	13	.327
M. O'Neill, Syracuse	120	436	77	139	192	9	12	37	60	.319
Maisel, Scranton	111	412	61	130	171	11	57	20	16	.316
Reichle, Utica	119	451	52	141	176	15	13	31	15	.313
Catiz, Elmira	117	337	56	105	132	25	22	41	18	.312

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Loudy, Elmira	114	301	47	94	109	13	17	32	40	.312
Ward, Elmira	112	432	75	133	221	19	11	18	32	.308
Strait, Scranton	124	410	70	126	164	17	19	33	57	.307
Hoffman, Wilkes-Barre	113	373	51	114	158	12	13	60	37	.306
Hunter, Elmira	124	455	89	139	195	9	21	47	75	.305
Brower, Utica	46	119	19	36	42	6	2	11	3	.303
Bruggy, Troy	54	186	31	56	75	7	9	16	17	.301
Tyler, Syracuse	102	346	42	104	129	18	5	28	20	.301
Durgin, Albany	122	456	55	137	170	10	26	43	23	.300
Blake, Binghamton	34	134	20	40	49	7	11	9	3	.299
Murray, Wilkes-Barre-Scranton	112	409	61	122	137	11	17	28	53	.298
Kommick, Syracuse	93	343	46	100	134	15	21	14	25	.292
Phillips, Wilkes-Barre	31	89	6	26	33	3	..	16	..	.292
Murphy, Binghamton	98	315	38	92	115	15	10	21	20	.292
Slattery, Scranton	108	357	51	104	146	17	17	38	48	.291
Miller, Binghamton	84	309	49	89	104	18	13	18	40	.288
Walsh, Utica	120	418	39	120	191	20	11	41	12	.287
Quinn, Syracuse	51	167	36	58	72	16	24	15	22	.287
Pepe, Binghamton	129	455	60	129	166	23	34	28	21	.284
Wagner, Utica	117	398	52	113	142	17	15	43	45	.284
Brackett, Albany	120	454	69	129	167	6	30	53	48	.284
Irving, Binghamton	127	502	82	140	201	18	44	68	44	.279
Peterson, Binghamton	98	280	41	78	96	15	22	21	50	.279
O'Rourke, Wilkes-Barre	116	413	60	113	149	14	24	44	44	.274
Genest, Troy	27	92	11	25	33	7	3	16	18	.272
Meara, Troy	110	391	54	106	133	12	33	21	27	.271
De Groff, Wilkes-Barre	116	410	50	110	150	12	15	61	29	.268
Deininger, Syracuse	116	421	62	113	149	26	13	38	41	.268
Gonzales, Binghamton	129	422	75	113	160	18	36	48	40	.268
Riley, Syracuse	119	449	62	120	164	15	17	17	30	.267
Johnson, Elmira	126	427	72	114	172	17	31	74	80	.267
Miller, Scranton	118	376	46	100	141	13	14	34	29	.266
O'Neill, Utica	120	403	43	107	130	14	16	30	13	.266
Hartman, Scranton	114	410	52	109	133	28	19	23	19	.266
Duchesnill, Scranton	34	83	7	22	28	4	1	12	5	.265
Sullivan, Elmira	70	196	33	52	71	5	3	42	21	.265
Brown, Wilkes-Barre	116	433	61	114	151	18	17	62	33	.263
Higgins, Scranton	46	118	11	31	33	5	3	18	11	.263
Conroy, Elmira	122	432	62	113	148	32	21	22	40	.262
Brieger, Wilkes-Barre	59	117	18	46	70	9	..	18	18	.260
Gough, Troy	119	424	56	110	122	11	12	35	66	.259
Reed, Troy	121	429	42	111	134	22	9	32	40	.259
Evans, Utica	120	437	64	113	136	35	25	47	27	.259
Oakes, Albany	115	425	62	109	144	11	31	43	25	.256
Meyer, Albany	127	456	46	117	142	17	14	44	38	.256
Curry, Binghamton	129	461	74	118	164	26	40	61	51	.256
Calhoun, Binghamton	82	262	23	67	83	8	9	18	19	.256
Cranston, Utica	117	407	60	104	136	20	9	29	29	.256
Kroy, Utica	112	407	66	104	118	13	10	34	43	.256
Baxter, Albany	40	137	13	35	48	4	3	18	13	.255
Friel, Albany-Syracuse	46	122	10	31	35	7	1	25	4	.254
Bemis, Elmira	81	262	26	66	87	12	5	16	15	.252
Breckenridge, Troy	91	319	12	80	94	9	15	49	38	.251
Marhefka, Syracuse	93	316	52	78	80	21	16	46	46	.247
Winters, Scranton-Troy	37	65	11	16	19	2	1	4	7	.246
Turner, Albany	30	98	8	24	28	1	4	12	9	.245
Cruikshank, Scranton	112	425	58	104	122	14	13	57	24	.245
McGinley, Wilkes-Barre	18	45	2	11	11	4	..	5	4	.244
Gillespie, Albany	108	377	22	90	100	13	6	31	11	.239
O'Connor, Albany	16	38	2	9	9	..	..	2	..	.237

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Buck, Utica	21	59	8	14	14	..	1	4	2	.237
McDonough, Utica	90	277	27	65	82	11	5	28	10	.235
Doyle, Elmira	21	47	5	11	9	6	..	5	6	.234
Clougher, Albany	84	265	20	62	67	6	4	21	11	.234
Priest, Wilkes-Barre-Syracuse	70	220	29	51	65	4	8	43	33	.232
Giddo, Wilkes-Barre	113	388	28	90	115	12	7	42	36	.232
Hollander, Albany	53	178	6	41	53	9	5	20	12	.230
Fitzgerald, Troy	93	313	18	72	96	4	3	23	7	.230
J. L. Burke, Wilkes-Barre	116	452	51	104	119	22	24	43	17	.230
Buckles, Troy	39	92	7	21	29	2	..	25	12	.228
Mullen, Scranton	78	288	36	65	83	18	14	26	14	.226
O'Rourke, Syracuse	36	106	8	24	27	7	2	9	6	.226
Cook, Troy	82	285	36	64	90	15	13	29	24	.225
Reiger, Syracuse-Binghamton	28	80	11	18	31	..	..	12	10	.225
Ritter, Elmira	57	178	16	40	47	13	2	30	15	.225
Dessau, Elmira	37	98	10	22	28	1	1	23	5	.224
Ahles, Utica	34	98	5	22	24	..	1	18	4	.224
Sherry, Utica	21	50	7	11	10	3	..	7	1	.220
Gerner, Albany	51	129	8	28	31	4	..	2	1	.217
Noonan, Wilkes-Barre	51	153	13	33	33	2	..	14	5	.216
Harned, Binghamton	30	88	6	19	23	5	1	10	1	.216
Phelps, Albany	41	133	8	28	31	5	4	11	12	.211
Fullerton, Troy	14	48	2	10	10	..	..	13	4	.208
Baxter, Wilkes-Barre	72	279	38	57	65	6	5	37	20	.204
Caporel, Elmira	37	104	12	21	23	2	2	15	9	.202
Rogers, Wilkes-Barre	10	35	2	7	7	..	..	7	..	.200
Rapp, Binghamton	35	85	7	17	18	5	..	29	10	.200
O'Rourke, Albany	123	458	42	89	109	24	22	37	25	.194
Frock, Binghamton	29	89	7	17	20	4	..	17	5	.191
Sitton, Binghamton	26	63	4	12	17	8	2	18	1	.190
Becker, Binghamton	10	37	4	7	10	2	..	..	3	.189
Jacobs, Albany	38	94	5	17	21	4	..	37	5	.181
Tamsett, Troy	107	359	26	65	72	13	13	46	23	.181
McGrath, Troy	74	200	13	36	46	5	2	39	18	.180
Jarmon, Troy	39	105	8	18	22	5	1	31	6	.171
Roth, Troy	24	71	5	12	15	1	..	8	7	.169
Bretskie, Wilkes-Barre	29	78	8	13	15	1	1	21	8	.167
Matteson, Troy	18	49	3	8	9	1	..	10	2	.163
Meyers, Wilkes-Barre	30	87	4	14	15	4	..	6	4	.161
Taylor, Utica	30	93	8	15	15	4	..	9	1	.161
Oberlin, Utica	33	100	5	16	23	1	..	23	3	.160
Foley, Troy	59	175	8	28	30	3	2	26	19	.160
Mosely, Syracuse	15	51	2	8	8	3	..	10	3	.157
Parson, Troy, Scranton	33	81	5	12	13	1	..	14	3	.148
Gaiser, Binghamton-Albany	31	69	5	10	11	1	..	25	1	.145
Frill, Albany-Syracuse	29	84	6	12	15	2	..	23	4	.143
Cornwell, Syracuse-Scranton	29	74	1	10	10	4	..	10	4	.135
Schmidt, Albany	27	68	..	9	10	1	..	23	1	.132
Nagle, Albany	17	38	1	5	12	2	1	10	8	.132
Nicholson, Elmira	33	77	6	10	13	3	..	5	1	.130
Hewes, Syracuse	18	55	4	7	8	..	..	15	7	.127
Keating, Scranton	15	16	4	2	2	..	..	2	3	.125
Meehan, Wilkes-Barre	19	58	5	5	7	1	..	11	1	.121
Burrell, Syracuse	11	33	1	3	3	1	1	2	6	.091
Hall, Scranton	26	66	5	4	7	4	..	32	..	.061
Williams, Elmira-Scranton	15	27	1	1	1	1	..	6	1	.037

Players who participated in less than ten games—Binghamton: Adams; Utica: Ahearn; Scranton: Connors, Smithson, Scull; Syracuse: Steel, Kimball, Bell, Barberich, Smith; Wilkes-Barre: North; Troy: Tracy, Ash; Albany: Herman, Murphy, Wm. Burke.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Syracuse	3744	536	1055	1336	348	378	.282
Elmira	3873	596	1089	1509	405	371	.281
Binghamton	4053	603	1135	1536	421	377	.280
Scranton	3914	534	1081	1368	366	294	.276
Utica	3737	457	984	1242	359	210	.263
Wilkes-Barre	3673	429	905	1151	481	288	.246
Albany	4004	373	961	1176	507	251	.240
Troy	3669	344	848	1039	440	337	.231

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Slattery, Scranton	108	1023	40	9	.992	Quinn, Syracuse	51	441	37	10	.980
Durgin, Albany	122	1040	45	10	.991	Jordan, Bing	14	143	3	4	.973
Calhoun, Bing	82	762	49	9	.989	Noonan, Wilkes-B	51	440	32	14	.971
Walsh, Utica	120	720	67	12	.985	Russell, Syracuse	74	380	14	13	.968
Ward, Elmira	112	1098	68	22	.981	Bruggy, Troy	54	495	28	19	.965

SECOND BASEMEN.

Loudy, Elmira	114	282	302	19	.968	Cook, Troy	82	192	236	28	.939
McConnell, Syracuse	91	225	242	16	.967	Curry, Binghamton	129	267	363	44	.935
Foley, Troy	59	192	101	13	.958	O'Rourke, Albany	123	266	339	45	.931
Cranston, Utica	117	244	327	26	.956	Murray, W-B-Scran.	112	233	240	37	.927
Mullen, Scranton	78	168	189	21	.944	Hollander, Albany	53	110	129	27	.898

THIRD BASEMEN.

Evans, Utica	120	152	276	29	.937	Gonzales, Bing	129	152	226	36	.913
Kommick, Syracuse	93	154	179	23	.935	Gillespie, Albany	108	131	212	33	.912
Burrell, Syracuse	11	10	18	2	.933	J. L. Burke, W.-B.	116	133	213	35	.908
Catiz, Elmira	117	135	202	25	.931	O'Rourke, Syracuse	36	41	57	14	.875
Reed, Troy	121	152	216	31	.922						

SHORTSTOPS.

Hartman, Scranton	114	191	296	33	.937	Tamsett, Troy	107	213	330	47	.920
Baxter, Albany	40	71	133	14	.936	Baxter, Wilkes-.B.	72	129	183	27	.920
O'Rourke, W.-B.	116	299	353	49	.930	M. O'Neill, Utica	120	227	328	50	.917
Pepe, Binghamton	129	244	371	46	.930	Turner, Albany	30	36	92	14	.901
Johnson, Elmira	126	280	380	51	.928	Mosely, Syracuse	15	33	36	9	.885
Marhefka, Syracuse	93	173	282	38	.923						

OUTFIELDERS.

Genest, Troy	27	63	6	1	.986	Riley, Syracuse	119	291	62	13	.964
Wagner, Utica	117	240	22	4	.985	Blake, Binghamton	34	72	2	3	.961
Hoffman, Wilkes-B.	113	227	17	4	.984	Hunter, Elmira	124	202	7	9	.959
Brown, Wilkes-B.	116	187	42	5	.979	De Groff, Wilkes-B.	116	210	17	10	.958
Cruikshank, Scran.	112	328	24	8	.978	Irving, Binghamton	127	268	7	12	.958
Meara, Troy	110	221	19	6	.976	Mensel, Elmira	122	237	27	12	.957
Kay, Binghamton	125	227	18	6	.976	Brackett, Albany	120	230	20	13	.951
Strait, Scranton	124	215	13	6	.974	Gough, Troy	119	166	15	10	.948
Conroy, Elmira	122	240	67	9	.971	Corcoran, Scranton	122	188	132	18	.947
Reichle, Utica	119	216	15	7	.971	Sullivan, Elmira	70	187	25	12	.946
M.O'Neill, Syracuse	120	243	13	8	.970	Breckenridge, Troy	91	168	14	12	.938
Deininger, Syracuse	116	473	30	16	.969	Oakes, Albany	115	139	36	12	.936
Miller, Binghamton	84	177	6	6	.968	Meyer, Albany	127	261	107	31	.922
Maisel, Scranton	111	193	70	9	.967	Becker, Binghamton	10	10	..	1	.909
Kroy, Utica	112	178	18	7	.966						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Higgins, Scranton..	46	23	61	..	1000	Jarmon, Troy.....	39	36	50	5	.945
Frock, Binghamton.	29	13	61	..	1000	Gaiser, Bing.-Alb..	31	4	47	3	.944
Sherry, Utica.....	21	7	56	..	1000	Fox, Scranton.....	21	6	43	3	.942
North, Wilkes-Barre	9	8	10	..	1000	Scull, Scranton.....	9	1	15	1	.941
Barberich, Syracuse	8	2	16	..	1000	Bretskie, Wilkes-B.	29	23	86	7	.940
Steel, Syracuse.....	6	..	16	..	1000	Reiger, Bing.-Syr..	28	21	57	5	.940
Harned, Bing.....	30	10	54	1	.985	Buck, Utica.....	21	8	54	4	.939
McGinley, Wilkes-B	18	11	36	1	.979	Priest, Syr.-W.-B..	70	180	120	20	.938
Dessau, Elmira.....	37	24	113	4	.972	Friel, Alb.-Syracuse	46	13	108	8.	938
Creager, Elmira....	10	5	29	1	.971	Schmidt, Albany....	27	4	70	5	.937
Matteson, Troy.....	18	1	33	1	.971	Bell, Syracuse.....	8	1	12	1	.929
Duchesnill, Scranton	34	11	46	2	.966	Phillips, Wilkes-B..	31	5	69	6	.925
Buckles, Troy.....	39	3	82	3	.966	Fullerton, Troy.....	14	5	43	4	.923
Gerner, Albany.....	51	23	86	4	.965	Frill, Alb.-Syracuse.	29	7	59	6	.917
Sitton, Binghamton	26	7	45	2	.963	Parson, Scran-Troy.	33	5	76	7	.915
Taylor, Utica.....	30	3	76	3	.963	Hall, Scranton.....	26	1	51	5	.912
Caporel, Elmira.....	37	18	107	5	.962	Nicholson, Elmira..	33	9	78	11	.888
Brower, Utica.....	46	33	41	3	.961	Williams, El-Scran.	15	1	27	4	.875
Meehan, Wilkes-B..	19	7	40	2	.959	Winters, Scran-Troy	37	11	40	8	.864
Cornwell, Syracuse.	24	7	39	2	.958	Smithson, Scranton.	9	1	17	3	.857
Rapp, Binghamton.	35	13	98	5	.957	Hewes, Syracuse...	18	17	9	5	.839
Meyers, Wilkes-B..	30	10	74	4	.955	Jacobs, Albany.....	38	13	92	23	.820
Doyle, Elmira.....	21	3	38	2	.953	Kimball, Syracuse..	6	..	9	3	.333
Oberlin, Utica.....	33	6	65	4	.947						

CATCHERS.

Phelps, Albany.....	43	315	19	4	.988	O'Connor, Albany...	16	29	6	1	.972
Bemis, Elmira.....	81	334	80	8	.981	McDonough, Utica..	90	233	104	10	.971
Brieger, Wilkes-B..	59	288	85	8	.979	Rogers, Wilkes-B...	10	46	13	2	.967
Tyler, Syracuse....	102	442	105	12	.979	Clougher, Albany...	84	285	79	13	.966
Peterson, Bing.....	98	366	83	10	.978	Fitzgerald, Troy....	93	361	73	16	.964
Roth, Troy.....	24	67	18	2	.977	McGrath, Troy.....	74	260	85	14	.961
Miller, Scranton....	118	594	139	17	.977	Nagle, Albany.....	17	64	22	4	.956
Murphy, Bing.....	98	515	104	15	.976	Ahles, Utica.....	34	121	29	7	.955
Ritter, Elmira.....	57	258	72	8	.976	Keating, Scranton..	15	18	7	2	.926

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Scranton	3175	1375	173	.963	Syracuse	3045	1366	207	.955
Elmira	3313	1614	201	.961	Wilkes-Barre	2911	1470	205	.955
Binghamton	3256	1531	202	.960	Troy	2732	1414	224	.949
Utica	2411	1481	167	.959	Albany	3055	1608	262	.947

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Kimball, Syracuse.....	138	41	23	1	12	18	3	..	3	2	.297
Barberich, Syracuse.....	171	45	26	1	22	14	..	..	..	3	.263
Priest, Syracuse.....	417	74	29	11	46	41	3	1	13	1	.177
Jacobs, Albany.....	930	216	102	11	77	118	3	2	10	16	.232
Turner, Albany.....	745	197	125	10	79	48	9	..	4	22	.262
Schmidt, Albany.....	690	212	124	4	47	46	3	..	4	17	.307
Parson, Troy-Scranton.....	832	225	108	15	105	80	4	1	10	15	.270
Buckles, Troy.....	887	217	120	11	90	158	10	..	11	19	.245
Matteson, Troy.....	526	118	59	2	50	117	6	..	13	8	.224
Jarmon, Troy.....	648	156	85	6	54	64	6	2	7	17	.241
Fullerton, Troy.....	434	117	59	3	33	34	3	..	3	10	.270
Taylor, Utica.....	933	209	55	5	56	137	7	..	18	11	.224

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Sherry, Utica	551	125	45	1	41	56	..	..	11	8	.227
Oberlin, Utica	991	249	103	10	93	130	3	..	18	14	.251
Brower, Utica	635	155	70	7	46	66	3	..	13	5	.244
Buck, Utica	588	148	69	5	53	66	3	1	10	7	.252
Frill, Syracuse-Albany	825	248	147	14	58	78	3	..	8	17	.301
Steel, Syracuse	150	57	30	1	12	2	..	..	1	3	.380
Bell, Syracuse	252	62	31	1	26	26	1	..	4	4	.246
Friel, Syracuse-Albany	1000	254	124	16	78	105	2	..	14	15	.234
Hewes, Syracuse	193	60	34	2	18	10	2	..	3	3	.311
Rapp, Binghamton	916	214	95	9	52	89	8	1	20	8	.234
Reiger, Syracuse-Binghamton	739	182	96	14	66	65	6	1	13	11	.246
Harned, Binghamton	861	203	80	5	28	93	..	..	17	9	.236
Frock, Binghamton	844	215	84	4	35	68	1	..	16	8	.255
Sitton, Binghamton	664	173	87	4	47	66	2	..	16	8	.269
Gaiser, Binghamton-Albany	705	210	84	5	46	61	3	1	8	9	.298
Dessau, Elmira	1005	242	111	12	99	121	7	..	21	11	.241
Caporel, Elmira	1016	232	95	13	64	150	8	1	20	11	.210
Doyle, Elmira	533	116	56	1	32	72	2	..	11	4	.218
Nicholson, Elmira	813	231	118	8	54	77	3	1	12	13	.284
Creager, Elmira	234	77	37	3	22	15	..	..	2	5	.329
Williams, Elmira-Scranton	317	90	53	1	29	44	2	..	6	6	.284
McGinley, Wilkes-Barre	450	117	50	..	23	34	5	..	7	7	.260
Phillips, Wilkes-Barre	832	193	99	11	85	111	4	..	12	12	.232
Bretskie, Wilkes-Barre	830	217	110	4	74	82	6	1	11	15	.261
Meyers, Wilkes-Barre	774	215	111	1	78	63	1	..	10	16	.278
Meehan, Wilkes-Bar.-Syracuse	623	113	54	8	63	87	6	1	11	9	.230
Higgins, Scranton	758	184	83	6	50	80	2	2	16	11	.243
Cornwell, Scranton-Syracuse	793	205	96	6	35	108	1	..	12	8	.259
Duchesnill, Scranton	735	191	72	4	51	74	3	1	12	8	.260
Hall, Scranton	628	137	76	12	73	115	7	1	7	10	.218
Smithson, Scranton	198	53	38	4	37	36	1	1	1	5	.268
Fox, Scranton	492	116	43	1	26	46	3	..	11	5	.236
Winters, Scranton-Troy	502	125	73	1	28	47	3	..	8	8	.249

Albany defeated Syracuse, 6-5, in nineteen innings, June 24.

Binghamton and Albany played fourteen innings to a 4-4 tie, May 27.

Wilkes-Barre did not get a hit off pitcher Parsons of Troy, June 12. Troy won, 2-0.

The Syracuse club made quite a jump in batting, from seventh place in 1914 to first in 1915.

Wilkes-Barre and Syracuse played seventeen innings, July 14, Wilkes-Barre winning, 2-1.

Fifteen innings were played by Binghamton and Albany, May 29, Binghamton winning, 10-7.

After playing fifteen innings to a tie, 1-1, darkness ended the contest between Elmira and Utica, August 28.

Pitcher Meyers of Wilkes-Barre shut out Albany without a hit or run, and only one man got to first base, on called balls, August 25.

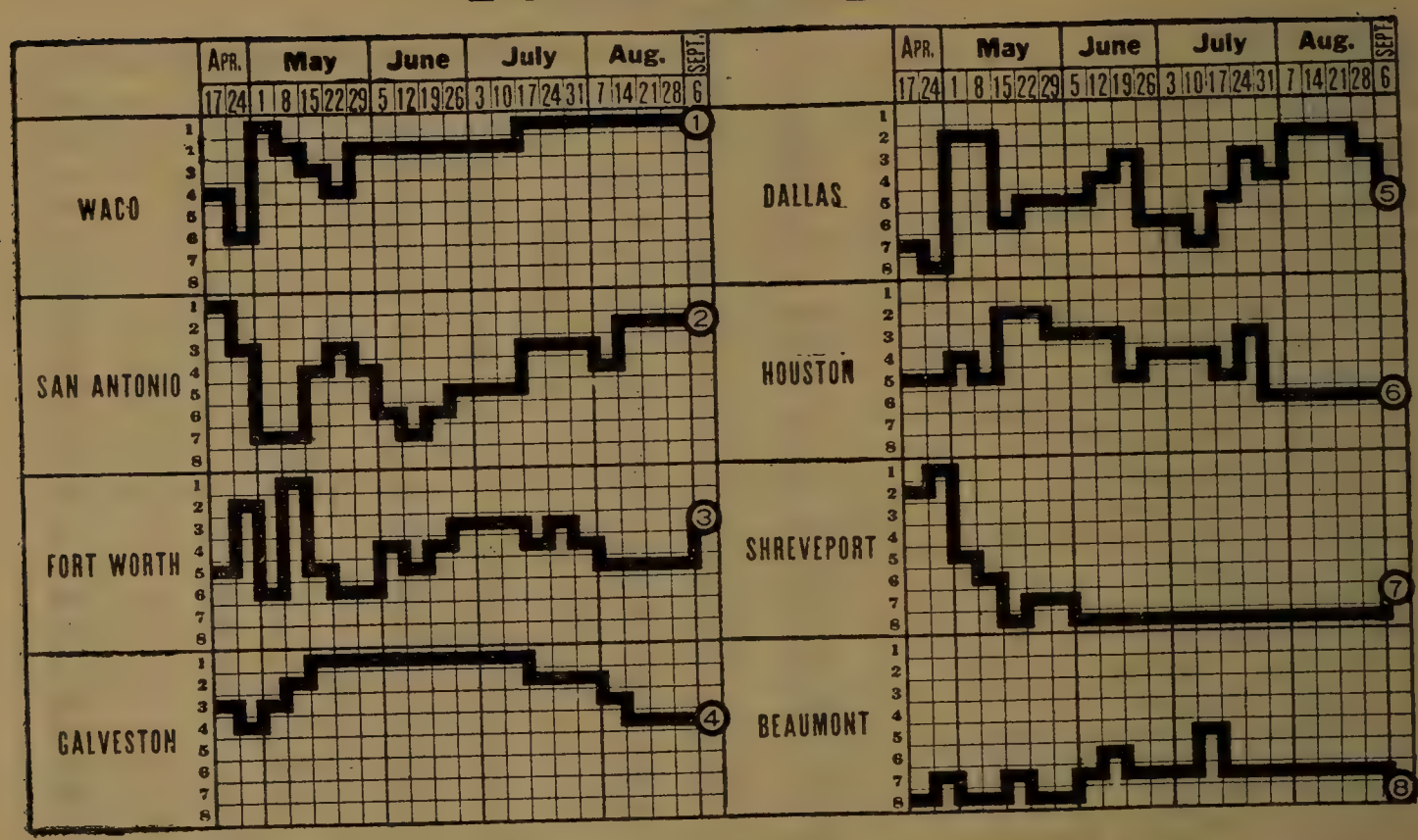
Elmira defeated Utica, 1-0, in fifteen innings, August 6, and on August 18 won from Albany by the same score and the same number of innings.

Outfielder Kay of Binghamton was the chief run-getter of the league with ninety-eight to his credit. Outfielder Hunter of Elmira had nine less.

The league's best base stealer was Maisel, outfielder of the Scranton club, with fifty-seven. Irving of Binghamton ranked second with forty-four.

That there was a big improvement in batting over the previous year was shown by the fact that twenty-one men secured an average of .300 or over in 1915, as against seven in 1914.

Texas League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin	.629	1912—Houston	.626
1908—San Antonio	.664	1913—Houston	.620
1909—Houston	.601	1914 Houston	.670
1910—Dallas	.593	1914 Waco	.670
1911—Austin	.575		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.	Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.
Waco	150	87	60	3	.592	Dallas	153	73	75	5	.493
San Antonio	152	81	67	4	.548	Houston	145	68	74	3	.479
Fort Worth	156	81	72	3	.530	Shreveport	149	62	85	2	.422
Galveston	133	67	63	3	.515	Beaumont	146	61	84	1	.421

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. R. Davidson, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wilson, Galveston	12	36	5	13	3	..	..	16	..	..	2	5	.361
Meek, San Antonio	25	80	3	28	2	..	1	33	..	1	7	7	.350
Criss, Houston	63	114	11	38	7	1	1	50	1	..	20	10	.333
James, Waco	141	504	85	158	40	12	8	246	14	12	58	51	.313
Carroll, Shreveport	34	118	16	37	3	1	..	42	4	6	7	14	.313
Madden, Galveston	134	500	95	156	28	6	..	196	10	44	58	35	.312
Sentell, Galveston	64	185	16	56	10	2	..	70	10	9	13	19	.303
G. Harper, Fort Worth	156	542	89	162	30	14	2	226	21	34	71	42	.299
Walters, Waco	84	262	39	78	18	2	1	114	11	8	14	32	.298
Moore, Galveston	47	111	13	33	5	3	2	50	1	1	4	37	.298
Hunter, Fort Worth	150	518	67	150	36	11	1	211	30	36	79	51	.290
Watson, Galveston	118	399	54	115	20	3	2	147	24	15	31	44	.288
Nixon, Beaumont	127	501	54	144	22	8	3	182	12	35	21	56	.287
S. Smith, Shreveport	85	300	25	86	14	..	1	103	10	10	9	9	.287
Crichlow, Waco	148	556	73	159	40	7	3	222	29	26	35	68	.286
Crouch, Dallas	152	489	59	139	35	3	7	201	19	11	36	36	.284
Love, San Antonio	148	541	67	153	21	13	5	215	12	30	41	31	.283
Tanner, Waco	140	579	85	163	28	6	7	224	12	24	16	44	.282
Corwell, Waco	122	402	51	113	21	1	2	142	17	8	14	23	.281

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
N. Clark, Houston	65	178	15	50	9	2	..	63	6	1	17	26	.281
Barr, Shreveport	142	507	74	143	30	19	5	226	17	27	51	75	.282
Rieley, Waco	71	247	29	69	8	4	..	85	12	7	22	20	.279
Atz, Fort Worth	156	544	68	152	20	3	..	178	34	11	78	31	.279
Schrader, Shreveport	147	564	76	156	32	9	1	202	13	26	33	59	.277
Newnam, Houston	143	495	57	136	30	15	5	211	20	17	35	70	.275
Evert, Galveston	32	110	18	30	4	1	1	39	5	3	13	10	.274
McIver, Fort Worth	152	530	63	145	30	3	8	202	8	27	69	41	.273
Wohleben, Waco	148	516	55	141	37	12	8	225	12	23	38	88	.273
McDonald, Houston	134	477	60	130	14	9	4	174	29	18	46	54	.273
Lee, Fort Worth	110	433	41	118	14	2	..	136	32	43	28	31	.273
Robinson, Beaumont	60	194	22	53	10	3	3	78	4	6	14	31	.273
Dodd, Beaumont	142	543	61	148	28	3	1	185	16	19	17	18	.273
Murphey, Shreveport	57	224	30	61	6	1	..	69	6	4	20	23	.272
Knaupp, Shreveport	128	450	56	121	28	6	1	164	24	27	29	26	.269
McMahan, Beaumont	146	515	57	138	22	7	2	180	16	28	42	41	.268
Frierson, Houston	134	493	53	132	23	6	6	185	26	29	31	60	.268
T. Smith, Galveston	132	452	79	121	24	6	3	166	32	33	65	53	.268
Becker, Shreveport	132	444	59	118	23	13	4	179	12	13	102	53	.266
Betts, Fort Worth	68	199	15	53	7	..	..	60	5	4	20	13	.266
Seitz, Houston	145	534	53	142	20	3	1	171	59	19	24	20	.266
Snedecor, Dallas	146	539	61	143	25	8	2	190	30	21	19	41	.265
Baggan, San Antonio	151	576	94	152	30	9	2	206	7	38	51	75	.264
Heitt, Shreveport	12	19	3	5	3	..	..	8	..	..	1	6	.263
Cook, Beaumont	141	511	45	134	25	9	1	180	14	16	42	77	.262
Bobo, Beaumont	124	356	28	93	4	1	..	99	15	22	33	29	.261
Rollings, Shreveport	38	154	19	40	5	2	..	49	11	4	6	19	.259
Balenti, San Antonio	148	586	59	152	29	6	2	199	19	41	30	79	.259
Coyle, Waco	117	438	72	113	15	2	..	132	39	19	33	18	.258
Dunckel, San Antonio	70	264	34	68	24	4	3	109	8	20	21	22	.258
Johnson, Galveston	133	490	47	126	28	5	5	179	17	29	25	37	.257
Tullos, Dallas	106	375	49	96	47	6	1	158	23	21	38	48	.256
Schwind, Beaumont	106	387	32	99	13	2	..	116	27	22	6	48	.256
Fisher, Beaumont	12	39	5	10	1	1	..	13	..	4	4	9	.256
Duffy, Shreveport	16	39	4	10	1	..	..	11	1	..	..	12	.256
McElween, Shreveport	111	385	38	98	22	6	5	147	14	10	22	61	.255
Kerr, Fort Worth	62	138	18	35	9	3	1	53	4	4	9	32	.254
Storch, Dallas	152	535	66	136	28	2	8	192	17	31	66	80	.254
Goulait, Dallas	34	67	12	17	3	1	3	31	4	5	9	11	.253
H. Harper, San Antonio	49	167	19	42	5	6	..	59	3	1	17	26	.251
Hill, Waco	34	72	4	18	4	1	..	24	3	..	3	1	.250
Nance, Fort Worth	11	8	..	2	2	..	..	4	..	..	3	1	.250
Bearwald, Galveston	121	441	56	109	25	9	3	161	15	17	26	52	.247
Shaw, Houston	71	275	26	67	5	4	..	78	6	14	9	23	.244
McChesney, Fort Worth	100	350	31	85	13	2	7	123	16	11	29	40	.243
Mullins, San Antonio	47	103	7	25	3	2	..	32	6	..	2	24	.243
Ens, Dallas	107	364	47	88	13	4	5	124	13	17	28	57	.242
Stowe, Fort Worth	155	585	85	140	27	3	..	173	20	70	62	48	.239
Tarlton, Galveston	133	498	49	119	27	9	3	173	9	23	18	58	.239
Malmquist, Waco	119	413	39	98	20	1	7	141	17	12	18	49	.237
Mowery, Houston	137	527	65	125	16	1	2	149	25	25	48	53	.237
Rickeret, Shreveport	23	148	19	35	6	..	..	41	4	8	10	21	.236
Clark, Beaumont	126	415	44	98	17	2	4	161	14	14	48	82	.236
Stephens, Dallas	63	170	17	40	14	1	..	56	10	..	12	14	.235
Birch, San Antonio	121	375	36	88	13	2	1	108	21	12	21	27	.235
Munsell, San Antonio	49	119	12	28	1	2	..	32	7	..	10	13	.235
Howard, Beaumont	126	414	40	97	12	5	1	122	17	19	23	22	.234
Frantz, Beaumont	110	314	24	73	11	..	..	84	13	7	8	30	.232
Breaux, Galveston	10	26	6	6	1	..	..	7	..	..	4	1	.231
Ashton, Fort Worth	25	39	5	9	1	..	1	13	5	..	2	5	.231
Fentress, Fort Worth	42	105	5	24	4	..	..	28	20	2	4	14	.229
Kneaves, Shreveport	132	445	34	102	15	5	2	133	14	13	38	96	.229
Brownlow, Dallas	146	474	37	108	18	3	2	138	32	19	39	76	.228

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wagner, Fort Worth.....	11	22	2	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	2	8	.227
Garvin, Shreveport	20	53	1	12	2	..	..	14	..	1	2	1	.226
Jordan, Fort Worth.....	86	233	36	52	7	3	..	65	8	9	18	47	.223
Harrison, Dallas	151	533	61	119	23	2	1	149	16	13	63	76	.223
Grubb, Waco	128	358	33	79	20	5	4	121	20	7	29	49	.221
Odell, San Antonio.....	145	507	76	112	22	3	2	149	52	27	43	50	.221
Hickey, Waco	26	100	14	22	4	..	..	26	7	2	5	10	.220
Durkin, Houston	129	453	34	99	19	5	4	140	15	9	33	53	.219
Kellermann, Dallas.....	151	535	78	117	16	3	2	142	21	26	72	55	.219
Swann, Beaumont	23	55	5	12	1	..	..	13	1	2	2	13	.218
Allen, Houston	92	284	24	61	10	4	..	79	11	3	15	59	.215
Dunn, Dallas	110	334	19	72	11	2	..	87	8	5	13	24	.215
Summers, Houston	124	395	46	85	16	1	..	103	35	16	26	57	.215
Leverett, Shreveport.....	28	66	5	14	2	..	..	16	..	..	2	18	.212
Hille, Fort Worth.....	147	460	51	97	18	4	3	132	36	14	48	69	.211
Handiboe, San Antonio..	32	100	11	21	3	..	..	24	18	6	16	15	.210
Renfer, Dallas	18	44	3	9	2	..	..	11	2	..	3	8	.205
Hauenstein, San Antonio	43	151	11	31	1	3	..	38	10	3	30	22	.205
Fuller, Shreveport	17	49	4	10	3	..	..	13	2	..	..	9	.205
O. U. Dodd, Houston.....	31	54	5	11	3	2	..	18	4	1	1	6	.204
Napier, Houston	36	89	5	18	1	1	..	21	2	..	5	10	.203
Harber, San Antonio.....	103	357	26	72	11	4	..	91	16	10	61	62	.202
Nicholson, San Antonio..	6	10	3	2	..	..	1	5	..	..	2	3	.200
Toland, Waco	85	221	16	44	4	6	..	60	8	3	9	54	.199
Brant, Beaumont	37	86	2	17	2	..	..	19	10	..	2	21	.198
McMurray, Fort Worth..	88	279	26	54	6	..	1	63	16	17	19	24	.194
Barfoot, Galveston	41	73	11	14	6	2	..	24	7	..	6	16	.192
Veasey, Beaumont.....	33	68	2	13	3	..	..	16	5	..	7	31	.191
Sewell, Galveston	18	37	2	7	..	..	..	7	1	..	1	10	.189
Wells, Shreveport	29	74	5	14	3	..	..	17	3	..	3	17	.189
Davis, Houston	74	247	21	46	5	..	..	51	11	18	15	15	.186
Lemon, Houston	54	161	18	30	5	1	..	37	8	8	15	15	.186
L. Allen, San Antonio...	20	55	5	10	..	..	1	13	1	2	7	10	.182
Stewart, San Antonio....	28	67	6	12	1	1	..	15	8	..	6	10	.179
Rose, Houston	41	78	2	14	4	..	..	18	7	..	4	17	.179
Crum, Shreveport	22	34	3	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	1	5	.176
Couch, Galveston	26	57	5	10	2	..	..	12	4	2	1	16	.175
Laval, Shreveport	22	86	6	15	4	..	..	19	5	5	5	12	.174
Liedy, San Antonio.....	18	29	2	5	1	..	..	6	1	2	7	4	.172
Edmondson, Houston.....	42	93	6	16	..	1	..	18	9	2	5	11	.172
Nolly, Shreveport	33	76	8	13	1	1	..	16	2	1	3	25	.171
Browning, San Antonio..	13	24	3	4	2	..	..	6	1	1	3	10	.167
Ware, Houston	35	54	9	9	..	1	..	11	3	..	6	11	.167
Jost, Beaumont	39	80	..	13	1	..	..	14	4	2	1	34	.162
Donalds, Waco	40	100	7	16	4	..	..	20	10	1	1	21	.160
Dilger, Beaumont	76	207	18	33	6	..	2	45	8	1	15	42	.159
Crabble, Shreveport.....	14	44	2	7	..	1	..	7	1	..	3	7	.159
Markle, Waco	45	91	8	14	3	2	1	24	15	1	1	34	.154
Sage, Waco	35	65	3	10	1	..	..	11	11	..	6	17	.154
Martina, Beaumont.....	55	118	7	18	7	3	..	31	5	5	2	26	.153
Harben, Fort Worth.....	40	85	7	13	1	..	..	14	..	..	1	20	.153
Brady, Dallas	40	98	7	15	2	1	1	22	3	..	3	28	.153
Abrogast, Beaumont.....	10	27	..	4	1	..	..	5	..	1	1	4	.148
McGee, Beaumont	18	55	4	8	1	1	..	11	..	..	3	3	.145
Speer, Shreveport	23	42	..	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	2	13	.143
Chellette, Shreveport....	15	35	1	5	1	..	..	6	1	..	2	13	.143
Carson, Galveston	65	162	21	33	8	..	2	47	8	3	22	31	.142
R. Allen, Galveston.....	38	85	3	12	2	..	..	14	4	..	2	29	.141
Harrah, Fort Worth.....	41	75	5	10	1	..	..	11	5	..	2	35	.133
McLeod, Shreveport.....	26	69	5	9	..	2	1	14	2	..	1	12	.130
Bono, Dallas	27	55	1	7	..	..	..	7	5	..	3	12	.127
Hornsby, Shreveport.....	12	24	2	3	..	..	..	3	4	..	5	12	.125
Sloan, Dallas	37	99	..	12	2	..	..	14	6	1	2	13	.121

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Redford, Fort Worth....	45	85	..	9	2	1	..	13	2	..	7	30	.106
Taff, Beaumont	20	29	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	11	.103
Hendrix, Fort Worth....	32	57	4	4	..	..	..	4	3	..	12	22	.080
Crittenden, Fort Worth..	13	25	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	4	8	.080
Ogle, Waco	42	83	5	7	..	..	..	7	4	..	2	27	.084
Ponder, San Antonio.....	24	54	3	4	..	..	..	4	5	1	2	14	.074
Harding, San Antonio...	20	39	4	2	..	..	..	2	3	1	1	15	.051

Players who participated in less than ten games—Houston: Cochran, Naylor, Glenn; San Antonio: Nicholson, Bowden, Davenport; Galveston: Burmeister; Dallas: Morgan.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Ens, Dallas.....	13	127	8	..	1.000	Frantz, Beaumont	87	727	37	10	.987
Dunckel, San A...	70	672	38	3	.996	Newnam, Houston	143	1428	82	25	.984
Birch, San A.....	12	115	8	1	.992	Hunter, Ft. W...	150	1604	84	29	.983
Wohleben, Waco.	148	1354	103	14	.990	Cook, Beaumont..	122	1168	62	21	.982
Tarlton, Galv.....	133	1383	61	14	.990	Snedecor, Dallas.	146	1403	69	30	.980
Schrader, Shrev..	146	1410	112	18	.988	Odell, San A.....	10	90	14	3	.971

SECOND BASEMEN.

Seitz, Houston....	145	436	412	27	.969	Sentell, Galveston	26	102	85	8	.959
Malmquist, Waco.	107	225	281	21	.960	Dodd, Beaumont.	139	304	278	26	.957
Tullos, Dallas....	14	26	37	1	.984	Kellermann, Dal..	143	463	425	41	.956
McElween, Shr...	22	65	50	2	.983	Watson, Galv....	109	255	289	26	.954
Conwell, Waco....	53	111	58	4	.977	Rollings, Shrev...	38	90	84	10	.946
Atz, Ft. Worth...	156	291	423	19	.974	Barr, Shreveport.	17	39	41	6	.930
Knaupp, Shr.....	123	336	335	25	.964	Love, San Antonio	82	197	201	23	.928

THIRD BASEMEN.

Evert, Galveston.	32	40	60	3	.971	Tullos, Dallas....	89	87	220	25	.925
Conwell, Waco...	42	45	96	5	.966	Brownlow, Dallas.	87	95	171	22	.924
Grubb, Waco.....	122	136	259	15	.963	McElween, Shrev.	64	83	101	16	.920
Odell, San An....	135	230	418	34	.950	Durkin, Houston.	67	86	133	20	.916
McMahan, Beau..	144	187	263	24	.949	Carroll, Shrev.....	27	36	44	8	.909
T. Smith, Galv...	70	69	175	15	.942	Lee, Ft. Worth..	57	76	109	19	.907
Hille, Ft. Worth.	100	93	195	18	.941	Kneaves, Shrev...	16	22	32	7	.885
McDonald, Hous..	134	135	308	35	.927						

SHORTSTOPS.

Sentell, Galv.....	27	36	41	..	1.000	Bobo, Beaumont..	11	14	19	3	.917
Hille, Ft. Worth.	47	64	127	16	.966	Ens, Dallas.....	75	115	212	30	.916
Tanner, Waco....	133	463	370	30	.965	Conwell, Waco....	13	27	45	7	.911
McGee, Beaumont	18	39	44	4	.954	Balenti, San An..	148	309	340	64	.910
Stowe, Ft. Worth	155	342	460	44	.948	Summers, Hous...	123	230	331	62	.900
Schwind, Beau....	103	246	289	33	.942	McElween, Shrev.	8	17	21	5	.884
Brownlow, Dallas	57	117	171	25	.920	Durkin, Houston..	48	82	149	31	.882
T. Smith, Galv...	62	124	183	27	.919	Lemon, Houston..	22	30	41	11	.856
Kneaves, Shrev...	116	202	326	47	.918						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Clark, Beaumont	126	249	11	6	.977	McChesney, Ft.W.	97	150	8	7	.958
Bearwald, Galv...	84	151	7	4	.975	Lee, Ft. Worth..	37	76	3	4	.953
Baggan, San An..	127	254	17	7	.975	Hickey, Waco....	26	54	4	3	.951
Crichlow, Waco...	114	235	17	7	.973	McIver, Ft. Worth	19	34	3	2	.949
Crouch, Dallas....	135	239	14	8	.969	Barr, Shreveport..	85	167	12	9	.949
Madden, Galveston	41	88	3	3	.968	Harrison, Dallas..	19	30	..	2	.937
Fuller, Shreveport	12	22	3	1	.962	Carroll, Shrev....	12	12	..	1	.923
Mowery, Houston.	137	299	17	13	.960	Rickeret, Shrev..	41	85	5	11	.891
Howard, Beau....	15	23	..	1	.958						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CENTER FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Critchlow, Waco..	34	77	7	..	1.000	Coyle, Waco.....	116	225	13	7	.971
Becker, Shrev....	50	102	4	1	.991	G. Harper, Ft.W.	154	337	26	13	.965
Handiboe, S. An.	32	64	2	1	.985	H. Harper, S. An.	37	62	3	3	.956
Barr, Shreveport.	30	57	1	1	.983	Howard, Beau....	24	36	6	2	.955
Johnson, Galv....	133	238	26	6	.978	Frierson, Houston	130	246	18	23	.920
Love, San An....	61	117	9	3	.977	Storch, Dallas....	153	132	20	21	.879
Murphey, Shrev...	57	114	10	3	.976	Shaw, Houston...	10	13	2	3	.833
Nixon, Beaumont.	127	297	15	8	.975	L. Allen, San An.	15	14	3	2	.895

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Cook, Beaumont..	17	16	2	..	1.000	Crouch, Dallas....	17	26	3	1	.967
McElween, Shrev.	13	16	1	..	1.000	McIver, Ft. W...	127	86	13	4	.961
James, Waco.....	141	250	9	5	.982	Laval, Shreveport	22	19	2	1	.955
Howard, Beau....	87	83	5	2	.978	Baggan, San An.	24	31	6	2	.949
Harrison, Dallas..	131	242	20	7	.974	Becker, Shrev....	81	103	10	7	.942
Harber, San An..	100	162	13	5	.973	Bearwald, Galv...	37	41	6	3	.940
Robinson, Beau...	53	66	4	2	.972	Betts, Ft. Worth.	20	21	7	2	.933
Madden, Galveston	93	126	13	4	.972	Durkin, Houston..	10	16	1	2	.895
Shaw, Houston...	61	89	5	3	.969	O. U. Dodd, Hous.	12	15	..	2	.882
Lemon, Houston..	26	30	..	1	.968	Lee, Ft. Worth..	11	21	1	3	.880

PITCHERS.

Harben, Ft. W....	41	8	66	..	1.000	Criss, Houston.....	32	10	61	4	.947
Burmeister, Galv...	6	..	9	..	1.000	Napier, Houston....	34	13	76	5	.947
Davenport, S. A....	7	2	10	..	1.000	Jost, Beaumont.....	39	14	74	5	.946
Glenn, Houston.....	9	7	7	..	1.000	Leverett, Shreve....	25	9	44	3	.946
McLeod, Shreveport	26	21	67	1	.989	Renfer, Dallas.....	17	10	41	3	.944
Ware, Houston.....	35	15	90	2	.981	Sage, Waco.....	35	7	78	5	.944
Speer, Shreveport..	18	9	40	1	.980	Stewart, San An..	28	14	52	4	.943
Crabble, Shreveport	13	8	41	1	.980	Nolly, Shreveport...	33	11	70	5	.942
Veasey, Beaumont..	33	4	45	1	.980	Fentress, Fort W...	37	13	99	7	.941
Moore, Galveston...	39	13	79	2	.979	Birch, San Antonio.	5	9	7	1	.941
Donalds, Waco.....	40	9	75	1	.978	Taff, Beaumont.....	20	5	26	2	.939
Martina, Beaumont.	52	18	115	3	.978	Allen, Galveston....	38	12	79	6	.938
Duffy, Shreveport..	14	4	34	1	.975	Bono, Dallas.....	27	10	47	4	.934
Harding, San A....	18	2	36	1	.975	Brant, Beaumont...	37	9	73	6	.932
Hornsby, Shrev.....	12	3	34	1	.974	Harrah, Fort Worth	41	7	60	5	.931
Crum, Shreveport...	22	28	9	1	.974	Naylor, Houston....	9	..	13	1	.929
Couch, Galveston...	26	6	64	2	.972	Brady, Dallas.....	40	14	83	9	.915
Ogle, Waco.....	42	12	88	3	.971	Sloan, Dallas.....	36	7	93	8	.926
Hendrix, Fort W...	32	7	46	2	.964	Rose, Houston.....	40	11	100	9	.925
Edmondson, Hous..	41	11	89	4	.962	Chellette, Shrev....	15	5	27	3	.914
Wagner, Fort W...	11	2	23	1	.962	Goulait, Dallas.....	29	11	62	7	.913
Barfoot, Galveston.	37	17	105	5	.961	Mullins, San A.....	41	16	60	8	.905
Munsell, San A.....	49	5	90	4	.960	Morgan, Dallas.....	8	1	17	2	.900
Browning, San A...	12	2	22	1	.960	Hill, Waco	30	8	45	6	.898
Ashton, Fort W....	25	2	45	2	.959	Frantz, Beaumont..	10	2	15	2	.895
Sewell, Dallas.....	18	4	41	2	.957	Ponder, San A.....	24	4	55	7	.894
Swann, Beaumont..	22	19	46	3	.956	Redford, Fort W...	44	7	65	9	.889
Kerr, Fort Worth..	42	28	79	5	.955	Markle, Waco	45	12	61	10	.880
Heitt, Shreveport..	12	2	19	1	.955						

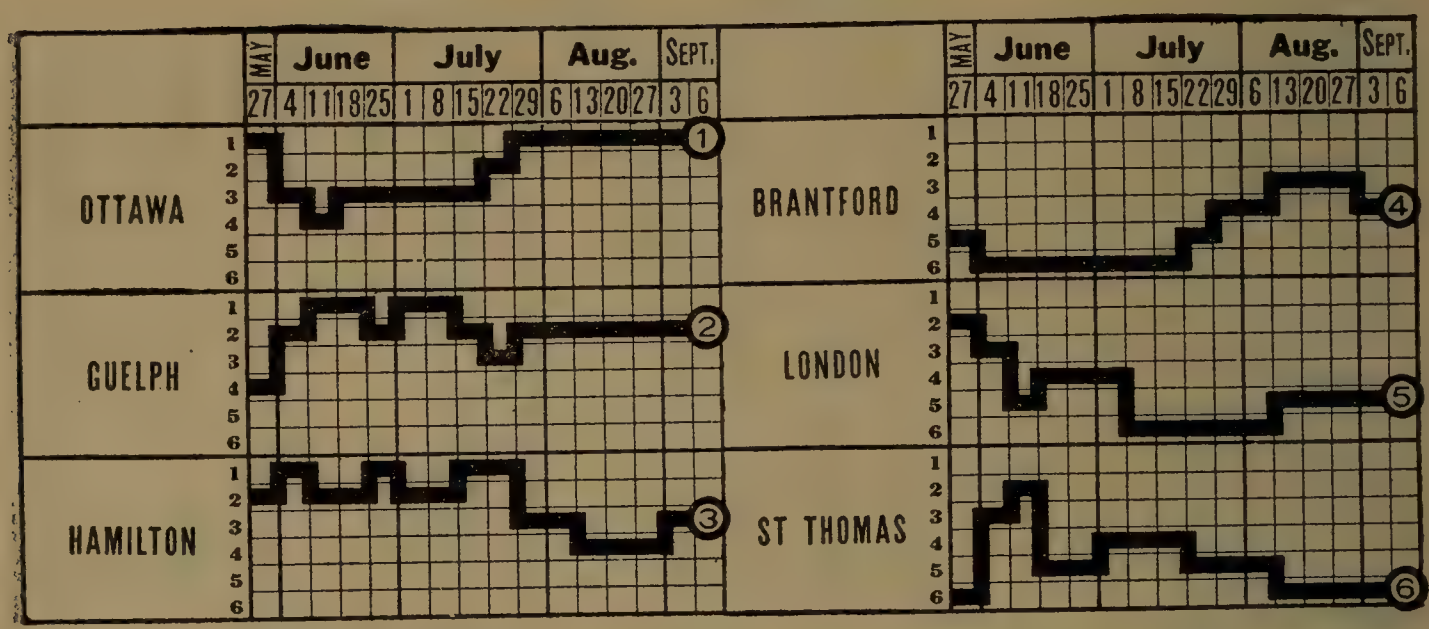
CATCHERS

S. Smith, Shrev....	74	270	166	2	.995	McMurray, Ft. W..	84	308	93	8	.980
Walters, Waco....	84	365	105	5	.989	Rieley, Waco	61	368	94	10	.979
Birch, San A.....	97	421	122	7	.987	N. Clark, Houston.	56	147	101	7	.973
Meek, San Antonio	23	117	33	2	.987	Carson, Galveston.	57	255	45	9	.971
Hauenstein, S. A..	37	250	77	5	.985	Jordan, Fort W....	78	353	97	14	.970
Dilger, Beaumont.	70	309	111	7	.984	Stephens, Dallas...	57	235	67	12	.962
Dunn, Dallas.....	109	480	154	10	.984	Toland, Waco.....	71	282	76	15	.960
Wilson, Galveston.	12	46	13	1	.983	Crittenden, Ft. W.	10	28	11	2	.951
Allen, Houston....	89	395	115	9	.983	Wells, Shreveport.	27	85	27	6	.949
Garvin, Shreveport	12	41	15	1	.982	Betts, Ft. Worth..	48	165	46	14	.938

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Duffy, Shrevep..	14	104-2	377	78	30	17	2	68	41	2	..	11	2	..	.846
Munsell, San A.	46	481-2	1317	226	96	42	17	88	193	7	..	25	11	..	.694
Kerr, Fort W..	38	280-1	1046	231	83	48	11	61	140	3	..	21	10	..	.677
Wagner, Ft. W.	9	50-1	189	46	22	11	..	8	17	..	..	4	2	..	.667
Criss, Houston..	29	242	911	179	84	23	14	83	157	8	..	18	9	..	.667
Sloan, Dallas..	36	270	1037	226	87	37	10	52	108	2	..	18	9	1	.667
Davenport, S.A.	7	25	95	29	10	6	2	9	4	1	..	2	1	..	.667
Hill, Waco.....	30	199-1	771	152	53	24	10	60	119	2	..	15	8	..	.653
Couch, Galv....	25	164-1	628	162	73	30	8	46	35	5	..	11	6	..	.647
Harding, S. A..	18	112-1	468	112	46	11	2	27	49	1	..	7	4	..	.636
Markle, Waco..	45	284	1104	194	83	26	7	118	228	7	..	19	11	..	.633
Fentress, Ft.W.	37	277-1	1067	236	101	45	7	65	140	9	2	20	12	1	.625
Brady, Dallas..	40	382-2	1130	245	91	60	24	89	141	7	1	20	12	1	.625
Mullins, S. A...	41	284-1	1330	235	105	37	4	84	113	8	..	23	14	..	.622
Moore, Galv....	39	261-2	1004	238	118	41	21	95	199	5	..	19	12	1	.613
McLeod, Shrev..	21	162-2	581	146	40	19	5	41	52	2	..	11	7	..	.611
Sage, Waco.....	34	223-2	881	195	84	44	4	57	63	2	..	14	9	..	.609
Donalds, Waco.	39	285-2	1132	268	95	47	9	44	124	3	..	18	12	3	.600
Ponder, San A.	24	172	676	137	56	14	4	43	116	8	..	12	8	..	.600
Felartz, Ft. W.	8	56-2	207	34	17	8	7	24	20	1	..	4	3	..	.571
Ogle, Waco.....	42	233-1	1019	159	96	42	12	46	94	2	1	14	11	..	.560
Allen, Galv.....	38	246	886	224	76	33	4	16	83	1	..	15	12	..	.556
Nolly, Shrev...	32	217	843	217	106	43	11	74	90	9	1	12	10	..	.545
Stewart, S. A..	28	220-1	846	175	68	18	8	47	120	1	..	13	11	1	.542
Rose, Houston..	29	242-1	882	204	99	34	9	70	68	8	..	14	12	1	.538
Ashton, Ft. W..	25	128	400	116	56	20	5	39	41	3	..	7	7	1	.500
Martina, Bea...	52	330	1154	266	108	56	16	72	172	9	..	17	17	..	.500
Harben, Ft. W.	40	239	875	217	88	31	4	62	115	6	1	14	15	..	.483
Barfoot, Galv..	36	253-1	872	220	86	47	5	64	82	8	..	12	13	..	.480
Ware, Houston.	34	176	667	158	89	26	5	36	54	2	..	8	9	1	.470
Brant, Bea.....	38	277	1140	212	106	40	5	134	169	14	1	15	17	..	.469
Veasey, Bea....	34	208-1	801	177	94	36	16	113	98	6	..	11	13	..	.458
Crabble, Shrev.	13	115-1	428	121	64	25	11	45	32	3	..	5	6	1	.455
Goulait, Dallas.	26	194-2	767	160	72	39	4	68	100	5	..	10	12	..	.455
Edmondson, Hou	34	261-1	985	236	92	34	4	49	92	7	..	13	16	..	.448
Redford, Ft. W.	46	263-2	993	214	103	51	7	69	102	11	2	11	14	2	.440
Bono, Dallas....	27	169-1	690	162	71	31	12	71	63	6	1	6	8	..	.429
Jost, Beaumont	38	245	987	268	111	46	12	52	125	5	..	12	16	..	.428
Browning, S. A.	12	81	332	86	42	13	2	21	24	3	..	4	6	..	.400
Crum, Shrev....	22	105-2	425	107	64	20	11	47	60	4	..	5	8	..	.385
Swann, Bea....	22	153-2	652	167	70	26	3	36	56	2	..	6	11	..	.353
Frantz, Bea....	10	65-1	238	68	38	1	4	16	20	1	..	2	4	..	.333
Renfer, Dallas.	18	119	424	106	61	21	10	51	53	1	1	4	8	1	.333
Chellette, Shr..	15	101	401	79	47	16	5	34	47	3	..	3	6	1	.333
Harrah, Ft. W.	41	238-2	840	202	88	50	7	42	100	8	1	7	15	..	.318
Taff, Ft. W....	21	90	385	90	55	14	2	36	47	3	..	4	9	..	.308
Hendrix, Ft.W.	32	186-2	741	203	105	34	4	52	73	1	1	7	18	1	.280
Napier, Houston	32	231-2	941	222	83	39	12	55	138	7	..	7	18	2	.280
Sewell, Dallas..	20	125	501	123	66	8	5	29	40	2	1	3	8	..	.273
Glenn, Houston.	9	34-1	132	31	23	8	5	11	17	1	1	1	3	..	.250
Leverett, Shr...	24	163-1	579	139	79	39	13	68	107	4	..	5	15	..	.250
Naylor, Houston	9	59	212	53	27	14	2	14	23	2	..	2	7	..	.222
Hornsby, Shr...	12	82	351	90	53	12	3	20	40	1	..	2	8	..	.200
Morgan, Dallas.	8	55-1	239	61	34	13	6	17	22	..	..	1	4	..	.200
Hiett, Shrev....	12	55	225	64	37	3	1	18	17	2	..	1	5	..	.167
Speer, Shrev....	18	109-1	390	93	62	16	4	48	21	1	..	2	11	..	.154
Burmeister, Gal.	6	20-2	74	24	3	6	2	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	.000
Birch, San An.	6	25-1	114	32	14	5	3	9	7	..	..	..	2	..	.000

Canadian League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1911—Berlin	.637	1913—Ottawa	.629
1912—Ottawa	.643	1914—Ottawa	.628

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Otta.	Glph.	Ham.	Bford.	Lond.	St.T.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Ottawa	..	18	11	14	13	16	72	39	.649
Guelph	9	..	9	12	15	14	59	51	.537
Hamilton	6	13	..	13	9	14	55	48	.534
Brantford	9	5	11	..	12	15	52	55	.485
London	8	9	9	8	..	16	50	58	.463
St. Thomas	7	6	8	8	9	..	38	75	.337

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. P. Fitzgerald, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Burrill, Brantford	96	363	49	125	24	6	2	17	10	.344
Brown, Guelph	90	318	48	104	8	11	5	23	8	.327
Hock, London	12	37	5	12	..	..	..	..	3	.324
Fuller, Ottawa	93	363	65	116	19	10	4	37	15	.320
Cooper, Brantford	77	295	42	94	12	4	5	7	5	.319
Payne, Ottawa	39	120	23	38	5	2	2	9	3	.317
Wilkinson, St. Thomas	16	32	5	10	1	1	..	..	2	.313
Lamy, London	104	396	53	123	7	9	..	26	10	.311
Nevitt, St. Thomas	10	23	3	7	..	1	..	3	..	.304
Lindholm, Hamilton	33	116	25	35	8	..	..	3	6	.302
Isaacs, Guelph	74	285	45	85	5	7	3	19	9	.298
Bullock, Ottawa	108	439	62	130	11	9	2	21	17	.296
Shaughnessy, Ottawa	101	380	55	112	10	3	3	30	17	.292
King, Hamilton	61	223	36	65	8	7	2	9	9	.291
Bowden, London	11	31	3	9	1	1	..	1	3	.290
Dolan, Ottawa	92	350	47	101	9	4	3	5	21	.289
Harkins, Guelph	88	280	36	80	6	5	..	2	18	.286
Fisher, Guelph	80	281	29	80	10	2	3	2	11	.285
Eckstein, London	102	373	47	106	14	7	1	20	11	.284
Hernandez, Hamilton	60	201	33	57	4	1	..	28	8	.284
Carleton, Ottawa	44	155	15	44	6	3	2	3	4	.284
K. Harris, Hamilton	37	138	22	39	4	4	..	10	7	.283
Smykal, Ottawa	107	408	58	115	17	6	1	31	19	.282
Mullen, Brantford	69	262	36	74	5	3	5	4	10	.282
Reidy, London	73	260	39	73	5	4	..	20	7	.281
Hunt, Guelph	37	139	21	39	3	1	2	5	3	.281

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Kelly, St. Thomas	28	100	8	28	4	..	..	1	4	.280
Comstock, Brantford	78	276	41	77	10	..	1	11	26	.279
Streeter, Brantford	42	169	24	47	1	..	2	5	1	.278
Pay, St. Thomas	65	238	27	66	5	3	1	10	9	.277
Shocker, Ottawa	54	137	17	38	4	3	..	..	2	.277
Rooney, Ottawa	43	170	14	47	7	..	..	10	5	.276
Grieves, Guelph	109	389	44	107	9	2	2	6	13	.275
Kelly, Guelph	48	153	24	42	6	2	2	3	9	.275
Dorbeck, Guelph	56	168	23	46	6	..	2	2	5	.274
Dougherty, Hamilton	50	117	14	32	5	2	..	..	4	.274
Schaefer, Guelph	107	403	57	110	13	6	5	18	14	.273
Powers, Ottawa	89	315	45	86	10	7	5	10	10	.273
Tiffany, Hamilton	100	349	43	95	14	4	..	11	10	.272
O'Brien, Guelph-London	101	377	55	101	15	2	1	21	17	.268
Zeimer, Hamilton	79	292	33	77	6	1	..	4	19	.264
Schroeder, Hamilton-Ottawa	25	53	2	14	2	..	..	..	..	.264
Whitcraft, London	92	331	44	87	12	2	..	10	28	.263
Lusk, London	17	65	8	17	2	1	..	3	2	.262
Hartwell, London	56	227	23	59	2	1	..	6	8	.260
Bashang, Ottawa	45	169	27	44	6	1	..	7	5	.260
Kopp, St. Thomas	70	263	40	68	7	4	2	42	5	.259
Pembroke, Hamilton	33	108	6	28	5	1	..	4	3	.257
Ort, St. Thomas-Guelph	97	347	34	89	10	1	2	14	8	.256
Stewart, St. Thomas	85	299	25	76	6	2	..	6	9	.254
Perry, Hamilton-London	42	146	11	37	7	1	..	7	2	.253
Myers, London	33	118	16	30	3	..	..	5	3	.253
Walker, Brantford	33	87	9	22	4	1	2	..	4	.253
McGroarty, Hamilton	102	350	34	88	12	6	1	8	13	.251
Caesar, London	23	60	6	15	4	1	..	..	4	.250
Deneau, Brantford	13	32	3	8	1	..	..	..	2	.250
Danford, London	22	73	6	18	3	1	..	1	2	.247
Groh, Hamilton	18	61	7	15	2	2	1	3	1	.246
Fried, Brantford	107	355	35	87	9	5	3	10	6	.245
Murphy, Guelph	109	406	66	99	11	6	2	23	10	.244
Ivers, Brantford	94	328	44	80	15	6	1	12	6	.244
Fulton, St. Thomas	28	83	7	20	3	..	..	..	..	.241
Auld, Guelph	45	114	10	27	2	..	..	..	4	.237
Reisling, London	23	59	6	14	1	2	..	..	1	.237
Westlake, Hamilton	17	59	4	14	..	..	..	..	3	.237
Collins, Guelph	63	234	24	56	14	1	1	18	11	.235
Lamond, Brantford-Hamilton	88	283	17	65	4	..	..	2	4	.230
Dunn, Brantford	74	270	45	62	3	..	1	20	6	.230
Barry, Brantford-London	53	191	19	44	11	..	..	2	5	.230
McEvoy, London	19	61	5	14	..	..	..	1	..	.230
Inker, St. Thomas	108	376	29	86	8	2	..	12	11	.229
Linneborn, Hamilton-St. Thos.	94	337	41	77	7	..	..	23	13	.228
Hadley, St. Thomas	100	48	26	69	11	1	1	6	7	.225
W. Harris, St. Thomas	59	189	14	42	5	..	..	2	5	.222
Dunlop, Brantford	100	350	28	77	12	1	1	5	20	.220
Woods, Hamilton-St. Thomas	79	269	22	59	7	4	1	11	6	.220
Kubat, Ottawa	55	160	13	35	4	1	1	2	1	.219
Rynearson, Brantford	22	55	6	12	..	2	..	..	1	.218
Curtis, St. Thomas	21	46	1	10	3	1	..	..	1	.217
Yelle, London	42	141	17	30	2	..	..	3	6	.213
Foran, Brantford	28	110	16	23	5	2	3	4	1	.209
Lage, Ottawa-St. Thomas	108	365	22	74	4	4	3	2	8	.203
Lacroix, Brantford-London	35	109	7	22	3	1	1	1	3	.202
Graham, Guelph-London	23	60	8	12	1	..	..	..	..	.200
Dillinger, London	15	35	2	7	..	1	..	..	1	.200
Close, Brantford	31	82	5	16	3	..	..	..	..	.195
Merritt, London	14	52	5	10	3	1	..	..	..	.192
Todd, St. Thomas-Brantford	107	355	31	67	6	3	..	27	15	.189
Hammond, London	29	85	6	16	1	..	..	1	3	.188

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Ross, Ottawa	36	109	13	20	..	..	..	..	3	.184
Roberts, Ottawa	35	77	10	14	1	..	..	..	1	.182
Peterson, Ottawa	29	80	4	14	..	1	..	..	3	.175
Hughey, St. Thomas-Brantford.	34	69	4	12	2	..	..	..	..	.174
Howick, St. Thomas	47	125	7	21	3	..	..	1	5	.168
Molyneaux, London	14	30	4	5	..	..	..	..	4	.167
M. Harris, Hamilton	16	50	9	8	1	..	..	4	6	.160
Forgue, St. Thomas	40	132	14	21	2	..	..	13	7	.159
Armstrong, Hamilton	35	89	9	14	1	..	..	..	..	.157
Killilea, Guelph	21	78	8	12	..	1	..	6	2	.154
Green, Brantford	13	53	5	8	1	1	..	1	1	.151
Dolan, Hamilton	30	68	4	10	1	..	..	1	2	.147
Kirley, Guelph	33	74	7	10	1	..	1	2	4	.135
Reilly, St. Thomas	31	84	6	11	..	..	..	..	5	.131
Gadsby, St. Thomas	17	47	2	6	..	..	..	..	1	.128
Cristal, Hamilton	55	165	18	20	3	2	..	5	4	.121
Creswell, Brantford-Guelph	24	58	2	7	..	..	..	..	4	.121
Carney, Guelph	33	76	2	8	..	..	..	..	3	.105
Warner, Brantford	23	67	3	7	..	..	..	..	4	.104
Jones, Hamilton	15	29	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	.034

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Dolan, Ottawa	92	930	51	11	.990	Hock, London	12	81	5	2	.976
Ivers, Brantford	94	854	59	13	.986	Fisher, Guelph	40	360	30	10	.975
Rooney, Ottawa	15	118	7	2	.986	Tiffany, Hamilton	100	811	67	23	.974
Kelly, St. Thomas	28	231	19	9	.985	Deneau, Brantford	13	63	6	2	.972
Kelly, Guelph	48	439	32	8	.983	Barry, Brant.-Lond.	53	427	28	18	.960
McEvoy, London	19	158	9	3	.982	Bierbauer, St. Thos.	9	97	1	5	.951
Ort, St. Th.-Guelph	97	720	109	20	.976	Merritt, London	14	147	3	3	.915

SECOND BASEMEN.

Grieves, Guelph	109	386	161	16	.972	Fuller, Ottawa	93	187	249	26	.944
Zeimer, Hamilton	79	196	187	11	.972	Todd, St.Th.-Brant.	107	229	284	37	.933
Reisling, London	13	50	6	3	.949	Linneborn, Ham-StT	94	167	181	26	.930
Hartwell, London	56	165	161	18	.948	Killilea, Guelph	21	74	54	10	.829
Fried, Brantford	107	274	293	32	.947	M. Harris, Hamilton	16	31	29	12	.833
Fulton, St. Thomas.	17	17	18	2	.946						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Pay, St. Thomas	65	82	138	12	.948	Mullen, Brantford	69	69	103	20	.896
Groh, Hamilton	18	35	36	4	.947	Bullock, Ottawa	108	152	187	45	.878
Powers, Ottawa	19	24	43	5	.931	Hernandez, Hamil.	20	13	40	8	.869
Myers, London	33	66	81	12	.925	Schaefer, Guelph	30	15	100	20	.852
Isaacs, Guelph	74	108	178	24	.923						

SHORTSTOPS.

Smykal, Ottawa	107	246	320	45	.926	Forgue, St. Thomas.	40	59	107	21	.888
Dunlop, Brantford	100	246	281	46	.920	Murphy, Guelph	109	196	280	73	.868
Whitcraft, London	92	161	247	37	.917	Hadley, St. Thomas	100	171	88	42	.860
McGroarty, Ham.	102	196	261	54	.894	Lusk, London	17	12	27	11	.765

OUTFIELDERS.

Gadsby, St. Thomas	17	27	3	..	1000	Burrill, Brantford	96	188	20	6	.972
Perry, Ham.-London	42	60	11	1	.986	Shaughnessy, Otta.	101	172	12	6	.968
Bashang, Ottawa	45	63	4	1	.985	Stewart, St. Thos.	85	128	4	5	.964
Rooney, Ottawa	28	60	4	1	.985	Hernandez, Hamil.	40	95	8	4	.963
Brown, Guelph	90	179	23	5	.976	Kopp, St. Thomas.	70	141	7	6	.961
Cristal, Hamilton	44	107	9	3	.975	Collins, Guelph	63	99	10	5	.956

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schaefer, Guelph....	77	155	13	8	.955	Shocker, Ottawa....	28	20	5	2	.926
Eckstein, London...	102	195	10	10	.953	Howick, St. Thomas	12	20	4	2	.923
Reidy, London.....	73	112	3	6	.950	Green, Brantford....	13	18	3	2	.912
Powers, Ottawa....	50	95	16	6	.949	K.Harris, Hamilton.	37	52	11	6	.912
Lindholm, Hamilton	33	60	6	4	.943	Kubat, Ottawa	39	40	4	5	.898
Foran, Brantford...	28	71	8	5	.940	O'Brien, Guel.-Lond.	40	62	6	8	.895
Comstock, Brantford	78	138	35	12	.935	Hunt, Guelph	37	39	1	5	.888
Dorbeck, Guelph....	29	39	4	3	.935	Lamy, London.....	104	232	66	38	.887
Dunn, Brantford....	74	119	20	10	.933	Westlake, Hamilton	17	28	3	4	.885
Streeter, Brantford.	42	48	4	4	.929	Fisher, Guelph	18	32	6	5	.884
Walker, Brantford..	15	24	2	2	.928	Woods, Ham.-St.Th.	64	54	9	9	.875
Inker, St. Thomas..	108	195	20	17	.927	Carleton, Ottawa....	44	62	4	6	.861
King, Hamilton.....	61	78	10	7	.926	Dougherty, Hamil..	21	9	3	3	.800

PITCHERS.

Dolan, Hamilton....	30	20	72	..	1000	Ross, Ottawa	36	14	79	6	.939
Jones, Hamilton.....	10	2	36	..	1000	Graham, Guelph-Lon.	23	5	57	3	.938
Fulton, St. Thomas.	11	9	16	..	1000	Caesar, London	23	13	39	4	.929
Roberts, Ottawa ...	26	10	50	1	.984	Kubat, Ottawa	16	8	30	3	.927
Howick, St. Thomas	35	32	95	3	.977	Wilkinson, St. Thos.	16	3	31	3	.919
Reisling, London....	10	3	28	1	.969	Molyneaux, London.	14	3	18	2	.913
Dorbeck, Guelph....	27	10	80	4	.957	Warner, Brantford..	23	5	42	5	.910
Rynearson, Brant...	22	4	55	3	.952	Dougherty, Hamilton	29	5	55	6	.909
Reilly, St. Thomas.	31	9	89	5	.951	Dillinger, London...	15	3	35	2	.905
Kirley, Guelph	33	9	86	5	.950	Carney, Guelph.....	33	7	59	7	.904
Cristal, Hamilton...	11	8	30	2	.950	Schroeder, Ham.-Ott.	25	7	30	30	.903
Close, Brantford....	31	9	85	5	.949	Curtis, St. Thomas..	21	8	35	5	.896
Shocker, Ottawa....	36	17	113	7	.949	Hughey, St.T.-Brant.	34	2	83	11	.885
Hammond, London..	29	8	65	4	.948	Peterson, Ottawa...	29	4	80	12	.875
Armstrong, Hamil..	35	20	79	6	.943	Creswell, Brant-Guel.	24	5	40	7	.865
Auld, Guelph	45	16	82	6	.942	Chase, Brantford....	8	3	10	3	.813
Walker, Brantford..	18	5	43	3	.941						

CATCHERS.

Nevitt, St. Thomas.	10	40	13	..	1000	Lage, Ottawa	108	497	143	24	.964
Payne, Ottawa.....	39	241	36	5	.982	Harkins, Guelph.....	88	426	77	20	.962
Cooper, Brantford...	77	367	100	8	.983	Fisher, Guelph	22	144	15	7	.958
Pembroke, Hamilton	33	218	48	5	.982	Yelle, London	42	204	57	12	.956
Lamond, Brant-Ham	88	471	129	13	.979	Powers, Ottawa.....	20	100	12	6	.949
Danford, London....	22	107	24	3	.970	Bowden, London....	11	58	15	5	.936
Lacroix, Brant.-Lon.	35	203	51	9	.966	Woods, Hamilton...	15	20	15	3	.921

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	Fin.	W.	L.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
Smithson, London.....	9	6	6	2	71	254	21	45	6	39	34	3	.750
Caesar, London.....	15	11	8	3	115 2-3	411	29	87	6	45	60	3	.727
Ross, Ottawa.....	23	17	15	7	192 1-3	708	75	170	5	43	137	4	.682
Dorbeck, Guelph.....	27	17	14	7	196 2-3	752	76	190	4	53	77	2	.666
Shocker, Ottawa.....	36	24	19	10	303	896	95	186	5	48	186	8	.655
Dolan, Hamilton.....	27	19	15	8	192	690	85	205	2	45	76	4	.652
Roberts, Ottawa.....	26	15	13	7	183 1-3	646	53	146	5	36	74	7	.650
Carney, Guelph.....	30	17	14	8	201 2-3	753	78	185	9	57	104	4	.636
Kubat, Ottawa.....	16	7	6	4	103 2-3	393	41	102	1	17	42	2	.600
Dougherty, Hamilton	29	19	15	10	205	717	82	158	6	92	149	8	.600
Molyneaux, London..	13	8	6	4	87	317	34	73	1	37	29	..	.600
Walker, Brantford....	18	12	10	5	129	472	45	117	7	30	58	..	.545
Armstrong, Hamilton	27	20	12	10	201	766	86	191	2	49	108	5	.545
Rynearson, Brantford	18	11	7	6	122	449	52	96	5	47	54	3	.538
Peterson, Ottawa.....	29	17	13	12	195 1-3	804	74	188	1	49	109	5	.520
Close, Brantford.....	30	24	14	14	227 2-3	789	93	198	6	68	122	5	.500
Chase, Brantford.....	6	..	1	1	26 1-3	100	12	29	..	14	11	2	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	Fin.	W.	L.	IP.		Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
Kirley, Guelph.....	33	20	13	14	198	2-3	774	104	189	3	66	103	2	.481
Graham, London.....	22	16	9	10	163	2-3	618	70	139	2	39	85	3	.474
Auld, Guelph.....	38	24	12	15	238		956	109	219	7	50	131	3	.444
Warner, Brantford....	21	16	8	10	171	1-3	602	59	136	4	38	81	2	.444
Fulton, St. Thomas..	11	10	4	6	81	1-3	311	27	83	2	11	29	2	.400
Hammond, London....	25	17	9	14	196	1-3	762	94	204	8	42	103	10	.391
Jones, Hamilton.....	15	8	5	9	98	2-3	365	54	98	4	47	50	1	.357
Howick, St. Thomas..	35	25	10	20	257	2-3	970	125	258	4	59	92	5	.333
Reilly, St. Thomas..	31	24	9	18	169		894	104	304	10	68	113	12	.333
Hughey, St.T.-Brant.	29	21	8	16	194		753	111	213	3	35	75	4	.333
Higgins, Brantford...	6	..	1	2	32	2-3	132	24	33	3	24	28	..	.333
Schroeder, Ham-Ott..	17	9	3	7	97		351	47	87	4	58	63	2	.300
Reisling, London.....	10	7	2	5	70		275	45	83	1	11	22	1	.286
Cristal, Hamilton....	11	3	2	5	57	2-3	231	40	76	1	31	26	4	.285
Creswell, Brant.-Glph	22	11	5	13	150		557	68	149	9	35	97	2	.278
Dillinger, London.....	16	12	4	11	110		421	55	106	3	33	56	2	.267
Curtis, St. Thomas..	13	9	2	10	88		332	62	88	5	49	33	6	.167
Donohue, Brantford..	6	2	..	4	25		94	16	22	..	17	17	1	.000

Reilly's wild pitch record of twelve in thirty-one games topped the league.

London got only one hit off pitcher Howick of St. Thomas, and was shut out, 3-0, July 8.

Pitcher Dougherty of Hamilton shut out London without a safe hit, winning his game, 2-1, July 27.

Bullock of Ottawa averaged a fraction of over four times at the bat in each of the 108 games he played.

Fourteen innings, with the score 2-2, was the result of the game between St. Thomas and Guelph, August 10.

The sacrifice hitters of the league were led by Whitcraft of London, with twenty-eight in ninety-two games.

Murphy and Grieves of the Guelph club played in 109 games each, more than any other player in the league.

Burrill, the leading batsman in the league, with a percentage of .344, was forty-fifth in the list in 1914, with .265.

Second baseman Grieves of the Guelph club up to July 29 played thirty-two consecutive games without an error.

Fuller of Ottawa made the greatest number of extra bases, thirty-three, leading Burrill, the premier batsman, by one.

Outfielder Kopp of the St. Thomas club led the league in stolen bases, with forty-two to his credit in seventy games.

Besides striking out nine men, pitcher Dougherty of Hamilton held Brantford to one hit, and won his game, 2-1, June 3.

Shortstop Whitcraft of London accepted thirteen chances offered him in a game against Guelph, June 3, without an error.

According to the number of games pitched, Ross of Ottawa had the best strike-out record, having 137 in twenty-three games.

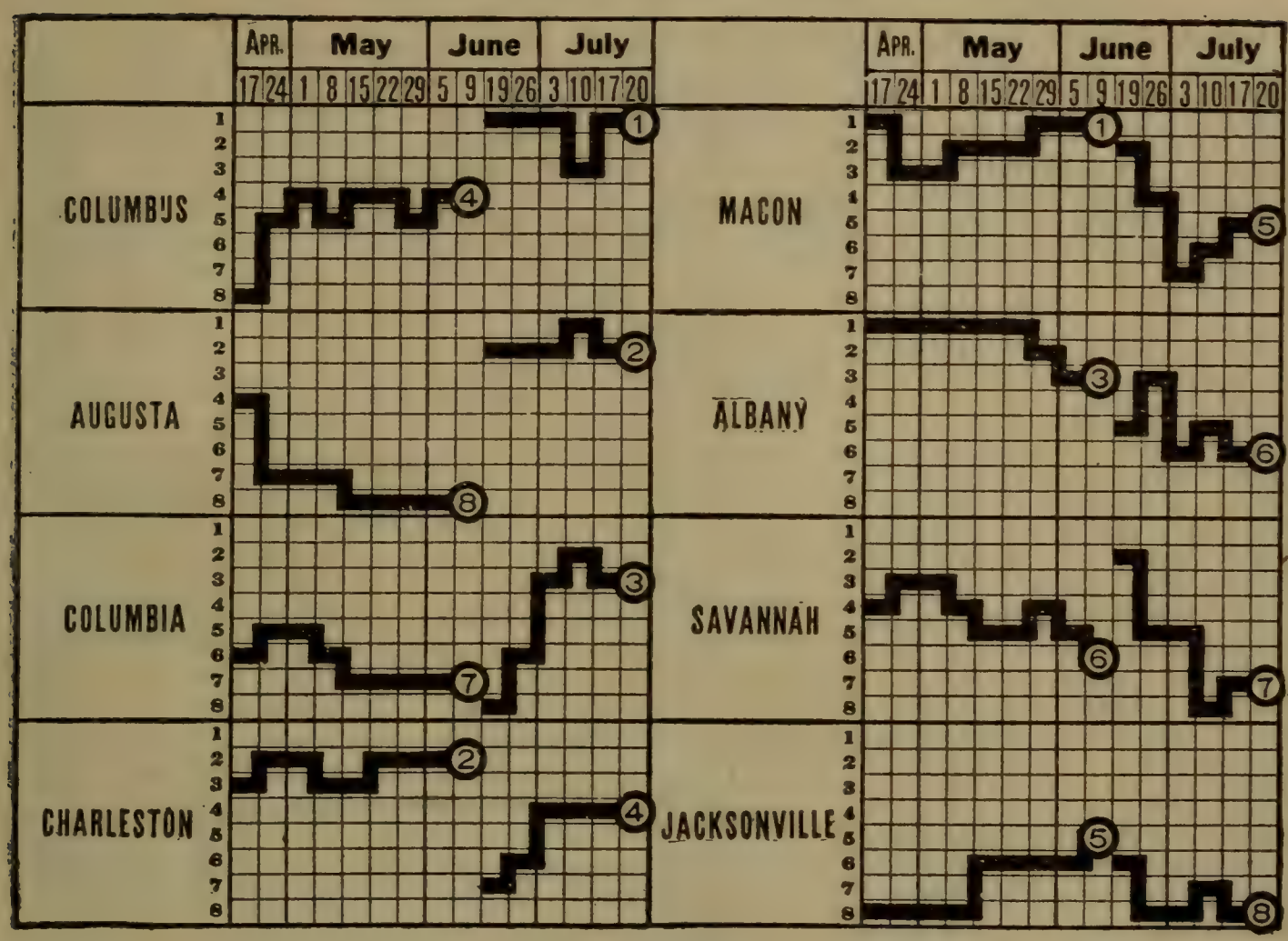
A home run by Powers, outfielder of Ottawa, scored a victory for his team in a thirteen-inning game with Guelph, May 24, the score being 8-7.

Seventeen innings were played by London and Ottawa, June 8, before London was declared the winner, 3-2. Graham, pitcher of the winning team, allowed but seven hits during the game.

In the game between Guelph and London on August 23, not a run was scored by either team until the thirteenth inning, when each tallied. In the fourteenth inning London put over the winning run.

Murphy of Guelph and Fuller of Ottawa had a close race for the leading run getter in the league, the former having sixty-six in 109 games and the latter sixty-five in 93 games.

South Atlantic League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon	.598		Jacksonville (1st series)	.679
1905—Macon	.625	1912	Columbus (2d series)	.632
1906—Savannah	.637		Play-off, Jacksonville	.800
1907—Charleston	.620	1913	Savannah (1st series)	.754
1908—Jacksonville	.694		Savannah (2d series)	.593
1909—Chattanooga	.571		Savannah (1st series)	.667
1910—Columbus	.588	1914	Albany (2d series)	.650
1911—Columbus	.632		Play-off, Savannah	.667

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF—APRIL 12 TO JUNE 9.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Macon	30	21	.588	Jacksonville	25	27	.481
Charleston	30	22	.577	Savannah	23	28	.451
Albany	29	23	.558	Columbia	23	29	.442
Columbus	28	25	.528	Augusta	19	32	.373

SECOND HALF—JUNE 10 TO JULY 20.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbus	24	11	.686	Macon	18	18	.500
Augusta	22	13	.629	Albany	12	22	.353
Columbia	21	13	.618	Savannah	11	24	.314
Charleston	21	14	.600	Jacksonville	10	24	.294

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbus	4	1	.800	Macon	1	4	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President N. P. Corish, Savannah, Ga.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC
Chancey, Macon	93	351	62	126	8	10	.359
McDowell, Al..	84	326	53	112	10	36	.344
Weir, Cbus.-M..	12	41	5	14	1	4	.341
Manush, Albany	83	306	45	102	17	16	.333
Layden, Cbia...	85	297	39	98	16	23	.330
Roth, Augusta..	71	230	30	76	11	16	.330
Herndon, Cbus..	96	358	63	116	12	38	.324
Gooch, Sav.....	50	182	23	59	7	7	.324
Potts, Cbus....	72	252	28	79	14	20	.313
Bernsen, Cbia...	86	312	39	97	12	13	.311
Hartsell, Ch...	24	87	13	27	11	5	.310
Bowden, Cbus..	40	139	19	43	6	17	.309
Laval, Jack.....	53	208	18	56	3	15	.308
Nally, Cbia.....	87	325	57	100	10	20	.308
Geary, Albany..	15	33	3	10	..	..	.303
Marshall, Ch....	65	240	25	72	6	10	.300
Munn, Macon...	97	370	45	111	15	9	.300
Bankston, Ch...	89	322	45	96	7	21	.298
Basham, M-Ch-M	86	292	34	87	1	5	.298
T. Smith, Aug.	83	295	46	88	15	26	.298
Hanna, Albany.	56	197	26	58	10	10	.294
Cueto, Jack.....	80	285	45	83	6	19	.291
Bitting, Ch.....	89	335	41	97	18	16	.290
Cunningham, Au	13	38	1	11	..	..	.289
Green, Cbia.....	60	171	17	49	8	3	.287
Mack, Macon...	31	129	20	37	5	8	.287
Carroll, Jack....	90	333	42	95	15	33	.285
Davenport, Au..	90	306	30	87	24	25	.284
Erwin, Albany..	80	284	34	80	7	10	.282
Lawrence, Alb..	16	32	4	9	1	..	.281
Cain, Charleston	79	298	45	83	22	7	.279
Winston, Sav...	88	312	44	87	14	23	.279
Emery, Aug.....	52	184	31	51	17	16	.277
Hill, Jack.....	17	65	4	18	2	2	.277
Folmar, Cbus...	79	294	43	81	8	20	.276
Prough, Albany.	88	313	30	86	16	12	.275
Gust, Savannah.	88	321	41	88	6	14	.274
Fox, Columbus..	85	344	30	93	12	15	.270
Stinson, M.-Ch..	80	274	43	74	14	7	.270
Bowen, Jack....	90	323	29	87	13	16	.269
Crowell, Sav....	88	308	33	83	19	12	.269
Hitchcock, Alb.	39	138	16	37	5	5	.268
Alton, Albany..	30	75	5	20	3	..	.266
Harbison, Cbia..	79	259	45	69	18	13	.266
Sabrie, Ch.....	89	311	36	82	19	5	.264
Ezell, Augusta.	90	342	35	90	12	15	.263
Waldron, Alb...	83	291	27	76	7	11	.261
Wells, Albany..	80	285	35	74	14	16	.260
McDuff, Cbus...	96	348	37	90	21	18	.259
Burgess, Au-Al-S	52	190	35	49	5	12	.258
Gorham, Macon.	47	175	19	45	1	6	.257
Lake, Cbia.....	81	276	37	71	26	18.	257
Matthews, M...	89	367	50	94	12	29	.256
Handiboe, Sav..	77	313	46	80	7	13	.255
Correll, Cbia.....	56	189	30	48	12	12	.254
Pierre, Jack....	68	224	18	57	11	6	.254
Woolf, Sav.-Al.	34	118	14	30	2	1	.254
Dudley, Aug....	12	40	3	10	4	1	.250
J. Hawkins, C's	45	136	13	34	1	2	.250
May, Macon.....	52	174	20	43	6	10	.247
Smallwood, Sav.	33	93	12	23	4	..	.247
Neild, Macon...	98	402	57	98	9	20	.244
Cates, Charles..	64	210	17	51	2	..	.243
Voss, Columbus.	53	153	12	37	4	1	.242
Ogren, Aug.-Al.	40	149	15	36	9	5	.241
Baumgardner, Au	52	201	26	48	6	21	.239
Champlin, Aug.	90	336	36	80	14	19	.238
Connolly, Ch-Cbia	82	271	19	63	10	17	.232
Robt. Moore, M.	89	284	46	66	12	30	.232
Carter, Jack....	12	48	4	11	..	..	.229
Gaston, Jack....	49	171	20	39	6	10	.228
Manes, Jack....	71	267	28	61	19	2	.228
Thompson, Cbus	94	316	45	72	15	27	.228
Finnegan, C'a-S.	91	317	27	72	20	4	.227
Powers, Jack...	49	176	12	40	4	4	.227
Eubanks, Ch-Au	84	284	22	64	17	6	.225
Krebs, Cbus.....	88	278	24	62	15	5	.223
Cheney, Au-Ch..	33	108	14	24	..	..	.222
Short, Sav.....	77	263	31	58	10	10	.221
Lipe, Sav.....	51	175	18	38	16	7	.217
G. Martin, Ma..	50	163	20	35	6	3	.215
Springman, Sav.	53	172	15	37	5	..	.215
Hart, Cbus.....	12	42	3	9	3	2	.214
Brooks, Cbus-Ch	65	227	11	48	9	6	.211
O. Pearson, Jac.	28	76	4	16	1	..	.211
Burmeister, Jac.	40	115	14	24	4	3	.208
Foster, Macon..	35	107	12	22	4	1	.206
G. Tyson, Char.	24	98	11	20	..	8	.204
Lokey, Macon...	40	138	15	28	4	4	.203
Robertson, Cbus	26	74	5	15	1	..	.203
Cline, Jack.....	33	119	14	24	2	4	.202
Causey, Sav....	28	75	4	15	3	1	.200
O'Brien, Cbia...	17	55	8	11	1	2	.200
Meehan, Macon.	30	101	12	20	4	2	.198
Zim'mann, S-Al	78	261	29	50	19	10	.192
Crowder, Jack..	39	143	9	27	8	6	.190
Rickard, Cbus..	14	48	7	9	2	1	.188
Fillingim, Ch...	25	70	8	13	4	3	.186
Patterson, C'a-Ch	13	38	1	7	..	1	.184
Wood, Jack.....	47	147	13	27	4	4	.184
Gardin, Cbia....	42	115	12	21	3	3	.183
Pokorney, Cbia..	13	33	1	6	4	1	.182
Camnitz, Sav...	29	96	6	17	4	1	.177
Norcott, Sav.-Ch.	45	158	11	28	7	7	.177
Reagan, Ch.....	24	74	7	13	5	1	.176
Wiley, Albany..	11	34	3	6	..	1	.176
Cowan, Albany.	17	57	6	10	3	3	.175
Kelly, Aug.-Al.	46	156	14	27	5	13	.173
Mackert, Ch....	36	124	20	21	..	15	.169
McManus, Aug.	38	99	4	16	5	..	.162
Williams, J.-M.	20	50	3	8	..	3	.160
Eldridge, Ch....	26	82	3	13	5	..	.159
Leonard, Jack..	12	57	3	9	3	2	.158
South, Al.-Aug.	33	76	5	12	3	..	.158
Brewer, Jack...	10	33	1	5	..	..	.152
Ginn, Ch.....	10	35	..	5	2	..	.143
Stuart, Cbia.....	18	50	6	6	7	..	.120
Shirley, AuChAl	33	92	1	10	6	2	.109
Redding, Cbus...	31	88	8	9	2	..	.102
Lowry, M.-Cbia.	10	10	..	1	1	..	.100

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC
J. Martin, Jack.	10	30	3	3	..	1	.100	Mitchell, Cbia..	31	76	1	7	5	..	.092
Spaid, Ch-J-C'a.	29	80	2	8	2	..	.100	Watson, Cbus...	14	33	1	3	..	..	.091
Winchell, Aug-Al	23	51	3	5	3	..	.098	Pratt, Jack.....	10	29	1	2	1	..	.069

Players who participated in less than ten games—Augusta: Sweeney, Johnson (also Columbia), Harris, Harper; Savannah: Norris, Shinault, Calbert; Charleston: Taylor, McDermott; Columbus: Jackson (also Albany), Boyle; Columbia: Nipper, Miller; Macon: Mathieu; Jackson: Price.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Albany	88	2868	344	780	118	130	.272
Macon	96	3196	434	846	95	141	.265
Columbia	89	2745	334	704	148	124	.256
Columbus	94	3034	350	777	123	173	.256
Augusta	90	2868	313	724	143	168	.252
Charleston	88	2843	310	714	116	109	.251
Savannah	88	2827	321	699	121	110	.247
Jacksonville	90	2199	226	519	78	103	.236

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fox, Columbus.....	79	869	62	9	.990	Gust, Savannah.....	64	621	48	16	.977
Davenport, Augusta.	90	828	43	10	.989	Bernsen, Columbia..	39	365	18	12	.970
Sabrie, Charleston..	88	949	45	12	.988	Carroll, Jacksonville	16	144	15	6	.964
Manes, Jacksonville.	71	729	55	10	.987	Short, Savannah.....	15	135	6	6	.959
Prough, Albany.....	88	906	36	15	.984	Layden, Columbia...	26	217	12	12	.950
Munn, Macon.....	97	920	76	17	.983						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Lokey, Macon.....	34	77	92	4	.977	Zimmermann, S.-Al.	78	180	223	21	.950
Robt. Moore, Macon.	33	70	108	5	.973	Carroll, Jacksonville	25	76	66	8	.947
Burgess, Au.-Al.-S..	13	38	27	2	.970	Lake, Columbia.....	55	123	149	16	.944
Emery, Augusta.....	52	133	130	9	.967	Reagan, Charleston.	24	43	73	8	.935
Potts, Columbus.....	72	159	211	13	.966	Leonard, Jacksonv...	12	34	34	5	.931
Waldron, Albany....	36	60	99	7	.958	Mack, Macon.....	31	89	90	14	.928
Brooks, Cbus-Ch.....	60	134	171	14	.956	Ogren, Aug.-Alb.....	40	81	95	16	.917
Hartsell, Charleston	24	58	67	6	.954	O'Brien, Columbia..	14	40	36	7	.916
Finnegan, Cbus-Sav..	36	84	72	8	.951	Gaston, Jacksonville	32	75	89	17	.906

THIRD BASEMEN.

Herndon, Columbus..	96	161	226	16	.960	Manush, Albany.....	81	111	151	23	.919
Champlin, Augusta..	90	157	184	20	.945	Springman, Sav.....	29	31	58	8	.918
Lipe, Savannah.....	51	50	101	8	.943	Finnegan, Cbia-Sav..	55	79	110	17	.917
Gorham, Macon.....	45	52	67	8	.937	Bowen, Jacksonville	90	99	189	27	.914
Bitting, Charleston.	89	115	197	24	.929	Bernsen, Columbia..	32	44	59	12	.896
Robt. Moore, Macon.	49	59	95	12	.928						

SHORTSTOPS.

Cain, Charleston.....	79	147	242	17	.958	Harbison, Columbia.	76	176	203	34	.917
Neild, Macon.....	98	225	303	29	.948	Erwin, Albany.....	32	58	77	15	.900
Crowder, Jacksonv..	39	101	118	15	.936	Baumgardner, Aug..	52	107	137	31	.887
Powers, Jacksonville	43	78	142	18	.924	Waldron, Albany....	46	85	160	32	.884
Kelly, Aug.-Alb.....	46	109	128	20	.922	McDuff, Columbus...	96	194	282	28	.844
Crowell, Savannah..	88	218	173	35	.918						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Brewer, Jacksonville	10	10	..	..	1.000	Patterson, Cbia-Ch...	13	15	2	1	.944
Hart, Columbus.....	12	14	2	..	1.000	Laval, Jacksonville..	50	73	10	5	.943
Hitchcock, Albany..	29	46	4	..	1.000	Norcott, Sav.-Ch.....	45	63	3	4	.943
Lake, Columbia.....	20	43	2	..	1.000	Gooch, Savannah....	42	67	10	5	.939
Ezell, Augusta.....	90	201	12	4	.982	Hill, Jacksonville...	17	27	4	2	.939
Stinson, Macon.....	79	128	12	3	.979	Layden, Columbia...	58	87	5	7	.929
Burgess, Au.-Al.-S..	39	37	7	1	.978	Cheney, Aug.-Ch....	15	25	1	2	.928
Nally, Columbia.....	87	171	22	5	.975	Tyson, Charleston...	24	23	3	3	.923
Thompson, Columbus	82	179	12	5	.974	Voss, Columbus.....	25	23	..	2	.920
Roth, Augusta	59	100	12	3	.973	Winston, Savannah.	88	159	11	15	.919
Folmar, Columbus...	79	183	17	7	.966	Woolf, Sav.-Albany.	13	10	1	1	.917
Handiboe, Savannah.	74	186	12	7	.966	Hanna, Albany.....	56	99	7	12	.898
Mackert, Charleston.	31	49	8	2	.966	Weir, Cbus-Macon...	12	21	4	3	.893
T. Smith, Augusta..	81	182	14	7	.966	Ginn, Charleston....	10	7	1	1	.889
McDowell, Albany...	84	157	11	7	.960	Shirley, Au.-Ch.-Al.	12	16	..	2	.889
Bankston, Charleston	88	170	11	8	.958	J. Hawkins, Col's...	21	33	5	5	.884
Bowden, Columbus..	40	64	2	3	.957	Cowan, Albany.....	10	15	..	2	.882
Correll, Columbia....	54	123	9	6	.957	Gaston, Jacksonville	17	35	2	5	.881
Cueto, Jacksonville.	52	115	8	6	.954	Green, Columbia.....	40	37	4	6	.872
Matthews, Macon....	89	199	9	10	.954	Cates, Charleston...	41	51	5	9	.862
Carroll, Jacksonville	48	123	39	8	.953	Wood, Jacksonville..	21	26	2	6	.824
Chancey, Macon.....	93	171	12	9	.953	Burmeister, Jacks..	11	7	..	2	.778
Cline, Jacksonville..	33	41	..	2	.953	G. Martin, Macon...	15	24	..	7	.774
Erwin, Albany.....	23	37	4	2	.953	Springman, Sav.....	10	5	2	3	.700
May, Macon.....	26	35	3	2	.950	J. Martin, Jacksonv.	10	6	..	3	.667
Richard, Columbia..	14	17	1	1	.947						

PITCHERS.

Eldridge, Charleston	25	16	55	..	1.000	J. Hawkins, Cbus...	18	7	39	3	.939
Harper, Augusta....	7	2	18	..	1.000	Redding, Columbus.	30	3	59	4	.939
Lawrence, Albany...	13	4	23	..	1.000	Winchell, Au-Al-Au.	18	5	41	3	.939
Mathieu, Macon.....	5	..	11	..	1.000	McManus, Augusta..	38	9	66	5	.937
Roth, Augusta.....	12	8	28	..	1.000	Burmeister, Jackson.	26	14	86	7	.934
Watson, Columbus..	10	1	9	..	1.000	Cates, Charleston...	23	21	64	6	.934
Causey, Savannah...	24	11	65	1	.987	Smallwood, Sav.....	28	6	50	4	.933
Woolf, Sav.-Albany.	21	5	65	1	.986	Hitchcock, Albany..	10	5	34	3	.923
Cheney, Aug.-Ch.....	18	8	48	1	.982	Lowry, Macon-Cbia..	7	..	11	1	.917
Wiley, Albany.....	11	4	27	1	.969	G. Martin, Macon...	35	18	76	9	.913
Mitchell, Columbia..	22	3	50	2	.964	Springman, Sav.....	14	..	40	4	.909
Pratt, Jacksonville..	10	..	27	1	.964	Green, Columbia.....	20	4	35	4	.907
Cunningham, Aug...	8	4	19	1	.958	Foster, Macon.....	29	8	57	7	.903
Alton, Albany.....	25	11	54	3	.956	O. Pearson, Jackson.	23	17	59	9	.894
Gardin, Columbia....	29	3	59	3	.956	Wood. Jacksonville.	26	9	55	8	.889
Robertson, Columbus	26	6	54	3	.952	Taylor, Charleston..	5	1	7	1	.889
South, Albany-Aug..	27	10	30	2	.952	Shirley, Au.-Ch.-Al.	20	5	38	6	.878
Voss, Columbus.....	23	10	50	3	.952	Geary, Albany.....	8	2	10	2	.857
Fillingim, Ch.....	20	8	49	3	.950	Spaid, Ch.-J.-Cbia...	22	5	42	8	.855
Camnitz, Savannah..	28	20	3	2	.943	Williams, Jack.-M..	19	6	33	9	.812
May, Macon.....	26	18	46	4	.941	Harris, Augusta.....	6	1	11	4	.750

CATCHERS.

Gust, Savannah...	24	114	30	1	5	.993	Wells, Albany....	72	367	93	13	2	.973
Eubanks, Ch.-Au.	82	425	123	8	3	.986	Meehan, Macon..	29	151	22	5	5	.972
Connolly, Ch-Cbia.	80	418	127	11	3	.980	Short, Savannah.	62	292	92	12	14	.970
Dudley, Augusta.	12	42	6	1	..	.980	Basham, M-Ch-M.	80	341	81	15	10	.966
Krebs, Columbus.	84	390	97	10	12	.980	Stuart, Columbia.	15	58	17	3	2	.962
Marshall, Ch.....	59	280	85	9	8	.979	Pierre, Jacksonv.	64	293	105	19	10	.954
Cueto, Jacksonv..	23	125	44	4	1	.977	Erwin, Albany....	16	69	14	9	3	.902
Thompson, Cbus..	12	67	15	2	1	.976							

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Columbus	94	2259	925	94	.971	Savannah	88	2397	982	162	.953
Charleston	88	2131	1143	120	.965	Albany	88	2453	1365	212	.947
Macon	96	2415	1146	158	.958	Columbia	89	2208	1051	197	.943
Augusta	90	2397	973	151	.957	Jacksonville ...	90	1760	859	166	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo. AB.	Oppo. H.	Oppo. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Cunningham, Augusta..	8	56-2	200	44	18	3	18	18	1	..	5	1	..	.833
Redding, Columbus.....	30	239-2	848	205	59	12	44	114	2	..	19	6	1	.760
Fillingim, Charleston..	20	174	606	128	43	4	46	129	4	2	14	5	1	.737
Lawrence, Albany.....	13	79-2	312	90	44	3	15	27	1	..	8	3	..	.727
Spaid, Char.-Jack.-Cbia.	22	181-2	635	149	55	13	50	110	1	..	14	7	..	.667
Taylor, Charleston.....	5	26	98	26	10	2	6	8	1	..	2	1	1	.667
Smallwood, Savannah..	28	205	758	211	101	9	49	95	1	..	8	16	1	.667
Green, Columbia	20	137-1	532	134	64	6	51	72	1	1	11	6	..	.647
Eldridge, Charleston....	25	206	753	167	61	4	28	79	3	1	14	8	..	.636
J. Hawkins, Columbus.	18	141-3	506	110	43	7	40	57	2	1	9	6	..	.606
May, Macon.....	26	196-1	772	203	104	17	57	110	2	1	12	8	3	.600
McManus, Augusta.....	38	274-1	1013	248	93	6	40	99	1	..	17	12	2	.586
Cates, Charleston.....	23	182	632	147	66	19	70	56	8	1	12	9	1	.571
G. Martin, Macon.....	35	262-1	1023	273	123	11	49	102	3	..	16	12	2	.571
Voss, Columbus.....	23	160	583	134	71	12	67	78	4	..	12	9	1	.571
Watson, Columbus.....	10	63	228	59	23	3	13	19	..	..	4	3	..	.571
South, Albany-Augusta	27	164-2	620	151	63	11	52	57	4	..	11	10	..	.524
Camnitz, Savannah.....	28	230-2	854	208	89	7	77	106	2	..	12	11	1	.522
Alton, Albany.....	25	175-2	657	141	63	17	51	104	1	..	10	10	1	.500
Geary, Albany	8	45	169	44	20	2	13	28	..	..	3	3	..	.500
Lowry, Macon-Columbia	7	21-2	76	19	12	2	13	7	1	..	1	1	..	.500
Mathieu, Macon.....	5	36-1	158	41	21	3	17	13	..	..	2	2	..	.500
O. Pearson, Jacksonville	23	176-2	671	170	82	10	39	91	3	..	10	10	2	.500
Wiley, Albany	11	78-2	348	98	42	5	20	32	2	..	5	5	..	.500
Woolf, Savannah.....	21	167-1	626	162	56	..	32	50	2	..	9	9	..	.500
Gardin, Columbia.....	39	235	897	212	103	6	37	96	6	..	12	13	2	.480
Robertson, Columbus...	26	210-1	795	204	77	5	26	78	..	..	10	12	1	.455
Wood, Jacksonville.....	26	206-1	773	189	101	15	52	77	9	1	10	12	..	.455
Foster, Macon	29	244-1	991	275	126	10	39	97	2	..	12	15	1	.444
Pratt, Jacksonville.....	10	83-2	297	63	26	..	21	29	..	..	4	5	1	.444
Cheney, Aug.-Charles..	18	150	555	147	65	4	25	63	5	..	7	..	..	.437
Williams, Jack.-Macon.	19	124-1	491	118	55	9	35	62	2	..	7	9	1	.437
Winchell, Aug.-Al.-Aug.	18	115	435	112	51	3	38	48	2	..	6	8	..	.429
Roth, Augusta	12	94-1	334	85	44	4	38	77	4	..	4	6	..	.400
Burmeister, Jacksonv..	26	228-1	824	192	104	17	85	83	6	..	8	13	2	.381
Causey, Savannah.....	24	178	675	172	89	8	58	60	1	..	7	14	..	.333
Springman, Savannah..	14	97-2	361	92	49	3	26	40	1	1	4	8	..	.333
Hitchcock, Albany.....	10	76	284	76	41	4	25	44	5	..	3	7	..	.300
Mitchell, Columbia.....	22	155	558	136	77	10	48	82	5	..	6	14	1	.300
Harris, Augusta.....	6	38-2	144	32	22	2	21	20	1	..	1	3	1	.250
Shirley, Aug.-Ch.-Alb..	20	132-1	457	126	71	4	48	53	5	1	3	9	2	.250
Harper, Augusta.....	7	51-2	193	62	33	5	19	19	..	..	1	6	..	.143

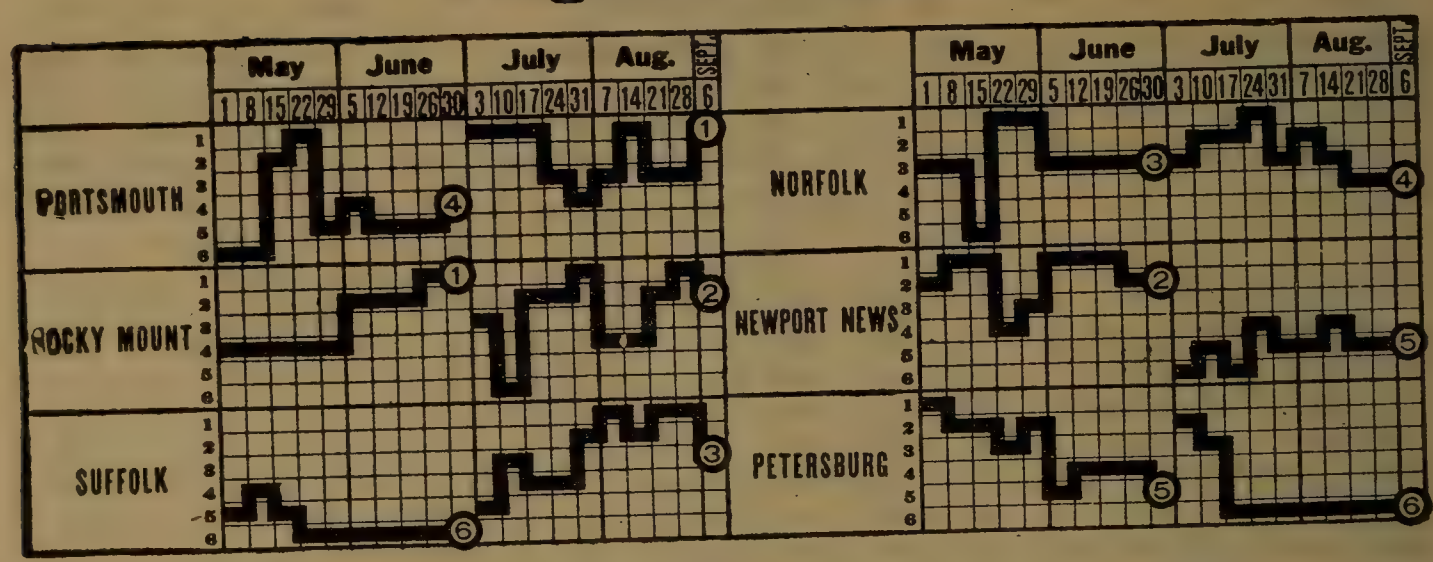
Augusta was shut out, 1-0, and made only one hit off pitcher Redding of Columbus, June 14.

Outfielder Chancey of Macon scored five runs on one hit and one time at bat, having secured his base four times on called balls.

Pitcher Roth of Augusta in the game with Savannah, July 9, struck out nine men, made the only two hits credited against pitcher Causey, and drove in the only two runs for his team.

For the first time in two seasons the colors of pitcher Hawkins of Columbus were lowered by Augusta, June 24. Third baseman Champlin made a three-base hit, sending in three runs, which won the game.

Virginia League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg	.666	1911—Petersburg	.571
1907—Norfolk	.583	1912—Roanoke	.596
1908—Richmond	.680	1913—Petersburg	.659
1909—Roanoke	.598	1914 { Norfolk (1st series)	.677
1910—Danville	.605	1914 { Norfolk (2d series)	.645

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Rocky Mount	35	23	.603
Newport News	34	24	.586
Norfolk	30	28	.517
Portsmouth	27	33	.450
Virginia League	25	31	.446
Suffolk	24	36	.400

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Portsmouth	41	25	.621
Rocky Mount	39	26	.600
Suffolk	35	26	.574
Norfolk	36	28	.562
Newport News	29	38	.431
Virginia League	15	53	.221

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Rocky Mount	4	1	.800	Portsmouth	1	4	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. O. Boatwright, President.

Note: The Virginia League operated the Petersburg Club from August 1st, and in following records players of this club are credited to "Virginia League."

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Thrasher, Norfolk	121	431	64	150	25	4	11	35	20	26	33	.348
Cueto, Portsmouth	48	160	20	53	8	..	5	12	7	7	18	.331
Leake, Rocky Mount	27	67	12	22	7	..	2	..	2	10	4	.328
Hopkins, Portsmouth	17	51	6	16	3	..	..	4	..	3	6	.313
Wratten, Rocky Mount	47	138	14	43	7	..	1	5	9	11	19	.311
Garvin, Portsmouth	16	46	4	14	1	..	1	1	2	8	2	.304
Walters, Newport News	128	471	57	142	34	4	6	19	16	39	16	.302
Rice, Virginia League	62	156	16	47	3	4	..	3	4	12	2	.301
Bittle, Rocky Mount	131	496	117	149	20	2	..	13	15	25	54	.300
Gray, Rocky Mount	129	473	64	142	24	..	15	10	11	38	39	.300
Hartsell, Virginia League	34	119	17	35	3	..	2	2	4	12	12	.294
Goosetree, Rocky Mount	118	438	56	127	14	2	1	8	31	30	28	.290
Gardin, Portsmouth	18	45	4	13	2	..	..	..	2	5	3	.289
Gust, Virginia League	45	161	17	46	4	..	..	12	8	9	11	.286
Crist, Newport News	126	440	68	125	27	12	6	25	18	58	46	.284
Keliher, Virginia League	20	75	10	21	3	..	2	6	..	7	4	.280
Damrau, Portsmouth	134	487	81	136	24	8	12	21	20	94	44	.279

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Eisel, Rocky Mount	130	488	61	136	27	7	11	20	11	51	20	.279
Hopkins, Newport News	67	215	22	60	9	2	3	15	6	24	24	.279
Causey, Portsmouth	17	43	8	12	..	..	..	..	3	6	1	.279
Foster, Portsmouth	65	210	26	58	11	2	3	4	5	26	29	.276
Voltz, Newport News	50	141	16	39	6	3	1	1	1	24	18	.275
Newton, Portsmouth	45	164	23	45	5	1	6	7	6	14	11	.274
Zeimer, Portsmouth	23	84	6	23	3	1	..	..	..	8	2	.274
Smith, Newport News	128	460	71	125	35	4	5	65	9	49	56	.272
McCleary, Portsmouth	56	167	16	45	5	..	4	1	1	22	3	.269
B. Stewart, Suffolk	107	387	47	104	20	1	3	17	31	48	36	.268
Allen, Suffolk	122	426	55	113	17	3	11	49	18	53	48	.265
Cleveland, Norfolk	129	471	72	124	17	4	2	44	19	23	39	.263
Flynn, Norfolk	54	205	34	53	9	..	5	11	6	21	11	.258
Goalby, Suffolk	112	404	66	104	21	2	8	23	13	45	54	.257
St. Martin, Portsmouth	129	445	58	114	22	3	10	16	21	75	36	.256
Lake, Newport News	48	141	11	36	5	..	..	5	6	13	6	.255
Snyder, Rocky Mount	81	273	29	69	15	..	1	3	8	31	28	.253
Strain, Portsmouth	62	198	18	50	8	1	3	2	7	42	2	.253
Taguer, Portsmouth	75	286	32	72	16	..	8	11	14	48	19	.252
Overton, Norfolk	15	44	5	11	2	..	..	2	3	12	5	.250
Short, Portsmouth	36	109	9	27	3	..	1	1	7	6	8	.248
Shumaker, Suffolk	57	219	23	54	8	..	7	8	5	26	7	.247
Cook, Suffolk	24	81	9	20	4	2	..	3	7	21	8	.247
Whitted, Norfolk	126	468	47	115	20	1	1	13	18	51	36	.243
Edwards, Rocky Mount	100	383	44	93	21	1	2	13	16	32	14	.243
Spencer, Virginia League	69	255	27	62	17	3	..	15	10	27	15	.243
Sharpe, Virginia League	33	103	6	25	3	..	1	2	3	14	12	.242
Long, Virginia League	51	195	13	47	7	..	..	11	6	9	10	.241
Laughlin, Newport News	27	79	3	19	3	..	..	1	3	6	5	.241
Simmons, Virginia League	95	369	31	88	12	2	..	34	12	34	21	.239
M. Stewart, Norfolk	88	256	24	61	14	..	..	15	8	30	34	.238
Crowell, Portsmouth	53	164	7	39	1	..	..	5	9	16	18	.238
McMahon, Norfolk	116	410	33	97	11	3	1	11	16	51	35	.237
Donovan, Virginia League	106	369	43	87	20	2	7	9	14	51	26	.236
Pope, Rocky Mount	24	72	6	17	2	1	..	1	1	16	3	.236
Barnett, Virginia League	124	426	42	100	16	2	8	8	10	48	36	.235
Henry, Suffolk	121	405	46	94	21	2	8	10	14	102	30	.232
Seiglie, Newport News	89	304	58	70	6	5	..	32	8	46	52	.230
O'Brien, Rocky Mount	43	109	9	25	3	..	..	6	4	21	3	.229
Foiles, Norfolk	122	409	34	93	12	3	1	23	16	30	23	.227
Busch, Virginia League	79	264	24	60	9	..	1	13	12	31	36	.227
Stinson, Virginia League	45	141	11	32	4	..	1	2	7	16	19	.227
Doyle, Rocky Mount	57	211	24	48	3	..	..	8	16	10	16	.227
Applegate, Rocky Mount	37	106	3	24	4	..	1	1	6	33	2	.226
Steinbrenner, Norfolk	124	443	62	99	8	..	1	40	36	39	40	.223
Hurley, Suffolk	123	451	67	110	16	..	9	15	7	46	45	.222
Walker, Newport News	101	378	47	84	12	3	2	17	18	48	20	.222
Bunting, Newport News	76	266	31	59	9	3	3	17	30	36	33	.222
Blackstone, Virginia League	49	173	15	38	1	1	..	7	7	20	9	.220
Honig, Suffolk	15	46	2	10	1	..	..	2	7	10	3	.217
Irmscher, Suffolk	45	486	71	105	27	1	2	42	14	46	43	.216
Carnes, Portsmouth	123	383	34	82	9	4	1	8	14	61	42	.214
Parmalee, Virginia League	115	382	28	81	13	2	1	10	25	54	25	.212
Fish, Portsmouth	28	99	10	21	..	..	..	3	2	11	14	.212
Welcher, Suffolk	87	280	23	59	9	..	..	14	14	33	15	.211
Daubert, Rocky Mount	34	123	16	26	4	4	1	2	1	29	6	.211
Hummel, Portsmouth	83	317	33	67	7	1	1	12	5	22	24	.211
Mullin, Newport News	41	100	7	21	3	1	..	2	10	27	4	.210
Tignor, Suffolk	20	53	1	11	..	..	..	4	1	10	5	.208
Weir, Norfolk	23	68	7	14	3	..	..	7	2	10	16	.206
Milliman, Portsmouth	12	29	3	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	43	.206
Hudgins Suffolk	64	185	19	38	3	1	2	3	12	15	9	.205

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Gardinier, Newport News....	50	139	17	28	6	..	1	2	3	31	3	.201
Poh, Suffolk	80	286	19	57	5	..	2	26	11	47	9	.200
Ulrich, Rocky Mount.....	96	322	27	64	13	3	..	9	12	33	20	.199
Ryan, Rocky Mount.....	50	111	10	22	3	..	..	..	4	6	24	.199
Hasson, Newport News.....	44	141	8	28	2	..	..	2	6	35	5	.199
Calder, Norfolk	74	251	24	49	7	2	1	14	11	51	15	.195
Emery, Rocky Mount.....	11	38	1	7	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	.184
Mace, Portsmouth	76	221	15	40	2	..	1	4	11	32	12	.181
Francisco, Virginia League...	94	272	16	49	4	2	..	6	13	39	25	.180
Winston, Portsmouth	40	141	22	25	5	2	..	8	5	39	22	.177
Cochran, Norfolk	33	85	8	15	3	..	..	..	7	23	3	.177
Lewis, Virginia League.....	21	51	2	9	2	..	..	..	..	10	3	.176
Wood, Portsmouth	10	23	1	4	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	.174
Berger, Newport News.....	23	87	12	15	1	1	..	4	5	11	3	.172
Hirsh, Virginia League.....	45	123	7	21	5	..	1	..	5	44	2	.170
Moran, Suffolk	44	160	21	26	2	..	1	7	8	12	24	.163
Eubanks, Norfolk.....	32	100	5	16	4	..	..	1	4	8	7	.160
Tee, Virginia League.....	31	81	5	13	1	..	..	2	4	19	1	.160
Waite, Portsmouth	27	75	6	12	1	1	..	..	4	8	9	.160
Hamilton, Newport News.....	36	88	4	14	4	..	..	..	4	35	6	.159
Teague, Rocky Mount.....	33	95	7	15	1	..	1	..	1	28	..	.158
Poole, Suffolk	51	159	3	25	3	..	..	..	5	22	1	.157
Welcher, Portsmouth	21	45	1	7	1	..	..	..	2	12	8	.156
Agnew, Virginia League.....	27	84	6	13	2	1	..	2	8	10	13	.155
Craft, Norfolk	19	53	4	8	2	..	..	1	..	11	..	.151
Efrid, Suffolk	46	117	6	17	2	..	..	..	4	33	4	.145
Gross, Virginia League.....	11	35	2	5	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	.143
Barton, Portsmouth	19	50	3	7	1	..	..	..	1	25	1	.140
Cook, Portsmouth	20	72	7	10	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	.139
Humphreys, Norfolk	44	100	10	13	5	1	..	..	2	39	5	.130
Richmond, Virginia League...	52	141	5	28	2	1	..	3	2	16	1	.128
Anderson, Newport News.....	16	48	2	6	1	..	..	1	..	15	2	.125
Saracino, Norfolk	11	34	5	4	1	1	1	5	2	16	6	.118
Porray, Virginia League.....	35	111	3	13	1	..	..	4	1	24	3	.117
Graham, Suffolk	31	81	1	9	..	..	..	1	1	27	3	.111
Green, Portsmouth	12	28	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	10	1	.107
McKeitham, Portsmouth.....	16	30	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	11	2	.100
Gaston, Suffolk	32	74	3	7	..	1	1	..	3	26	3	.091
McManus, Norfolk	15	37	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	9	1	.081
Nicks, Norfolk	22	55	2	4	..	..	..	1	3	28	6	.073
Clunk, Norfolk	13	34	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	.058
Weller, Norfolk	21	38	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	16	2	.053

Players who participated in less than ten games—Newport News: Scott; Portsmouth: Eldridge; Suffolk: May; Virginia League: Camnitz, Kaufman.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Rocky Mount	130	4142	523	1079	174	18	35	106	164	419	290	.261
Newport News.....	128	4022	476	970	173	43	29	219	165	590	339	.241
Portsmouth	133	4393	491	1048	155	19	57	128	150	633	364	.239
Norfolk	129	4185	462	958	153	218	25	209	178	576	344	.229
Suffolk	125	4105	435	918	152	12	44	225	168	608	330	.224
Virginia League.....	129	4085	342	904	128	18	26	157	152	527	278	.221

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Norfolk	129	3485	1742	228	.958	Virginia League..	129	3346	1616	245	.953
Rocky Mount.....	130	3409	1516	225	.956	Newport News....	128	3317	1517	239	.953
Suffolk	125	3387	1609	240	.954	Portsmouth	133	3559	1823	299	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Snyder, Rocky Mt.	81	720	52	9	.990	Gust, Va. League.	45	374	41	10	.976
Keliher, Va. L....	20	185	10	3	.984	Henry, Suffolk....	121	1299	59	36	.974
Carnes, Ports.....	123	1159	76	22	.982	Hurley, Suffolk....	105	1074	66	34	.971
Foiles, Norfolk....	122	1224	51	22	.982	Anderson, N. News	16	119	13	5	.963
Gross, Va. League.	11	95	5	2	.980						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Newton, Ports.....	45	104	11	3	.986	Bunting, N. News.	76	159	215	18	.954
Steinbrenner, Nor.	124	251	361	15	.976	Walters, N. News.	24	64	50	6	.950
Edwards, R. Mt..	100	498	177	22	.968	Doyle, Rocky Mt.	57	120	117	15	.940
Goalby, Suffolk....	112	302	329	26	.960	Emery, Rocky Mt.	11	31	28	4	.936
Taguer, Ports.....	75	202	227	18	.957	Sharpe, Va. L.....	33	68	74	12	.922
Agnew, Va. L.....	27	70	87	7	.957	Hartsell, Va. L...	34	70	75	14	.912

THIRD BASEMEN.

Cleveland, Norfolk	129	145	337	19	.960	Goosetree, R. Mt..	118	225	204	34	.927
Irmscher, Suffolk..	45	153	288	27	.942	Donovan, Va. L...	106	159	120	25	.917
Damrau, Ports....	134	187	294	32	.937	Calder, Norfolk...	74	110	127	23	.912
Crist, N. News....	126	220	209	31	.933	Long, Va. League.	51	90	122	21	.910
Walters, N. News.	92	105	153	19	.931						

SHORTSTOPS.

Wratten, R. Mt...	47	90	118	13	.941	Poh, Suffolk.....	80	146	253	46	.897
McMahon, Norfolk.	116	234	356	42	.933	Seiglie, N. News..	89	187	237	52	.891
Parmalee, Va. L..	115	235	277	43	.923	Hummel, Ports....	83	164	228	49	.889
Busch, Va. League	79	153	250	35	.920	Daubert, R. Mt....	34	76	84	22	.879
Zeimer, Ports.....	23	41	83	12	.911	Overton, Norfolk..	15	26	36	10	.861
Crowell, Ports.....	53	90	151	25	.906						

OUTFIELDERS.

Simmons, Va. L...	95	160	14	2	.989	Walker, N. News.	101	222	28	11	.958
Gray, Rocky Mt...	129	157	20	4	.978	Cook, Portsmouth.	20	42	2	2	.957
Barnett, Va. L....	124	761	47	18	.978	Blackstone, Va. L.	49	83	3	4	.955
Hopkins, N. News.	67	83	5	2	.977	Stinson, Va. L.....	45	60	1	3	.953
Cueto, Portsmouth.	48	108	13	3	.976	Flynn, Norfolk....	54	123	9	7	.950
Bittle, Rocky Mt..	131	263	21	8	.973	Moran, Suffolk.....	44	79	10	5	.947
Eisel, Rocky Mt...	130	248	19	8	.971	Shumaker, Suffolk.	57	63	3	4	.943
Smith, N. News...	460	191	17	7	.968	Thrasher, Norfolk.	121	249	8	17	.938
Whitted, Norfolk..	126	246	24	9	.967	Winston, Ports....	40	56	3	4	.937
Honig, Suffolk.....	15	23	5	1	.966	St. Martin, Ports..	129	187	15	16	.927
Spencer, Va. L...	69	121	14	5	.964	Clunk, Norfolk.....	13	24	2	2	.929
Berger, N. News..	23	51	3	2	.964	Hurley, Suffolk....	18	34	1	3	.921
Foster, Portsmouth	65	141	13	6	.963	Cook, Suffolk.....	24	51	2	5	.914
Hopkins, Ports.....	17	23	3	1	.963	Saracino, Norfolk..	11	17	1	2	.900
B. Stewart, Suf...	107	191	12	8	.962	Weir, Norfolk.....	23	31	3	5	.872
Allen, Suffolk.....	105	172	9	8	.958						

CATCHERS.

Garvin, Ports.....	16	64	10	..	1.000	Tee, Va. League..	31	119	33	6	.962
Hudgins, Suffolk...	64	325	58	6	.985	Waite, Portsmouth	27	102	23	5	.961
Eubanks, Norfolk..	32	152	39	3	.985	M. Stewart, Nor..	88	369	77	19	.959
Welcher, Suffolk...	87	402	70	8	.983	Lake, N. News....	48	233	65	13	.958
Hasson, N. News.	44	254	59	6	.981	Milliman, Ports....	12	43	13	3	.949
Mace, Portsmouth.	76	297	77	13	.967	Short, Portsmouth.	36	166	41	12	.945
Ryan, Rocky Mt...	50	226	48	10	.965	Tignor, Suffolk....	20	69	20	6	.937
Laughlin, N. News	27	118	19	5	.965	Fish, Portsmouth..	28	96	24	12	.909
Francisco, Va. L...	94	376	136	19	.964	Lewis, Va. League	21	54	16	7	.909
Ulrich, Rocky Mt..	96	511	118	25	.962						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

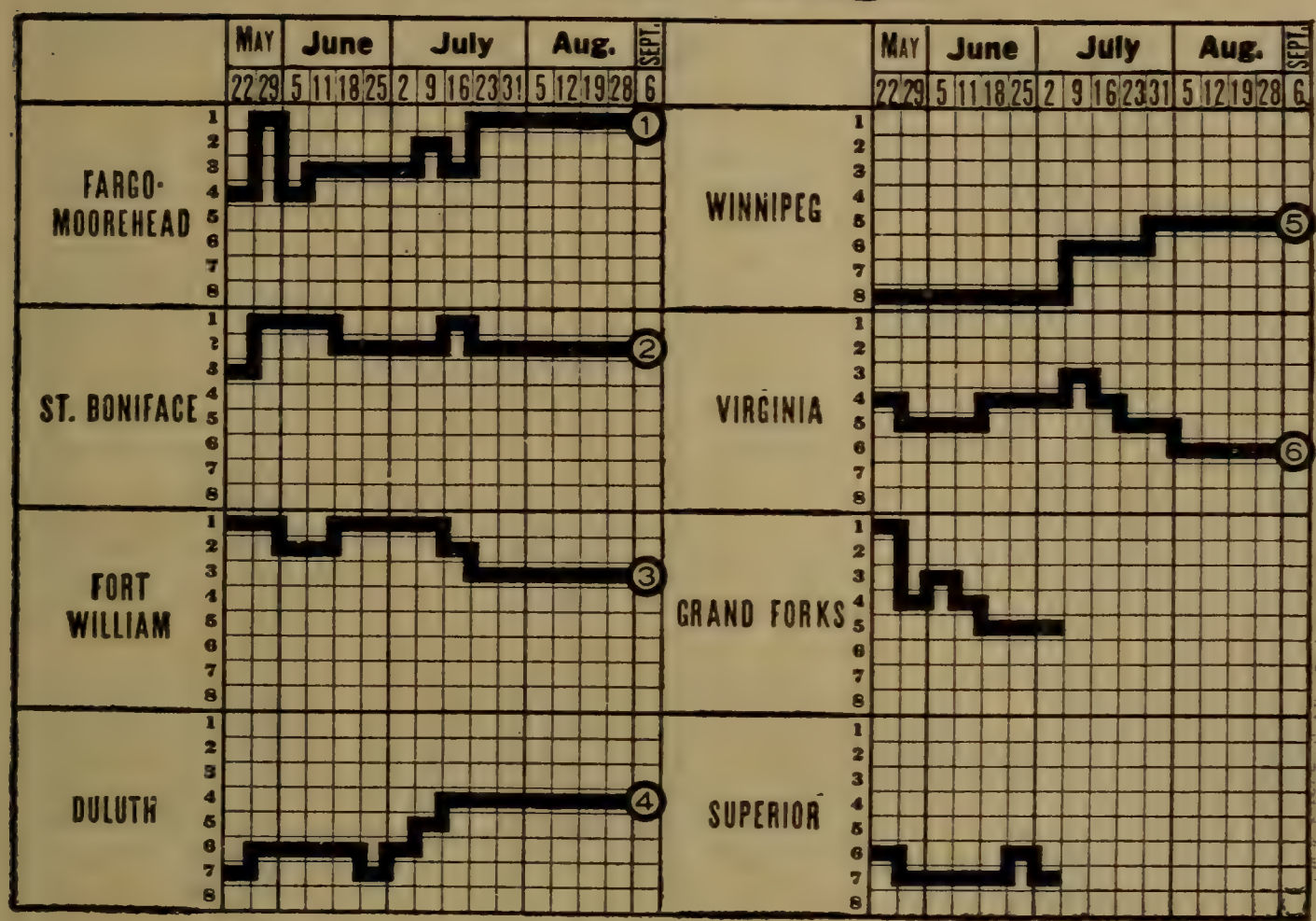
PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rice, Va. League.	62	45	70	..	1.000	Welcher, Ports....	21	6	55	3	.953
Wood, Portsmouth.	10	..	20	..	1.000	Poole, Suffolk.....	51	45	85	7	.949
Kaufman, Va. L...	7	1	8	..	1.000	O'Brien, R. Mt.....	43	46	84	7	.949
Eldridge, Ports ..	5	4	17	..	1.000	Weller, Norfolk...	21	5	32	2	.949
Applegate, R. Mt..	37	19	78	1	.990	Camnitz, Va. L.....	9	2	16	1	.947
Efrid, Suffolk.....	46	17	112	2	.984	Voltz, N. News....	50	54	30	5	.944
Leake, Rocky Mt.	27	11	46	1	.983	Mullin, N. News...	41	7	77	5	.944
Pope, Rocky Mt...	24	13	40	1	.982	Craft, Norfolk.....	19	3	46	3	.942
Nicks, Norfolk.....	22	12	43	1	.982	Causey, Ports.....	17	5	43	3	.941
Strain, Portsmouth	22	5	45	1	.980	McCleary, Ports...	56	26	63	6	.939
Gardin, Ports.....	18	6	36	1	.977	Porray, Va. League	35	29	76	7	.938
Gaston, Suffolk....	32	6	80	4	.974	Teague, R. Mt....	33	4	87	6	.938
Richmond, Va. L..	52	29	74	3	.972	Humphreys, Nor...	44	10	67	6	.928
McManus, Norfolk.	15	3	28	1	.969	Barton, Ports.....	19	3	49	4	.928
Cochran, Norfolk..	33	8	44	2	.963	Gardinier, N. News	50	23	91	10	.919
McKeitham, Ports.	16	2	24	1	.963	May, Suffolk.....	9	8	19	3	.900
Graham, Suffolk...	31	4	71	3	.962	Green, Ports.....	12	7	7	2	.875
Hirsh, Va. League.	45	17	83	4	.961	Scott, N. News....	9	2	17	4	.825
Hamilton, N.News	36	9	83	4	.958						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
Eldridge, Portsmouth..	5	4	..	..	34	123	31	6	..	5	15	2	1.000
Green, Portsmouth....	8	6	1	..	49	191	57	19	2	18	31	..	.857
Wood, Portsmouth....	10	4	1	1	60	219	53	20	2	15	23	..	.800
Leake, Rocky Mount..	20	14	5	1	160	574	120	53	4	43	89	1	.737
McManus, Norfolk.....	15	9	4	..	110	388	90	34	2	22	43	1	.693
Cochran, Norfolk.....	30	16	8	3	225	834	175	65	13	70	123	7	.667
Pope, Rocky Mount....	20	12	6	1	167	627	133	51	3	42	105	3	.667
Gardin, Portsmouth...	16	8	4	..	117	426	92	32	5	13	53	..	.667
Efrid, Suffolk.....	43	18	11	2	305	1088	215	69	6	45	127	..	.621
O'Brien, Rocky Mount.	35	19	12	1	229	1032	250	98	5	48	123	6	.613
Causey, Portsmouth...	17	9	6	1	129	453	89	39	6	32	56	2	.600
Teague, Rocky Mount.	33	16	11	2	256	894	208	90	24	104	180	17	.593
Applegate, Rocky Mt.	34	17	12	..	276	995	232	100	8	51	132	4	.586
Nicks, Norfolk.....	22	11	8	1	173	610	146	51	5	53	73	2	.579
Poole, Suffolk	35	18	14	1	283	1070	231	105	3	70	158	5	.563
Strain, Portsmouth....	22	11	9	..	140	513	110	45	5	52	58	3	.550
Gardinier, N. News...	43	20	17	..	330	1138	236	128	27	132	216	13	.541
Humphreys, Norfolk..	42	14	14	4	283	1020	218	86	3	50	210	2	.500
Mullin, Newport News	40	15	15	1	279	1043	258	125	3	45	46	2	.500
Hamilton, N. News....	36	14	15	1	262	938	216	111	13	77	126	7	.483
Graham, Suffolk.....	34	12	13	..	225	835	214	99	12	64	101	5	.480
Rice, Va. League.....	29	11	12	2	233	866	175	66	14	43	153	1	.478
Welcher, Portsmouth..	21	6	7	..	140	517	122	68	2	45	38	1	.461
Weller, Norfolk.....	18	5	6	1	101	452	107	65	9	50	47	5	.454
McCleary, Portsmouth.	28	11	14	..	218	783	173	77	..	58	80	5	.444
Hirsh, Va. League....	40	15	19	..	285	1106	873	128	9	63	84	5	.441
McKeitham, Portsm'th	17	7	9	1	100	370	96	53	1	32	49	4	.438
Voltz, Newport News.	11	5	7	..	81	315	72	31	4	33	76	5	.417
Barton, Portsmouth...	19	6	9	..	149	529	141	64	1	34	56	6	.400
Craft, Norfolk.....	19	5	8	..	126	460	116	59	2	46	46	2	.385
Scott, Newport News.	9	3	5	..	58	191	34	18	2	29	27	1	.375
Gaston, Suffolk.....	30	9	18	..	210	773	171	93	7	59	97	4	.333
Richmond, Va. League	30	8	18	1	228	864	209	94	5	67	76	2	.308
Kaufman, Va. League.	6	1	3	..	34	145	40	20	2	10	17	..	.250
May, Suffolk.....	7	1	4	1	53	87	45	22	3	30	26	3	.200
Porray, Va. League..	26	4	20	1	217	836	203	91	3	73	94	..	.167
Camnitz, Va. League..	8	1	7	..	59	236	74	41	5	17	29	2	.125

Northern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Winona ..... .686 | 1914—Duluth ..... .656

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	F.-M.	St.B.	Ft.W.	Dul.	Wpg.	Vir.	G.F.	Sup.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Fargo-Mooreh'd	..	15	9	10	16	16	4	4	74	49	..	.602
St. Boniface	9	..	12	8	14	6	10	2	61	55	6	.526
Ft. William	9	9	..	7	10	16	5	5	61	58	8	.513
Duluth	10	5	13	..	6	14	3	9	60	62	4	.492
Winnipeg	12	11	5	14	..	9	4	3	58	61	9	.487
Virginia	5	9	18	12	4	..	2	3	53	69	2	.434
Grand Forks	2	3	1	4	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	....
Superior	2	3	0	7	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	....

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John Burmeister, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ellis, Fargo-Moorehead	20	70	13	25	3	4	0	36	2	5	.357
Kirkham, Duluth	110	425	61	146	31	7	7	206	17	20	.344
Berger, Winnipeg	110	364	77	125	21	4	3	163	13	15	.343
McGraw, Duluth	20	72	8	24	3	..	..	27	6	2	.333
Swalm, Winnipeg	121	434	62	143	24	6	7	194	27	19	.330
Wolfe, Duluth	85	302	44	99	13	6	4	135	20	15	.328
Unglaub, Fargo-Moorehead	98	324	49	106	22	6	8	165	10	23	.327
Williams, Duluth	125	454	71	147	29	12	4	205	5	33	.324
Sullivan, Ft. William	97	335	57	106	16	4	..	125	19	11	.316
Altman, Duluth	116	427	82	134	14	7	1	160	12	25	.314
Clymer, Fargo-Moorehead	69	243	41	76	25	4	..	105	6	13	.313
Schroeder, Duluth	109	409	52	126	17	7	5	165	11	15	.308
DeRose, Ft. William	127	453	78	139	26	10	15	223	13	36	.307
Miller, St. Boniface	122	490	66	150	22	12	4	206	6	14	.306
Reynolds, Virginia	36	145	21	44	8	..	..	52	6	6	.303
Baker, Duluth	128	472	77	141	19	3	7	179	19	19	.299

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Doyle, Duluth	45	167	31	50	11	4	2	79	4	8	.299
Fusner, Ft. William	109	360	47	107	13	1	9	144	17	8	.297
Sheffield, St. Boniface	61	239	46	71	8	4	..	84	6	13	.297
Lane, St. Boniface	121	426	78	126	26	15	10	206	21	31	.296
McCabe, Ft. William	120	437	81	129	15	10	4	170	21	30	.295
Brokaw, Virginia	121	446	65	131	24	2	1	156	24	24	.294
Spellman, St. Boniface	106	361	47	106	20	11	5	159	6	14	.294
Kline, Winnipeg	124	479	51	139	19	7	2	170	15	13	.290
Barrett, Fargo-Moorehead	119	432	79	125	19	12	1	164	4	31	.289
Benton, Winnipeg	28	83	11	24	6	..	..	29	3	..	.289
Fortman, Virginia	122	450	64	129	27	2	6	172	23	14	.287
Kernan, Virginia	106	397	60	113	13	2	5	140	18	20	.285
Morse, Duluth	89	316	43	90	14	3	1	107	14	15	.285
Stephenson, St. Boniface	53	155	13	44	9	2	..	53	2	3	.284
Bemis, Virginia	85	339	65	96	10	6	2	117	10	20	.283
Mitchell, St. Boniface	72	279	34	79	18	8	1	110	10	14	.283
Greisch, Virginia	119	450	51	127	25	7	8	184	9	15	.282
Bell, Fargo-Moorehead	75	209	26	59	13	4	1	81	5	12	.282
Dreis, Winnipeg	122	437	68	122	31	3	2	158	32	30	.279
Wingfield, Duluth	12	36	4	10	2	1	..	14	..	..	.278
Rhoades, St. Boniface	13	36	5	10	3	..	..	15	..	..	.278
Jude, Winnipeg	128	459	53	127	20	2	2	151	17	21	.277
Sundheim, Virginia	122	414	68	113	19	1	3	137	18	38	.273
Flaherty, Fargo-Moorehead	123	456	64	124	25	11	3	175	19	21	.272
Bassey, Duluth	49	173	31	47	12	1	3	70	5	22	.271
Burgwald, Winnipeg	122	481	73	130	22	8	3	171	5	17	.270
Fortier, Ft. William	101	370	51	100	13	10	4	140	16	26	.270
Adams, St. Boniface	105	379	64	102	8	3	2	117	32	26	.270
Cline, Duluth	25	78	9	21	..	1	1	26	2	..	.269
Collins, Duluth	51	198	31	53	12	1	2	73	5	13	.268
Murphy, Fargo-Moorehead	75	233	30	62	17	2	2	86	10	8	.266
Dancy, Ft. William	122	440	56	117	18	5	16	188	15	13	.266
McGee, Winnipeg	120	450	68	120	14	3	3	142	24	26	.266
Weidell, Ft. William	125	426	44	112	16	4	5	146	25	21	.263
Pickering, St. Boniface	51	204	23	53	8	2	..	65	10	9	.260
Blum, Winnipeg	32	85	8	22	2	1	1	28	1	2	.259
Wines, Ft. William	115	422	55	108	16	1	11	153	18	17	.256
Curtis, Winnipeg	103	357	61	90	6	1	..	93	22	22	.252
Cronin, Virginia	73	224	19	55	6	2	1	66	17	9	.246
Mueller, St. Boniface	82	261	30	64	8	4	3	83	11	6	.245
Croake, Virginia	61	205	37	50	7	2	..	57	19	20	.244
Smith, Fargo-Moorehead	96	311	28	75	9	4	1	91	8	9	.241
Shirley, Winnipeg	18	54	4	13	2	..	..	14	1	1	.241
Sweeley, Duluth	114	371	40	89	17	1	1	106	11	6	.240
Agnew, Virginia	117	397	46	96	18	3	7	134	8	14	.237
Wertz, Ft. William	127	501	95	118	18	6	12	178	10	25	.236
Wallace, Fargo-Moorehead	10	34	4	8	..	1	..	10	1	..	.235
Lawler, Fargo-Moorehead	92	306	25	72	10	3	1	83	19	11	.235
O'Brien, Duluth	96	297	27	69	13	..	1	81	7	5	.232
Nifnecker, Fargo-Moorehead	72	237	32	55	10	..	1	66	12	14	.232
Boley, Duluth	39	96	10	22	3	..	1	28	3	1	.229
T. Burgwald, St. Boniface	47	162	23	37	2	1	1	43	9	5	.228
Paul Morse, Duluth	33	88	12	20	4	1	..	25	1	1	.227
Nagle, St. Boniface	121	438	43	98	16	4	..	116	15	9	.224
Faeth, Virginia	40	108	11	24	2	1	..	26	7	1	.222
Hooper, Fargo-Moorehead	103	375	37	83	9	2	..	90	28	18	.221
Nelson, Fargo-Moorehead	13	37	5	8	..	..	1	10	1	..	.216
Hewitt, Ft. William	62	185	21	40	8	2	1	53	10	11	.216
Fait, Winnipeg	18	51	6	11	1	..	..	12	5	..	.216
Gervais, Winnipeg	40	123	16	26	1	..	..	25	5	4	.211
Boardman, St. Boniface	41	123	14	26	5	2	2	39	3	2	.211
Murphy, St. Boniface	119	417	48	85	13	7	2	109	25	6	.204
Patterson, Fargo-Moorehead	27	84	11	17	2	..	..	18	3	1	.202

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Rusness, Fargo-Moorehead	10	40	1	8	1	1	..	11	1	..	.200
Wright, Virginia	45	136	10	26	4	2	..	32	8	..	.191
Schoor, Winnipeg	14	38	2	7	..	..	..	7	2	1	.184
Lorenzen, Ft. William	28	71	9	13	3	3	1	24	2	..	.183
Dumont, Fargo-Moorehead	35	96	9	17	5	1	..	24	4	3	.177
Noble, Ft. William	30	91	6	16	..	..	1	18	..	1	.176
Posten, Duluth	23	65	6	11	1	..	..	12	1	..	.169
Pfeffer, St. Boniface	72	260	33	44	7	1	..	52	10	13	.169
Bachant, Winnipeg	19	44	4	7	1	..	..	7	..	1	.159
Griffen, St. Boniface	34	83	5	13	2	..	..	14	2	..	.157
Huggins, Ft. William	24	60	2	9	1	..	..	9	7	..	.150
Miller, St. Boniface	17	50	3	6	4	..	..	9	..	..	.120
Culver, Duluth	32	84	12	10	..	..	1	13	4	..	.119
Penfold, Ft. William	11	26	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	.115
Hawkins, Virginia	31	85	3	9	..	..	..	9	1	..	.106
Jackson, Duluth	16	42	3	4	..	..	..	4	5	..	.095
Sorenson, Virginia	29	86	4	8	..	..	..	8	11	..	.093

Players who participated in less than ten games—St. Boniface: Gruno; Winnipeg: Miller.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Curtis, Winnipeg	78	708	49	12	.984	Bell, Far.-M're	31	152	33	5	.973
Unglaub, Far.-M're	98	896	51	17	.982	Dancy, Ft. Wm	122	1081	35	33	.971
Adams, St. Bonif.	105	991	42	19	.982	Croake, Virginia	61	556	38	18	.970
Reynolds, Virginia	36	306	17	6	.981	Kline, Winnipeg	94	724	88	34	.949
Schroeder, Duluth	109	918	40	25	.974						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Hooper, Far.-M're	47	102	134	10	.958	McGee, Winnipeg	120	231	252	45	.907
Morse, Duluth	30	63	72	10	.926	Baker, Duluth	128	273	308	59	.898
Wertz, Ft. Wm	127	291	294	44	.925	O'Brien, Duluth	96	154	189	38	.889
Nagle, St. Boniface	121	231	297	40	.924	Rusness, Far.-M're.	10	14	29	7	.837
Fortman, Virginia	122	245	323	44	.922						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kernan, Virginia	106	146	168	19	.939	Dreis, Winnipeg	122	131	243	47	.874
Wines, Ft. Wm	115	130	189	30	.906	Cline, Duluth	25	52	19	12	.832
Burgwald, Winnip.	122	162	227	37	.905	Mitchell, St. Bonif.	72	52	155	45	.783
Murphy, St. Bonif.	119	157	204	40	.889	McGraw, Duluth	20	25	20	10	.778

SHORTSTOPS.

Nifnecker, Far.-M.	72	132	186	14	.956	Hooper, Far.-M're	56	108	128	25	.894
Morse, Duluth	60	111	150	18	.931	Lawler, Far.-M're	92	137	198	39	.884
Pfeffer, St. Bonif.	72	115	160	21	.924	Weidell, Ft. Wm	125	250	184	63	.855
Sundheim, Virginia	122	244	355	48	.920	Burgwald, St. B	46	86	103	29	.847
Wolfe, Duluth	85	230	200	42	.902						

OUTFIELDERS.

Brokaw, Virginia	121	331	15	4	.988	Ellis, Far.-Moore	20	43	14	3	.947
Flaherty, Far.-M	123	172	24	5	.974	Hewitt, Ft. Wm	26	33	1	2	.941
Clymer, Far.-M	69	101	7	3	.972	Bemis, Virginia	85	155	13	10	.940
DeRose, Ft. Wm	127	292	38	10	.970	Barrett, Far.-Moore.	119	169	17	12	.935
Sullivan, Ft. Wm.	97	141	15	5	.968	Swalm, Winnipeg	121	210	12	15	.932
Cronin, Virginia	73	193	42	10	.958	Miller, St. Bonif	122	246	25	19	.930
Curtis, Winnipeg	26	44	4	2	.958	Bassey, Duluth	49	90	6	7	.927
Kirkham, Duluth	110	194	11	9	.956	McCabe, Ft. Wm	120	202	31	18	.923
Fortier, Ft. Wm	101	140	16	7	.955	Mueller, St. Bonif.	89	41	4	4	.911
Jude, Winnipeg	128	202	16	10	.954	Pickering, St. B	51	74	4	7	.910
Williams, Duluth	125	190	35	11	.951	Collins, Duluth	51	77	35	12	.893
Greisch, Virginia	119	167	17	9	.951	Sheffield, St. Bonif.	61	71	39	12	.891
Altman, Duluth	116	169	11	9	.950	Doyle, Duluth	45	44	2	5	.891
Lane, St. Boniface.	121	187	24	11	.948						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Nelson, Far.-Moore.	13	2	28	..	1.000	Benton, Winnipeg..	28	14	74	4	.955
Miller, Winnipeg...	6	1	21	..	1.000	Bell, Far.-Moore...	44	15	73	4	.955
Rhoades, St. Bonif.	13	3	47	..	1.000	Shirley, Winnipeg..	18	4	59	3	.952
Gruno, St. Boniface	5	..	13	..	1.000	Faeth, Virginia.....	40	19	88	6	.944
Patterson, Far.-M..	27	16	116	1	.992	Culver, Duluth.....	32	9	80	5	.944
Wright, Virginia...	45	23	86	2	.982	Hewitt, Ft. Wm....	36	13	90	6	.942
Stephenson, St. B..	53	77	90	3	.982	Miller, St. Boniface	17	5	44	3	.939
Morse, Duluth.....	33	13	79	2	.978	Posten, Duluth.....	23	8	55	4	.937
Griffen, St. Bonif.	33	24	77	3	.970	Schorr, Winnipeg...	14	1	34	3	.914
Huggins, Ft. Wm..	24	6	56	2	.968	Noble, Ft. Wm.....	30	5	78	8	.903
Jackson, Duluth....	16	5	50	2	.964	Lorenzen, Ft. Wm.	28	5	65	7	.900
Sorenson, Virginia..	29	5	74	3	.963	Boley, Duluth.....	39	11	57	7	.897
Dumont, Far.-M....	35	11	95	4	.962	Boardman, St. B..	41	21	75	11	.885
Gervais, Winnipeg.	40	102	79	7	.962	Hawkins, Virginia.	31	8	77	11	.871
Blum, Winnipeg....	32	8	88	4	.958	Fait, Winnipeg.....	18	10	38	7	.854
Penfold, Ft. Wm...	11	2	20	1	.955						

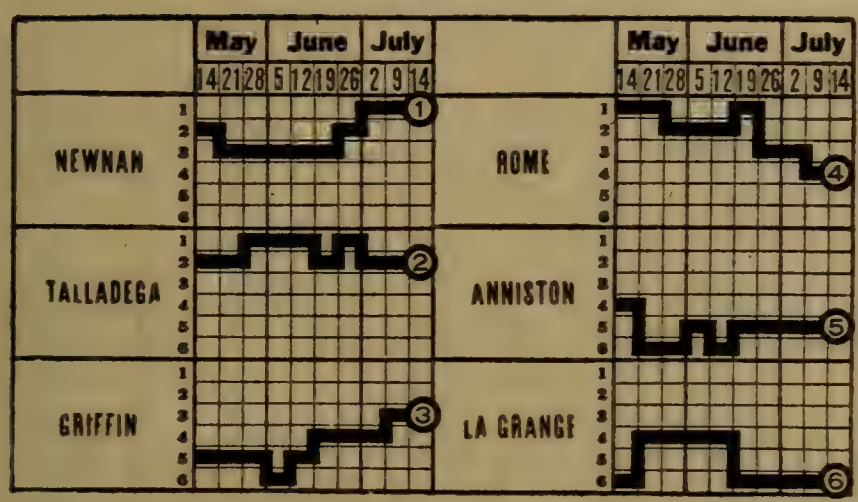
CATCHERS.

Bachant, Winnipeg	19	80	13	1	.989	Smith, Fargo.-M....	96	526	147	23	.967
Berger, Winnipeg..	110	689	150	15	.982	Spellman, St. B...	106	591	113	25	.966
Murphy, Far.-M....	75	457	72	11	.979	Fusner, Ft. Wm....	109	721	180	33	.965
Mueller, St. Bonif.	53	242	61	7	.977	Agnew, Virginia....	117	620	143	33	.959
Sweeley, Duluth....	114	690	185	25	.972	Wingfield, Duluth..	12	48	11	3	.949

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	PC.
Patterson, Fargo-Moor'd..	235	935	199	79	137	26	2	..	..	21	5	.808
Stephenson, St. Boniface..	258	1017	203	99	172	54	9	8	..	19	7	.731
Boardman, St. Boniface....	251	1001	193	80	240	81	7	6	..	19	9	.679
Dumont, Fargo-Moor'd....	279	1040	183	83	227	83	14	10	..	20	10	.667
Lorenzen, Ft. William....	185	773	146	87	113	81	15	2	..	14	7	.667
Benton, Winnipeg	215	878	163	84	175	63	10	8	..	15	8	.652
Bell, Fargo-Moor'd.....	288	1169	264	124	189	91	12	4	..	22	13	.629
Penfold, Ft. William.....	76	316	57	26	59	24	5	3	..	5	3	.625
Schorr, Winnipeg.....	104	445	113	52	69	28	6	2	..	6	4	.600
Wright, Virginia.....	279	1109	251	105	186	62	12	4	1	19	13	.594
Morse, Duluth.....	236	1008	210	110	130	81	12	2	..	17	12	.586
Culver, Duluth.....	244	1022	238	129	159	94	11	13	..	14	12	.538
Huggins, Ft. William....	180	748	151	83	113	71	8	3	1	9	8	.529
Sorenson, Virginia.....	252	1106	220	141	163	116	28	10	2	14	13	.519
Fait, Winnipeg.....	132	525	124	68	77	55	8	9	..	8	8	.500
Rhoades, St. Boniface....	94	390	79	47	43	36	3	2	1	6	6	.500
Gruno, St. Boniface.....	34	142	33	20	18	18	1	3	..	2	2	.500
Sheffield, St. Boniface....	57	220	43	18	15	14	1	..	..	3	3	.500
Jackson, Duluth.....	135	554	128	57	74	41	3	3	..	8	8	.500
Noble, Ft. William.....	219	963	187	107	209	114	11	13	1	13	14	.481
Gervais, Winnipeg	209	841	173	81	156	54	3	1	..	11	12	.478
Miller, St. Boniface.....	130	545	134	62	62	24	4	3	..	7	8	.467
Griffin, St. Boniface.....	167	689	160	71	87	55	10	6	..	9	11	.450
Hewitt, Ft. William.....	244	1071	224	148	175	135	28	13	1	10	14	.417
Boley, Duluth	212	914	226	128	96	57	8	2	..	10	15	.400
Nelson, Fargo-Moorh'd....	100	436	111	61	49	31	4	1	..	4	6	.400
Faeth, Virginia.....	245	1047	226	129	164	115	3	9	..	10	15	.400
Miller, Winnipeg.....	47	208	54	29	21	16	4	..	3	2	3	.400
Ellis, Fargo-Moorh'd.....	43	202	66	44	30	15	4	1	..	2	3	.400
Hawkins, Virginia.....	223	986	260	148	116	87	5	12	..	10	17	.370
Posten, Duluth.....	180	792	170	110	115	75	14	10	..	7	13	.350
Blum, Winnipeg.....	213	869	197	109	143	65	10	2	1	8	15	.348
Shirley, Winnipeg.....	151	622	117	71	90	73	6	6	..	6	12	.333

Georgia-Alabama League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Gadsden ..... .573
1914—Selma ..... .632

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Newnan	39	20	.661
Talladega ..	39	22	.639
Griffin	32	28	.533
Rome	27	31	.466
Anniston ...	22	38	.367
LaGrange ..	18	38	.327

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by C. L. Bruner, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Howell, Griffin	25	96	20	39	14	1	0	.406
Flynn, Newnan	58	212	43	76	16	1	15	.358
Cochran, Rome	60	213	47	71	15	2	11	.333
Werner, Rome	58	223	31	74	18	0	2	.332
Camp, Talladega	57	209	35	68	14	4	1	.325
Moore, Talladega	51	177	32	56	8	1	4	.316
Craven, LaGrange	29	102	10	31	4	0	0	.304
Boyd, Newnan	60	238	40	72	12	3	1	.303
Poland, LaGrange	58	202	39	60	12	2	1	.297
Baker, Talladega	61	227	27	67	14	1	3	.295
Mackie, Newnan	43	161	30	47	5	0	0	.292
Zellars, Rome	10	24	2	7	3	0	0	.292
Walker, Griffin-Newnan.....	58	199	30	58	8	2	2	.291
Pope, Griffin	54	200	27	58	20	1	3	.290
Brooks, Griffin	14	31	6	9	5	0	0	.290
Tolbert, Rome	59	221	30	64	16	0	3	.290
Smith, LaGrange	50	188	27	54	14	1	1	.287
Hawkins, Griffin	11	35	6	10	3	2	0	.286
Brazier, Griffin	26	89	16	25	6	1	0	.281
Marion, Griffin-Talladega	61	208	26	58	6	0	0	.279
Ganong, Anniston	13	44	4	12	3	0	0	.273
Jackson, Talladega	50	187	22	51	16	1	1	.273
Kirk, Griffin	49	173	34	47	9	3	1	.271
Matthews, Newnan	58	188	18	50	5	1	4	.266
Smith, Rome	41	161	18	42	6	0	0	.261
Burgess, Newnan	27	96	15	25	7	0	1	.260
Garrett, Taladega	53	205	30	53	15	1	2	.259
Brittian, Anniston	28	93	5	24	2	1	0	.259
Bowden, Griffin	44	169	20	43	12	2	1	.255
Rickard, Griffin	51	193	24	49	5	2	0	.254
Donaldson, LaGrange	58	224	20	56	3	0	0	.250
Koenig, Talladega	46	170	23	42	5	2	1	.247
Steele, Anniston	55	190	19	47	11	1	3	.247
Hoard, Griffin	20	77	6	19	7	1	2	.247
Hutchins, Rome	55	207	30	51	6	0	0	.246
Lafitte, LaGrange	55	196	14	48	9	0	3	.245
Donaldson, Anniston	56	201	30	49	8	1	2	.244
Newton, Newnan	58	189	22	46	5	0	0	.244
Donaldson, Newnan	33	127	15	31	9	0	3	.244
Richards, Rome	51	164	19	40	8	0	0	.244
Chastant, Anniston-Newnan.....	58	204	31	49	9	0	4	.240
Groome, Griffin-LaGrange.....	41	153	11	35	8	1	2	.229
Leon, Rome	47	171	13	39	7	0	0	.228
Overton, Rome	44	159	17	36	4	1	1	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Clapp, Anniston-Talladega	37	129	13	29	4	0	0	.225
Crow, Talladega	61	241	40	53	15	0	0	.220
Riggs, Rome	18	59	4	13	0	0	1	.220
Holland, LaGrange	19	73	12	16	1	3	0	.219
Reagan, Griffin	39	152	18	33	4	0	0	.217
Bradley, Talladega	18	57	6	12	0	1	0	.212
Sanford, Talladega	26	76	5	16	2	2	0	.211
Watson, Griffin	19	53	5	11	3	0	0	.208
Slater, Talladega	10	39	4	8	1	0	0	.205
Griffin, Newnan	60	218	18	45	4	0	2	.206
Norman, Talladega	18	60	4	12	6	1	0	.200
Brown, Anniston-LaGrange	22	76	9	15	4	0	1	.198
Shannon, Griffin	16	51	2	10	2	0	1	.196
Holt, Anniston	40	164	8	32	2	0	0	.195
Luna, Anniston	35	121	1	24	1	0	0	.198
Wilson, Anniston	13	42	2	8	3	0	0	.190
Sigmon, Anniston	29	100	8	19	3	0	1	.190
Allison, LaGrange	58	221	17	42	6	0	0	.190
Boykin, Anniston	45	149	11	28	3	1	0	.188
Manchester, Griffin	28	97	12	18	4	0	1	.186
Nabors, Talladega-Newnan	15	50	4	9	2	0	0	.180
Morton, Anniston	17	62	5	11	1	1	0	.177
Edmondson, Newnan	25	82	14	14	4	0	3	.171
Stevenson, Anniston	27	105	10	18	2	1	0	.171
Shinault, Anniston	12	41	3	7	1	0	0	.171
Rabun, LaGrange	21	58	2	8	0	1	0	.155
Whitney, Newnan	25	77	6	12	3	0	0	.156
Weston, LaGrange	29	75	3	11	1	0	0	.147
Amason, LaGrange	58	206	20	30	5	1	0	.146
Newell, Rome	13	48	4	7	1	0	0	.146
Martin, Griffin	18	62	3	9	0	0	0	.145
McDuffie, Anniston	10	29	2	4	1	0	0	.138
Guthrie, Griffin-Newnan	14	37	1	5	2	1	1	.135
Livingston, LaGrange	21	54	1	7	2	0	0	.130
Leaman, Anniston-Griffin	23	94	6	12	1	1	0	.128
Glazener, Anniston	25	63	3	8	1	0	0	.127
Aaron, Rome	20	56	5	7	0	0	0	.127
King, Anniston-Rome	18	46	2	5	0	0	0	.109
Mitternicht, Anniston	14	48	2	5	2	0	0	.104
Gentle, Newnan	10	24	1	2	1	0	0	.083
Burleson, Rome	10	25	3	3	2	0	0	.080
Anderson, Griffin	16	44	1	3	0	0	0	.068
Head, LaGrange	21	65	3	4	2	0	1	.062
Knight, Rome-Newnan	15	36	0	2	0	0	0	.056
Decatur, Talladega	22	61	1	3	0	0	0	.049

Players who participated in less than ten games—Rome: Winchell, Lowery; Newnan: Terry; Talladega: Wiley.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Amason, LaGrange	58	555	24	10	.983	Garrett, Talladega	53	516	17	20	.964
Griffin, Newnan	60	663	45	13	.981	Pope, Griffin	54	510	21	23	.958
Steele, Anniston	55	536	38	16	.973	Hutchins, Rome	46	436	35	23	.953

SECOND BASEMEN.

Mackie, Newnan	43	105	127	10	.959	Allison, LaGrange	55	118	118	26	.901
Werner, Rome	58	163	185	16	.956	Holland, LaGrange	19	50	43	12	.886
Chastant, New.-Ann.	31	72	102	10	.946	Leaman, Grif.-Ann.	23	46	57	14	.881
Reagan, Griffin	39	80	97	11	.941	Slater, Talladega	10	19	20	45	.867
Koenig, Talladega	46	107	113	15	.936	Brittian, Anniston	28	55	48	15	.813
Wilson, Anniston	13	15	35	5	.907						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Smith, LaGrange....	11	14	18	0	1.000	Crow, Talladega....	61	88	109	19	.912
Bowden, Griffin	34	42	67	5	.956	Groome, LaGrange...	33	33	31	61	.902
Burgess, Newnan....	27	27	56	4	.954	Holt, Anniston.....	40	34	64	12	.891
Edmondson, Newnan	25	32	56	5	.946	Leon, Rome	47	50	103	22	.874
Newell, Rome.....	13	33	25	4	.923	Mitternicht, Annis..	14	14	28	7	.857

SHORTSTOPS.

Marion, Talladega...	54	94	144	21	.919	Overton, Rome.....	44	73	126	26	.884
Newton, Newnan....	58	103	177	25	.918	Donaldson, LaGran..	58	90	159	39	.865
Donaldson, Anniston	56	129	154	27	.913	Kirk, Griffin.....	36	79	92	27	.864
Hoard, Griffin.....	20	49	58	11	.907						

OUTFIELDERS.

Chastant, Anniston.	27	39	4	0	1.000	Riggs, Rome.....	13	17	2	1	.950
Martin, Griffin.....	18	14	4	0	1.000	Brazier, Griffin.....	26	55	2	3	.950
Donaldson, Newnan.	33	32	6	0	1.000	Brown, Ann.-LaG...	22	36	1	2	.949
Clapp, Ann.-Tall....	37	72	2	1	.987	Poland, LaGrange...	58	110	10	7	.945
Rickard, Griffin.....	51	97	13	2	.982	Smith, Rome.....	41	77	7	5	.944
Walker, Grif.-New.	58	73	8	2	.976	Stevenson, Anniston	21	28	4	2	.941
Camp, Talladega....	57	71	7	2	.975	Howell, Griffin.....	25	24	4	2	.933
Jackson, Talladega.	50	164	8	5	.972	Cochran, Rome	58	74	8	6	.932
Flynn, Newnan.....	58	94	11	3	.972	Tolbert, Rome.....	55	82	7	7	.927
Boyd, Newnan.....	60	118	9	4	.969	Bradley, Talladega..	18	20	2	2	.917
Moore, Talladega...	51	103	5	4	.964	Boykin, Anniston...	25	30	3	3	.917
Craven, LaGrange..	29	46	3	2	.961	Morton, Anniston....	13	10	1	1	.917
Smith, LaGrange...	40	85	9	4	.959	Shinault, Anniston..	12	31	2	3	.917

PITCHERS.

Terry, Newnan.....	8	2	11	0	1.000	Rabun, LaGrange...	18	5	41	3	.939
Zellars, Rome.....	6	4	15	0	1.000	Sigmon, Anniston...	21	20	69	6	.937
Sanford, Talladega.	20	7	50	1	.983	Livingston, LaG....	16	1	27	2	.933
Norman, Talladega.	18	4	37	1	.976	Weston, LaGrange..	16	3	37	3	.930
Glazener, Anniston.	21	11	48	2	.968	Anderson, Griffin....	15	3	37	3	.930
McDuffie, Anniston..	10	3	19	1	.957	King, Rome-Ann....	16	1	34	4	.898
Decatur, Talladega..	21	11	34	2	.957	Aaron, Rome.....	17	3	41	5	.898
Bostwick, Griffin....	10	1	20	1	.955	Head, LaGrange....	15	12	42	7	.885
Whitney, Newnan...	21	9	54	3	.955	Burleson, Rome.....	9	1	7	1	.889
Watson, Griffin.....	9	4	16	1	.953	Nabors, Tall.-New..	15	2	43	7	.865
Golden, Newnan....	7	1	18	1	.950	Wiley, Talladega....	7	1	7	2	.800
Knight, Rome-New..	14	4	31	2	.946						

CATCHERS.

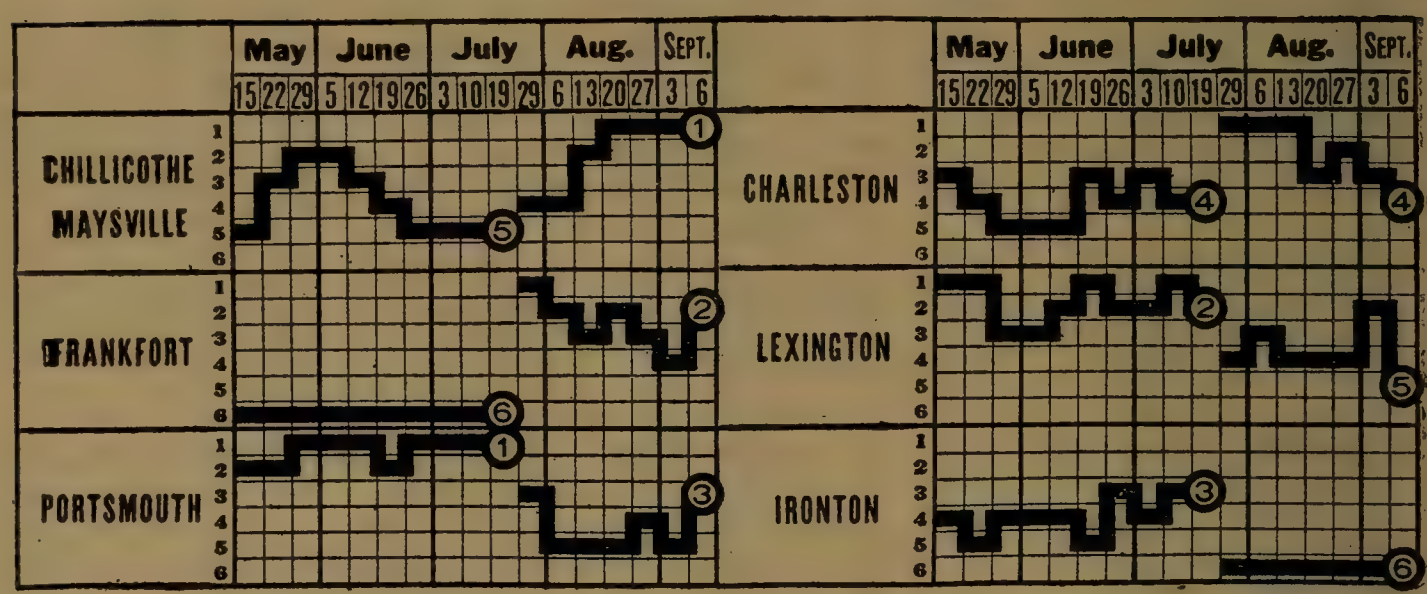
Matthews, Newnan.	58	326	74	6	.985	Shannon, Griffin.....	16	104	17	3	.976
Richards, Rome.....	49	306	67	7	.982	Baker, Talladega...	61	345	65	11	.974
Manchester, Griffin.	27	164	30	4	.980	Lafitte, LaGrange...	55	289	87	11	.972
Luna, Anniston.....	35	186	33	5	.978	Boykin, Anniston...	11	65	24	8	.914

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Watson, Griffin.....	9	7	0	1.000	Knight, Rome-Newnan	15	6	6	.500
Nabors, Tall.-New....	15	12	1	.923	Zellars, Rome.....	6	3	3	.500
Terry, Newnan.....	8	7	1	.875	Glazener, Anniston....	19	8	9	.470
Norman, Talladega....	18	10	4	.714	Guthrie, Griffin-New..	12	5	6	.455
Wiley, Talladega.....	7	5	2	.714	McDuffie, Anniston....	8	3	4	.429
Golden, Newnan.....	7	3	2	.600	Head, LaGrange.....	15	6	9	.400
Burleson, Rome.....	8	3	2	.600	Weston, LaGrange....	17	5	8	.385
Decatur, Talladega....	21	11	8	.579	Livingston, LaGrange.	16	5	9	.357
Anderson, Griffin.....	13	5	4	.556	Sigmon, Anniston.....	20	7	13	.350
Whitney, Newnan.....	19	8	7	.533	King, Rome-Anniston.	16	4	8	.333
Aaron, Rome.....	18	9	8	.529	Bostwick, Griffin.....	8	2	4	.333
Sanford, Talladega....	18	9	8	.529	Panella, Griffin.....	7	1	3	.250
Brooks, Griffin.....	10	5	5	.500	Rabun, LaGrange.....	17	2	13	.154

Pitched in less than six games—Newnan: Methvin, Sewell, Gentle; Talladega: Marshall; Griffin: Combs, Hawkins, Abercrombie, Ostendorf; Rome: Winchell; Anniston: Morrison, Yon, Morton, Young; Rome: Lowery.

Ohio State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Lancaster	.617		1913—Chillicothe		.629
1909—Lima	.612		1914	Chillicothe, 1st season	.652
1910—Portsmouth	.623			Charleston, 2nd season	.609
1911—Springfield	.604			No play-off.	
1912—Portsmouth	.609				

CLUB STANDING.

First Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Portsmouth	47	21	.691
Lexington	41	26	.612
Ironton	34	33	.507
Charleston	31	39	.443
Chillicothe	29	38	.433
Frankfort	19	44	.302

Second Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Maysville	29	17	.604
Frankfort	26	21	.553
Portsmouth	24	21	.533
Charleston	27	24	.529
Lexington	22	22	.500
Ironton	13	36	.265

Post-Season Series.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Portsmouth	4	1	.800
Maysville	1	4	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Sharman, Ports.	103	393	75	147	.374
Cain, Lex.	98	383	55	129	.337
B. Brown, Iron.	29	108	15	36	.333
Jacobus, Ports.	57	186	31	61	.328
Smith, Iron.	18	63	6	20	.317
DeBerry, Chil.-Mays.	112	427	73	135	.316
French, Mays.	16	51	2	16	.314
Kimble, Frank.	102	347	66	108	.311
McCullough, Char.	41	145	19	45	.310
Diltz, Ports.	101	377	81	116	.308
J Devore, Chil.-Mays	70	265	49	81	.306
Nutter, Chas.	103	406	65	124	.305
Caton, Ports.	102	374	50	114	.305
McGraynor, Chil-Mays	39	126	19	38	.302
Devereaux, Lex.	102	375	43	113	.301
McHenry, Ports.	97	337	49	100	.297
Harding, Iron.	27	91	10	27	.297
Corbin, Chil.-Ir.-Char.	99	388	63	115	.296
Dawson, Frank.	40	164	14	48	.293
Williams, Frank.	68	271	25	79	.292
Angermeir, Frank.	96	374	43	108	.289
Haddock, Iron.	35	94	13	27	.287
McFarland, Chil.	11	35	2	10	.286
Spencer, Ports.	91	323	42	91	.282
Gilmore, Iron.	71	266	23	75	.282
Henges, Frank.	52	206	29	58	.281
Dilhoefer, Ports.	103	411	83	115	.280
Briney, Frank.	13	50	4	14	.280
Brzozowski, Frank.	29	82	12	23	.280
Mueller, Frank.	43	151	18	42	.278
Johnson, Ports.	56	210	26	58	.276
Mills, Ports.	23	96	10	26	.271
Jones, Frank.	60	234	38	63	.269
C. Henderson, Chi.-M.	50	157	18	42	.268
Hanna, Lex.	38	105	5	28	.267
Kelly, Chil.-Mays.	66	226	33	60	.265
Gibson, Char.	11	34	5	9	.265
Bacon, Frank.	55	186	17	49	.264
Calbert, Iron.	106	387	46	101	.261
Thomas, Lex.	17	46	2	12	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Beers, Char.	106	376	53	97	.258
H. Devore, Chil.-M's	108	438	75	112	.256
Daubert, Char.	69	260	33	66	.254
Troutman, Char.	106	379	46	96	.253
Shafer, Lex.	42	155	22	39	.252
Wright, Lex.	40	151	18	38	.252
Kaiser, Frank.	33	119	21	30	.252
Hall, Frank.	32	129	4	32	.248
Tinner, Mays.	38	122	14	30	.246
Perry, Iron.	72	246	18	60	.244
J. Brown, Lex.	36	128	14	31	.242
Evans, Char.	10	33	5	8	.242
Powell, Char.	66	242	28	58	.240
McDaniel, Iron.	71	251	18	60	.239
Christian, Chil.	44	155	21	37	.239
Lamb, Chil.	11	38	3	9	.237
Guyn, Lex.	98	346	33	82	.237
Johnson, Frank.	18	68	9	16	.235
Emmer, P.-Chil.-M.	104	378	59	89	.235
Sands, Frank.	29	107	13	25	.233
Bohannon, Frank.	30	118	6	27	.229
Meyers, Iron.	22	57	6	13	.228
Taylor, Iron.	100	370	23	84	.227
Curtis, Char.	106	375	42	85	.227
Ollon, Iron.	84	351	37	78	.222
Reed, Lex.	91	302	30	67	.222
Tipton, Chil.-Mays.	53	193	24	42	.218
Bush, Ports.	95	316	48	68	.215
Lavender, Iron.	51	178	16	38	.213
Coffindaffer, Char.	62	165	14	35	.212
McLean, Char.	15	33	2	7	.212
Henderson, Iron.	31	100	6	21	.210
Potter, Frank.	15	43	3	9	.209
Hudson, Char.	92	312	41	65	.208
Brudder, Frank.	25	92	9	19	.207
Stadfelt, Iron.	101	378	31	78	.206
Blackwell, Lex.	94	320	20	65	.203
Park, Lex.	34	110	9	22	.200
Hancock, F.-P.	24	61	5	12	.197
Bateman, Chil.-M.-F.	91	319	41	63	.197
Marrow, Chil-Lex.	53	188	22	36	.191
Thimmis, Ports.	20	74	11	14	.189
Ellis, Frank.	11	43	4	8	.186
Jones, Lex.	58	195	17	36	.185
Thomas, Frank.	31	126	7	23	.183
Boulware, Frank.-P.	20	66	6	12	.182
Ahner, Char.	21	77	4	14	.182
Brockley, Chil.-Mays	33	83	6	15	.181
Brown, Chil.-Mays.	31	94	12	17	.180
Mohrman, Char.	12	40	2	7	.175
Kuykendall, Frank.	29	83	7	14	.169
Hoffman, Frank.	57	202	14	34	.168
Lingrel, Lex.	37	116	7	19	.164
Reams, Iron.	46	147	5	24	.163
DeLotelle, Iron.	63	221	12	36	.163
Lyme, Chil.-M.-Char.	36	104	10	17	.163
Rhorer, Lex.	12	31	4	5	.160
McClellan, Lex.	102	498	40	78	.157
Alderson, Char.	25	78	10	12	.154
Monroe, Frank.	14	33	2	5	.152
Vetter, Lex.	13	40	3	6	.150
Turner, Frank.	26	95	9	14	.147
Winchell, Mays.	10	22	3	3	.136
Test, Ports.	29	82	5	11	.134
Sims, Char.	41	99	3	13	.131
L. Henderson, Char.	22	64	6	7	.109
Ferguson, Ports.	28	71	8	7	.099
McCall, Ports.	12	30	1	2	.067
Craig, Frank.	15	42	3	2	.048

Players who participated in less than ten games—Charleston: Michaels, West, Bennett, Hoffman, Dixon; Chillicothe: Moore, Zeiser (also Ironton), Mahan, McGonagle, Singleton (also Maysville); Ironton: Tedrow, Levi, Shamlin, King; Frankfort: Kuhlman, Koaiwski; Lexington: Elliott.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Portsmouth	113	3377	529	1051	.311
Maysville	46	1439	219	373	.252
Frankfort	110	3597	402	891	.247
Charleston	121	3402	418	813	.239
Chillicothe	67	2202	294	525	.238
Ironton	116	3393	289	795	.234
Lexington	111	3416	332	786	.230

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Angermeir, Frank.	11	100	8	..	1000
Dawson, Frank.	40	397	33	7	.984
Hudson, Char.	92	901	31	15	.984
Spencer, Ports.	91	980	51	18	.983
DeLotelle, Iron.	11	114	3	2	.983
Bohannon, Frank.	12	138	7	3	.980
Christian, Chil.	24	207	9	5	.977
Devereaux, Lex.	100	972	43	25	.976
C. Henderson, Chi.-M.	50	455	35	12	.976
Taylor, Iron.	69	707	45	21	.973
Lamb, Chil.	11	96	5	3	.971
Corbin, Chi.-Ir.-M's.	20	184	11	6	.970
Smith, Iron.	18	173	8	7	.963
Gibson, Char.	11	102	3	4	.963
Kaiser, Frank.	32	309	14	14	.961

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Shafer, Lex.	41	111	118	8	.966	Reed, Lex.	27	70	75	11	.929
Henderson, Iron. ...	22	40	59	4	.961	J. Brown, Lex.	10	26	25	5	.911
Turner, Frank.	15	49	48	4	.960	Troutman, Char. ...	95	126	27	35	.910
Hoffman, Frank. ...	56	140	182	14	.958	Bateman, Chi.-M.-F.	54	100	127	24	.904
Bush, Ports.	95	177	315	32	.939	Marrow, Chil.-Lex..	27	48	64	15	.882
Tipton, Chil.-Mays..	53	114	141	17	.937	Evans, Char.	10	11	27	6	.864
Ollon, Iron.	72	162	203	26	.934	Christian, Chil.	12	16	33	10	.831

THIRD BASEMEN.

Jones, Lex.	16	16	28	3	.936	Henges, Frank.	46	63	97	18	.899
Sands, Frank.	23	29	56	6	.934	Dilhoefer, Ports.....	93	100	191	33	.898
J. Brown, Lex.....	26	32	51	7	.922	Curtis, Charles.	104	120	195	37	.895
Perry, Iron.	72	95	151	21	.921	Thomas, Frank.	31	40	70	13	.894
Bateman, Chi-M-Fr.	18	22	36	5	.921	Stadfelt, Iron.	35	42	71	14	.890
Emmer, P.-Chil.-M..	95	126	192	31	.911	Reed, Lex.	57	61	65	17	.881
Marrow, Chil.-Lex..	26	40	55	10	.905						

SHORTSTOPS.

McClellan, Lex.	102	226	271	32	.940	Mohrman, Charles...	12	25	33	7	.892
Kelly, Chil.-Mays...	65	153	175	21	.940	Troutman, Charles..	11	18	20	5	.884
Caton, Ports.....	102	259	280	50	.915	Emmer, P.-Chil.-M..	19	34	35	10	.873
Daubert, Charles....	67	210	213	41	.914	Stadfelt, Iron.	61	131	165	48	.860
B. Brown, Iron.....	29	51	85	13	.913	Brudder, Frank.....	25	41	61	18	.850
Williams, Frank....	66	148	169	36	.898						

OUTIFELDERS.

Jones, Lex.	42	57	2	..	1000	Bateman, Chil.-M.-F.	15	19	4	1	.958
Bohannon, Frank....	18	38	4	..	1000	McCullough, Char...	39	56	10	3	.956
DeLotelle, Iron.	21	25	4	..	1000	McHenry, Ports.....	91	157	13	8	.955
Lyme, Chil.-M.-Chr.	16	15	2	..	1000	Ollon, Iron.	10	16	4	1	.952
Sharman, Ports.....	98	195	12	2	.991	Jones, Frank.	55	139	14	8	.951
Guyn, Lex.	94	147	16	2	.988	Turner, Frank.	11	17	1	1	.947
Nutter, Char.	103	276	20	5	.983	Wright, Lex.	40	65	6	4	.947
Cain, Lex.	98	179	16	4	.980	H. Devore, Chil.-M's	108	233	19	14	.947
Angermeir, Frank...	41	67	30	2	.980	Jacobus, Ports.....	20	15	2	1	.944
Powell, Char.	66	122	19	3	.979	Kimble, Frank.	99	162	19	11	.943
Bacon, Frank.	18	35	5	1	.976	Corbin, Chl.-Ir.-Cha.	76	127	15	9	.941
Harding, Iron.	23	37	1	1	.974	Reams, Iron.....	12	15	1	1	.941
Alderson, Char.	25	35	3	1	.974	Coffindaffer, Char...	22	18	12	2	.938
McGraynor, Chil.-M.	24	32	3	1	.972	Ahner, Char.	17	24	6	2	.938
Taylor, Iron.	18	29	2	1	.969	Brzozowski, Frank..	10	9	5	1	.933
Lavender, Iron.	34	53	7	2	.968	Gilmore, Iron.	71	115	7	9	.931
Calbert, Iron.	105	187	24	7	.968	Tinner, Mays.....	38	65	4	6	.920
Diltz, Ports.	99	137	28	6	.965	Vetter, Lex.	11	18	2	2	.909
J. Devore, Chil.-M's	70	120	10	5	.963	Ellis, Frank.	11	10	..	1	.909

PITCHERS.

Park, Lex.	18	4	48	..	1000	Meyers, Iron.	21	9	69	3	.961
McGraynor, Chil.-M.	15	9	20	..	1000	Reams, Iron.	33	10	95	5	.955
McLean, Char.	15	6	20	..	1000	Singleton, Chil.-M's.	9	2	16	1	.947
Koaiwski, Frank....	6	..	6	..	1000	Potter, Frank.	15	6	28	2	.944
Mahan, Chil.	5	2	18	..	1000	Sims, Char.	39	4	77	5	.942
Lavender, Iron.	17	2	58	1	.984	Kuykendall, Frank..	23	7	37	3	.963
Hancock, Fr.-Ports.	19	10	47	1	.983	Bacon, Frank.	27	9	78	6	.935
Jacobus, Ports.	32	14	71	2	.977	Brockley, Chil.-M's.	31	9	62	5	.934
Coffindaffer, Char...	37	11	103	3	.974	Lingrel, Lex.	31	14	82	7	.932
Hanna, Lex.	29	13	68	3	.964	McCall, Ports.	11	2	24	2	.929
Brzozowski, Frank..	19	8	43	2	.962	Winchell, Mays.	10	3	22	2	.926
Test, Ports.	29	10	64	3	.961	DeLotelle, Iron.....	31	21	91	9	.925

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rhorer, Lex.	9	4	20	2	.923	Moore, Chil.	8	2	12	2	.875
Hoffman, Char.	5	1	11	1	.923	French, Mays.	10	3	17	3	.870
Lyme, Chi.-M.-Char.	20	3	56	5	.922	Bennett, Char.	6	..	6	1	.857
Craig, Frank.	14	4	48	5	.912	Tedrow, Iron.	6	1	10	2	.846
Ferguson, Ports. ...	27	3	60	7	.900	L. Henderson, Char.	22	2	36	7	.844
Brown, Chil.-Mays..	34	9	71	9	.899	Jones, Frank.	5	4	9	3	.813
Thomas, Lex.	10	3	27	4	.882	Monroe, Frank.....	10	..	12	3	.800
Elliott, Lex.	8	..	7	1	.875						

CATCHERS.

Haddock, Iron.	35	179	44	2	.991	Briney, Frank.	10	50	15	2	.970
Blackwell, Lex.	94	535	112	7	.989	McDaniel, Iron.	67	301	73	12	.969
Angermeir, Frank...	44	244	59	5	.984	Johnson, Ports.	55	269	45	10	.969
Mueller, Frank.	43	215	45	6	.978	Mills, Ports.	23	119	15	5	.964
DeBerry, Chil.-M's.	109	581	114	19	.973	Thimmis, Ports. ...	19	111	16	5	.962
Beers, Char.	103	644	171	24	.971						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Frankfort	110	2804	1589	152	.966	Portsmouth	113	2751	1290	204	.937
Lexington	111	2708	1182	162	.960	Chillicothe	67	1721	772	177	.933
Ironton	116	2700	1359	226	.947	Maysville	46	1142	517	68	.902
Charleston	121	2873	1318	238	.946						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Bennett, Charleston...	6	2	0	1000	Hanna, Lexington.....	31	11	11	.500
French, Maysville	9	6	1	.857	Hancock, Frank.-Port.	18	8	9	.470
Moore, Chillicothe ...	7	6	1	.857	Coffindaffer, Charles...	38	11	13	.458
McGraynor, Chil.-Mays.	15	12	3	.800	Henderson, Charleston	22	9	11	.450
Test, Portsmouth	32	21	6	.778	Brzozowski, Frankfort	15	6	8	.429
Hoffman, Charleston...	6	3	1	.750	Winchell, Maysville...	9	3	4	.429
Park, Lexington	18	12	5	.706	Lyme, Chil.-M.-Char..	21	7	10	.412
Lingrel, Lexington	30	20	9	.690	Brockley, Chil.-Mays..	25	8	12	.400
Jacobus, Portsmouth...	30	19	9	.679	Mahan, Chillicothe.....	5	2	3	.400
McCall, Portsmouth ...	10	4	2	.667	Shamlin, Ironton	5	2	3	.400
Potter, Frankfort	16	8	4	.667	Thomas, Lexington....	15	5	8	.385
Kuykendall, Frankfort.	28	11	7	.611	Monroe, Frankfort ...	12	4	7	.364
Rhorer, Lexington	10	3	2	.600	Reams, Ironton	35	9	17	.346
Bacon, Frankfort	23	11	9	.550	DeLotelle, Ironton....	26	8	16	.333
Ferguson, Portsmouth.	25	13	11	.542	McLean, Charleston...	16	5	8	.333
Sims, Charleston	27	15	14	.517	Singleton, Chil.-Mays.	8	2	4	.333
Brown, Chil.-Mays.....	23	8	8	.500	Elliott, Lexington	9	1	5	.167
Meyers, Ironton	15	7	7	.500	Craig, Frankfort	15	1	12	.077
Tedrow, Ironton	6	2	2	.500	Lavender, Ironton	14	1	12	.077

TEN LEADING BASE STEALERS.

Name and Club.	Games.	SB.	Name and Club.	Games.	SB.
Calbert, Ironton	106	36	H. Devore, Chil.-Maysville	108	29
Caton, Portsmouth	102	32	Kimble, Frankfort	102	29
Sharman, Portsmouth.....	103	31	Nutter, Charleston	103	28
Shafer, Lexington	42	29	Devereaux, Lexington.....	102	27
Curtis, Charleston	106	29	Corbin, Chil.-Iron.-Charles.	99	25

TEN LEADING SACRIFICE BATSMEN.

Name and Club.	Games.	SH.	Name and Club.	Games.	SH.
McClellan, Lexington	102	34	McHenry, Portsmouth	97	20
Emmers, Port.-Chil.-Mays.	104	30	Diltz, Portsmouth	101	19
Caton, Portsmouth	102	26	Sharman, Portsmouth	103	17
Dilhoefer, Ports.	103	23	Henges, Frankfort	51	16
Curtis, Charleston	106	22	Nutter, Charleston	103	14

Florida-Louisiana-Alabama-Georgia League

Formerly Georgia State League.

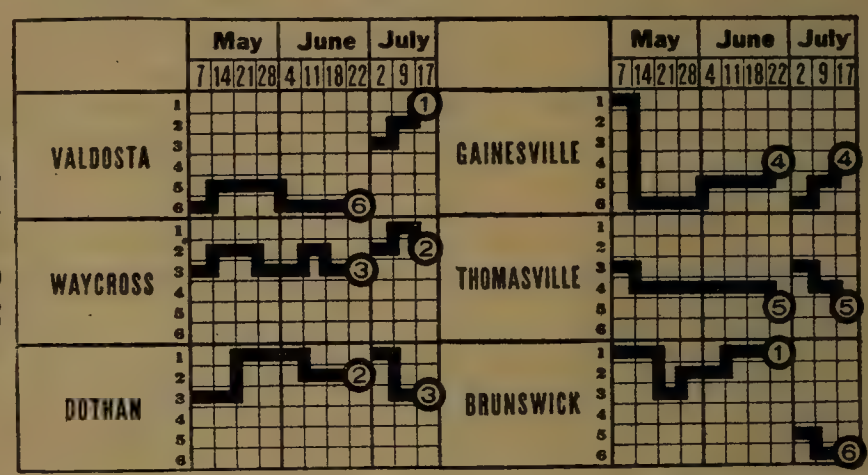
CLUB STANDING.

First Series.

Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Brunswick..	32	17	1	.653
Dothan.....	28	19	3	.596
Waycross....	24	24	3	.500
Gainesville..	21	28	2	.429
Thomasville.	19	26	3	.422
Valdosta....	18	28	4	.391

Second Series.

Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Valdosta.....	17	5	1	.773
Waycross....	17	6	1	.739
Dothan.....	17	7	1	.708
Gainesville..	8	14	2	.364
Thomasville.	6	17	..	.261
Brunswick..	4	20	..	.167



PREVIOUS CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

1913	Thomasville*	.667
1914	Thomasville (1st series)*..	.569
	Americus (2nd series)*....	.667
	Play-off, Americus*	1.000

*Georgia State League.

President Jemison states: "In post-season series Valdosta won 2 games, Brunswick 1, and then Brunswick players struck and I declared pennant won by Valdosta."

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Dick Jemison, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Peddy, Gainesville	23	62	9	22	4	..	..	..	26	3	2	.355
Brewer, Valdosta.....	10	35	5	12	3	3	..	7	19	1	..	.343
Powers, Americus.....	21	79	11	26	1	1	1	6	32	5	..	.329
Turner, Dothan-Valdosta	33	113	10	37	5	..	..	5	42	3	6	.328
Dunning, Gainesville.....	74	316	58	100	14	5	1	27	127	6	21	.316
Medlock, Valdosta	59	214	32	67	9	7	2	28	95	15	3	.313
Willard, Brunswick.....	46	187	33	58	7	2	2	15	72	6	7	.310
Parks, Dothan.....	62	270	34	88	15	1	..	17	100	5	15	.307
Reynolds, Brunswick	61	238	42	72	15	1	3	26	98	2	18	.303
Reilly, Brunswick.....	60	216	37	65	7	1	..	9	74	10	23	.301
McMillan, Valdosta.....	60	226	32	68	14	2	5	33	101	12	13	.301
Alford, Dothan	12	40	5	12	4	..	..	4	16	1	2	.300
Jordan, Brunswick.....	69	245	30	73	13	..	1	16	89	21	15	.298
Paschal, Dothan.....	64	259	41	75	13	6	7	46	121	1	23	.290
Price, Dothan.....	31	101	14	29	10	..	3	19	48	3	3	.287
Hodge, Dothan	23	78	6	22	2	1	..	4	26	3	..	.282
Reynolds, Waycross.....	71	246	32	69	14	..	7	35	104	7	4	.280
Bope, Brunswick	74	265	38	74	11	2	3	24	98	10	13	.279
Reidy, Dothan.....	75	280	69	78	14	1	1	19	97	8	24	.278
Manchester, Gainesville	31	108	12	30	7	2	1	14	44	7	2	.278
Dickerson, Americus-Valdosta.	18	47	5	13	..	1	..	2	15	..	..	.277
Chatham, Valdosta.....	21	80	14	22	2	..	..	24	24	2	8	.275
Guess, Gainesville.....	67	237	33	65	15	..	1	18	83	5	11	.274
Gandy, Waycross.....	74	281	37	77	12	1	3	23	100	9	18	.274
Blackwell, Dothan-Gainesville	39	144	13	39	11	..	..	11	50	4	1	.271
Weiler, Brunswick.....	75	286	34	77	7	2	..	11	88	13	9	.269
Hall, Dothan.....	27	90	5	24	..	..	..	..	24	5	4	.267
Wagnon, Americus.....	26	109	12	29	3	..	..	3	32	3	3	.266
F. Schwartz, Valdosta.....	65	334	27	62	4	..	1	7	69	8	9	.265
Brazier, Thomasville.....	40	155	19	41	6	..	1	9	50	2	3	.265
Wilkes, Gainesville	71	222	40	57	10	4	5	33	90	11	24	.257
Foss, Thomasville.....	12	39	6	10	1	..	..	1	11	1	..	.256
Wiggins, Waycross	30	43	5	11	1	..	..	1	12	7	4	.255

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mitternacht, Gainesville	19	63	5	16	1	..	..	1	17	1	4	.254
Burke, Waycross	75	273	34	69	14	2	..	18	87	11	21	.253
Coffey, Valdosta	18	56	6	14	2	2	..	6	20	1	2	.250
Heck, Dothan	74	280	31	70	5	1	..	7	77	33	12	.250
Hodge, Gainesville	62	231	28	57	6	..	3	15	72	16	11	.247
Chambers, Dothan	75	273	44	67	17	1	1	22	89	6	15	.246
Spitnagle, Dothan	70	250	33	61	10	1	..	12	73	11	13	.244
Selph, Gainesville	71	244	19	59	7	1	1	12	71	7	1	.242
Attride, Dothan	27	99	9	24	3	..	1	6	30	1	1	.242
Stewart, Valdosta-Waycross	71	254	45	62	11	1	2	19	81	9	38	.242
B. Schwartz, Valdosta	30	100	12	24	2	2	..	6	30	1	6	.240
Utley, Thomasville	71	239	29	57	16	2	1	23	80	14	13	.239
Bales, Valdosta	30	114	15	27	3	..	..	3	30	5	7	.237
Clark, Waycross	75	289	39	68	6	1	..	8	76	6	15	.235
Maltby, Valdosta	12	47	4	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	4	.235
Wicker, Thomasville	70	258	24	60	11	1	2	19	79	10	10	.233
Nance, Brunswick	74	258	27	69	9	1	..	11	70	24	11	.229
Shuman, Gainesville	60	211	13	48	6	..	..	6	54	14	5	.228
Wright, Valdosta	22	70	5	16	2	..	..	2	18	4	2	.228
Bartell, Valdosta-Americus	17	22	1	5	..	1	..	2	7	..	2	.227
Murch, Thomasville	46	150	17	34	4	..	..	4	38	5	9	.227
Pittman, Thomasville	18	67	7	15	5	..	..	4	19	1	2	.224
Betts, Gainesville	40	67	5	15	2	..	..	2	17	2	3	.224
Riggins, Waycross	74	286	27	64	14	..	1	17	81	8	8	.223
Jordan, Valdosta	60	229	26	51	10	..	1	13	64	11	5	.223
Sloan, Valdosta	29	94	6	21	3	..	..	3	24	..	..	.223
Parker, Thomasville	70	276	34	61	4	3	..	10	71	17	16	.221
Conley, Thomasville	71	248	33	54	7	..	..	7	61	6	10	.218
Sikes, Thomasville	36	92	8	20	2	..	2	8	28	2	1	.217
Poole, Dothan	23	65	8	14	1	..	..	1	15	4	..	.215
Rafferty, Brunswick	70	234	36	50	8	..	5	23	73	6	..	.214
Caldwell, Waycross	26	85	10	18	4	..	..	4	22	7	11	.212
Moseley, Dothan-Gainesville	25	76	7	16	1	..	..	1	17	..	2	.211
Stacey, Waycross-Brunswick	62	203	13	41	5	..	..	5	46	6	6	.202
Barber, Waycross	75	254	23	51	9	1	2	17	68	9	4	.201
Corbett, Valdosta-Thomasville	47	173	16	34	5	1	..	7	41	5	9	.197
Antley, Waycross	38	100	6	19	1	..	..	1	20	5	3	.190
Watkins, Brunswick	29	80	7	15	3	..	..	3	18	2	2	.187
Baker, Dothan-Gainesvile	28	87	9	16	5	..	..	5	21	2	1	.184
Stewart, Brunswick	28	77	4	14	..	..	1	3	17	4	..	.182
Vaiden, Waycross	24	60	2	11	..	..	..	..	11	6	..	.182
Spaugh, Gainesville	27	78	8	14	1	1	..	3	17	2	..	.177
Sheppard, Thomasville	54	214	10	38	5	..	..	5	43	4	1	.177
Burruss, Dothan	71	253	33	43	7	..	2	13	56	18	7	.170
Kingery, Waycross	16	59	5	10	..	..	..	..	10	4	..	.169
Ery, Valdosta	51	154	10	26	5	..	1	8	34	3	4	.169
Ostendorf, Thomasville	10	24	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	2	1	.167
McFarlin, Brunswick	32	91	3	15	1	..	..	1	16	3	1	.165
Hawkins, Brunswick	33	92	5	15	4	1	1	9	24	6	3	.163
Pearson, Thomasville	31	97	6	15	1	..	..	1	16	1	1	.155
Taylor, Valdosta	64	306	14	31	5	..	..	5	36	6	2	.150
Biel, Waycross	12	34	3	5	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	.148
Mays, Thomasville	11	34	..	5	1	..	..	1	6	1	2	.148

Players who participated in less than ten games—Thomasville: Holt, Price, Barnard, Perry, Kalena, Sells, Goen; Brunswick: Donaldson, L'Hommedieu, Livingston, Cooper, Ansley, Lowther, Smith, Walker; Dothan: Rushing, Terry, Askew; Valdosta: Burns, Mulligan, Polland, Winges (also Thomasville), Mills, Parker, Sample, Braze, Baker, Vaughn; Waycross: Bowden, Chapman; Gainesville: Buie (also Thomasville), Bowden, Pratt, Underwood (also Brunswick), Mills, Stegal, Cabera; Americus: Fitzgerald, Moseley, Dozier.

Players who failed to register a hit in any of their games—Valdosta: Brakefield, Skelton, Weston; Waycross: Hill, Utter; Gainesville: Colclough; Americus: Blansit; Brunswick: Hill, Hutchison, Harvey, Levison, O'Brien, Manson; Thomasville: Summerlin, Dunham, Baker, Krebs, Alexander.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Dothan	72	2480	342	666	.260	Waycross	75	2294	311	555	.243
Brunswick	74	2318	308	608	.257	Valdosta	74	2399	263	584	.243
Gainesville	75	2446	288	619	.253	Thomasville	71	2286	238	506	.221

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jordan, Valdosta	14	111	7	1	.991	Barber, Waycross	75	733	33	17	.978
B. Schwartz, Val.	30	306	12	5	.984	Guess, Gainesville	67	625	23	19	.971
Utley, Thomasville	67	603	37	12	.981	Chambers, Dothan	71	696	13	22	.969
Coffey, Valdosta	17	140	7	3	.980	Bope, Brunswick	72	630	33	21	.959

SECOND BASEMEN.

Jordan, Valdosta	47	156	132	10	.966	Spitnagle, Dothan	70	166	197	29	.926
F. Schwartz, Val.	21	66	47	4	.965	Biel, Waycross	12	24	24	5	.906
Stewart, Val.-Way	26	81	55	5	.964	Conley, Thomasville	14	29	34	8	.887
Kingery, Waycross	16	44	48	6	.939	Powers, Americus	14	41	67	15	.878
Reilly, Brunswick	58	146	130	16	.939	Corbett, Val.-Thom.	11	34	14	8	.869
Murch, Thomasville	45	123	132	16	.938	Blackwell, Do.-Gain	15	25	30	9	.859
Mitternacht, Gaines.	13	43	32	5	.938	Gandy, Waycross	11	17	25	8	.840

THIRD BASEMEN.

Stewart, Val.-Way	40	74	27	6	.944	Riggins, Waycross	74	104	119	31	.878
Jordan, Brunswick	10	4	22	2	.929	Parker, Thomasville	70	104	119	31	.878
Nance, Brunswick	62	83	114	15	.928	Selph, Gainesville	51	154	76	24	.844
Heck, Dothan	74	102	118	19	.920	Wilkes, Gainesville	14	16	23	11	.780
Bales, Valdosta	30	34	67	9	.918						

SHORTSTOPS.

F. Schwartz, Val.	21	66	47	4	.966	Weiler, Brunswick	75	191	181	40	.902
Selph, Gainesville	11	14	32	3	.939	Chatham, Valdosta	19	38	62	14	.877
Burruss, Dothan	70	135	184	30	.914	Hodge, Gainesville	54	129	132	39	.870
Anderson, Thomas	46	103	129	24	.906	Foss, Thomasville	11	22	24	13	.780

OUTFIELDERS.

Wright, Valdosta	14	14	1	..	1000	Pearson, Thomasville	11	16	1	1	.944
Wilkes, Gainesville	14	34	4	..	1000	Reynolds, Brunswick	43	60	6	4	.943
Baker, Gainesville	10	16	5	..	1000	Hawkins, Bruns	10	14	2	1	.941
Reidy, Dothan	75	142	6	1	.993	Conley, Thomasville	41	68	10	5	.940
Caldwell, Waycross	26	46	5	1	.981	Shuman, Gainesville	50	60	2	4	.939
Wagnon, Americus	25	50	2	1	.981	Brazier, Thomasville	40	62	6	5	.932
McMillan, Valdosta	60	126	9	3	.978	Antley, Waycross	14	23	3	2	.926
Blackwell, Do.-Gain	92	35	4	1	.975	McFarlin, Brunswick	10	9	1	1	.909
Paschal, Dothan	64	115	3	4	.967	Rafferty, Brunswick	70	152	17	17	.908
Parks, Dothan	60	75	13	5	.967	Willard, Brunswick	46	57	8	7	.903
Maltby, Valdosta	12	29	..	1	.967	Turner, Dot.-Val	17	25	2	3	.900
Wicker, Thomasville	69	155	18	6	.966	Pittman, Thomas	17	26	..	3	.897
Burke, Waycross	75	134	6	5	.966	Ery, Valdosta	16	23	1	4	.857
Medlock, Valdosta	58	108	6	5	.958	Anderson, Thomas	11	11	1	2	.857
Stacey, Way.-Bruns	62	89	6	4	.958	Gandy, Waycross	59	52	8	10	.857
Dunning, Gainesville	74	167	7	9	.951	Corbett, Val.-Thom	23	23	..	7	.767
Brewer, Valdosta	11	18	..	1	.947						

CATCHERS.

Reynolds, Brunswick	11	87	11	..	1000	Attride, Dothan	17	171	30	5	.975
Nance, Brunswick	12	80	22	..	1000	Price, Dothan	18	104	23	4	.969
Jordan, Brunswick	51	287	20	4	.987	Alford, Dothan	12	52	7	2	.967
Reynolds, Waycross	71	409	116	8	.985	Turner, Dothan	15	103	12	4	.966
Sheppard, Thomas	59	304	58	7	.981	Manchester, Gaines	31	142	37	8	.956
Taylor, Valdosta	60	297	103	8	.978	Wilkes, Gainesville	38	163	54	13	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Baker, Gainesville...	12	4	29	1	.971	Hawkins, Brunswick.	20	4	37	4	.927
Sloan, Valdosta.....	21	6	58	2	.969	Wiggins, Waycross..	19	5	30	3	.921
Vaughn, Valdosta....	10	4	21	1	.962	Stewart, Brunswick.	22	6	51	5	.919
Gardner, Waycross...	20	4	45	2	.961	Spaugh, Gainesville..	25	8	66	7	.914
Watkins, Brunswick.	17	2	42	2	.959	McFarlin, Brunswick	19	3	37	4	.909
Sikes, Thomasville...	22	10	44	3	.947	Dickerson, Valdosta.	16	6	18	3	.889
Ery, Valdosta.....	29	14	53	4	.944	Moseley, Gainesville.	18	3	51	6	.885
Hall, Dothan.....	21	12	56	4	.944	Vaiden, Waycross....	20	3	49	7	.881
Hodge, Dothan.....	23	6	71	5	.939	Peddy, Gainesville...	13	8	30	5	.861
Antley, Waycross....	20	8	62	5	.933	Price, Dothan.....	10	2	21	4	.852
Poole, Dothan.....	23	17	51	5	.932	Pearson, Thomasville	20	5	38	9	.786

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Dothan	75	2022	884	157	.948	Brunswick	74	1928	841	165	.944
Valdosta	74	1967	919	156	.948	Thomasville	74	1834	801	178	.936
Waycross	75	2094	941	173	.946	Gainesville	75	2012	872	226	.929

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
L'Hommedieu, Brunswick..	1	9	5	8	9	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	1.000
Moseley, Americus.....	2	18	6	12	11	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	1.000
Holt, Thomasville.....	2	7	2	6	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	1.000
Weston, Valdosta.....	1	9	4	7	5	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1.000
Hall, Dothan.....	21	173	65	146	78	18	1	3	..	14	5	..	.737
McFarlin, Brunswick.....	19	147	42	133	86	25	7	7	..	12	5	..	.706
Price, Dothan.....	11	81	35	62	50	30	2	1	..	7	3	..	.700
Blansit, Americus.....	4	22	14	11	8	9	2	..	..	2	1	..	.667
Poole, Dothan.....	22	185	66	124	119	71	11	6	..	13	7	1	.650
Wiggins, Waycross.....	18	121	34	95	52	28	5	..	..	7	4	1	.636
Gardner, Waycross.....	20	171	56	162	92	20	3	..	..	12	7	..	.632
Baker, Dothan-Gainesville.	12	81	31	68	54	18	3	4	..	5	3	1	.625
Ery, Valdosta.....	24	203	57	160	87	24	9	2	2	13	8	2	.619
Sloan, Valdosta.....	22	190	61	137	101	68	12	3	..	12	8	1	.600
Baker, Valdosta.....	9	66	29	51	24	15	8	2	1	4	3	1	.571
Vaiden, Waycross.....	20	159	65	131	82	33	4	2	..	10	8	..	.556
Dickerson, Amer.-Val.....	12	82	26	57	40	31	7	9	..	5	4	..	.556
Sikes, Thomasville.....	23	163	77	173	105	48	10	6	..	11	9	2	.550
Moseley, Dothan-Gaines...	17	139	60	126	71	35	2	5	..	8	7	1	.533
Antley, Waycross.....	20	169	61	103	99	59	11	6	..	10	9	..	.526
Hawkins, Brunswick.....	18	143	53	125	82	52	9	4	..	8	8	1	.500
Bowden, Waycross.....	6	30	17	28	13	17	3	3	..	2	2	1	.500
Vaughn, Valdosta.....	8	49	18	40	18	12	3	..	..	2	2	2	.500
Sells, Thomasville.....	3	23	13	23	7	7	2	..	..	1	1	..	.500
Goen, Thomasville.....	2	17	8	9	19	6	6	..	..	1	1	..	.500
Summerlin, Thomasville...	4	20	19	22	5	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	.500
Stewart, Brunswick.....	22	170	68	138	97	37	4	5	..	8	9	..	.470
Watkins, Brunswick.....	27	116	52	117	54	21	..	1	..	7	8	..	.467
Pearson, Thomasville.....	19	169	61	143	98	44	6	9	..	8	11	..	.421
Bowden, Gainesville.....	5	24	14	30	8	5	3	1	..	2	3	..	.400
Peddy, Gainesville.....	14	111	74	142	32	15	2	..	..	5	8	..	.385
Spaugh, Gainesville.....	24	179	108	205	64	23	6	2	..	5	12	3	.294
Mays, Thomasville.....	5	46	23	46	22	16	4	2	..	1	4	..	.200
Winges, Val.-Thom.....	9	65	48	81	14	33	7	1	..	1	6	1	.143

Pitchers who failed to win any of the games in which they pitched—Americus: Elrod, Dozier; Gainesville: Colclough, Mitternacht, Mills; Dothan: Terry; Brunswick: Manson, Nance, Bope, Jordan, Walker, Cooper, Lowther, Livingston; Waycross: Hill, Gandy; Valdosta: Mills, Skelton, Brakefield, Braze, Parker, Stewart; Thomasville: Foss, Sheppard, Kalena, Utley, Ostendorf.

Interstate League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1914	Jamestown (1st series)....	.660
	Bradford (2d series).....	.630
	Play-off, Jamestown.....	.571

CLUB STANDING.

First Season.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Olean	44	29	14	.674
Wellsville	43	28	15	.651
Bradford	44	21	22	.488
Jamestown	43	20	23	.465
Warren	42	15	27	.357
Hornell	42	15	27	.357

Second Season.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Wellsville	44	26	17	.605
Olean	40	23	16	.590
Bradford	43	21	20	.512
Hornell	47	23	24	.489
Warren	42	18	23	.439
Jamestown	28	8	19	.296

Owing to the refusal of the Olean club, winners of the first half, to play Wellsville, winners of the second half, a post-season series, the championship was awarded to the Wellsville club by President James A. Lindsey.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by James A. Lindsey, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	PC.
Colligan, Olean	84	316	62	100	128	20	4	..	12	38	.322
Gross, Warren	77	255	38	79	103	10	4	2	9	28	.310
Burrell, Hornell	72	266	40	82	96	12	1	..	17	17	.308
Ralinger, Warren	84	311	52	95	128	21	6	..	25	29	.305
Cable, Bradford	63	233	47	71	89	8	5	..	35	19	.305
Milliman, Olean	10	33	4	10	12	2	..	..	2	1	.303
Steinfelt, Wellsville	86	335	51	101	148	15	13	2	13	13	.301
Jennis, Bradford	86	310	46	93	116	17	3	..	16	35	.300
Clare, Olean	54	171	22	51	73	7	6	1	6	13	.298
W. Webb, Jamestown	39	111	17	33	35	2	..	..	10	4	.297
Whalen, Bradford	76	275	32	81	108	10	7	1	18	8	.295
F. Brown, Warren	39	105	8	31	37	6	..	..	5	4	.295
Dann, Hornell	84	309	39	91	116	14	4	1	14	27	.294
Servatius, Bradford-Jamestown	64	242	31	71	111	15	11	1	7	21	.293
Kountz, Olean-Hornell	25	65	7	19	27	3	1	1	1	3	.292
Dillon, Jamestown	63	233	28	67	94	12	6	1	7	17	.288
Murray, Bradford	21	52	5	15	19	4	..	..	2	2	.288
Nefeau, Olean	84	283	35	81	106	15	2	2	5	31	.286
Whitmore, Wellsville	86	305	43	86	115	14	6	1	16	24	.282
R. Kennedy, Olean	72	250	33	70	98	8	7	2	13	25	.280
McEvoy, Bradford	33	114	22	32	47	5	5	..	10	13	.280
Behan, Wellsville-Jamestown	64	229	24	64	90	14	3	2	4	2	.279
McLaughlin, Olean	57	209	30	58	67	4	1	1	11	5	.278
Padget, Hornell-Wellsville	27	66	8	18	27	4	1	1	1	2	.273
Murphy, Wellsville	85	298	34	81	103	13	3	1	22	12	.272
Lohr, Wellsville	58	193	38	52	75	10	5	1	13	17	.269
Sharrock, Bradford	46	134	14	36	55	5	4	2	3	6	.269
Artman, Olean	25	60	3	16	17	1	..	..	..	1	.267
Cully, Wellsville	86	331	53	88	126	14	9	2	14	14	.266
Wright, Hornell	68	248	24	66	92	16	2	2	11	14	.266
W. Smith, Olean	68	279	34	74	105	20	4	1	17	14	.265
Lindholm, Jamestown	43	144	16	38	55	8	3	1	13	12	.264
Clauser, Wellsville	12	38	3	10	13	1	1	..	2	3	.263
Dundon, Olean	63	229	29	59	75	12	..	2	7	13	.258
Jacobson, Jamestown-Hornell	79	280	28	72	87	11	2	..	11	19	.257
Kearney, Bradford	47	159	7	41	60	7	6	..	2	8	.257
Gilhooley, Hornell	89	348	61	90	125	21	7	..	18	17	.256

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	PC.
Elmer, Bradford	74	271	39	69	98	13	5	2	4	8	.255
Peer, Warren-Hornell	85	312	52	79	97	12	3	..	10	37	.253
F. Moran, Warren	67	229	42	58	78	5	3	3	11	36	.253
Gravelle, Warren	29	87	8	22	27	3	1	..	3	10	.253
Cherry, Warren-Wellsville	76	272	23	68	83	13	1	..	6	7	.250
Prozeller, Hornell	23	76	10	19	22	1	1	..	..	12	.250
Duffy, Warren	18	68	6	17	21	..	2	..	3	4	.250
E. Moran, Bradford	44	159	18	39	54	10	1	1	11	8	.245
Beck, Wellsville-Olean	76	283	35	69	78	7	1	..	13	26	.244
Rogenmoser, Hornell	18	45	5	11	14	3	..	..	1	2	.244
Turner, Hornell	11	29	2	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	.241
Buffington, Olean	84	294	29	70	79	5	2	..	4	19	.238
Haberman, Hornell-Warren	84	310	29	73	78	5	..	..	10	21	.236
W. Kennedy, Bradford-Olean	38	140	25	33	40	7	..	..	5	7	.236
Bowers, Jamestown	34	123	7	29	34	5	..	..	..	6	.236
Hemlock, Hornell	24	85	8	20	25	3	1	..	3	4	.235
Getzie, Jamestown	66	244	27	57	66	5	2	..	6	17	.234
Mansel, Hornell-Bradford	49	162	25	38	47	2	2	1	9	30	.234
Rogers, Wellsville-Hornell	50	145	14	34	41	5	1	..	3	10	.234
Wilcox, Jamestown-Wellsville	63	219	22	51	63	12	..	..	13	22	.233
Harris, Bradford-Hornell	21	69	12	16	25	3	3	..	2	4	.232
Bell, Warren	15	39	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	4	.231
Apple, Wellsville	86	330	62	76	93	9	4	..	26	34	.230
Mattern, Bradford	12	48	5	11	13	2	..	..	..	2	.229
Zurfluh, Bradford	80	276	39	62	84	8	4	2	29	34	.225
Brooks, Hornell	82	292	32	64	76	8	2	..	7	24	.219
Dahl, Hornell	11	51	7	11	15	2	2	..	2	..	.215
J. Smith, Olean	21	62	4	13	16	1	1	..	..	4	.210
Ludden, Warren	29	91	9	19	24	3	1	..	1	5	.209
Fox, Jamestown	62	219	31	45	54	5	2	..	19	33	.205
Clark, Bradford	64	208	16	42	50	6	1	..	6	5	.202
Larsen, Warren	70	239	16	48	54	..	3	..	8	18	.201
Davie, Hornell	17	45	6	9	10	1	..	..	1	2	.200
D. Sheehan, Warren	66	211	22	42	44	2	..	..	10	11	.199
Jennings, Bradford	13	51	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	3	.196
Kelsch, Jamestown-Olean	25	93	11	18	21	3	..	..	7	6	.194
Sisley, Olean-Wellsville	66	218	27	42	53	5	3	..	15	16	.193
Seibert, Hornell-Warren	34	88	9	17	19	2	..	..	..	2	.193
Kelly, Wellsville	22	78	9	15	18	3	..	..	2	5	.192
Keener, Wellsville	21	65	2	12	14	2	..	..	..	1	.185
Cronin, Warren	26	95	10	17	26	5	2	..	3	8	.179
Rychnan, Wellsville	16	45	5	8	9	1	..	..	1	3	.178
Payne, Warren	14	45	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	3	.178
C. Brown, Jamestown-Bradford	32	79	2	14	17	2	..	..	..	1	.177
Morse, Wellsville-Hornell	25	54	9	9	10	1	..	..	2	6	.167
O'Connor, Olean	22	60	4	10	10	..	..	..	..	2	.167
Harkins, Jamestown-Bradford	19	54	3	9	9	..	..	..	..	1	.167
Carlton, Hornell-Warren	47	128	8	21	30	7	1	..	..	5	.164
L. Webb, Jamestown-Hornell	37	94	8	15	16	1	..	..	..	4	.160
Shea, Wellsville-Jamestown	24	60	4	9	14	1	2	..	..	6	.150
Rawley, Hornell	12	20	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	.150
O'Keefe, Hornell-Bradford	19	50	4	7	9	2	..	..	2	2	.140
Blake, Jamestown	44	124	10	17	22	3	1	..	3	20	.137
Ryberg, Warren	25	81	5	11	13	2	..	..	1	2	.136
Humphrey, Wellsville	24	67	5	9	15	2	..	2	2	2	.134
Bradley, Bradford-Jamestown	16	40	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	4	.125
Horne, Jamestown-Wellsville	31	86	4	9	11	2	..	..	1	3	.105
Donohue, Hornell	14	31	4	3	4	1	..	..	3	6	.097
Stewart, Warren	14	39	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	4	.077
Topham, Bradford	16	49	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.061
Custer, Warren	16	29	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	.034

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Olean	84	2773	361	727	.262	Hornell	89	2887	339	707	.245
Bradford	87	2830	348	709	.251	Warren	84	2646	306	611	.231
Wellsville	87	2811	391	705	.251	Jamestown	71	2258	235	515	.228

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McEvoy, Bradford	31	298	19	2	.994	Nefeau, Olean	84	850	28	18	.980
Dahl, Hornell	11	128	2	1	.992	Elmer, Bradford	30	318	16	7	.979
Servatius, Brd.-Jas.	58	554	44	10	.984	Wright, Hornell	67	640	25	17	.975
Murphy, Wellsville	84	781	35	14	.983	Bowers, Jamestown	34	309	10	6	.951
Gross, Warren	77	682	32	13	.982						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Cable, Bradford	63	137	163	13	.958	Getzie, Jamestown	66	159	164	25	.928
Dundon, Olean	63	118	164	17	.943	Larson, Warren	51	173	104	23	.926
Apple, Wellsville	85	237	220	29	.940	Cronin, Warren	26	51	60	10	.917
Gilhooley, Hornell	89	179	186	24	.939	R. Kennedy, Olean	14	19	42	6	.910

THIRD BASEMEN.

Burrell, Hornell	71	73	143	19	.919	D. Sheehan, Warren	66	78	116	24	.890
Cully, Wellsville	85	121	162	25	.916	Harris, Bradford	15	21	33	7	.885
W. Kennedy, Br.-Ol.	38	75	54	12	.915	W. Webb, James	35	43	38	12	.871
Jennis, Bradford	50	52	115	17	.908	Duffy, Warren	18	25	32	10	.850
Fox, Jamestown	46	50	95	17	.895	Mattern, Bradford	12	17	13	7	.811
Buffington, Olean	84	94	176	33	.891						

SHORTSTOPS.

Behan, Jas.-Wells	64	154	185	29	.921	Clauser, Wellsville	11	14	35	7	.898
Kelly, Wells.-Jas.	21	43	51	9	.913	Kelsch, Jas.-Olean	25	34	80	14	.891
Zurfluh, Bradford	80	153	243	39	.910	Jennis, War.-Brad	13	17	46	8	.887
W. Smith, Olean	68	122	189	31	.909	Peer, Hornell-War	87	116	256	64	.853
Haberman, Ho.-Wa.	83	147	249	44	.900	Rychnan, Wellsville	16	15	32	9	.834

OUTFIELDERS.

Elmer, Bradford	44	53	6	..	1000	Mansel, Horn.-Brad.	48	64	6	3	.959
Jennis, Bradford	23	19	3	..	1000	Sharrock, Bradford	15	21	2	1	.958
Ludden, Jas.-War.	14	15	1	..	1000	Dillon, Jamestown	63	75	8	4	.954
Brooks, Hornell	82	169	11	3	.984	McLaughlin, Olean	57	134	10	7	.954
F. Moran, Warren	67	147	3	4	.974	Jacobson, Jas.-Horn.	78	96	5	5	.953
Beck, Wells.-Olean	76	127	12	4	.972	Sisley, Wells.-Olean	59	75	14	5	.947
Whalen, Bradford	76	157	11	5	.971	Larson, Warren	19	29	2	2	.939
Lohr, Wellsville	57	89	6	3	.969	Dann, Hornell	83	185	7	13	.937
Jennings, Bradford	13	29	1	1	.968	Ralinger, Warren	84	161	15	12	.936
Colligan, Olean	84	141	5	5	.967	Cherry, War.-Wells	76	104	12	8	.935
E. Moran, Bradford	44	107	9	4	.967	Lindholm, James	43	78	4	6	.932
Kearney, Bradford	17	24	1	1	.961	Whitmore, Wells	13	19	2	2	.913
Steinfelt, Wellsville	85	181	11	8	.960	Wilcox, Jas.-Wells	60	95	11	12	.898
Fox, Jamestown	16	19	5	1	.960						

CATCHERS.

Clare, Olean	42	171	42	4	.982	Donohue, Hornell	14	63	16	3	.963
Kearney, Bradford	30	134	27	3	.981	Blake, Jamestown	45	252	56	13	.960
Stewart, Warren	14	73	15	2	.978	Carlton, Jas.-War.	47	262	46	10	.969
R. Kennedy, Olean	53	280	56	8	.977	Prozeller, Hornell	23	88	24	4	.965
Rogers, Wel.-Horn	49	241	40	7	.976	Gravelle, Warren	29	149	40	7	.952
Whitmore, Wells	74	268	57	11	.967	Ryburg, Warren	25	142	29	9	.950
Clark, Bradford	64	296	87	13	.967	Hemlock, Hornell	24	114	24	8	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Harkins, Bradford...	17	7	62	..	1000	Padget, Horn.-Wells	27	6	43	3	.942
Payne, Warren.....	14	3	16	..	1000	Shea, Wells.-Jas.....	17	4	45	3	.942
Eby, Warren.....	6	..	7	..	1000	Bell, Warren.....	15	4	27	2	.939
Sheridan, Hornell....	5	2	9	..	1000	F. Brown, Warren...	23	20	54	5	.937
Lang, Hornell.....	5	1	5	..	1000	O'Keefe, Horn.-Brd..	19	6	53	4	.937
O'Connor, Olean.....	22	2	74	1	.987	Rogenmoser, Hornell	14	7	22	2	.935
Topham, Bradford...	11	12	48	1	.983	Horne, Jas.-Wells...	31	10	62	6	.923
Keener, Wellsville...	21	3	40	1	.977	Davie, Hornell.....	18	9	38	4	.922
Artman, Olean.....	25	6	61	2	.971	Kountz, Olean-Horn.	25	5	63	6	.919
C. Brown, Jas.-Brd..	29	11	79	3	.968	Turner, Hornell.....	11	2	19	2	.913
J. Smith, Olean.....	21	5	48	2	.964	Custer, Warren.....	16	1	29	3	.909
Morse, Wells.-Horn..	21	7	45	2	.963	Bradley, Brad.-Jas...	15	2	36	4	.905
Humphrey, Wells....	24	19	32	2	.962	Murray, Bradford...	15	2	33	4	.897
L. Webb, Jas.-Horn.	32	11	58	3	.958	Ludden, Warren.....	14	4	21	3	.893
Sharrock, Bradford..	28	14	51	3	.956	Milliman, Olean.....	10	2	29	4	.886
Seibert, Horn.-War..	34	11	63	4	.949						

CLUB FIELDING.

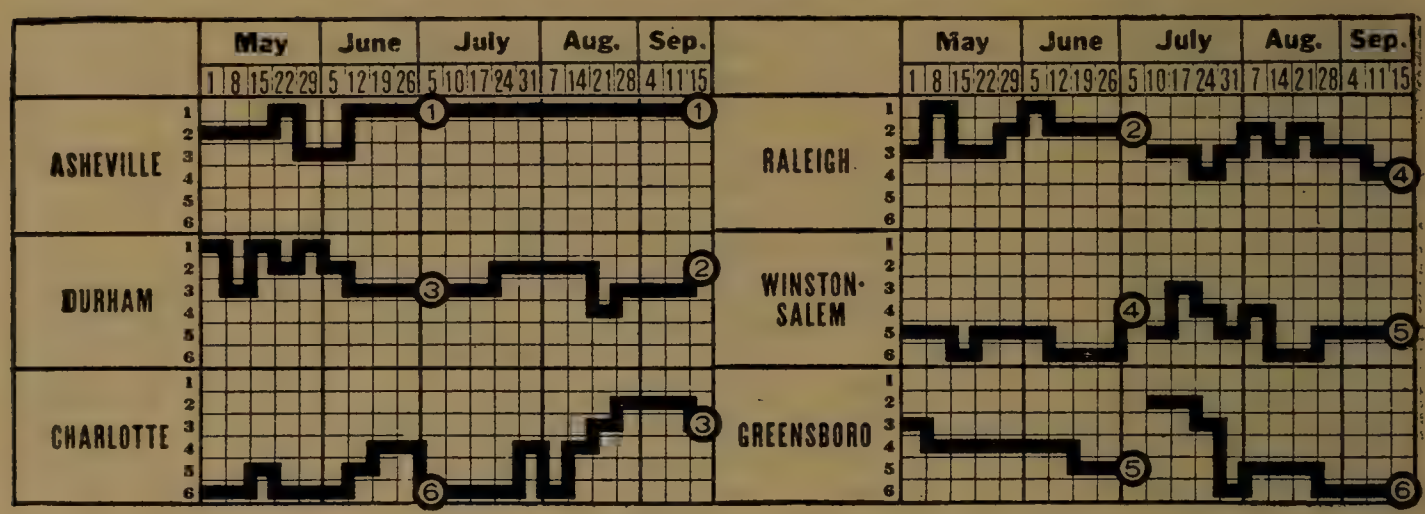
Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Olean	84	2222	1087	170	3479	.954	Hornell	89	2288	1025	184	3497	.947
Wellsville	87	2251	1016	172	3439	.950	Jamestown ..	71	1819	835	161	2815	.943
Bradford	87	2289	1172	184	3645	.950	Warren	84	2158	967	221	3346	.934

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Opp. SO.	Opp. HB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	IP.	WP.	BB.	PC.
Lang, Hornell	5	3	..	12	1	28	13	31	..	15	1.000
Keener, Wellsville	21	14	4	91	7	138	49	169 1-3	2	34	.778
O'Connor, Olean	22	13	4	97	4	117	41	167 1-3	3	24	.765
Bell, Warren	15	8	3	75	1	97	27	115 2-3	1	15	.727
Humphrey, Wellsville	23	13	5	96	4	149	56	166	3	26	.722
J. Smith, Olean.....	20	12	5	77	8	99	63	163	1	34	.706
Milliman, Olean	10	6	3	65	3	77	30	90	3	21	.667
Kountz, Olean-Hornell	22	12	7	108	10	134	68	162	3	52	.632
Morse, Hornell	21	12	7	78	5	148	69	153 1-3	2	40	.632
Sharrock, Bradford	28	13	11	91	6	193	90	216 2-3	5	59	.542
L. Webb, Jamestown-Hornell.	32	14	12	152	13	192	85	224 2-3	6	75	.538
Davie, Wellsville-Hornell	18	7	6	67	11	107	52	128 1-3	1	52	.538
Harkins, Jamestown-Bradford	17	7	6	49	10	116	55	135	9	38	.538
Payne, Warren	13	7	6	76	..	90	40	107 2-3	2	21	.538
Murray, Bradford	15	8	7	41	7	120	61	125	1	30	.533
O'Keefe, Bradford-Hornell ...	19	9	8	62	10	144	66	156 1-3	1	32	.529
C. Brown, Jamestown-Brad...	29	12	12	123	5	165	73	214 2-3	4	39	.500
Turner, Hornell	7	3	3	21	7	52	33	52 2-3	..	18	.500
F. Brown, Warren.....	19	8	9	72	4	116	56	135	3	29	.471
Padget, Hornell-Wellsville ...	18	6	7	73	7	107	50	127	1	31	.462
Artman, Olean	23	8	10	70	2	152	58	157 2-3	3	24	.444
Horne, Jamestown-Wellsville.	27	10	16	141	14	153	84	201 1-3	4	65	.385
Custer, Warren	16	5	8	41	3	97	62	94 2-3	5	39	.385
Shea, Wellsville-Jamestown...	17	5	10	46	6	118	61	123 1-3	1	35	.333
Sheridan, Hornell	5	1	2	11	..	37	21	28 1-3	..	4	.333
Bradley, Bradford-Jamestown	15	4	9	37	6	116	73	105 1-3	3	46	.308
Topham, Bradford	11	3	7	31	8	86	46	85	2	37	.300
Rawley, Hornell	11	2	5	32	3	59	40	50	..	26	.286
Seibert, Hornell-Warren	23	5	15	49	8	144	85	165	2	54	.250
Eby, Warren	6	1	4	22	..	30	28	36	1	13	.200
Ludden, Jamestown-Warren...	12	1	5	49	2	85	46	85	3	23	.167
Rogenmoser, Hornell	13	1	10	32	11	90	48	78 1-3	3	28	.091

Pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Eccles, McVaugh, Harnisch, Steenburg, Andrews, Carlson, Gardner, Wallace, Silcox, Donnelly, Drum, Connell, Johnson, Teeter, W. F. Wright, Titus, Osaba, Webster.

North Carolina League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Greensboro*	.573	1912—Anderson*	.600
1909—Greensboro*	.596	1913—Winston-Salem	.574
1910—Greenville*	.612	1914—Winston-Salem	.598
1911—Winston-Salem*	.661	* Carolina Association.	

CLUB STANDING.

First Series.				Second Series.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Asheville	39	21	.650	Asheville	35	25	.583
Raleigh	34	24	.586	Durham	34	27	.557
Durham	35	25	.583	Charlotte	33	27	.550
Winston	25	36	.410	Raleigh	29	33	.468
Greensboro	24	35	.407	Winston	28	33	.459
Charlotte	23	39	.371	Greensboro	22	36	.379

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Arthur Lyon, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Honig, Winston	12	44	8	21	3	..	1	27	..	6	.477
Dunning, Charlotte	29	121	20	40	7	..	1	50	2	12	.331
Barber, Winston	92	355	59	115	22	6	5	164	15	17	.324
Anderson, Charlotte	45	184	37	59	4	5	5	88	5	12	.321
Roth, Asheville	12	32	3	10	1	..	..	11	2	1	.312
Litchfield, Durham	14	42	7	13	..	..	..	13	3	6	.310
Munch, Charlotte	115	412	48	126	22	10	6	186	5	19	.306
J. A. Kelly, Durham	62	186	17	55	9	2	2	74	1	5	.296
Kirk, Durham	20	85	17	25	8	1	3	44	1	5	.294
Cheek, Durham	10	34	4	10	2	..	..	12	..	3	.294
Wasem, Charlotte	100	394	57	115	21	6	3	157	10	19	.292
Hickman, Asheville	118	437	95	127	30	13	14	225	8	52	.291
Wofford, Charlotte	71	254	35	74	15	3	2	101	6	9	.291
Porkorney, Charlotte	12	45	10	13	2	1	1	20	1	2	.288
Woodall, Asheville	97	224	32	92	16	2	2	118	11	13	.284
McCoy, Asheville	82	305	44	86	19	5	5	130	15	14	.282
Manchester, Charlotte	51	154	27	43	6	1	3	60	10	5	.279
Koehler, Winston	60	205	19	57	5	..	4	74	16	1	.278
Clapp, Greensboro	17	54	4	15	7	..	..	22	3	2	.278
Citrano, Raleigh	108	391	44	107	15	4	1	131	18	22	.274
Parker, Winston	15	51	3	14	3	..	..	17	7	3	.274
Fortune, Asheville	43	133	13	36	3	2	..	43	3	2	.270
Moorefield, Winston	117	427	55	115	20	3	13	180	6	20	.269
Nesser, Greensboro	85	318	33	85	25	7	5	139	7	15	.267
Heck, Winston	105	414	68	109	21	8	7	167	14	32	.263
Ingle, Asheville	16	38	4	10	..	1	..	12	1	..	.263
Bradshaw, Asheville	122	487	87	127	23	7	1	167	14	22	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Van Horn, Greensboro	110	373	41	97	23	2	1	127	17	14	.260
Jordan, Winston	58	217	33	56	15	3	3	86	7	7	.258
Forbes, Durham	31	89	12	23	1	5	1	37	3	..	.258
Perritt, Asheville	110	436	47	112	29	7	4	167	21	13	.257
Morpeth, Durham	110	409	57	105	21	9	1	147	12	27	.257
Maddox, Durham	19	59	2	15	2	..	..	17	3	1	.254
Hewell, Asheville	93	305	30	78	11	1	..	91	11	15	.254
Davis, Greensboro	19	59	5	15	3	..	..	18	1	4	.254
Welch, Asheville	21	79	9	20	5	1	1	30	2	1	.253
Fenton, Asheville	109	390	53	98	15	10	10	163	11	7	.251
Corbett, Asheville	116	460	57	115	19	1	3	145	14	17	.250
Wm. Kelly, Durham	121	439	73	109	14	8	3	148	27	19	.249
J. R. Emery, Durham	81	282	23	70	7	2	3	90	11	9	.248
Butts, Durham	99	378	51	93	10	10	3	132	10	42	.246
Myers, Raleigh	62	192	22	47	6	..	5	68	2	2	.245
Bumb, Asheville	104	401	60	98	18	1	2	124	32	24	.244
McBane, Winston	97	344	42	84	18	5	2	118	10	9	.244
Shaukeney, Charlotte	13	45	6	11	..	1	1	16	4	1	.244
Patterson, Charlotte	19	70	10	17	1	..	3	27	..	3	.243
Hiller, Durham	122	468	64	113	21	10	4	166	20	38	.241
Jiminez, Asheville	18	54	5	13	..	1	..	15	..	1	.241
Farmer, Raleigh	27	83	9	20	..	..	..	20	3	1	.241
Meador, Winston	30	83	11	20	2	1	..	24	1	1	.241
Teague, Winston	23	79	6	19	7	..	..	26	1	1	.241
Carlisle, Greensboro	24	92	9	22	5	2	..	31	2	5	.239
L. L. Stuart, Winston	115	418	70	99	17	2	10	150	10	20	.237
Brazier, Raleigh	52	174	18	41	2	4	..	51	7	6	.236
Perkins, Raleigh	116	405	36	95	22	3	4	135	10	7	.235
Mack, Raleigh	122	461	49	107	21	6	3	149	34	22	.232
Smith, Charlotte	68	251	34	58	6	2	1	71	18	7	.231
Schuyler, Greensboro	112	417	43	96	16	1	4	126	12	1	.230
Dayton, Durham	122	458	47	105	13	10	6	156	10	37	.229
Parkins, Winston	19	70	5	16	1	1	2	25	2	1	.229
McCord, Raleigh	110	386	38	87	9	2	2	106	17	10	.225
Gill, Winston	52	209	26	47	7	..	1	57	11	5	.225
Leonard, Charlotte	89	336	30	74	15	3	3	104	20	13	.220
Smith, Greensboro	78	286	39	63	10	..	2	79	10	20	.220
Christenbury, Charlotte	28	109	8	24	4	..	..	28	1	10	.220
Doak, Charlotte	113	356	45	78	9	3	1	96	19	13	.219
Geary, Charlotte	57	178	15	39	8	4	4	67	3	..	.219
Dysert, Raleigh	100	369	63	80	9	4	1	100	10	21	.217
Talley, Raleigh	88	280	28	60	7	2	1	74	10	3	.214
McConnell, Raleigh	93	362	35	77	9	6	1	101	10	20	.212
Parnham, Raleigh	43	118	5	25	5	1	1	35	1	..	.212
Schwartje, Winston	56	161	15	34	5	2	1	46	9	1	.211
Edwards, Greensboro	16	57	12	12	4	1	..	18	4	4	.211
W. H. Rowe, Greensboro	74	234	30	49	5	5	2	70	12	3	.210
Brouthers, Greensboro	38	143	19	30	12	..	..	42	8	11	.210
C. A. Rowe, Greensboro	28	82	5	17	4	..	..	21	1	2	.207
Sweeney, Winston	21	69	6	14	3	..	..	17	2	5	.203
Boggess, Winston	40	135	13	27	4	..	4	43	5	..	.200
D. J. Sheehan, Charlotte	18	55	8	11	2	1	..	15	1	1	.200
Roberts, Raleigh	82	282	32	56	11	2	2	77	10	18	.199
Harper, Greensboro	41	113	11	22	4	2	2	36	1	1	.195
Williams, Winston	19	72	9	14	1	..	..	15	..	..	.194
B. S. Emery, Charlotte	17	62	6	12	2	..	..	14	2	8	.194
Gosnell, Greensboro	86	290	31	56	12	4	4	88	17	10	.193
Crow, Winston	52	171	16	33	5	..	..	38	7	4	.193
Gates, Winston	35	109	11	21	3	..	..	24	4	4	.192
Mohart, Greensboro	25	63	6	12	4	..	..	16	1	1	.190
Poland, Greensboro	17	59	5	11	3	..	..	14	1	2	.186
Howard, Greensboro	100	330	30	61	5	2	..	70	21	8	.185

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Duggan, Durham	55	196	24	35	3	..	7	59	12	10	.179
Lowe, Asheville	26	67	6	12	3	..	..	15	2	1	.179
Reiff, Greensboro	19	67	3	12	3	..	..	15	9	3	.179
Boyle, Durham	68	215	32	38	4	5	3	61	3	3	.177
Ledbetter, Charlotte	39	114	11	20	3	1	2	31	3	1	.175
Donaldson, Winston	19	57	8	10	2	..	..	12	1	7	.175
Joplin, Charlotte	48	161	12	28	..	1	..	30	11	10	.174
Haddock, Greensboro	38	115	8	20	4	..	..	24	3	4	.174
Durbarrow, Charlotte	12	29	8	5	..	..	..	5	1	5	.172
Gingras, Asheville	11	29	6	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	.172
McWhorter, Greensboro	41	107	7	18	..	1	..	20	2	1	.168
Dudley, Charlotte	38	119	8	20	6	1	..	28	6	3	.168
Kuykendall, Durham	10	18	3	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.167
Angier, Durham	101	344	35	57	5	..	..	62	20	33	.166
McMillan, Greensboro	24	80	8	13	3	1	1	21	4	3	.162
Burge, Asheville	13	37	5	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.162
Ferris, Asheville	45	133	10	12	2	..	..	23	3	1	.158
Gittings, Winston	24	51	7	8	2	1	..	12	..	1	.157
Baumgartner, Winston	39	113	3	17	5	..	..	22	4	1	.150
A. B. Atkinson, Durham	32	94	3	14	4	..	..	18	3	1	.149
Labate, Durham	24	61	9	9	1	..	..	10	2	3	.148
Pratt, Charlotte	21	49	2	7	2	..	1	12	3	..	.143
McDaniels, Greensboro	18	42	3	6	1	..	..	7	2	2	.143
Gossage, Charlotte	15	36	2	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	.139
Newman, Raleigh	12	39	1	5	..	..	..	5	2	1	.128
Munoz, Raleigh	35	103	6	13	4	1	..	19	5	1	.126
Ray, Greensboro	38	96	5	12	4	1	1	21	1	..	.125
Frye, Durham	40	105	5	13	2	1	1	20	4	1	.124
Wells, Charlotte	20	53	4	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	.113
Ostermeyer, Durham	15	41	3	3	..	..	1	6	2	..	.073
Glazner, Winston	9	28	2	4	2	..	..	4	..	1	.071
Currie, Raleigh	18	42	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	.048

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Asheville	4084	573	800	197	56	42	1530	154	196	.268
Winston	4050	507	704	180	31	54	1373	134	143	.239
Charlotte	3940	475	706	144	48	35	1278	155	173	.237
Durham	3976	502	664	133	63	38	1271	145	244	.226
Raleigh	4003	435	703	129	40	26	1185	154	152	.224
Greensboro	3764	363	602	161	31	22	1105	144	154	.217

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Morpeth, Durham	111	1168	83	17	.986	Boggess, Winston	39	409	18	8	.982
Van Horn, Green	110	976	68	15	.986	Munch, Charlotte	114	1081	87	28	.977
Bumb, Asheville	106	969	124	16	.986	Williams, Winston	19	188	14	9	.957
Mack, Raleigh	122	1124	75	21	.983	McCoy, Asheville	28	163	11	10	.946
Jordan, Winston	58	535	37	10	.983						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Wm. Kelly, Durham	18	50	67	1	.992	Bradshaw, Asheville	69	123	189	20	.941
Parker, Winston	15	25	36	3	.968	Smith, Greensboro	78	193	200	25	.940
Duggan, Durham	55	138	158	13	.958	J. R. Emery, Dur.	31	79	94	11	.940
Welch, Winston	21	49	44	5	.949	Gill, Winston	52	114	135	16	.939
McCord, Raleigh	111	223	279	28	.947	Edwards, Green	16	23	34	4	.934
Leonard, Charlotte	89	250	260	30	.944	Howard, Greensboro	45	207	283	38	.928
Corbett, Asheville	54	127	150	17	.943						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. R. Emery, Dur...	16	26	27	3	.946	Perritt, Asheville...	75	87	117	23	.899
Carlisle, Greensboro.	24	29	55	6	.933	Hewell, Asheville...	68	54	125	20	.899
Crow, Winston.....	52	83	99	14	.929	Hiller, Durham.....	122	167	289	54	.894
Talley, Raleigh.....	25	38	13	4	.927	Gates, Winston.....	35	36	65	12	.894
McConnell, Raleigh.	92	139	188	30	.916	Heck, Winston.....	27	39	10	8	.860
Doak, Charlotte.....	89	102	198	28	.915	Parkins, Winston...	19	15	24	8	.830
Schuyler, Green.....	57	64	69	14	.905						

SHORTSTOPS.

Wm. Kelly, Durham	103	235	315	41	.931	J. R. Emery, Dur...	34	55	86	16	.898
Hewell, Asheville...	25	26	45	6	.922	L. L. Stuart, Win..	115	212	248	53	.897
Howard, Greensboro	55	123	149	24	.919	Anderson, Charlotte.	45	93	143	27	.897
Corbett, Asheville...	62	125	205	30	.917	Donaldson, Winston.	19	38	53	11	.894
Teague, Winston....	23	34	53	8	.916	Bradshaw, Asheville	56	89	166	32	.888
Citrano, Raleigh....	107	229	310	54	.909	Reiff, Greensboro...	19	29	35	10	.865
Joplin, Charlotte....	48	108	121	24	.905	Kirke, Durham.....	20	46	51	18	.843

OUTFIELDERS.

Farmer, Raleigh....	27	51	2	..	1000	C. A. Rowe, Green..	23	26	9	2	.946
Geary, Charlotte....	18	28	5	..	1000	Hickman, Asheville.	118	220	18	14	.944
Brouthers, Green....	39	83	22	2	.981	J. A. Kelly, Durham	62	50	18	4	.944
Clapp, Greensboro...	17	86	1	2	.978	Moorefield, Winston.	60	65	16	5	.942
Nesser, Greensboro..	86	228	38	7	.974	Dayton, Durham.....	69	133	26	10	.941
Angier, Durham.....	101	221	27	7	.973	Schuyler, Greensboro	55	76	3	5	.940
McBane, Winston...	97	132	12	4	.973	Fenton, Asheville...	108	194	18	14	.938
Christenbury, Char..	18	26	10	1	.973	Dysert, Raleigh.....	98	191	6	13	.938
Sweeney, Winston..	21	33	2	1	.972	Heck, Winston.....	54	92	14	8	.930
Butts, Durham.....	98	165	30	6	.970	Perritt, Asheville...	33	48	27	6	.926
Honig, Winston.....	12	26	2	1	.966	McMillan, Green.....	24	53	10	5	.926
Meador, Winston....	14	26	56	3	.965	Davis, Greensboro...	19	21	10	3	.912
Roberts, Raleigh....	82	94	14	4	.964	McCoy, Asheville....	41	49	2	5	.911
Talley, Raleigh.....	23	47	7	2	.964	Dunning, Charlotte..	29	47	4	5	.911
Smith, Charlotte....	68	135	21	6	.963	Gosnell, Greensboro.	85	135	14	15	.909
Brazier, Raleigh....	52	85	18	4	.962	Wofford, Charlotte..	71	92	23	14	.891
Wasem, Charlotte...	100	193	13	10	.954	Poland, Greensboro..	17	28	..	4	.875
Barber, Winston....	92	179	28	11	.950	Patterson, Charlotte	18	20	3	5	.821

PITCHERS.

Currie, Raleigh.....	18	2	28	..	1000	A. B. Atkinson, Dur.	32	19	24	3	.935
Parnham, Raleigh...	42	26	54	1	.988	Kuykendall, Durham	10	1	13	1	.933
Geary, Charlotte....	42	5	69	3	.987	Munoz, Raleigh.....	33	5	60	5	.928
Meador, Winston....	17	5	53	1	.983	Gittings, Winston...	20	2	35	3	.925
McWhorter, Green..	43	25	87	3	.973	Gossage, Charlotte..	15	5	30	3	.921
Myers, Raleigh.....	42	70	85	5	.969	Ingle, Asheville.....	19	5	28	3	.917
Harper, Greensboro.	41	20	43	2	.969	Lowe, Asheville.....	27	5	58	6	.913
Forbes, Durham.....	31	9	45	2	.964	Fortune, Asheville..	47	15	77	10	.902
Frye, Durham.....	41	8	107	5	.958	Schwartje, Winston.	56	24	99	15	.891
Baumgartner, Win..	39	9	86	5	.950	Labate, Durham.....	25	22	58	10	.889
Ostermeyer, Durham	15	2	36	2	.950	Glazner, Winston....	9	2	14	2	.889
Mohart, Greensboro.	22	13	56	4	.945	Pratt, Charlotte.....	21	5	38	6	.877
Ledbetter, Charlotte	42	14	70	5	.944	Ray, Greensboro.....	41	13	59	14	.837
Ferris, Asheville.....	45	23	93	7	.943						

CATCHERS.

Perkins, Raleigh....	115	808	146	10	.990	Dudley, Charlotte...	38	208	55	6	.977
Woodall, Asheville..	98	475	131	8	.987	Boyle, Durham.....	71	311	102	10	.976
Koehler, Winston...	60	401	50	8	.983	McDaniels, Green...	17	87	17	3	.972
Jiminez, Asheville..	18	89	25	2	.983	Talley, Raleigh.....	25	75	10	3	.966
W. H. Rowe, Green.	75	412	112	10	.981	Haddock, Green.....	40	235	43	10	.965
Moorefield, Winston.	57	288	62	7	.980	Heck, Winston.....	24	61	15	5	.938
Dayton, Durham....	43	185	65	5	.980	Wells, Charlotte....	15	59	13	5	.935
Manchester, Char...	50	152	59	5	.977						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Raleigh	3297	1421	203	.959	Asheville	3257	1614	258	.950
Durham	3318	1691	238	.955	Charlotte	3214	1573	289	.943
Greensboro	3121	1370	231	.951	Winston	3258	1521	290	.943

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
Myers, Raleigh	343	1205	224	90	13	92	268	12	29	10	.744
Ferris, Asheville	344	1331	293	122	9	54	148	3	27	12	.692
Fortune, Asheville	309	1151	241	115	7	98	209	9	22	10	.687
Pratt, Charlotte	135	499	129	48	3	16	64	3	8	4	.667
Labate, Durham	111	422	100	50	1	21	25	1	9	5	.643
Frye, Durham	297	1078	245	112	10	90	135	5	22	13	.629
Ostermeyer, Durham	124	437	102	43	6	56	44	3	8	5	.615
Geary, Charlotte	235	879	204	79	4	38	134	8	19	12	.613
Ledbetter, Charlotte	241	898	205	80	8	42	123	6	17	12	.586
McWhorter, Greensboro	305	1152	267	125	9	74	141	6	20	15	.571
Glazner, Winston	67	266	59	20	5	21	51	2	4	3	.571
Forbes, Durham	242	883	224	118	10	77	100	9	13	10	.565
Schwartje, Winston	336	1287	254	149	14	155	251	7	22	17	.564
Lowe, Asheville	187	693	154	83	6	62	81	7	10	8	.556
Munoz, Raleigh	278	976	177	78	12	94	195	6	17	14	.548
Baumgartner, Winston	303	1148	254	126	8	105	155	6	16	16	.500
Atkinson, Durham	233	847	194	94	23	77	81	3	12	12	.500
Gittings, Winston	131	475	96	59	8	55	62	1	7	7	.500
Gingras, Asheville	85	335	84	54	6	52	48	4	5	5	.500
Perritt, Asheville	80	293	50	31	5	23	48	1	5	5	.500
Kuykendall, Durham	48	178	53	25	1	14	14	1	3	3	.500
Mohart, Greensboro	167	640	170	93	7	56	86	3	8	10	.444
Currie, Raleigh	124	443	109	52	5	52	67	9	5	7	.417
Burge, Winston	88	338	84	43	3	28	39	2	4	6	.400
Parnham, Raleigh	223	844	186	86	13	42	109	2	9	15	.375
Meador, Winston	108	409	86	55	7	32	46	4	5	9	.357
Gossage, Charlotte	89	357	96	47	3	20	31	5	3	6	.333
Harper, Greensboro	187	687	165	84	17	61	100	6	6	15	.289
Ray, Greensboro	264	996	216	136	33	138	267	22	8	20	.286
Ingle, Asheville	103	449	114	65	4	43	48	3	3	8	.273

Pitcher Myers of Raleigh secured the strike-out record with 268 to his credit.

Charlotte lost twelve straight games, won the thirteenth, and lost the fourteenth.

The sacrifice hitters of the league during the season were led by first baseman Mack of Raleigh.

Hickman, outfielder of Asheville, led the league in scoring runs, two and three base hits, home runs and stolen bases.

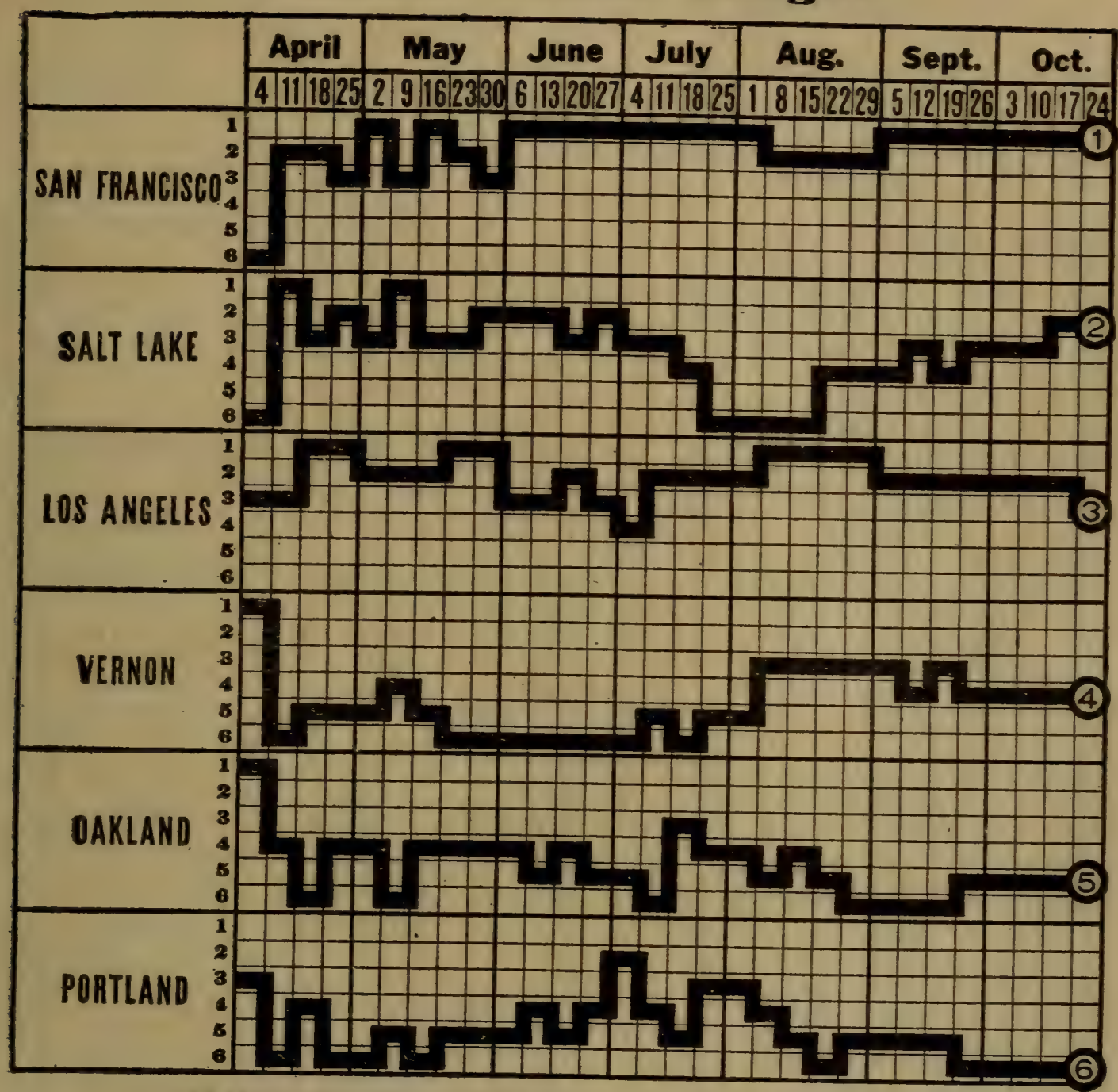
Pitcher Fortune of Asheville struck out twenty-one batsmen and allowed only eight hits in a twelve-inning game against Winston, April 24, yet lost, 5-4.

Ray, the Greensboro pitcher, shut out Raleigh without a hit or a run, and struck out fifteen batsmen, August 12. It was Ray's third no-hit game in as many seasons.

The Greensboro club made a new record for the league on August 12, 13, 14. It shut out Raleigh in three nine-inning games, consecutively, and did not allow a Raleigh player to reach third base and only seven to second.

Two remarkable games were played by Durham and Raleigh, July 5. In the morning Raleigh won, 3-2, in fourteen innings. In the afternoon darkness stopped the game after twenty-one innings, the result being a tie, 2-2.

Pacific Coast League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles	.630	1908—Los Angeles	.585
1904—Tacoma	.589	1909—San Francisco	.622
1905 { Tacoma (first series)*	.583	1910—Portland	.567
1905 { Los Angeles (2d series)	.604	1911—Portland	.589
1906—Portland	.657	1912—Oakland	.591
1907—Los Angeles	.608	1913—Portland	.559
*In playoff, Los Angeles won.		1914—Portland	.573

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	W.	L.	PC.
San Francisco	118	89	.570	Vernon	102	104	.495
Salt Lake	108	89	.548	Oakland	93	113	.451
Los Angeles	110	98	.528	Portland	78	116	.402

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Allan T. Baum, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Wolverton, San Francisco	17	17	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	.471
Heilman, San Francisco	98	371	57	135	23	4	12	26	12	.364
Brief, Salt Lake	82	328	63	119	23	3	8	16	9	.363

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Wolter, Los Angeles	150	518	88	186	17	13	5	29	27	.359
Johnston, Oakland	206	788	140	274	52	8	11	82	23	.348
Ryan, Salt Lake	193	754	129	256	59	9	12	21	13	.340
Ness, Oakland	186	700	101	237	42	7	16	23	22	.339
Bodie, San Francisco	192	720	117	234	52	3	19	37	30	.325
Gardner, Oakland	163	510	60	165	24	5	3	19	16	.324
Wilhoit, Vernon	177	682	99	220	24	9	3	27	22	.323
Fitzgerald, San Francisco	169	697	130	224	28	9	9	55	14	.321
Southworth, Portland	25	100	19	32	6	..	5	3	4	.320
Koerner, Oakland-Los Angeles	158	529	74	168	34	10	8	18	22	.318
Fisher, Portland	148	475	38	151	30	3	2	14	7	.318
Gedeon, Salt Lake	190	739	133	234	67	11	19	25	17	.317
Breton, Salt Lake	31	89	19	28	6	1	1	3	3	.315
Gilligan, Salt Lake	10	16	2	5	4	..	..	..	..	.313
Shinn, Salt Lake	194	756	142	236	52	12	6	47	17	.312
Lynn, Salt Lake	55	161	29	50	14	..	2	7	5	.311
Ruether, Salt Lake	26	29	6	9	3	..	2	..	1	.310
Maggert, Los Angeles	201	736	147	226	38	14	12	55	13	.307
Quinlan, Salt Lake	71	288	44	88	18	..	..	13	10	.306
Schaller, San Francisco	208	770	143	232	45	8	20	62	33	.301
Elliott, Oakland	135	415	32	125	22	1	1	4	25	.301
Ryan, Los Angeles	104	182	29	54	6	1	2	2	3	.297
Autrey, San Francisco	14	54	8	16	1	..	..	1	1	.296
Stumpf, Portland	189	748	95	221	42	5	5	26	15	.295
Bates, Portland	164	669	90	197	36	9	11	23	7	.294
Kane, Vernon	138	428	61	124	26	10	1	10	14	.290
Boles, Los Angeles	136	425	45	123	13	4	..	17	23	.289
Middleton, Oakland	199	750	81	260	22	6	3	29	40	.288
Speas, Portland	163	632	77	182	39	3	3	32	24	.288
Harper, Los Angeles	67	192	23	55	9	3	2	7	10	.286
Meloan, San Francisco	141	417	66	119	22	3	11	27	10	.285
Zacher, Salt Lake	148	526	68	149	35	3	6	12	12	.283
Downs, San Francisco	182	642	85	181	38	3	9	19	27	.282
Orr, Salt Lake	190	776	107	217	48	10	3	26	36	.280
McMullin, Los Angeles	184	681	89	190	25	7	1	31	48	.279
Barbour, Salt Lake	86	287	32	80	12	5	1	5	17	.279
Doane, Portland-Vernon	146	500	70	139	18	8	5	14	17	.278
Bassler, Los Angeles	48	108	13	30	5	..	..	5	4	.278
Jones, San Francisco	192	674	79	187	25	5	9	30	18	.277
Corhan, San Francisco	185	604	68	167	31	3	4	34	39	.276
Lober, Portland	175	612	65	168	27	4	4	16	10	.275
Risberg, Vernon	175	602	94	165	31	6	10	28	29	.274
Munsell, Salt Lake	13	22	2	6	1	..	..	..	1	.273
Ellis, Los Angeles	200	705	97	191	25	8	5	34	27	.271
Hannah, Salt Lake	138	436	59	118	28	1	3	6	16	.271
Garner, Los Angeles	23	48	4	13	..	1	..	..	..	.271
Tobin, Oakland	39	111	17	30	3	1	..	4	3	.270
Ward, Portland	54	186	19	50	10	1	..	3	4	.269
Bayless, Vernon	173	594	62	159	24	8	1	15	16	.268
Hillyard, Portland	103	336	46	90	21	3	6	14	8	.268
Carisch, Portland	95	313	31	84	15	1	..	11	3	.268
Brooks, Los Angeles	81	232	25	62	8	1	..	7	8	.267
Evans, Portland	55	83	6	22	2	..	1	..	1	.265
Faye, Salt Lake	55	140	19	37	5	..	..	4	4	.264
Terry, Los Angeles	191	648	68	171	24	5	1	13	41	.264
Spencer, Vernon	113	354	27	91	15	4	5	3	2	.257
Rader, Vernon	105	404	45	104	7	5	..	6	11	.257
Purtell, Vernon	186	685	62	175	23	5	2	15	40	.255
Litschi, Oakland	182	553	64	140	30	3	6	13	15	.253
Berger, Vernon	202	737	92	185	29	5	5	23	33	.251
Derrick, Portland	183	691	61	173	27	2	4	29	25	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Tennant, Salt Lake	130	479	60	120	28	7	..	9	9	.250
Gleischmann, Vernon	136	455	46	112	13	9	4	15	24	.246
Schmidt, San Francisco	127	416	40	102	10	2	2	25	18	.245
Davis, Portland	130	444	49	109	18	..	2	13	14	.245
Klawitter, Oakland	69	165	16	40	5	1	..	6	6	.242
Krause, Portland	67	124	13	30	4	1	2	2	3	.242
Carlisle, Vernon-Portland	153	577	72	139	25	14	8	16	11	.241
Sepulveda, San Francisco	68	160	14	38	3	..	..	5	14	.237
Mitchell, Vernon	41	80	9	19	3	..	2	..	..	.237
Kuhn, Oakland	126	365	30	86	17	1	..	10	24	.236
Hosp, Vernon	48	189	15	44	10	..	..	1	5	.233
Guest, Oakland	105	311	27	72	11	3	1	6	11	.232
Mitze, Vernon	114	346	32	80	11	2	2	6	7	.231
Butler, Los Angeles	69	209	21	48	6	3	1	5	11	.230
Manda, Oakland	48	148	16	34	5	1	..	3	8	.230
Hall, Salt Lake	58	118	9	27	4	..	5	1	1	.229
Beumiller, Los Angeles	135	381	50	87	11	5	2	31	39	.228
Duddy, Oakland	49	159	14	36	6	1	1	..	2	.227
Block, San Francisco	58	164	15	37	2	3	..	10	7	.226
Hetling, Vernon	84	274	24	61	7	1	..	2	13	.223
Mundorf, Oakland	96	293	41	65	6	3	..	7	6	.222
Marcan, Oakland	113	428	43	95	9	3	1	8	9	.222
Hallinan, Salt Lake	105	421	39	91	20	..	3	4	18	.216
J. Williams, Salt Lake-Los Angeles	53	70	9	15	1	..	1	1	2	.214
Leard, San Francisco	115	324	42	69	11	1	1	17	16	.213
Gregory, Salt Lake	47	75	7	16	2	..	..	2	7	.213
Scoggins, Los Angeles	54	91	10	19	1	..	..	1	2	.209
Brown, San Francisco	34	72	8	15	2	1	..	2	2	.208
Lush, Portland	57	111	9	23	1	..	1	3	4	.207
Hitt, Vernon	45	88	3	18	2	1	..	..	1	.205
Beer, Oakland	26	39	4	8	1	..	..	..	..	.205
C. Williams, Salt Lake	65	159	18	32	7	2	..	..	5	.201
Stow, Oakland	39	151	12	30	4	..	..	3	4	.199
Decanniere, Vernon	42	76	5	15	..	1	..	..	1	.197
Henley, Vernon	43	92	4	18	2	..	1	..	3	.196
McArdle, Portland	41	143	10	28	2	..	..	3	2	.196
Beatty, San Francisco	43	154	11	30	6	1	1	4	13	.195
White, Vernon	21	31	5	6	..	..	..	1	1	.194
Meek, Los Angeles-Salt Lake-Vernon	48	88	2	17	4	1	..	1	..	.193
Brant, Los Angeles	13	26	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	.192
Fanning, San Francisco	57	132	10	25	1	1	1	..	6	.189
Dillon, Los Angeles	18	37	4	7	..	1	..	..	4	.189
Cavet, San Francisco	19	33	6	6	1	..	..	..	3	.182
Love, Los Angeles	60	131	8	23	1	3	..	..	..	.176
Fromme, Vernon	24	51	3	9	1	..	..	1	4	.176
Higginbotham, Portland	62	120	6	21	4	..	..	..	11	.175
Metzger, Los Angeles	144	397	34	68	6	..	1	8	26	.171
Chech, Los Angeles-Vernon	35	70	10	12	3	..	..	..	3	.171
Fittery, Salt Lake	59	108	12	18	3	..	..	..	1	.167
Reisigl, San Francisco	27	42	3	7	1	..	1	..	3	.167
Couch, San Francisco	21	36	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	.167
Steen, San Francisco	20	42	1	7	..	..	..	1	3	.167
West, Vernon-Salt Lake	25	37	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	.162
Rohrer, Salt Lake	39	102	7	16	3	3	1	1	2	.157
Kahler, Portland	37	65	4	10	2	..	..	..	4	.154
Tanner, Oakland	12	46	4	7	..	..	..	6	..	.152
Baum, San Francisco	54	127	10	19	5	..	..	..	11	.150
Larsen, Los Angeles	12	27	2	4	..	..	1	..	..	.148
Coveleskie, Portland	65	90	9	13	3	..	1	2	5	.144
Horstman, Los Angeles	14	21	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	.143
Blankenship, Salt Lake	7	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.143

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Hughes, Los Angeles	45	99	6	14	1	..	..	..	1	.141
Prough, Oakland	51	127	6	17	1	1	2	..	2	.134
Perritt, Los Angeles	37	53	1	7	..	..	..	..	3	.132
Burns, Los Angeles-Oakland	58	84	5	11	1	1	..	..	3	.131
Piercy, Vernon	46	93	7	12	..	..	..	..	11	.129
Smith, San Francisco	48	78	4	10	..	..	..	..	2	.128
Pruiett, Oakland	50	91	4	11	1	..	..	..	4	.121
Killilay, San Francisco-Salt Lake	35	56	5	6	1	..	..	..	4	.107
LaRoy, Salt Lake	29	50	..	5	1	..	..	..	3	.100
Ables, Oakland-San Francisco	36	81	2	8	1	..	..	..	1	.099
Keefe, Portland	13	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	.071
Johnson, Vernon	24	45	5	3	..	..	1	..	..	.067
Remneas, Salt Lake-Oakland	26	17	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.059
Christian, San Francisco	18	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Salt Lake	200	6947	1020	1975	451	68	75	205	215	.284
San Francisco	208	6894	934	1896	312	45	99	349	284	.275
Los Angeles	210	6893	877	1837	249	80	42	267	314	.267
Portland	196	6706	727	1778	320	38	51	206	185	.265
Oakland	209	6964	871	1841	281	47	47	240	234	.264
Vernon	207	6897	792	1771	236	84	44	168	259	.257

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Autrey, San Fran.	14	118	7	1	.992	Risberg, Vernon	78	821	64	16	.982
Ness, Oakland	184	1892	107	19	.991	Meloan, San Fran.	55	470	26	11	.978
Koerner, Oak.-L.A.	135	1446	86	13	.991	Heilman, San Fran	98	1019	72	25	.978
Derrick, Portland	168	1738	75	23	.987	Brief, Salt Lake	69	609	64	15	.978
Tennant, Salt Lake	130	1165	95	16	.987	Bates, Portland	19	158	21	5	.973
Beatty, L.A.-S.F.	43	419	28	6	.987	Gardner, Oakland	20	152	11	5	.970
Gleischmann, Ver.	136	1378	65	21	.986	Dillon, Los Angeles	18	121	10	3	.970

SECOND BASEMEN.

Stow, Oakland	39	88	134	4	.982	Manda, Oakland	36	74	94	8	.955
Guest, Oakland	13	20	34	2	.982	Leard, San Fran.	67	111	175	14	.953
Gedeon, Salt Lake	190	474	536	40	.962	Purtell, Vernon	165	373	530	45	.952
Marcan, Oakland	113	298	323	25	.961	Stumpf, Portland	164	349	525	48	.948
Downs, San Fran.	182	519	517	46	.958	Risberg, Vernon	41	101	135	13	.948
McMullin, Los An.	184	517	670	53	.957	Litschi, Oakland	18	31	42	5	.936
Beumiller, Los An.	28	56	76	6	.957						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Butler, Los Angeles	60	57	111	7	.960	Bates, Portland	144	207	273	37	.928
Litschi, Oakland	133	138	304	23	.951	Jones, San Fran.	191	224	335	48	.921
Metzger, Los An.	144	132	216	18	.951	Hetling, Vernon	84	122	174	18	.916
Brief, Los Angeles	11	18	19	2	.949	Faye, Salt Lake	17	8	12	2	.909
Hallinan, S. Lake	91	84	153	15	.941	Davis, Port-Oak	49	58	89	15	.907
Duddy, Oakland	49	50	104	10	.939	Beumiller, Los An.	49	41	69	13	.895
Rader, Vernon	89	86	171	17	.938	Leard, San Fran.	27	25	25	6	.893
Purtell, Vernon	20	25	34	4	.937	Barbour, Salt Lake	86	82	134	28	.885
Breton, Salt Lake	30	47	31	6	.930						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McArdle, Portland.	38	54	115	7	.960	Corhan, San Fran..	185	433	715	83	.933
Davis, Portland....	64	162	181	18	.950	Guest, Oakland. ..	92	181	263	33	.931
Terry, Los Angeles	189	355	735	59	.949	Hosp, Oakland.....	47	98	158	20	.928
Berger, Vernon.....	202	406	733	65	.946	Orr, Salt Lake.....	190	375	568	75	.926
Rader, Vernon.....	11	20	47	4	.944	Ward, Portland....	54	117	196	26	.923
Beumiller, Los An..	22	49	64	7	.942	Stumpf, Portland...	25	51	75	12	.913
Litschi, Oakland...	25	57	84	9	.940	Leard, San Fran...	16	21	23	6	.880

OUTFIELDERS.

Kane, Vernon.....	131	226	16	4	.984	Mundorf, Oakland..	96	89	15	7	.936
Tobin, Oakland.....	39	46	4	1	.980	Meloan, San Fran..	86	146	16	7	.959
Beumiller, Los An..	36	40	4	1	.978	Speas, Portland....	156	268	47	14	.958
Bodie, San Fran....	192	410	29	13	.971	Gardner, Oakland...	143	155	28	8	.958
Hillyard, Portland..	103	240	7	8	.969	Schaller, San Fran.	208	441	20	21	.957
Risberg, Vernon....	51	88	5	3	.969	Middleton, Oakland	199	347	24	17	.957
Ryan, Salt Lake....	193	364	26	13	.968	Fitzgerald, S. Fran.	169	286	23	14	.957
Zacher, Salt Lake..	147	294	23	11	.966	Shinn, Salt Lake...	194	297	36	18	.949
Doane, Port.-Vernon	146	239	20	9	.966	Ellis, Los Angeles.	200	351	16	20	.948
Bayless, Vernon....	173	347	26	14	.964	Wolter, Los Angeles	150	250	23	16	.945
Johnston, Oakland..	206	451	42	19	.963	Maggart, Los An..	201	410	26	24	.948
Wilhoit, Vernon....	177	261	23	11	.963	Derrick, Portland..	13	26	5	3	.912
Quinlan, Salt Lake.	71	168	11	7	.962	Harper, Los Angeles	67	63	9	7	.911
Southworth, Port...	25	46	4	2	.962	Garner, Los Angeles	23	24	1	3	.893
Lober, Portland....	173	328	22	15	.959	Faye, Salt Lake ..	22	22	2	6	.800
Carlisle, Ver.-Port.	153	283	19	13	.959						

PITCHERS.

Gregory, Salt Lake.	47	9	70	..	1000	Love, Los Angeles..	60	13	88	6	.944
Remneas, S.L.-Oak.	26	2	14	..	1000	Piercy, Vernon.....	46	13	105	7	.944
Reuther, Salt Lake.	26	6	13	..	1000	C. Williams, S. L.	65	18	81	6	.943
Christian, San Fran	18	1	17	..	1000	Burns, L.A.-Oak....	58	4	92	6	.941
Couch, San Fran...	21	6	22	..	1000	Henley, Vernon.....	43	11	53	4	.941
Gilligan, Salt Lake.	10	..	15	..	1000	Higginbotham, Port	62	10	91	7	.935
Fromme, Vernon...	24	6	49	1	.982	Perritt, Los Angeles	37	19	52	5	.934
Reisigl, San Fran..	27	4	45	1	.980	Scoggins, Los An..	54	7	60	5	.931
Hall, Salt Lake....	58	14	72	2	.977	Beer, Oakland.....	26	2	39	3	.931
Fanning, San Fran.	57	17	67	2	.977	West, Vernon-S.L..	25	7	20	2	.931
Ryan, Los Angeles.	66	26	100	3	.976	Krause, Portland...	67	10	50	5	.923
Baum, San Fran...	54	21	101	3	.976	Pruiett, Oakland...	50	16	96	10	.918
Decanniere, Vernon	42	6	70	2	.974	Boyd, Oakland.....	26	5	39	4	.917
Smith, San Fran...	48	6	65	2	.972	Kahler, Portland....	37	7	37	4	.917
Chech, L.A.-Vernon	35	11	55	2	.971	Ables, Oakland-S.F.	36	4	81	8	.914
Evans, Portland....	55	7	87	3	.969	Prough, Oakland...	51	10	72	8	.912
Killilay, S.F.-S.L...	35	9	41	2	.962	Keefe, Portland....	13	3	16	2	.910
Brown, San Fran..	33	5	41	2	.958	Mitchell, Vernon...	41	8	42	5	.909
Munsell, Salt Lake.	13	2	21	1	.958	Hughes, Los An....	45	4	74	10	.886
Coveleskie, Portland	65	12	99	5	.957	Brant, Los Angeles	13	3	12	2	.882
Fittery, Salt Lake..	59	24	86	5	.957	Cavet, San Fran...	19	6	31	5	.881
La Roy, Salt Lake.	29	7	38	2	.957	Steen, San Fran...	20	9	24	5	.868
White, Vernon.....	19	6	15	1	.955	Lush, Portland.....	57	7	54	10	.859
Hitt, Vernon.....	45	11	72	4	.954	Johnson, Vernon....	24	3	34	7	.841
J.Williams, SL.-LA.	53	11	44	3	.948	Horstman, Los An..	14	2	11	4	.765
Klawitter, Oakland	67	19	101	7	.945						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Koerner, Oak-LA.	21	10	..	..	..	1000
Spencer, Vernon..	113	433	145	9	6	.985
Schmidt, S. Fran.	127	504	159	12	15	.982
Kuhn, Oakland....	119	536	146	13	6	.982
Block, San Fran..	57	180	41	4	3	.982
Carisch, Portland.	95	397	112	12	7	.977
Elliott, Oakland..	135	507	181	18	15	.975
Boles, Los Angeles	136	511	183	19	5	.973
Fisher, Portland..	144	525	183	22	13	.970
Sepulveda, S. F..	68	270	56	11	5	.968
Hannah, S. Lake.	133	727	158	30	11	.967
Mitze, Vernon....	114	388	129	18	4	.966
Bassler, Los An..	37	111	44	6	..	.963
Brooks, Los An..	81	242	77	13	8	.961
Lynn, Salt Lake.	52	247	74	14	2	.958
Rohrer, Salt Lake	39	152	39	9	..	.955
Meek, LA-SL-Ver.	48	80	19	5	4	.952

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Vernon	207	5698	2874	319	.964
Los Angeles...	210	5698	3029	352	.961
Oakland	209	5602	2911	342	.961
Portland	196	5280	2603	341	.959
San Francisco.	208	5653	2798	368	.958
Salt Lake.....	200	5380	2512	342	.958

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Won and Lost.)

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Peterson, Salt Lake.....	9	1	..	1000
Munsell, Salt Lake.....	12	4	1	.800
C. Williams, Salt Lake...	64	33	12	.738
Smith, San Francisco.....	47	17	8	.680
Baum, San Francisco.....	55	30	15	.667
Steen, San Francisco.....	19	10	5	.667
Gilligan, Salt Lake.....	10	2	1	.667
Beer, Oakland.....	26	9	5	.643
Fanning, San Francisco..	58	25	15	.625
Love, Los Angeles.....	59	23	15	.603
Klawitter, Oakland.....	57	26	18	.591
Brown, San Francisco....	29	11	8	.579
Hitt, Vernon	46	15	11	.577
Hall, Salt Lake.....	55	19	14	.576
Scoggins, Los Angeles....	47	12	9	.571
Johnson, Vernon	24	8	6	.571
Decanniere, Vernon.....	41	13	10	.565
Fittery, Salt Lake.....	58	22	17	.564
Ryan, Los Angeles.....	60	26	21	.553
Fromme, Vernon.....	25	11	9	.550
Boyd, Oakland.....	25	6	5	.545
Couch, San Francisco.....	21	6	5	.545
Hughes, Los Angeles.....	44	19	16	.543
Gregory, Salt Lake.....	39	13	11	.542
Coveleskie, Portland.....	64	17	17	.500
Piercy, Vernon.....	47	15	15	.500
Noyes, Portland.....	5	1	1	.500
Burns, Oakland.....	59	14	15	.483
Chech, L. Angeles-Vernon	34	12	14	.462
West, Los Angeles-Vernon	24	5	6	.455
Cavet, San Francisco.....	18	5	6	.455
Higginbotham, Portland..	58	14	17	.453
Pruiett, Oakland.....	49	16	20	.444
Killilay, S. Fran.-S. Lake	35	8	10	.444
Mitchell, Vernon	31	7	9	.438
Perritt, Los Angeles.....	37	9	12	.429
Remneas, Salt Lake-Oak.	25	3	4	.429
Brant, Los Angeles.....	13	3	4	.429
Krause, Portland	51	11	15	.423
Henley, Vernon.....	41	15	21	.417
Lush, Portland.....	36	12	18	.400
La Roy, Salt Lake.....	30	6	9	.400
Keefe, Portland.....	13	2	3	.400
Horstman, Los Angeles..	11	2	3	.400
White, Vernon	11	2	3	.400
Prough, Oakland.....	51	15	25	.375
J. Williams, S.L.-L.A....	51	7	12	.368
Kahler, Portland.....	39	9	17	.346
Ables, Oakland	36	8	16	.333
Dent, San Fran-Vernon...	8	2	4	.333
Evans, Portland.....	55	9	22	.290
Reisigl, San Francisco...	27	4	10	.286
Christian, San Francisco.	14	1	3	.250
Reuther, Salt Lake.....	9	..	3	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Runs responsible for.)

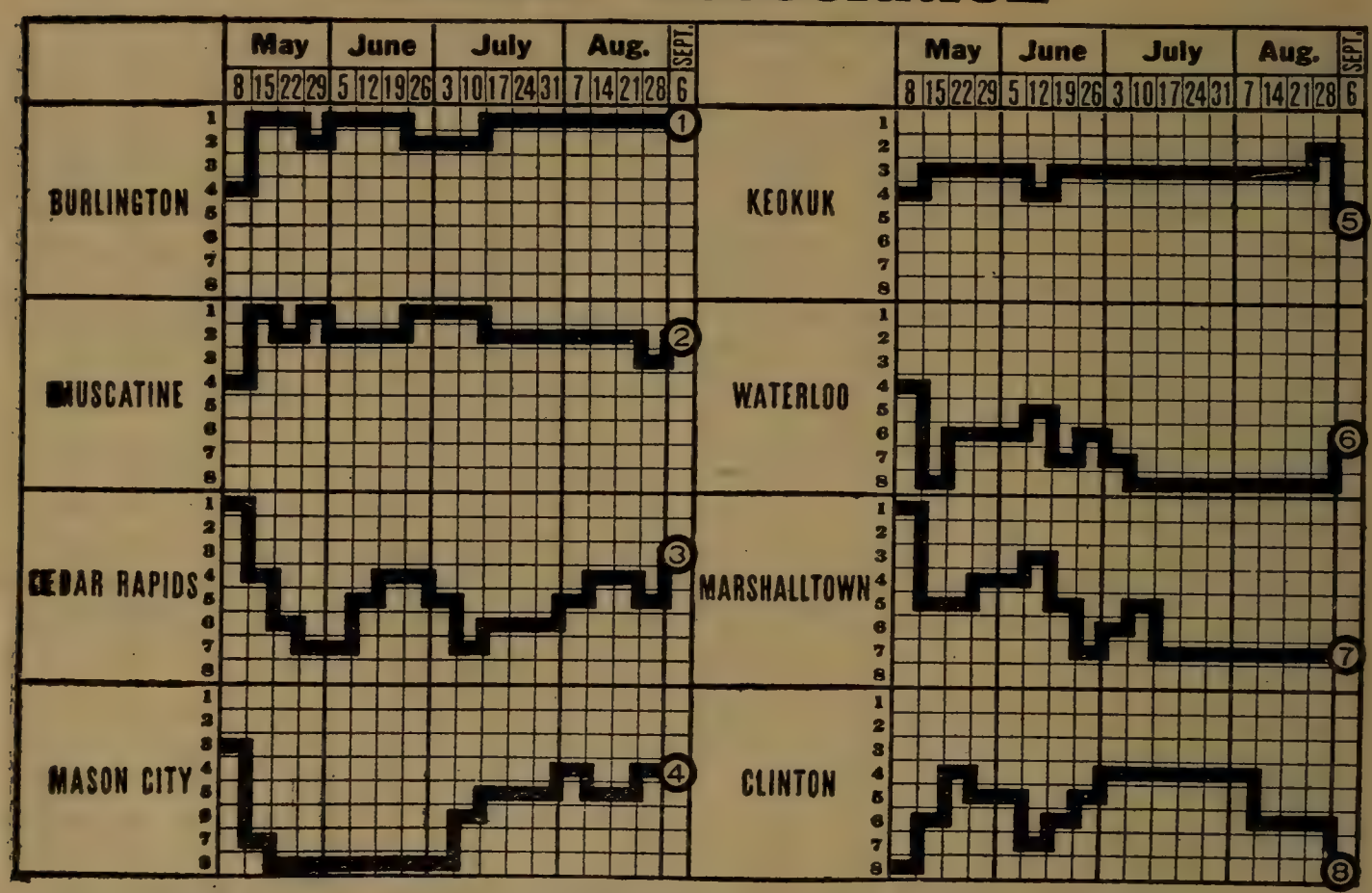
Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	SHO.	ABO.	HBO.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	TR.	RRF.	PC.
Steen, S. Frisco...	19	122	1-3	2	459	102	2	20	64	..	..	37	21	1.55
Noyes, Portland...	4	38		..	147	40	..	10	22	..	..	13	7	1.67
Love, Los Angeles.	59	359	1-3	4	1251	259	4	138	173	10	..	111	78	1.95
Johnson, Vernon....	24	138	2-3	5	466	97	7	52	52	5	..	47	30	1.95
Decanniere, Vernon.	41	225	2-3	2	805	220	5	69	96	5	..	86	55	2.19
Piercy, Vernon.....	47	292		3	1020	250	18	90	104	6	2	98	71	2.20

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	SHO.	ABO.	HBO.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	TR.	RRF.	PC.
Fromme, Vernon...	25	153 2-3	3	574	141	3	42	45	..	..	54	39	2.29
Baum, San Frisco..	55	382	3	1455	393	6	65	153	7	..	162	104	2.45
Couch, S. Francisco	21	98 1-3	2	348	95	4	46	34	5	..	36	27	2.45
Hitt, Vernon.....	46	258 1-3	2	963	257	2	56	88	2	..	89	72	2.51
Boyd, Oakland.....	25	134	..	475	119	3	45	50	4	..	54	39	2.64
Fanning, S. Frisco.	58	364	4	1333	321	14	62	202	6	..	135	107	2.65
Coveleskie, Portland	64	293	4	1067	279	3	82	171	5	..	123	87	2.68
Lush, Portland.....	36	266	2	950	227	17	90	145	10	1	107	79	2.68
Dent, Ver.-S.Frisco	8	56 1-3	1	214	63	1	19	18	..	1	23	17	2.72
Ryan, Los Angeles.	60	373 1-3	5	1354	320	11	98	154	9	..	139	113	2.73
Brown, San Frisco.	29	176 2-3	2	634	164	2	35	91	..	..	75	54	2.76
Henley, Vernon....	42	275 2-3	2	1029	252	11	50	96	6	..	120	85	2.78
Burns, L. A.-Oak..	59	274 1-3	3	1041	283	12	48	73	5	1	113	85	2.80
Beer, Oakland.....	26	158	..	468	131	7	33	74	7	..	58	48	2.80
C. Williams, S. L..	64	418 2-3	2	1524	364	15	115	294	3	..	166	132	2.84
Pruiett, Oakland...	49	286 1-3	3	1039	272	26	118	130	3	..	131	94	2.96
Klawitter, Oakland	57	393 2-3	3	1456	384	7	111	157	5	..	160	130	2.98
Hughes, L. Angeles	45	279	1	1031	277	15	100	127	17	..	139	94	3.03
Perritt, L. Angeles	38	185	2	702	202	4	34	49	4	..	85	63	3.06
Prough, Oakland...	52	356 2-3	2	1323	371	6	72	194	4	1	164	122	3.08
Smith, S. Frisco...	47	221 1-3	..	831	223	15	63	66	8	..	98	76	3.09
Scoggins, L.Angeles	48	243 2-3	3	891	239	8	102	116	4	..	119	84	3.10
Kahler, Portland...	39	211 2-3	2	769	210	10	77	71	9	1	99	73	3.10
Higginbotham, Port	59	330	2	1199	344	7	92	105	11	1	151	114	3.11
Fittery, Salt Lake	58	312 1-3	1	1183	312	14	111	177	7	1	159	105	3.12
Evans, Portland....	56	242	..	925	278	13	83	90	9	..	137	86	3.19
Mitchell, Vernon...	31	178 1-3	..	635	179	7	35	69	2	..	87	65	3.28
Chech, L.A.-Vernon	34	227 2-3	1	831	240	10	46	60	3	..	99	83	3.29
Killilay, S.F.-S.L..	35	193 1-3	3	700	189	11	66	53	1	..	102	71	3.30
Brant, Los Angeles	13	75 2-3	..	277	84	1	40	29	5	1	38	28	3.33
Krause, Portland...	52	266 2-3	1	982	249	14	76	111	3	..	133	99	3.34
Horstman, Los An.	11	48	..	176	50	1	33	23	3	..	32	18	3.38
Ables, Oakland-S.F.	36	228 2-3	3	832	237	10	78	99	8	..	120	88	3.46
White, Vernon.....	11	44 1-3	..	169	53	2	10	10	..	..	22	17	3.46
Hall, Salt Lake....	55	311 1-3	3	1165	312	13	132	119	8	..	152	121	3.50
Keefe, Portland....	13	60 2-3	..	225	72	3	20	19	..	..	37	25	3.71
Reisigl, San Frisco.	27	147	..	562	171	7	63	51	2	..	92	62	3.80
La Roy, Salt Lake.	30	143	..	545	165	3	50	55	3	..	86	63	3.99
J.Williams, SL-LA.	52	206 2-3	..	829	213	7	57	66	6	1	109	93	4.06
Peterson, Salt Lake	9	33	..	124	34	1	16	13	3	..	21	15	4.09
Munsell, Salt Lake.	12	62 1-3	..	246	82	3	17	33	1	..	42	29	4.19
Gregory, Salt Lake	39	204 1-3	..	735	220	9	81	65	4	..	121	97	4.27
West, Ver.-SL.-LA.	24	102 1-3	..	374	119	5	39	27	4	..	59	49	4.30
Cavet, San Frisco.	18	94 1-3	..	347	90	4	35	28	3	..	62	45	4.30
Remneas, S.L.-Oak.	25	69 1-3	..	265	77	7	34	32	3	..	48	40	5.20
Christian, Oak.-SF.	14	40	..	160	49	1	12	12	1	..	29	24	5.40
Gilligan, Salt Lake	10	46	..	176	57	2	12	17	1	..	32	28	5.49
Reuther, Salt Lake	9	33 2-3	..	132	43	4	21	25	..	..	32	26	6.10

Explanation—Headings in order: Games, total innings pitched, shutouts, at bat, hits batted off, hit batsmen, bases on balls, struck out, wild pitches, balks, total runs, runs responsible for, percentage of runs per nine-inning game.

Central Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa	.657	1910—Quincy	.638
1905—Ottumwa	.613	1911—Ottumwa	.680
1906—Burlington	.681	1912—Ottumwa	.613
1907—Waterloo	.637	1913—Ottumwa	.571
1908—Waterloo	.704	1914—Waterloo	.605
1909—Burlington	.620		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Burlington	81	34	.706	Keokuk	51	48	.515
Muscatine	63	49	.563	Waterloo	52	64	.448
Cedar Rapids	54	47	.535	Marshalltown	46	60	.434
Mason City	58	52	.527	Clinton*	13	64	.169

* Many games thrown out because of violation of rules.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Durham, Marshalltown	61	209	39	77	18	2	8	123	4	6	39	26	.368
Anderson, Cedar Rapids	30	83	9	30	3	..	..	33	..	7	6	7	.361
Collins, Cedar Rapids	97	344	72	116	21	3	..	143	11	32	49	27	.337
Coyle, Marshalltown	45	167	20	56	12	..	..	68	11	3	4	16	.335
J. Hill, Waterloo	13	45	11	15	1	2	2	26	2	3	7	5	.333
Black, Mason City	54	201	29	64	5	9	1	90	8	9	9	14	.318
Shanley, Muscatine	61	222	32	69	10	..	4	91	5	18	14	20	.311
Wise, Cedar Rapids	69	260	36	77	16	5	2	109	13	10	24	25	.296
Brown, Mason City	78	293	44	86	24	5	..	120	2	19	27	33	.294
Reinhart, Muscatine	115	420	59	123	21	4	..	152	14	53	43	61	.293
Harris, Marshalltown	97	377	44	108	10	3	2	130	11	29	23	43	.286
Meinert, Burlington	122	481	97	137	23	13	1	189	9	35	71	74	.285
Singleton, Burlington	115	442	68	125	29	3	4	172	18	24	47	59	.283
Swick, Keokuk	123	459	41	128	19	7	1	164	14	9	28	37	.279
Wilkes, Keokuk	27	86	13	24	2	..	1	29	7	4	18	13	.279
Harmon, Burlington	124	492	79	137	19	4	8	188	12	39	30	40	.278
McGlade, Burlington	116	418	58	116	26	..	6	160	16	11	43	41	.277

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Martini, Mar.-Waterloo...	126	442	62	122	24	7	5	175	13	20	63	63	.276
Morgan, Burlington	124	446	74	120	28	2	3	161	18	27	44	54	.269
Menne, Clinton	127	497	61	132	12	3	6	168	17	24	22	90	.266
Sears, Marshalltown	64	241	26	64	16	1	..	82	6	5	11	20	.265
Giffin, Keokuk	124	430	61	114	15	10	1	152	16	25	52	53	.265
Siebold, Cedar Rapids.....	70	209	23	55	8	..	..	63	7	8	8	28	.263
Whaley, Waterloo	42	137	16	36	12	..	1	51	14	..	4	16	.263
Sheldon, Waterloo	127	474	59	124	26	4	5	173	11	34	31	75	.262
Milligan, Clinton	127	479	59	125	21	..	3	155	20	28	44	27	.261
Berger, Cedar Rapids.....	34	92	9	24	1	1	..	27	1	1	8	17	.261
Brown, Waterloo	71	262	19	68	12	1	2	88	10	8	14	43	.260
Herbert, Cedar Rapids....	70	251	37	65	13	2	1	85	7	10	20	35	.259
LeBeau, Keokuk	124	450	59	116	13	7	5	158	12	23	42	74	.258
Vinson, Mason City.....	125	484	47	124	25	10	3	178	8	25	30	65	.256
Hickey, Cedar Rapids....	89	324	38	83	8	3	2	103	22	20	32	27	.256
Lee, Muscatine	117	423	47	108	20	6	9	167	10	16	13	67	.255
Tomer, Cedar Rapids.....	41	130	12	33	6	1	..	41	3	9	26	18	.254
Ellison, Clinton	112	398	49	100	18	2	2	128	13	17	15	58	.252
Kensel, Clinton	125	474	65	119	20	3	1	148	27	15	53	34	.251
Hasbrook, Muscatine	124	454	47	113	22	4	2	149	19	27	5	69	.249
O'Day, Muscatine	116	425	59	106	17	3	1	132	16	27	38	36	.249
Lowther, Keokuk	119	431	54	107	18	4	5	148	20	17	38	67	.248
Sours, Muscatine	83	270	47	67	12	8	9	122	4	13	55	41	.248
Horan, Cedar Rapids.....	40	145	13	36	5	2	..	45	5	8	8	13	.248
Manusch, Clinton	79	251	24	62	12	1	..	76	10	5	17	21	.247
Bay, Mason City.....	91	308	50	76	6	2	..	86	17	16	38	22	.247
Brausen, Mason City.....	129	504	80	124	18	1	..	144	7	28	64	47	.246
Link, Clinton	36	126	7	31	1	..	..	32	..	1	6	19	.246
Fulton, Cedar Rapids.....	65	229	22	56	16	3	..	78	10	3	7	49	.245
Lamb, Keokuk	40	131	14	32	3	2	..	39	9	3	5	9	.244
Lynch, Marshalltown	24	70	4	17	1	1	..	20	2	4	4	7	.243
Masters, Waterloo	94	343	44	83	8	2	..	95	23	21	37	33	.242
Lunte, Burlington	124	465	47	112	21	3	2	145	11	9	20	28	.241
Nolt, Clinton	126	492	60	118	24	7	4	168	10	22	52	80	.240
Heuser, Clinton-Waterloo.	25	75	11	18	1	..	..	19	3	2	16	25	.240
Hruska, Muscatine	114	375	40	89	8	8	1	116	22	24	35	67	.237
Runser, Muscatine	112	412	53	97	17	2	1	121	9	42	40	46	.235
Bold, Burlington	123	444	40	104	12	2	2	131	10	15	48	73	.234
Mellinger, Cedar Rapids..	33	100	7	23	4	..	..	27	1	1	6	17	.230
Hollocher, Keokuk	124	433	45	99	14	4	..	121	32	21	38	33	.229
Baum, Keokuk	91	349	53	80	18	6	1	113	7	15	48	62	.229
McCulloch, Keokuk-Burl..	51	154	19	35	4	1	3	50	3	4	15	39	.227
Murphy, Marshalltown ...	44	172	32	39	5	2	..	48	10	2	14	29	.227
Cooper, Clinton-Marsh....	49	138	9	31	2	..	1	36	6	1	1	36	.224
Baichley, Burlington	48	149	16	33	5	2	..	42	7	4	1	47	.222
Kisner, Cedar Rapids.....	13	36	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	..	3	.222
Glaser, M. C.-Clinton.....	42	105	9	23	4	..	1	30	2	4	2	23	.219
Glass, Marshalltown	20	73	7	16	4	..	1	23	4	1	4	10	.219
Gross, Clinton-C. R.....	13	37	2	8	1	..	..	9	..	1	1	7	.216
T. Ryan, Marshalltown...	116	421	43	90	14	..	..	104	29	22	36	36	.214
Marr, Cedar Rapids.....	130	481	53	102	14	8	1	135	25	24	40	65	.212
Hardy, Mason City.....	111	386	23	82	17	5	..	109	9	15	27	61	.212
Sohn, Mason City.....	131	474	47	100	7	2	..	111	20	26	32	44	.211
Simmons, Clinton	126	436	42	92	17	9	..	127	14	16	50	79	.211
Evans, Clinton	98	294	34	61	8	2	..	73	6	13	52	30	.207
Drohan, Clinton	24	68	7	14	1	..	..	15	4	1	5	10	.206
Augustus, Muscatine	124	410	39	84	16	3	1	109	11	22	39	73	.205
Brennan, Waterloo	103	341	24	70	12	..	..	82	14	7	31	62	.205
Rapp, Marshalltown	11	39	2	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	3	3	.205
Harrell, C. R.-Waterloo...	106	400	45	81	12	2	1	100	20	17	37	46	.203
Slattery, Marshalltown....	43	119	8	24	2	..	..	26	6	2	2	32	.202
Fairchilds, Waterloo	88	299	20	60	8	3	..	74	20	9	18	53	.201
Fitzpatrick, Mason City..	34	80	7	16	3	..	..	19	3	..	4	15	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Brown, Keokuk	95	312	25	61	6	1	..	69	12	10	17	39	.195
Darrow, Clinton-Keokuk	72	236	12	46	4	..	..	50	6	3	10	29	.195
Rojas, Waterloo-Muscatine	49	116	9	22	4	1	..	28	5	1	9	18	.190
Penner, Keokuk	42	106	5	20	3	..	..	23	4	1	5	11	.189
Orme, Waterloo	48	165	19	31	5	2	..	40	8	14	14	24	.188
Drohan, Waterloo	43	107	5	20	6	..	..	26	6	..	3	13	.187
Weeks, Mason City	87	282	11	52	4	1	..	58	8	5	21	48	.184
Rolleg, Burlington	110	371	24	68	11	..	1	82	17	7	33	57	.183
Kortum, Mason City	81	296	28	54	9	4	1	74	25	11	9	42	.182
Hammerschmidt, Marsh	115	386	22	70	12	1	1	87	12	5	39	63	.181
Broderick, Marshalltown	43	130	12	23	3	..	..	26	4	5	30	32	.177
Richardson, Marshalltown	67	206	10	36	9	2	1	52	8	3	..	54	.174
Watkins, Keokuk	28	81	6	14	..	..	..	14	2	1	4	14	.173
M. Ryan, Marshalltown	24	64	2	11	1	..	..	12	2	..	5	24	.172
Hofmann, Cedar Rapids	82	261	21	43	4	1	..	49	8	3	15	48	.165
Bixby, Keokuk	42	98	7	16	4	..	..	20	5	1	7	17	.163
Wagner, Muscatine	39	93	3	15	3	..	..	18	3	1	6	18	.161
Zackert, Musc.-Waterloo	46	112	15	18	6	..	..	24	3	..	8	28	.160
Miller, Burlington	39	100	10	15	1	..	..	16	5	3	19	31	.150
Beard, Marshalltown	33	93	2	14	2	..	..	16	2	1	2	27	.150
Lyons, Clinton	11	28	2	4	2	..	..	6	1	..	1	7	.143
Blunk, Burlington	43	107	9	15	2	..	..	17	6	1	11	21	.140
Melker, Waterloo	51	153	25	21	4	2	..	29	5	11	51	32	.137
Garrett, Mason City	49	131	11	17	4	1	..	23	1	..	1	27	.130
Tuttle, Waterloo-Marsh	37	88	3	11	3	..	..	14	5	2	3	29	.125
Corey, Mason City	24	59	6	7	2	..	..	9	..	..	6	18	.119
Franke, Muscatine	31	77	3	8	..	..	..	8	9	..	6	24	.103
Ross, Musc.-Waterloo	28	78	3	7	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	34	.090
Jones, Clinton	33	91	5	8	1	..	..	9	4	..	3	33	.088
Buttle, C. R.-M. C.	11	26	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	11	.077
Flanagan, Muscatine	14	32	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	12	.063
Nelson, Clinton	15	40	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	21	.050

Players who participated in less than ten games—Cedar Rapids: Busch; Muscatine: Suman; Waterloo: Forrest; Keokuk: Bierman; Marshalltown: White.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Burlington	125	4122	554	1036	191	32	29	1378	141	185	384	581	.251
Cedar Rapids	132	4235	480	1010	165	35	10	1275	167	176	379	592	.238
Muscatine	125	3986	469	943	157	40	28	1264	139	236	229	651	.237
Clinton	127	4143	465	975	152	32	19	1248	142	154	354	584	.235
Marshalltown	127	4107	391	963	164	18	16	1211	169	135	238	720	.234
Keokuk	123	3907	430	910	122	44	17	1171	155	152	339	542	.233
Mason City	129	4225	434	941	143	46	7	1197	129	179	326	575	.223
Waterloo	127	4061	422	879	163	31	15	1149	184	159	340	730	.217

FIELDING AVERAGES.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Giffin, Keokuk	124	1272	62	15	.989	Coyle, Marshallt'n.	45	381	13	8	.980
Menne, Clinton	127	1336	80	24	.983	Bold, Burlington	123	1311	59	30	.979
Tomer, Ced. Rap.	41	394	21	7	.983	Fulton, Ced. Rap.	65	608	20	17	.974
Sheldon, Waterloo	127	1099	62	22	.981	Richardson, Marsh.	20	166	3	7	.960
Vinson, Mason City	125	1191	70	24	.981	Collins, Ced. Rap.	15	164	5	7	.960
Hasbrook, Mus.	111	1096	30	22	.981	Lee, Muscatine	16	129	6	11	.925

SECOND BASEMEN.

O'Day, Muscatine	116	255	299	24	.958	Harmon, Burlington	124	245	325	40	.934
Hardy, Mason City	111	260	305	31	.948	Brown, Waterloo	71	141	176	23	.932
T. Ryan, Marshall	116	218	258	28	.944	Swick, Keokuk	123	267	321	47	.926
Herbert, Ced. Rap.	70	205	199	25	.942	Lowther, M.C.-Keo.	56	128	90	18	.924
Kensel, Clinton	125	281	348	42	.937						

FIELDING AVERAGES—Continued.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wilkes, Keokuk....	27	31	54	5	.944	Simmons, Clinton...	126	127	281	35	.921
Brausen, M. City..	129	172	272	32	.933	Marr, Cedar Rapids	31	53	72	12	.912
Runser, Muscatine.	112	142	250	30	.929	Durham, Marshall..	61	133	90	25	.899
Morgan, Burlington	124	108	207	25	.926	Melker, Waterloo..	51	67	98	25	.868
Harrell, C.R.-Wat.	106	226	292	43	.924	Lynch, Marshall...	24	20	27	9	.839

SHORTSTOPS.

Masters, Waterloo..	94	255	190	28	.941	Wise, Cedar Rapids	69	135	176	41	.884
Hollocher, Keokuk..	124	244	349	43	.932	Sohn, Mason City..	15	34	34	9	.883
Lunte, Burlington..	124	182	339	60	.897	Fairchilds, Waterloo	88	142	200	49	.875
Hasbrook, Mus.....	13	28	33	7	.897	Rapp, Marshall....	11	20	28	7	.873
Kortum, Mas. City	81	136	200	40	.894	Siebold, Cedar Rap.	32	28	58	14	.860
Ellison, Clinton....	112	210	306	64	.890	Broderick, Marshall	43	82	96	31	.852
Augustus, Mus.....	124	207	300	64	.888	Martini, Mar-Water	34	55	33	21	.808

LEFT FIELDERS.

Marr, Cedar Rapids	99	186	22	2	.990	Martini, Mar-Wat..	102	157	24	7	.963
Sohn, Mason City..	116	210	21	5	.979	McGlade, Burling..	116	279	26	12	.962
Sears, Marshalltown	64	113	5	3	.975	Baum, Keokuk.....	91	136	9	6	.960
Milligan, Clinton...	127	252	14	8	.971	Horan, Ced. Rap...	40	55	8	3	.955
Hill, Waterloo.....	13	27	3	1	.968	Shanley, Muscatine	61	109	21	7	.949
Sours, Muscatine...	83	134	13	5	.967	Lowther, M.C.-Keo.	63	106	9	8	.935

CENTER FIELDERS.

Singleton, Burling..	115	183	9	4	.980	Orme, Waterloo.....	48	95	10	3	.972
Nolt, Clinton.....	126	245	15	7	.974	Reinhart, Muscatine	115	229	18	8	.969
LeBeau, Keokuk....	124	244	15	7	.974	Bay, Mason City...	91	159	9	6	.966
Harris, Marshall...	97	173	12	5	.974	Black, Mason City..	54	113	13	5	.962
Collins, Ced. Rap..	82	146	4	4	.974	Murphy, Marshall..	44	85	14	5	.951

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Meinert, Burlington	122	153	15	4	.977	Brown, Mason City.	78	120	8	6	.955
Hickey, Ced. Rap..	89	144	20	4	.976	Manusch, Clinton...	79	81	3	6	.933
Glass, Marshall.....	20	20	8	1	.965	Lamb, Keokuk.....	40	44	27	6	.922
Lee, Muscatine.....	92	161	15	6	.963						

PITCHERS.

Corey, Mason City..	24	10	50	..	1000	Drohan, Clinton.....	24	5	70	4	.950
Kisner, Ced. Rap..	13	5	27	..	1000	McCulloch, Ke-Bur	51	18	108	7	.947
Walworth, Mar.....	10	3	23	..	1000	Whaley, Waterloo..	42	40	67	5	.946
Glaser, MC-Keo-Clin	42	41	48	1	.989	Garrett, Mason City	49	9	92	6	.944
Wagner, Muscatine.	39	4	68	1	.986	Watkins, Keokuk..	28	10	71	5	.942
Heuser, Clin-Water.	25	21	44	1	.985	Jones, Clinton.....	33	9	70	5	.940
Nelson, Clinton.....	15	4	53	1	.983	Penner, Keokuk....	42	9	111	8	.938
Melinger, Ced. Rap	33	9	97	2	.981	Buttle, C. R.-M.C..	11	3	27	2	.937
Drohan, Waterloo..	43	8	77	2	.977	Ross, Mus.-Water..	28	3	47	4	.926
Blunk, Burlington..	43	9	115	3	.976	Richardson, Marsh.	47	35	109	12	.923
Franke, Muscatine..	31	4	68	2	.973	Bixby, Keokuk.....	42	44	74	10	.922
Siebold, Ced. Rap..	38	14	85	3	.971	Berger, Ced. Rap...	34	15	68	7	.922
Gross, Clin.-Ced. R.	13	6	26	1	.970	Cooper, Clin-Ke-Mar	49	15	97	10	.918
Slattery, Marshall..	43	13	100	4	.966	Tuttle, Wat.-Marsh	37	5	88	9	.912
Fitzpatrick, M. C..	34	12	73	3	.966	Beard, Marshall....	33	9	79	11	.889
Baichley, Burling..	48	34	103	5	.965	White, Marshall....	3	1	5	1	.857
Miller, Burlington..	39	6	130	5	.965	Bierman, Keokuk...	7	1	15	3	.842
Rojas, Water.-Mus.	29	21	75	4	.960	Flanagan, Mus.....	14	2	19	4	.840
Zackert, Mus.-Wat.	46	12	78	4	.957	Lyons, Clinton.....	11	1	20	5	.808

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Weeks, M. City..	87	531	114	9	7	.986	Hruska, Mus.....	114	632	173	27	6	.968
Brown, Keokuk...	95	482	136	11	9	.983	Brennan, Wat....	103	563	169	24	3	.968
Rollegg, Burl.....	110	810	132	17	20	.982	Hofmann, C. R..	82	356	80	20	8	.956
H'schmidt, Mar..	115	811	204	20	10	.981	M. Ryan, Marsh.	24	123	24	7	9	.955
Link, Clinton.....	36	155	50	5	6	.976	Darrow, Cl.-C.R.-K	72	368	114	23	11	.954
Anderson, C. R..	30	61	13	2	1	.974	Evans, Clinton....	98	238	70	18	7	.945

CLUB FIELDING

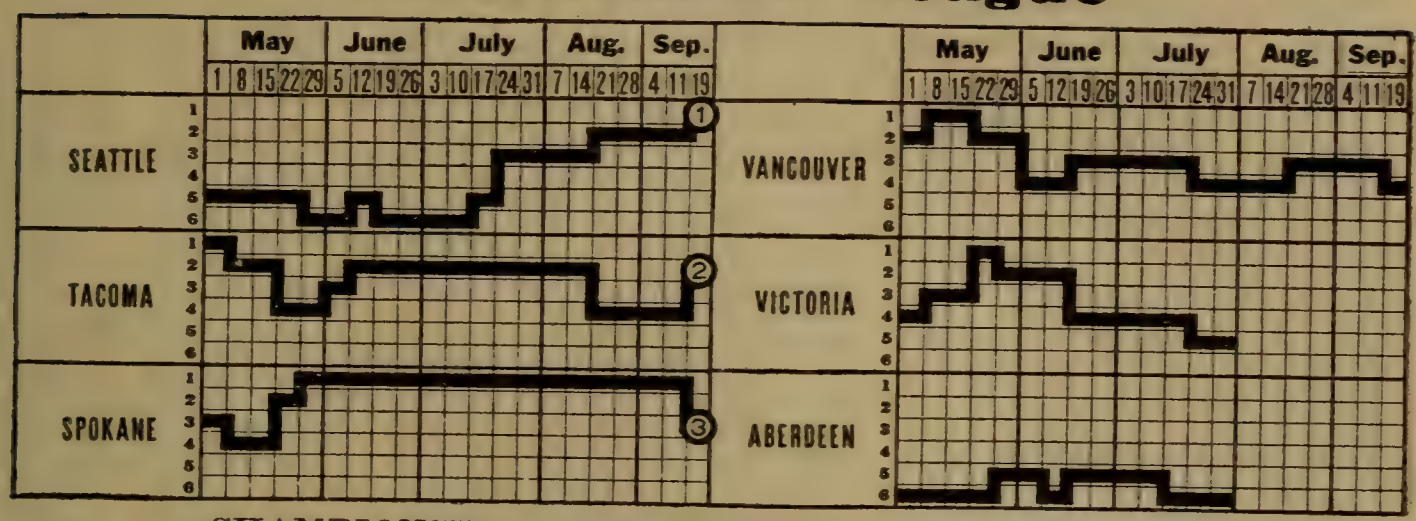
Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Burlington	125	3360	1539	211	.959	Clinton	127	3336	1670	267	.949
Mason City.....	129	3411	1573	219	.958	Waterloo	127	3358	1578	271	.948
Keokuk	123	3278	1599	217	.957	Cedar Rapids.....	132	3477	1790	305	.945
Muscatine	125	3262	1527	235	.953	Marshalltown	127	3383	1480	300	.942

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	TO.	F.	PC.
Baichley, Burlington	39	315*	1126	222	99	310	75	15	10	23	10	2	3	.697
Ross, Waterloo.....	25	189†	680	162	73	90	58	2	2	16	7	2	..	.696
Miller, Burlington..	36	313†	1154	235	84	248	57	6	6	22	10	2	..	.688
Corey, Mason City..	22	158†	582	133	48	100	51	2	1	11	5	3	2	.688
Melinger, Ced. Rap.	29	248†	910	196	76	106	41	3	9	19	9	..	1	.679
Blunk, Burlington..	38	301†	1076	225	104	192	80	3	9	23	11	1	3	.676
Augustus, Muscatine	5	34	120	26	16	19	19	3	..	2	1	..	2	.667
Berger, Ced. Rapids	22	172	626	153	73	93	49	13	4	13	7	..	1	.650
Walworth, Marshall	10	67*	251	61	29	50	14	1	5	5	3	1	1	.625
Watkins, Keokuk..	27	224†	793	161	57	121	66	15	6	13	8	3	2	.619
Franke, Muscatine.	31	238	871	216	74	104	30	6	2	14	9	4	4	.609
Slattery, Marshall.	40	320*	1143	211	61	292	48	28	4	21	14	1	4	.600
Drohan, Clinton....	24	197†	683	162	59	120	37	4	4	12	8	..	3	.600
Heuser, Waterloo..	17	152	579	141	72	69	34	9	3	10	7	..	..	.588
Fitzpatrick, M. City	32	220	843	199	85	110	68	10	11	14	10	3	5	.583
Flanagan, Muscatine	13	90	314	57	27	95	56	1	11	7	5	..	1	.583
Zackert, Waterloo..	35	271	981	217	87	146	83	12	9	18	13	..	4	.581
Richardson, Marsh..	37	291*	1055	243	120	191	70	8	7	19	14	1	3	.576
Bixby, Keokuk.....	25	194*	695	171	80	76	90	7	5	13	10	..	2	.565
Penner, Keokuk....	37	269	989	220	84	134	64	5	3	18	14	2	3	.563
Siebold, Ced. Rap..	29	246*	850	174	73	94	77	6	5	14	11	1	1	.560
Glaser, Clinton....	21	124†	459	119	68	30	43	4	2	6	5	3	7	.545
Cooper, Marshallt'n.	38	316	1163	287	165	119	114	19	11	19	16	2	1	.534
Wagner, Muscatine	32	240	868	198	78	150	74	11	3	14	13	3	2	.519
McCulloch, Burling.	35	278†	1025	252	116	131	93	13	13	17	17	..	1	.500
Kisner, Cedar Rap.	13	100†	363	88	35	65	43	8	2	6	6	..	1	.500
Bierman, Keokuk...	6	40*	145	37	17	19	23	1	2	3	3	..	..	.500
Garrett, Mason City	48	344*	1182	232	106	217	93	15	2	19	21	..	5	.475
Jones, Clinton.....	33	250	914	198	108	131	64	15	2	14	16	1	2	.467
Drohan, Waterloo..	34	263†	960	232	106	129	72	3	2	14	17	1	2	.453
Whaley, Waterloo..	16	133*	460	100	39	54	31	3	1	7	9	..	..	.438
Beard, Marshallt'n.	32	231	853	217	112	162	75	10	15	8	17	3	4	.320
Nelson, Clinton.....	15	119†	422	92	38	33	28	4	1	4	9	1	1	.308
Tuttle, Wat.-Mar..	35	241†	925	270	165	119	96	10	8	8	20	2	5	.286
Gross, Clin.-C. R..	11	80	306	77	43	32	20	3	1	2	6	1	2	.250
Rojas, Water.-Mus.	32	211	780	188	95	107	69	16	4	4	20	1	7	.167
Benn, Cedar Rapids	8	69*	269	71	40	39	23	4	6	1	6	..	1	.143
Buttle, Mason City.	11	75	262	60	47	35	37	6	8	1	8	1	1	.111
Lyons, Clinton.....	11	82†	317	90	55	55	36	3	4	1	9	..	1	.100
FIVE GAMES AND LESS.														
Singleton, Burling..	5	20*	68	18	16	9	17	2	..	1	..	1	3	1000
Giffin, Keokuk.....	2	9	34	6	..	3	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1000
White, Marshallt'n.	3	14*	52	16	8	2	7	2	2	..	3	..	..	.000
Matts, Muscatine...	1	8	32	10	6	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	.000
Stennett, Muscatine	1	6	21	4	3	4	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	.000
Vetter, Muscatine..	1	4	19	5	6	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	.000
Semones, Keokuk...	1	9	34	7	5	10	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	.000
Sutcliffe, Mas. City.	1	3	7	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	.000
Titus, Marshallt'n.	1	6*	21	5	1	3	7	1	..	..	..	1	..	.000

*One-third innings. † Two-thirds innings.

Northwestern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland*	.675	1908—Vancouver	.578
1902—Butte*	.608	1909—Seattle	.653
1903—Butte*	.609	1910—Spokane	.596
1904—Boise	.625	1911—Vancouver	.628
1905—Everett	.618	1912—Seattle	.600
1906—Tacoma	.600	1913—Vancouver	.600
1907—Aberdeen	.625	1914—Vancouver	.632

* League called Pacific-Northwest.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Seattle	88	68	.564	Vancouver	74	79	.484
Tacoma	85	73	.538	Victoria*	27	33	.450
Spokane	81	74	.523	Aberdeen*	26	35	.426

* Victoria and Aberdeen given permission by League to terminate playing schedule for 1915 on August 1. No games played by those teams after that date.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by R. L. Blewett, President.

Players who participated in ten or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Hunt, Vancouver	12	38	2	16	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	.420
Reuther, Vancouver	21	67	10	25	1	4	3	..	1	5	11	.372
Williams, Spokane	79	313	55	109	18	5	5	9	35	24	11	.345
McKenry, Victoria	29	74	8	25	6	..	1	1	..	1	13	.337
Kippert, Sea.-Aber.-Tac.	153	532	86	177	42	8	9	22	40	58	51	.332
J. Smith, Aberdeen-Seattle	152	591	99	194	40	20	3	22	36	15	20	.328
C. Lewis, Aberdeen	20	52	6	17	1	..	..	2	2	5	..	.327
Haworth, Victoria	69	241	27	79	14	1	3	6	5	6	13	.327
Kaylor, Spokane-Victoria	151	604	95	197	35	11	2	9	29	45	36	.326
Stevens, Tacoma	134	438	60	141	35	5	6	14	16	38	69	.321
J. Lewis, Spokane	142	428	75	136	17	6	3	32	37	38	38	.317
Grover, Tacoma-Victoria	148	576	83	180	38	..	9	31	20	34	35	.312
Brooks, Seattle	78	293	42	90	17	5	..	14	7	1	6	.307
Bennett, Aberdeen	95	348	37	107	13	1	..	13	15	33	12	.307
Neighbors, Spokane	150	545	85	166	23	7	1	23	32	39	17	.304
G. Kelly, Victoria	99	375	56	114	37	5	6	10	12	25	39	.304
W. Butler, Victoria	103	427	57	129	18	1	2	28	13	16	32	.302
Sells, Tacoma	23	87	15	26	1	3	..	..	6	6	5	.298
Gislason, Vancouver	61	212	17	63	10	2	..	4	9	18	9	.297
Wotell, Vancouver	55	205	51	61	19	3	3	8	25	25	17	.297
J. Butler, Tacoma	102	368	73	109	21	3	5	25	11	29	21	.296
Sheeley, Spokane	157	533	82	158	27	2	4	25	16	49	45	.296
Brinker, Vancouver	152	616	85	180	35	9	11	13	22	38	41	.293
Shaw, Victoria-Seattle	144	528	81	152	20	5	..	26	35	18	20	.287
Boeckel, Tacoma	14	46	7	13	3	1	..	1	3	6	1	.282

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Brottem, Vancouver	129	474	53	134	33	7	5	14	8	25	49	.282
Bowcock, Seattle	26	89	8	25	4	1	..	4	9	1	2	.280
Moore, Vancouver	59	215	33	60	8	5	..	12	17	9	19	.278
Altman, Spokane	112	366	54	102	22	4	1	13	12	30	29	.278
R. Murphy, Aberdeen-Van	115	480	72	133	24	6	1	6	31	21	24	.277
H. Murphy, Spokane	147	550	66	152	29	9	..	18	31	27	45	.276
Guigni, Seattle	89	331	32	91	20	2	..	8	8	1	5	.274
Pappa, Vancouver	59	236	41	65	12	2	2	3	8	20	10	.276
Giddings, Aberdeen	121	437	61	120	18	1	2	20	13	44	20	.274
Wilson, Tacoma	159	608	82	166	19	7	4	28	54	20	25	.273
Stokke, Tacoma	157	607	79	163	27	4	..	23	13	40	25	.268
Barth, Seattle	143	544	33	146	30	13	5	17	19	9	20	.268
Frisk, Spokane-Seattle-Van	107	384	59	103	10	5	7	11	10	26	20	.268
Menges, Victoria	54	183	21	49	6	2	..	9	5	19	9	.267
Tobin, Victoria	103	387	50	103	20	6	3	15	14	25	31	.266
McCarl, Vancouver	116	461	59	121	22	5	..	15	10	32	19	.262
Callahan, Spokane	46	134	12	35	5	2	1	7	2	6	14	.261
Roy Brown, Vancouver	94	348	35	91	21	7	2	13	8	10	38	.261
Johnson, Tacoma	148	557	90	144	23	11	2	14	22	74	68	.261
Hogan, Tacoma	93	366	44	95	14	8	1	18	15	33	19	.259
Ward, Tacoma-Aberdeen	128	451	39	117	16	2	3	12	13	16	32	.259
Godfrey, Victoria	22	77	11	20	2	2	1	2	..	5	2	.258
Keefe, Spokane	12	35	1	9	2	1	..	..	..	4	9	.256
Eberline, Aberdeen	14	43	3	11	1	..	..	2	3	2	2	.255
Hughes, Aberdeen-Vancouver	49	133	13	34	5	1	2	3	..	1	17	.255
Hoffman, Victoria-Tacoma	107	353	53	89	20	3	4	12	2	25	28	.252
Piper, Aberdeen	26	104	9	26	3	1	..	1	3	10	6	.250
Kaufman, Tacoma	44	128	15	32	3	2	..	9	2	2	11	.250
Eastley, Seattle	34	104	10	26	8	..	..	4	1	1	3	.250
M. Nye, Victoria-Tacoma	99	340	42	84	15	..	..	14	17	45	33	.247
McQuarry, Tacoma-Van	51	179	22	44	8	2	2	3	5	13	26	.245
McIvor, Tacoma-Seattle	45	110	9	27	5	2	1	2	2	4	4	.245
Hillyard, Tacoma	22	82	7	20	3	2	1	2	9	13	11	.244
Melchoir, Aberdeen	104	368	40	90	10	3	1	11	11	23	23	.244
Wuffle, Spokane	156	648	87	157	20	12	4	26	36	24	22	.242
Arlett, Spokane-Vancouver	40	104	11	25	3	..	..	9	3	5	9	.240
Heister, Tacoma	102	375	45	89	16	3	..	34	12	33	20	.237
Lavine, Tacoma	47	199	25	45	10	2	1	3	9	17	21	.236
Fitzsimmons, Vancouver	69	235	23	55	9	1	2	5	10	13	14	.234
Hansen, Victoria-Tacoma	73	222	24	52	8	3	..	3	1	5	24	.233
Coltrin, Spokane	97	316	36	73	13	3	..	14	8	24	21	.231
Raymond, Seattle	158	567	74	131	18	2	..	33	23	15	9	.231
Nye, Victoria-Vancouver	83	305	37	69	6	..	..	14	5	15	26	.225
Beatty, Seattle	39	144	19	33	9	..	1	4	7	1	10	.222
Killilay, Seattle-Vancouver	93	343	47	77	15	7	1	13	30	17	18	.221
Morse, Seattle-Aberdeen	145	495	53	109	11	4	..	15	17	16	16	.220
Abstein, Seattle	20	87	8	19	1	..	1	1	3	4	8	.218
Rose, Seattle	49	133	13	28	4	..	..	3	1	2	10	.210
Cadman, Seattle	148	513	36	108	8	6	2	23	17	7	12	.210
Grant, Vancouver	13	38	3	7	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	.210
McGinnity, Tacoma	45	125	5	26	7	..	..	7	2	1	4	.208
Brennegan, Spokane	128	449	39	93	20	9	4	23	4	13	25	.207
Byler, Aberdeen	24	58	3	12	2	..	..	3	1	4	7	.206
Lotz, Seattle	12	29	4	6	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	.206
Peet, Tacoma	16	52	1	11	..	..	..	3	..	..	8	.203
Henry, Aberdeen	106	412	47	83	9	2	..	32	18	14	14	.201
Vance, Aberdeen	83	285	29	57	6	3	1	2	2	8	30	.200
Kelly, Seattle-Spokane-Van	29	80	9	16	1	..	..	2	..	1	11	.200
Noyes, Spokane	39	115	13	23	3	1	2	3	..	7	31	.200
R. P. Brown, Vancouver	31	105	20	4	1	..	..	2	3	27	7	.200
Cheek, Vancouver	94	308	28	61	5	3	..	13	8	22	26	.198
Williams, Victoria-Vancouver	21	66	9	13	..	..	..	2	..	4	3	.197

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Mails, Seattle	47	114	10	22	1	..	..	5	1	1	20	.187
Hendrix, Tacoma	11	27	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	.185
Bonner, Victoria-Seattle	40	114	8	21	4	..	2	5	2	5	20	.184
Meikle, Aberdeen-Tacoma	45	114	12	21	4	..	1	3	..	5	29	.184
Peterson, Tacoma	37	93	9	17	2	1	..	4	..	2	5	.182
Kramer, Vancouver	17	44	2	8	2	1	..	1	..	2	2	.182
Reid, Victoria-Vancouver	23	77	7	14	1	..	..	3	2	4	7	.182
Wicker, Spokane	43	110	9	17	4	..	..	3	1	6	7	.173
Colwell, Vancouver	36	116	11	20	1	..	1	1	..	6	20	.172
Barham, Vancouver-Victoria	10	30	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	.166
Engle, Aberdeen-Vancouver	29	79	7	13	3	..	..	2	..	1	8	.164
Coleman, Vancouver	61	214	33	35	11	2	2	12	6	25	15	.163
Clark, Seattle-Van.-Aber	29	65	5	10	1	1	1	6	..	1	15	.152
Graham, Aberdeen	12	42	2	6	..	..	..	3	3	1	2	.142
Shay, Tacoma	12	36	2	5	1	..	1	3	..	1	2	.139
House, Victoria-Tacoma	26	54	8	7	1	..	..	3	..	8	13	.129
Fisk, Spokane	27	177	7	22	2	1	..	3	1	2	6	.124
Salveson, Spokane	12	34	4	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	8	.117
Grindle, Victoria	11	45	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	.111
Smith, Vancouver-Seattle-Vic.	32	103	9	11	3	1	2	1	..	2	29	.106
Harkness, Aberdeen-Spokane.	30	68	4	6	2	..	..	5	..	2	18	.088

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Victoria	3472	484	960	.276	Vancouver	5121	640	1327	.259
Spokane	5197	676	1418	.272	Tacoma	5280	722	1353	.256
Seattle	4981	632	1294	.260	Aberdeen	3434	375	832	.242

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Giddings, Aberdeen	121	1158	81	7	.994	McCarl, Vancouver	116	1163	99	15	.980
Kelly, Victoria	99	979	81	10	.990	Beatty, Seattle	39	364	23	7	.980
Stokke, Tacoma	157	1479	116	21	.987	Brooks, Seattle	78	583	36	14	.976
Eberline, Aberdeen.	14	139	10	2	.986	Abstein, Seattle	20	213	19	4	.938
Sheeley, Spokane	157	1533	89	30	.981	Barth, Seattle	11	95	6	7	.935

SECOND BASEMEN.

Moore, Vancouver	59	150	175	14	.969	Wuffle, Spokane	156	366	480	48	.946
Nye, Vict-Sea.-Van.	22	69	96	7	.959	Roy Brown, Van	94	235	287	30	.945
Bowcock, Seattle	26	62	72	6	.957	M. Nye, Vict.-Tac.	99	282	298	37	.940
Bennett, Aberdeen.	95	249	250	23	.955	Boeckel, Tacoma	14	33	29	7	.898
Grover, Tac.-Vict	125	372	404	38	.953	Grant, Vancouver	13	15	20	5	.877
Morse, Sea.-Aber	145	339	379	35	.953	Godfrey, Victoria	22	31	49	13	.860

THIRD BASEMEN.

Guigni, Seattle	89	94	166	11	.959	O.Nye, Sea-Vic-Van	22	45	67	11	.910
Henry, Aberdeen	106	125	230	21	.943	Heister, Tacoma	102	143	225	39	.904
Murphy, Aber.-Van.	69	30	92	8	.938	Barth, Seattle	22	26	48	8	.904
Altman, Spokane	34	45	65	12	.930	R. P. Brown, Van.	27	14	40	6	.900
Murphy, Spokane	147	246	346	56	.929	Grover, Vict.-Tac.	23	25	49	10	.881
Menges, Victoria	54	86	96	14	.928	Shaw, Vict.-Seattle	26	24	52	11	.872
Lavine, Tacoma	47	78	87	16	.911	Coleman, Vancouver	61	69	18	23	.790

SHORTSTOPS.

Raymond, Seattle	158	363	441	55	.959	Ward, Aber.-Tac	128	293	357	59	.925
Gislason, Vancouver	61	114	177	30	.937	Coltrin, Spokane	99	195	289	45	.914
Fitzsimmons, Van.	69	167	225	28	.933	Sells, Tacoma	23	43	64	14	.884
W. Butler, Victoria	103	187	320	36	.933	O.Nye, Vict-Sea-Tac	29	42	76	16	.880
J. Butler, Tacoma	102	321	275	43	.932						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Murphy, Aber.-Van.	46	122	15	..	1000	Wotell, Vancouver.	55	105	3	4	.964
R. P. Brown, Van.	5	5	3	..	1000	Johnson, Tacoma...	148	306	20	12	.964
Kippert, Se-Ab-Ta-Sp	103	394	19	5	.988	Williams, Spokane.	79	163	15	7	.962
Brinker, Vancouver	152	393	16	9	.978	Barth, Seattle.....	110	215	18	10	.958
Haworth, Victoria..	18	38	5	1	.977	Frisk, Spo-Sea-Van.	107	151	20	8	.957
Tobin, Victoria.....	103	322	14	8	.976	Brottem, Vancouver	22	43	3	2	.957
Wilson, Tacoma....	159	269	39	8	.974	Piper, Aberdeen....	26	55	3	3	.950
Melchoir, Aberdeen	104	156	11	7	.971	Hansen, Vict.-Tac.	47	136	13	8	.949
McQuarry, Ab-Va-Ta.	51	86	97	6	.968	Shaw, Vict.-Sea....	118	266	19	16	.948
Neighbors, Spokane	150	222	19	8	.967	Smith, Aber.-Sea..	152	307	21	20	.942
Killilay, Sea-Van..	93	196	17	7	.967	Kaylor, Vict.-Spok.	151	253	18	18	.939
Hogan, Tacoma....	93	194	14	7	.967	Pappa, Vancouver.	59	86	12	11	.890
Reid, Victoria.....	23	55	4	2	.967	Graham, Aberdeen.	12	22	1	3	.884
J. Lewis, Spokane.	142	276	13	9	.966	Cheek, Vancouver..	13	20	2	3	.880
Hillyard, Tacoma..	22	80	4	3	.965						

CATCHERS.

Grindle, Victoria...	11	36	10	..	1000	Brennegan, Spok..	128	580	173	30	.959
Vance, Aberdeen...	89	340	84	12	.988	Brottem, Vancouver	107	483	74	24	.958
Cadman, Seattle...	148	772	275	20	.981	C. Lewis, Aberdeen	20	50	22	4	.948
Cheek, Vancouver..	81	333	78	8	.980	Altman, Spokane..	78	242	181	27	.940
Stevens, Tacoma....	134	504	150	17	.977	Byler, Aberdeen....	24	46	12	4	.933
Hoffman, Vict.-Tac	107	320	118	9	.975	Shay, Tacoma.....	12	50	17	1	.852
Haworth, Victoria.	51	145	35	7	.962						

PITCHERS.

Barham, Vancouver	10	6	14	..	1000	Colwell, Vancouver.	36	11	98	8	.931
Hansen, Vict-Tac..	26	15	65	1	.988	McIvor, Tac.-Sea...	45	22	46	5	.931
Fisk, Spokane.....	12	13	38	1	.980	Peet, Tacoma.....	16	3	83	3	.930
Hunt, Vancouver...	12	19	25	1	.977	Engle, Aber.-Van..	29	12	65	6	.927
Kaufman, Tacoma..	44	19	98	3	.975	Eastley, Seattle...	34	22	56	7	.917
Harkness, Aber-Spo	30	6	63	2	.971	Kramer, Vancouver	17	9	35	4	.917
Arlett, Vancouver..	40	45	90	5	.965	Meikle, Aber.-Tac..	45	9	33	4	.913
Callahan, Spokane.	46	62	67	5	.962	Kelly, Sea-Van-Spo.	12	8	52	6	.909
McGinnity, Tacoma	45	24	95	5	.959	Williams, Vict-Van	21	15	24	4	.906
McKenry, Victoria.	29	12	58	13	.958	Peterson, Tacoma..	37	14	46	4	.906
Smith, Van-Vic-Sea	32	13	95	5	.957	House, Vict-Tac....	26	10	37	5	.903
Reuther, Vancouver	21	16	47	3	.954	Hughes, Aber.-Van.	49	13	94	12	.899
Keefe, Spokane....	43	8	30	2	.950	Salveson, Spokane..	27	1	24	3	.890
Lotz, Seattle.....	12	2	32	2	.944	Noyes, Spokane....	39	11	94	9	.882
Wicker, Spokane...	43	15	51	4	.940	Clark, Ab-Va-Sp-Se	29	6	48	8	.870
Bonner, Sea.-Vict..	40	23	101	8	.939	Mails, Seattle.....	47	13	86	20	.831
Rose, Seattle.....	49	23	85	7	.939	Hendrix, Tacoma..	11	2	12	3	.823

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Vancouver	4042	2094	293	.960	Spokane	4180	1915	205	.952
Victoria	2724	1429	180	.958	Seattle	4169	2085	279	.941
Aberdeen	2722	1317	196	.953	Tacoma	4188	2034	293	.939

PITCHERS RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Rose, Seattle	40	299	1087	106	271	107	66	3	8	3	20	10	.667
Colwell, Vancouver	37	292	1065	96	253	192	73	8	7	..	22	12	.647
Keefe, Spokane	14	99	402	57	95	23	26	1	3	..	7	4	.636
Callahan, Spokane	25	190	685	155	155	108	64	7	13	..	13	8	.619
Noyes, Spokane	39	310	1127	107	250	172	111	4	9	..	22	14	.611
Kaufman, Tacoma	46	358	1314	124	327	70	40	1	14	..	25	16	.609

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Eastley, Seattle	32	273	1019	102	261	109	40	2	4	..	18	12	.600
Salveson, Spokane	13	98	334	41	81	35	61	6	2	1	6	4	.600
Reuther, Vancouver	12	97	337	31	75	54	48	1	8	1	6	4	.600
Bonner, Victoria-Seattle	36	302	1126	129	296	125	77	4	12	2	20	14	.589
McGinnity, Tacoma	44	355	1275	101	291	58	39	3	12	..	21	15	.583
Kramer, Vancouver	15	109	392	52	98	51	32	3	3	..	7	5	.583
Mails, Seattle	49	348	1261	133	275	250	164	3	9	..	24	18	.571
McKenry, Victoria	26	173	656	82	174	63	34	2	7	..	12	9	.571
Barham, Vancouver	11	73	269	35	71	25	29	2	5	..	4	3	.571
Arlett, Vancouver	23	177	647	73	149	95	49	..	8	..	12	10	.545
McIvor, Seattle	25	142	548	65	145	66	31	3	6	..	7	6	.538
Fisk, Spokane	22	172	646	77	167	92	56	1	5	..	10	9	.526
Hendrix, Tacoma	12	67	254	28	62	35	10	..	1	..	3	3	.500
Leonard, Victoria-Spokane	8	59	236	32	74	17	15	2	2	..	3	3	.500
House, Victoria-Tacoma	25	158	626	102	190	57	53	2	6	..	8	8	.500
Hughes, Aberdeen-Van	39	330	1235	148	327	92	79	5	9	..	17	18	.486
Engle, Aberdeen-Vancouv.	26	179	696	97	193	49	56	2	2	..	11	12	.479
Peet, Tacoma	19	137	510	82	138	41	57	1	8	..	8	9	.471
W. Smith, Van.-Vict.-Sea.	32	263	962	137	288	92	59	2	13	..	14	16	.467
Wicker, Spokane	32	263	932	117	253	102	83	4	4	..	13	15	.464
Meikle, Aberdeen-Tacoma	46	312	1181	132	295	119	82	2	9	..	15	20	.429
Kelly, Vancouver-Spokane	31	232	868	113	229	83	68	3	9	..	11	16	.407
Hunt, Vancouver	12	78	307	51	83	24	20	1	..	..	4	6	.400
Clark, Ab.-Van.-Spo.-Sea.	29	203	794	108	187	95	45	4	9	..	10	13	.391
Hansen, Victoria-Tacoma	25	154	613	109	193	30	44	2	12	..	8	13	.381
Frambach, Tacoma	8	49	178	32	52	21	21	..	3	..	2	4	.333
Harkness, Aber.-Spokane	31	204	762	134	220	91	78	1	..	..	8	18	.308
Leifer, Spokane	8	46	173	25	37	21	25	2	1	..	1	4	.200
Lotz, Seattle	7	43	164	30	75	54	36	7	5	..	2	9	.182
Brand, Vancouver	7	43	164	30	46	10	16	4	3	..	1	5	.167
Boice, Tacoma-Victoria	8	57	214	39	59	16	15	..	4	..	1	6	.143
Williams, Vancouver-Vict.	12	74	294	75	95	35	40	..	6	1	1	7	.125
Doty, Vancouver	5	38	151	31	46	12	14	..	1	..	..	4	.000
Wood, Victoria-Tacoma	5	30	126	30	43	9	17	1	..	..	..	3	.000
R. P. Brown, Vancouver	8	17	70	12	23	4	6	..	..	1	..	..	.000

Mails of Seattle struck out twelve Aberdeen batsmen, yet lost his game, May 7.

Pitcher Noyes of Spokane, July 9, disposed of Vancouver without a safe hit, Spokane winning, 11-1.

Outfielder Wilson of the Tacoma club was the best base stealer in the league, having fifty-four to his credit.

Tacoma produced the best waiter in the league in Johnson, who reached first base seventy-four times on called balls.

A triple play by shortstop Raymond and first baseman Brooks of Seattle was the feature of the game between Seattle and Tacoma, August 21.

In a game between Aberdeen and Seattle, May 9, Harkness, pitcher of Aberdeen, shut out his opponents without a safe hit, his team winning, 4-0.

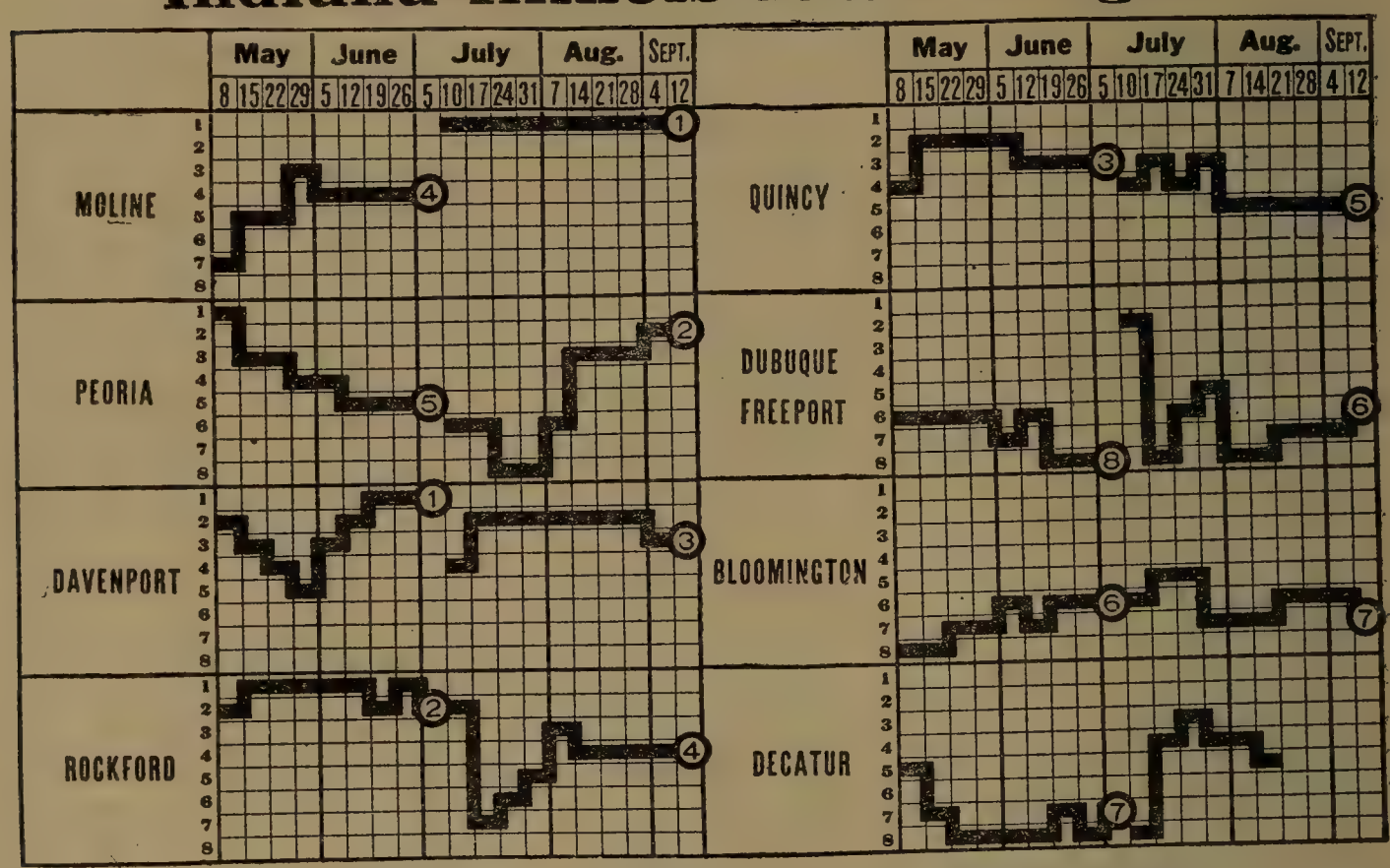
Guigni of Seattle, like in 1914 when a member of the Ballard club, led the third basemen with an average of .959, the same as in the previous year.

Fourteen innings were played by Spokane and Tacoma, May 19, when Tacoma was declared the winner, 5-4. The same clubs played another fourteen inning game June 22, and Tacoma again won, 6-5.

The first week of the season brought out a great pitchers' battle between McIvor, then with Tacoma, and Harkness of Aberdeen. Tacoma won in twelve innings, 2-0, and Aberdeen made only two hits and Tacoma three.

Pitcher Joe McGinnity of Tacoma showed a sample of the "old stuff" against Aberdeen, May 16. The veteran allowed but two scratch hits, did not give a base on balls, struck out seven batsmen, and won his game, 6-0.

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute	.649	1908—Springfield	.603
1902—Rockford	.587	1909—Rock Island	.652
1903—Bloomington	.603	1910—Springfield	.647
1904—Springfield	.600	1911—Peoria	.563
1905—Dubuque	.569	1912—Springfield	.672
1906—Cedar Rapids	.648	1913—Quincy	.568
1907—Rock Island	.652	1914—Davenport	.610

CLUB STANDING.

First Season. Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Second Season. Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Davenport	44	22	.667	Moline	40	19	.678
Rockford	41	28	.594	Peoria	36	29	.554
Quincy	38	27	.585	Davenport	32	30	.516
Moline	35	32	.522	Rockford	31	30	.508
Peoria	32	34	.485	Quincy	27	29	.482
Bloomington	25	37	.403	Freeport	24	34	.414
Decatur	24	41	.369	Bloomington	23	39	.371
Dubuque*	24	42	.364	Decatur†	13	16	....

* Dubuque dropped out at the close of the first season, Freeport taking its place.

† Decatur disbanded August 10, and the league finished the season with seven clubs.

In the post-season series for the championship Moline won the first three games, Davenport took the next two, and Moline won the championship by winning the sixth game.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by I. Phil Appel, League Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Miller, Rockford	11	22	1	9	2	..	..	11	1	..	..	5	.409
Sherer, Quincy	125	470	81	151	27	8	4	206	14	45	14	37	.321
Block, Freeport	21	57	11	18	3	1	1	26	2	5	1	5	.316
Jackson, Bloomington	112	417	71	130	18	8	6	182	6	47	20	44	.312
Wakefield, Rockford	131	489	77	151	36	6	2	205	10	19	10	20	.309
Koepping, Davenport	128	455	76	138	27	2	..	169	42	29	35	29	.303

*CS—Caught Stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Jacobs, Rockford	128	430	47	130	32	5	7	193	13	7	6	42	.302
Stellbauer, Peoria	51	196	27	59	9	4	3	85	3	13	4	19	.301
Marshall, Peoria	80	217	22	65	11	4	3	93	5	9	2	16	.300
Breen, Rockford	129	472	77	141	24	8	4	193	17	12	14	30	.299
Baxter, Rockford	118	446	84	133	19	2	1	159	29	34	16	62	.298
Holloway, Decatur-Bloom.	116	435	56	129	15	4	..	152	16	32	14	22	.297
Graham, Davenport	113	427	56	125	22	9	3	174	13	40	13	58	.293
Hoffman, Peoria	130	459	61	134	31	6	..	177	13	23	13	26	.292
Craig, Peoria	106	418	52	122	7	4	1	140	15	25	27	29	.292
Clayton, Moline	99	346	40	101	18	3	1	128	20	9	5	36	.292
White, Moline	123	459	81	131	24	10	4	187	27	17	17	26	.285
Hillinger, Rockford	131	470	58	133	23	5	1	169	21	19	18	52	.283
Davis, Moline	121	433	54	122	22	8	3	169	26	5	15	34	.282
Graham, Moline	54	139	17	39	10	1	3	60	6	2	..	18	.281
Wilson, Davenport	124	440	46	123	23	7	1	163	16	17	12	41	.280
Bossoloni, Rock-Freeport.	104	368	45	103	12	12	1	142	12	12	12	46	.280
Mulligan, Davenport	124	463	58	129	24	7	2	173	20	40	15	63	.279
Poland, Peoria	57	201	19	56	6	1	1	67	10	12	7	14	.279
Selby, Moline	37	93	13	26	3	1	..	31	5	2	..	17	.279
Vogel, Rockford-Quincy	28	97	15	27	7	2	..	38	3	5	3	19	.278
Wilkes, Dav.-Decatur	44	130	21	36	4	3	..	46	7	7	6	26	.277
Stutz, Quincy	101	374	42	103	15	4	1	129	21	54	8	22	.275
Brennigan, Decatur	12	40	2	11	4	..	..	15	1	3	2	4	.275
O'Brien, Davenport	128	429	46	117	14	11	2	159	16	6	8	56	.273
Golvin, Quincy	118	443	46	120	11	7	2	151	13	40	20	43	.271
Lister, Peoria-Bloom	100	344	30	93	15	5	1	121	18	3	7	22	.271
Waring, Peoria-Quincy	40	126	10	34	5	..	..	39	2	1	..	11	.270
Schoonover, Rockford	59	212	28	57	7	5	4	86	8	8	6	12	.269
Donica, Bloomington	124	451	52	121	24	5	..	154	11	22	21	21	.268
C. Daringer, Dub.-Free	115	441	60	118	19	2	2	147	7	26	16	22	.268
Meyer, Davenport	120	415	45	111	17	4	1	139	14	19	11	30	.267
Jewell, Rockford	68	255	39	68	7	1	..	77	31	5	6	12	.267
Pettigrew, Moline	123	433	68	115	27	8	..	158	24	23	18	51	.266
Delano, Dubuque-Freeport	35	72	6	19	5	1	..	26	..	..	..	15	.264
Biltz, Decatur	92	334	49	88	18	6	1	121	13	17	14	27	.263
Krueger, Freeport	46	173	14	45	10	2	..	59	3	9	4	23	.261
O'Berta, Bloomington	114	408	46	106	13	11	2	147	34	20	12	31	.260
Brown, Decatur	92	335	48	87	13	8	4	128	21	12	6	49	.260
Meyer, Rockford	37	131	19	34	1	..	..	35	5	6	7	16	.260
Falk, Moline	126	479	63	124	24	6	1	163	21	20	21	45	.259
Fountain, Peoria	117	432	60	112	13	6	..	137	26	24	15	34	.259
Lucas, Bloomington	95	343	36	89	17	2	..	110	12	11	6	31	.259
Duggan, Decatur	89	290	37	75	10	4	2	99	25	11	14	32	.259
French, Freeport-Peoria	130	497	39	127	16	3	..	149	28	24	15	55	.256
Kerns, Peoria-Freeport	96	312	26	80	22	1	1	107	11	5	1	48	.256
Lynch, Decatur-Bloom	112	410	54	104	18	4	..	130	17	12	12	30	.254
Schmandt, Bloomington	53	181	15	46	6	4	..	60	6	4	4	19	.254
Munch, Decatur	74	225	18	57	5	2	..	66	3	4	..	17	.253
Sullivan, Freeport-Peoria.	63	194	19	49	6	1	..	57	9	4	2	27	.253
Morrison, Freeport	44	166	14	42	7	2	1	56	5	5	6	23	.253
Castle, Quincy	123	489	64	123	13	5	..	146	13	36	10	56	.252
Bromwich, Davenport	113	427	49	109	20	12	2	159	28	20	15	41	.250
Warren, Decatur	11	24	3	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2	.250
Jackson, Dubuque-Free	48	169	20	42	6	2	..	52	5	13	7	16	.249
McGill, Dubuque-Freeport	69	239	17	59	16	3	3	90	11	4	8	25	.247
Gleason, Quincy-Moline	36	93	10	23	10	2	..	37	5	2	2	22	.247
Dobbins, Moline	46	159	13	39	10	..	..	49	11	2	3	10	.246
Jenkins, Moline-Daven	37	131	18	32	1	..	..	33	9	7	6	16	.244
R. Daringer, Peoria	59	220	35	53	15	3	..	74	5	11	4	21	.241
Dang, Quincy	125	446	51	107	21	4	1	139	37	10	14	56	.240
J. Kunkel, Peoria	127	440	34	105	24	3	..	135	13	12	3	40	.239
Farrell, Davenport	105	406	54	97	22	3	..	125	9	16	12	63	.239

*CS—Caught Stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Ruell, Decatur-Peoria....	73	259	22	62	11	1	1	78	10	6	3	36	.239
Kahl, Quincy	125	450	35	106	21	3	2	139	16	19	7	59	.238
McCabe, Decatur	30	82	11	19	..	..	..	19	3	..	1	10	.236
F. Kirsch, Rockford.....	131	446	45	104	10	11	5	151	20	17	13	63	.235
Boyle, Peoria	92	330	34	77	11	6	1	103	15	8	7	37	.233
Ehrgott, Bloomington.....	34	107	9	25	2	1	..	29	2	1	3	4	.233
Brewer, Dubuque-Freeport	76	259	22	60	4	2	..	68	8	22	2	40	.232
Hill, Quincy	112	360	47	83	19	4	1	113	18	21	11	56	.231
Carney, Moline	56	149	16	34	3	1	..	39	8	5	4	13	.228
W. Kirsch, Rockford....	16	57	6	13	2	..	..	15	5	4	..	12	.228
Gard, Rockford-Peoria....	27	66	4	15	1	..	..	16	2	..	1	19	.227
Ritemeyer, Bloomington.	58	190	24	43	6	5	1	62	3	4	1	29	.226
Dashbach, Dubuque-Free..	74	246	26	55	5	..	..	60	12	19	8	20	.224
Flanagan, Decatur	59	216	17	48	10	1	..	61	7	7	4	14	.222
Crabb, Peoria	26	77	8	17	4	1	..	23	5	..	..	3	.221
Burnham, Dubuque-Free..	34	83	7	18	2	..	..	20	3	2	..	20	.216
Hughes, Moline	120	392	38	84	13	2	..	101	23	13	4	25	.214
O'Leary, Davenport	20	56	5	12	3	..	..	15	3	1	1	5	.214
Staley, Moline	116	441	41	94	20	2	..	118	26	16	11	31	.213
Boelzle, Quincy	97	287	18	61	6	2	..	71	13	9	4	44	.213
H. Daringer, Dubuque....	57	205	22	43	7	1	1	55	3	11	7	10	.211
Justice, Dubuque-Freeport	121	449	49	94	9	..	1	106	24	47	19	37	.209
Romine, Peoria	16	43	5	9	3	..	..	12	3	..	..	14	.209
Clark, Rockford	14	24	..	5	1	..	..	6	4	..	..	3	.208
McGuff, Dubuque	39	141	17	29	6	2	1	42	6	4	4	35	.206
Eller, Moline	45	113	7	23	4	1	..	29	5	..	..	30	.204
O'Brien, Decatur	70	229	21	46	3	..	..	49	4	7	2	26	.201
Tretter, Quincy	48	125	26	25	5	1	1	35	7	4	1	34	.200
McGeehan, Peoria	18	70	13	11	1	1	..	14	1	4	2	7	.200
Wolgamott, Rockford.....	15	30	3	6	2	..	..	8	1	..	..	7	.200
Sheehan, Peoria	15	41	4	8	2	..	..	10	1	..	..	14	.195
Gurtz, Bloomington.....	84	398	39	77	6	4	..	91	12	9	7	15	.193
Needles, Bloomington.....	42	113	10	21	5	4	1	37	5	1	..	52	.188
Thomas, Dubuque	27	85	1	16	1	..	..	17	..	..	1	14	.188
Kirmayer, Decatur	38	112	20	21	6	..	1	30	3	4	1	13	.188
Eberts, Rockford	11	32	3	6	..	..	..	6	4	1	1	7	.188
Jensen, Peoria	40	102	6	19	1	..	..	20	3	1	..	26	.186
Kellar, Dubuque-Freeport	32	86	5	16	2	1	1	23	4	2	..	23	.186
Keupper, Quincy	28	71	8	13	3	..	..	16	4	1	..	13	.183
Malloy, Bloom-Rockford..	16	44	1	8	3	..	..	11	2	..	..	12	.182
P. Kunkel, Peoria	17	44	3	8	3	1	..	13	2	..	2	13	.182
Bird, Rockford	10	22	2	4	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	2	.182
Lindsay, Bloomington.....	99	316	24	57	6	3	..	69	32	9	6	64	.180
Baldwin, Peoria	32	100	7	18	3	..	..	21	2	1	3	16	.180
Welday, Davenport	17	61	3	11	1	1	..	14	4	..	1	6	.180
Neal, Moline	28	68	6	12	..	1	..	14	4	..	..	16	.176
Cummings, Quincy.....	31	92	3	16	4	..	..	20	5	1	..	8	.176
Bohen, Peoria-Moline.....	30	75	6	13	3	..	..	16	2	1	..	13	.173
McManus, Rockford	33	93	7	16	2	..	..	18	5	..	..	18	.172
Dunfee, Dubuque	34	110	10	18	3	..	..	21	9	5	2	24	.164
Ryan, Bloomington.....	19	56	6	9	2	..	1	14	..	..	..	23	.161
Carlson, Rockford	21	51	5	8	..	1	..	10	4	..	..	4	.157
Scanlan, Davenport.....	26	69	4	11	1	..	..	12	3	..	1	13	.157
Cahill, Peoria	10	32	3	5	1	..	..	6	..	1	..	11	.156
Main, Moline-Rockford....	26	52	12	8	..	..	..	8	4	1	..	8	.153
Brown, Peoria	16	40	4	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	13	.150
Lamline, Dubuque-Rock.	28	75	6	11	2	..	..	13	4	..	..	14	.147
Maurer, Peoria	15	49	6	7	1	..	..	8	2	2	2	4	.143
Hardin, Rockford	35	86	4	12	2	..	..	14	8	..	..	18	.140
Carroll, Dubuque	37	93	7	13	2	..	..	15	5	1	4	12	.139
Higbee, Quincy	26	76	3	10	2	..	..	12	6	1	1	14	.132
Gould, Davenport	39	92	..	12	1	..	..	13	8	..	..	21	.130

*CS—Caught Stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Scheid, Bloomington.....	29	92	5	12	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	17	.130
Schlansker, Dec-Bloom....	37	93	6	11	..	..	1	14	1	..	1	24	.118
Higgins, Rockford	12	26	2	3	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	10	.115
Wells, Davenport	37	91	2	10	1	..	..	11	4	2	..	34	.110
Willis, Davenport	24	65	1	7	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	14	.108
J. Barnes, Davenport....	37	83	6	9	..	..	..	9	3	..	1	8	.108
J. Jackson, Bloomington..	20	79	6	8	2	..	..	10	1	2	4	15	.101
Timmersman, Peoria	13	30	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	.100
Richmond, Bloomington...	39	93	3	9	1	..	1	13	4	..	..	45	.097
Smith, Decatur	21	52	1	5	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	8	.096
Powers, Decatur	14	32	..	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	12	.094

*CS—Caught Stealing.

Players who participated in less than ten games—Decatur: Williams, Ed Duggan, Daiser; Moline: Erlewein, Scott, Erloff; Dubuque: Higgi; Bloomington: Taylor (also Decatur), Suttles, Chalfant, Traynor, McIntyre, Mays, McInroy, O'Neil, Hobson; Quincy: Turner, Elliott, Dark; Davenport: V. Barnes; Freeport: Cummings, Mahoney.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Duggan, Decatur...	86	801	36	6	.993	Wilson, Davenport	124	1144	47	17	.986
Schmandt, Bloom...	53	544	27	6	.990	Wakefield, Rock....	131	1309	52	21	.985
Golvin, Quincy.....	118	1137	60	14	.989	Brewer, Dub-Free..	76	750	38	13	.984
Lister, Bloom.-Peo.	100	1066	34	12	.989	Boyle, Peoria.....	92	887	71	12	.987
Staley, Moline.....	116	1167	38	16	.987	McGuff, Dubuque...	39	361	13	13	.971

SECOND BASEMEN.

Koepping, Daven...	123	293	369	18	.974	McGeehan, Peoria..	18	54	53	7	.938
C.Daringer, Dub-Fr	115	333	315	29	.957	Fountain, Peoria...	117	301	308	42	.936
Meyer, Rockford...	37	71	107	8	.957	Vogel, Rock-Quincy	28	67	77	10	.935
Jewell, Rockford...	68	138	184	18	.947	Hill, Quincy.....	95	198	238	31	.934
Hughes, Moline....	120	268	315	38	.939	Gurtz, Bloomington	84	132	229	33	.916
Holloway, Dec.-Bl.	116	295	314	40	.938	Bossoloni, Rock-Fr.	21	46	60	10	.914

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kahl, Quincy.....	118	172	215	16	.960	Lynch, Dec.-Bloom.	15	16	35	4	.927
Justice, Dub.-Free.	116	172	275	25	.947	Brown, Decatur....	78	98	162	21	.925
White, Moline.....	123	186	253	26	.944	Bromwich, Daven..	113	108	193	29	.912
Donica, Bloom.....	102	114	207	21	.938	J. Jackson, Bloom.	20	25	49	8	.903
Breen, Rockford....	129	170	271	26	.929	Wilkes, Dav.-Dec..	15	9	26	4	.898
J. Kunkel, Peoria..	127	161	218	30	.927						

SHORTSTOPS.

Brown, Decatur....	14	23	40	3	.955	Donica, Bloom.....	22	55	60	12	.906
Lindsay, Bloom....	99	218	204	30	.934	Falk, Moline.....	126	236	295	58	.902
Hill, Quincy.....	15	35	22	4	.934	Maurer, Peoria.....	15	40	49	11	.890
French, Dub-Peoria	130	253	357	44	.933	Krueger, Freeport..	44	67	129	28	.875
F.Kirsch, Rockford	131	292	384	54	.925	Wilkes, Dav.-Dec..	24	29	51	13	.861
Stutz, Quincy.....	101	253	269	44	.922	Ruell, Dec.-Peoria.	42	71	81	27	.849
R. Daringer, Peoria	59	131	190	28	.920	Brannigan, Decatur	12	23	22	12	.821
Mulligan, Daven...	123	244	308	56	.908						

OUTFIELDERS.

Ruell, Dec-Peoria...	27	46	2	..	1000	Farrell, Davenport.	105	152	15	4	.977
Welday, Davenport.	17	24	..	..	1000	Castle, Quincy.....	123	248	20	7	.975
Lynch, Dec-Bloom.	97	165	14	3	.98[illegible]	O'Brien, Davenport	128	286	14	8	.974
Bossoloni, Rock-Fr	78	153	12	3	.982	Sherer, Quincy.....	125	206	20	6	.974
O'Berta, Bloom....	114	220	11	5	.979	Davis, Moline.....	121	197	10	6	.972
Stellbauer, Peoria..	51	84	3	2	.978	H. Daringer, Dub..	57	93	7	3	.971
Craig, Peoria.....	106	244	12	6	.977	Dang, Quincy.....	125	219	21	8	.968

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS.—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
W. Kirsch, Rock...	16	27	2	1	.967	Jackson, Bloom.....	112	229	15	4	.946
Pettigrew, Moline..	123	244	14	10	.963	Hoffman, Peoria...	130	232	23	16	.945
Schoonover, Rock...	59	95	10	4	.963	Poland, Peoria.....	57	63	3	4	.943
Hillinger, Rockford	131	171	19	9	.960	Jackson, Dub.-Free	43	72	7	5	.940
Flanagan, Decatur.	59	109	9	5	.959	McGill, Dub.-Free.	64	118	7	8	.940
Biltz, Decatur.....	92	221	16	10	.960	Lucas, Bloomington	71	119	9	9	.935
Block, Freeport....	19	22	1	1	.958	Baxter, Rockford..	118	263	12	20	.932
Morrison, Freeport.	44	103	9	5	.957	Clayton, Moline....	85	152	14	13	.927
Dunfee, Dubuque...	34	62	3	3	.956	Jenkins, Mol-Dav...	37	50	..	4	.926
Eberts, Rockford...	11	19	1	1	.953	Graham, Moline....	16	24	1	2	.926
Graham, Davenport	112	189	3	10	.950	Cahill, Peoria.....	10	14	1	2	.882
Dashbach, Dub-Free	74	150	11	9	.947						

PITCHERS.

Higgins, Rockford.	11	1	24	..	1000	Malloy, Bl-Rock....	16	4	37	2	.953
Kaiser, Decatur....	5	1	15	..	1000	Carlson, Rockford..	18	4	35	2	.951
Cummings, Free...	8	1	11	..	1000	Thomas, Freeport..	25	4	65	4	.945
McIntyre, Bloom...	7	2	11	..	1000	Eller, Moline.....	41	6	112	7	.944
Jensen, Peo.-Bloom	36	9	66	1	.987	Willis, Davenport..	17	4	47	3	.944
Delano, Dub-Free...	21	7	54	1	.984	Kellar, Dub.-Free..	31	13	80	6	.939
Smith, Decatur.....	21	8	53	1	.984	Tretter, Quincy....	38	11	123	9	.937
Hardin, Rockford..	34	6	73	2	.975	Needles, Bl.-Peoria	33	9	134	10	.935
Lamline, Dub-Rock	28	6	73	2	.975	Scanlan, Davenport	25	11	59	5	.933
Keupper, Quincy...	27	13	62	2	.975	Ryan, Bloomington	16	..	41	3	.933
Carroll, Dub-Free..	25	3	36	1	.975	Bohen, Peoria-Mol..	30	4	78	6	.932
P. Kunkel, Peoria..	14	3	34	1	.974	Neal, Moline	27	6	62	5	.931
Brown, Peoria.....	15	6	31	1	.974	McCabe, Decatur...	24	8	82	7	.928
Kirmayer, Decatur.	19	4	69	2	.973	Higbee, Quincy.....	23	4	72	6	.927
Wells, Davenport...	36	1	93	3	.969	Schlansker, Dec.-Bl	33	3	84	7	.926
J. Barnes, Daven..	30	4	56	2	.968	Dark, Quincy.....	6	..	12	1	.923
Selby, Moline.....	34	1	77	3	.963	Cummings, Quincy.	30	5	54	5	.922
Gould, Davenport..	36	12	88	4	.962	Timmersman, Peo..	12	5	28	3	.917
Warren, Decatur...	11	..	25	1	.962	Bird, Rockford.....	6	1	9	1	.909
Romine, Peoria.....	15	1	47	2	.960	Miller, Rockford...	10	1	28	3	.906
Crabb, Peoria.....	24	5	69	3	.959	Elliott, Quincy.....	7	1	16	2	.895
Richmond, Bloom..	32	7	81	4	.957	V. Barnes, Daven..	7	..	16	2	.889
McManus, Rockford	33	5	81	4	.956	Burnham, Dub-Free	32	4	53	8	.877
Graham, Moline....	27	8	78	4	.956	Powers, Decatur....	14	5	23	4	.875
Sheehan, Peoria....	14	1	20	1	.955	Clarke, Rockford...	14	..	26	4	.867

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	IC.	SB.	CS.	CN.	PB.	PC.
Jacobs, Rockford	122	577	225	23	.972	1050	115	129	8	8	.544
Kerns, Peoria-Freeport	85	413	160	17	.971	765	111	91	17	13	.493
Gard, Rockford-Peoria	22	96	31	5	.962	176	20	17	2	1	.487
Munch, Decatur-Blooming..	55	234	71	10	.968	449	57	48	2	8	.467
Meyer, Davenport	116	676	159	19	.955	1036	122	97	9	2	.465
Waring, Peoria-Quincy	40	181	60	6	.976	336	49	42	..	1	.462
Sullivan, Freeport-Peoria..	61	238	95	14	.960	505	76	53	6	4	.438
Dobbins, Moline	46	256	72	9	.973	412	61	41	4	7	.425
Boelzle, Quincy	87	441	120	18	.962	758	104	66	2	7	.395
Baldwin, Peoria	29	121	47	5	.971	240	44	24	4	6	.389
O'Brien, Decatur	55	257	72	10	.970	463	75	44	..	7	.367
Marshall, Peoria	62	256	73	21	.940	532	75	31	11	11	.359
Wolgamott, Rockford.....	6	31	13	1	.978	44	9	5	..	1	.357
Carney, Moline	47	257	58	11	.966	396	66	30	4	8	.340
Ritemeyer, Bloomington...	51	205	82	18	.941	431	104	45	4	8	.320
Main, Moline-Rockford ...	12	33	12	1	.978	89	21	8	1	3	.300
O'Leary, Davenport.....	14	59	17	1	.987	99	18	7	..	..	.280
Ehrgott, Bloomington.....	24	106	38	4	.973	205	40	15	..	3	.272
Gleason, Quincy-Moline....	29	139	32	8	.955	245	58	14	..	4	.194
Scheid, Bloomington.....	27	120	31	8	.950	.232	58	7	1	7	.121

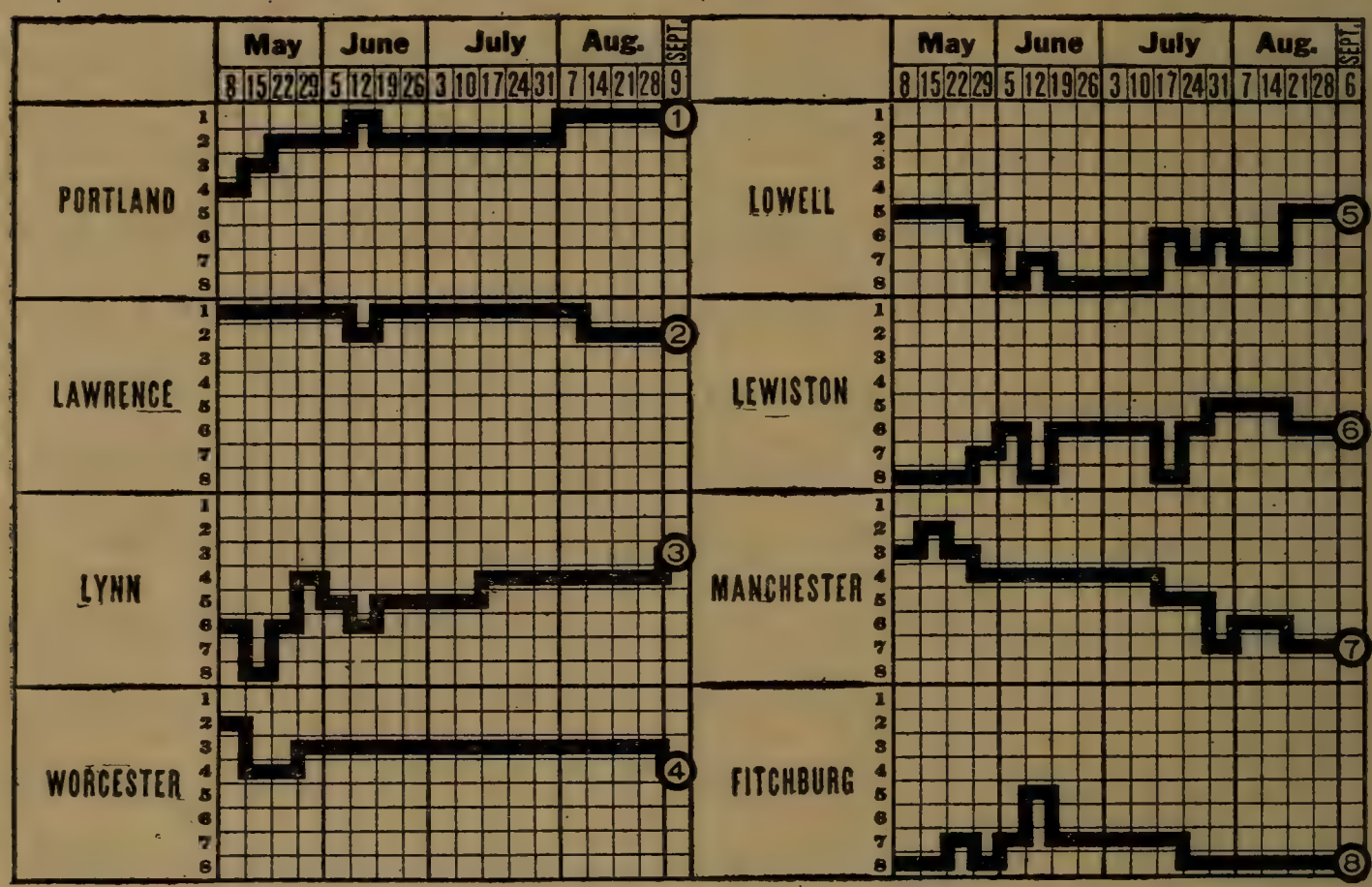
Note—I.C., innings caught; SB., bases stolen; CS., runners caught stealing; CN., runners picked off bases; PB., passed balls.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

ER—Earned runs; TO—Taken out; RL—Relieved another pitcher; FG—Full games; ERPG—Earned runs per game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HR.	BB.	SO.	WP.	ER.	TO.	RL.	FG.	W.	L.	T.	PC.	ER PG.
Bird, Rockford	6	47	201	36	20	2	35	27	..	5	1	1	4	3	1	..	.750	0.96
Romine, Peoria	15	103	460	95	38	2	33	60	1	13	3	1	11	9	5	..	.643	1.13
J. Barnes, Davenport	30	189	720	143	34	2	33	113	..	29	2	11	17	18	6	..	.750	1.38
Graham, Moline	27	206	825	151	65	13	67	108	6	36	8	2	17	16	8	..	.667	1.57
Tretter, Quincy	38	300	1186	249	108	4	66	148	2	56	3	8	28	19	15	1	.559	1.67
Cummings, Quincy	30	258	1034	196	74	17	80	145	6	51	2	..	28	13	13	3	.500	1.78
Neal, Moline	27	196	793	166	70	1	41	67	5	40	8	5	15	14	8	..	.636	1.83
Crabb, Peoria	24	193	781	164	60	11	51	68	6	42	2	4	18	13	6	..	.684	1.96
Higbee, Quincy	23	183	757	148	67	19	58	78	4	41	1	3	19	11	9	..	.550	2.02
Gould, Davenport	36	271	1100	197	80	8	99	218	2	63	7	7	23	19	12	..	.613	2.10
Keupper, Quincy	27	208	844	173	68	5	67	64	3	49	3	1	23	16	10	..	.615	2.12
Brown, Peoria	15	109	434	95	32	2	37	52	..	26	3	2	11	7	5	..	.583	2.15
Needles, Bloomington-Peoria	33	276	1149	242	102	6	70	87	4	67	2	4	28	17	13	1	.567	2.18
Selby, Moline	34	243	949	211	78	6	63	99	6	61	4	6	24	15	12	..	.556	2.26
Scanlan, Davenport	25	199	816	170	85	6	71	94	6	52	7	..	18	16	4	..	.800	2.35
Ryan, Bloomington	16	122	512	128	50	5	32	52	..	32	1	4	11	5	8	..	.385	2.37
Eller, Moline	41	294	1158	231	101	5	74	204	5	78	..	11	30	19	15	..	.559	2.38
Jensen, Peoria-Bloomington	36	267	1073	239	97	10	77	110	8	72	7	7	22	15	15	..	.500	2.42
Thomas, Dubuque-Freeport	25	204	791	184	65	3	65	71	6	55	2	5	19	11	11	..	.500	2.43
McManus, Rockford	33	249	998	238	89	11	59	79	5	69	5	8	22	18	10	..	.643	2.49
Bohen, Peoria-Moline	30	211	879	161	90	18	103	104	18	60	10	3	18	11	11	..	.500	2.55
Clarke, Rockford	14	88	352	76	37	3	25	33	1	25	4	2	8	6	3	1	.667	2.55
Burnham, Dubuque-Freeport	32	245	990	214	92	17	65	137	4	70	6	6	21	12	12	..	.500	2.57
Hardin, Rockford	34	237	963	231	86	7	53	96	4	72	3	11	20	18	12	..	.600	2.74
Schlansker, Decatur-Bloomington	33	254	1036	234	96	11	58	99	2	78	7	..	26	12	17	..	.414	2.77
Kellar, Dubuque-Freeport	31	231	917	206	94	9	75	68	8	72	8	4	20	3	20	..	.130	2.80
Higgins, Rockford	11	70	288	80	27	1	5	20	1	22	3	1	7	5	4	..	.556	2.82
Lamline, Dubuque-Rockford	28	214	859	160	82	4	96	88	3	68	6	2	20	11	13	1	.458	2.86
Sheehan, Peoria	14	104	421	90	57	2	16	46	3	34	2	3	9	6	5	..	.545	2.93
Carlson, Rockford	18	135	528	112	63	5	45	102	3	46	2	4	12	4	11	..	.267	3.07
Elliott, Quincy	7	46	185	44	28	3	18	11	..	16	3	1	4	3	2	..	.600	3.14
Willis, Davenport	17	130	544	120	58	8	36	34	4	46	6	..	11	7	8	..	.467	3.19
Wells, Davenport	36	248	1026	242	106	8	51	98	1	88	5	9	22	16	14	..	.533	3.20
Timmersman, Peoria	12	76	333	71	50	7	44	40	1	28	3	2	7	3	7	1	.300	3.29
Cummings, Freeport	8	66	218	53	28	2	14	22	1	24	1	2	5	1	6	..	.143	3.29
P. Kunkel, Peoria	14	100	444	115	58	7	33	24	..	40	1	5	8	6	5	..	.545	3.60
Miller, Rockford	10	58	254	64	39	6	17	27	1	24	2	3	6	4	4	..	.500	3.70
Richmond, Bloomington	32	218	915	225	126	12	77	72	7	95	5	3	24	11	16	1	.407	3.93
Carroll, Dubuque-Freeport	25	157	646	129	83	10	81	46	2	71	5	7	13	8	14	..	.364	4.08
Delano, Dubuque-Freeport	21	133	559	135	76	5	29	26	..	64	7	1	13	7	9	..	.437	4.32
Malloy, Bloomington-Rockford	16	112	507	130	90	7	54	43	5	60	3	4	9	3	9	..	.250	4.80
V. Barnes, Davenport	7	48	217	55	34	..	21	9	1	26	..	3	4	..	4	..	.000	4.91

New England League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1891—Worcester	.653	1903—Lowell	.637
1892—Woonsocket	.670	1904—Haverhill	.656
1893—Fall River	.667	1905—Concord	.639
1894—Fall River	.634	1906—Worcester	.638
1895—Fall River	.632	1907—Worcester	.679
1896—Fall River	.636	1908—Worcester	.645
1897—Brockton	.654	1909—Worcester	.621
1898—Newport-Brockton	.667	1910—New Bedford	.634
1899—Newport	.667	1911—Lowell	.626
1900—Portland	.587	1912—Lawrence	.618
1901—Portland	.598	1913—Lowell	.643
1902—Manchester	.681	1914—Lawrence	.683

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Port.	Law.	Lynn.	Wor.	Low.	Lew.	Man.	Fitch.	W.	L.	PC.
Portland	..	12	14	10	9	11	10	11	77	42	.647
Lawrence	6	..	8	9	8	10	10	11	62	54	.534
Lynn	4	10	..	8	11	9	12	8	62	57	.521
Worcester	8	7	10	..	6	6	13	8	58	56	.509
Lowell	5	9	6	7	..	9	5	13	54	55	.495
Lewiston	6	5	5	11	4	..	12	7	50	59	.459
Manchester	6	6	6	2	12	5	..	11	48	67	.417
Fitchburg	7	5	8	9	5	9	5	..	48	69	.410

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. P. Peters, Lawrence, Mass.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Barrows, Lowell	114	385	60	128	207	17	14	18	14	11	.332
Parker, Lowell	24	80	13	26	34	4	..	6	1	..	.325
Farrell, Portland	117	428	67	135	195	6	34	28	10	4	.315
Warner, Lawrence	115	427	41	130	173	10	2	25	3	4	.304
Luyster, Lawrence	105	379	55	113	150	12	8	28	..	3	.298

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Bowden, Portland	15	37	7	11	13	1	4	2	..	..	.297
Hand, Worcester	67	189	12	54	78	9	2	15	3	1	.286
Maloney, Lewiston	63	235	42	66	79	9	17	4	3	1	.281
Lohman, Lowell	40	100	9	28	34	2	..	3	..	1	.280
Porter, Lynn	120	423	56	118	135	8	71	10	2	1	.279
Clemens, Portland	122	456	88	125	143	14	33	9	3	1	.274
Herndon, Portland	40	132	28	36	47	7	7	3	4	..	.273
Houser, Lowell	33	88	7	24	42	2	2	7	4	1	.273
Potteiger, Worcester	107	372	55	101	156	14	15	29	10	2	.272
Briggs, Manchester	114	413	50	112	149	16	12	14	10	1	.271
Orcutt, Lynn	120	429	46	116	136	8	46	13	2	1	.270
Gardella, Worcester	117	416	75	112	138	14	24	24	1	..	.270
Haight, Lynn	98	305	17	82	95	12	12	13	..	..	.269
Holmes, Lewiston-Lynn	81	275	35	74	105	5	14	14	4	3	.269
Burns, Portland	114	413	85	110	152	20	31	19	7	3	.266
Greenhalgh, Lowell-Lawrence	67	199	13	53	68	11	6	11	2	..	.266
Stimpson, Lowell	82	294	33	77	92	16	14	9	3	..	.262
Dee, Lowell	114	428	46	112	128	14	8	11	1	1	.262
Clay, Fitchburg-Worcester	22	61	8	16	22	2	..	6	..	..	.262
Egan, Lowell	16	69	4	18	25	1	1	5	1	..	.261
Hoey, Lynn-Fitchburg	53	192	20	50	68	4	4	5	5	1	.260
Sweatt, Portland	117	411	51	107	145	22	19	27	4	1	.260
Ahearn, Lowell	84	286	25	74	86	16	5	6	..	2	.259
King, Manchester-Lowell	29	54	5	14	18	2	..	2	1	..	.259
Dowell, Portland	122	145	56	115	169	23	49	24	12	2	.258
De Noville, Lewiston	108	384	43	99	131	13	12	9	10	1	.258
Robinson, Lynn-Fitchburg	88	313	37	80	91	9	13	5	3	..	.256
Lonergan, Portland	100	345	47	88	117	11	12	14	3	3	.255
McCleskey, Lowell-Worcester	108	358	44	91	118	17	17	14	5	1	.254
Hickman, Manchester	36	111	9	28	33	6	3	3	1	..	.252
Becker, Lewiston	92	356	49	89	112	20	44	7	5	2	.250
McMahon, Lowell-Worcester	95	344	51	86	113	12	12	19	4	..	.250
Moulton, Lynn-Fitchburg-Lowell	112	380	54	95	112	22	5	13	2	..	.250
Swayne, Lowell	96	372	50	93	104	11	10	7	2	..	.250
Reed, Manchester	112	418	46	104	123	9	17	9	5	..	.249
Jordan, Portland	24	57	9	14	17	2	..	3	..	..	.246
Ostergren, Lawrence	115	395	40	97	123	11	24	14	3	2	.246
Snell, Manchester	92	314	26	77	100	12	4	12	1	3	.245
Thompson, Lawrence	101	331	51	81	113	12	25	10	5	4	.245
Clancy, Portland-Fitchburg	69	226	25	55	69	5	14	7	2	1	.243
McCarthy, Lewiston	110	387	51	94	112	18	19	9	3	1	.243
Cooney, Worcester	110	392	38	94	115	15	21	14	2	1	.240
Kane, Manchester	57	209	24	50	68	13	10	5	5	1	.239
Wright, Portland	49	168	16	40	47	12	10	5	1	..	.239
Halstein, Lynn	107	383	36	91	95	5	29	4	..	..	.238
Munn, Lowell	30	114	7	27	37	6	2	4	3	..	.237
Prysock, Lewiston	94	297	37	70	94	14	12	11	5	1	.236
Spires, Manchester	117	414	44	97	121	22	14	13	4	1	.234
Meyers, Lowell	28	108	10	25	29	4	..	4	..	..	.231
Flaherty, Lynn-Fitchburg	21	52	1	12	14	1	1	..	1	..	.231
McGeehan, Manchester	98	360	43	83	105	8	15	14	4	..	.231
O'Connell, Lawrence	107	388	49	89	114	19	22	13	3	2	.229
Duggan, Fitchburg	107	356	34	81	109	12	23	16	6	..	.228
Torphy, Manchester	116	392	33	89	119	15	4	9	6	3	.228
Ritter, Fitchburg-Lewiston	95	324	30	74	98	16	6	14	5	..	.228
Green, Lowell	40	106	16	24	44	1	..	2	6	2	.227
Kilhullen, Manchester	85	266	30	60	66	11	7	4	1	..	.226
Tierney, Lynn-Lewiston	75	261	30	59	72	6	13	7	3	..	.226
Fish, Manchester	82	253	24	57	82	7	5	15	5	..	.225
Sullivan, Fitchburg	111	380	28	85	103	14	9	10	4	..	.224
Smith, Fitchburg	110	382	38	85	105	14	11	15	1	1	.223
Harris, Lawrence	53	121	13	27	29	5	4	2	..	..	.223
Zieser, Lowell	30	68	9	15	16	3	1	1	..	..	.221

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Gleason, Lynn	120	422	58	93	118	11	30	10	6	1	.220
Gaston, Fitchburg	106	322	41	71	99	15	4	18	3	2	.220
Tuckey, Fitchburg	61	155	19	34	42	7	2	6	1	..	.219
Keegan, Worcester-Fitchburg	106	375	49	82	98	17	23	10	3	..	.219
Williams, Lynn	61	124	20	27	36	2	1	5	2	..	.218
Young, Worcester-Fitchburg	117	409	43	89	114	14	11	13	6	..	.218
Mahoney, Lawrence	113	402	45	87	127	13	21	21	2	5	.216
Flaherty, Lawrence	113	337	30	72	84	11	4	6	..	2	.214
Estes, Lewiston	51	173	27	37	58	6	6	5	5	2	.214
Hayden, Portland	107	366	36	78	95	8	13	11	3	..	.213
Pearson, Lawrence	48	95	7	20	24	1	1	4	..	..	.211
Campbell, Fitchburg-Wor.-Man.	66	238	31	50	55	1	10	5	..	..	.210
McCune, Fitchburg	37	105	9	22	30	3	2	6	1	..	.210
Merrill, Portland	31	110	20	23	29	6	6	4	1	..	.209
Phillips, Lewiston	76	244	23	51	67	17	6	4	6	..	.209
White, Lewiston-Fitch.-Lowell	22	72	3	15	20	2	3	3	1	..	.208
Shears, Lawrence	26	53	3	11	14	2	..	1	1	..	.208
Bowcock, Lowell	51	174	13	36	41	12	5	3	1	..	.207
Lynch, Lynn	119	378	44	78	91	6	25	6	2	1	.206
Page, Worcester	42	160	19	33	40	4	8	5	1	..	.206
Schwartz, Lewiston	48	98	11	20	28	5	1	4	2	..	.204
Foster, Lewiston	72	217	25	44	51	11	6	5	1	..	.203
Collins, Worcester-Fitchburg	30	100	14	20	25	5	1	3	1	..	.200
O'Connor, Manchester	24	70	4	14	15	..	2	1	..	..	.200
Mayberry, Portland	30	77	10	15	26	1	..	4	2	1	.195
Keliher, Worcester	35	128	14	25	42	2	2	11	3	..	.195
Conley, Lawrence	116	392	46	75	113	14	10	21	1	5	.191
McQuinn, Lowell	17	58	3	11	12	..	2	1	..	..	.190
Carroll, Worcester	110	321	50	61	83	15	21	14	2	1	.190
Brickley, Lawrence	16	53	7	10	22	2	..	6	..	2	.189
Fuller, Lawrence	34	83	9	15	20	7	..	3	1	..	.181
Pownall, Worcester	31	100	10	19	22	2	4	1	1	..	.179
Watkins, Portland	42	89	8	15	16	4	..	1	..	..	.169
Williams, Portland-Lowell	36	90	4	15	17	..	..	2	..	..	.167
Fahey, Lowell	60	197	19	32	37	7	10	3	1	..	.162
Jewett, Lynn	23	45	3	7	8	2	..	1	..	..	.156
Crawford, Worcester	36	103	4	16	17	3	3	1	..	..	.155
Smith, Lewiston-Worcester	42	117	6	18	21	2	2	3	..	..	.154
Rieger, Fitchburg-Manchester	30	85	7	13	13	1	..	..	..	..	.153
Fraher, Lewiston	37	106	10	16	19	..	1	3	..	..	.151
Fletcher, Manchester	18	60	7	9	9	1	2	..	..	..	.150
Cabrera, Worcester	34	127	16	19	30	4	3	9	1	..	.150
Durning, Lynn-Fitchburg	31	81	10	12	16	4	1	4	..	..	.148
Senno, Lewiston-Worcester	21	75	13	11	14	3	2	1	1	..	.147
Daniels, Worcester	29	76	8	11	14	2	..	3	..	..	.145
Press, Lynn-Fitchburg	24	64	5	9	10	2	..	1	..	..	.141
Tuero, Lewiston	35	99	5	14	17	3	1	3	..	..	.141
Ordway, Fitchburg-Lynn	77	222	18	31	34	14	17	3	..	..	.140
Pennington, Lawrence-Fitchburg	40	93	2	13	18	2	..	1	2	..	.140
Mulrenan, Fitchburg	35	81	2	11	17	2	..	4	1	..	.136
Barron, Lawrence	36	86	5	11	15	6	2	1	..	1	.128
Johnston, Worcester-Manchester	31	57	6	7	8	2	..	1	..	..	.123
More, Portland	30	74	7	9	12	4	..	1	1	..	.122
Weaver, Worcester	34	82	4	10	12	3	..	2	..	..	.122
Smith, Manchester	36	91	3	9	10	4	..	1	..	..	.099
Van Dyke, Worcester	31	81	3	8	9	6	..	1	..	..	.099
Martin, Lewiston-Lynn	21	47	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.085
Whittaker, Lewiston	24	60	3	5	12	2	..	..	2	1	.083
McCabe, Lewiston-Lynn	28	62	3	5	5	1	..	..	..	..	.081
Rettig, Lewiston	32	75	3	6	10	3	..	1	..	1	.080
Horsey, Manchester	28	64	2	5	5	6	1	..	..	..	.078
Dedrick, Lynn	23	42	2	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	.071
Sline, Manchester	28	52	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	.058

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Lowell	114	3684	426	946	1237	153	102	130	52	19	.257
Portland	122	3861	562	980	1294	153	225	162	52	16	.254
Lawrence	116	3627	406	851	1135	142	123	160	17	30	.235
Manchester	117	3704	360	830	1058	145	97	115	43	9	.224
Lynn	120	3711	396	827	984	108	259	92	22	7	.223
Worcester	117	3663	449	808	1047	143	147	165	28	6	.221
Fitchburg	119	3579	356	785	991	131	107	125	36	3	.219
Lewiston	113	3506	383	764	1001	157	148	89	56	12	.218

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McQuinn, Lowell	17	163	4	1	.994	Meyers, Lowell	28	296	18	7	.979
Ostergren, Law	115	1242	54	12	.991	McCune, Fitchburg	28	247	23	6	.978
Cooney, Worcester	18	186	9	2	.990	Dowell, Portland	91	843	32	20	.978
DeNoville, Lewiston	95	1010	48	15	.986	Snell, Manchester	92	1008	75	25	.977
Halstein, Lynn	106	982	58	17	.984	Keliher, Worcester	35	371	21	12	.970
Munn, Lowell	30	299	18	5	.984	Estes, Lew-Lowell	43	454	26	21	.958
Torphy, Manchester	22	233	15	5	.980	McCleskey, Low-W.	42	393	20	18	.958
Smith, Fitchburg	90	842	50	18	.980						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Hickman, Man	19	50	58	3	.973	Moulton, Ly-Fi-Low	112	237	288	33	.941
Warner, Lawrence	115	230	323	19	.967	Campbell, Fi-W.-M.	47	119	110	16	.935
McGeehan, Man	97	194	274	21	.957	Clancy, Port-Fitch.	35	65	85	11	.932
Bowcock, Lowell	51	89	139	11	.954	Cooney, Worcester	30	79	86	12	.932
Gleason, Lynn	76	184	178	20	.948	McCarthy, Lewis	102	180	291	40	.922
Sweatt, Portland	103	221	257	27	.947	McCleskey, Low-W.	64	157	170	33	.908
Page, Worcester	42	110	107	13	.943						

THIRD BASEMEN.

White, Lewis-Low.	20	18	35	3	.946	Herndon, Portland	40	42	83	15	.893
Ordway, Lynn	70	77	132	15	.933	Wright, Portland	48	42	99	18	.887
Conley, Lawrence	116	143	281	31	.932	McMahon, Low-Wor	24	38	55	12	.886
Spires, Manchester	117	155	252	30	.931	Merrill, Portland	15	19	26	6	.882
Ritter, Lewiston	95	121	166	27	.914	Gardella, Wor	114	154	254	57	.877
Gleason, Lynn	44	63	112	18	.907	Fahey, Lowell	57	55	121	36	.830
Sullivan, Fitchburg	102	130	195	36	.900						

SHORTSTOPS.

Lonergan, Portland	99	207	322	37	.935	Lynch, Lynn	118	214	362	59	.907
Dee, Lowell	114	255	376	53	.923	Torphy, Man	94	193	303	52	.905
Young, Wor.-Fitch.	111	214	345	48	.921	Mahoney, Law	113	174	320	65	.884
Clancy, Portland	22	42	51	9	.912	Prysock, Lewiston	94	181	292	64	.881
Cabrera, Worcester	31	50	91	14	.910	Fletcher, Man	18	49	49	18	.845
McMahon, Wor	66	102	195	30	.908						

OUTFIELDERS.

Phillips, Lewiston	76	81	7	1	.990	Farrell, Portland	117	192	13	11	.949
Stimpson, Lowell	81	135	8	3	.979	Fraher, Lewiston	23	26	11	2	.949
Barrows, Lowell	114	195	15	5	.977	Robinson, Ly-Fitch.	80	165	15	10	.947
Crawford, Wor	28	32	4	1	.973	Briggs, Manchester	114	212	22	14	.944
Orcutt, Lynn	120	275	21	9	.970	Keegan, Wor-Fitch.	105	145	16	10	.942
O'Connell, Law	107	234	18	8	.969	Swayne, Lowell	96	139	6	9	.942
Porter, Lynn	120	167	13	6	.968	Duggan, Fitchburg	106	167	13	11	.942
Kane, Manchester	57	107	7	4	.966	O'Connor, Man	17	12	14	1	.941
Tierney, Lynn-Lew.	75	142	9	6	.962	Potteiger, Wor	97	199	22	14	.940
Burns, Portland	102	213	4	9	.960	Hoey, Lynn-Fitch	53	67	6	5	.936
Thompson, Law	79	125	18	6	.960	Becker, Lewiston	90	158	16	12	.936
Clemens, Portland	122	170	8	8	.957	Harris, Lawrence	29	27	2	2	.935
Maloney, Lewiston	63	104	6	5	.957	Smith, Fitchburg	18	24	4	2	.933
Reed, Manchester	107	161	21	9	.953	Dowell, Portland	16	24	2	2	.929
Pownall, Worcester	31	56	2	3	.951	Luyster, Lawrence	98	126	17	11	.929
Clay, Fitch.-Wor	20	13	6	1	.950	Carroll, Worcester	47	66	10	6	.927
Brickley, Lawrence	16	14	5	1	.950	Senno, Lew.-Wor	15	32	2	3	.919

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Collins, Wor.-Fitch.	30	49	3	5	.912	Holmes, Lew-Lynn.	40	62	5	8	.893
Parker, Lowell.....	21	29	2	3	.912	Campbell, Fi-Wo-M	20	22	5	4	.871
Greenhalgh, Lo.-La.	35	37	4	4	.911	Fish, Manchester...	16	23	5	5	.848
Tuckey, Fitchburg.	17	29	..	3	.906	Kilhullen, Man.....	19	23	3	5	.840

CATCHERS.

Haight, Lynn.....	94	485	134	5	.992	Greenhalgh, Lowell	15	61	15	2	.974
Ahearn, Lowell....	83	499	91	9	.985	Gaston, Fitchburg..	102	482	124	21	.967
Flaherty, Law.....	104	496	100	13	.979	Hand, Worcester...	60	259	58	11	.966
Hayden, Portland..	107	587	113	16	.978	Kilhullen, Man.....	61	229	65	12	.961
Foster, Lewiston...	61	297	85	9	.977	Holmes, Lew.-Lynn	40	176	45	9	.961
Carroll, Worcester.	57	234	93	8	.976	Egan, Lowell.....	16	64	25	4	.957
Harris, Lawrence..	22	67	14	2	.976	Smith, Lew.-Wor..	32	139	40	8	.957
Fish, Manchester..	60	241	91	9	.974	Flaherty, Ly.-Fitch	16	64	16	7	.920

PITCHERS.

Rieger, Fitch.-Man.	28	8	60	1	.986	Green, Lowell.....	38	18	65	5	.943
Tuero, Lewiston...	34	6	127	2	.985	McCabe, Lew.-Lynn	27	3	44	3	.940
Press, Lynn-Fitch..	22	10	44	1	.982	Durning, Ly.-Fitch.	28	5	57	4	.939
Mulrenan, Fitch....	35	22	72	2	.979	Williams, Lynn....	33	14	62	5	.938
Pennington, La-Fit.	23	2	45	1	.979	Barron, Lawrence..	26	5	70	5	.938
Schwartz, Lewiston	26	3	40	1	.977	Sline, Manchester..	28	5	68	5	.936
Lohman, Lowell....	33	7	88	3	.969	Whittaker, Lewis..	24	3	67	5	.933
Martin, Lew-Lynn.	21	7	54	2	.968	Thompson, Law....	20	15	55	5	.933
Tuckey, Fitchburg.	27	10	76	3	.966	Mayberry, Portland	25	5	61	5	.930
Pearson, Lawrence.	19	7	50	2	.966	Shears, Lawrence..	26	5	60	5	.929
Daniels, Worcester.	28	8	70	3	.963	Fuller, Lawrence...	34	1	101	8	.927
King, Man.-Lowell.	23	4	48	2	.963	Horsey, Manchester	28	3	68	6	.922
Van Dyke, Wor....	31	6	93	4	.961	Johnston, Wor-Man	31	3	53	5	.918
Weaver, Worcester	27	4	66	3	.959	Watkins, Portland.	33	5	58	6	.913
Rettig, Lewiston..	30	7	92	5	.951	Jordan, Portland...	24	5	31	4	.900
Smith, Manchester.	35	7	91	5	.951	More, Portland....	30	2	77	9	.898
Zieser, Lowell.....	28	5	69	4	.950	Williams, Port-Low	23	8	41	6	.891
Houser, Lowell.....	30	8	102	6	.948	Dedrick, Lynn.....	23	6	37	6	.878
Jewett, Lynn.....	21	6	45	3	.944						

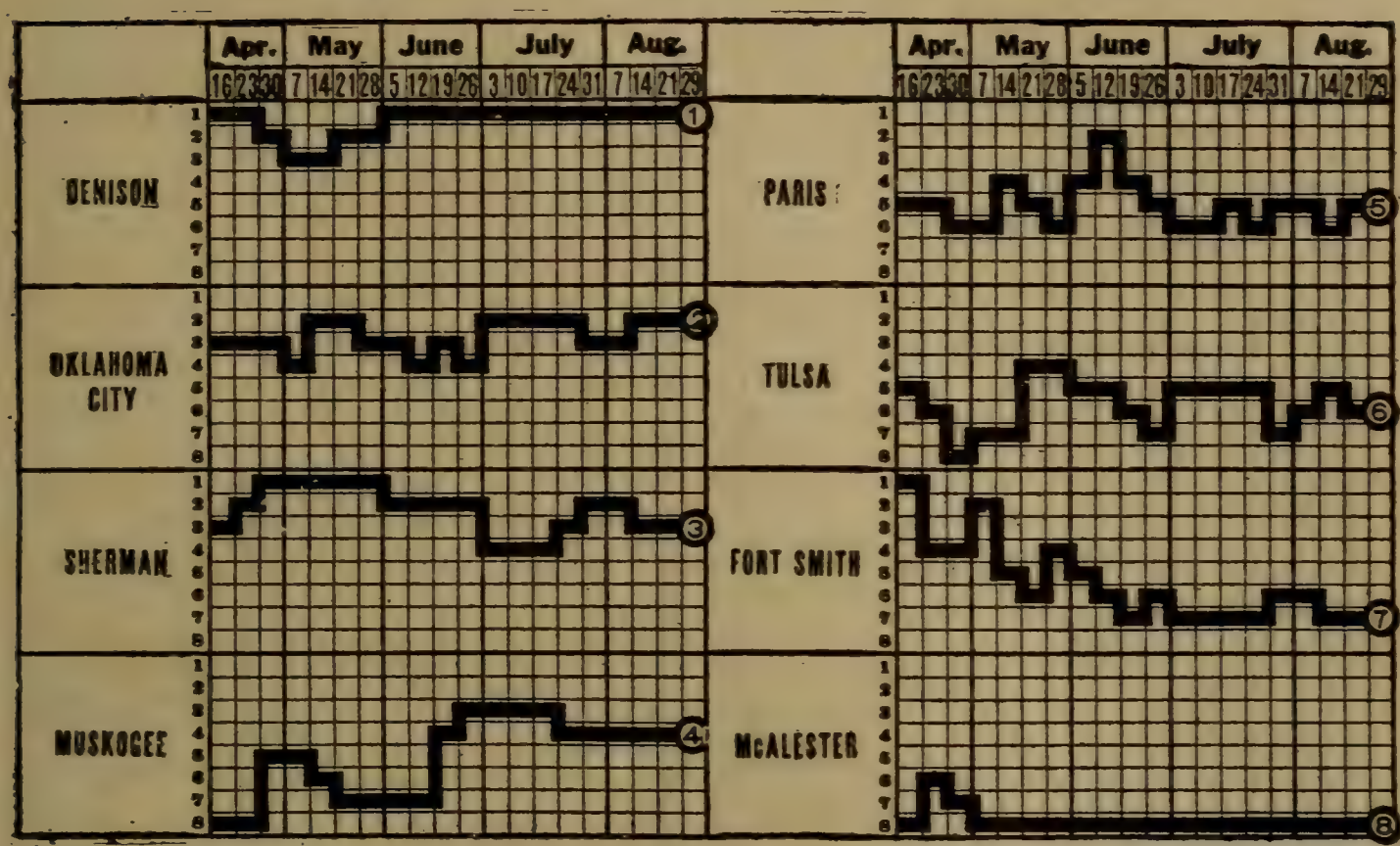
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Lawrence	116	3008	1583	203	.957	Manchester ..	117	3023	1695	266	.947
Lynn	120	3097	1520	232	.952	Lewiston	113	2864	1514	250	.946
Lowell	114	2897	1508	236	.949	Worcester	117	2982	1552	296	.939
Portland	122	3121	1545	254	.948	Fitchburg	119	2872	1483	289	.938

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Martin, Portland.....	10	..	1.000	Shears, Lawrence.....	12	13	.480
More, Portland.....	18	8	.692	Rettig, Lewiston	12	13	.480
Thompson, Lawrence.....	15	7	.682	Zieser, Lowell	12	13	.480
Jordan, Portland.....	11	6	.647	Rieger, Fitchburg-Man....	12	13	.480
Tuero, Lewiston.....	17	10	.630	Barron, Lawrence.....	10	11	.476
Watkins, Portland	15	9	.625	Pennington, Fitch-Law....	9	10	.474
Fuller, Lawrence	15	10	.600	Williams, Portland-Lowell	8	9	.471
Van Dyke, Worcester.....	15	10	.600	Dedrick, Lynn	8	9	.471
Mayberry, Portland.....	12	8	.600	Green, Lowell	14	16	.467
McCabe, Lewiston-Lynn...	13	9	.591	Jewett, Lynn	7	8	.467
Lohman, Lowell	13	9	.591	Press, Lynn-Fitchburg.....	8	10	.444
King, Manchester-Lowell..	7	5	.583	Weaver, Worcester	11	14	.440
Horsey, Manchester	11	9	.550	Tuckey, Fitchburg	9	12	.429
Houser, Lowell	12	10	.545	Smith, Manchester	13	19	.406
Williams, Lynn	16	14	.533	Johnston, Wor-Man.....	10	15	.400
Pearson, Lawrence	8	7	.533	Martin, Lewiston-Lynn....	7	11	.389
Schwartz, Lewiston.....	11	10	.524	Mulrenan, Fitchburg.....	11	20	.355
Durning, Lynn-Fitchburg..	14	13	.519	Whittaker, Lewiston.....	7	13	.350
Daniels, Worcester.....	12	13	.480	Sline, Manchester.....	7	18	.280

Western Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1914	Oklahoma City (1st series).	.638
	Muskogee (2d series).....	.620
	Play-off, Oklahoma City....	.667

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Denison	76	53	.589	Paris	66	66	.500
Oklahoma City.....	76	62	.551	Tulsa	63	71	.470
Sherman	70	65	.519	Fort Smith.....	61	75	.448
Muskogee	68	66	.507	McAlester	57	79	.419

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Individual records include those of players only who played in ten games or more.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Neely, Denison-Muskogee.....	15	25	4	12	1	..	1	16	1	..	.462
J. Robinson, Muskogee.....	131	496	61	160	38	..	5	213	14	22	.323
F. Taylor, McAlester-Okla. City.	11	33	2	7	1	..	..	8	..	1	.319
Nagle, Paris.....	129	472	69	148	32	6	2	198	9	44	.314
Huelsman, Sherman.....	42	148	26	46	19	..	4	77	5	..	.311
Lipps, Muskogee.....	104	466	55	113	26	4	6	165	16	15	.309
Query, Denison.....	71	228	37	70	11	..	7	102	4	8	.307
Herriott, McAlester.....	49	179	33	55	14	..	5	84	5	4	.307
H. Thomson, Fort Smith-Paris..	115	209	43	125	26	1	2	159	13	19	.306
Carey, Sherman.....	10	36	8	11	2	..	..	13	1	1	.306
Jansen, Sherman.....	84	297	34	89	22	..	5	131	13	7	.299
White, Sherman.....	14	37	3	11	6	..	..	17	1	4	.297
McGee, McAlester.....	97	369	49	109	22	2	7	156	8	12	.295
W. Campbell, Denison.....	125	458	53	134	19	3	4	171	10	35	.292
Kilduff, Oklahoma City.....	137	485	69	141	35	2	17	231	15	27	.291
Nicholson, Denison.....	117	422	76	123	26	7	12	221	16	30	.291
Samuels, Muskogee.....	13	31	3	9	1	..	..	10	..	..	.290

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McCarty, Fort Smith	137	531	104	154	29	1	11	218	17	77	.290
O'Neal, Sherman-Muskogee	119	451	60	131	33	4	7	194	7	11	.290
Dameron, Oklahoma City	121	461	69	133	22	2	10	189	14	20	.289
Adams, Fort Smith	95	321	40	93	14	1	10	139	11	8	.289
Synek, Muskogee	57	225	26	65	18	..	4	95	11	7	.280
Higgenbotham, Denison	23	56	9	16	2	1	1	23	2	2	.286
Sweeney, Fort Smith	31	116	15	33	4	..	2	43	6	6	.284
Albus, Tulsa	27	106	13	30	1	..	..	31	2	3	.283
Beese, McAlester	128	430	78	121	24	6	34	259	7	6	.281
Mathes, Sherman	44	161	21	47	9	3	..	62	4	16	.279
Coe, Muskogee-Sherman	107	334	34	93	12	1	3	116	15	5	.278
R. Hornsby, Denison	119	429	75	119	26	2	4	161	27	24	.277
T. Robison, Denison-Muskogee	116	418	72	115	34	1	10	181	15	19	.275
Ketter, McAlester	81	258	25	71	11	1	9	111	25	3	.275
Nokes, Sherman	66	236	30	65	8	..	1	74	11	23	.275
B. Robison, Fort Smith	136	466	75	128	22	2	11	187	13	17	.273
Mosley, Fort Smith	96	341	49	93	11	..	2	110	17	26	.273
Clark, Paris	132	487	65	133	33	6	7	199	25	18	.272
Sheffield, Denison-Sherman	109	381	47	103	16	1	2	127	23	17	.270
Peebles, Denison	88	248	36	67	12	1	2	87	11	11	.270
Sorey, Sherman	135	516	69	139	18	2	3	17	37	29	.269
Eunick, Oklahoma City	120	432	61	116	29	4	7	174	25	16	.268
Hall, Oklahoma City	132	484	82	129	20	2	23	222	7	17	.267
Milan, Sherman-McAlester	122	449	65	120	28	3	4	166	14	30	.267
White, McAlester	14	34	1	..	3	..	..	12	1	1	.265
Gourley, Tulsa	29	106	11	28	3	..	3	37	4	7	.264
LaFlambois, Oklahoma City	51	169	24	44	10	..	4	66	10	11	.264
Palmer, Muskogee	134	524	69	140	26	2	19	227	19	11	.263
Morris, Tulsa	130	483	63	127	26	1	10	185	26	38	.263
Herman, Muskogee-Tulsa	68	194	26	51	11	..	4	74	10	3	.263
Carey, Paris	11	38	2	10	4	..	..	14	2	2	.263
Burke, Tulsa	125	475	91	124	29	3	14	201	8	56	.261
Snapp, Paris	127	458	51	119	9	..	1	131	34	42	.260
Allen, Oklahoma City	89	323	52	83	16	3	8	129	9	14	.257
Williamson, Sherman	68	257	39	56	13	2	4	94	2	15	.257
Harper, Denison	114	444	63	112	18	1	4	144	13	35	.252
Fillman, Paris	34	131	22	33	5	1	1	43	6	12	.252
Kinny, Paris	40	92	8	23	4	..	1	30	2	..	.250
Farrell, Paris	30	112	16	28	7	1	1	40	3	6	.250
Fulwider, Sherman-Paris	13	32	4	8	2	..	..	10	..	..	.250
Yardley, McAlester	83	317	46	80	14	..	2	100	6	20	.249
Hopper, Tulsa	126	471	54	117	22	3	17	196	10	13	.248
Tacke, Muskogee	125	461	71	114	28	2	12	182	31	19	.247
Humphries, McAlester	45	142	17	35	4	..	..	39	17	3	.247
Franklin, Tulsa	122	426	60	105	16	1	11	156	15	23	.246
Gross, Paris	97	325	36	80	13	3	..	99	15	12	.246
Gardner, Paris-Sherman	119	431	56	105	16	3	6	145	22	27	.245
Henderson, Muskogee	120	465	85	113	33	1	4	160	8	17	.243
Newton, Tulsa	31	115	17	28	8	..	1	39	2	6	.241
C. Brady, Tulsa	99	347	35	83	15	..	..	98	17	17	.239
Edens, McAlester	24	88	8	21	4	..	1	28	2	4	.239
Brooks, Denison	125	401	45	96	19	2	5	134	33	19	.239
Heatley, McAlester	115	413	47	99	16	1	4	129	11	21	.239
Weeks, Sherman	37	80	6	19	4	..	..	23	2	5	.238
Stout, McAlester	10	38	5	9	1	..	2	16	2	..	.237
Maag, Oklahoma City	120	439	50	104	13	..	..	117	20	28	.237
K. Brady, Fort Smith-Tulsa	34	76	10	18	2	2	1	27	1	4	.237
Raedel, Sherman	41	140	14	33	7	1	..	42	7	3	.236
Merritt, Denison	154	351	42	82	20	4	3	119	10	30	.234
Moore, Tulsa	78	246	25	57	9	1	7	89	3	4	.232
Workman, Paris	130	490	60	113	20	..	1	136	20	17	.231
Covington, Denison	60	156	20	36	9	3	..	51	4	7	.231
Corgan, Fort Smith	117	122	39	27	9	1	1	111	15	27	.229
Hayes, Paris	52	155	16	34	8	..	2	48	5	4	.229

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dorsey, Denison-Tulsa	23	79	4	18	3	..	..	21	1	1	.228
Showers, Oklahoma City	21	66	5	15	1	1	1	21	5	6	.227
Felt, Fort Smith-Muskogee	68	218	10	47	8	..	..	57	11	5	.225
Hellman, Denison	126	447	55	100	25	1	12	163	17	34	.224
Price, Tulsa	130	506	58	125	17	..	11	175	6	11	.223
Leininger, Fort Smith	129	460	60	102	12	..	..	114	43	26	.222
Abington, Fort Smith	127	458	36	101	16	..	4	129	15	16	.221
Ritter, Sherman	49	113	7	25	3	..	..	28	4	1	.221
King, Oklahoma City	115	409	55	90	17	1	9	136	15	17	.220
Naylor, Oklahoma City	48	147	9	32	5	..	1	40	5	..	.218
Powell, Muskogee	10	37	3	8	3	..	..	11	3	2	.218
Jackson, Fort Smith	29	107	7	23	3	..	..	26	6	4	.215
F. Thompson, Okla. City-McAles.	56	192	18	41	18	1	3	70	17	21	.214
Glass, Oklahoma City-Muskogee.	24	42	5	9	1	..	..	10	1	1	.214
Reynolds, McA.-Tul.-O.C.-Sher.	88	286	40	61	8	..	6	87	12	3	.213
Dunn, Paris	18	47	3	10	2	..	..	12	1	..	.213
Wakefield, Sherman-Muskogee	29	113	10	24	3	..	1	30	8	3	.212
Mathis, Sherman-Paris	129	459	58	97	12	..	..	109	28	40	.211
Weber, Sherman-Fort Smith	120	452	48	95	12	..	1	110	16	17	.210
Kelsey, Tulsa	68	248	25	52	5	..	1	60	5	18	.209
Edmonds, Denison	13	43	6	9	2	1	1	16	1	2	.209
Kimball, Sherman-Paris	42	120	5	21	5	..	1	29	7	..	.206
Nickell, McAlester	32	108	13	22	5	..	..	27	3	..	.204
Payne, Tulsa	55	141	16	28	4	..	..	32	5	2	.199
Schultz, Fort Smith	102	308	23	60	10	..	..	70	4	13	.195
Mickey, McAlester	48	133	11	26	3	..	2	35	3	1	.195
Gerhardt, Muskogee-Paris	84	260	19	51	6	..	..	57	13	2	.192
Dowie, Oklahoma City	94	305	22	58	10	..	1	71	10	6	.190
Kenney, Tulsa	12	42	1	8	2	..	1	13	2	..	.190
Ellis, Paris	11	42	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	.190
Long, McAlester-Muskogee	56	128	11	24	2	1	1	31	4	..	.186
Gierhart, Oklahoma City	44	119	8	22	5	..	..	27	2	2	.185
Ray, Sherman	45	99	1	18	2	..	..	20	4	..	.182
Trammel, Sherman-Denison	18	44	4	8	2	1	1	13	2	1	.182
Salisbury, Muskogee	32	94	7	17	1	..	3	27	5	1	.181
Grady, McAlester	49	175	14	31	5	2	4	52	1	2	.177
Huey, Muskogee	24	69	10	12	2	1	1	17	4	..	.174
Brown, Muskogee	15	46	3	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	.174
Younkman, Paris-Sherman	45	99	8	17	2	..	..	19	2	..	.172
J. Campbell, Denison-Okla. City.	26	76	6	13	2	..	2	21	3	..	.171
J. Lawrence, McAlester	47	166	20	28	3	..	2	37	9	3	.169
Page, Oklahoma City-Paris	28	83	8	14	..	..	1	17	3	3	.169
Schulte, Oklahoma City	28	90	9	15	4	1	..	21	2	2	.167
Luhrsen, Sherman	12	24	..	4	1	..	..	5	..	..	.167
Jones, Tulsa	26	68	3	11	..	..	1	14	1	1	.162
Fowler, McAlester	75	199	13	33	2	..	..	35	8	1	.161
Dupuy, Oklahoma City-McAles.	56	192	18	31	4	1	2	43	4	17	.161
Speer, Denison	21	45	4	7	..	2	1	14	4	2	.156
Hovel, Paris	29	93	8	14	5	..	..	19	7	5	.151
Zinn, Fort Smith	34	100	7	15	4	1	..	21	2	..	.150
Herbert, Oklahoma City	35	89	5	13	..	..	..	13	..	..	.146
Corzine, Sherman	49	103	7	15	1	1	..	18	4	1	.145
Masters, Muskogee	12	36	5	5	1	..	..	6	1	..	.139
Williams, Muskogee-Tulsa	42	110	6	15	3	..	1	21	3	..	.136
Morgan, McAlester	33	76	5	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	.132
Johnson, McAlester	32	53	4	7	1	..	1	11	4	..	.132
Herring, Fort Smith	21	55	2	7	2	..	1	12	3	2	.127
Crittenden, Paris	35	111	5	14	1	..	2	21	3	..	.126
Clements, Tulsa	48	125	12	19	3	1	2	30	2	3	.125
Gorham, Fort Smith	20	56	2	7	..	..	1	10	4	..	.125
Gillam, Muskogee-Sherman	19	33	4	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	.121
Glenn, Denison	27	60	3	7	..	..	..	7	3	..	.117
Daniels, Paris	41	104	5	12	1	..	..	13	6	..	.115
Jordon, McAlester	15	27	1	3	..	..	1	6	2	..	.111

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Robertson, Fort Smith	46	120	7	21	3	..	1	27	3	1	.108
P. Hornsby, Fort Smith	28	60	3	6	1	..	..	7	5	..	.100
Faircloth, Ft. S.-Musk.-Sher	40	94	2	9	1	..	..	10	4	..	.096
Likowski, Muskogee-Okla. City	19	48	2	4	2	..	..	6	..	..	.083
Lewis, McAlester	21	41	2	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.073
Aldridge, Oklahoma City-Tulsa	20	42	2	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.071
Fagan, Oklahoma City	19	47	1	3	..	1	..	5	2	..	.064
Phillips, Paris	50	98	8	5	1	..	..	6	3	3	.051

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Denison	128	4164	578	1086	214	26	61	1535	178	245	.259
Muskogee	134	4569	617	1177	261	13	74	1686	189	140	.258
Sherman	135	4433	519	1117	214	20	35	1476	187	196	.252
Oklahoma City	138	4343	548	1035	199	17	86	1526	146	182	.241
Paris	132	4237	485	1012	188	19	21	1301	204	218	.239
Tulsa	131	4294	530	1026	168	13	90	1490	112	204	.239
Fort Smith	136	4505	513	1065	154	7	49	1380	185	240	.236
McAlester	133	4379	402	1032	169	16	84	1485	139	122	.236

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
B. Robinson, Ft. S.	35	342	20	4	.989	King, Ok. City	13	145	4	6	.974
Dameron, Ok. City	121	1228	70	24	.982	Herriott, McAlester	49	152	31	15	.973
Tacke, Muskogee	125	1233	56	24	.982	Hellman, Denison	128	1212	82	39	.972
Price, Tulsa	128	1330	80	29	.980	Farrell, Paris	29	293	18	11	.966
Mathis, Sherman	129	1254	81	31	.978	Hayes, Paris	17	140	5	6	.960
Gardner, Sher.-Par.	81	702	49	22	.975	Grady, McAlester	16	143	10	8	.950
Mosley, Ft. Smith	94	1005	62	28	.974	Beese, McAlester	47	443	31	30	.941

SECOND BASEMEN.

Snapp, Paris	27	75	67	2	.986	Kenney, Tulsa	12	28	33	4	.938
Thomson, Par.-Ft.S.	88	232	215	14	.970	Harper, Denison	107	276	244	26	.935
Covington, Denison	14	22	30	2	.963	Jansen, Sherman	28	75	66	12	.922
Fillman, Paris	35	109	120	10	.958	Payne, Tulsa	14	27	41	6	.919
Synek, Muskogee	58	110	149	12	.956	Reynolds, Tul.-Ft.S.	74	200	203	41	.908
Weber, Sher.-Ft. S.	109	253	289	27	.953	Humphries, McAl.	31	83	93	13	.893
Mathes, Sherman	46	125	111	12	.952	Yardley, McAlester	16	39	36	10	.882
Maag, Ok. City	119	326	347	35	.951	Edens, McAlester	25	47	49	13	.881
Eunick, Muskogee	60	114	63	18	.939	Merritt, Denison	10	17	29	8	.857
C. Brady, Tulsa	67	198	179	25	.938						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Snapp, Paris	98	138	200	16	.955	Albus, Tulsa	21	23	43	8	.891
Morris, Tulsa	86	98	182	22	.927	Dupuy, McA.-Ok.C.	55	85	112	25	.887
F. Thomps'n, O-McA	117	162	234	32	.925	Thomson, Par.-Ft.S.	12	11	25	5	.878
Lawrence, McAl.	26	36	37	5	.923	Gardner, Sher.-Par.	34	41	52	13	.877
Brooks, Denison	124	143	215	30	.923	Gourley, Tulsa	24	32	45	12	.865
J. Robinson, Musk.	123	152	233	40	.906	Carey, Paris	21	27	37	10	.865
Corgan, Ft. Smith	112	124	230	42	.894	Nokes, Sherman	65	91	129	24	.861
Jansen, Sherman	41	59	80	17	.891	Showers, Ok. City	22	23	35	11	.841

SHORTSTOPS.

Adams, Tulsa	10	17	23	1	.976	Gross, Paris	96	156	248	45	.900
Hovel, Paris	29	63	65	9	.934	Newton, Tulsa	31	69	70	17	.891
Palmer, Muskogee	134	315	387	50	.933	Thomson, Par.-Ft.S.	12	19	21	5	.889
Sorey, Sherman	134	244	401	52	.925	Morris, Tulsa	45	103	113	28	.885
McGee, McAlester	94	203	269	42	.918	Leininger, Ft. S.	129	221	343	96	.855
Hornsby, Denison	120	267	354	58	.915	Lawrence, McAl.	11	17	30	8	.855
Kilduff, Ok. City	137	225	367	64	.904	C. Brady, Tulsa	34	71	95	29	.851

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Griggs, Sherman....	11	16	..	..	1000	Sweeney, Ft. Smith.	32	34	6	2	.952
Haley, Muskogee....	10	10	4	..	1000	Grady, McAlester...	28	37	2	2	.951
Yardley, McAlester.	58	113	8	2	.984	T. Robinson, D.-M..	111	186	24	11	.950
B. Robinson, Ft. S..	91	155	11	4	.977	Hall, Ok. City.....	131	192	16	11	.948
Clark, Paris.....	133	267	29	9	.974	Peebles, Denison....	83	97	22	7	.944
Workman, Paris.....	130	234	10	7	.972	Nagle, Paris.....	126	198	15	13	.942
Wakefield, Sherman.	29	63	6	2	.972	Reynolds, Tul.-Sher.	22	30	2	2	.941
O'Neal, Sher.-Musk.	117	167	32	6	.971	Hopper, Tulsa.....	126	227	21	16	.939
King, Ok. City.....	102	199	15	7	.969	Franklin, Tulsa.....	119	101	21	8	.938
Heatley, McAlester.	99	169	23	6	.969	Nicholson, Denison..	117	231	15	18	.932
Stout, McAlester....	41	86	8	3	.969	Williamson, Sher....	68	116	12	10	.928
Nickell, McAlester..	32	54	6	2	.968	Burke, Tulsa.....	72	134	32	15	.923
Milan, Sher.-McAl...	121	238	21	9	.967	Dorsey, Den.-Tulsa..	22	21	2	2	.920
Huelsman, Sherman.	44	54	2	2	.966	Jackson, Muskogee..	21	27	7	3	.919
LaFlambois, Ok. C..	50	76	10	3	.966	Adams, Ft. Smith...	51	76	10	8	.915
Henderson, Musk....	119	233	26	10	.963	Schulte, Ok. City...	28	35	7	4	.913
Allen, Ok. City.....	84	138	14	6	.962	Beese, McAlester....	81	95	18	13	.904
W. Campbell, Den..	127	222	13	10	.959	Lipps, Muskogee....	100	138	22	17	.894
Abington, Ft. Smith	123	243	26	13	.958	Kelsey, Tulsa.....	42	52	10	8	.886
Sheffield, Den.-Sher.	108	154	15	8	.955	Fenner, Ok. City....	11	21	2	3	.885
McCarty, Ft. Smith.	59	107	13	6	.952						

CATCHERS.

White, McAlester...	10	39	16	..	1000	Moore, Tulsa.....	68	234	78	10	.969
Naylor, Ok. City....	40	187	65	5	.989	Crittenden, Paris....	35	165	54	7	.969
White, Sherman.....	11	41	17	1	.989	Query, Denison.....	50	279	59	11	.968
Raedel, Sherman....	42	223	53	5	.982	Adams, Ft. Smith...	33	161	42	7	.967
Kelsey, Tulsa.....	23	127	30	3	.982	Samuels, Musk.-Sh..	10	47	11	2	.967
Dowie, Ok. City.....	83	437	136	12	.980	Ritter, Sherman.....	43	102	52	6	.962
Merritt, Denison....	83	329	99	10	.977	Hayes, Paris.....	17	140	5	6	.960
Felt, Ft. S.-P.-M...	60	262	76	8	.977	Dunn, Paris.....	16	68	27	4	.959
Coe, Sherman.....	96	445	125	17	.971	Burke, Tulsa.....	38	188	51	11	.956
Gerhardt, Mu.-Par..	81	342	92	13	.971	Ketter, McAlester...	71	239	111	16	.952
Schultz, Ft. Smith..	94	476	115	18	.970	Glass, Ok. City.....	14	82	18	5	.952

PITCHERS.

Ray, Sherman.....	43	9	75	..	1000	Clements, Tulsa.....	40	20	120	7	.954
Speer, Denison.....	14	16	28	..	1000	Aldridge, Tulsa.....	20	3	35	2	.950
Luhrsen, Sherman...	12	8	28	..	1000	Masters, Muskogee..	11	4	31	2	.946
Younkman, Par.Sh..	40	15	71	1	.989	J. Campbell, D.-O.C.	26	8	60	4	.944
Robertson, Ft. S....	43	23	103	2	.985	Gierhart, Ok. City..	41	13	86	6	.943
Likowski, M.-O.C...	19	9	44	1	.983	Salisbury, Muskogee	32	10	100	7	.940
Mickey, McAlester..	43	22	115	3	.979	Hornsby, Ft. Smith.	26	6	68	5	.937
Fagan, Ok. City....	18	4	44	1	.979	Higgenbotham, Den.	20	12	46	4	.935
Corzine, Sherman...	42	4	80	2	.977	K. Brady, Tul.-F.S.	33	5	72	6	.928
Zinn, Ft. Smith.....	20	9	62	2	.975	Glenn, Denison.....	28	3	56	5	.922
Herring, Ft. Smith.	18	9	61	2	.972	Long, McAl.-Musk..	40	16	76	8	.920
Gorham, Ft. Smith.	20	8	61	2	.972	Phillips, Paris.....	42	11	99	10	.917
Lewis, McAlester...	20	3	31	1	.971	Page, Ok. City-Par..	22	2	42	4	.917
Weeks, McAlester...	22	18	47	2	.970	Faircloth, S.-M.-F.S.	39	11	97	10	.916
Jones, Tulsa.....	24	10	50	2	.968	Herbert, Ok. City...	37	8	70	8	.907
Williams, Mus.-Tul.	39	5	81	3	.966	Huey, Muskogee.....	26	12	56	7	.907
Gillam, Muskogee...	15	4	21	3	.964	Johnson, McAlester.	29	6	50	6	.903
Daniels, Paris.....	40	7	96	4	.963	Kimball, Paris.....	33	10	52	7	.898
Fulwider, Sher.-Par.	11	2	23	1	.962	Covington, Denison.	37	21	102	17	.879
Myers, D.-T.-O.C....	13	8	39	2	.959	Jordon, McAlester...	15	1	19	3	.869
Kinney, Denison.....	38	13	78	4	.958	Neely, Denison.....	15	3	15	3	.857
Taylor, O.C.-McAl...	11	2	19	1	.955	Morgan, Mus.-McAl.	32	6	63	12	.852

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Paris	132	3573	1795	239	.957	Denison	129	3592	1651	279	.950
Sherman	135	3631	1723	245	.956	Fort Smith	136	3676	1825	322	.945
Oklahoma City	138	3604	1743	269	.952	Tulsa	131	3548	1749	329	.942
Muskogee	134	3568	1740	279	.950	McAlester	133	3538	1742	346	.939

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	HB.	W.P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Fagan, Ok. City	18	155	557	116	46	20	63	33	6	..	1	13	..	..	1000
Zinn, Fort Smith	20	190	713	140	47	34	119	48	13	4	..	13	3	2	.800
Masters, Muskogee	11	86	264	70	36	20	37	33	7	2	..	5	2	..	.714
Corzine, Sherman	42	258	920	432	90	49	122	44	10	..	1	20	10	..	.667
Payne, Tulsa	18	98	361	85	47	27	54	36	6	4	..	5	3	..	.625
Younkman, Sh.-Par.	40	234	840	174	94	48	108	75	7	4	..	11	7	..	.611
Huey, Muskogee	26	197	737	177	80	57	98	47	11	2	..	14	9	..	.609
Kimball, Par.-Sher.	33	210	785	174	77	49	132	70	3	7	..	14	9	..	.609
Covington, Denison	37	245	915	220	108	59	105	55	15	3	1	16	11	..	.593
Faircloth, S.-FS.-M.	39	266	1104	207	110	54	140	86	8	10	1	13	9	..	.591
Lewis, McAlester	20	110	373	86	46	28	47	29	2	5	..	7	5	..	.583
Gillam, Musk.-Sher.	18	85	316	86	50	29	36	45	4	5	..	7	5	..	.583
Jordon, McAlester	15	85	313	85	36	20	41	24	9	..	..	7	5	..	.583
Neely, D.-McA.-M.	15	59	287	89	58	37	51	29	1	..	..	4	3	..	.571
Glenn, Denison	28	182	662	154	68	42	103	58	13	3	1	12	9	1	.571
Speer, Denison	14	82	298	61	25	20	43	27	3	1	..	4	3	2	.571
Clements, Tulsa	40	254	1113	266	121	85	178	87	13	4	..	21	16	..	.565
Gierhart, Ok. City	41	278	1009	218	155	79	112	97	12	7	1	18	14	..	.563
Higginbotham, Den.	20	141	528	127	55	31	60	55	6	4	..	9	7	..	.563
O'Neal, Sher.-Musk.	14	65	241	54	18	12	32	14	4	1	..	5	4	..	.556
J. Campbell, D.-OC.	26	198	748	198	92	60	105	53	7	3	..	11	9	..	.550
Myers, D.-T.-O.C.	13	80	305	84	59	49	34	26	5	1	..	6	5	..	.545
Hornsby, Ft. Smith.	27	176	691	141	86	49	112	52	3	11	..	13	11	..	.542
Aldridge, Tul.-O.C.	20	127	477	117	57	35	72	42	13	2	..	7	6	..	.538
Page, Ok. City-Par.	22	156	614	135	60	42	114	52	6	1	2	9	8	1	.529
Ray, Sherman	43	269	904	197	89	49	147	79	7	2	..	13	12	..	.520
Williams, Mus.-Tul.	39	257	993	265	119	74	116	62	8	4	..	14	13	..	.519
Kinney, Denison	38	251	847	120	77	54	161	106	13	5	1	15	14	..	.517
Daniels, Paris	40	328	1098	228	81	47	222	122	16	11	1	18	17	..	.514
Robertson, Ft. Sm.	43	320	1157	290	117	58	132	65	18	..	1	21	20	..	.512
Herbert, Ok. City	37	269	545	223	117	72	147	109	12	1	9	16	16	..	.500
Phillips, Paris	42	258	1098	246	133	85	96	69	10	4	..	14	14	..	.500
Luhrsen, Sherman	12	54	226	49	22	8	40	22	3	3	..	2	2	1	.500
Fulwider, Sher.Par.	11	74	288	86	39	22	31	17	7	..	..	5	5	..	.500
Gorham, Ft. Smith.	20	157	595	126	76	47	76	48	4	7	..	8	9	..	.471
Jones, Tulsa	24	165	602	147	63	45	91	55	12	1	..	7	8	1	.467
Herring, Ft. Smith.	18	139	524	130	65	44	60	41	6	3	..	7	8	1	.467
Mickey, McAlester	43	295	1114	175	150	91	152	74	7	7	1	14	17	..	.453
Long, McAl.-Musk.	40	268	1005	283	142	100	130	94	5	2	2	15	20	..	.429
Likowski, Mus.-O.C.	19	129	471	111	49	37	68	22	7	4	..	6	8	..	.429
Brady, Tul.-Ft. S.	33	210	803	215	121	73	64	64	8	6	1	9	15	..	.375
Morgan, Mus.-McA.	32	198	819	206	113	67	92	64	12	5	..	8	13	2	.381
Johnson, McAlester	29	153	563	142	95	58	99	96	15	14	2	6	10	..	.375
Koehn, McAlester	10	62	241	63	36	22	29	15	3	2	..	3	5	..	.375
Salisbury, Muskogee	34	259	962	287	128	69	110	76	12	4	..	9	17	..	.346
Weeks, Sherman	22	142	541	117	62	37	75	28	2	1	1	6	12	..	.333
Estes, Tulsa	11	52	195	43	29	13	21	20	1	3	..	1	2	..	.333
Taylor, O.C.-McAl.	11	63	226	52	36	17	25	35	1	2	..	2	6	..	.250

Federal League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Indianapolis ..... .625 | 1914—Indianapolis ..... .575

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Chi.	St.L.	Pts.	K.C.	Nwk.	Buf.	Bkn.	Bal.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Chicago	..	11	12	11	10	14	15	13	86	66	.566
St. Louis	11	..	12	11	12	12	15	14	87	67	.565
Pittsburgh	10	10	..	13	10	13	13	17	86	67	.562
Kansas City	11	11	8	..	11	11	11	18	81	72	.529
Newark	10	10	12	11	..	11	10	16	80	72	.526
Buffalo	8	10	9	11	11	..	11	14	74	78	.487
Brooklyn	7	7	9	11	12	9	..	15	70	82	.461
Baltimore	9	8	5	4	6	8	7	..	47	107	.305

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
A. Watson, Bkln.-Buf.	29	48	10	6	19	27	1	2	1	1	..	1	8	.396
B. Kauff, Brooklyn.....	136	483	92	73	166	251	25	12	12	7	54	84	50	.344
L. Magee, Brooklyn....	121	451	87	73	149	202	19	11	4	19	37	23	19	.330
W. C. Fischer, Chicago	105	291	29	22	95	129	14	4	4	11	3	24	19	.326
Ed Lennox, Pittsburgh	55	53	1	1	17	25	3	1	1	1	..	7	12	.321
M. Brown, Chicago....	35	82	10	9	26	30	2	1	..	4	..	2	14	.317
Otto Flack, Chicago...	141	521	87	72	164	220	19	14	3	18	41	39	21	.315
A. V. Campbell, New.	127	528	78	62	166	208	17	11	1	7	28	27	35	.314
Chas. Deal, St. Louis..	65	226	21	17	71	94	10	5	1	15	10	11	16	.314
Ed Konetchy, Pitts...	152	578	79	66	179	276	31	18	10	16	29	40	52	.310
A. Wilson, Chicago...	96	269	43	39	83	119	13	1	7	16	6	66	38	.309
W. Miller, St. Louis..	155	531	80	70	163	203	19	9	1	26	32	79	39	.307
L. R. Evans, Bkln-Bal	150	557	93	63	171	235	32	10	4	5	16	58	56	.307
L. Mann, Chicago.....	135	468	75	64	143	207	14	19	4	9	19	34	40	.306
F. Wilson, Brooklyn...	18	36	5	5	11	13	2	..	..	1	..	2	3	.306
J. T. Tobin, St. Louis.	158	623	91	72	186	261	29	14	6	20	32	67	42	.299
W J. Kenworthy, K.C.	121	394	59	43	118	171	30	7	3	19	22	28	32	.299
Edw. Rousch, Newark.	145	550	73	56	164	215	22	10	3	21	30	37	25	.298
J. R. Walsh, Bal.-St.L.	123	431	48	35	128	177	20	1	9	15	13	26	48	.297
Jack Dalton. Buffalo..	132	436	68	50	128	158	18	3	2	16	30	50	38	.294
Claude Cooper, Bkln...	152	525	76	57	153	212	27	13	2	13	31	73	78	.291
E. H. Zwilling, Chic..	150	547	64	53	159	242	32	6	13	18	27	65	65	.291
A. Wickland, Ch.-Pi..	140	475	74	55	138	178	14	10	2	31	28	64	58	.291
Jas. B. Kelly, Pitts...	148	525	68	48	152	213	11	19	4	15	40	34	46	.290
Wm. B. Borton, St. L.	159	546	99	82	158	217	20	15	3	20	18	93	64	.289
S. D. Yerkes, Pitts...	121	434	44	35	124	160	17	8	1	14	18	31	27	.286
R. Ford, Buffalo.....	20	42	7	6	12	18	4	1	..	3	1	1	9	.286
Hal Chase, Buffalo....	145	566	85	66	161	265	33	10	17	8	23	20	50	.284
Harry Mowrey, Pitts..	151	521	56	45	147	187	27	5	1	21	36	66	39	.282
Grover Gilmore, K. C..	119	411	53	44	116	171	22	15	1	19	20	28	50	.282
Ralph E. Myers, Bkln.	115	341	61	44	96	111	10	1	1	27	28	28	39	.282
Otis Crandall, St. L...	81	142	18	18	40	49	2	2	1	..	4	26	15	.282
Ennis T. Oakes, Pitts.	153	577	55	44	162	195	23	5	..	27	22	37	19	.281
Wm. Louden, Buffalo.	137	471	67	50	132	173	19	5	4	20	29	65	45	.280
Albert Shaw, K. C....	132	448	67	50	125	184	23	9	6	13	16	48	45	.279
Wm. Rariden, Newark	142	443	48	40	123	167	28	8	..	9	7	61	29	.278
J. B. Tinker, Chicago.	30	69	7	4	19	23	2	1	..	1	3	14	5	.275
A. Griggs, Brooklyn...	27	40	4	3	11	15	1	..	1	..	..	2	7	.275
Robt. Vaughn, St. Louis	144	521	69	57	143	179	20	8	..	42	24	56	38	.274
Harry Lord, Buffalo...	97	359	49	43	98	125	14	5	1	11	18	20	15	.273
E. B. Barger, Pittsburg	28	55	3	2	15	17	2	..	..	..	1	1	9	.272
Grover Hartley, St. L.	117	395	47	40	107	142	20	6	1	10	9	38	21	.271
Chas. McDonald, Buf.	87	251	32	26	68	107	9	6	6	1	6	26	34	.271
Wilbur C. Roach, Buf..	92	345	35	26	93	125	20	3	2	7	12	19	34	.270
A. G. Scheer, Newark.	155	547	75	53	147	205	26	13	2	13	20	60	38	.269
V. D. Duncan, Balt...	146	531	69	55	143	177	20	4	2	33	21	53	40	.269

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Guy Zinn, Baltimore...	100	312	30	28	84	123	18	3	5	12	2	35	28	.269
John Lewis, Pittsburgh	77	231	24	19	62	78	6	5	..	11	6	8	31	.268
T. H. Easterly, K. City	110	311	31	23	83	114	12	5	3	7	3	22	15	.267
G.Westerzil,Bk-StL-Chi.	93	293	29	21	78	94	10	3	..	21	12	30	21	.266
Delos Drake, St. Louis	99	339	32	29	90	125	24	4	1	10	7	24	27	.265
Claude Hendrix, Chi..	46	113	23	21	30	53	7	2	4	3	2	6	14	.265
Clyde Engle. Buffalo..	141	501	56	39	132	179	22	8	3	13	25	32	43	.263
John Quinn, Baltimore.	54	110	12	7	29	35	4	1	..	3	..	8	24	.263
Ed Holly, Pittsburgh..	16	42	8	5	11	13	2	..	..	1	3	5	6	.262
Grover Land, Brooklyn.	96	291	25	20	76	93	13	2	..	6	4	7	20	.261
Geo. Anderson, Brook.	134	513	70	58	133	181	24	9	2	9	20	49	54	.259
Ed Plank, St. Louis....	40	93	7	5	24	30	6	..	..	4	..	6	16	.259
Jas. Esmond, Newark..	155	569	79	62	147	200	21	10	4	34	17	59	54	.258
Geo. Perring, Kan City	153	552	67	51	142	201	24	7	7	19	9	56	30	.257
Wm. McKechnie, New.	126	448	49	39	115	150	22	5	1	21	30	40	31	.257
Frank Laporte, Newark	148	549	55	44	138	194	29	9	3	17	15	47	33	.251
F. O. Knabe, Baltimore	100	319	38	33	80	103	16	2	1	13	7	35	16	.251
Jas. P. Conley, Balti..	20	24	4	4	6	10	2	1	..	..	..	1	9	.250
Jas. Delehanty, Bklyn.	16	24	..	..	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	3	3	.250
Geo. McConnell, Chicago	50	125	14	9	31	44	6	2	1	3	2	..	16	.248
H. J. Swacina, Balti..	85	300	24	18	74	92	13	1	1	9	9	8	11	.247
Reed, Newark	20	77	5	5	19	24	1	2	..	9	1	1	7	.247
A. W. Holt, Brooklyn.	151	526	41	31	129	175	23	7	3	14	22	36	79	.245
Frank Owens, Balti....	98	335	32	21	82	120	14	6	4	8	3	18	34	.245
E. W. Helfrich, Bklyn.	40	102	12	9	25	31	6	..	..	4	3	15	21	.245
Ed. J. Gagnier, Bklyn.	21	53	8	8	13	14	1	..	..	2	2	11	5	.245
E. Johnson, St. Louis.	152	512	58	45	125	185	19	10	7	23	33	44	35	.244
Crawford, Baltimore...	23	82	4	3	20	24	2	1	..	..	..	1	18	.244
H. Russell, Baltimore..	52	74	6	5	18	23	1	2	..	6	1	13	5	.243
Enos Kirkpatrick, Balt	60	170	21	15	41	54	9	2	..	7	12	26	15	.241
Harry Fritz, Chicago...	72	233	28	24	56	79	8	3	3	13	5	12	27	.240
Fred Smith, Buf-Bklyn	144	502	48	36	120	173	18	10	5	16	22	39	64	.239
D. Brown, Kan. City..	77	226	13	10	54	68	9	1	1	8	3	13	23	.239
Chas. Handford, Chi..	74	180	29	22	43	55	4	4	..	4	13	12	28	.239
Jos. Weiss, Chicago....	29	84	6	6	20	25	1	2	..	1	1	3	24	.239
M. Berghammer, Pitts.	132	470	96	63	112	135	11	6	..	17	25	84	44	.238
H.Bradley, Pit-Bk-New	75	224	10	9	53	65	6	3	..	8	8	10	17	.237
Fred Jacklitsch, Balti.	48	135	20	18	32	49	9	1	2	2	2	31	25	.237
B. Meyer, Balt.-Buffalo	128	454	57	41	107	134	10	7	1	8	17	76	50	.236
Clyde Goodwin, K. City	81	230	23	16	54	61	5	1	..	13	6	15	23	.235
Otto Krueger, Kan City	80	244	24	21	57	76	9	2	2	9	5	10	29	.234
Rollo Zeider, Chicago.	130	493	65	55	115	143	24	2	..	15	19	43	24	.233
Geo.T.Stovall, K. City.	130	481	48	42	112	139	21	3	..	13	8	28	36	.233
A. Hofman, Buffalo....	108	347	29	22	81	103	10	6	..	10	12	30	28	.233
C. A. Bender, Balti...	23	60	7	5	14	19	2	..	1	..	..	6	6	.233
Eugene Packard, K. C.	39	95	6	5	22	29	..	2	1	8	1	3	18	.232
Wm. Bailey, Balt-Chi.	37	74	5	3	17	18	1	..	..	7	2	4	18	.230
A. Kores, St. Louis....	60	205	18	14	47	64	8	3	1	17	6	22	13	.229
Ed Lafitte, Bklyn-Buf.	31	70	4	4	16	21	5	..	..	..	..	2	9	.228
Emil Huhn, Newark...	124	414	35	31	94	121	20	2	1	13	11	28	40	.227
Al Bridwell, St. Louis.	63	177	20	19	40	47	3	2	..	9	5	26	6	.226
Thos. Seaton, Bkn-New	37	89	8	6	20	32	4	1	2	8	3	5	35	.225
C. Chadbourne, K. City	152	588	73	59	132	169	16	9	1	21	29	66	29	.224
W. A. Blair, Buffalo..	98	290	23	18	65	92	15	3	2	2	4	17	32	.224
Pat O'Connor, Pitts...	70	219	15	13	49	61	10	1	..	7	4	14	30	.224
A. J. Hauser, Chicago.	20	54	6	5	12	13	1	..	..	3	3	5	7	.222
A. A. Howard, Bklyn.	20	36	5	4	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	2	8	.222
Geo. Suggs, Baltimore.	32	77	5	3	17	20	1	1	..	3	..	6	11	.221
Pechous, Chicago	18	50	3	3	11	14	3	..	..	5	1	4	15	.220
Fred Beck, Chicago....	121	374	34	28	82	113	10	3	5	8	4	22	38	.219
John McCandless, Balti	116	404	47	42	88	123	6	7	5	7	9	42	99	.218
G. Whitehoue, Newark.	35	120	16	11	26	36	6	2	..	2	3	6	16	.217
L. J. Pratt, Bklyn-New	25	51	7	4	11	17	3	..	1	1	4	5	19	.216
H. Smith, Brooklyn....	25	65	5	3	14	17	..	..	1	1	1	7	16	.215

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
H. Schaefer, Newark..	58	154	26	18	33	46	5	4	..	3	3	23	11	.214
J.W.Rawlings, K. City	120	398	40	30	85	104	9	2	2	26	19	26	40	.213
J. E. Farrell, Chicago.	69	221	25	17	47	60	11	1	..	10	9	25	18	.213
La Rue Kirby, St. L...	59	179	15	14	38	47	7	1	..	9	3	18	31	.212
J. Smith, Chicago-Balt.	127	423	41	32	89	126	14	4	5	8	7	27	88	.210
David Hickman, Balti.	20	81	7	6	17	26	4	1	1	1	4	3	14	.210
M. J. Doolan, Balt-Chi.	143	481	50	42	99	135	14	8	2	23	16	29	46	.206
Joe Agler, Buf.-Balti..	95	288	39	26	59	72	5	4	..	7	20	53	52	.205
Nick Allen, Buffalo....	83	215	13	11	44	54	8	1	..	4	4	18	34	.205
R. Mills, Newark.....	41	132	12	8	27	34	5	1	..	5	5	6	21	.205
Geo. Simmons, Balti..	39	88	8	8	18	30	7	1	1	4	1	10	9	.205
Peter Henning, K. City	40	69	2	2	14	15	1	..	..	4	..	1	17	.203
Gallagher, Baltimore...	40	125	11	7	25	28	3	..	..	5	2	3	22	.200
Tom Downey, Buffalo..	90	281	24	18	56	70	9	1	1	7	12	26	26	.199
H.E.Chapman, St.Louis	62	187	20	18	37	53	7	3	1	9	3	22	24	.198
Ed Reulbach, Newark.	33	92	3	2	18	21	1	1	..	8	..	2	37	.196
Claude E. Berry, Pitts.	99	291	32	25	56	72	11	1	1	13	7	28	42	.192
W. Bradley, Kan. City	66	203	16	11	39	51	10	1	..	7	6	10	18	.192
B. Hearne, Pittsburgh	26	53	3	..	10	13	3	..	..	2	..	2	14	.189
Nick Cullop, Kan. City	40	96	14	10	18	25	5	1	..	9	..	4	21	.187
J. W. Strands, Newark	34	75	7	5	14	22	3	1	1	6	1	5	11	.187
Miles Main, Kan. City	32	75	5	5	14	18	4	..	..	3	1	6	19	.187
Ad Brennan, Chicago..	16	27	1	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	4	5	.185
Frank Smith, Balt-Bkn	26	49	5	5	9	17	3	1	1	2	..	4	12	.184
A. Marsans, St. Louis.	36	124	16	14	22	25	3	..	..	7	7	17	5	.177
M. Simon, Brooklyn...	47	143	7	4	25	32	5	1	..	3	2	9	12	.175
C. Rogge, Pittsburgh..	34	80	4	3	14	17	1	1	..	8	2	7	19	.175
H. E. Moran, Newark.	33	63	7	5	11	14	1	1	..	9	..	3	12	.175
K. J. Rheam, Pitts....	27	69	10	8	12	15	..	..	1	6	4	1	7	.174
Don Marion, Brooklyn.	32	76	4	4	13	16	1	1	..	2	..	1	19	.171
W.R. Jackson, Chicago	48	97	17	10	16	20	1	..	1	3	4	14	15	.165
D. Black, Chi-Balti....	28	49	5	4	8	8	..	..	..	6	..	2	11	.163
Albert Schulz, Buffalo.	42	108	7	7	17	23	4	1	..	3	1	3	21	.157
Geo. Kaiserling, New.	38	79	3	2	12	15	3	..	..	9	..	3	43	.152
Robt. Groom, St. Louis	30	67	3	3	10	12	2	..	..	3	2	5	24	.149
Earl Moseley, Newark.	36	88	5	5	13	16	1	1	..	7	1	2	47	.148
F. Anderson, Buffalo...	33	81	4	4	12	13	1	..	..	1	..	2	21	.148
Jos. Finneran, Bklyn..	34	73	4	3	10	10	..	..	..	..	1	2	13	.137
Jas. Bluejacket, Bklyn	24	59	3	3	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	..	21	.136
W. R. Dickson, Pitts.	24	30	3	3	4	5	1	..	..	3	..	3	6	.133
Elmer Knetzer, Pitts..	41	92	8	3	12	13	1	..	..	8	..	2	27	.130
G. Johnson, Kan. City.	39	85	2	1	11	16	2	..	1	4	1	6	39	.129
Eugene Krapp, Buffalo	34	70	4	3	9	13	..	2	..	2	..	5	24	.129
A.R. Johnson, Chi-Balt	31	72	4	3	9	11	2	..	..	3	1	4	17	.125
Chas. Watson, St.Louis	25	41	3	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	15	.122
Wm. Upham, Brooklyn	26	37	2	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	2	13	.108
Geo. Leclair, Pitts-Balt	25	37	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	.108
Hugh Bedient, Buffalo.	44	84	4	2	9	10	1	..	..	5	..	7	46	.107
A.D. Davenport, St. L.	51	131	7	6	12	12	..	..	..	7	..	9	52	.092
F. Allen, Pittsburgh...	38	89	3	2	7	12	3	1	..	4	..	8	44	.079
M. Prendergast, Chi..	37	80	1	1	6	6	..	..	..	4	..	2	35	.075
F.P.Falkenberg,New-Br	30	70	3	1	4	4	..	..	..	6	..	2	18	.057
Harry Ehmke, Buffalo	16	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Brooklyn	70	82	1	5036	647	499	1339	1799	200	76	36	152	247	458	654	938	.266
Pittsburgh ...	86	67	3	5039	592	445	1315	1715	178	81	20	202	223	442	561	995	.261
St. Louis....	87	67	5	5152	634	535	1341	1777	203	82	23	233	192	577	502	1086	.260
Chicago	86	66	3	5123	641	526	1325	1814	193	73	50	177	174	435	590	963	.259
Newark	80	72	3	5092	585	456	1287	1713	215	80	17	200	177	428	550	952	.253
Buffalo	74	78	1	5069	574	444	1259	1710	197	67	40	116	192	419	587	943	.248
Baltimore ...	47	107	..	5046	550	432	1232	1645	200	51	37	177	131	467	641	989	.244
Kansas City.	81	72	..	4940	547	423	1199	1614	201	65	28	200	146	372	503	944	.243

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Konetchy, Pitts...	152	1537	80	9	.994	Chase, Buffalo.....	143	1452	84	23	.985
H.Bradley, Bk-New	35	316	21	2	.994	Perring, Kan. City	24	254	15	4	.985
Borton, St. Louis..	159	1562	56	11	.993	Huhn, Newark.....	100	993	51	17	.985
Weiss, Chicago.....	29	239	10	2	.992	Cooper, Brooklyn..	31	250	17	5	.981
Beck, Chicago.....	117	1075	40	11	.990	Agler, Buf-Balt....	59	582	48	12	.981
Myers, Brooklyn...	107	982	52	10	.990	Jackson, Chicago...	36	277	13	6	.980
Stovall, Kan. City.	129	1426	90	19	.988	Mills, Newark.....	37	387	23	11	.974
Swacina, Baltimore	78	738	58	11	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Louden, Buffalo....	86	196	258	11	.976	Goodwin, Kan City	23	43	72	7	.946
Knabe, Baltimore..	92	206	263	12	.975	Gallagher, Balti...	37	52	98	9	.943
Engle, Buffalo.....	21	36	35	2	.973	Magee, Brooklyn...	113	276	324	39	.939
Yerkes, Pittsburgh.	109	226	298	15	.972	Zeider, Chicago.....	82	206	243	30	.937
Perring, Kan. City.	30	64	96	6	.964	Kenworthy, K. C.,	106	233	277	38	.931
Laporte, Newark...	148	328	435	29	.963	Farrell, Chicago...	69	136	185	25	.928
Lewis, Pittsburgh..	43	98	129	9	.962	Downey, Buffalo...	49	125	127	20	.926
Bridwell, St. Louis	39	61	98	7	.958	Helfrich, Brooklyn.	34	42	77	10	.922
Vaughn, St. Louis..	126	258	356	31	.952	Kirkpatrick, Balti..	19	25	54	8	.908

THIRD BASEMEN.

Louden, Buffalo....	19	29	45	2	.974	Zeider, Chicago.....	30	40	56	6	.941
Downey, Buffalo...	31	40	61	3	.971	Walsh, Balt.-St. L.	115	137	199	23	.936
Perring, Kan. City.	99	126	218	13	.964	Pechous, Chicago...	18	13	31	3	.936
Fritz, Chicago.....	66	80	104	7	.963	Deal, St. Louis.....	65	74	140	15	.934
Mowrey, Pitts.....	151	176	271	19	.959	Holt, Brooklyn.....	110	169	236	32	.927
Kores,, St. Louis..	60	81	161	11	.957	Kirkpatrick, Balt..	26	35	51	7	.925
McKechnie, New...	117	182	226	19	.956	Engle, Buffalo.....	16	17	29	4	.920
Westerzil,Bk-StL-C	86	127	189	15	.955	Bridwell, St. Louis	16	18	33	5	.911
W. Bradley, K. C.	60	54	93	8	.948	Reed, Newark.....	20	38	34	10	.878
Lord, Buffalo.....	92	82	156	15	.941	Duncan, Baltimore.	19	30	31	16	.792

SHORTSTOPS.

Roach, Buffalo.....	92	209	297	19	.964	Rawlings, K. C....	120	212	374	50	.921
Berghammer, Pitts.	132	286	358	37	.946	Tinker, Chicago....	15	16	39	5	.917
E. Johnson, St. L.	152	349	478	50	.943	Holt, Brooklyn.....	41	70	116	18	.912
Zeider, Chicago....	17	32	50	5	.943	Louden, Buffalo....	27	62	90	15	.910
Doolan, Balt.-Chi..	143	348	481	53	.940	Goodwin, K. C.....	40	65	112	18	.908
Esmond, Newark...	155	353	481	57	.936	J.Smith, Chi.-Balt.	124	269	328	68	.898
Fred Smith, Buf-Br	127	284	377	57	.921	Hauser, Chicago...	15	26	38	10	.865

OUTFIELDERS.

H.Bradley, Pts.-Br.	21	25	..	..	1000	Agler, Buf.-Balt...	20	36	..	1	.973
Gilmore, K. C.....	119	213	12	3	.987	Handford, Chicago.	43	68	1	2	.972
Zwilling, Chicago..	148	355	22	7	.982	Engle, Buffalo	99	211	7	7	.969
Hickman, Balt.....	20	45	7	1	.981	Kirby, St. Louis...	52	87	8	3	.969
Chadbourne, K. C..	152	308	24	7	.979	Scheer, Newark....	155	284	18	10	.968
Rousch, Newark....	144	332	15	8	.977	W. Miller, St. L...	155	299	14	11	.966
Flack, Chicago.....	138	216	27	6	.976	Dalton, Buffalo....	118	216	11	8	.966
Wickland, Chi..Pts.	133	265	16	7	.976	Duncan, Baltimore.	123	265	19	10	.965
Krueger, Kan. City	66	115	8	3	.976	Tobin, St. L.....	158	280	22	12	.962
Marsans, St. Louis.	35	71	10	2	.976	Kauff, Brooklyn....	136	319	33	14	.962
Drake, St. Louis...	94	176	10	5	.974	Rheam, Pittsburgh.	20	45	2	2	.959
Oakes, Pittsburgh.	153	345	13	10	.973	Cooper, Brooklyn...	121	275	24	13	.958
Mann, Chicago	130	271	17	8	.973	Anderson, Brooklyn	132	202	17	10	.956
Hofman, Buffalo...	81	130	14	4	.973	B.Meyer, Balt.-Buf.	121	191	12	10	.953

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
G. Whitehouse, New.	28	31	10	2	.953
Kelly, Pittsburgh..	148	292	23	16	.952
Schaefer, Newark..	17	16	3	1	.950
Zinn, Baltimore....	84	138	12	8	.949
McCandless, Balt..	105	207	14	13	.944
Shaw, Kansas City	125	184	10	12	.942
Campbell, Newark.	126	201	14	14	.939
Evans, Baltimore..	149	196	20	15	.935
McDonald, Buffalo.	65	91	4	8	.922

PITCHERS.

A.R.Johnson, Ch-Bal	31	2	42	..	1000
Barger, Pittsburgh.	28	5	46	..	1000
Black, Chi.-Balt....	28	4	62	..	1000
Hearne, Pittsburgh	26	8	52	..	1000
Leclair, Pitts.-Balt.	25	1	45	..	1000
Ford, Buffalo	19	2	40	..	1000
Plank, St. Louis...	40	13	58	1	.986
McConnell, Chicago	42	10	106	2	.983
Schulz, Buffalo.....	42	13	90	2	.981
Lafitte, Bkln.-Buf.	28	3	49	1	.981
Suggs, Baltimore...	32	8	81	2	.978
Henning, Kan City	40	11	82	2	.977
Dickson, Pittsburgh	24	3	34	1	.974
Finneran, Brooklyn	34	9	64	2	.973
Groom, St. Louis...	30	5	63	2	.971
Seaton, Bkln.-New.	37	7	90	3	.970
Knetzer, Pittsburgh	41	14	78	3	.968
Quinn, Baltimore..	42	12	99	4	.965
Packard, Kan City.	39	23	112	5	.964
Upham, Brooklyn..	26	5	48	2	.964
Crandall, St. Louis	48	16	92	4	.964
Cullop, Kan. City.	40	12	122	5	.964
Hendrix, Chicago..	37	11	68	3	.963
Conley, Baltimore..	20	2	24	1	.963
Brennan, Chicago..	16	3	23	1	.963
Frank Smith, Ba-Br	26	6	46	2	.963
Rogge, Pittsburgh.	34	8	88	4	.960
Prendergast, Chi...	37	3	69	3	.960
Moseley, Newark...	35	7	63	3	.959
M. Brown, Chicago	34	5	84	4	.957
Krapp, Buffalo.....	34	13	97	5	.957
Main, Kansas City.	31	8	91	5	.952
F. Allen, Pitts....	38	16	79	5	.950
F. Anderson, Buf..	33	5	66	4	.947
Wilson, Brooklyn..	16	6	30	2	.947
Kaiserling, Newark	38	6	80	5	.945
Marion, Brooklyn..	32	8	70	5	.940
Falkenberg, Ne.-Bk.	30	6	73	5	.940
Bender, Baltimore.	23	12	46	4	.935
Ehmke, Buffalo....	16	2	26	2	.933
Davenport, St. L...	51	1	81	6	.932
Watson, St. Louis.	25	2	24	2	.929
Reulbach, Newark.	33	10	82	7	.929
Moran, Newark....	32	9	68	7	.917
Bailey, Balt.-Chi...	37	9	61	7	.909
G. Johnson, K. C..	39	13	95	11	.908
Bedient, Buffalo...	44	5	73	8	.907
Bluejacket, Bklyn.	24	7	34	5	.891

CATCHERS.

Jacklitsch, Balt....	44	206	48	2	.992
Simon, Brooklyn...	46	176	58	2	.992
Chapman, St. L...	53	290	84	4	.989
Russell, Baltimore.	21	74	19	1	.989
O'Connor, Pitts....	66	277	109	6	.985
Blair, Buffalo.....	97	398	150	10	.982
Huhn, Newark.....	16	78	19	2	.980
Berry, Pittsburgh..	98	376	136	11	.979
Rariden, Newark..	142	711	236	21	.978
Wilson, Chicago...	88	392	96	11	.978
Owens, Baltimore..	98	464	148	15	.976
Hartley, St. Louis.	110	567	150	20	.973
Easterly, K. C.....	87	395	133	16	.971
Fischer, Chicago...	80	325	94	13	.970
Land, Brooklyn....	81	319	103	17	.961
D. Brown, K. C....	65	271	110	17	.957
Allen, Buffalo.....	79	353	107	22	.954
H. Smith, Brooklyn	19	65	18	4	.954
Pratt, Bkln-Newark	21	60	24	6	.933

The following players' names appear in the batting but not in the fielding on account of not having participated in enough games in the field for record—Ed Lennox, Pittsburgh; A. Watson, Brooklyn-Buffalo; A. Griggs, Brooklyn; Ed Holley, Pittsburgh; J. Delehanty, Brooklyn; E. J. Gagnier, Brooklyn; Geo. Simmons, Baltimore; J. W. Strands, Newark.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PC.
Pittsburgh	153	4146	1947	173	101	..	17	.972
St. Louis	154	4273	2036	218	112	2	23	.967
Buffalo	152	4079	2066	229	105	..	18	.964
Chicago	152	4189	1974	238	103	1	10	.963
Newark	152	4218	2069	241	127	1	8	.963
Kansas City	153	4071	2184	252	99	1	19	.961
Baltimore	154	4080	2054	266	143	..	15	.958
Brooklyn	152	4067	2086	291	105	1	21	.955

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

This list includes all pitchers who worked in 45 innings (5 full games) or more. Pitchers are rated according to the number of earned runs scored off their delivery.

Name and Club.	IP.	ER.	Av. ER.	W.	L.	Tied.
E. Plank, St. Louis	269	60	2.01	21	11	1
G. McConnell, Chicago	302 2-3	69	2.05	25	10	..
A. D. Davenport, St. Louis	392 2-3	91	2.09	22	18	2
E. Moseley, Newark	267 2-3	63	2.12	15	15	..
M. Brown, Chicago	238	56	2.12	17	8	..
E. B. Barger, Pittsburgh	153	38	2.23	9	8	..
F. Anderson, Buffalo	240	60	2.25	19	13	..
N. Cullop, Kansas City	302 1-3	77	2.30	22	11	..
F. Allen, Pittsburgh	283 1-3	73	2.32	23	13	..
E. Reulbach, Newark	272 2-3	73	2.41	21	10	..
G. Kaiserling, Newark	261	71	2.45	15	16	2
D. Black, Chicago-Baltimore	154 1-3	42	2.46	7	10	..
H. E. Moran, Newark	206 1-3	57	2.49	13	9	..
W. L. Upham, Brooklyn	121 2-3	34	2.51	6	8	..
C. Rogge, Pittsburgh	254 2-3	73	2.57	17	11	2
G. Leclair, Pittsburgh-Buffalo-Baltimore	133 2-3	39	2.62	3	8	..
Geo. Johnson, Kansas City	278 2-3	82	2.65	17	17	..
E. Packard, Kansas City	281 2-3	84	2.70	20	12	..
M. Prendergast, Chicago	253 1-3	76	2.70	14	12	3
F. P. Falkenberg, Newark	220	66	2.70	12	14	..
F. Walker, Brooklyn	65 2-3	20	2.73	2	4	..
J. Bluejacket, Brooklyn	162 2-3	50	2.76	10	11	..
M. Main, Kansas City	230 1-3	71	2.78	13	14	..
O. Crandall, St. Louis	312 2-3	97	2.79	21	15	1
E. Knetzer, Pittsburgh	279 1-3	87	2.81	18	14	..
D. Marion, Brooklyn	206	67	2.93	12	9	..
A. Schulz, Buffalo	308 2-3	101	2.94	21	14	..
J. Finneran, Brooklyn	216 2-3	71	2.94	10	12	..
C. Hendrix, Chicago	285	95	3.00	16	15	..
G. Wiltse, Brooklyn	58 2-3	20	3.05	3	5	..
H. Bedient, Buffalo	269 1-3	93	3.11	16	18	..
A. R. Johnson, Chicago-Baltimore	209 2-3	73	3.13	9	15	..
E. Krapp, Buffalo	232 1-3	83	3.22	9	19	..
B. Hearne, Pittsburgh	177	64	3.26	6	11	..
J. Quinn, Baltimore	274 2-3	102	3.34	9	22	..
P. Henning, Kansas City	207 1-3	78	3.39	9	15	..
T. Seaton, Brooklyn-Newark	264 2-3	104	3.53	14	17	..
C. Watson, St. Louis	134 1-3	53	3.56	9	9	..
F. Wilson, Brooklyn	102 1-3	41	3.62	1	8	1
E. Lafitte, Brooklyn-Buffalo	167 1-3	68	3.66	9	11	..
W. Bailey, Baltimore-Chicago	228	93	3.67	10	20	..
Herbert, St. Louis	49	20	3.67	1	..	..
R. Groom, St. Louis	209	86	3.70	11	11	..
Comstock, Pittsburgh	54	23	3.83	3	3	..
G. Suggs, St. Louis	232 1-3	99	3.84	11	17	..
Ad Brennan, Chicago	106	49	4.16	3	9	..
C. A. Bender, Baltimore	178 2-3	85	4.27	4	16	..
Marshall, Buffalo	59 1-3	28	4.28	2	1	..
W. R. Dickson, Pittsburgh	96 2-3	47	4.37	7	5	..
F. Smith, Baltimore-Brooklyn	151 2-3	74	4.38	9	6	..
J. P. Conley, Baltimore	84 1-3	41	4.39	1	4	..
R. Ford, Buffalo	127	64	4.54	5	9	..
Willett, St. Louis	52 2-3	28	4.75	2	3	..
Brandom, Newark	50 1-3	27	4.86	1	1	..
H. Ehmke, Buffalo	53 1-3	31	5.27	..	2	..

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Comp. G.	Comp. G.	Comp. IP.		Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	H B B.	B B.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	T O.	F.
A. D. Davenport, St. Louis.	55	31	392	2-3	1396	299	113	91	5	93	228	7	1	19	5
O. Crandall, St. Louis.....	51	23	312	2-3	1169	309	118	97	10	77	114	1	..	17	11
A. Schulz, Buffalo.....	42	25	308	2-3	1108	262	126	101	6	145	160	4	2	16	1
G. McConnell, Chicago.....	44	24	302	2-3	1131	259	104	69	8	84	149	10	..	11	9
N. Cullop, Kansas City.....	44	27	302	1-3	1116	278	104	77	9	65	112	6	..	12	5
C. Hendrix, Chicago.....	40	26	285		1063	256	120	95	2	80	114	11	..	5	9
F. Allen, Pittsburgh.....	41	21	283	1-3	1011	230	89	73	11	100	126	7	2	14	3
E. Packard, Kansas City....	42	21	281	2-3	1034	249	111	84	9	72	111	4	..	13	8
E. Knetzer, Pittsburgh.....	41	22	279	1-3	1021	257	104	87	1	87	123	4	..	11	8
Geo. Johnson, Kansas City..	45	20	278	2-3	1047	250	120	82	8	69	125	13	..	19	6
J. Quinn, Baltimore.....	44	21	274	2-3	1038	291	139	102	8	64	116	5	1	11	12
E. Reulbach, Newark.....	33	23	272	2-3	989	231	89	73	3	70	119	8	2	7	3
H. Bedient, Buffalo.....	53	17	269	1-3	1038	281	131	93	3	70	109	4	..	17	19
E. Plank, St. Louis.....	42	23	269		971	210	75	60	3	58	145	4	1	9	10
E. Moseley, Newark.....	38	22	267	2-3	970	226	86	63	2	94	138	7	..	12	4
T. Seaton, Brooklyn-Newark	44	20	264	2-3	1001	257	148	104	5	122	115	8	..	15	9
G. Kaiserling, Newark.....	41	26	261		957	239	93	71	9	70	73	4	..	6	9
C. Rogge, Pittsburgh.....	37	17	254	2-3	934	240	96	73	9	97	92	3	..	15	5
M. Prendergast, Chicago.....	42	17	253	1-3	915	222	93	76	4	68	99	..	..	15	10
F. Anderson, Buffalo.....	36	16	240		863	195	77	60	3	64	144	4	..	15	5
M. Brown, Chicago.....	35	18	238		860	190	75	56	7	65	97	6	..	8	9
E. Krapp, Buffalo.....	38	14	232	1-3	819	185	106	83	4	122	95	6	1	17	7
G. Suggs, Baltimore.....	35	12	232	1-3	905	290	135	99	7	62	79	3	1	15	8
M. Main, Buffalo	35	18	230	1-3	826	178	90	71	5	73	99	4	..	11	6
W. Bailey, Baltimore-Chi...	41	14	228		817	202	123	93	9	124	123	3	..	15	12
F. P. Falkenberg, Newark..	32	19	220		816	208	92	66	10	60	99	4	..	10	3
J. Finneran, Brooklyn.....	37	13	216	2-3	790	197	91	71	9	90	70	9	..	13	11
A. R. Johnson, Chi.-Balti...	34	15	209	2-3	775	201	101	73	2	81	80	5	1	12	7
R. Groom, St. Louis.....	37	11	209		766	202	96	86	2	72	115	4	..	20	6
P. Henning, Kansas City....	40	18	207	1-3	769	176	90	78	3	67	76	5	1	6	16
H. E. Moran, Newark.....	34	13	206	1-3	738	189	78	57	18	65	89	1	..	12	9
D. Marion, Brooklyn.....	35	15	206		778	200	89	67	3	65	44	2	..	11	9
C. A. Bender, Baltimore....	26	15	178	2-3	664	198	101	85	7	38	90	3	..	8	3
B. Hearne, Pittsburgh.....	29	8	177		655	183	73	64	2	35	48	1	2	12	9
E. Lafitte, Bklyn.-Buffalo..	31	8	167	1-3	623	178	94	68	3	77	50	7	2	12	11
J. Bluejacket, Brooklyn.....	34	11	162	2-3	601	151	74	50	..	76	49	6	..	10	3
D. Black, Chicago-Baltimore.	33	2	154	1-3	554	137	64	42	8	53	60	2	..	20	11
E. B. Barger, Pittsburgh...	34	8	153		546	132	48	38	4	47	47	1	..	7	19
F. Smith, Balti-Brooklyn...	32	6	151	2-3	584	178	89	74	..	50	65	3	1	14	12
C. Watson, St. Louis.....	33	6	134	1-3	484	130	60	53	4	57	45	2	..	19	8
G. Leclair, Pitts.-Buff.-Balt.	33	7	133	2-3	491	128	64	39	..	34	44	5	1	9	17
R. Ford, Buffalo.....	21	7	127		491	135	72	64	3	50	34	3	..	9	5
W. L. Upham, Brooklyn....	33	5	121	2-3	470	127	55	34	..	41	47	1	..	12	16
Ad Brennan, Chicago.....	19	7	106		508	117	55	49	7	30	38	3	..	7	5
F. Wilson, Brooklyn.....	18	5	102	1-3	342	87	56	41	4	53	46	2	..	6	7
W. R. Dickson, Pittsburgh..	27	4	96	2-3	364	114	52	47	2	32	36	..	..	13	10
J. P. Conley, Baltimore.....	25	4	84	1-3	309	93	51	41	4	31	44	..	..	11	10
F. Walker, Brooklyn.....	13	2	65	2-3	252	60	35	20	..	23	27	3	..	6	5
Marshall, Buffalo	21	2	59	1-3	221	64	34	28	2	33	21	3	..	7	12
G. Wiltse, Brooklyn.....	18	1	58	2-3	217	49	31	20	2	8	21	1	..	8	9
Comstock, Pittsburgh.....	12	5	54		186	45	27	23	1	8	20	1	1	5	2
H. Ehmke, Buffalo.....	18	..	53	1-3	212	68	46	31	5	26	19	3	..	7	11
Willett, St. Louis.....	17	1	52	2-3	207	60	37	28	3	18	18	2	..	3	13
Brandon, Newark	16	1	50	1-3	188	55	37	27	1	13	18	1	..	4	11
Herbert, St. Louis.....	11	1	49		190	49	25	20	3	18	23	3	..	1	9

Colonial League

Not Member National Association.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1914—Fall River ..... .625

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Hart.	Br.	N.B.	N.H.	Spr.	Paw.	F.R.	Taun.	W.	L.	PC.
Hartford	..	9	12	13	6	7	5	3	55	42	.567
Brockton	7	..	10	9	12	12	2	5	57	44	.564
New Bedford.....	11	13	..	6	8	13	3	2	56	45	.554
New Haven.....	7	7	8	..	13	8	2	7	52	50	.510
Springfield	8	7	7	5	..	11	5	4	47	50	.485
Pawtucket	4	3	5	9	6	..	5	5	37	57	.394
Fall River*.....	5	4	2	5	2	2	..	2	22	24	.478
Taunton*	0	1	1	3	3	4	2	..	14	28	.333

*Dropped on July 10.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Delehanty, Hartford.....	76	256	33	97	19	2	..	4	14	19	3	.379
Cabrera, Springfield.....	24	83	9	27	8	1	..	2	4	8	4	.325
Jacobson, Brockton.....	98	350	42	112	17	6	1	14	28	24	31	.320
Whitehouse, Hartford.....	97	362	56	115	22	9	3	5	19	27	35	.318
Loud, Pawt.-Brockton....	15	60	8	19	2	..	..	5	5	..	5	.317
Miller, Taunton-Spring...	96	374	44	116	23	1	1	4	14	13	35	.310
Young, Springfield.....	78	279	35	85	23	5	1	8	9	19	8	.305
Senno, Fall River-Brock..	82	298	55	90	24	6	3	5	33	24	56	.303
Walsh, Taunton-N. Haven	36	107	13	32	7	1	1	..	..	3	12	.299
Herring, New Haven.....	31	72	8	21	2	1	..	2	2	4	5	.292
Courtney, Brockton.....	69	255	41	74	17	4	3	11	20	5	44	.290
Swander, Springfield.....	98	367	49	106	16	2	..	9	9	18	17	.289
Quinn, Springfield.....	31	114	17	33	2	..	..	6	8	8	10	.289
Gleason, New Bedford....	47	127	19	36	4	1	2	2	1	15	18	.284
Boucher, Pawtucket.....	42	151	21	42	8	..	..	4	13	17	18	.278
Phoenix, F. Riv.-N. Bed.	104	399	45	110	22	1	2	9	19	29	35	.276
O'Connell, Pawt.-Taunton	98	344	50	98	18	1	1	22	24	39	39	.275
Coles, New Haven.....	103	394	46	108	22	5	2	7	22	17	26	.274
Kiley, Taunton-Brockton.	102	342	51	93	9	4	4	12	30	45	64	.272
Somers, Pawt.-N. Haven.	46	133	15	36	1	..	..	2	5	16	18	.271
Gaudette, Hartford.....	95	318	61	86	19	1	3	16	26	64	42	.270
Boyle, Pawtucket	18	48	8	13	2	..	..	2	..	10	5	.270
Gilhooly, Paw.-N.B.-Hart	72	260	35	70	9	1	..	24	14	12	32	.269
Bentley, F. River-Spring.	97	369	41	99	8	2	2	14	18	6	30	.268
Proulx, Taunton-Hartford	101	337	54	89	22	4	..	10	13	62	49	.264
Powers, Brock-N. Haven.	91	280	25	74	12	3	..	8	16	30	45	.264
Fraser, New Haven.....	98	365	34	96	10	1	..	17	15	15	27	.263
Genest, Springfield.....	17	61	14	16	5	..	..	2	1	12	10	.262
Chouinard, Hartford.....	74	272	36	71	8	2	..	13	31	23	41	.261
Miller, New Haven.....	13	50	4	13	3	..	1	1	..	4	5	.260
Menosky, New Haven....	77	279	58	72	14	6	1	6	47	50	40	.258
Woods, Springfield.....	75	266	23	68	9	..	..	5	9	5	8	.256
Walker, New Haven.....	17	39	3	10	1	1	..	..	1	3	8	.256
Greenslade, New Bedford.	39	145	13	37	3	..	1	5	4	5	29	.255
Texter, Hartford.....	52	177	23	45	9	1	..	2	9	14	12	.254
Murray, Hartford.....	23	63	15	16	4	..	2	2	1	17	18	.254
Peters, Fall River-N. Bed.	31	99	8	25	4	..	..	2	3	1	13	.253
Crooke, New Bedford....	84	317	39	80	9	1	3	11	13	22	34	.252
Lied, N. Haven-Fall River	97	371	43	93	9	5	..	4	32	32	47	.251
Hickman, New Bedford..	57	224	26	56	8	..	..	4	8	7	9	.250
Linder, New Bedford.....	84	300	39	75	10	2	1	12	20	26	55	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Collins, Springfield.....	51	180	26	45	4	..	..	2	10	26	40	.250
Pjura, Hartford.....	35	120	15	30	10	..	2	6	3	5	25	.250
Dukette, Pawt.-N. Bed...	79	277	32	69	8	..	..	8	6	26	29	.249
Lewis, Fall River.....	21	81	7	20	4	..	1	1	2	3	13	.247
McSherry, F. River-N. B.	46	171	30	42	7	..	..	5	6	24	22	.246
Jiggs, New Bedford.....	100	372	65	91	8	4	1	17	25	42	46	.245
Bottomley, Pawt.-N. Bed.	46	153	18	37	3	1	2	5	8	10	27	.242
Barry, Taunton-Pawt.....	59	220	16	53	..	..	..	3	12	6	21	.241
Edwards, New Haven....	102	349	33	83	6	..	..	11	7	25	38	.238
Bangs, Brockton.....	82	326	53	77	5	2	..	14	34	36	32	.236
Killian, Pawtucket.....	45	165	20	39	3	2	1	9	13	6	25	.236
Gagnier, Springfield.....	79	314	41	74	10	..	..	5	6	6	10	.235
Rylander, New Bedford..	11	30	5	7	4	..	..	..	..	4	9	.233
Phillips, New Bedford...	92	293	27	68	9	6	3	14	6	40	39	.232
Carr, Pawtucket.....	92	331	38	76	14	..	..	9	19	48	47	.230
Gilmore, Pawtucket.....	90	327	50	75	17	8	3	9	..	45	52	.229
Demoe, N. B.-Hartford..	93	360	56	82	8	2	..	10	12	45	36	.228
Lavigne, Springfield.....	88	280	27	64	4	1	2	12	9	28	47	.228
Aldred, Pawt.-Br.-N.B...	84	278	42	62	4	1	..	13	27	32	52	.223
Dean, Taunton.....	15	54	7	12	4	..	..	..	3	5	7	.222
Neptune, Hartford.....	36	136	9	30	3	1	..	4	3	10	16	.220
Connell, F. River-N. Bed.	32	100	10	22	7	..	..	1	..	8	23	.220
Soper, New Haven.....	102	342	26	78	10	..	..	24	11	27	26	.219
Speraw, Brockton.....	83	272	21	59	10	..	..	12	13	23	31	.217
Johnson, Pawtucket.....	52	181	15	39	6	1	1	7	2	13	36	.215
Burns, Pawtucket.....	39	135	12	29	2	..	..	7	8	13	17	.215
O'Brien, Hartford.....	40	140	33	30	4	1	..	3	11	34	25	.214
Harlow, New Bedford....	50	179	22	38	8	..	..	4	17	21	37	.212
McGinley, Pawtucket.....	37	119	5	25	7	..	..	4	..	13	18	.210
Murphy, Pawt.-N. Haven.	85	289	27	60	7	..	..	22	20	16	47	.208
Houck, New Haven-Pawt.	52	159	6	33	8	..	..	1	1	4	27	.208
Chappelle, New Haven....	13	29	3	6	..	..	1	..	..	3	10	.207
Hogan, N. Haven-Spring.	94	300	27	62	10	..	1	20	8	24	37	.207
Keyes, Springfield.....	24	93	10	19	12	1	1	16	18	35	72	.205
Werre, Hartford	100	322	32	66	4	1	..	2	6	8	1	.204
Dempsey, Brockton.....	78	242	11	49	5	..	..	11	4	9	51	.202
Mulcahey, Pawtucket.....	24	84	3	17	4	..	..	1	1	3	16	.202
Devinney, New Bedford..	44	120	11	24	4	1	..	1	3	5	17	.200
Cassavant, New Bedford.	16	45	2	9	1	..	..	2	1	11	6	.200
Dickinson, Brockton.....	12	47	4	9	2	1	..	5	10	9	16	.193
Sherman, Taunton-Hart...	53	146	9	27	8	..	..	2	1	2	24	.193
Tocar, New Haven.....	10	27	2	5	1	..	1	1	..	2	7	.191
Friedrich, New Haven....	40	124	17	23	..	..	..	1	1	9	6	.189
Gearin, Pawtucket.....	27	69	4	12	4	..	1	3	6	13	23	.187
Adams, Pawtucket.....	17	46	2	8	4	..	..	1	..	5	29	.186
Morris, Fall River.....	43	155	9	28	5	1	1	1	1	8	23	.185
Golden, Fall River.....	18	53	3	10	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	.185
Glennon, Fall River.....	38	140	19	27	2	..	..	2	4	13	19	.185
Woodward, Taunton.....	15	58	5	10	5	..	..	6	5	5	21	.181
Justin, Springfield.....	29	83	7	16	..	2	..	2	..	4	31	.180
Mansey, Springfield.....	30	97	6	18	10	1	2	12	12	27	66	.177
Sharpe, Springfield.....	33	119	11	20	3	..	..	3	..	10	16	.174
Woodman, Springfield.....	31	73	10	12	1	1	..	..	2	4	16	.174
Gilroy, Taunton.....	31	91	11	15	2	..	..	..	..	1	7	.172
Woodcock, Hartford.....	11	36	7	6	2	..	..	2	..	2	8	.171
Weeden, Brockton.....	56	150	15	28	6	..	..	6	6	7	26	.168
Warwick, Brockton.....	38	105	8	19	1	..	..	..	1	..	10	.167
Doherty, Brockton.....	102	355	31	63	5	..	..	2	2	11	15	.165
Thornton, Brockton.....	10	35	1	6	2	1	2	..	1	2	28	.164
Russell, Pawtucket.....	22	66	3	10	..	..	..	4	..	13	6	.152
Haley, Fall River.....	11	33	3	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	12	.152

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
McPherson, Brockton.....	13	46	7	7	..	..	..	1	1	..	12	.152
Howson, Brockton.....	30	87	4	13	3	..	..	1	..	4	23	.149
Gruber, Brockton.....	14	47	7	7	..	..	..	2	5	2	6	.149
Sullivan, Taunton.....	26	81	6	12	2	..	1	8	1	9	20	.148
Cannon, Hartford.....	26	77	6	11	..	..	..	4	2	6	22	.143
Trautman, Hartford.....	37	99	13	14	3	..	..	4	5	9	31	.141
Benson, Brockton.....	29	71	1	10	2	..	..	..	..	4	41	.141
Thompson, Springfield....	15	50	6	7	1	..	2	1	3	5	13	.140
Tillman, New Bedford....	43	122	8	17	1	1	..	8	1	5	37	.139
Fryer, Pawtucket.....	39	141	18	19	1	1	..	3	8	26	13	.135
Forslund, New Haven....	15	37	3	5	1	..	..	3	1	1	8	.135
Whiteside, Taunton.....	21	74	4	10	1	..	..	6	4	6	7	.135
Eaton, Taun-N. B.-N. H.	29	63	2	8	..	..	..	3	..	11	31	.127
Sprague, New Bedford:...	17	55	3	7	2	..	..	1	2	3	6	.127
McElroy, Pawt.-Spring....	14	40	3	5	1	..	..	..	1	2	11	.125
Hilfrich, Hartford.....	19	58	9	7	1	..	..	2	1	5	23	.122
Schmidt, New Haven....	15	49	6	6	..	..	..	1	2	6	16	.121
McLeod, N. Bed.-F. River	31	84	1	8	2	..	..	2	..	11	23	.095
Billiard, Hartford.....	23	66	3	6	2	..	..	..	..	3	18	.091
Kelly, Fall River.....	12	38	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	6	12	.079
D. Smith, Springfield....	19	52	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	21	.058
Phillips, Springfield.....	22	74	3	11	4	1	..	4	3	14	13	.054
Heir, Springfield.....	11	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Hartford: Simon; New Haven: Haddock, Leach; Pawtucket: Burns; New Bedford: Yount (also Springfield).

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Soper, New Haven.	14	144	15	..	1000	Morris, Fall River..	36	359	21	8	.979
Sprague, N. Bed...	17	163	7	1	.994	Burns, Pawtucket.	39	356	25	9	.977
Somers, P.-N.H.....	10	96	6	1	.990	Mulcahey, Pawt....	25	208	13	6	.974
Quinn, Springfield..	31	267	19	4	.986	Courtney, Brockton	43	359	15	11	.971
Gruber, Brockton..	14	136	4	2	.986	Friedrich, N. Haven	37	301	32	10	.971
Werre, Hartford...	100	1007	53	17	.984	Miller, New Haven.	13	132	18	5	.968
Crooke, N. Bedford	84	762	68	15	.982	Powers, Br.-N.H...	58	503	31	20	.964
Weeden, Brockton..	12	155	6	3	.982	Gilhooley, P.-N.B.-H	38	334	31	16	.958
Miller, Taun-Spring	95	911	51	8	.981						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Gagnier, Springfield	51	139	124	9	.960	Senno, F.R.-Brock..	13	20	38	5	.922
Demoe, N. B.-Hart.	50	81	121	11	.948	Dukette, N.B.-Pawt	29	51	61	10	.918
Woods, Springfield.	22	48	65	7	.942	Dean, Taunton.....	15	28	38	6	.917
Fraser, New Haven	98	190	236	29	.936	Johnson, Pawtucket	21	48	37	8	.914
Delehanty, Hartford	63	104	140	17	.935	Sullivan, Taunton...	26	38	70	13	.893
Phoenix, F.R.-N.B.	104	273	270	39	.933	Thompson, Spring..	14	26	39	8	.890
Fryer, Pawtucket..	39	95	89	14	.929	Boucher, Pawtucket	10	26	26	8	.867
Bangs, Brockton....	89	173	203	29	.928						

THIRD BASEMAN.

Speraw, Brockton..	83	102	204	13	.959	Jiggs, New Bedford	100	137	214	32	.916
Bentley, F.R.-Spr..	29	87	154	16	.938	Keyes, Springfield..	24	38	38	7	.916
Woods, Springfield.	40	52	73	10	.926	Proulx, Taun-Hart.	101	141	183	37	.898
Courtney, Brockton.	16	30	32	5	.925	O'Brien, Hartford..	40	47	75	16	.884
Carr, Pawtucket...	92	106	163	23	.921	Edwards, N. Haven	101	90	190	39	.878

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cabrera, Springfield	24	42	60	10	.919	Bentley, F.R.-Spr..	68	48	115	20	.891
Doherty, Brockton.	102	187	281	46	.911	O'Connell, Ta.-F.R.	98	235	267	64	.887
Boucher, Pawt.....	32	65	97	16	.910	Democ, N.B.-Hart.	43	82	118	29	.873
Gagnier, Springfield	27	61	76	14	.907	Chouinard, Hart...	45	82	129	34	.861
Harlow, N. Bedford	50	93	141	25	.903	Glennon, Fall River	37	48	112	28	.852
Hogan, Spr.-N.H...	94	204	254	53	.896	Gilhooley, P.-H.-N.B	12	20	24	9	.830
Hickman, N. Bed..	41	96	108	24	.895	Pastor, New Haven	14	16	36	11	.825

OUTFIELDERS.

Phillips, Springfield	16	31	4	..	1000	Cassavant, N. Bed.	13	15	..	1	.937
Rylander, N. Bed..	11	12	1	..	1000	Sharpe, Springfield.	32	47	5	4	.929
Courtney, Brockton.	10	17	1	..	1000	Dickinson, Brockton	12	13	..	1	.929
Woodward, Taunton	15	12	1	..	1000	Bottomley, Br.-NB.	30	31	7	3	.927
Menosky, N. Haven	75	120	19	2	.980	Chouinard, Hart...	24	41	7	4	.923
Dukette, N.B.-Pawt	50	55	4	1	.983	Lied, F.R.-N.H....	97	156	26	16	.920
Senno, F.R.-Brock.	66	128	19	3	.980	Johnson, Pawtucket	30	55	14	6	.920
Whiteside, Taunton	21	38	5	1	.977	Gaudette, Hartford	78	115	5	11	.916
Murray, Hartford..	26	31	4	1	.972	Houck, N.H.-Pawt.	19	25	6	3	.912
Loud, Pawt.-Brock.	15	29	4	1	.971	Hickman, N. Bed..	13	25	4	3	.906
Young, Springfield..	75	103	11	4	.966	Powers, Br.-N.H...	24	23	5	3	.903
Aldred, Paw-B.-NB	84	138	20	6	.963	Gilroy, Taunton....	27	25	2	3	.900
Jacobson, Brockton.	98	177	16	9	.955	Killian, Pawtucket.	43	76	4	10	.889
Swander, Spring...	98	194	18	10	.955	Pjura, Hartford....	23	27	5	4	.889
Coles, New Haven.	101	181	13	10	.951	Gilmore, Pawtucket	90	105	10	15	.885
Genest, Springfield.	17	37	1	2	.950	McPherson, Brock..	13	25	4	4	.979
Greenslade, N. Bed.	39	44	10	3	.947	Neptune, Hartford.	29	43	6	7	.875
Kiley, Brockton....	101	170	12	11	.943	Morris, Fall River.	11	11	..	2	.846
Gleason, N. Bedford	16	13	3	1	.941	Thornton, Brockton	10	10	..	2	.833
Linder, N. Bedford	84	179	10	12	.940	McSherry, FR.-NB.	46	55	13	15	.819
Murphy, Pawt-N.H.	73	138	16	10	.939	Schmidt, N. Haven.	15	16	2	4	.818
Whitehouse, Hart..	95	205	22	15	.938	Collins, Springfield.	50	64	4	17	.800

PITCHERS.

Boyle, Pawtucket..	11	3	25	..	1000	Leach, New Haven.	7	2	12	1	.937
Powers, Br.-N.H...	7	1	11	..	1000	Peters, F.R.-Brock.	29	7	95	7	.935
Gleason, N. Bedford	26	7	62	1	.986	Adams, Pawtucket.	19	5	50	4	.932
Hilfrich, Hartford.	15	5	37	1	.977	Walsh, Taun.-N.H.	34	19	88	8	.930
Manser, Springfield.	25	12	66	2	.975	Warwick, Brockton	33	8	82	7	.928
Justin, Springfield..	25	14	61	2	.974	Walker, N. Haven.	11	3	35	3	.927
Haley, Fall River..	11	2	31	1	.971	Houck, N.H.-Pawt.	27	8	80	7	.927
Yount, N.B.-Spring.	7	4	19	1	.958	Gaudette, Hartford	16	14	48	5	.925
Chappelle, N. H...	12	18	27	2	.957	Tecar, New Haven.	10	2	29	3	.912
Woodcock, Hart....	9	2	30	1	.957	Eaton, Ta.-NB-NH.	30	6	54	6	.909
Billiard, Hartford..	17	6	51	3	.950	Devinney, N. Bed..	28	5	85	9	.909
Tillman, N. Bed...	31	14	76	5	.947	Sherman, Ta.-Hart.	33	11	87	10	.907
McElroy, Pawt-Spr.	13	6	30	2	.947	Benson, Brockton..	28	10	73	9	.902
Heir, Spring.N.H.-	11	2	16	1	.947	Gearin, Pawtucket.	27	4	55	8	.881
Golden, Fall River.	9	9	27	2	.947	D. Smith, Spring..	18	7	44	7	.879
Somers, Pawt-N.H.	22	5	60	4	.942	McLeod, F.R.-N.B.	28	2	75	14	.846
Troutman, Hartford	30	7	104	7	.940	Woodman, Spring..	17	4	45	11	.818
Howson, Brockton.	26	8	86	6	.940	Haddock, N. Haven	7	1	6	2	.778
Herring, N. Haven.	19	6	56	4	.939	Burns, Pawtucket.	6	..	5	2	.714

CATCHERS.

Phillips, N.Bedford	92	543	125	11	.984	Dempsey, Brockton	78	433	79	20	.963
Lavigne, Springfield	85	509	131	11	.983	Lewis, Fall River..	21	100	31	5	.963
Weeden, Brockton..	37	159	37	4	.980	Cannon, Hartford..	25	137	25	7	.959
McGinley, Pawt....	36	213	49	6	.978	Texter, Hartford...	52	253	45	13	.958
Russell, Pawtucket	21	103	30	3	.978	Bottomley, P.-N.B.	14	74	12	4	.956
Soper, New Haven.	88	560	96	19	.972	Pjura, Hartford....	10	50	15	4	.942
Barry, Taun.-Pawt.	59	295	90	12	.970	Murphy, N.H.-Pawt	10	48	23	8	.899
Connell, F.R.-N.B..	25	152	24	6	.967						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.		Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	S. O.	B.B.	H.B.P.	W.Bk.	W.	L.	T. T.	T. O.	T. Fin.	PC
Tillman, New Bedford.	31	267	2-3	958	201	81	176	84	8	6	..	22	6	..	1	2	.786
Walker, New Haven...	11	93	1-3	328	52	19	75	31	1	1	..	7	2	..	1	1	.778
Haddock, New Haven..	7	40		154	37	15	25	13	1	2	1	3	1	..	..	3	.750
Billiard, Hartford.....	17	137		508	103	56	110	54	5	4	..	11	4	1	1	1	.733
Hilfrich, Hartford.....	15	119		466	115	49	46	37	..	..	..	10	4	..	1	1	.714
Gleason, New Bedford.	26	199		716	165	72	119	60	5	2	1	16	8	..	1	1	.667
Golden, Fall River.....	9	75		272	69	27	26	21	5	3	..	6	3	..	..	1	.667
Leach, New Haven.....	7	48	2-3	178	41	21	17	23	1	..	..	4	2	..	1	..	.667
Peters, F.R.-Brockton..	29	243		915	201	68	156	57	5	14	..	19	10	..	1	..	.655
Manser, Springfield.....	25	208		755	159	79	109	60	3	5	..	15	8	..	1	3	.652
Somers, Pawt.-N.H....	22	83	2-3	700	157	75	140	46	8	4	..	13	7	..	..	2	.650
Houck, N.H.-Pawt.....	27	210	1-3	775	171	68	143	28	4	3	..	14	8	2	1	2	.636
Woodcock, Hartford....	9	75	2-3	301	85	44	34	12	2	..	..	5	3	..	2	..	.625
D. Smith, Springfield...	13	139		495	101	33	114	50	4	3	..	9	6	1	2	1	.600
Trautman, Hartford....	30	236		863	184	91	136	50	9	5	..	15	11	1	..	4	.577
Warwick, Brockton.....	33	245	2-3	891	193	78	117	59	4	8	..	16	12	..	..	4	.571
Benson, Brockton.....	28	206		724	153	80	123	98	14	5	..	13	10	..	2	3	.565
Howson, Brockton.....	26	222	1-3	810	160	69	152	81	5	13	..	14	11	1	3	1	.560
Justin, Springfield.....	25	196	1-3	730	177	70	85	30	11	8	..	12	10	..	1	3	.545
Chappelle, New Haven.	12	78	1-3	279	52	31	52	28	5	4	..	6	5	..	1	3	.545
Walsh, Taunton-N.H...	34	156		946	108	118	152	110	2	4	..	14	17	..	7	2	.452
Tecar, New Haven.....	10	82	1-3	292	67	25	46	30	3	..	..	4	5	..	4	..	.444
Devinney, New Bedford	28	222	1-3	797	180	97	129	74	1	2	..	11	14	..	1	4	.440
Adams, Pawtucket.....	19	141		509	126	72	85	75	4	3	..	7	9	..	2	2	.438
Herring, New Haven..	19	148	2-3	541	109	57	80	61	5	3	..	7	9	..	2	2	.438
Sherman, Taun.-Hart..	33	240	2-3	898	215	108	117	58	3	10	..	13	17	..	5	2	.433
Gaudette, Hartford.....	16	136		523	144	71	52	42	2	3	1	6	9	..	..	..	.400
Powers, Brockton-N.H..	7	45		174	44	21	22	14	2	1	..	2	3	..	3	1	.400
Woodman, Springfield..	17	120		455	119	59	75	49	5	6	..	6	10	..	3	2	.375
McLeod, F.R.-N.B.....	28	224		828	191	105	144	86	5	5	..	10	17	..	3	..	.370
Gearin, Pawtucket.....	27	203	2-3	757	192	110	115	84	10	5	..	..	16	..	4	3	.360
McElroy, Pawt.-Spring.	13	95		366	100	61	42	35	2	3	1	4	8	..	4	1	.333
Boyle, Pawtucket.....	11	78	2-3	304	88	40	13	24	4	2	..	3	7	..	2	..	.300
Eaton, Pawt.-N.B.-N.H.	30	100	2-3	776	112	135	100	84	11	4	..	5	20	1	8	3	.200
Haley, Fall River.....	11	91		343	98	56	42	24	3	3	..	2	9	..	..	..	.182
Yount, N.B.-Springfield	7	61	1-3	233	67	29	21	14	2	2	..	1	6	..	1	..	.143
Heir, New Haven.....	11	58	1-3	230	64	36	47	24	3	3	..	1	6	..	4	3	.143
Burns, Pawtucket.....	6	42		174	61	34	10	12	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	.000

Pennant Winners and Leading Batters

League.	Champion Team.	P. C.	Leading Batter (50 Games)	P. C.
American Association	Minneapolis	.597	Lelivelt, Kansas City	.346
American	Boston	.669	Cobb, Detroit	.370
Canadian	Ottawa	.649	Burrill, Brantford	.344
Central Association	Burlington	.706	Durham, Marshalltown	.368
Central	Evansville	.590	Neale, Wheeling	.351
*Colonial	Hartford	.567	Delehanty, Hartford	.379
*Federal	Chicago	.566	Kauff, Brooklyn	.344
F.L.A.G.	1st h., Brunswick, .653	†2d h., Valdosta	Dunning, Gainesville	.316
Georgia-Alabama	Newnan	.661	Flynn, Newnan	.358
Ind.-Ill.-Iowa	1st h., Dav'npt. .667; 2d h., Moline, .678	p.o. Moline	Sherer, Quincy	.321
Interstate	1st h., Olean, .674	†2d h., Wellsville	Colligan, Olean	.322
International	Buffalo	.632	Barney, Jersey City	.335
National	Philadelphia	.592	Doyle, L., New York	.320
New England	Portland	.647	Barrows, Lowell	.332
New York State	Binghamton	.642	Kay, Binghamton	.378
Northern	Fargo-Moorehead	.602	Kirkham, Duluth	.344
North Carolina	Asheville (Both Series)	.617	Barber, Winston	.324
Northwestern	Seattle	.564	Williams, Spokane	.345
Ohio State	1st h., Portsm'th, .691; 2d h., Maysville, .604	p.o. Portsmouth	Sharman, Portsmouth	.374
Pacific Coast	San Francisco	.570	Heilman, San Francisco	.364
South Atlantic	1st h., Macon, .588; 2d h., Col'bus, .686	p.o. Columbus	Chancey, Macon	.359
Southern Association	New Orleans	.591	Miller, Mobile	.326
Texas	Waco	.592	James, Waco	.313
Virginia	1st h., Rocky Mt., .603; 2d h., Portsmouth, .621	p.o. Rocky Mount	Thrasher, Norfolk	.348
Western Association	Denison	.589	J. Robinson, Muskogee	.323
Western	Des Moines	.621	Lejeune, Sioux City	.355

*Playing independent ball.
†Awarded championship.

Drafted Players

National League.

By Brooklyn—Reilly from New Orleans, $1,500; Barth from Seattle, $1,200; Prieste from Syracuse, $1,200; Colwell from Vancouver, $1,200.

By Boston—Blackburn from Indianapolis, $2,500.

By Pittsburgh—Madden from Galveston, $1,200; Blackwell from Lexington, $500.

By St. Louis—Hiller from Durham, N. C., $500.

By Chicago—Mulligan from Davenport, Iowa, $1,200; Wallace from Birmingham, Ala., $1,500; Allison from Memphis, Tenn., $1,500; Hogg from Mobile, Ala., $1,500; Wright from Virginia, Minn., $750.

By New York—Farrell from Portland, Me., $1,200; Sharman from Portsmouth, Ohio, $500; Baker from Little Rock, Ark., $1,500; Kocher from Toronto, Ont., $2,500.

American League.

By Washington—Rondeau from Minneapolis, Minn., $2,500.

By Philadelphia—Stellbauer from Peoria, $1,200; Damrau from Portsmouth, Va., $750; Ray from Greensboro, N. C., $500; Richardson from Marshalltown, Iowa, $500; Seibold from Cedar Rapids, Iowa, $500.

By Detroit—Harper from Ft. Worth, Texas, $1,200; Fagan from Oklahoma City, $500.

By New York—Piercy from Venice, Cal., $2,500; Blodgett from Omaha, $1,500; Ross from Chattanooga, Tenn., $1,500; Shocker from Ottawa, Ontario, $750; Cable from Bradford, Pa., $500; Love from Los Angeles, Cal., $2,500; Brown from Topeka, Kan., $1,500.

By Chicago—Lynn from Salt Lake City, $2,500; Danforth from Louisville, $2,500.

National Association.

By Milwaukee—Crichlow from Waco, Texas, $750; Madden from Galveston, disallowed; Harper from Ft. Worth, disallowed; Faeth from Virginia, Minn., $500.

By Los Angeles—Galloway from Denver, $1,000; Jackson from Bloomington, Ill., $750; Thompson from Lawrence, Kan., $750.

By Salt Lake City, Utah—Mullen from San Antonio, $750.

By Indianapolis—Aldridge from Erie, Pa., $750; Kirby from Sioux City, Iowa, $1,000; Kerr from Ft. Worth, Texas, $750.

By Providence—McDonald from Houston, Texas, $750; O'Neill from Utica, $750; Thompson from Lawrence, Kan., disallowed.

By Louisville—Farmer from Nashville, $1,000.

By Richmond, Va.—Ritter from Lewiston, Me., $750.

By Portland, Ore.—Quinn from Syracuse, $750; Halliker from Keokuk, Iowa, $400.

By Indianapolis—Humphries from Norfolk, Va., $500.

By Lincoln, Neb.—Lee from Muscatine, Iowa, $300.

By Denver—Webb from Hornell, N. Y., $300; O'Neill from Utica, disallowed; Harris from Marshalltown, Iowa, $300.

By Mobile—Ledbetter from Charlotte, N. C., $300; Martina from Beaumont, Texas, disallowed; Harper from Ft. Worth, disallowed.

By Atlanta—Munich from Charlotte, N. C., $300; Thrasher from Norfolk, Va., $400.

By Denver—Stevens from Tacoma, $600; Howard from Gettysburg, Pa., $300.

By Chattanooga—Efird from Suffolk, Va., $400; Martina from Beaumont, Texas, $600; Matteson from Troy, N. Y., disallowed; Kerr from Ft. Worth, Texas, disallowed.

By Birmingham, Ala.—Miller from Burlington, Iowa, $300; Singleton from Burlington, Iowa, $300; Mussel from Elmira, N. Y., $600; O'Rourke from Wilkes-Barre, Pa., $600; Webb from Hornell, N. Y., disallowed; Hauser from Evansville, $600; Clair from Olean, N. Y., $300.

By Waco, Texas—Bittle from Rocky Mount, N. C., $400; Causey from Savannah, Ga., $400; Myers from Raleigh, N. C., disallowed.

By Houston, Texas—Burke from Tulsa, disallowed; Citrano from Raleigh, N. C., $300.

By Ft. Worth, Texas—Clements from Tulsa, Okla., $300; Burke from Tulsa, Okla., $300; Woodall from Asheville, N. C., $300.

By Shreveport, La.—Fernson from Columbia, S. C., $400.

By Savannah, Ga.—R. D. Millinger from Cedar Rapids, Iowa, $300.

PART II.
RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Containing a complete tabulated review of the formation of organized base ball from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of the national pastime.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

PAGE

All-America teams 277
Champion team records, 1871–1915 263
Club presidents, 1876–1915 259
Fielding records, 1871–1915 281
Grand National All-America team 276
Holders three highest percentages in fielding, 1871–1915 286
Holders three highest percentages in batting in their respective fielding positions, 1871–1915 286
Honorary members 258
Officers, 1876–1915, inclusive 258
Pitchers' records, 1871–1915 280
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1871 285
Three leading batsmen, 1871–1915 287

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

All-America teams 297
Champion team records, 1900–1915 292
Club presidents and managers 290
Fielding records, 1900–1915 298
Holders three highest percentages in fielding, 1900–1915 301
Holders three highest percentages in batting in respective fielding positions, 1900–1915 301
Officers 290
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1900 301
Three leading batsmen, 1900–1915 300

Champion Batters in Major Leagues from 1871-1915 302
Major League records 325
Minor League statistics and noteworthy performances 336
Major league batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better from 1876 to 1915, inclusive 304–311
Major League Leaders in Stolen Bases 313
Major League champions, 1871–1915 324
Major League leaders in extra base hits 312
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues 322
Positions occupied by club members at end of season since organization, in National, American, International, American Association and Southern Association 340, 341
Roll of Honor, World's Championship players, 1884–1915 318
World's Championship records 314

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

From 1876 to 1915, inclusive.

First President, 1876 One Year	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
Second President, 1877-1882 Six Years	Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago. (Died in 1882.)
Third President, 1883-1884 Two Years	Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
Fourth President, 1885-1902 Eighteen Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.
Fifth President, 1903-1909 Seven Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York. (Died July 29, 1909.)
Sixth President, 1909	Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
Seventh President, 1910-13 Four Years	Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
Eighth President, 1913-17	Hon. John K. Tener, Governor of Pennsylvania.
First Secretary, 1876-1902 Twenty-seven Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—27 years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—5 years—covering a continuous period of 32 years.
Second Secretary, 1903-1907 Four Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
Third Secretary, 1907-1917	Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-17.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Date of Election.
Mr. A. G. Mills, New York	November 20, 1884.
Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago	November 12, 1891.
Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O.	November 7, 1892.
Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y.	November 5, 1894.
Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.	December 12, 1902.
Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia	March 4, 1903.
Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia	March 4, 1903.
Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago	December 12, 1905.
Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston	December 11, 1906.
Mr. William H. Conant, Boston	December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS

Members of the National League from 1876 to 1915, inclusive.

No. 1 **CHICAGO CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876.	Wm. A. Hulbert, President, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. A. G. Spalding, President, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; 10 years. Secretary, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. James A. Hart, President, 1892 to 1905, inclusive; 14 years. Chas. W. Murphy, President, 1906-'13. Chas. H. Thomas. President, 1914-'15.
No. 2 **BOSTON CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876.	N. T. Appolonio, President, 1876. A. H. Soden, President, 1877 to 1906, inclusive; 30 years. Geo. B. Dovey, President, 1907-8-9. John S. C. Dovey, President, 1909-10. W. Hepburn Russell, President, 1911. James E. Gaffney, President, 1912-1915.
No. 3 **MUTUAL CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)	Wm. H. Cammeyer, President, 1876; 1 year.
No. 4 **ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Athletics of Philadelphia were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)	Thomas J. Smith, President, 1876; 1 year.
No. 5 **HARTFORD CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Hartford Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.
No. 6 **ST. LOUIS CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The St. Louis Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)	J. R. C. Lucas, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.
No. 7 **CINCINNATI CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Cincinnati Club was expelled from the League, Oct. 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the League.)	J. L. Keck, President, 1876-1877, inclusive; 2 years. J. M. W. Neff, President, 1878-1879, inclusive; 2 years. Justus Thorner, President, 1880; 1 year.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 8 **LOUISVILLE CLUB** Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Louisville Club resigned its membership early in 1878.)	W. N. Haldeman, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.
No. 9 **INDIANAPOLIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878,)	W. B. Pettit, President, 1878; 1 year.
No. 10 **MILWAUKEE CLUB** Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)	J. R. Kaine, President, 1878; 1 year.
No. 11 **PROVIDENCE CLUB** Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)	John D. Thurston, President, 1878; 1 year. Henry T. Root, President, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1885; 5 years. Henry B. Winship, President, 1882, 1883; 2 years.
No. 12 **BUFFALO CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)	E. B. Smith, President, 1879; 1 year. John B. Sage, President, 1880; 1 year. Josiah Jewett, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; 5 years.
No. 13 **CLEVELAND CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1884.)	J. Ford Evans, President, 1879, 1880, 1881; 3 years. C. H. Bulkley, President, 1882, 1883, 1884; 3 years.
No. 14 **SYRACUSE CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Forfeited its membership in the League at the close of 1879.)	Hamilton S. White, President, 1879; 1 year.
No. 15 **TROY CLUB** Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)	Gardner Earl, President, 1879, 1880; 2 years. A. L. Hotchkin, President, 1881; 1 year. Francis N. Mann, President, 1882; 1 year.
No. 16 **WORCESTER CLUB** Elected to membership 1880. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)	Hon. C. B. Pratt, President, 1880, 1881, 1882; 3 years.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 17 **DETROIT CLUB** Elected to membership 1881. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1888.)	Hon. W. G. Thompson, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; 4 years. Joseph A. Marsh, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years. Fred K. Stearns, President, 1887; 1 year. Chas. W. Smith, President, 1888; 1 year.
No. 18 **NEW YORK CLUB** Elected to membership 1883.	John B. Day, President, 1883-1892; 10 years. C. C. Van Cott, President, 1893, 1894; 2 years. Andrew Freedman, President, 1895-1902; 8 years. John T. Brush, President, 1903-1912; 10 years. H. N. Hempstead President, 1912 '15.
No. 19 **PHILADELPHIA CLUB** Elected to membership 1883.	Alfred J. Reach, President, 1883-'92; 20 years. Jas. Potter, Pres., 1903, 1904; 2 years. W. J. Shettsline, President, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908; 4 years. Israel W. Durham, President, 1909; part of 1 year. Horace S. Fogel, President, 1909-1912. William H. Locke, President, 1913. William F. Baker, President, 1913-'15.
No. 20 **ST. LOUIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1885. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1886.)	Henry J. Lucas, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years.
No. 21 **WASHINGTON CLUB** Elected to membership 1886. (Resigned at close of 1889.)	Robt. C. Hewett, President, 1886, 1887, 1888; 3 years. Walter F. Hewett, President, 1889; 1 year.
No. 22 **KANSAS CITY CLUB** Elected to membership 1886. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1886.)	Jos. J. Heim, President, 1886; 1 year.
No. 23 **PITTSBURGH CLUB** Elected to membership 1887.	W. A. Nimick, President, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890; 4 years. J. Palmer O'Neill, President, 1891; 1 year. W. C. Temple, President, 1892; 1 year. A. C. Buckenberger, President, 1893; 1 year. W. W. Kerr, President, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899; 5 years. W. H. Watkins, President, 1898; 1 year. Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1900-'15.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 24 **INDIANAPOLIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1888. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1889.)	John T. Brush, President, 1888, 1889; 2 years.
No. 25 **CLEVELAND CLUB** Elected to membership 1889. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1900.)	Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; 10 years. M. Stanley Robison, President, 1899, 1900; 2 years.
No. 26 **BROOKLYN CLUB** Elected to membership 1890.	Chas. H. Byrne, President (died Jan. 4, 1898), 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894. 1895, 1896, 1897; 8 years. Chas. H. Ebbets, President, 1898-1915.
No. 27 **CINCINNATI CLUB** Elected to membership 1890.	A. S. Stern, President, 1890; 1 year. John T. Brush, President, 1891-1902; 12 years. August Herrmann, President, 1903-1915.
No. 28 **ST. LOUIS CLUB** Elected to membership 1892.	Chris. Von der Ahe, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 6 years. B. S. Muckenfuss, President, 1898; 1 year. Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1899-1906; 8 years. M. Stanley Robison, President, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910; 4 years E. A. Steininger, President, 1911. J. C. Jones, President, 1912. Schuyler P. Britton, Pres't, 1913-'15.
No. 29 **BALTIMORE CLUB** Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)	H. R. Von der Horst, President, 1892; 1 year. Edward Hanlon, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 8 yrs.
No. 30 **LOUISVILLE CLUB** Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)	T. Hunt Stucky, President, 1892; 1 year. Fred Drexler, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896; 4 years. Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1897, 1898; 2 years. Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1899; 1 year. Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1900; 1 year.
No. 31 **WASHINGTON CLUB** Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)	Geo. W. Wagner, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 9 years.

WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Per cent., .750.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b..	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team.	29	.759	.894	.342

1872.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent, .830.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c..	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b..	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss..	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1873.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Per cent., .729.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b..	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf.1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1874.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 52; lost, 18. Per cent,. 743.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b..	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss..	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf.	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A.G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo, Wright, ss..	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team..	79	.899	.883	.324

1876.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent, .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p..	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf..	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.882	.328

1877.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss..	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf....	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf..	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
Boston Team..	49	.646	.886	.283

1878.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., 683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c..	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf..	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team..	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Per cent,, .702.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p..	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b,....	64	....	.973	.318
M.H.McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H.McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss..	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf...	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf..	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	19	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1880.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Per cent., .798.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p..	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c,....	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b..	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b....	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss..	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf...	62	....	.811	.292
Chicago Team.	84	.798	.891	.281

1881.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson. Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran. p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p..	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c.....	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss..	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf...	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.....	26	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1882.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Per cent., .655.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c.....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b..	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss...	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss...	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf...	36	....	.887	....
A, Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf...	36	....	.886	.198
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276

1883.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W, Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1884.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b.....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1885.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .777.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf...	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss..	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1886.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf...	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf.,lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1887.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.240
P. J. Conway, p..	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c..	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c...	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H.Richardson,2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b...	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss....	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf...	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf....	118	....	.903	.316
S.L.Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406
Detroit Team	126	.637	.909	.347

1888.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.....	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p....	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c...	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b..	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c..	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c...	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D.Richardson,2b.	135	....	.942	.226
A.W.Whitney,3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M.Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf ..	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	64	....	.836	.220
E.E.Foster,rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147
NewYork Team	137	.641	.864	.242

1889.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.....	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.....	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.....	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c...	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c...	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D.Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A.W.Whitney,3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M.Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.298
G. Hatfield, ss....	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf...	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
NewYork Team	131	.659	.903	.282

1890.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Tom Lovett, p...	42	.727	.771	.201
R.L.Carruthers,p	32	.667	.809	.265
R.Carruthers,o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p..	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c..	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c....	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b...	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b....	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf,	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill. cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf...	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan....	58	....	.937	.254
Brooklyn Team	129	.667	.921	.267

1891.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p..	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p...	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c..	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b...	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b..	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss...	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf...	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf..	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf..	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf...	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf...	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team ..	140	.630	.906	.257

1892.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p..	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p..	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c..	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c....	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b. ..	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b..	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss. ..	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf...	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf..	146	....	.924	.302
T.F.McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team..	150	.680	.880	.253

1893.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p..	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p...	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p..	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c..	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b..	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss...	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf...	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf..	131	....	.958	.378
T.F.McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team..	131	.667	.926	.304

1894.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Per cent., 695.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McMahon, p..	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p...	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p...	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c..	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c..	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.....	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b....	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw. 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss..	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.....	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf....	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343

1895.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p...	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p..	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p...	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p..	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c..	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b...	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b....	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss..	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf....	131	....	.957	.394
Baltimore Team	130	.669	.903	.330

1896.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p...	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p...	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p..	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c..	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b...	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss..	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf...	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.973	.392
Baltimore Team	129	.698	.908	.332

1897.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	41	.732	.872	.264
F.A.Klobedanz, p	38	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p...	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p.	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf.	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c..	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake. c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b....	128	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b..	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss...	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss...	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf..	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf.	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf...	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf..	26	....	....	.239
Boston Team..	132	.705	.917	.323

1898.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p...	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p.	43	.707	.852	.252
F.A.Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p...	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c...	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b..	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss...	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf..	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf.	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf...	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman..	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252
Boston Team...	149	.685	.915	.300

1899.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 88; lost, 42. Per cent., .677.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p....	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p. .	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c..	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b..	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b..	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf..	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf...	95	....	.946	.286
Brooklyn Team	148	.682	.928	.297

1900.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c..	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b..	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E.DeMontrev'e,2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley,1b.	28	....	.992	....
J. Sheckard, lf...	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf..	136	....	.959	.309
Brooklyn Team	136	.603	.933	.287

1901.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.226
Chas.Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.211
C. L. Zimmer, c..	67	....	.959	.222
J. O'Connor, c...	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.267
W.Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.292
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.298
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.298
Fred Ely, ss.....	62	....	.924	.219
J. Wagner. ss....	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner. lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf..	127	....	.967	.316
C.H.Beaumont,cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.289
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.237
Pittsburg Team	139	.647	.951	.274

1902.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.179
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.169
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.289
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.178
Chas.Phillippe,p.	30	.690	.955	.221
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.958	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c..	40	....	.960	.268
J. O'Connor, c...	39	....	.955	.292
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.308
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.988	.329
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.275
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf...	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.338
Pittsburg Team	138	.741	.956	.298

1903.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe. p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p....	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c..	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c..	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b.....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1904.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p ...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p..	48	.733	.961	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c..	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c..	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1905.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .686.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	236
Leon Ames, p....	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p....	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p..	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c..	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c..	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b..	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356
New York Team	155	.668	.960	.273

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .763.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b..	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss.....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheckard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239
Chicago Team	154	.765	.969	.262

1907.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p.....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, rf...	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss.....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p.....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p..	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p..	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p..	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance, 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf...	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President. Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.968	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

1910.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President. Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231	A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	....	.978	.325
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	.122	J. J. Evers, 2b...	125	....	.950	.263
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175	H.Zimmerman,2b	32	....	.948	.284
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205	H.Zimmerman,3b	23	....	.987	.284
E. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	.107	H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	128	....	.946	.252
H. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.945	.258	J. Tinker, ss.....	132	....	.942	.288
W. A. Foxen, p..	18	.500	.938	.160	H.Zimmerman,ss	26	....	.828	.284
J. Pfiester, p	14	.500	.892	.091	J. P. Kane, f	18	....	1.000	.242
John Kling, c....	86	....	.979	.269	J. Sheckard, lf...	143	....	.976	.256
J. P. Archer, c...	49	....	.970	.259	A. F. Hofman, cf	110	....	.975	.325
J. P. Archer, 1b .	40	....	.975	.259	F. Schulte, rf....	150	....	.968	.301
F. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	.298	C. Beaumont, f..	56	....	.957	.267
F. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	.254					

1911.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 54. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Marquard, p..	45	.774	.929	.163	L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	....	.944	.310
O. Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	.239	A. Devlin, 3b.....	79	....	.944	.273
C. Mathewson, p.	45	.667	.986	.196	A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	....	.944	.319
A. Raymond, p...	17	.600	.967	.200	C. Herzog, 3b....	69	....	.931	.290
G. Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	.188	A. Bridwell, ss...	127	....	.929	.279
L. Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	.094	A. Fletcher, ss...	74	....	.926	.319
L. Drucke, p.....	15	.500	.964	.087	B. Becker, rf.....	55	....	.975	.262
J. T. Meyers, c...	128	....	.979	.332	F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	....	.973	.294
A. Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	.303	J. Murray, rf. ...	131	....	.954	.291
F. Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	.283	J. Devore, lf.....	149	....	.934	.280

1912.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 103; lost, 48. Per cent., .682.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	43	.657	.957	.264	L. Doyle, 2b.....	143	....	.948	.330
R. Marquard, p..	43	.703	.984	.219	A. Fletcher, ss..	129	....	.927	.282
L. Ames, p.....	33	.688	.983	.224	C. Herzog, 3b....	140	....	.942	.263
G. Wiltse, p.....	28	.600	1.000	.326	H. Groh, ss.....	27	....	....	.271
C. Tesreau, p....	36	.708	.935	.146	A. Shafer, ss.-3b.	78	....	.879	.288
O. Crandall, p...	50	.650	.957	.313	J. Devore, lf.....	106	....	.918	.275
J. T. Meyers, c..	126	....	.973	.358	F. Snodgrass, cf.	116	....	.948	.269
A. Wilson, c.....	65	....	.960	.289	J. Murray, rf....	143	....	.968	.277
G. Hartley, c....	25	....	.960	.235	B. Becker, cf.-rf.	125	....	.958	.264
F. Merkle, 1b....	129	....	.980	.309	G. Burns, lf.....	29	....	1.000	.294
F. Snodgrass, 1b.	146	....	.977	.269	H.McCormick,rf.	42	....	....	.333

1913.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

H. N. Hempstead, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 51. Per cent., .664.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.694	.974	.184	*H. Groh, 2b.....	121	....	.963	.281
R. Marquard, p..	42	.697	.962	.219	A.Shafer,2b-3b-ss	122	....	.915	.287
*A. Fromme, p...	35	.545	1.000	.161	A. Shafer, cf.....	15	....	.938	
†O. Crandall, p..	48	....	1.000	.306	C. Herzog, 3b....	96	....	.947	.286
*L. Ames, p.....	39	.481	.986	.111	*E. Grant, 3b....	54	....	.940	.211
A. Demaree, p...	31	.765	.975	.106	A. Fletcher, ss...	136	....	.932	.297
C. Tesreau, p....	41	.629	.974	.221	§J. Devore, f.....	105	....	.919	.264
‡G. Wiltse, p	20	....	.947	.208	G. Burns, lf-rf...	150	....	.963	.286
J. T. Meyers, c..	120	....	.967	.312	F. Snodgrass, cf.	141	....	.968	.291
†J. B. McLean, c.	78	....	.970	.286	J. Murray, rf.-lf.	147	....	.965	.267
G. Hartley, c....	23	....	.978	.316	H. McCormick, rf	57	....	.909	.275
A. Wilson, c.....	54	....	.965	.190	C. Cooper, cf.....	27	....	.895	.300
F. Merkle, 1b....	153	....	.986	.261	‖J. Thorpe.....	19	....	....	.143
L. Doyle, 2b	132	....	.955	.280					

*Including Cincinnati record. †Including St. Louis record. ‡Pitched less than five complete games. §Including Cincinnati and Philadelphia record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. During the season Devore, Ames and Groh were released to Cincinnati, Devore subsequently going to Philadelphia; Crandall was released to St. Louis, but almost immediately rejoined the New Yorks.

1914.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

James E. Gaffney, President. George T. Stallings, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 59. Per cent., .614.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Cocreham, p..	15	4.80	.875	.100	G. Whitted, 2b...	16	....	.933	....
‖E. Cottrell, p ...	..	....	....	....	O. J. Dugey, 2b..	16	....	.891	.193
R. Crutcher, p...	33	3.45	.981	.148	*J. C. Smith, 3b..	150	....	.937	.272
G. A. Davis, Jr., p	..	....	....	....	‡J. C. Martin, 3b.	26	....	.949	.244
‖T. Griffith, f.....	16	....	....	.104	W.J.Maranv'le,ss	156	....	.938	.246
‖Otto Hess, p....	31	....	....	.234	C. A. Deal, 3b....	79	....	.948	.210
W. L. James, p..	49	1.90	.899	.256	†J. H. Moran, rf.	148	....	.950	.244
§H. Perdue, p....	31	3.56	.956	.145	J. Connolly, lf...	120	....	.974	.306
R. Rudolph, p....	43	2.36	.973	.125	§T. Cather, f.....	89	....	.966	.287
P. Strand, p.....	18	2.45	.813	.333	‡J. Devore, f.....	81	....	.923	.249
G. Tyler, p.....	38	2.69	.935	.202	L. W. Gilbert, f..	72	....	.979	.268
H. Gowdy, c.....	128	....	.968	.243	L. Mann, f.....	126	....	.952	.247
¶F. A. Mitchell, c.	..	....	....	....	J. Murray, f.....	39	....	.941	.232
B. Whaling, c....	60	....	.981	.209	O. J. Dugey, f....	16	....	.933	...
C. J. Schmidt, 1b.	147	....	.990	.285	W. Collins, f.....	27	....	.917	.257
J. J. Evers, 2b...	139	....	.976	.279	§G. Whitted, f....	86	....	.957	.245

*Including Brooklyn record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Philadelphia batting record. §Including St. Louis batting record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. ¶Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage Games Won—James, .788; Strand, .750; Rudolph, .730; Tyler, .533; Crutcher, .455; Perdue, .435; Cocreham, .429.

1915.

THE PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William F. Baker, President. Patrick J. Moran, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 62. Per cent., 592.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
G. Alexander, p.	49	1.22	.979	.169
S. Baumgartner, p.	18	2.44	.952	.083
Geo. Chalmers, p.	26	2.48	.983	.169
A. W. Demaree, p.	32	3.04	1.000	.176
*G. McQuillan, p.	39	2.62	.940	.075
Eppa Rixey, p...	29	2.39	.931	.164
‡B. Tincup, p....	11	....	....	....
E. J. Mayer, p...	43	2.36	.978	.239
J. B. Adams, c...	24	....	.974	.111
E. J. Burns, c...	67	....	.981	.241
W. Killifer, c...	105	....	.972	.238

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
†O. J. Dugey,....	42	....	....	.154
Fred Luderus, 1b.	141	....	.993	.315
J. A. Niehof, 2b..	148	....	.946	.238
M. J. Stock, 3b...	69	....	.971	.260
D. J. Bancroft, ss.	153	....	.928	.254
R. M. Byrne, 3b..	105	....	.969	.209
Beals Becker, f.	112	....	.943	.246
C. C. Cravath, f.	150	....	.946	.285
G. H. Paskert, f.	109	....	.970	.244
G. B. Whitted, f.	128	....	.978	.281
Harry Weiser, f.	37	....	.897	.141

*Including Pittsburg record. †Played in the field less than 15 games. ‡Played less than 15 games.

Percentage games won (unofficial)—Alexander, 756; Mayer, 583; Demaree, 560; McQuillan, 480; Rixey, 478; Chalmers, 471; Baumgartner, .000.

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-five years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— **A. G. SPALDING** Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— **J. T. MEYERS** New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— **A. C. ANSON** Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— **ROSS BARNES** Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— **H. STEINFELDT** Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— **GEO. WRIGHT** Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— **JOS. J. KELLEY** Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* **HUGH DUFFY** Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— **WM. KEELER** Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

*Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.318
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston.....	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
	Total average.....			.899	.904	.336	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base.	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.135
	Total average.....			.798	.886	.331	1.306

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher.....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	....	.828	.310	1.138
First base ...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	....	.975	.399	1.374
Second base..	J. J. Burdock, Boston	1883	96	....	.923	.330	1.253
Third base...	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston	1883	94	....	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	....	.870	.277	1.147
Left field	Joseph Hornung, Boston	1883	98	....	.936	.278	1.214
Center field..	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	....	.895	.304	1.199
Right field...	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	....	.887	.305	1.192
	Total average.....			.790	.888	.305	1.280

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher.....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit	1887	50	....	.905	.363	1.268
First base ...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	....	.963	.371	1.334
Second base..	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	....	.953	.326	1.279
Third base...	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	....	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	....	.906	.363	1.269
Left field....	H. Richardson, Detroit	1887	58	....	.936	.363	1.299
Center field..	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	....	.903	.316	1.219
Right field...	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	....	.809	.406	1.315
	Total average.....			.683	.924	.340	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher	W. Robinson, Baltimore	1894	106	....	.914	.348	1.262
First base...	D. Brouthers, Baltimore	1894	123	....	.975	.344	1.319
Second base.	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	....	.966	.309	1.272
Third base...	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	....	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.943	.386	1.329
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	....	.951	.391	1.342
Center field..	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	....	.958	.378	1.336
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.957	.364	1.378
	Total average.....			.784	.942	.349	1.378

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.301	2.002
Catcher	W. Robinson, Baltimore	1896	66	....	.919	.354	1.273
First base...	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore.....	1896	118	....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base.	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base...	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	....	.973	.392	1.365
	Total average.....			.823	.940	.352	1.383

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905 inclusive.

Pitcher.....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.981
Catcher.....	R. Bresnahan, New York.....	1905	87	....	.970	.302	1.272
First base ...	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg ..	1902	100	....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base...	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	....	.908	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg.	1903	101	....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg...	1902	131	....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field...	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	....	.992	.329	1.321
	Total average.....			.775	.962	.320	1.367

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the eighth five-year period—1906 to 1910, inclusive.

Pitcher.....	M. Brown, Chicago.....	1908	44	.763	1.000	207	1.970
Catcher.....	J. Kling, Chicago.....	1906	96	....	.982	.312	1.294
First base....	F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1906	136	....	.989	.319	1.308
Second base..	J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	1908	122	....	.660	.300	1.260
Third base...	H. Steinfeldt. Chicago.....	1906	150	....	.954	327	1.281
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1909	136	....	.940	.339	1.279
Left field	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1909	152	....	987	.287	1.274
Center field..	A. F. Hofman, Chicago.....	1910	110	....	.975	.325	1.300
Right field...	F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1910	150	....	.968	.301	1.269
	Total average.....			.763	.973	.302	1.360

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the ninth five-year period 1911 to 1915, inclusive.

Pitcher.....	G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	1915	49	.756	.979	.169	1.904
Catcher.....	J. T. Meyers, New York.....	1912	126	....	.973	.358	1.331
First base....	F. W. Luderus, Phila.....	1915	141	....	.993	.315	1.308
Second base..	L. Doyle, New York.....	1912	143	....	.948	.330	1.278
Third base...	C. L. Herzog, New York....	1913	96	....	.947	.286	1.233
Shortstop....	A. Fletcher, New York.....	1913	136	....	.932	.297	1.229
Left field	J. Devore, New York	1912	106	....	.918	.275	1.193
Center field..	F. Snodgrass, New York....	1911	149	....	.973	.294	1.267
Right field...	J. Murray, New York.....	1912	143	....	.968	.277	1.245
	Total average.....			.756	.959	.289	1.332

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1915, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride	Athletics, Phila.	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward	Providence	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran	Chicago	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran	Chicago	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith	Chicago	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney	Boston	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourn	Providence	74	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson	Chicago	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin	Detroit	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe	New York	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson	Boston	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett	Brooklyn	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson	Chicago	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts	Boston	47	.702
1893	F. Killen	Pittsburg	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin	New York	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie	New York	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis	Boston	34	.757
1899	James Hughes	Brooklyn	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity	Brooklyn	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity	New York	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	46	.774
1909	H. Camnitz	Pittsburg	41	.806
	C. Mathewson	New York	37	
1910	L. Cole	Chicago	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard	New York	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix	Pittsburg	39	.727
1913	G. Alexander	Philadelphia	30	.733
1914	W. L. James	Boston	49	.788
1915	G. C. Alexander	Philadelphia	49	.756

FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1915, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg...	33	.966
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46	.979
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1903	C. Lundgren.	Chicago.....	27	.980
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34	1.000
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34	1.000
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33	1.000
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1907	A. Dorner....	Boston.....	36	1.000
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston,.....	59	.882	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44	1.000
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41	1.000
1880	John M. Ward	Providence .	61	.950	1910	W. Scanlon.	Brooklyn....	34	1.000
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit	55	.940		S. Leever ..	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit	36	.951	1911	F. Pfeffer .	Boston.....	26	1.000
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839		H. McIntire	Chicago.....	25	1.000
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869	1912	J. Robinson	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803		C. Brown ..	Boston	31	1.000
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802		V. Willis...	St. Louis ...	31	1.000
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911		Geo. Wiltse	New York..	28	1.000
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808		C. B. Adams	Pittsburg..	28	1.000
1889	C. Radbourn..	Boston.....	32	.919	1913	G. Alex'der.	Philadelphia	47	1.000
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.869		A. Fromme.	Cin.-N. Y...	35	1.000
1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886		E. Rixey....	Philadelphia	35	1.000
1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	36	.901		O. Crandall.	New York..	35	1.000
1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	30	.944		G. McQ'llan.	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916	1914	C. B. Adams	Pittsburg...	40	1.000
1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	51	.900		J. Conzelm'n	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45	.972		M. O'Toole..	Pitts.-N.Y..	29	1.000
1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati..	34	.932	1915	C. B. Adams	Pittsburg...	40	1.000
1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	36	.961		J. Robinson.	St. Louis....	32	1.000
1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg...	38	.955		Al. Demaree	Philadelphia	32	1.000
1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25	.942					

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88	.931
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1895	W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74	.952
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N.Y.	31	.848		J. Clements	Philadelphia	84	.952
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati..	57	.951
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	72	.956
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92	.958
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville...	49	.913	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	91	.955
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1900	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	64	.933
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg...	67	.969
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72	.967
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85	.979
1882	C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86	.973
	T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1905	P. Moran.....	Boston.....	78	.986
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67	.984
1884	M. M. Hacket	Boston.....	67	.879	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62	.990
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	63	.885	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn ...	99	.989
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1909	G. Gibson	Pittsburg...	150	.983
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1910	P. Moran.....	Philadelphia	56	.989
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1911	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	84	.981
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1912	G. Gibson.....	Pittsburg,..	94	.990
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944	1913	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	77	.990
1891	R. D. Buckley	New York ..	66	.944	1914	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	59	.981
1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66	.921	1915	J. Meyers.....	New York ..	96	.986
1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58	.912					

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	28	.961	1894	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.988
1872	C. H. Gould..	Boston.....	44	.970	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
1873	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
1874	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
1875	Ed. Mills.....	Hartford ...	64	.964	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn ...	75	.989
1876	Joe Start.....	New York..	56	.963	1899	W. Clark.....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
1877	Joe Start.....	Hartford ...	50	.964	1900	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	124	.989
1878	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1901	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	113	.986
1879	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	49	.974	1902	W.E.Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
1880	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	77	.977	1903	Dan McGann.	New York..	129	.988
1881	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.975	1904	Dan McGann.	New York..	141	.990
1882	D. Brouthers.	Buffalo	84	.974	1905	Dan McGann.	New York..	136	.991
1883	John Morrill..	Boston.....	80	.974	1906	Dan McGann.	New York..	133	.995
1884	Joe Start.....	Providence .	90	.974	1907	Dan McGann.	New York..	81	.994
1885	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1908	F. Tenney....	New York..	156	.990
1886	S. D. Farrar..	Philadelphia	118	.979	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
1887	John Morrill..	Boston.....	124	.985	1910	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	87	.996
1888	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.985	1911	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	158	.991
1889	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.982	1912	J. Daubert...	Brooklyn ...	143	.993
1890	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982	1913	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	140	.995
1891	Tom Brown..	Philadelphia	97	.986	1914	E. Konetchy.	Pittsburg...	154	.995
1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985	1915	F. Mollwitz..	Cincinnati..	153	.996
1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987					

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
1872	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1895	R. L. Lowe...	Boston.....	90	.957
1873	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
1874	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.965
1875	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1898	C. J. Crooks..	St. Louis....	65	.962
1876	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1899	E. DeMontv'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.966
1877	John Burdock	Hartford....	49	.905	1900	R. J. Lowe...	Boston.....	127	.960
1878	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
1879	Joe Quest....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.965
1880	Dave Force ..	Buffalo	49	.926	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.961
1881	Dave Force ..	Buffalo	53	.936	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.958
1882	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.961
1883	John Farrell.	Providence .	93	.925	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
1884	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.971
1885	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1908	F. O. Knabe..	Philadelphia	151	.969
1886	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1909	D. Shean.....	Boston.....	86	.960
1887	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit	64	.953	1910	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn ...	153	.965
1888	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1911	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn ...	127	.972
1889	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1912	R. Egan.....	Cincinnati..	149	.973
1890	C. E. Bassett.	New York..	100	.951	1913	M. Huggins..	St. Louis....	113	.977
1891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.960	1914	J. J. Evers ..	Boston.....	139	.976
1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956	1915	G. Cutshaw.	Brooklyn ...	154	.971
1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959					

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford ...	25	.886	1893	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland ...	63	.944
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.896	1894	W. M. Nash..	Boston	132	.932
1873	R. Ferguson .	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1895	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	124	.930
1874	W. White....	Baltimore...	45	.925	1896	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	63	.945
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila..	60	.930	1897	W. Clingman.	Louisville ...	115	.949
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis....	63	.867	1898	J. Wagner...	Louisville ...	62	.945
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	47	.872	1899	Lave Cross...	St.L.& Cleve	141	.957
1878	W. L. Hague.	Providence .	60	.918	1900	Lave Cross...	St.L &Bklyn	133	.941
1879	John Morrill..	Boston	51	.878	1901	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	92	.920
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	61	.893	1902	E. Greminger	Boston	140	.954
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	74	.909	1903	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	123	.941
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	82	.880	1904	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati..	61	.932
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence .	98	.875	1905	J. Casey.....	Chicago.....	142	.949
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston	106	.906	1906	Harry Arndt.	St. Louis....	...	.965
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	111	.891	1907	H. Steinfeldt.	Chicago.....	151	.967
1886	J. Denny...	St. Louis....	117	.895	1908	A. Devlin.....	New York..	157	.947
	T. Esterbr'k	New York ..	123	.895	1909	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959
1887	A. Whitney..	Pittsburg...	119	.924	1910	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	100	.950
1888	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	104	.913	1911	E.Zimmerm'n	Brooklyn ...	122	.961
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis	133	.913	1912	J. B. Lobert..	Philadelphia	64	.976
1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston	115	.933	1913	J. B. Lobert..	Philadelphia	145	.974
1891	C. E. Bassett.	New York ..	122	.910	1914	H. H. Mowrey	Pittsburg...	78	.960
1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.943	1915	M. J. Stock...	Philadelphia	55	.971

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg...	86	.934
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	131	.943
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.940	1896	F.Connaugt'n	New York..	53	.929
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	115	.933
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	79	.938	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	114	.944
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	66	.932	1899	Geo. S. Davis.	New York..	111	.944
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis....	42	.903	1900	Geo.S.Davis	New York..	113	.942
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.947		W. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	134	.942
1879	Geo. Wright	Boston.....	84	.926	1901	Geo. S. Davis.	New York..	113	.943
	Dave Force.	Buffalo	77	.926	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston.....	108	.947
1880	John Peters..	Providence .	83	.898	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	138	.946
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	79	.911	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	150	.936
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo	61	.907	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	151	.952
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	90	.918	1906	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	147	.944
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	90	.901	1907	A. Bridwell..	Boston.....	140	.942
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis....	109	.917	1908	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	157	.958
1886	Dave Force...	Washington	56	.908	1909	A. Bridwell...	New York...	145	.940
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York..	129	.919	1910	M. J. Doolan..	Philadelphia	148	948
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg...	63	.915	1911	Jos. Tinker...	Chicago.....	143	.937
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis	131	.915	1912	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg...	143	.962
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	135	.936	1913	Jos. Tinker...	Cincinnati..	101	.968
1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	118	.924	1914	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg ..	132	.950
1892	D. Richardson	Washington	91	.944	1915	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg...	131	.948
1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati..	130	.935					

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ed. Cuthbert.	Philadelphia	44	.935	1894	W.R.H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.961
1872	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1895	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.945
1873	Al. Gedney...	Mut'ls, N.Y.	61	.942	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.955
1874	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila..	39	.953	1897	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.970
1875	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.973
1876	Thos. York...	Hartford ...	67	.899	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.976
1877	John Glenn ..	Chicago.....	31	.941	1900	A. Selbach...	New York..	141	.957
1878	C. W. Jones..	Cincinnati..	49	.893	1901	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	127	.967
1879	C. W. Jones..	Boston.....	83	.933	1902	Jas. Sheckard	Brooklyn ...	122	.964
1880	Thos. York...	Providence .	50	.932	1903	Sam Mertes..	New York..	137	.973
1881	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.947	1904	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	70	.979
1882	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.930	1905	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis....	140	.983
1883	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	98	.936	1906	Jas. Sheckard	Chicago.....	149	.986
1884	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	75	.915	1907	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	144	.987
1885	P. Gillespie...	New York..	102	.941	1908	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	138	.977
1886	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	56	.953	1909	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	152	.987
1887	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	97	.934	1910	W. S. Collins.	Boston	151	.977
1888	Jas. O'Rourke	New York..	87	.959	1911	S. Magee.....	Philadelphia	120	.981
1889	W. Wilmot...	Washington	107	.919	1912	M. G. Carey..	Pittsburg...	150	.968
1890	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	121	.951	1913	Lee Magee...	St. Louis....	108	.982
1891	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	102	.958	1914	J. Connolly...	Boston.....	118	.974
1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959	1915	M. G. Carey..	Pittsburg...	139	.982
1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.952					

CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Mart King....	Chicago.....	18	.911	1894	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	106	.963
1872	David Eggler	Mut'ls, N.Y.	29	.943	1895	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	131	.972
1873	A. J. Reach..	Ath., Phila..	13	.943	1896	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	132	.971
1874	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1897	W. S. Brodie..	Pittsburg...	100	.983
1875	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1898	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	134	.979
1876	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1899	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	138	.982
1877	John Remsen	St. Louis....	29	.902	1900	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.966
1878	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1901	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	128	.973
1879	David Eggler	Buffalo	77	.918	1902	C. Beaumont.	Pittsburg...	131	.972
1880	Paul Hines...	Providence..	73	.925	1903	John Dobbs..	Chic.&Bklyn	126	.970
1881	P. Gillespie...	Troy.....	83	.932	1904	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.974
1882	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit	81	.891	1905	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	147	.983
1883	Paul Hines...	Providence..	98	.913	1906	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	142	.986
1884	Paul Hines...	Providence..	107	.895	1907	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	121	.980
1885	Jas. O'Rourke	New York..	112	.939	1908	J. F. Slagle...	Chicago.....	75	.981
1886	D. Richardson	New York..	58	.951	1909	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	63	.985
1887	P. Gillespie...	New York..	74	.946	1910	A. F. Hofman	Chicago	110	.975
1888	Wm. Sunday.	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1911	T. Leach.....	Pittsburg...	89	.987
1889	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	128	.960	1912	T. Leach.....	Pitt. & Chic.	97	.978
1890	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati..	131	.948	1913	T. Leach.....	Chicago.....	129	.990
1891	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	134	.963	1914	F. Snodgrass.	New York..	96	.977
1892	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	121	.969	1915	S. Magee.....	Boston.....	135	.981
1893	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	93	.960					

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORD.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Lipman Pike.	Troy.....	28	.919	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102	.961
1872	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118	.961
1873	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127	.973
1874	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128	.970
1875	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York..	103	.986
1876	W. Holdsw'th	New York..	49	.901	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86	.979
1877	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117	.969
1878	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125	.985
1879	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132	.982
1880	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	46	.906	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston.....	92	.953
1881	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	81	.933	1904	W.P. Shannon	St. Louis....	133	.978
1882	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89	.986
1883	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1906	Frank Schulte	Chicago.....	146	.975
1884	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1907	J. W. Bates ..	Boston.....	118	.979
1885	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1908	F. Schulte....	Chicago.....	89	.992
1886	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1909	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	149	.971
1887	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1910	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	142	.976
1888	M. Tiernan...	New York..	113	.959	1911	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	60	.979
1889	A. J. Maul....	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1912	M. Donlin....	Pittsburg...	62	.982
1890	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953	1913	Louis Evans.	St. Louis....	74	.983
1891	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.946	1914	M. Mitchell..	Pittsburg...	76	.984
1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151	.945	1915	J. O. Wilson .	St. Louis....	105	.984
1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131	.958					

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, covering the forty-five-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. Games Played	P. C. Victories
A. G. Spalding	Boston	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourn.....	Providence.....	1884	74	.838
A. G. Spalding	Boston	1872	47	.830

NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS.

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the forty-five-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball in 1871, to 1915, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Fielding Record.			
H. Briggs, Chicago....	1904	34	1.000
T. F. Sparks, Phila....	1905	34	1.000
Lewis Richie, Phila....	1906	33	1.000
A. Dorner, Boston.....	1907	36	1.000
M. Brown, Chicago....	1908	44	1.000
G. McQuillan, Phila....	1909	41	1.000
W.D.Scanlon, Brooklyn	1910	34	1.000
S. Leever, Pittsburg..	1910	25	1.000
F. Pfeffer, Boston...	1911	26	1.000
H. McIntire, Chicago		25	1.000
J. Robinson, Pittsb..	1912	33	1.000
C. Brown, Boston...		31	1.000
V. Willis, St. Louis..		31	1.000
Geo. Wiltse, N. Y....		28	1.000
C. B. Adams, Pittsb.		28	1.000
G. Alexander, Phila.	1913	47	1.000
A.Fromme,Cin.-N.Y.		35	1.000
E. Rixey, Phila.....		35	1.000
O. Crandall, N. Y....		35	1.000
G. McQuillan, Pittsb.		25	1.000
C. B. Adams, Pittsb.	1914	40	1.000
J. Conzelman, Pitts.		33	1.000
M.O'Toole,Pitt.-N.Y.		29	1.000
C. B. Adams, Pittsb.	1915	40	1.000
J. H. Robinson, St. L.		32	1.000
A. W. Demaree, Phil.		32	1.000
Catchers' Fielding Record.			
F. Bowerman, N. Y....	1907	62	.990
G. Gibson, Pittsburg..	1912	94	.990
B. Whaling, Boston....	1913	77	.990

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
First Basemen's Fielding Record.			
F. L. Chance, Chicago.	1910	87	.996
F. Mollwitz, Cin'ti.....	1915	153	.996
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1906	133	.995
Second Basemen's Fielding Record.			
J. A. McPhee, Cin'ti...	1896	116	.982
Wm. Hallman, Phila...	1901	89	.977
M. Huggins, St. Louis.	1913	113	.977
Third Basemen's Fielding Record.			
J. B. Lobert, Phila....	1912	64	.976
J. B. Lobert, Phila....	1913	145	.974
M. J. Stock, Phila.....	1915	55	.971
Shortstops' Fielding Record.			
Jos. Tinker, Cincinnati	1913	101	.968
J. Wagner, Pittsburg.	1912	143	.962
J. Tinker. Chicago.....	1908	157	.958
Left Fielders' Fielding Record.			
Fred Clarke, Pittsburg	1907	144	.987
J. Sheckard, Chicago..	1906	149	.986
W. P. Shannon, St. L..	1905	140	.983
Center Fielders' Fielding Record.			
T. Leach, Chicago.....	1913	129	.990
T. Leach, Pittsburg....	1911	89	.987
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1906	142	.986
Right Fielders' Fielding Record.			
F. Schulte, Chicago....	1908	89	.992
M. Tiernan, N. Y.....	1898	103	.986
Otis Clymer, Pittsburg	1905	89	.986

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Batting Record.			
C. J. Ferguson, Phila..	1887	69	.412
E. Yingling, Brooklyn.	1913	40	.383
A. G. Spalding, Boston	1873	60	.371
Catchers' Batting Record.			
James L. White, Boston	1873	60	.401
M. J. Kelly, Chicago...	1886	118	.388
C. A. McVey, Boston..	1874	70	.385
First Basemen's Batting Record.			
A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1887	122	.421
Dan Brouthers, Detroit	1887	122	.419
A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1879	50	.407
Second Basemen's Batting Record.			
Ross Barnes, Boston...	1873	60	.453
N. Lajoie, Phila.....	1901	131	.422
Ross Barnes, Boston...	1872	44	.404
Third Basemen's Batting Record.			
Levi Meyerle, Ath. Phil.	1871	37	.403
J. J. McGraw, Balt....	1899	118	.390
Lave Cross, Phila.....	1894	120	.388

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Shortstops' Batting Record.			
George Wright, Boston	1873	59	.422
Hugh Jennings, Balt..	1896	129	.397
J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1900	134	.380
Left Fielders' Batting Record.			
Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1895	132	.423
Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1896	133	.410
E. J. Delehanty, Phila.	1899	145	.408
Center Fielders' Batting Record.			
Hugh Duffy, Boston...	1894	124	.438
G. A. Turner, Phila....	1894	77	.423
Jacob Stenzel, Pittsb..	1893	51	.409
Right Fielders' Batting Record.			
Wm. Keeler, Balt.....	1897	128	.432
S. L. Thompson, Phila.	1894	102	.403
Elmer H. Flick, Phila..	1900	138	.378

NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS.

Showing the batting record of the three leading Batsmen for each year from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive, covering a period of forty-five years.

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1871	Levi Meyerle	Third base	Athl., Phila.	37	.403
	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	43	.374
	C. A. McVey	Catcher	Boston	40	.366
1872	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	44	.419
	Andy Leonard	Left field	Boston	45	.341
	A. G. Spalding	Pitcher	Boston	47	.338
1873	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	60	.453
	Geo. Wright	Shortstop	Boston	59	.422
	Jas. L. White	Catcher	Boston	60	.401
1874	Wm. McMullin	Left field	Athletics	55	.387
	C. A. McVey	Catcher	Boston	70	.385
	West Fisler	First base	Athletics	37	.382
1875	Ross Barnes	Second base	Boston	78	.386
	Geo. Wright	Shortstop	Boston	79	.357
	Jas. L. White	Catcher	Boston	79	.354
1876	Ross Barnes	Second base	Chicago	66	.403
	Geo. W. Hall	Fielder	Louisville	60	.355
	John Peters	Shortstop	Chicago	66	.348
1877	Jas. L. White	First base and right field	Boston	48	.385
	Fred Cassidy	Right field	Hartford	50	.362
	Jas. O'Rourke	Left field and center field	Boston	49	.350
1878	A. Dalrymple	Left field	Milwaukee	60	.356
	Paul Hines	Center field	Providence	60	.351
	Joe Start	First base	Chicago	60	.345
1879	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	50	.407
	Paul Hines	Center field	Providence	84	.357
	Jas. O'Rourke	Right field and first base.	Providence	80	.351
1880	Geo. F. Gore	Center field	Chicago	75	.365
	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	84	.338
	A. Dalrymple	Left field	Chicago	84	.332
1881	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	84	.399
	M. J. Powell	First base	Detroit	55	.338
	J. C. Rowe	Shortstop	Buffalo	61	.333
1882	Dan Brouthers	First base	Buffalo	84	.367
	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	82	.362
	Joe Start	First base	Providence	82	.328
1883	Dan Brouthers	First base	Buffalo	97	.371
	Roger Connor	First base	New York	96	.361
	George F. Gore	Center field	Chicago	91	.334
1884	James O'Rourke	Center field	Buffalo	104	.350
	Ezra B. Sutton	Third base	Boston	106	.349
	M. J. Kelly	Catcher and right field	Chicago	107	.341
1885	Roger Connor	First base	New York	110	.371
	Dan Brouthers	First base	Buffalo	98	.358
	M. Dorgan	Left field	New York	88	.325
1886	M. J. Kelly	Catcher and right field	Chicago	118	.388
	A. C. Anson	First base	Chicago	125	.371
	Dan Brouthers	First base	Detroit	121	.370

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1887	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	122	.421
	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Detroit.....	122	.419
	C. J. Ferguson...	Pitcher.....	Philadelphia.	69	.412
1888	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.343
	J. P. Beckley.....	First base.....	Pittsburg....	71	.342
	James Ryan.....	Center field.....	Chicago.....	130	.331
1889	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Boston.....	126	.373
	John Glasscock...	Shortstop.....	Indianapolis.	134	.359
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.341
1890	John P. Luby....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	30	.342
	John Glasscock...	Shortstop.....	New York...	124	.336
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	123	.324
1891	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	133	.338
	A. C. Gumbert...	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	28	.326
	P. Browning.....	Left field.....	Pitts'g & Cin.	101	.324
1892	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Brooklyn....	152	.335
	C. L. Childs.....	Second base.....	Cleveland....	144	.335
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	136	.330
1893	Jacob Stenzel....	Center field.....	Pittsburg....	51	.409
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	82	.395
	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	131	.378
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	124	.438
	G. A. Turner.....	Center field.....	Philadelphia.	77	.423
	S. L. Thompson..	Right field.....	Philadelphia.	102	.403
1895	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland....	132	.423
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	116	.399
	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore....	131	.394
1896	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland....	133	.410
	H. Jennings.....	Shortstop.....	Baltimore....	129	.397
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	122	.394
1897	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore...	128	.432
	F. Clark.....	Left field.....	Louisville...	129	.406
	J. Kelley.....	Left field.....	Baltimore...	129	.389
1898	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore...	128	.379
	W. R. Hamilton..	Center field.....	Boston.....	109	.367
	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland...	148	.345
1899	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	145	.408
	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	St. Louis....	138	.402
	J. J. McGraw....	Third base.....	Baltimore...	118	.390
1900	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop and right field.	Pittsburg...	134	.380
	Elmer H. Flick...	Right field.....	Philadelphia.	138	.378
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn....	137	.366
1901	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	St. Louis....	142	.382
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia.	138	.357
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn....	136	.355
1902	C. H. Beaumont..	Center field.....	Pittsburg...	131	.357
	J. B. Seymour...	Center field.....	Cincinnati...	60	.349
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn....	132	.342
1903	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg...	129	.355
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati...	124	.351
	Fred Clarke.....	Left field.....	Pittsburg...	102	.351
1904	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg...	132	.349
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cinn. & N. Y.	96	.329
	J. P. Beckley....	First base.....	St. Louis...	142	.325

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1905	J. B. Seymour	Left field	Cincinnati	149	.377
	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	147	.363
	M. Donlin	Right field	New York	150	.356
1906	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	140	.339
	H. Steinfeldt	Third base	Chicago	151	.327
	H. G. Lumley	Right field	Brooklyn	131	.324
1907	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	142	.350
	Sherwood Magee	Left field	Philadelphia	139	.328
	C. H. Beaumont	Center field	Boston	149	.322
1908	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	151	.354
	M. Donlin	Right field	New York	155	.334
	L. Doyle	Second base	New York	102	.308
1909	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	137	.339
	M. Mitchell	Right field	Cincinnati	145	.310
	J. B. Seymour	Center field	New York	73	.310
1910	O. Crandall	Pitcher	New York	43	.342
	Sherwood Magee	Fielder	Philadelphia	154	.331
	A. V. Campbell	Fielder	Pittsburg	74	.326
1911	J. Wagner	Shortstop	Pittsburg	130	.334
	R. Miller	Outfield	Boston	146	.333
	J. T. Meyers	Catcher	New York	128	.332
1912	H. Zimmerman	Third base	Chicago	145	.372
	J. T. Meyers	Catcher	New York	126	.358
	W. Sweeney	Second base	Boston	153	.344
1913	Earl Yingling	Pitcher	Brooklyn	40	.383
	Chas. McDonald	Third base	Cin.-Boston	73	.355
	J. Daubert	First base	Brooklyn	139	.350
1914	J. Daubert	First Base	Brooklyn	126	.329
	B. Becker	Fielder	Philadelphia	138	.325
	Z. Wheat	Fielder	Brooklyn	145	.319
	J. Dalton	Fielder	Brooklyn	128	.319
1915	L. Doyle	Second Base	New York	150	.320
	F. Luderus	First Base	Philadelphia	141	.315
	T. Griffiths	Fielder	Cincinnati	160	.307

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

From 1900 to 1915, inclusive.

First President, 1900-1909—Ten Years
Re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of 20 years. } Byron Bancroft Johnson.

First Vice-President 1900-1915 } Charles W. Somers.

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 1. Chicago, 1900-1915.	C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1915.	Dick Padden, 1900. Clark Griffith, 1901-2. J. J. Callahan, 1903-4. Fielder Jones, 1904-8. W. D. Sullivan, 1909. Hugh Duffy, 1910-11. J. J. Callahan, 1912-14. Clarence H. Rowland, 1915.
No. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.
No. 3. Kansas City, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.
No. 4. Buffalo, 1900.	James Franklin, 1900.	D. Shannon, 1900.
No. 5. Minneapolis, 1900.	Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900.	Walter Wilmot, 1900.
No. 6. Milwaukee, 1900-1901.	Matt Killilea, 1900-1.	Hugh Duffy, 1901.
No. 7. Cleveland, 1900-1915.	John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-9. Chas. W. Somers, 1910-15.	James McAleer, 1900-1. W. R. Armour, 1902-4. Napoleon Lajoie, 1905-9. James McGuire, 1909-10-11. George Stovall, 1911. Harry Davis, 1912. Jos. Birmingham, 1912-15. Leo. H. Fohl, 1915.
No. 8. Detroit, 1900-1915.	Jas. D. Burns, 1900-1. Samuel F. Angus, 1902-3. W. H. Yawkey, 1904-7. Frank J. Navin, 1908-15.	Geo. T. Stallings, 1900-1. Frank Dwyer, 1902. Ed. G. Barrow, 1903. Ed. G. Barrow and R. Lowe, 1904. W. R. Armour, 1905-6. Hugh Jennings, 1907-1915.

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE—(Con.).

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 9. Washington, 1901-1915.	Fred Postal, 1901-3. Thos. J. Loftus, 1904. Thos. C. Noyes, 1905-1912. Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-15.	J. H. Manning, 1901. T. J. Loftus, 1902-4. J. Garland Stahl, 1905-6. Joseph Cantillon, 1907-9. James McAleer, 1910-11. Clark Griffith, 1912-15.
No. 10. Boston, 1901-1915.	Chas. W. Somers, 1901-2. Henry J. Killilea, 1903. John I. Taylor, 1904-11. Jas. R. McAleer, 1912-13. Jos. J. Lannin, 1913-15.	James J. Collins, 1901-6. James McGuire, 1907-8. Fred Lake, 1909. P. J. Donovan, 1910-11. J. Garland Stahl, 1912-13. W. Carrigan, 1913-15.
No. 11. Baltimore, 1901-1902.	Sidney W. Frank, 1901. John J. Mahon, 1902.	John J. McGraw, 1901-2.
No. 12. Philadelphia, 1901-1915.	Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1915.	Connie Mack, 1901-15.
No. 13. St. Louis, 1902-1915.	Ralph Orthwein, 1902. R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915.	James McAleer, 1902-9. John O'Connor, 1910. R. Wallace, 1911-12. George Stovall, 1912-13. Branch Rickey, 1913-15.
No. 14. New York, 1903-1915.	Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-6. Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914. Jacob Ruppert, 1915.	Clark Griffith, 1903-8. Norman Elberfeld, 1908. George T. Stallings, 1909-10. Hal C. Chase, 1910-11. Harry Wolverton, 1912. F. L. Chance, 1913-14. Roger Peckinpaugh, 1914. Wm. E. Donovan, 1915.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

1900.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred.Hartman,3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary,ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf.....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

1901.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Clark Griffith, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p..	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b..	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss...	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

1902.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.317
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b.....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

1903.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
H. W. Killilea, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p	32	.730	.966	.283
Denton Young, p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p..	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p..	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c..	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b .	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf..	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
John I. Taylor, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf....	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1905.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games wor 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c..	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b..	149	....	.986	.284
D. F. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf..	148	....	.937	.276

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Fielder Jones, Manager.
Games won, 93; lost, 58. Per cent., .616

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Frank Owen, p..	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p..	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1907.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
William H. Yawkey, President.
Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.
Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p.....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b,..	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, o.f.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf....	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243

1908.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159	H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	.259
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124	E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
Ed. Killian, p....	28	.524	.966	.137	J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164	H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	.259
E. Willett, p.....	30	.652	.960	.164	Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167	Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Geo. Mullin, p ...	55	.567	.961	.256	Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265	H. Schaefer, ss..	68	....	.918	.259
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067	M. McIntyre, lf..	151	....	.977	.295
E. Thomas, c.....	40	....	.972	.307	D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
C. Rossman, 1b ..	138	....	.981	.294	Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200	Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	.314
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106	Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
Ed. Killian, p....	25	.550	.984	.161	G. Moriarty, 3b..	106	....	.939	.273
E. Willett, p.....	41	.710	.937	.202	Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059	Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
Geo. Mullin, p ...	52	.784	.973	.203	M. McIntyre, lf..	122	....	.975	.244
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209	D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	.279
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259	Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259					

1910.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	30	.821	.970	.269	H. Davis, 1b.....	139	....	986	.248
J. M. Coombs, p .	45	.775	.990	.220	E. Collins, 2b	153	....	.970	.322
E. S. Plank, p ...	38	.615	.986	.128	F. Baker, 3b.....	146	....	.920	.283
H. Morgan, p....	36	.600	.965	.141	J. McInnis, ss...	17	....	.927	.301
H. Krause, p.....	16	.500	.886	.211	J. Barry, ss.....	145	....	.916	.259
J. Dygert, p.....	18	.500	.955	.083	W. Heitmuller, f.	28	....	.981	.242
F. Atkins, p.....	15	....	1.000	.118	R. Oldring, cf....	134	....	.978	.308
J. Lapp, c	63	....	.980	.234	D. Murphy, rf ...	151	....	.974	.300
P. Livingston, c .	37	....	.968	.208	B. Lord, f.....	126	....	.972	.254
Ira Thomas, c....	60	....	.967	.277	F. Hartsel, lf	83	....	.945	.221
P. Donahue, c....	18	....	1.000	.133	A. Strunk, f.....	16	....	....	.333
B. Houser, 1b....	29	....	1.000	.189					

1911
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	31	.773	1.000	.165	E. Collins, 2b.....	132	....	.966	.365
E. S. Plank, p....	40	.733	.975	.191	E. Derrick, 2b....	21	....	.960	.230
J. M. Coombs, p..	47	.700	.913	.319	J. Baker, 3b.....	148	....	.942	.334
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159	J. Barry, ss.....	127	....	.943	.265
H. Krause, p.....	28	.611	.947	.254	J. McInnis, ss...	24	....	.851	.321
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353	R. Oldring, cf....	119	....	.979	.297
P. Livingston, c..	26	....	.977	.239	B. Lord, lf.....	132	....	.963	.310
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273	D. Murphy, rf....	136	....	.961	.329
H. Davis, 1b.....	53	....	.977	.197	A. Strunk, f.....	69	....	.958	.256
J. McInnis, 1b...	97	....	.985	.321	F. Hartsel	25	....	....	.237

1912.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Jas. R. McAleer, President. J. G. Stahl, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 47. Per cent., .691.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Joe Wood, p.....	43	.872	.974	.290	W. Bradley, 1b....	40	....	.989	.190
H. Bedient, p.....	41	.667	.973	.192	C. Engle, 1b.....	25	....	.912	.234
C. Hall, p.....	34	.652	.958	.267	S. Yerkes, 2b.....	131	....	.943	.252
R. Collins, p.....	27	.636	.960	.167	C. Engle, 2b.....	15	....	.912	.234
T. O'Brien, p.....	37	.581	.949	.138	C. Wagner, ss.....	144	....	.922	.274
*E. Cicotte, p.....	29	.500	.940	.227	L. Gardner, 3b....	143	....	.930	.315
L. Pape, p.....	13	.500	....	....	H. Hooper, rf.....	147	....	.964	.242
F. Cady, c.....	43	....	.990	.259	T. Speaker, cf....	153	....	.958	.383
W. Carrigan, c....	87	....	.970	.263	G. Lewis, lf.....	154	....	.947	.284
W. Nunamaker, c	35	....	.971	.252	O. Henriksen.....	37	....	.909	.321
J. G. Stahl, 1b....	95	....	.980	.301	O. Krug.....	15	....	....	.308
					N. Ball.....	55	....	....	.220

* Including Chicago record

1913.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 96; lost, 57. Per cent., 627.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	36	*.679	.970	.154	F. Baker, 3b.....	149	....	.919	.336
E. S. Plank, p...	35	*.630	.956	.080	J. Barry, ss.....	135	....	.955	.275
J. Bush, p.....	33	*.650	.978	.157	*P. Lavan, ss....	49	....	....	.135
J. R. Shawkey, p.	17	*.583	.915	.134	R. Oldring, lf....	131	....	.967	.283
C. W. Brown, p..	38	*.621	.922	.167	A. Strunk, cf....	82	....	.962	.305
B. Houck, p	35	....	.981	.082	J. Walsh, cf.....	86	....	.960	.255
J. Lapp, c.....	82	....	.970	.228	P. Daley.....	48	....	.963	.260
W. Schang, c...	63	....	.967	.266	J. E. Murphy, rf.	136	....	.942	.295
Ira Thomas, c...	21	....	.983	.283	†D. Murphy, ...	40	....	....	.322
J. McInnis, 1b...	148	....	.992	.326	‡W. Orr, 1b.-2b..	27	....	....	.200
E. Collins, 2b....	148	....	.949	.345					

* Not official. American League pitchers' records now computed by earned runs per game. † St. Louis record included. ‡ No fielding record given.

1914.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 53. Per cent., .651.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	24	2.26	.964	.145	†Ira Thomas, c...	..	....	....	....
J. L. Bush, p....	35	3.06	.955	.189	John McInnis, 1b.	149	....	.995	.314
R. Bressler, p....	26	1.76	.941	.216	E. T. Collins, 2b.	152	....	.970	.344
†J. W. Coombs, p.	..	....	....	....	J. F. Baker, 3b..	150	....	.955	.319
†L. Davies, p....	19	....	....	.239	John Barry, ss...	140	....	.947	.242
E. S. Plank, p...	30	2.87	.977	.150	†H. Davis, inf...	..	....	....	....
H. J. Pennock, p.	27	2.79	.939	.214	†W. Kopf, inf...	35	....	....	.189
*C. Brown, p....	34	3.54	.940	.125	A. Strunk, f.....	122	....	.987	.275
R. J. Shawkey, p.	34	2.73	.932	.207	R. N. Oldring, f.	119	....	.965	.277
J. W. Wyckoff, p.	32	3.01	.898	.151	J. E. Murphy, f.	148	....	.941	.272
J. Lapp, c.....	69	....	.976	.231	*J. P. Walsh, f..	110	....	.971	.219
†J. McAvoy, c...	..	....	....	....	*T. F. Daley, f...	95	....	.937	.253
W. H. Schang, c.	107	....	.956	.287	†S. Thompson, f.	16	....	....	.172

*Including New York record. †Played in the field in less than 15 games.

Percentage Games Won (from unofficial sources)—Bender, .850; Bush, .571; Bressler, .714; Davies (one full game pitched), 1.000; Plank, .727; Pennock, .733; Brown, .353; Shawkey, .667; Wyckoff, .579.

1915.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Joseph J. Lannin, President. Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won 101; lost 50. Per cent. .669.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Collins. p.....	25	4.30	.947	.286	R. Hoblitzel, 1b..	124	....	.987	.283
Geo. Foster, p...	40	2.12	.979	.277	*J. J. Barry, 2b..	132	....	.963	.244
V. Gregg, p.....	18	3.36	1.000	.350	†W. K. Rogers,2b.	27	....	.938	.274
H. B. Leonard, p.	32	2.36	.943	.264	C. Wagner, 2b...	84	....	.927	.239
C. Mays, p.....	38	2.60	.964	.237	W.L.Gardner, 3b.	127	....	.933	.258
*H.J.Pennock, p.	16	6.37	.895	.250	H. C. Janvrin, 3b.	20	....	.873	....
Geo. H. Ruth. p.	42	2.44	.976	.315	M. J. McNally, 3b.	23	....	.891	.151
E. Shore, p... ..	38	1.64	.937	.101	H. C. Janvrin, ss.	64	....	.917	.269
Jos. Wood. p.....	29	1.49	.982	.259	E. Scott, ss.....	100	....	.961	.201
F. L. Cady, c....	78	....	.980	.278	O. Henriksen, f..	73	....	.967	.196
W. Carrigan, c...	46	....	.975	.200	H. Hooper, f.....	149	....	.972	.235
C. D. Thomas, c..	86	....	.969	.236	Geo. Lewis, f....	152	....	.952	.291
D. C. Gainer, 1b..	82	....	.988	.295	Tris Speaker, f..	150	....	.976	.322

*Including Philadelphia record. †Including Cleveland record.

Percentage Games Won (not official)—Ruth, .750; Wood, .737; Shore, .731; Foster, .690; Leonard. .682; Gregg, .625; R. Collins, .417; Mays, .400; Pennock, .375.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Denton Young, Boston.....	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.....	1902	71	....	.957	.317	1.274
First base...	Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	1902	128	....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base.	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	1902	76	....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base...	Lave Cross, Philadelphia.....	1902	137	....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop....	Fred Parent, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field....	P. A. Dougherty, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field..	Charles Stahl, Boston.....	1904	157	....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field...	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia.....	1902	136	....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the second five-year period, 1906-1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Donovan, Detroit.....	1907	29	.862	.945	.266	2.073
Catcher.....	Ira Thomas, Athletics	1910	60	....	.967	.277	1.244
First base....	C. Rossman, Detroit.....	1908	137	....	.981	.294	1.275
Second base..	E. T. Collins, Athletics	1910	153	....	970	.322	1.292
Third base...	G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	1909	106	....	.939	.273	1.212
Shortstop....	Geo. Davis, Chicago	1906	129	....	.964	.277	1.241
Left field	M. McIntyre, Detroit	1908	151	....	.977	.295	1.272
Center field..	Sam Crawford, Detroit	1907	144	....	.965	.323	1.288
Right field...	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1909	156	....	.946	.377	1.323

"ALL-AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the third five-year period, 1911-1915. inclusive.

Pitcher.....	Jos. Wood, Boston.....	1912	43	.872	.974	.290	2.136
Catcher.....	J. Lapp, Athletics.....	1911	57	....	.972	.353	1.325
First base....	J. McInnis, Athletics	1913	148	....	.992	.326	1.318
Second base..	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	1911	132	....	.966	.365	1.331
Third base...	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	1911	148	....	.942	.334	1.276
Shortstop....	J. J. Barry, Athletics.....	1913	135	....	.955	.275	1.230
Left field....	B. Lord, Athletics	1911	132	....	.963	.310	1.273
Center field..	Tris Speaker, Boston.....	1912	153	....	.958	.383	1.341
Right field...	D. Murphy, Athletics.....	1911	136	....	.961	329	1.290

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1915, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986
1901	Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991
1902	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1910	D. T. Young..	Cleveland...	27	1.000
1903	Harry Howell	New York..	26	1.000	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	1.000
1904	Adrian Joss..	Cleveland...	25	.985	1912	John Coombs.	Philadelphia	54	1.000
1905	N. Altrock...	Chicago.....	40	.988	1913	W. Johnson..	Washington	51	1.000
1906	Ed. Siever....	Detroit	29	.985	1914	E. S. Plank..	Philadelphia	30	.977
1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986	1915	E. Koob	St. Louis....	28	1.000

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Joe Sugden ..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1908	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985
1901	Louis Criger.	Boston.....	69	.969	1909	Louis Criger..	St. Louis....	73	.986
1902	J. Warner....	Boston.....	63	.979	1910	J. Lapp.....	Philadelphia	63	.980
1903	J. O'Connor..	New York..	64	.988	1911	W.D.Sullivan	Chicago.....	89	.986
1904	Joe Sugden ..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1912	A. Williams..	Washington	56	.978
1905	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.984	1913	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	125	.981
1906	J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990	1914	W. Carrigan.	Boston	78	.984
1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985	1915	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	134	.984

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1908	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	83	.994
1901	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994
1902	Geo. Carey ...	Washington	120	.991	1910	C. Gandil	Chicago.....	74	.989
1903	J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.987	1911	Geo. Stovall..	Cleveland...	118	.986
1904	G. LaChance.	Boston.....	157	.991	1912	C. Gandil	Washington	117	.990
1905	Charles Carr.	Cleveland...	87	.991	1913	J. McInnis...	Philadelphia	148	.992
1906	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	154	.988	1914	J. McInnis...	Philadelphia	149	.995
1907	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	157	.994	1915	W. C. Pipp..	New York..	134	.992

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo	110	.954	1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965
1901	N. Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1909	E. Collins	Philadelphia	152	.967
1902	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	87	.974	1910	E. Collins...	Philadelphia	153	.970
1903	B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1911	A. McConnell	Chicago.....	102	.973
1904	Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1912	Ed. Rath.....	Chicago.....	157	.963
1905	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	59	.991	1913	J. Berger....	Chicago.....	70	.988
1906	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	130	.973	1914	S. D. Yerkes.	Boston	91	.972
1907	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	128	.963	1915	E. T. Collins.	Chicago.....	155	.974

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis....	148	.952
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1909	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland...	87	.957
1902	J. Collins.....	Boston.....	105	.951	1910	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland ..	61	.956
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1911	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	92	.970
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1912	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	103	.951
1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944	1913	E. Midkiff ...	New York..	76	.957
1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966	1914	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	103	.963
1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.949	1915	O. J. Vitt....	Detroit.	151	.964

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1908	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	137	.951
1901	W. Clingman.	Washington	137	.938	1909	G. McBride..	Washington	155	.947
1902	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	133	.951	1910	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland ..	94	.973
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1911	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	102	.951
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	139	.955	1912	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	87	.942
1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948	1913	C. Wagner...	Boston.....	105	.965
1906	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	147	.960	1914	G. McBride..	Washington	156	.958
1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954	1915	G. McBride..	Washington	146	.968

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965
1901	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1909	E. Hahn	Chicago.....	76	.990
1902	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1910	D. Murphy...	Philadelphia	151	.974
1903	SamCrawford	Detroit.....	137	.964	1911	S. Crawford.	Detroit	146	.975
1904	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	129	.985	1912	S. Crawford..	Detroit	149	.984
1905	SamCrawford	Detroit.....	103	.988	1913	H. B. Hooper	Boston.....	148	.968
1906	W. Keeler....	New York...	152	.987	1914	S. Crawford.	Detroit	157	.977
1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990	1915	S. Crawford.	Detroit	156	.974

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Ketchum.....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977
1901	Hugh Duffy..	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1909	B. Lord	Cleveland...	67	.992
1902	Delehanty....	Washington	110	.967	1910	Geo. Stone...	St. Louis...	145	972
1903	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1911	W. Cree.....	New York ..	132	.964
1904	Jas. Barrett..	Detroit.....	162	.979	1912	D. Jones.....	Detroit	97	.963
1905	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	131	.968	1913	W. Cree	New York ..	147	.986
1906	P. Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987	1914	C. Walker ...	St. Louis....	145	.972
1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971	1915	R. N. Oldring	Philadelphia	96	982

CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost.-Clev ..	99	.982
1901	J. Jackson...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94	.982
1902	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1910	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	134	.978
1903	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1911	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	114	.979
1904	H. Bay.....	Cleveland...	132	.990	1912	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.990
1905	Charles Stahl.	Boston.. ...	134	.977	1913	Hugh High ..	Detroit.....	52	.982
1906	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144	.988	1914	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.987
1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143	.975	1915	Hugh High ..	New York ..	117	.981

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games from 1900 to 1915, inclusive.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.
1900	Miller.....	Detroit.....	26	.731	1908	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	66	.727
1901	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	31	.774	1909	Geo. Mullin ..	Detroit.....	37	.784
1902	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	30	.756	1910	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	30	.821
1903	Earl Moore...	Cleveland...	29	.759	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	.773
1904	John Chesbro	New York...	53	.774	1912	Jos. Wood....	Boston	43	.872
1905	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	38	.730	1913	W. Johnson..	Washington	43	.837
1906	Ed S. Plank..	Philadelphia	25	.760	1914	*C. A. Bender	Philadelphia	28	.850
1907	W. Donovan..	Detroit.....	29	.862	1915	*G. Ruth.....	Boston.....	32	.750

* Unofficial.

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Showing the batting rank of the three leading batsmen for each year, from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive, covering a period of sixteen years.

Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.	Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1900	Sam Dungan, Kan. City...	117	.337	1908	L. Criss, St. Louis.....	64	.341
	R. Harley, Detroit.....	123	.325		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	150	.324
	O. Pickering, Cleveland...	140	.324		J. Delehanty, Wash.....	83	.317
1901	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	131	.422	1909	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.377
	J. J. McGraw, Balt.....	73	.352		E. Collins, Philadelphia...	153	.346
	J. Freeman, Boston.....	129	.346		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	128	.324
1902	E. Delehanty, Wash'n....	123	.376	1910	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.385
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	.369		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	159	.384
	C. Hickman, Cleveland...	130	.363		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	141	.340
1903	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	126	.355	1911	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	146	.420
	Sam Crawford, Detroit...	137	.332		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	147	.408
	P. A. Dougherty, Bost....	130	.332		S. Crawford, Detroit.....	146	.378
1904	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	140	.381	1912	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.410
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	143	.343		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	152	.395
	Harry Davis, Phila.....	102	.308		Tris. Speaker, Boston	153	.383
1905	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	65	.328	1913	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	122	.390
	Elmer Flick, Cleveland...	131	.306		Olaf Henriksen, Boston..	30	.375
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	149	.302		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	148	.373
1906	Geo. Stone, St. Louis.....	154	.358	1914	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	97	.368
	J. J. Clarke, Cleveland...	57	.358		E. T. Collins, Philadelphia	152	.344
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	152	.355		Tris Speaker, Boston.....	158	.338
1907	Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit....	150	.350	1915	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.370
	D. Kay, Wash.....	25	.333		E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	155	.332
	Al Orth, New York.....	43	.324		Tris Speaker, Boston.....	150	.322

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the sixteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Fielding Record.			
Harry Howell, N. Y...	1903	26	1.000
D. T. Young, Cleveland	1910	27	1.000
C. A. Bender, Phila....	1911	31	1.000
John Coombs, Phila....	1912	54	1.000
Ed. Plank, Phila.....	1912	34	1.000
G. H. White, Chicago..	1912	28	1.000
W. Johnson, Wash'ton.	1913	51	1.000
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	1915	28	1.000
Catchers' Fielding Record.			
Joe Sugden, St. Louis.	1904	79	.990
J. O'Connor, St. Louis.	1906	54	.990
J. O'Connor, New York	1903	64	.988
First Basemen's Fielding Record.			
J. McInnis, Phila.....	1914	149	.995
J. Donohue, Chicago..	1907	157	.994
F. Isbell, Chicago.....	1909	101	.994
Second Basemen's Fielding Record.			
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1905	59	.991
J. Berger, Chicago.....	1913	70	.988
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1906	130	.983
Third Basemen's Fielding Record.			
T. L. Turner, Cleveland	1911	92	.970
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1906	82	.966
O. J. Vitt, Detroit.....	1915	151	.964
Shortstops' Fielding Record.			
T. L. Turner, Cleveland	1910	74	.973
Geo. McBride, Wash...	1915	146	.968
Chas. Wagner, Boston.	1913	105	.965
Left Fielders' Fielding Record.			
B. Lord, Cleveland.....	1909	67	.992
P. Dougherty, Chicago	1906	86	.987
W. Cree, New York ...	1913	147	.986
Center Fielders' Fielding Record.			
H. Bay, Cleveland.....	1904	132	.990
Amos Strunk, Phila...	1912	120	.990
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1906	144	.988
Right Fielders' Fielding Record.			
E. Hahn, Chicago.....	1907	156	.990
Sam Crawford, Detroit.	1905	103	.988
Wm. Keeler, New York	1906	152	.987

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
Pitchers' Batting Record.			
J. Callahan, Chicago...	1901	27	.344
D. T. Young, Boston ..	1903	40	.330
G. Mullin, Detroit.....	1902	33	.328
Catchers' Batting Record.			
Clarke, Cleveland.....	1906	54	.358
J. Lapp, Athletics.....	1911	68	.353
Schreckengost, Phila..	1901	75	.320
First Basemen's Batting Record.			
C. Hickman, Cleveland.	1902	98	.363
J. Freeman, Boston ...	1907	129	.346
J. Anderson, Milwaukee	1901	125	.339
Second Basemen's Batting Record.			
N. Lajoie, Philadelphia	1901	130	.422
N. Lajoie, Cleveland...	1910	159	.384
N. Lajoie, Cleveland...	1904	99	.381
Third Basemen's Batting Record.			
J. F. Baker, Phila	1912	149	.347
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1902	136	.341
L. Cross, Phila.....	1902	137	.339
Shortstops' Batting Record.			
W. Keister, Baltimore.	1901	114	.328
N. Elberfeld, New York	1906	98	.306
F. Parent, Boston	1903	139	.304
Left Fielders' Batting Record.			
J. Delehanty, Wash'g'n	1902	110	.376
G. Stone, St. Louis	1906	154	.358
W. Cree, New York....	1911	137	.348
Center Fielders' Batting Record.			
T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1911	146	.420
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1912	140	.410
T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1913	122	.390
Right Fielders' Batting Record.			
Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	1912	152	.395
T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1910	140	.385
S. Crawford, Detroit...	1911	146	.378

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the sixteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
Joe Wood.....	Boston.....	1912	43	.872
W. Donovan.....	Detroit.....	1907	29	.862
C. A. Bender.....	Philadelphia...	1914	28	.850

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES FROM 1871 TO 1915.

PLAYERS PLAYING 50 GAMES OR OVER (PITCHERS IN 25 GAMES)

Year	League.	Player.	Club.	P. C.
1871	National Association	L. Meyerle	Athletics	.403
1872	National Association	Ross Barnes	Boston	.419
1873	National Association	Ross Barnes	Boston	.338
1874	National Association	J. McMullin	Athletics	.387
1875	National Association	Ross Barnes	Boston	.386
1876	National League	Ross Barnes	Chicago	.403
1877	National League	J. L. White	Boston	.385
1878	National League	A. Dalrymple	Milwaukee	.356
1879	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	.407
1880	National League	George F. Gore	Chicago	.365
1881	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	.399
1882	National League	D. Brouthers	Buffalo	.367
	American Association	L. Browning	Louisville	.382
1883	National League	D. Brouthers	Buffalo	.371
	American Association	L. Browning	Louisville	.349
1884	National League	James O'Rourke	Buffalo	.350
	American Association	T. Esterbrook	Metropolitans	.408
	Union Association	Fred Dunlap	St. Louis	.420
1885	National League	R. Connor	New York	.371
	American Association	L. Browning	Louisville	.367
1886	National League	M. J. Kelly	Chicago	.388
	American Association	D. Orr	Metropolitans	.346
1887	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	.421
	American Association	J. E. O'Neill	St. Louis	.492
1888	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	.343
	American Association	J. E. O'Neill	St. Louis	.332
1889	National League	D. Brouthers	Boston	.373
	American Association	T. Tucker	Baltimore	.375
1890	National League	J. Glasscock	New York	.336
	American Association	William V. Wolf	Louisville	.366
	Players' League	L. Browning	Cleveland	.391
1891	National League	W. Hamilton	Philadelphia	.338
	American Association	D. Brouthers	Boston	.349
1892	National League	C. Childs	Cleveland	.335
		D. Brouthers	Brooklyn	.335
1893	National League	J. Stenzel	Pittsburg	.409
1894	National League	Hugh Duffy	Boston	.438
1895	National League	J. Burkett	Cleveland	.423
1896	National League	J. Burkett	Cleveland	.410
1897	National League	W. Keeler	Brooklyn	.432
1898	National League	W. Keeler	Brooklyn	.379
1899	National League	E. J. Delehanty	Philadelphia	.408
1900	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.380
	American League	S. Dungan	Kansas City	.337
1901	National League	J. Burkett	St. Louis	.382
	American League	N. Lajoie	Athletic	.422
1902	National League	C. H. Beaumont	Pittsburg	.357
	American League	E. Delehanty	Washington	.376
1903	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.355
	American League	N. Lajoie	Cleveland	.355
1904	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.349
	American League	N. Lajoie	Cleveland	.381
1905	National League	J. B. Seymour	Cincinnati	.377
	American League	N. Lajoie	Cleveland	.329
1906	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.339
	American League	G. Stone	St. Louis	.358
1907	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.350
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.350

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES FROM 1871 TO 1915—(Continued).

Year.	League.	Player.	Club.	P. C.
1908	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.354
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.324
1909	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.339
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.377
1910	National League	S. Magee	Philadelphia	.331
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.385
1911	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	.334
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.420
1912	National League	H. Zimmerman	Chicago	.372
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.410
1913	National League	J. Daubert	Brooklyn	.350
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.390
1914	National League	J. Daubert	Brooklyn	.329
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.368
1915	National League	Larry Doyle	New York	.320
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	.370

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1915, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	...	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cincin., Buffalo	.335	.385	.308	.330	...	.310	...	...	.325	...	...	.341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
HINES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	...	.351	.357	.306	...	.308	...	.304	...	.312	.370	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
O'ROURKE, JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N.Y., Wash	.312	.350	...	.351	...	.301	...	.327	.350	...	.309	.344	...	.320	.366‡	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...								
START, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.	...	.321	.345	.318	...	.327	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	...	...	.356	.300	.332	.323	...	...	.310	...	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
KELLY, M. J., Chicago, Boston, Cin., N. Y.	...	...	...	.348	...	.323	.305	...	.341	...	.388	.394	.318	...	.324‡	...	...	.314	...	...	...								
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York	...	...	...	...	.365	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	...	.305	.335‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	.332	...	.327	.361	.316	.371	.354	.382	...	.316	.372‡	...	...	.322	.313	.326	...								
BROUTHERS, D., Buff. Det. Bost. Blyn, Balt. Phila	...	...	...	...	...	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345‡	.349*	.335	.348	.344	...	.330								
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	.333	...	.303*	.310	...	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, L'ville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.382*	.349*	.341*	.367	.339*	.471*	.313	...	.391‡	.324	...	.371	...	...	...								
SWARTWOOD, E., Alleghany, Bklyn, Toledo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319*	.368*	.330*	...	...	.344*	...	...	.309*	...	...	...	...	...	...								
LATHAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	.300*	...	...	...	.303*	.307*	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313	.310	...								
RICHARDSON, H., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.310	.301	.319	.351	.363	...	.304	.332‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	.304	.309	.326	.306	...	.349‡	...	.319	.371	...	.316	...								
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306*	.352*	.366*	.346*	.403*	.303*	.325*	.387‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359*	.404*	.342*	.317*	.402*	.318*	.330*	.308‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313*	.339*	.308	...	.334*	.324*	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Wash.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303*	...	...	.401*	...	.316*	...	.313*	.310	...	.358	...	...								
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Indpls, N.Y., Pitts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.388§	...	.325	.349	...	.359	.336	...	...	.347	...	...	...								
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303	.310	.406	...	...	.313	...	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305								
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.339*	.492*	.332*	.337*	.302‡	.324*	...	...	...	...	...								
LARKIN, H., Athletic, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.338	.327*	.374*	...	.324*	.327‡	...	...	.322	...	...	...								
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330‡	...	...	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309	.322	.301	...	...	.317†	...	...
TIERNAN, M. J., New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.340	...	.334	.303	.303	...	.327	...	.354	.361	.331	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.364*	...	.302	...	...	...	.325	.354	.344	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368*	...	...	...	...	...	.304	.365	.335	.315	.320	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.327*	...	...	...	...	...	.302	.388	...	...	...	.319	...	...	.331†	.339†	...	..
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.315*	...	.375	...	...	...	...	.328	...	.304	.329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.469*	.325*	.327*	.351*	.314*	...	.318	.311	...	.306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	...	.315	.305	...	...	...	.389	.362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.300	.325‡	...	...	.324	.344	.324	...	.325	...	.333	.343	.300	.331	.327	.325
VAN HALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N.Y., Balt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.322	.346‡	.336*	...	.350	.333	.338	.355	.332	.315	.301	.319	.342	...	...	...
DUFFY, HUGH, Chicago, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.311	.328‡	.340*	.302	.378	.438	.352	.302	.341	.319	...	...	.308†	...	...	...
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	.324	.338	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344	.367	.306	.332	...	...	...	...
HOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.343*	...	.318	...	.332	.383	.301	.346	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
BURKETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309	...	...	.372	.357	.423	.410	.383	.345	.402	.360	.382	.306	...	...
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344*	...	.335	.332	.365	.312	.348	.336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGUIRE, JAS., Phil., Rochester, Wash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.354	...	...	.301*	...	...	...	.304	.330	.325	.338	...	.305	...	...	...	...	...
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisv., Wash., Pitts., St. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	...	.331	.306	.316	.316	.326	.302	...	.324	...	.309	.327	...

.400 HITTERS SINCE 1871

ANSON, A. C., Chicago	1879	.407
	1887	.421
BARNES, ROSS, Chicago	1876	.403
BROUTHERS, DAN, Detroit	1887	.419
BROWNING, PETE, Louisv.	1887	.471*
BURCH, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
BURKETT, J., Cleve., St. L.	1895	.423
	1896	.410
	1899	.402
BURNS, T. P., Baltimore	1887	.401*
CARRUTHERS, R., St. Louis	1887	.459*
CLARKE, FRED, Pittsburgh	1897	.406
COBB, T. R., Detroit	1911	.420†
	1912	.410†
DARLING, DEL, Chicago	1887	.411
DELEHANTY, ED., Phila.	1894	.400
	1899	.408
DUFFY, HUGH, Boston	1894	.438
DUNLAP, FRED, St. Louis	1884	.420§
ESTERBROOK, T. J., Mets.	1884	.408*
FARRELL, CHAS., Boston	1903	.404†
FERGUSON, C. J., Phila.	1887	.412
GOODALL, Louisville	1890	.422
JACKSON, JOE, Cleveland	1911	.408†

Continued on following page.

* American Association † American League ‡ Players' League § Union Association

".300" HITTERS—Continued

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
JENNINGS, HUGH, Louisville, Baltimore, Brooklyn	.300*	...	.	.332	.386	.397	.353	.325	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STIVETTS, J., Boston, St. Louis	.303*	.301	.309	.336	...	.353	.388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston	.302*	...	...	.344	.308	.323	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DELEHANTY, E., Philadelphia	...	.312	.370	.400	.399	.394	.377	.334	.408	.319	.357	.376†	.338†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	...	...	.409	.351	.384	.366	.351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAVIS, GEO. S., New York	...	...	.373	.345	.330	.315	.358	.306	.348	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis	...	...	.328	.340	.374	.356	.326	.334	.390	.337	.352†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore	...	...	.322	.369	.316	.345	.356	...	.308	...	...	.300	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOWE, R. L., Boston	...	...	.316	.341	.301	.320	.314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Brooklyn, Cincinnati	...	...	.312	.391	.370	.370	.389	.328	.329	.318	.309	.317†	.316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DALY, THOMAS, Brooklyn	...	...	.306	.338	...	...	...	.329	.312	.313	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore	...	...	.342	.369	.365	...	...	...	.309	...	.310†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh	...	...	.366	.352	...	.358	.311	.344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COOLEY, R., St. Louis	...	...	.359	...	.340	.301	.327	.317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KEELER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York	...	...	.333	.367	.394	.392	.432	.379	.376	.366	.355	.342	.318†	.343†	.302†	.304†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LANGE, W., Chicago	...	...	...	.324	.388	.333	.352	.332	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore	...	...	...	.309	.324	.316	.317	.302	.302	.345	...	.321†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LaCHANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland	...	...	...	.329	.320	...	.308	...	.307	.302†	.306†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EVERITT, W., Chicago	...	...	...	...	.356	.333	.314	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.324	...	...	...	...
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	.354	.327	.406	.318	.348	...	.316	.321	.351	.306	...	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McCREERY, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	.336	.351	...	...	.325	...	.302	...	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TENNEY, FRED, Boston	...	...	...	.387	...	.342	.325	.335	.350	...	...	.314	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	.353	.322	.304	...	.309	.325†	.318†	.304†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	.300	.346	.337	...	...	.329†	.324†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	.328	.363	.328	.379	.346	.422†	.369†	.355†	.381†	.320†	.355†	...	...	.324†	.384†	.365†	.368†	.335†	...	...
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344	.305	.359	.380	.352	.329	.355	.349	.363	.339	.350	.354	.339	.320	.334	.324	.300	...	...
STAHL, CHAS., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359	.311	.348	...	.310†	.318†	...	.300†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MERCER, WIN, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	.333	.334	.303	.308	.300†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319	.343	.378	.336	...	...	.303†	.306†	.311†	.302†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FREEMAN, J., Washington, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368	.318	.300	.346†	.311†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BEAUMONT, C. H., Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.350	...	.328	.357	.341	.301	.328	...	.322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEYMOUR, J. B., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.337	...	.302†	.349	.342	.312	.377	...	...	...	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...
DONLIN, M. J., St. Louis, New York, Cincinnati, Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.329	.327	.340†	...	.351	.329	.356	.314	...	.334	...	...	.316	.316	...	...	...
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.324	.325	.305	...	.327	...	.317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304	...	...	.327	.310	.316	.319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.308	...	.334	.333	.332	...	...	...	.323†	.311†	.314†	...	.378†	.325†	.316†	.314†	...
COBB, T. R., Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.320†	.350†	.324†	.377†	.385†	.420†	.410†	.390†	.368†	.370†
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313†	...	...	...	.301†	...	...	...	.300†	.329†	.323†	.322†	.311‖	...
MAGEE, S. R., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.328	...	...	.331	...	.306	.306	.314	...
DOYLE, LARRY, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.308	.300	...	.310	.330	...	...	.320
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309†	.340†	.327†	.383†	.366†	.338†	.322†
COLLINS, EDWARD, Philadelphia, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.346†	.322†	.365†	.348†	.345†	.344†	.332†
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.387†	.408†	.395†	.373†	.338†	.308†
BAKER, J. F., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.305†	...	.334†	.347†	.336†	.319†	...
McINNIS, J., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301†	.321†	.327†	.326†	.314†	.314†
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.307	.308	.350	.329	.301

* American Association † American League ‖ Federal League

".400" HITTERS—Continued

KEELER, WM., Baltimore	1897	.432
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia	1901	.422†
LYONS, DENNY, Athletics	1887	.469*
MACK, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
MAUL, AL, Philadelphia	1887	.450
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis	1887	.492*
ORR, D., Metropolitan	1887	.403*
RADFORD, PAUL, Met	1887	.404*
ROBINSON, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	1893	.409
STOVEY, H., Athletics	1884	.404*
	1887	.402*
THOMPSON, SAM, Detroit	1887	.406
	1894	.403
TURNER, G. A., Phila	1894	.423
WHITE, JAMES L., Boston	1872	.401
WRIGHT, GEORGE, Boston	1873	.422

*Amer. Association †Amer. League
‖ Union Association

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1915, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association. † American League.
‡ Players' League. ‖ Union Association.
§ Federal League.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Anderson, J., Bklyn.-Mil.	1896	.314	1897	.332	1900	.309†	1901	.339†
Barrett, Jas., Cin.-Det.	1899	.374	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit.	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics.	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.319‡	1894	.301
Bradley, W., Chic.-Cleve.	1899	.307	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Campbell, A.V., Pi-In-Nk.	1910	.326	1911	.312	1914	.315§	1915	.314§
Crandall, O., N. Y.-St. L.	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306	1914	.312§
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420‖	1887	.326
Easterly, T. H., Cl.-Ch.-KC.	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†	1914	.331§
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos.	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316	1903	.404†
Foutz, D. L., St. L.-Bkl.	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310	1895	.304
Grady, M., Philadelphia.	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.31[illegible]
Green, D., Chicago	1898	.328	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.31[illegible]
Hallman, W., Phila.	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Hartzell, T., Lo.-Ci.-In.-Ph.	1898	.319	1900	.328	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hickman, C., N.Y.-Cl.-Bo.	1889	.397	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.331*
Keister, W., Balt.-Phila.	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Kennedy, W., Bkl.-Pitts.	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301	1903	.362
Lelivelt, J.F., Wa.-N.Y.-Cl.	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila.	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H. C., Boston	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McGann, D., Lou.-St. L.-Balt.-N. Y.-Bos.	1895	.313	1896	.315	1900	.302	1902	.308
McCarthy, T., St.L.-Bos.	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McPhee, J., Cincinnati	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve.	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Ph.-Wash.-N.Y.	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Robinson, W., Baltimore.	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354	1897	.313
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila.	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Shindle, W., De.-Bal.-Bk.	1887	.340	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Sutton, E. B., Boston	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Wheat, Zach, Brooklyn.	1909	.304	1912	.305	1913	.301	1914	.319
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland.	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis	1893	.363	1894	.336	1895	.339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin.	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis	1903	.350	1905	.302	1912	.333
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh	1887	.330	1889	.330	1890	.302†
Chase, Hal, New York-Buffalo	1906	.323†	1911	.315†	1915	.354§
Clark, W., New York	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn	1887	.349*	1888	.318*	1892	.302
Cree, B., New York	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dickerson, L. P., Cin.-Worces.-Cleve.	1878	.309	1881	.316	1884	.372‖
Douglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia	1897	.327	1900	.306	1901	.333
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Foreman, Frank, Cin.-Balt.-Buf.	1895	.312	1900	.340†	1901	.306†
Gleason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore	1894	.342	1895	.326	1897	.311
Gross, E. N., Chic.-Phila.-Prov.	1879	.348	1883	.312	1884	.326‖

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Hartman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Holmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Henricksen, O., Boston	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Kirke, J., Boston-Cleveland	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
Konetchy, E. J., St. Louis-Pittsburgh	1910	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310§
Laporte, F., St. L.-Wash.-Ind	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311§
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meyers, J. T., New York	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Nicol, H., St. L.-Cin.-Lou	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.300*
Pickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Schreckengost, O. F., Bos.-Ath.-St. L.	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Schriver, W., Chic.-Cin.-Pitts	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313‖	1887	.326	1889	.313
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354‖
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.332
Tebeau, O., Cleveland	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot,, W. R., Washington-Chicago	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, W., Louisville	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Phila.-New York	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., N. Y.-Milw.-Det	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
York, Thomas, Providence	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Anderson, J., Brooklyn-Washington	1894	.301	1895	.301
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis	1887	.354	1889	.302
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore	1910	.305	1914	.307§
Becker, Beals, Cin.-Phila	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston	1883	.330	1887	.305
Burns, T. E., Chicago	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Decker, G. A., Chicago	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dougherty, P., Boston	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York	1900	.300	1904	.309
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evers, John, Chicago	1908	.300	1912	.341
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia	1885	.306	1887	.412
Foley, C. J., Boston-Buffalo	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fournier, J., Chicago	1914	.311†	1915	.322†
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Philadelphia	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Gandil, R., Washington	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gleason, W., St. Louis	1884	.312‖	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago	1895	.319	1901	.300†

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC
Hall, Geo., Louisville	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit	1885	.301	1887	.316
Harvey, I., Minneapolis	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago	1893	.324	1894	.302
Kauff, B., Indianapolis-Brooklyn	1914	.366§	1915	.344§
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Lennox, Ed, Pittsburgh	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cin.-Bos.-Pitts.-Buf	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago	1876	.345	1877	.322
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago	1898	.304	1899	.305
Milan, C., Washington	1911	.315†	1912	.306†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Monyanhan, M., Buffalo-Athletics	1880	.318	1883	.308
Morrill, J. F., Boston	1883	.319	1887	.331
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
Nash, W., Boston	1887	.368	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
Parent, F., Boston	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati	1894	.329	1895	.340
Paskert,, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati	1901	.311	1902	.313
Peters, J., Chicago	1876	.348	1878	.311
Pike, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati	1876	.314	1878	.331
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati	1881	.338	1884	.333
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Quinn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis	1887	.301	1895	.309
Ray, J. B., Baltimore	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore	1894	.306	1898	.302
Schaefer, H., Washington	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schulte, J. F., Chicago	1910	.301	1911	.300
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smoot, H., St. Louis	1902	.313	1905	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn	1912	.316	1914	.316
Stockdale, O., Washington-Boston	1894	.306	1895	.325
Stone, Geo., St. Louis	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Stratton, S., Louisville-Chicago	1890	.325*	1894	.350
Strunk, A., Athletics	1910	.333†	1913	.305†
Sugden, J., Pittsburgh	1894	.333	1895	.310
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Sweeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland	1884	.302	1887	.329*
Sweeney, W. J., Boston	1911	.314	1912	.344
Tebeau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland	1884	.361*	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago	1887	.335*	1894	.323

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston	1905	.308	1912	.309
Twitchell, L., Detroit-Louisville	1887	.352	1893	.331
Veach, R., Detroit	1912	.342†	1915	.313†
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago	1911	.303	1915	.309§
Wilson, A. P., New York	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburg	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics	1890	.304‡	1891	.304•
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

	Year.	PC.
Abbey, C. A., Washington	1894	.318
Allen, M., Cleveland	1887	.330*
Allen, Boston	1897	.309
Almeida, Cincinnati	1911	.313
Altrock, N., Chicago	1903	.333†
Anderson, F., Brooklyn	1914	.310§
Atherton, C., Buffalo	1900	.336†
Baker, P., Baltimore	1883	.321*
Baldwin, C. B., Detroit	1887	.347
Barbare, W. L., Cleveland	1914	.308†
Barber, Washington	1915	.302†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis	1902	.301
Barkley, S., Toledo	1884	.300*
Barnes, Ross, Chicago	1876	.403
Barry, John, Chicago	1905	.304
Bay, Harry, Cleveland	1903	.310†
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincin.	1902	.305
Beecher, Buffalo	1890	.357‡
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland	1902	.311†
Birmingham, J., Cleveland	1911	.304†
Block, J., Chicago	1911	.304†
Bonner, F., Baltimore	1894	.301
Borton, Chicago	1912	.371†
Boyle, J., Philadelphia	1893	.305
Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh	1914	.302§
Brief, St. Louis	1912	.310†
Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati	1899	.339
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati	1884	.354‖
Brockett, New York	1911	.308†
Brown, Drummond, Boston	1913	.324
Brown, L. T., Providence	1878	.310
Brown, Thos., Boston	1891	.305*
Brown, W., Louisville	1893	.305
Brown, Pittsburg	1885	.304
Brown, M., Chicago	1915	.317§
Browne, Geo., New York	1903	.313
Buelow, Cleveland	1900	.353†
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati	1896	.342
Burns, Geo., N. Y	1914	.303
Burns, Cincinnati	1884	.315‖
Burns, Kansas City	1889	.303*
Burrell, F., Brooklyn	1896	.307
Carey, M., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Carey, Buffalo	1890	.300‡
Carey, Geo., Washington	1902	.316†
Carey, Thos., Hartford	1876	.301
Cashion, G., Washington	1911	.324†
Cassidy, F., Hartford	1877	.362
Cartwright, E., Washington	1895	.327
Chamberlain, Cincinnati	1894	.304
Chapman, R., Cleveland	1912	.312†
Childs, P., Philadelphia	1899	.329
Clark, Harry, Chicago	1903	.308†
Clark, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.310
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland	1906	.358†
Clements, J., Philadelphia	1894	.343
Cline, J., Louisville	1891	.304*
Clingman, Wm., Kan. City	1900	.309†
Clinton, Louisville	1876	.338
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore	1883	.305
Clymer, O., Washington	1907	.316†
Colliflower, H., Cleveland	1899	.311
Collins, Wilson, Boston	1913	.333
Comiskey, C., St. Louis	1887	.368*
Connaughton, Boston	1894	.337
Connolly, Jos., Boston	1914	.306
Conway, P. J., Boston	1887	.320
Coombs, J. M., Athletics	1911	.319†
Cooper, Claude, New York	1913	.300
Congalton, W., Cleveland	1906	.320†
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn	1894	.302
Corkhill, Cincinnati	1887	.330*
Crane, E. N., New York	1890	.314‡
Cravath, C. C., Phila	1913	.341
Crisham, P., Baltimore	1899	.303
Criss, L., St. Louis	1908	.341†
Cunningham, E., Louisville	1895	.310
Cushman, E. L., Mets	1887	.314*
Dalton, J., Brooklyn	1914	.319
Darling, Dell, Chicago	1887	.411
Davis, W., Philadelphia	1915	.348†
Davis, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.345*
Deal, Charles, St. Louis	1915	.314
Deasley, Thos., New York	1887	.362
Denny, J., Indianapolis	1887	.340
Devlin, James, Louisville	1876	.312
Devore, J., New York	1910	.304
Dexter, C., Louisville	1898	.311
Donohue, J., Milwaukee	1901	.305†
Dolan, A., New York	1911	.304†
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore	1896	.330
Dooin, C., Philadelphia	1911	.328
Donohue, Mets.	1887	.345*
Dorgan, M., New York	1885	.325
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis	1895	.325
Drew, Nationals	1884	.315‖
Duffie, Columbus	1891	.306*
Eagan, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.328
Eden, Allegheny	1884	.305‘
Edington, A., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Ely, F. W., St. Louis	1894	.305

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year	PC.
Erwin, Ross, Bklyn.-Cin.	1914	.348
Esterbrook, J., Mets	1883	.408*
Evans, L. R., Bklyn.-Balt.	1915	.307§
Evans, Louis, Brooklyn	1914	.355§
Farrar, S., Philadelphia	1887	.344
Farrell, John, Providence	1883	.304
Ferguson, Robt., Chicago	1878	.334
Ferguson, New York	1906	.333
Ferry, J., Pittsburg	1911	.310
Fields, James, Pittsburgh	1887	.311
Flack, O., Chicago	1915	.315§
Fischer, W. C., Chicago	1915	.326§
Fisher, R. T., Chicago	1914	.300
Fletcher, A., New York	1911	.319
Flint, F., Chicago	1881	.310
Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia	1887	.365
Foster, C. F., New York	1899	.305
Frank, Charles, St. Louis	1893	.331
Frisbie, Boston	1899	.331
Frisk, E., Detroit	1901	.306†
Fulmer, Baltimore	1887	.368*
Ganley, J., Pittsburgh	1905	.315
Ganzel, John, Kansas City	1900	.391†
Gardner, Indianapolis	1887	.306
Gardner, E., New York	1909	.329†
Gardner, L., Boston	1912	.315†
Gainor, D. C., Detroit	1911	.302†
Geier, P., Indianapolis	1900	.322†
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati	1878	.303
German, L., New York	1894	.300
Gessler, Boston	1908	.308†
Gettman, J., Washington	1897	.315
Gilhooley, Frank, N. York	1913	.341†
Gilks, R. J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Gillespie, J., New York	1883	.314
Goodall, H. F., Louisville	1890	.422*
Goode, W., Boston	1910	.337
Goodman, Allegheny	1882	.316*
Gray, W. T., Cincinnati	1895	.301
Gregg, V., Boston	1915	.350†
Greenwood, N. F., Balti	1887	.326*
Griffin, T. C., Rochester	1890	.305*
Griffiths, Thos., Cincinnati	1915	.307
Griggs, Cleveland	1912	.304†
Hahn, E., New York	1905	.319†
Hankinson, F., Met	1887	.315*
Harley, R., Detroit	1900	.325†
Hart, J., Baltimore	1901	.312†
Hartley, Grover, New York	1913	.316
Hassamaer, W. L., Wash.	1894	.326
Hatfield, G., Brooklyn	1893	.315
Hawks, W. V., Baltimore	1894	.301
Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg	1895	.324
Hendrix, C., Pittsburg	1912	.322
Herzog, C., New York	1908	.300
Hess, Otto, Boston	1913	.313
Hinchman, W., Pittsburgh	1915	.307
Hoffer, W., Baltimore	1896	.301
Hofman, A. F., Chicago	1910	.325
Hoffman, D., Phila	1904	.305†
Hoffmeister, Pittsburgh	1897	.312
Hogan, Met.	1887	.377*
Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve	1910	.323†
Holden, W. P., New York	1913	.302†
Hooper, H., Boston	1911	.311†

	Year.	PC.
Hornung, Jos., Boston	1882	.301
Houck, S., Athletics	1884	.302*
Hoover, W., Keystone	1884	.314‖
Huggins, M., St. Louis	1912	.304
Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago	1894	.323
Hyatt, R. H., Pittsburgh	1913	.333
Inks, B., Baltimore-Louisv.	1894	.337
Irwin, A., Philadelphia	1887	.339
Jackson, G. C., Boston	1911	.347
Johnson, Ralph, Columbus	1890	.354*
Johnson, W., Baltimore	1890	.301*
Jones, D., Chicago	1902	.310
Kay, Wm., Washington	1907	.333†
Kelly, W. J., Pittsburg	1912	.318
Keenan, J., Indianapolis	1884	.305*
Kennedy, M. J., Cleveland	1881	.313
Kenworthy, W. J., Kans. C.	1914	.316§
Kerins, J. A., Louisville	1887	.360*
Ketcham, Louisville	1899	.311
Kienzle, Athletics	1882	.333*
Killian, E., Detroit	1907	.320†
Kilroy, M., Baltimore	1887	.323*
Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn	1892	.309
Kissinger, W. F., St. Louis	1896	.315
Kitson, F. R., Baltimore	1898	.333
Kittridge, M. J., Chicago	1894	.317
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston	1897	.316
Knight, J. W., Cincinnati	1890	.312
Knight, J., New York	1910	.312†
Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati	1912	.328
Koestner, E., Cleveland	1910	.313†
Krieg, W., Washington	1887	.304
Krug, Boston	1912	.308†
Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg	1887	.322
Leach, Thos., Pittsburg	1907	.303
Leahy, Thos., Wash.-Pitts.	1897	.310
Lee, Baltimore	1884	.320‖
Lewis, G., Boston	1911	.307†
Lord, B., Athletics	1911	.310†
Louden, William, Buffalo	1914	.313§
Luby, John P., Chicago	1890	.342
Lumley, H., Brooklyn	1906	.324
Mack, C., Pittsburgh	1893	.325
Mack, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
Madden, M. J., Boston	1887	.305
Magee, Lee, Brooklyn	1915	.300§
Magoon, G., Indianapolis	1900	.309†
Mann, L., Chicago	1915	.306§
Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath	1887	.346*
Mansell, Thos., St. Louis	1883	.383*
Marr, Chas., Col	1889	.303*
Marsans, A., Cincinnati	1912	.317
Maul, Al, Philadelphia	1887	.450
McClellan, W. H., Wash	1887	.350*
McCormack, J., Cincinnati	1883	.309
McCormick, H., New York	1912	.333
McFarland, H., Baltimore	1902	.307†
McGlone, J., Cleveland	1887	.329*
McIntyre, M., Chicago	1911	.323†
McKechnie, W. B., Ind'ap.	1914	.305§
McMahon, J., Baltimore	1895	.302
McTammany, J., Brooklyn	1887	.354*
Merkle, Fred, New York	1912	.309
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia	1876	.336
Meyer, B., Baltimore	1914	.302§

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	PC.
Meyers, H., Boston-St. L.	1911	.333†
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg	1887	.313
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis	1894	.341
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati	1909	.310
Moore, National	1884	.337‖
Moore, Altoona	1884	.302‖
Mountain, Athletics	1882	.330*
Mowrey, H. H., Cincinnati	1906	.321
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia	1887	.317
Murphy, E., Athletics	1912	.317†
Myers, Al., Washington	1887	.308
Nance, Louisvillle	1898	.329
Nichols, Philadelphia	1907	.302†
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y.	1906	.319
Nolan, E., Allegheny	1883	.308*
Northen, H., Cin.-Brook	1911	.316
Oakes, E. T., Pittsburgh	1914	.311§
O'Brien, W., Washington	1887	.310
O'Brien, D., Athletics	1887	.353*
O'Brien, J., New York	1899	.305
Oldfield, Brooklyn	1885	.308*
Olin, Washington	1884	.305*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis	1902	.318
O'Rourke, John, Boston	1879	.341
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville	1893	.315
Pettit, R., Chicago	1887	.301
Pfeffer, F., Chicago	1887	.325
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn	1887	.322*
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati	1902	.333
Piez, Charles, New York	1914	.375
Poorman, Athletics	1887	.316*
Pratt, D., St. Louis	1912	.302†
Puttman, New York	1905	.313†
Radford, Paul, Met	1887	.404*
Rainey, New York	1887	.349
Reccius, Athletics	1887	.302*
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
Richardson, D., New York	1887	.332
Ritchey, C., Louisville	1899	.309
Roseman, J., Met	1890	.320*
Rossman, Claude, Detroit	1906	.308†
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh	1897	.348
Rousch, E. J., Indianapolis	1914	.333§
Rowan, J., St. Louis	1911	.384†
Ruth, G. H., Boston	1915	.315†
Scheer, A. G., Indianapolis	1914	.309
Schoenick, Chic.-Balt	1884	.303‖
Schmidt, Chas., Boston	1913	.308
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh	1902	.308
Seigle, Cincinnati	1905	.304
Severoid, H., Cincinnati	1911	.304
Shaw, A., Brooklyn	1914	.321§
Sheehan, T., St. Louis	1895	.324
Shomberg, W., Ind	1887	.389
Simon, M. E., Pittsburg	1912	.301
Slagle, J., Chicago	1902	.313
Smith, Altoona	1884	.323‖
Smith, J. F., Baltimore	1887	.327*
Smith, Geo., Brooklyn	1887	.307*
Smith, G., Washington	1898	.302
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve	1897	.331
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.355*
Spalding, A. G., Chicago	1876	.305
Stafford, J., New York	1893	.301
Stahl, J. G., Boston	1912	.301†
Stearns, D., Cincinnati	1882	.302
Steele, Wm., St. L.-Bklyn	1914	.300
Strand, Paul, Boston	1914	.333
Stricker, J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago	1887	.334
Sunday, W., Chicago	1887	.359
Tannehill, J., Pittsburg	1900	.342
Taylor, H., Louisville	1891	.304*
Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia	1894	.331
Taylor, St. Louis	1884	.355‖
Theilman, Cleve.-Boston	1908	.304†
Thomas, E., Detroit	1908	.307†
Thornton, W. M., Chicago	1897	.329
Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati	1913	.317
Tredway, G., Brooklyn	1894	.336
Trott, S., Baltimore	1887	.306*
Truby, Harry, Chicago	1895	.339
Turner, J., Cleveland	1912	.308†
Twineham, St. Louis	1894	.311
Thompson, J. A., Phila	1915	.333†
Viox, James, Pittsburgh	1913	.317
Virtue, J. K., Cleveland	1890	.305
Waldron, T., Washington	1901	.306†
Walker, E., Washington	1911	.303†
Walsh, J., Baltimore	1914	.310§
Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia	1913	.333
Ward, F., Washington	1894	.303
Weaver, W. B., Louisville	1893	.309
Welch, St. Louis	1887	.307*
Werrick, J., Louisville	1887	.333*
Wheelock, W. H., Boston	1887	.314
Whitney, A., Pittsburg	1887	.343
White, W. H., Cincinnati	1880	.302
White, W., Louisville	1887	.308*
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	1910	.316
Williams, A., Washington	1912	.318†
Williamson, E. N., Chicago	1887	.371
Wilson, F., Brooklyn	1915	.306§
Wiltse, L., Philadelphia	1901	.373†
Wiltse, Geo., New York	1912	.326
Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis	1914	.300
Wood, Chicago	1900	.307†
Wood, P. B., Philadelphia	1887	.342
Wood, R., Cincinnati	1899	.317
Wolter, H., New York	1911	.304†
Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh	1914	.333§
Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn	1913	.383
Zwilling, E. H., Chicago	1914	.308§

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

TWO-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	32	H. Davis, Athletics	43
1903—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; H. Steinfeldt, Cin.; S. Mertes, N. Y.	32	R. A. Seybold, Athletics	43
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	44	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	50
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	40	H. Davis, Athletics	47
1906—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	38	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	49
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	38	H. Davis, Athletics	37
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	36
1909—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	39	S. Crawford, Detroit	35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	43	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	51
1911—E. Konetchy, St. Louis	38	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	47
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	41	Tris Speaker, Boston	53
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	40	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	39
1914—S. R. Magee, Philadelphia	39	Tris Speaker, Boston	46
1915—L. Doyle, New York	40	R. Veach, Detroit	40

THREE-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—S. Crawford, Cincinnati	23	J. Williams, Baltimore	23
1903—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	19	S. Crawford, Detroit	25
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn	18	C. Stahl, Boston	22
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	21	E. Flick, Cleveland	19
1906—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; F. Schulte, Chicago	13	E. Flick, Cleveland	22
1907—J. Ganzel, Cincinnati; C. Alperman, Brooklyn	16	E. Flick, Cleveland	18
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	19	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	20
1909—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati	17	J. F. Baker, Athletics	19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati	18	S. Crawford, Detroit	19
1911—L. Doyle, New York	25	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	24
1912—J. Wilson, Pittsburgh	36	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	26
1913—V. S. Saier, Chicago	21	S. Crawford, Detroit	23
1914—Max Carey, Pittsburgh	17	S. Crawford, Detroit	26
1915—Thos. Long, St. Louis	25	S. Crawford, Detroit	19

HOME RUNS.

National.		American.	
1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	6	R. A. Seybold, Athletics	16
1903—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	9	J. Freeman, Boston	13
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn	9	H. Davis, Athletics	10
1905—R. Odwell, Cincinnati	9	H. Davis, Athletics	8
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	12	H. Davis, Athletics	12
1907—D. Brain, Boston	10	H. Davis, Athletics	7
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	12	S. Crawford, Detroit	7
1909—J. J. Murray, New York	7	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	9
1910—F. Schulte, Chi.; Beck, Bos.	10	J. Stahl, Boston	10
1911—F. Schulte, Chicago	21	J. F. Baker, Athletics	9
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	14	J. F. Baker, Athletics	10
1913—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics	12
1914—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics; S. Crawford, Detroit	8
1915—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	24	R. F. Roth, Chicago-Cleveland	7

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN STOLEN BASES

STOLEN BASES.

National.		American.	
1900—C. Barrett, Cincinnati	46	J. Anderson, Milwaukee	63
1901—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	42	F. Isbell, Chicago	50
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	43	T. Hartsell, Athletics	54
1903—F. Chance, Chic.; J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	67	H. Bay, Cleveland	46
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	53	E. Flick, Cleveland	42
1905—J. Maloney, Chic.; A. Devlin, New York	59	D. Hoffman, Athletics	46
1906—F. Chance, Chicago	57	J. Anderson, Wash.; E. Flick, Cleveland	39
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	61	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	49
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	53	P. Dougherty, Chicago	47
1909—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	54	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	76
1910—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	70	E. Collins, Athletics	81
1911—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	80	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	83
1912—R. Bescher, Cincinnati	67	J. C. Milan, Washington	88
1913—Max Carey, Pittsburgh	61	J. C. Milan, Washington	74
1914—Geo. Burns, New York	62	F. C. Maisel, New York	74
1915—Max Carey, Pittsburgh	36	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	96

World's Championship Records

National League **1915** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 8	Phila.-Bos., Phila..	3-1	19,343	$51,066.00	$27,575.64	$18,383.76	$5,106.60
Oct. 9	Bos.-Phila., Phila..	2-1	20,306	52,029.00	28,095.66	18,730.44	5,202.90
Oct.11	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	42,300	83,191.00	44.923.14	29,948.76	8,319.10
Oct.12	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	41,096	82,046.50	44,305.11	29,536.74	8,204.65
Oct.13	Bos.-Phila., Phila..	5-4	20,306	52,029.00		46,826.10	5,202.90
			143,351	320,361.50	144,899.55	143,425.80	$32,036.15

National League **1914** American League

Oct. 9	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	7-1	20,562	$49,639.00	$26,805.00	$17,870.10	$4,963.90
Oct.10	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	1-0	20,562	49,639.00	26,805.00	17,870.10	4,963.90
Oct.12	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	*5-4	35,520	63,808.00	34,456.32	22,970.88	6,380.80
Oct.13	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	3-1	34,365	62,653.00	33,832.62	22,555.08	6,265.30
	*12 innings.		111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	$81,266.16	$22,573.90

National League **1913** American League

Oct. 7	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	6-4	36,291	$75,255.50	$40,637.97	$27,091.98	$7,525.55
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Ath.,Phila....	3-0	20,563	49,640.00	26.805.60	17,870.40	4,964.00
Oct. 9	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	8-2	36,888	75,763.50	40,912.29	27,274.86	7,576.35
Oct.10	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	6-5	20,568	49,645.00	26,808.30	17,872.20	4,964.50
Oct.11	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	3-1	36,682	75,676.50		68,108.85	7,567.65
			150,992	325,980.50	135,164.16	158,218.29	$32,598.05

National League **1912** American League

Oct. 8	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	4-3	35,722	$75,127.00	$40,568.58	$27,045.72	$7,512.70
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,836.90
Oct.10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.20
Oct.11	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	3-1	36,502	76,644.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.40
Oct.12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	2-1	34,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct.14	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y....	5-2	30,622	66,654.00		59,988.60	6,665.40
Oct.15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.40
Oct.16	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	†3-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.80
	*Tie game, 11 inns. †10 innings.		251,901	490,449.00	147,572.28	293,831.82	$49,044.90

National League **1911** American League

Oct 14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-1	38,281	$77,359.00	$41,773.86	$27,849.24	$7,735.90
Oct.16	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct.17	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct.24	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Oct.25	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	†4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct.26	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,610.90
	*11 innings. †10 innings		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	$34,036.45

National League **1910** American League

Oct.17	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	4-1	26,891	$37,424.50	$20,209.23	$13,472.82	$3,742.45
Oct.18	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct.20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct.22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct.23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	$79,071.93	$77,510.07	$17,398.00

National League **1909** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	$40,271.50	$21,746.61	$14,497.74	$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct.11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct.12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct.13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct.14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pit'burg $40,154.94	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct.16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	Detroit $26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	$66,924.90	102,547.35	$18,830.25

National League **1908** American League

Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	$16,473.00	$8,895.42	$5,930.28	$1,647.30
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct.12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct.13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct.14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago $27,668.95 Detroit $18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	$94,975.50	$46,114.92	$39,363.03	$9,497.55

National League **1907** American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	National	National	
Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	$32,960.03	$18,311.13	
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Amer.	Amer.	
Oct.12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	$21,973.36	$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	$54,933.39	$36,622.26	$10,172.85

National League **1906** American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	2-1	12,693	$13,910.00			
Oct.10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct.11	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox		
Oct.12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	$25,051,28	$31,246.65	
Oct.13	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi.Cubs		
Oct.14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	$33,401.70	$62,493.30	$10,655.00

National League **1905** American League

Oct. 9	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	3-0	17,955	$12,736.00			
Oct.10	Ath.-N. Y., N.Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct.12	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	$20,545.86	$17,085.02	
Oct.13	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct.14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	$6,848.34	$17,085 01	
			91,723	$68,435.00	$27,394.20	$34,170.03	$6,840.77

1904—No Series.

National League **1903** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		Boston
Oct. 3	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		Players
Oct. 6	Pittsburg-Boston, at Pittsburg.....	5-4	7,600		each
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	11-2	12,322		$1,182.00
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	6-3	11,556		Pitts.
Oct.10	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	7-3	17,038		Players
Oct.13	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455	Over	each
			100,429	$50,000.00	$1,316.25

1898—1899—1900—1901—1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore,	at Boston	13—12
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	13—11
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	8— 3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	12—11
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	9— 3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	7—1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	7—2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	6—2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	5—0

Baltimore victories, 4.

National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—4
Oct. 3	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—2
Oct. 5	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—1
Oct. 7	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	5—0
Oct. 8	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, $14,750.

National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	4—1
Oct. 5	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	9—6
Oct. 6	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	4—1
Oct. 8	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, $18,000.

1893—No Series.

National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland (11 innings)	0—0
Oct. 18	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	4—3
Oct. 19	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	3—2
Oct. 21	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	4—0
Oct. 22	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	12—7
Oct. 23	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	8—3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

1891—No Series.

National League 1890 American Association

Oct. 17	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	9—0
Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	5—3
Oct. 20	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	7—7
Oct. 21	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Louisville	5—4
Oct. 25	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Brooklyn	7—2
Oct. 27	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	9—8
Oct. 28	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

National League 1889 American Association

Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings)	12—10	$4,224.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	6— 2	8,086.00
Oct. 22	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings)	8— 7	2,590.50
Oct. 23	Brooklyn vs. New York,	Brooklyn (8 innings)	10— 7	1,522.50
Oct. 24	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	11— 3	1,450.50
Oct. 25	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York (11 innings)	2— 1	1,278.00
Oct. 26	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	11— 7	1,656.00
Oct. 28	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	16— 7	1,292.00
Oct. 29	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	3— 2	1,528.50
				$23,628.00

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

National League 1888 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.	
Oct. 16	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	2— 1	$2,876.50
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. New York,	at New York	3— 0	3,375.50
Oct. 18	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	4— 2	3,530.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Brooklyn	6— 3	1,562.00
Oct. 20	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	6— 4	5,624.50
Oct. 22	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Phila. (8 inns.)	12— 5	1,781.60
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (8 inns.)	7— 5	2,624.00
Oct. 25	New York vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	11— 3	2,365.00
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. Louis	18— 7	212.00

Receipts, $24.362,10.

National League 1887 American Association

			Score
Oct. 10	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at St. Louis	6—1
Oct. 11	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	5—3
Oct. 12	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1
Oct. 13	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg	8—0
Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn	5—2
Oct. 15	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at New York	9—0
Oct. 17	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	3—1
Oct. 18	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Boston	9—2
Oct. 19	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	4—2
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Washington (A.M.)	11—4
Oct. 21	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3
Oct. 22	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn (7 innings)	5—1
Oct. 24	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit	6—3
Oct. 25	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	4—3
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Detroit	9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 5. Receipts, $42,000.

National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	6—0
Oct. 19	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0
Oct. 20	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5
Oct. 22	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3
Oct. 23	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

National League 1885 American Association

Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5
Oct. 15	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0
Oct. 16	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	7—4
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	3—2
Oct. 22	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2
Oct. 23	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Cincinnati	9—2
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago	13—4

Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, $2,000.

National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	6—0
Oct. 24	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	3—1
Oct. 25	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	11—2

Providence victories, 3.

Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1915.
No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1915—PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL.

D. C. Gainer	First base	Fred W. Luderus	First base
Richard Hoblitzel	First base	Geo. B. Whitted	First base
John J. Barry	Second base	J. A. Niehoff	Second base
W. L. Gardner	Third base	M. J. Stock	Third base
Everitt Scott	Shortstop	D. J. Bancroft	Shortstop
H. C. Janvrin	Shortstop	Geo. B. Whitted	Left field
Geo. Lewis	Left field	Beals Becker	Right and Left field
Tris Speaker	Center field	Geo. H. Paskert	Center field
Harry B. Hooper	Right field	C. C. Cravath	Right field
F. L. Cady	Catcher	R. M. Burns	Catcher
C. D. Thomas	Catcher	G. C. Alexander	Pitcher
Wm. Carrigan	Catcher	Geo. Chalmers	Pitcher
Geo. Foster	Pitcher	E. J. Mayer	Pitcher
H. B. Leonard	Pitcher	E. J. Rixey	Pitcher
Ernest Shore	Pitcher	O. J. Dugey	Infielder
Geo. H. Ruth	Pitcher	Wm. Killifer	Catcher
O. Henriksen	Outfielder	R. M. Byrne	Third base

BOSTON, NATIONAL—1914—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN.

Boston, National—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maranville, ss.; L. Mann, lf.-rf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, lf.; J. Connolly, lf.; J. H. Moran, rf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Devore; L. W. Gilbert.

Athletics, American—J. McInnes, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh; cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c,; J. Lapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; R. J. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1913—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—McInnis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Oldring, lf.; Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; Schang, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Plank, p.; Bush, p.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Wiltse, 1b.; Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Shafer, cf.-3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Burns, lf.; McLean, c.; Wilson, c.; Meyers, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Demaree, p.; Tesreau, p.; Cooper; Crandall, p.; McCormick, f.; Grant, f.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1912—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Boston, American—Stahl, 1b.; Yerkes, 2b.; Gardner, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Lewis, lf.; Speaker, cf.; Hooper, rf.; Cady, c.; Carrigan, c.; Wood, p.; Bedient, p.; Hall, p.; Collins, p.; O'Brien, p.; Henriksen; Ball; Engle.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Shafer, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Devore, lf.-rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Tesreau, p.; Ames, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1911—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, lf.; Oldring, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Coombs, p.; Plank, p.; McInnis, 1b.; Strunk, cf.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Devore, lf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Murray, rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Crandall, p.; Wiltse, p.; Ames, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1910—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, cf.-lf.; Hartsel, lf.; Strunk, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Coombs, p.; Bender, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Zimmerman, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, lf.; Hofman, cf.; Schulte, rf.; Kling, c.; Archer, c.-1b.; Overall, p.; McIntyre, p.; Brown, p.; Richie, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfiester, p.; Cole, p.; Beaumont; Needham.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—1909—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Pitts. National—Abstein, 1b.; Miller, 2b.; Byrne, 3b.; Leach, 3b.-f.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Hyatt, f.; Wilson, f.; Gibson, c.; Adams, p.; Camnitz, p.; Willis, p.; Maddox, p.; Leifield, p.; Phillippe, p.; O'Connor; Abbaticchio.

Detroit American—Tom Jones, 1b.; Delehanty, 2b.; Moriarity, 3b.; O'Leary, 3b.; Bush, ss.; McIntyre, f.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.-1b.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Stanage, c.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Summers, p.; Works, p.; Willet, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1908—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfiester, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Downs, 2b.; Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; McIntyre, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; D. Jones, f.; Schmidt, c.; Thomas, c.; Killian, p.; Summers, p.; Donovan, p.; Mullin, p.; Winters, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1907—DETROIT, AMERICAN.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Slagle, f.; Schulte, f.; Hofman, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfiester, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Schaefer, 2b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss. D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Payne, c.; Archer, c.; Killian, p.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Siever, p.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1906—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Chicago American—Donohue, 1b.; Isbell, 2b.; Rohe, 3b.; Tannehill, ss.; Davis, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Jones, f.; Hahn, f.; Sullivan, c.; White, p.; Owen, p.; Walsh, p.; Altrock, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

NEW YORK, NATIONAL—1905—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN

N. Y. National—McGann, 1b.; Gilbert, 2b.; Devlin, 3b.; Dahlen, ss.; Mertes, f.; Donlin, f.; Browne, f.; Bresnahan, c.; Mathewson, p.; McGinnity, p.; Ames, p.

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; Hartsel, f.; Lord, f.; Seybold, f.; Schreckengost, c.; Powers, c.; Plank, p.; Bender, p.; Coakley, p.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1903—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL

Boston Americans—LaChance, 1b.; Ferris, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Parent, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Stahl, f.; Freeman, f.; Criger, c.; Farrell, c.; Young, p.; Dinneen, p.; Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh Nationals—Bransfield, 1b.; Ritchey, 2b.; Leach, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Beaumont, f.; Sebring, f.; Phelps, c.; Smith, c.; Phillippe, p.; Leever, p.; Vail, p.; Kennedy, p.; Thompson, p.

BALTIMORE—1897—BOSTON.

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Stenzel, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Bowerman, c.; Nops, p.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Boston—Tenney, 1b.; Lowe, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Long, ss.; Duffy, f.; Hamilton, f.; Stahl, f.; Bergen, c.; Ganzel, c.; Klobedanz, p.; Nichols, p.; Hickman, p.; Stivetts, p.

BALTIMORE—1896—CLEVELAND

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Chamberlain, p.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Wallace, p.

CLEVELAND—1895—BALTIMORE

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Carey, 1b.; Gleason, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Hoffer, p.; McMahon, p.; Esper, p.

NEW YORK—1894—BALTIMORE

New York—Doyle, 1b.; Ward, 2b.; Davis, 3b.; Fuller, ss.; Burke, f.; Van Haltren, f.; Tiernan, f.; Farrell, c.; Rusie, p.; Meekin, p.

Baltimore—Brouthers, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Bonner, f.; Robinson, c.; Gleason, p.; Esper, p.; Hemming, p.; Hawke, p.

BOSTON—1892—CLEVELAND

Boston—Tucker, 1b.; Quinn, 2b.; Nash, 3b.; Long, ss.; Lowe, f.; Duffy, f.; McCarthy, f.; Kelly, c.; Ganzel, c.; Bennett, c.; Nichols, p.; Stivetts, p.; Staley, p.

Cleveland—Virtue, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; Tebeau, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; O'Connor, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Clarkson, p.

BROOKLYN—1890—LOUISVILLE

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Burns, f.; Donovan, f.; Daly, c.; Bushong, c.; Clark, c.; Lovett, p.; Carruthers, p.; Terry, p.; Hughes, p.

Louisville—Taylor, 1b.; Shinnock, 2b.; Raymond, 3b.; Tomney, ss.; Hamburg, f.; Weaver, f.; Wolf, f.; Ryan, c.; Weckbaker, c.; Stratton, p.; Ehret, p.; Dailey, p.; Meekin, p.

NEW YORK—1889—BROOKLYN

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Gore, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Keefe, p.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Brown, f.; Bushong, c.; Visner, c.; Clark, c.; Terry, p.; Carruthers, p.; Lovett, p.; Hughes, p.

NEW YORK—1888—ST. LOUIS

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Slattery, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Murphy, c.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; Keefe, p.; George, p.

St. Louis——Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; White, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Lyons, f.; McCarthy, f.; Milligan, c.; King, p.; Chamberlain, p.

DETROIT—1887—ST. LOUIS

Detroit—Ganzel, 1b.-c.; Brouthers, 1b.; Dunlap, 2b.; White, 3b.; Rowe, ss.; Thompson, f.; Hanlon, f.; Richardson, f.; Twitchell, f.; Bennett, c.; Getzein, p.; Baldwin, p.; Conway, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; O'Neill f.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; Bushong, c.; Boyle, c.; Carruthers, p.; King, p.

ST. LOUIS—1886—CHICAGO

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch f.; Foutz, f.-p.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Hudson, p.

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Burns, 3b.; Williamson, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Ryan, f.; Flint, c.; Kelly, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

CHICAGO—1885—ST. LOUIS

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Williamson, 3b.; Burns, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Kelly, f.; Sunday, f.; Flint, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Nicol, f.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Foutz, p.

PROVIDENCE—1884—METROPOLITANS

Providence—Start, 1b.; Farrell, 2b.; Denny, 3b.; Irwin, ss.; Carroll, f.; Hines, f.; Radford, f.; Gilligan, c.; Nava, c.; Radbourne, p.

Metropolitans—Orr, 1b.; Troy, 2b.; Esterbrook, 3b.; Nelson, ss.; Kennedy, f.; Roseman, f.; Brady, f.; Holbert, c.; Reipschlager c.; Keefe, p.; Lynch, p.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City, October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1915, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.
Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 5 years.
Vice-President, T. H. Murnane. 1916-20.
First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-15.
T. H. Murnane, 1902-15.
W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-15.
Frank R. Carson, 1909-15.*
Norris R. O'Neill, 1911-15.
R. H. Baugh, 1916-20.
R. L. Blewett, 1916-20.
M. E. Justice, 1911-15.*
A. T. Baum, 1912-15.*
Charles F. Moll, 1912-15.
E. G. Barrow, 1912-15.*
T. M. Chivington, 1912-15.*
N. P. Corish, 1916-20.

*Re-elected Nov. meeting at San Francisco

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.
W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.
J. B. Nicklin, 1902.
Eugene F. Bert, 1905-07.
George Tebeau, 1905.
H. C. Griffiths, 1905.
D. M. Shively, 1906-10.
Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.
J. Cal Ewing, 1908-12.
C. R. Williams, 1911.

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1915.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association	1903	13	New England League	1902	14
*Bi-State League	1915	1	New York State League	1902	14
Blue Ridge League	1915	1	North Carolina (Carolina Association, 1908-12)	1908	8
Canadian League	1911	5	Northern League	1913	3
Central Association	1904	12	†Northwestern League	1902	14
Central League	1903	13	Ohio State League	1908	8
*Central Texas	1914	2	Pacific Coast League	1906	10
‡Eastern Assoc'n (Connecticut League, 1902-12)	1902	13	*Rio Grande League	1915	1
F.L.A.G. League (Empire State 1913-Georgia State 1914)	1913	3	Southern Association	1902	14
Georgia-Alabama League	1913	3	South Atlantic League	1904	12
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	1902	14	*Southern Michigan Asso'n	1906	10
International League (Eastern League, 1902-11)	1902	14	Texas League	1907	9
Interstate League	1914	2	Virginia Association	1906	10
Middle Texas League	1914	1	Western Association	1914	2
*Nebraska State League	1910	6	Western League	1902	14
			‡Western Canada League	1907	8

*Did not finish season.

† Pacific Northwest League, 1902; Pacific National League, 1903-4.

‡ Permission granted not to operate in 1915.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Appalachian League	1911-1914	4 years
Arkansas and Texas League	1906	1 year
Arkansas League	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association	1908	1 year
Atlantic League (N. Y. & N. J.-1913)	1913-1914	2 years
Border League	1912-1913	2 years
Blue Grass League	1909-1912	4 years
California State League	1910; 1913-1914	3 years
Central California League	1910-1911	2 years
Central International League	1912	1 year
†Colonial League	1914	1 year
Connecticut Association	1910	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League	1905	1 year
*Cotton States League	1902-1913	11 years
Delta League	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Carolina League	1906; 1909-1910	3 years
Eastern Illinois League	1907-1908	2 years
Eastern Kansas League	1910-1911	2 years
Gulf Coast League	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League	1906	1 year
Hudson River League	1903-1907	5 years
Illinois-Missouri League	1908-1914	7 years
Indiana-Michigan League	1910	1 year
Interstate Association	1906	1 year
Interstate League	1905-1907; 1913	4 years
International League	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League	1908	1 year
Iowa State League	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League	1905; 1909-1911	3 years
Kansas State (Central Kansas 1909-12)	1909-1914	6 years
Ky.-Indiana-Tenn. League	1903-1907; 1910-1914	10 years
Michigan State League	1910-1914	5 years
Minnesota-Wisconsin League	1909-1912	4 years
Missouri-Iowa-Kansas League	1910-1912	3 years
Missouri-Kansas League	1912	1 year
Missouri Valley League	1903-1905	3 years
Missouri State League	1911	1 year
Mountain States League	1911-1912	2 years
New Brunswick-Maine League	1913	1 year
New Hampshire League	1907	1 year
North Carolina League	1902	1 year
Northeast Arkansas League	1909-1910	2 years
North Texas League	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern Association	1910	1 year
Northern League	1903-1905; 1908	4 years
Northern Copper League	1906-1907	2 years
Northern State of Indiana	1909; 1912	2 years
Ohio-Pennsylvania League	1905-1912	8 years
Old Dominion League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma State League	1912	1 year
Oregon State League	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League	1906-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League	1903-1904	2 years
Pacific Northwest League	1902	1 year
Rocky Mountain League	1912	1 year
San Joaquin Valley League	1910-1911	2 years
South Carolina League	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League	1906; 1912	2 years
Southeastern League	1910-1912	3 years
Southern California League	1913	1 year
Southern California Trolley League	1910	1 year
South Texas League	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League	1903	1 year
Southwest Texas League	1910-1912	3 years
Southwest Washington League	1905	1 year
Southwestern League	1904	1 year
Texas-Oklahoma League	1911-1914	4 years
Tri State League	1907-1914	8 years
Union Association	1911-1914	4 years
Virginia Mountain League	1914	1 year
Virginia Valley League	1910	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League	1905	1 year
West Virginia League	1910	1 year
Wisconsin League	1905-1907	3 years
Western Pennsylvania League	1907	1 year
Western Association	1906-1911	6 years
Western Tri State League	1912-1914	3 years
Wisconsin-Illinois League	1905-1914	10 years

*Did not play in 1909. †Membership withdrawn 1915.

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1915.

Year	League	P.C.	League	P.C.	League	P.C.
			National Association			
1871	.....	....	Athletics.....	.750		
1872	.....	....	Boston.....	.830		
1873	.....	....	Boston.....	.729		
1874	National	....	Boston.....	.743		
1875	League.	....	Boston.....	.899		
1876	Chicago.....	.788				
1877	Boston.....	.646				
1878	Boston.....	.683				
1879	Providence.....	.702				
1880	Chicago.....	.798	American			
1881	Chicago.....	.667	Association			
1882	Chicago.....	.655	Cincinnati.....	.675	Union	
1883	Boston.....	.643	Athletics.....	.673	Association	
1884	Providence.....	.750	Metropolitans .	.701	St. Louis.....	.850
1885	Chicago.....	.776	St. Louis.....	.705		
1886	Chicago.....	.726	St. Louis.....	.669		
1887	Detroit.....	.637	St. Louis.....	.704		
1888	New York.....	.641	St. Louis.....	.681	Players'	
1889	New York.....	.659	Brooklyn.....	.679	League.	
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	Louisville.....	.667	Boston.....	.628
1891	Boston.....	.630	Boston.	.689		
1892	Boston.....	.680				
1893	Boston.....	.667				
1894	Baltimore.....	.695				
1895	Baltimore.....	.669				
1896	Baltimore.....	.698				
1897	Boston.....	.705				
1898	Boston.....	.685	American			
1899	Brooklyn.....	.677	League.			
1900	Brooklyn.....	.603	Chicago.....	.607		
1901	Pittsburgh.....	.647	Chicago.....	.610		
1902	Pittsburgh.....	.741	Athletics.....	.610		
1903	Pittsburgh.....	.650	Boston.....	.659		
1904	New York.....	.693	Boston.....	.617		
1905	New York.....	.686	Athletics.....	.621		
1906	Chicago.....	.763	Chicago.....	.616		
1907	Chicago.....	.704	Detroit.....	.613		
1908	Chicago.....	.643	Detroit.....	.588		
1909	Pittsburgh.....	.724	Detroit.....	.645		
1910	Chicago.....	.675	Athletics.....	.680		
1911	New York.....	.647	Athletics.....	.669	Federal	
1912	New York.....	.682	Boston.....	.691	League.	
1913	New York.....	.664	Athletics.....	.627	Indianapolis...	.625
1914	Boston.....	.614	Athletics.....	.651	Indianapolis...	.575
1915	Philadelphia.....	.592	Boston.....	.669	Chicago.....	.566

Major League Records

Abbreviations—N. A. (National Association 1871-1875); N. L. (National League, 1876 to date); A. A. (American Association, 1882-1891); P. L. (Players' League, 1890 only); A. L. (American League, 1900 to date); F. L. (Federal League, 1914 to date). All records based on a total of fifty games for fielders and batters, and 25 games for pitchers.

CATCHERS.

Highest percentage fielding.	.990, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis A. L., 1904. .990, J. O'Connor, St. Louis A. L., 1906. .990, Frank Bowerman, New York N. L., 1907. .990, Forrest Cady, Boston A. L., 1912. .990, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1912. .990, B. Whaling, Boston N. L., 1913.
Chances accepted in nine innings.	23, Chas. Bennett, Detroit, Sept. 26, 1884.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	924 chances in 137 games, Charles E. Street, Washington A. L., 1909.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 11, 1907.
No put-out or assist.	Roger Bresnahan, New York N. L., July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, did not have a put-out or assist in 10 innings.
Unusual catching feat.	W. Schriver, Chicago N. L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A. L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A. L., August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.
Consecutive championship games caught.	140 consecutive games, George Gibson, Pittsburg N.L., 1909.

PITCHERS.

Highest percentage games won since 1871.	.899, A. G. Spalding, Boston N. A., 1875.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	19 games, Tim Keefe, New York N. L., 1889. 19 games, Richard Marquard, New York N. L., 1912. 16 games, Joseph Wood, Boston A. L., 1912. 16 games, Walter Johnson, Washington, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number games pitched in a season.	74 games, Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884.
Strike-out record, 9 innings.	National League: 19 batsmen, Charles Sweeney, Providence vs. Boston, June 7, 1884. Union Association: 19 batsmen, Dailey, Chicago vs. Boston, July 7, 1884. American Association: 17 batsmen, Tom Ramsey, Louisville vs. Cleveland, June 2, 1887 (four-strike rule). American League: 16 batsmen, G. E. Waddell, St. Louis vs. Athletics, July 29, 1908.
Strike-out record for season.	505 in 65 games, average 7.77 (pitching distance 50 feet), Matt Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., 1886. 494 in 63 games, average 7.85, T. Ramsey, Louisville A. A., 1886. 343 in 46 games, average 7.46 (pitching distance 60.5 feet), G. E. ("Rube") Waddell, Philadelphia Athletics, A. L., 1904. 197 in 34 games, average 5.80, L. K. Ames, New York N. L., 1905. 259 in 56 games, C. Mathewson, New York N. L., 1908. 313 in 45 games, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., 1910.

Shut-out record for consecutive innings.	56 innings, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., April 10 to May 15, 1913.
Highest percentage pitchers' fielding. 1.000 each.	1903, Harry Howell, New York A. L. 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago N. L. 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia N. L. 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia N. L. 1907, A. Dorner, Boston N. L. 1908, Mordecai Brown, Chicago N. L. 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia N. L. 1910, D. T. ("Cy") Young, Cleveland A. L.; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn N. L.; S. Leever, Pittsburg N. L. 1912, C. Robinson, Pittsburg N. L.; C. Brown, Boston N. L.; V. Willis, St. Louis N. L.; George Wiltse, New York N. L.; C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L.; E. Plank, Philadelphia A. L.; G. White, Chicago A. L. 1913, W. Johnson, Washington A. L.; R. Caldwell, New York A. L.; G. Alexander, Philadelphia N. L.; A. Fromme, New York N. L.; E. Rixey, Philadelphia N. L.; O. Crandall, New York N. L.; G. McQuillan, Pittsburg N. L. 1914, C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Conzelman, Pittsburg N. L.; M. O'Toole, Pittsburg-New York N. L. 1915, C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. H. Robinson, St. Louis N. L.; F. Schupp, New York N. L.; A. W. Demaree, Philadelphia, N. L.; E. Koob, St. Louis A. L.; E. K. Perryman, St. Louis A. L.; V. Gregg, Boston A. L.; G. H. Sisler, St. Louis A. L; P. W. Carter, Cleveland A. L.; M. J. Crowell, Athletics, A. L.
Greatest number chances accepted by pitcher.	231 (40 put-outs, 190 assists), E. Walsh, Chicago A. L., 1908.
Pitchers' control contest.	8 strikes out of 11 thrown balls, Harry Gaspar, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
Remarkable pitching feats.	W. Johnson, Washington A. L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run. E. Reulbach, Chicago N. L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games. First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.
Most bases on balls given in a season.	261, by Amos Rusie, New York N. L., 1892.
Most bases on balls in a game.	22, Pittsburg vs. Brooklyn, N. L.; Pittsburg pitchers gave 15, Brooklyn pitchers 7.
Bases on balls in a game.	16, pitcher Haas, Athletic-New York, gave 16 bases on balls, June 23, 1915.
Bases on balls in a game by individual.	6 times, Walter Wilmot, Chicago vs. Cleveland N. L., August 22, 1891—pitchers Viau and Young.
Major league pitching record.	Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884. pitched in 77 games (74 championship, 3 World Series), won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 26, inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, pitched every game played by Providence; total 36 games pitched, won 31, lost 4, tied 1, winning 18 games in succession.
"Cy" Young's records.	D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.

NO-HIT GAMES—NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE.

1876—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis N. L., vs. Hartford, July 15.
1879—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Chicago, June 2.
J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Springfield, July 28.
1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Cleveland, June 12.
John M. Ward, Providence N. L., vs. Buffalo, June 17.
1904—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. Athletics, May 5.
1908—A. Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.

NO-HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS) IN MAJOR LEAGUES

1880—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Boston, August 19.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Worcester, August 20.

1882—Mullane, Louisville A. A., vs. Cincinnati, September 11.
Hecker, Louisville A. A., vs. Pittsburg, September 19.
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Worcester, September 20.

1883—Radbourn, Providence N. L., vs. Cleveland, July 25.
Dailey, Cleveland N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 13.

1884—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 27.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Detroit, August 4.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 24
Morris, Columbus A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 29.
Mountain, Columbus A. A., vs. Washington, June 5.
Gagus, Washington U. A., vs. Wilmington, August 21.
Burns, Cincinnati U. A., vs. Kansas City, August 26.
Cushman, Milwaukee U. A., vs. Washington, September 28.

1885—Clarkson, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, July 27.
Ferguson, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Providence, August 29.

1886—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. St. Louis, July 24.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Metropolitans, May 1.
Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., vs. Pittsburg, October 6.

1888—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Louisville, May 27.
Porter, Kansas City A. A., vs. Baltimore, June 6.
Seward, Athletics A. A., vs. Cincinnati, July 26.
Weyhing, Athletics A. A., vs. Kansas City, July 31.

1890—King, Chicago P. L., vs. Brooklyn, June 21.
Titcomb, Rochester A. A., vs. Syracuse, September 15.

1891—Lovett, Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York, June 22.
Rusie, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, July 31.
Breitenstein, St. Louis A. A., vs. Louisville, October 4.

1892—Stivetts, Boston N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 6.
Sanders, Louisville N. L., vs. Baltimore, August 22.
Jones, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, October 15.

1893—Hawke, Baltimore N. L., vs. Washington, August 16.

1897—D. T. Young, Cleveland N. L., vs. Cincinnati, September 18.

1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, April 22.
Hughes, Baltimore N. L., vs. Boston. April 22.
Donohue, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Boston, July 8.
Thornton, Chicago N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 21.

1899—Phillippi, Louisville N. L., vs. New York, May 25.
Willis, Boston N. L., vs. Washington, August 7.

1900—Amole, Buffalo A. L., vs. Detroit, April 19.
Kellum, Indianapolis A. L., vs. Chicago. June 16.
Dowling, Milwaukee A. L., vs. Cleveland, July 28.
Hahn, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 12.

1901—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 15.

1902—Callahan, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 20.

1903—Fraser, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Chicago, September 18.

1904—Tannehill, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, August 17.

1905—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. Chicago, June 13.
Henley, Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 22.
Dineen, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, September 27.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 6.

1906—Lush, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Brooklyn, May 3.
Eason, Brooklyn N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 20.

1907—Pfeffer, Boston N. L., vs. Cincinnati, May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Brooklyn, September 20.

1908—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. New York, June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston, September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, September 18.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Athletics, September 20.
Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.

1909—Ames, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.

1910—Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, April 20.
Bender, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 12.
Hughes, New York vs. Cleveland A. L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
1911—Wood, Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 29.
Walsh, Chicago A. L., vs. Boston, August 27.
1912—Mullin, Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 4.
Hamilton, St. Louis A. L., vs. Detroit, August 30.
Tesreau, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 6.
1914—Scott, Chicago A. L., vs. Washington, May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1–0).
Benz, Chicago A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 31.
Davis, Boston N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 9.
1915—Marquard, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15.
Lavender, Chicago N. L., vs. New York, August 31.

NO HIT GAMES (10 INNINGS).

1884—Kimber, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Toledo, October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0–0, account of darkness.)
1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, August 1 (won by Pittsburg in thirteenth inning).
1908—Wiltse, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.

FIRST BASEMEN.

No put-outs in 9 innings.	McCauley, Washington A. A., August 6, 1891, at Columbus, Ohio; not a single chance offered. J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., May 23, 1906, vs. New York; Donohue had only one assist, in the eighth inning.
Highest fielding percentage in a season.	.996 in 87 games, F. L. Chance, Chicago N. L., 1910.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	1,986 chances in 157 games, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., 1907.
Greatest number chances accepted in 9 innings.	23, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., September 21, 1905, at New York.
Chances accepted at first base.	22 out of 23, E. Konetchy, Pittsburg N. L., September 4, 1914, vs. St. Louis.
Assists at first base.	7 assists, George Stovall, St. Louis A. L., August 7, 1912.

SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

Highest fielding percentage in a season.	Second basemen—.991, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1905. Third basemen—.976, J. Lobert, Philadelphia N. L., 1912. Shortstops—.973, T. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1910. Left fielders—.987, P. Dougherty, Chicago A. L., 1906, and Fred Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., 1907. Center fielders—.990, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., 1904; A. Strunk, Philadelphia A. L., 1912; T. Leach, Chicago N. L., 1913. Right fielders—.992, F. Schulte, Chicago N. L., 1908.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	Second basemen—988, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1908. Third basemen—601, J. Collins, Boston N. L., 1899. Shortstops—981, Maranville, Boston N. L., 1914. Fielders—455, Tris Speaker, Boston A. L., 1914.

Greatest number chances accepted in a game.	12 put-outs, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, July 19, 1904. 10 put-outs in left field, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. St. Louis, April 25, 1911. 4 assists from the outfield in one game, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Philadelphia, August 23, 1910; W. Holmes, Chicago vs. Boston A. L., August 21, 1903.
No put-out or assist at shortstop.	G. McBride, Washington A. L., July 3, 1912, did not have a put-out or assist at shortstop.
Outfielders' accurate throwing contest.	Paskert, Cincinnati N. L., and Wilson, Pittsburg N. L., tied on two throws, Paskert winning on third throw, field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
No put-outs by outfielders.	New York N. L. outfielders, vs. Brooklyn, did not have a put-out in thirteen innings, April 15, 1909.
Infielders' assists.	28 assists in one game, Pittsburg N. L. infielders, vs. New York, June 7, 1911.
As many assists as put-outs.	27, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, made as many assists as put-outs, June 14, 1906.

MISCELLANEOUS GAME RECORDS.

First 1 to 0 professional game.	May 12, 1875, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
Longest game without scoring.	18 innings, Detroit A. L., vs. Washington, at Detroit, July 16, 1909.
Longest games, 1—0.	National League—18 innings, Providence 1, Detroit 0, August 17, 1882. American League—15 innings, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, August 10, 1903.
Largest score shut-out game.	Providence N. L. 28, Philadelphia 0, August 21, 1883.
Greatest number shut-out games.	163, in National League, 1908. 145, in American League, 1909.
Consecutive game shut-outs.	56 consecutive innings, in 1903, Pittsburg N. L.; June 2, vs. New York, 7–0; June 3, vs. New York, 5–0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5–0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9–0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4–0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2–0.
Greatest number victories in a season.	116 games won, Chicago N. L., 1906; 105 games won, Boston, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number defeats.	134 games lost, Cleveland N. L., 1899; 113 games lost, Washington A. L., 1904.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	20 games, Providence N. L., 1884; 19 games, Chicago A. L., 1906; 18 games, New York N. L., 1904.
Greatest number consecutive games lost.	26 games, Louisville A. A., 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg N. L., 1890; 20 games, Boston A. L., 1906.
Highest percentage games won.	National Association—.899, Boston, 1875. National League—.798, Chicago, 1880. American League—.691, Boston, 1912.
Lowest percentage games won.	National League—.130, Cleveland, 1899. American League—.236, St. Louis, 1911.
Longest game in major leagues.	American League—24 innings, Athletics 4, Boston 1, at Boston, September 1, 1906. National League—21 innings, New York 3, Pittsburg 1, at Pittsburg, July 17, 1914.
Shortest game in major leagues.	National League, 1 hour, Philadelphia 11, Chicago 9, June 2, 1882. American League—1 hour 8 minutes, Chicago 5, Athletics 0, August 29, 1915.

Shortest post-season game.	1 hour 8 minutes, New York N. L. 4, New York A. L. 1, October 13, 1914.
Tie game record.	20 innings, 7–7, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati, June 30, 1892.
Greatest number gamesinoneday.	3 championship games, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg. September 1, 1890, at Brooklyn, scores 10–9, 3–2, 8–4. Baltimore N. L., vs. Louisville, September 7, 1896, at Baltimore, scores 4–3, 9–1, 12–1 (8 innings).
Consecutive extra inning contests between same clubs.	3 championship games, 40 innings, at Chicago, August 24, 25, 26, 1915; Chicago 6, Washington 5, 13 innings; Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings.
Greatest number runs in a game since 1876.	Chicago N. L. 36, Louisville 7, at Chicago, June 29, 1897.
Greatest number runs in a season by an individual.	196 runs, Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., 1894; 147 runs, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Greatest number runs in one inning.	18 runs, scored in seventh inning by Chicago N. L. against Detroit, at Chicago, September 6, 1883; Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.
One day's remarkable totals.	On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.
Largest attendance.	42,300, World's Championship game, Boston A. L., vs. Philadelphia N. L., at Boston, October 11, 1915.
Largest receipts.	$83,191, World's Championship game, Boston A. L., vs. Philadelphia N. L., at Boston, October 11, 1915.
Big scores in major league.	30 to 12, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Louisville, June 18, 1893; Cincinnati made 14 runs first inning, 32 one-base hits, 5 two-base hits, 5 three-base hits, 4 home runs, total bases 59.
Played most games in a season.	162 games, by C. Barrett, Detroit A. L., 1904. 160 games, by Henry Groh, Cincinnati N. L., 1915. 160 games, by Thomas Griffiths, Cincinnati N. L., 1915.
Triple plays unassisted.	Paul Hines, Providence N. L., at Providence, May 8, 1878. Neal Ball, Cleveland A. L., at Cleveland, July 10, 1909.
Runs and hits in one inning.	10 runs, 9 hits, in fifth inning, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, June 8, 1908, at Cleveland; each player who scored a hit made a run.
Went through season without a defeat.	Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
Most innings in consecutive games.	Chicago, A. L., August 21, 1915, 11 innings, Chicago vs. New York; 2d game, August 21, 9 innings, Chicago vs. New York; August 22, 1915, 9 innings, Chicago vs. New York; 2d game, August 22, 9 innings, Chicago vs. New York.

BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Greatest number stolen bases in a season.	American Association—156, Harry Stovey, Athletics, 1888. Players' League—136, Harry Stovey, Boston, 1890. National League—115, Wm. Hamilton, Phila., 1891. American League—96, Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1915. National League (from 1900)—80, R. Bescher, Cincin'ti, 1911.
Greatest number stolen bases in a game by an individual.	7 bases, George F. Gore, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 25, 1881.
Record for circling the bases.	13 4-5 seconds, Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.

Record for bunt and run to first.	3 1-5 seconds, Shaw, St. Louis N. L., at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908; J. Austin, St. Louis A. L., also did it in same time.
100 yards dash.	10 seconds. H. Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., first; Campbell, Pittsburg, second; at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.

THROWING RECORDS.

Long distance throw.	John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7½ inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9½ inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, field day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

BATTING RECORDS.

Greatest number times at bat.	658 times in championship season, Brown, Louisville N. L., 1892.
Greatest number one-base hits.	277 hits in championship season, J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis A. A. (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887; 248, by T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Highest batting percentages since1876 (25 or more games).	American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike rule), 1887. National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits, 236, 1894. American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Athletics, batting percentage .422, one-base hits 220, 1901.
Batting record, one-base hits in single game by an individual.	7 base hits, Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore N. L., vs. St. Louis, June 10, 1892; 7 times at bat, 7 hits, one being a two-bagger.
Individual batting in double-header.	National League—J. Wagner, Pittsburg, August 22, 1900, 7 times at bat made 7 hits, including 2 home runs and 3 doubles. American League—N. Lajoie, Cleveland, October 9, 1910, 8 times at bat, made 8 hits, including one three-bagger.
Greatest number two-base hits from 1900.	National League—44, John Wagner, Pittsburg, 1904. American League—53, Tris Speaker, Boston, 1912.
Greatest number three-base hits from 1900.	National League—36, J. O. Wilson, Pittsburg, 1912. American League—26, J. Jackson, Cleveland, 1912. 26, S. Crawford, Detroit, 1914.
Greatest number home runs from 1900	National League—24, C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 1915. American League—16, F. Seybold, Athletics, 1902.
League record .300 hitters in a season, largest number.	National League (12 clubs), in 1894, had 94 batsmen who batted .300 or better. National League (8 clubs), in 1895 and 1897, 69 batsmen. American League, in 1900 and 1911, 35 batsmen.
League record, .300 hitters in a season, smallest number.	National League (12 clubs), 1892 to 1899, 12 batsmen, 1892. National League (8 clubs), 1876 to date, 4 batsmen, 1907. American League (8 clubs), 1900 to date, 5 batsmen, 1905.
Batted safely in consecutive games.	80 base hits, 40 consecutive games, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., May 15 to July 2, 1911.
Highest batting percentage —50 or more games.	American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887. Union Association—Fred Dunlap, St. Louis, batting percentage .420, one-base hits 153, 1884. National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits 236, 1894. American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Athletics, batting percentage .422, one-base hits 220, 1901.

Lowest batting percentage of leading batsman, 1876 to date —50 or more games.	National League—Larry Doyle, New York, batting percentage .320, one-base hits 189, 1915. American League—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, batting percentage .324, one-base hits 188, 1908.
Greatest number home runs in a game by clubs.	9, Boston vs. Cincinnati N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894.
Greatest number individual home runs in a season.	27, Ed Williamson, Chicago N. L., 1883. 25, John Freeman, Washington N. L., 1899.
Greatest number individual home runs in a game.	Robert Lowe, Boston N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894, made 4 home runs and one single, off pitcher Chamberlain of Cincinnati. Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., July 13, 1896, at Chicago, made 4 home runs and one single off pitcher Terry. Dan Brouthers, Detroit N. L., is credited with having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.
Heavy batting by individual in one inning.	May 13, 1911, F. Merkle, New York N. L., made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Loudermilk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home five runs, a total of seven in one inning.
Club two-base hit record.	April 11, 1912, New York N. L. made 13 two-base hits against Rucker, Barger and Dent, in Brooklyn, ground rules prevailing.
Fungo hitting records.	419 feet ½ inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A. L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet 8½ inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N. L., September 11, 1907.
Pinch hitting records.	Ray Caldwell, pitcher New York Americans, acting as pinch hitter, June 10 and 11, 1915, made home run each day.
Heavy club batting, single hits, total one-base hits.	St. Louis vs. Cleveland A. A., at St. Louis, April 30, 1887, score 28-11; one-base hits, St. Louis 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53; Philadelphia vs. Louisville N. L., at Philadelphia, August 17, 1894, score 29-4, one-base hits, Philadelphi 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 50. Athletics vs. Metropolitans, at Philadelphia, April 26, 1887, score 18-17, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53.

MAJOR LEAGUE INTERESTING EVENTS.

In Chicago vs. Detroit game, September 6, 1883, score 26 to 6, Chicago made 18 one-base hits, with 26 men at bat, as well as making 18 runs in the seventh inning; fourteen men went to bat before any put-outs were made.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A. A., score 1 to 0, each club made only one hit.

In game Chicago vs. Washington A. L., May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits, and only pitched 67 balls during the game.

Eight stolen bases in an inning—In Washington vs. Cleveland A. L. game, July 19, 1915, at Cleveland. Naturally, catcher O'Neill, Cleveland, comes in for criticism, but see what the official scorer says:

"Moeller walked. He started to steal. Rip Hagerman started to pitch to first, changed his mind, and made the peg to second. That was a balk and Moeller was safe at the midway cushion, getting credit for a stolen base. Foster flied to Chapman. Milan was passed. Rip snoozed again and gave Moeller such a big lead that Danny had no trouble stealing third. O'Neill made the peg to second to get Milan. Danny kept going and added the theft of home to his steals of second and third, Milan being safe at second. Shanks walked. Barbare and Hagerman took another nap and Milan stole third while Rip held the ball.

"That put runners on first and third and the spectators, all 700 of them, convulsed with enjoyment, expected to see the double steal, but Gandil cut

in with a triple to left-center, Milan and Shanks scoring and Chick coming home on Graney's wild return.

"Good-night, Hagerman, and enter Bumpus Sam Jones. Connolly flied to Graney, but Ainsmith singled and stole, taking third on O'Neill's poor peg. McBride walked and the double steal went through, Ainsmith scoring. Kirke pegged the ball against McBride's shoulder trying to nip the Nationals' captain at second and George continued to third. Southworth pegged wild trying to get him at that station and McBride tallied. Johnson flied to Smith for the final out."

BASE BALL CONDENSED DATA

1839—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Cooperstown, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.

1845—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.
First rules compiled.
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.

1846—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19; Knickerbockers vs. New Yorks, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.

1848—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.

1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.

1851—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).

1854—Ball had to weigh from 5½ to 6½ ounces and was to be 2¾ to 3½ inches in diameter.

1857—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.

1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.

1859—No player allowed to play who received money for services.
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.

1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.

1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed 2½ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."

1863—Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.

1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.

1865—Compiling of averages introduced.

1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.

1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.

1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.

1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

1871—First professional association.

1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5¼ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.

1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.

1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C Waite.
Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.

1876—National League's first season.
Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.

1877.—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
Canvas bases 15 inches square.
Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base,
First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.

1878—Turnstiles first used.

1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
Staff of umpires first introduced.

1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.

1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.

1882—American Association organized.
Regular staff umpires American Association.

1882—Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.

1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.

1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.

1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.

1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.

1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.

1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.

1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.

1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.

1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association: divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.

1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60 feet 5-10 of a foot.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.

1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2¾ inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.

1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.

1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.

1900—American League organized.
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.
The new shape home plate introduced.

1901—Foul Strike rule introduced by National League.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of minor leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.

1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of minor leagues.
Formation National Commission.
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.

1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.

1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.

1909—Cork center ball introduced.
Playing rules amended, "umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."

1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.

1913—Third base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.
Federal League organized, George Stovall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.
Boston National League club has been represented continuously in organized ball since 1871: National Association, 1871 to 1875; National League, 1876 to present date.

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted	984, in 123 games, Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
Consecutive games caught.	155, by Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won.	21, by Baxter Sparks, Yazoo, Miss., Delta League, 1904.
Strike-outs in a game.	20, in nine inning game, by Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, August 21, 1909; Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strike-outs in 1912. Pitcher Danforth, Louisville A. A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, September 12, 1915, and on September 15, 1915, 14 St. Paul players, making a record of 32 strike-outs in two successive 9 innings games.

Strike-outs in a season.	367, by Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, in 1910.
Some no-hit games.	Gray, Buffalo W. L., vs. Indianapolis, May 8, 1899. Newton, Indianapolis W. L., vs. Milwaukee, June 9, 1899. Thomas Fisher, Shreveport, Southern Association, vs. Montgomery, September 1, 1906. Charles Evans, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 21, 1908. Justus, Lancaster, Ohio State League, pitched four no-hit games in 1908. Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington, 7 innings, 1-0, May 10, 1909 (19 strike-outs). Wormwood, Fall River, New England League, 2–2, 12 innings, May 29, 1912. Grover Brandt, Beaumont, Texas League, score 4–1, 12 innings, May 31, 1912. Wolfgang, Lowell, New England League, vs. Lynn, 10 innings, September 6, 1912. Thompson, Atlanta, Southern Association, vs. Little Rock, August 20, 1915. Beebe, Buffalo, International League, vs. Montreal, August 18, 1915. S. Perryman, Atlanta, Southern Association, vs. Nashville, July 19, 1915. Nabors, Talladega, Georgia-Alabama, vs. Newnan, 13 innings, 1–0, June 15, 1915. Harper, Minneapolis, American Association, vs. St. Paul, May 19, 1915.
Shut-outs in consecutive innings.	77, by Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., in 1903.
Not a defeat in 22 games.	Charles Bomar, Decatur, I. I. I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record; in the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other 2.
Played continuously for 26 seasons.	William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in the same city in 1910.
Five winning double-headers.	In 1908 pitcher Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double headers, winning all 10 games.
No put-outs by first basemen.	J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910. W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911. Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911. Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913.
Chances accepted by third baseman.	658 chances, 240 put-outs, 410 assists, by Smith, New Castle, Ohio, team, Interstate League, 1898.
Chances accepted by outfielders.	454 chances, 434 put-outs, 20 assists, by Farrell, Springfield, Ohio, team, Interstate League.
Chances accepted by outfielders 9 innings.	13 chances, 12 put-outs, 1 assist, by Charles Shorten, Providence vs, Newark, International League, June 14, 1915.
Batting record for one game.	J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha. Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in 6 times at bat, score 18–13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895. Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in 5 times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, September 9, 1913.

Unassisted triple plays.	Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., August 18, 1902. Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 10, 1904. S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906. W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, 1911. Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912. J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912.
Club batting record.	Corsicana, Texas League, claims this record for game of July 14, 1902; Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.
Home runs in one year.	45, by Perry Werden, Minneapolis, in 1895.
Home runs in one game.	19, Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.
Batting safely in consecutive games.	45 consecutive championship games, by John Ness, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, May 31 to July 21, 1915; 183 times at bat; 36 runs; 81 one-base hits, 14 two-base hits, 2 three-base hits, and 7 home runs.
Greatest number bases on balls obtained.	6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings, by Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911.
Bases on balls by pitcher.	20, by Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a.m.), 1915.

GAME STATISTICS.

Longest games.	26 innings, Decatur, I. I. I. League, 2, Bloomington 1, pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909. 25 innings, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0–0, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891. 22 innings, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association 0–0, at Burlington, June 27, 1915. 20 innings, Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0–0, pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., August 12, 1913. 20 innings, Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1–1, pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.
Shortest game.	32 minutes, 9 full innings, Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, September 17, 1910.
Double header record.	1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game, first game 47 minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes, Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30,1905.
Longest game no score.	25 innings, 0–0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891.
Largest score.	Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.
Longest playing season.	March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.
Consecutive games won.	27 games, Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902. 25 games, Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902. 24 games, Jersey City, Eastern League, 1903. 23 games, including a forfeited game, Wilkes-Barre, New York State League, August 11 to September 2 (a.m.), 1912.
Consecutive games lost.	26 games, Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.

Consecutive games shutouts.	89 consecutive innings, by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910. 82 consecutive innings, also by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz., October 7, Sacramento 0–0, 11 innings; October 8, 10–0; October 9, Sacramento, first game 4–0, second game 1–0, 5 innings; October 11, Los Angeles, 1–0; October 12, Los Angeles 4–0; October 13, Los Angeles 1–0; October 14, Los Angeles 6–0; October 15, Los Angeles 3–0; October 16, 3 innings.
Most championship games in one day.	5 games, by Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899. 3 games, Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4–1, 7–0, 7–3, September 27, 1908.
Played in most championship games.	227 games, by Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1905.
Record for continuous playing in championship games.	Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz., Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.
Greatest number stolen bases.	111 in 123 games, O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912. 105 in 135 games, W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910. 116 in 159 games, Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912. 124 in 201 games, James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.
Largest attendance minor league.	20,531, American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, September 1, 1907. Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, September 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.
Long service.	James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in base ball, viz., Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

POSITION OCCUPIED BY EACH NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1876

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
BOSTON.....	4	1	1	2	6	6	4	1	2	5	5	5	4	2	5	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	8	8	5	1	2
BROOKLYN...															1	6	3	6	5	5	10	6	10	1	1	3	2	5	6	8	5	5	7	6	6	7	7	6	5	3
CHICAGO.....	1		4	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	7	9	8	4	5	9	4	8	6	6	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	4
CINCINNATI .	8		2	5	8										4	7	5	7	10	8	3	4	3	6	7	8	4	4	3	5	6	6	5	4	5	6	4	7	8	7
NEW YORK...	6							6	4	2	3	4	1	1	6	3	8	5	2	9	7	3	7	10	8	7	8	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	8
PHILADELPHIA	7							8	6	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	8	10	6	3	3	2	7	7	8	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	6	1
PITTSBURGH .												6	6	5	8	8	6	2	7	7	6	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	3	2	4	7	5
ST. LOUIS....	3	4								8	6						11	10	9	11	11	12	12	5	5	4	6	8	5	6	7	8	8	7	7	5	6	8	3	6
BALTIMORE..																	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	4																
BUFFALO				4	7	3	3	5	3	7																														
CLEVELAND ..				6	3	7	5	4	7					6	7	5	2	3	6	2	2	5	5	12																
DETROIT.....						4	6	7	8	6	2	1	5																											
HARTFORD...	2	3																																						
INDIANAPOLIS			5									8	7	7																										
KANSAS CITY.											7																													
LOUISVILLE..		2															9	11	12	12	12	11	9	9																
MILWAUKEE..			6																																					
PROVIDENCE..			3	1	2	2	2	3	1	4																														
SYRACUSE....				8																																				
TROY.....				7	4	5	7																																	
WASHINGTON.											8	7	8	8			10	12	11	10	9	7	11	11																
WORCESTER..					5	8	8																																	

Position of each American League club at close of Season since 1903*

	*1900	*1901	*1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
BOSTON		2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	1	4	2	1
CHICAGO	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	4	4	5	7	3
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	3	5	3	8	7
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	3	2	6	6	4	2
NEW YORK				4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	6	8	7	6	5
PHILADELPHIA		4	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	8
ST. LOUIS			2	6	6	8	5	6	4	7	8	8	7	8	5	6
WASHINGTON		6	6	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	7	7	2	2	3	4

*Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 8.

Position of each American Association club at close of Season since 1902

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
COLUMBUS, OHIO	5	6	2	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	3	4	4	8
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1	4	6	6	8	6	1	4	7	7	8	8	3	3
KANSAS CITY, MO.	4	5	7	8	5	4	7	8	5	2	4	6	6	5
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2	2	5	4	6	5	2	1	8	8	7	3	2	4
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	6	3	3	2	2	7	6	2	6	5	5	1	1	6
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	7	7	4	3	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	2	7	1
ST. PAUL, MINN.	3	1	1	5	7	8	8	5	4	4	6	5	8	2
TOLEDO, O.	8	8	8	7	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	7		
CLEVELAND, O.													5	7

Position of each International (and Eastern) League club at close of season since 1892

	*1892	*1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	*1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
BALTIMORE												4	2	2	3	6	1	7	3	2	4	3	6	
BUFFALO	9	4	5	5	2	3	4			8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	5	4	2	1
JERSEY CITY											3	1	3	3	2	5	7	8	7	6	7	8	8	8
MONTREAL						7	1	2	7	6	6	7	5	6	6	8	5	6	5	5	6	5	7	5
NEWARK											8	5	4	4	8	4	3	2	2	7	3	1	5	
PROVIDENCE	2*	7	2	2	1	5	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	8	6	1	2
ROCHESTER	4		7	7	3			1	2	1	7	8	8	7	4	7	8	1	1	1	2	2	3	4
TORONTO			8	8	4	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	6	8	5	1	6	4	4	3	1	7	4	3
HARRISBURG																								6
RICHMOND																								7
SYRACUSE			4	4	5	1	6	8	8	7														
SPRINGFIELD		2	1	1	6	4	7	5	6															
WILKES-BARRE		8	3	3	7	8	2																	
WORCESTER								3	4	5	4													
SCHANTON			6	6	8	6																		
HARTFORD								6	3	4														
ALBANY	3	6																						

	1892	1893		1892	1893
BINGHAMTON*	1	5	NEW HAVEN	7	
TROY	6	3	PHILADELPHIA	10	
ELMIRA	5		UTICA	8	
ERIE		1	OTTAWA		8

*Record of 1892, 1893 and 1898 continued in lower right hand corner. In 1892 there was a Two Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off.

Position of each Southern Association club at close of Season since 1901

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
ATLANTA		5	4	2	3	3	1	6	1	3	8	8	1	4	5
BIRMINGHAM	7	8	6	4	5	1	5	8	6	2	3	1	3	1	2
CHATTANOOGA	6	7								4	5	7	4	6	6
MEMPHIS	3	4	1	1	6	2	2	3	8	7	6	5	6	7	3
MOBILE								5	5	6	7	2	2	2	7
MONTGOMERY			7	8	2	6	7	4	3	8	2	6	5	8	
NASHVILLE	1	1	5	5	7	7	8	1	2	5	4	4	7	5	4
NEW ORLEANS	4	2	8	3	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	3	8	3	1
LITTLE ROCK	2	3	2	6	8	8	4	7	7						8
SHREVEPORT	5	6	3	7	4	5	6								
SELMA	8														

PART III.
COLLEGE RECORDS

	Pic. Page.	Rec. Page.
Adelphi Academy	...	365
Agr. Mech. C. of Texas	...	365
Albright	344	365
Alfred (N. Y.) University	...	365
Allegheny	...	365
Alma	344	...
Am. Sch. of Osteopathy	346	365
Amherst	348	365
Baker University	...	365
Baldwin-Wallace	...	365
Bates	348	365
Belmont	...	365
Beloit	...	365
Bethany (Kans.)	...	365
Bethany (W. Va.)	...	365
Bethel	...	365
Blair Academy	...	367
Bowdoin	...	367
Brooklyn (N. Y.) Poly. P. S.	...	367
Brown University	350	367
Bucknell University	...	367
Campbell	...	367
Campion	350	367
Carlisle	352	...
Carlton Academy	...	367
Carnegie Inst. of Tech.	354	367
Carroll	346	...
Carson-Newman	...	367
Case Sch. of Appl. Sci.	354	367
Catawba	...	367
Cathedral	...	367
Catholic University	356	367
Central Normal	...	369
Charleston	...	369
Clemson	356	...
Coe	358	369
Colby	...	369
Colgate	358	369
College City of New York	360	369
Columbia University	364	369
Concordia	364	...
Cooper	...	369
Cornell University	360	369
Dakota Wesleyan Univ.	366	369
Dartmouth	366	369
Davidson	...	369
Delaware	...	369
De Paul Academy	...	371
De Pauw University	...	371
Dickinson	368	371
Earlham	...	371
Eastern	...	371
Eaton Rapids (Mich.) H. S.	...	371
Emory and Henry	...	371
Erskine	372	371
Franklin	370	371
Fordham University	368	371
Furman University	370	371
Georgetown University	372	371
Georgetown (Ky.)	...	373
Gettysburg	374	371
Grinnell	374	...
Grove City	...	371
Hamilton	376	373
Hampden-Sidney	...	373
Harvard University	376	373
Heidelberg University	378	373
Hendrix	382	373
Highland Park	...	373
Hill School (Pa.)	...	373
Hiram	...	373
Hobart	378	373
Holy Cross	380	373
Illinois	380	...
Illinois Wesleyan Univ.	...	373
Indiana University	384	373
Iowa State	382	373
James Millikin University	...	375
Jefferson	384	...
Johns Hopkins University	...	375
Kansas State Agri.	386	...
Kansas Wesleyan Univ.	...	375
Kingsley School	...	375
Knox	386	375
Lafayette	390	375
Lake Forest	...	375
Lebanon Valley	...	375
Lehigh University	388	375
Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.	388	...
Lincoln Memorial Univ.	...	375
Lombard	...	375
Loyola	...	375
Manhattan	...	375
Mansfield (Pa.) S. N. S.	...	377
Marietta	...	375
Marshall	390	377
Maryville	...	377
Massachusetts Agri.	392	377
McKendree	392	...
Mercer University	394	377
Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy	...	377
Miami University	394	377
Michigan Agricultural	396	377
Middlebury (Vt.)	...	377
Millsaps	396	377
Mississippi A. & M.	...	377
Missouri Valley	...	377
Monmouth (Ill.)	...	377
Moores Hill (Ind.)	...	379
Mt. Angel (Ore.)	398	379
Muskingum	398	379
New Hampshire State	400	379
New York University	400	379
Northwestern (Naperville)	...	379
Northwestern (Watertown)	402	379
Northwestern University	404	379
Oberlin	404	379
Occidental	406	379
Ohio Northern University	...	379
Ohio State University	402	379

	Pic. Page.	Rec. Page.
Ohio University	406	...
Ohio Wesleyan University	408	379
Olivet (Mich.)	...	379
Otterbein University	...	379
Pacific University	...	381
Parker College Academy	410	381
Penn. State	408	381
Phillips Andover Acad.	410	381
Phillips Exeter Academy	...	381
Pomona	414	381
Princeton Univ.	414	381
Purdue University	420	381
Randolph-Macon	421	381
Redlands University	421	...
Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	422	381
Rhode Island State	...	381
Rice Institute	422	381
Richmond (Va.)	423	381
Ripon (Wis.)	...	381
Roanoke	...	383
Rock Hill	...	383
Rollins	...	383
Rose Poly. Inst.	...	383
Rutgers	...	383
Seton Hall	423	383
Southern University	...	383
Southwestern	...	383
St. Bonaventure's (N. Y.)	420	383
St. John's (Annapolis)	425	383
St. Joseph's	...	383
St. Lawrence University	425	383
St. Mary's (Ky.)	428	383
St. Mary's (Maine)	434	383
St. Mary's (Kans.)	...	385
St. Olaf	...	385
St. Thomas	428	...
St. Viator	424	385
Stevens Inst. of Tech.	426	385
Susquehanna University	...	385
Swarthmore (Pa.)	427	385
Syracuse	427	385
Tarkio (Mo.)	...	385
Transylvania University	429	385
Trinity (Conn.)	429	385
Trinity University	...	385
Tufts	424	385
Union	430	385
U. S. Military Academy	431	385
U. S. Naval Academy	431	387
University of Alabama	430	387
University of Arizona	...	387
University of Arkansas	432	...
University of California	432	387
University of Chattanooga	426	...
University of Chicago	433	387
University of Colorado	433	387
University of Denver	443	387
University of Georgia	...	387
University of Illinois	435	387
University of Iowa	434	387
University of Kansas	435	...
University of Maine	436	387
University of Michigan	436	389
University of Minnesota	...	387
University of Mississippi	...	389
University of Missouri	437	389
University of N. C.	437	...
Univ. of North Dakota	...	389
University of Notre Dame	438	387
University of Oklahoma	...	389
University of Pennsylvania	439	389
U. of Penn. Freshman	438	...
University of Pittsburgh	...	389
University of Rochester	439	389
Univ. of Santa Clara	440	389
University of So. Dakota	440	...
University of Tennessee	441	389
University of Texas	441	391
University of the South	...	389
University of Virginia	442	389
University of Washington	...	391
University of Wisconsin	442	391
University of Wooster	...	391
Upper Iowa University	444	391
Upsala	...	391
Villanova (Pa.)	...	391
Virginia Poly. Inst.	...	391
Wabash	443	391
Washington (Pa.)	...	391
Washington and Jefferson	444	391
Wash. and Lee Univ.	446	391
Washington State	445	391
Wayland Academy	...	391
Western Res. Univ.	...	393
Westminster (Mo.)	...	393
Westminster (Pa.)	...	393
West Virginia Univ.	...	393
West Virginia Wesleyan	446	393
Wm. and Mary	...	393
William and Vashti	...	393
Willamette University	...	393
William Jewell	447	393
Williams	445	393
Woodberry Forest School	...	393
Yale University	447	393

Captains, managers, and coaches of college teams 415–419
College Base Ball Arena in 1915 345
College base ball schedules for 1916 459
Dual series between prominent colleges 401–411
  Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868 to 1916 399
  Harvard-Yale Series, 1868 to 1916 395
  Princeton-Yale Series, 1868 to 1916 397
University of Chicago Tour of the Far East, 1915 413

1, Smith; 2, Bensinger, Mgr.; 3, Henry; 4, Kelchner, Coach; 5, Patchke; 6, Dimmick, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Walmer; 8, Hoffman; 9, Zinn; 10, Plitt; 11, Dech; 12, Benfer; 13, Yost; 14, Beamenderfer; 15, Trimble; 16, Lutz; 17, Mengel; 18, Parker.

ALBRIGHT COLLEGBE, MEYERSTOWN, PA.

1, Anderson, Mgr.; 2, Goodrich; 3, Wood; 4, Hyde; 5, Fitch; 6, French; 7, Cash: 8, Wight; 9, Bleamaster, Coach; 10, Johnston; 11, Stimpson; 12, Dancer; 13, Simenton, Capt.; 14, Peacock: 15, Steggle; 16, Depew.

ALMA (MICH.) COLLEGE.

The College Base Ball Arena in 1915

EASTERN COLLEGE BASE BALL.

By Edward B. Moss, New York.

High class play marked the work of a majority of the Eastern college base ball teams during the season of 1915. With schedules ranging from twenty to thirty games, several of the 'varsity nines showed a winning percentage well over .800. Since no intercollegiate league existed, the award of an Eastern championship is to some extent a matter of personal opinion. In many quarters the Harvard nine was credited with the mythical championship honors, due to the fact that the Crimson team played twenty-eight games against the strongest nines of the section with the loss of but five matches. This high percentage of victories in a long schedule, which included the winning of the Triangular League title, in which Princeton, Yale and Harvard met, was generally conceded to be one of the best showings on Eastern college diamonds during the season.

High-class play was not confined to the Triangular League, however, for a number of the other nines representing Eastern colleges made records on the diamond that compared favorably with those of the winning team in that association. Tufts finished the season with 17 victories, 1 tie and 2 defeats in a schedule of twenty games, while Syracuse made a showing equally as impressive winning 18 games, tieing 2 and losing but 4 out of twenty-four played.

A study of the records show that a majority of the teams bearing the colors of the leading colleges and universities of the section won more than fifty per cent. of their contests and some exceeded this margin by many points. Harvard's long string of victories included wins over Princeton, Yale, Pennsylvania, Columbia, Virginia, Holy Cross and Navy. Tufts defeated Georgetown, Brown, Dartmouth, Yale, Wesleyan, Trinity, Navy and Fordham.

The Army nine with 18 victories out of twenty-one games played gave another remarkable exhibition of high-class college base ball play, for the Cadets defeated among others Navy, Harvard, Georgetown, Holy Cross and Penn State, notwithstanding that these teams were at the top of their form when they invaded West Point. Brown also played a winning game all season, easily capturing a large proportion of its contests, including one or more games from Amherst, Dartmouth, Yale, Harvard, Princeton and the Chinese Collegians from Honolulu.

The Navy, despite its defeat by the Army in the annual Service game, easily defeated a majority of the teams that invaded Annapolis, including Cornell, Notre Dame, Georgetown, Pennsylvania and Georgia. Columbia played at a .684 gait, defeating among the leading teams met, Colgate, Pennsylvania, Williams and Lafayette. Yale, with a much longer schedule, maintained about the same average, and during the season vanquished Princeton, Harvard, Amherst, Navy, Brown, Virginia, Columbia and Pennsylvania in one or more games.

The Princeton team fell a little below this percentage, but the Tigers succeeded in numbering among their victims Yale, Cornell, Colgate, Virginia, North Carolina, Notre Dame and Dartmouth. Cornell got a poor start on the Southern training trip, but once back on Northern diamonds more than made up for its early defeats by winning games from Yale, Colgate, Columbia, Pennsylvania, Dartmouth and Princeton, in addition to taking two out of the three contests played with Michigan. Syracuse was one of the few teams that played west of the Alleghenies. On the Western trip the two games with Michigan, at Ann Arbor, resulted in tie scores, the first going to eleven innings, with the score, 0-0. The second game was also an

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHY, KIRKSVILLE, MO.

1, Fries, Coach; 2, Mutchlek; 3, Mohlke; 4, Kuranz; 5, McMillan; 6, Porlier; 7, Sickles; 8, Hammond; 9, Smith; 10, Desreumaux; 11, Kellar; 12, Risch, Capt.; 13, Paddock, Mgr.

Mann, Photo.

CARROLL COLLEGE, WAUKESHA, WIS.

extra-inning affair, twelve innings, 2-2 being the score when rain intervened. The Michigan "Aggies" made a strong effort to conquer the visitors, but had to succumb in eleven innings, 4-3. West Point's formidable team was another victim of Syracuse, the latter winning by 1-0. Captain Nichols, Slater and Turnure were the mainstays in the box.

Amherst's leading victories were over Wesleyan, Williams, Massachusetts Aggies, Yale and Dartmouth. Holy Cross defeated Georgetown, Columbia, Fordham, Trinity, Pennsylvania, Colby, Rhode Island State and Massachuetts Aggies. The Dartmouth nine played one of the longest and hardest schedules of the spring and emerged with victories over Yale, Williams, Massachusetts Aggies and Vermont, in addition to others less important.

In the same section Colby and Bates played at a faster clip. The former team captured the Maine Intercollegiate title. Bates tied and defeated Colby in two of the games of their series, in addition to winning contests from Harvard, Maine, Bowdoin and New Hampshire State. Trinity was another of the New England teams to win a majority of the games of the season, taking into camp Williams, Wesleyan, New York University and Bowdoin at least once.

Among the New York and New Jersey college teams, Fordham won from the Army, Columbia, Dartmouth, Notre Dame and Swarthmore. Seton Hall proved too fast for Colgate, Holy Cross, Manhattan College, Niagara and the Chinese University on one occasion at least. Colgate, when at its best, defeated Syracuse, Navy, Rutgers, Hamilton and Rochester.

Further South the university nines that met Eastern colleges fared exceedingly well. Virginia won close to two-thirds of her games, Cornell, Michigan, Brown, Amherst and North Carolina all falling before the diamond play of the Virginians. Georgetown's list of victories included wins over Yale, Princeton, Pennsylvania, Williams, Holy Cross and Fordham.

The two New England prep school teams, Exeter and Andover, both had nines of exceptional caliber, each winning a big percentage of the games played. Exeter had slightly the better record and closed the season by defeating Andover, 10 to 2, in the annual contest between the two academies.

A special feature of the college base ball season was the visit of the Chinese University team of Honolulu under the direction of Nat Strong of New York. The Chinese nine, as in past years, played a number of the leading teams of the Pacific Coast, Middle West and the East, and deserves special mention in view of the class of base ball shown by the team from the near Orient. These international intercollegiate base ball tours are becoming more frequent each year and are a big factor in the spreading of the fame of base ball around the world. The University of Chicago team, just returned from Japan and the Philippines as this article goes to press, brings word that the Waseda University nine of Japan is planning to play another series of games in the States during 1916, which it is expected will be as successful as was the previous tour of the Japanese collegians.

When Count Okuma, premier of Japan, and Doctor Wu Ting Fang, formerly Chinese minister to Washington, lay aside their political duties to entertain an American college base ball team, the significance of athletics is surely manifest in the Orient. Scores of other statesmen and educators throughout the Far East believe that the salvation of their race is to be obtained through American university athletic ideals. So, when the University of Chicago sent out its representative group of base ball players this past fall, as in the fall of 1910, they not only did much to strengthen international relations, but they have done the work of a hundred missionaries right on the athletic field. A picture and an account of the trip will be found on pages 412 and 413.

1, Smith, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Davis, Coach; 3, Wedmayer; 4, Brown; 5, Moignot; 6, See; 7, Washburn; 8, Cutler, Mgr.; 9, Goodridge; 10, Robinson; 11, Swasey, Capt.; 12, McTernan; 13, Munroe; 14, Seamons; 15, Mascot; 16, Goodrich; 17, Rome. McClellan, Photo.

AMHERST (MASS.) COLLEGE.

1, Gray, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Davis; 3, Butler; 4, Davidson; 5, Fowler; 6, Perkins, Mgr.; 7, Moore; 8, Fuller; 9, Talbot, Capt.; 10, Lord; 11, McDonald; 12, Thurston; 13, Duncan.

BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON, ME.

Team play and ability to score batters, once the latter got on base, was the feature of Harvard's game. In both batting and fielding other 'varsity combinations made better records than the Crimson, but none showed a finer balanced team or more inside play. In team batting the Army nine took first honors, with Tufts second, Navy third, Fordham fourth and Columbia fifth. Harvard was tenth on the list, with Princeton twelfth and Pennsylvania fifteenth.

Gerhardt of the Army team was the leading batter among the players who figured in twenty games or more, with an average of a trifle more than .400. Adams of the Navy was a close second and Babbington of Brown third. Watt of Columbia was the leading run-getter, with Stafford of Tufts second and Gerhardt of the Army third. In base-stealing the West Pointer also ranked first, with twenty-three stolen bases in twenty-one games.

Among the pitchers, Whittaker, Tufts; Neyland, Army; Deyo and Link, Princeton; Way, Yale; Regan, Cornell; Brown and Robinson, Amherst, all stood out as star boxmen, and their twirling was responsible for many of the victories scored by their respective teams. Neyland of the Army had a remarkable run of consecutive wins; Whittaker won nine out of ten games he pitched, while Link of Princeton, with his fourteen strike-outs against Williams College batters, was at first thought to have established a new Tiger record. A search of the box scores of past years proved, however, that pitcher Young of the Princeton nine of 1891 fanned seventeen Lafayette batters on April 25 of that year.

While the selection of an All-Eastern team is always a matter of opinion, the problem at the end of the 1915 season was unusually puzzling, due to the wealth of high class material. Far more than the ordinary number of high caliber players were available for almost every position on the mythical combination and the team as named could be opposed, on paper at least, by several other teams of almost equal strength. A consensus of the choices of the various writers on college base ball shows the following players favored for the first team:

First base	Nash	Harvard
Second base	Watt	Columbia
Third base	Babbington	Brown
Shortstop	Legore	Yale
Right field	Wescott	Tufts
Center field	Rafter	Syracuse
Left field	Hardwick	Harvard
Catchers	Oliphant	Army
	Wanamaker	Dartmouth
	Harte	Harvard
Pitchers	Whittaker	Tufts
	Neyland	Army
	Deyo	Princeton
	Regan	Cornell
	Crowell	Brown

The records of the leading Eastern college teams and players for the season of 1915 were as follows:

	Won.	Lost.	PC.		Won.	Lost.	PC.
Tufts	17	2	.895	Princeton	18	13	.581
Army	18	3	.857	Amherst	11	10	.523
Harvard	23	5	.821	Cornell	13	12	.520
Brown	18	4	.818	Fordham	10	11	.476
Syracuse	18	4	.818	Williams	9	11	.450
Navy	16	7	.696	Dartmouth	12	20	.375
Columbia	13	6	.684	Pennsylvania	5	18	.218
Yale	19	10	.655				

1, Scott, Mgr.; 2, Cram; 3, Andrews; 4, Donovan; 5, Huggins, Trainer; 6, Ormsby; 7, Crowell; 8, Johnston, Capt.; 9, Babington; 10, Dike; 11, Feinberg; 12, Murray.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I. Rost, Photo.

1, Reis; 2. Wise; 3, Welp; 4, LeFebre; 5, Freyman; 6, Miller; 7, Clennon, Mgr.; 8, Ratchen, Capt.; 9, Hoffman, Coach; 10, Plantz; 11, O'Boyle; 12, Zachman; 13, Nelan; 14, McGarty; 15, Richter; 16, Donovan; 17, McKenna.

CAMPION COLLEGE, PRAIRIE-DU-CHIEN, WISC

TEAM BATTING.

Team.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Team.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Army	21	726	157	318	27	74	.318	Syracuse ..	24	846	129	200	30	26	.236
Tufts	20	630	139	184	28	56	.295	Harvard ..	30	982	175	226	36	56	.231
Navy	23	791	172	229	21	69	.290	Dartmouth.	29	940	140	212	20	31	.226
Fordham ..	22	746	134	212	31	53	.286	Princeton..	32	1014	138	227	40	51	.220
Columbia..	20	656	113	170	26	63	.259	Cornell ...	25	827	96	178	28	35	.215
Brown	23	731	127	188	25	24	.257	Amherst ..	21	680	78	143	14	28	.210
Yale	30	961	151	237	42	87	.247	P'sylvania.	23	750	72	149	20	29	.199
Williams..	20	659	83	156	17	32	.237								

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mitchell, Army*	14	59	12	21	2	1	.356
Goodridge, Amherst	20	76	11	23	0	1	.303
Hamilton, Syracuse	24	106	19	31	1	4	.292
Bush, Yale	30	102	14	29	3	4	.284
Kelliher, Fordham	22	79	10	21	5	5	.266
Keating, Cornell	21	69	8	18	3	7	.261
Douglas, Princeton	32	117	12	30	2	4	.257
Rodgers, Navy	23	82	15	21	4	7	.256
Volk, Tufts	20	75	11	19	2	6	.253
Nash, Harvard	28	108	23	26	1	8	.242
Paine, Dartmouth	26	100	16	23	3	3	.230
Hann, Columbia	12	38	9	8	1	9	.211

* Also played right field.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Gerhardt, Army	21	76	25	31	2	23	.407
Watt, Columbia	20	78	24	30	2	13	.385
Lee, Tufts	20	70	14	24	3	10	.343
Coffin, Army	21	75	11	25	4	3	.333
Murray, Brown	22	83	13	27	7	1	.325
Stafford, Tufts	20	71	24	19	2	10	.268
Seymour, Syracuse	24	97	16	25	4	4	.258
Mann, Pennsylvania	19	75	9	17	0	3	.226
Milburn, Yale	29	108	17	24	5	11	.222
Calhoun, Navy	19	63	16	13	2	3	.207
Donovan, Cornell	25	97	13	20	2	2	.206
Parsons, Williams	20	59	10	12	4	0	.205

THIRD BASEMEN.

Babbington, Brown	23	79	20	31	2	11	.391
T. Fisher, Navy	23	92	25	35	0	11	.380
Carroll, Fordham	22	93	17	35	2	9	.376
Swain, Williams	20	77	8	21	0	1	.272
Reilly, Yale	29	105	14	27	3	9	.257
Friedrich, Columbia	21	74	9	19	2	6	.256
Mellen, Cornell	25	97	11	23	6	5	.237
Kane, Pennsylvania	17	53	2	12	1	0	.227
Thielscher, Dartmouth	28	101	16	23	3	0	.225
Gill, Princeton	26	98	13	22	2	7	.224
Goodrich, Amherst	21	82	7	18	3	7	.219
Wilbur, Syracuse	24	84	10	18	6	1	.214
Shea, Princeton	15	39	8	8	1	4	.206
Shea, Columbia	13	40	4	8	2	1	.200

SHORTSTOPS.

Adams, Navy	21	87	24	35	3	16	.403
Armstrong, Tufts	20	63	20	24	5	5	.311
Prichard, Army	19	62	11	22	3	9	.319

1, Welch; 2, Vigil; 3, Ambrose, Capt.; 4, Wm. Bruner; 5, Morrin; 6, Coons; 7, Lossih; 8, Francis; 9, Crowe; 10, Arapahoe; 11, McGillis, Coach; 12, L. Bruner; 13, McGilbray; 14, Axtell; 15, Gokee; 16, D. Bruner; 17, Burnsprairie; 18, Spicer; 19, Johnson, Capt.; 20, Standing; 21, Meyer, Mgr. of Athletics (Indian School); 22, Eastman; 23, Foreman; 24, Miles; 25, Apekaum, Capt.; 26, Spokogee; 27, Walker; 28, Leith; 29, Spybuck; 30, Shooter; 31, White; 32, Crane, Capt.; 33, Watts; 34, James; 35, Harold Francis; 36, LeRoy; 37, Clairmont; 38, Boutwell; 39, Blackbird; 40, Smith.

CARLISLE (PA.) INDIAN SCHOOL.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brown, Amherst	20	60	8	20	0	2	.303
Johnston, Brown	19	70	10	21	1	5	.300
Legore, Yale	30	17	23	24	2	17	.290
Fripp, Harvard	13	24	8	9	1	10	.265
Clark, Williams	20	76	11	20	1	11	.264
Bills, Cornell	25	92	14	23	3	2	.250
Moore, Princeton	22	65	7	16	1	1	.246
Gerrish, Dartmouth	28	101	10	25	2	4	.245
Law, Princeton	20	51	4	12	8	4	.236
Ahearn, Syracuse	24	101	13	24	6	7	.235
Berrigen, Fordham	22	81	14	19	3	7	.234
Madden, Princeton	16	51	4	11	3	5	.216

LEFT FIELDERS.

Hardwick, Harvard*	22	93	20	35	2	5	.357
Dike, Brown	21	90	18	26	0	2	.325
Kane, Fordham	22	82	17	26	7	7	.317
Vradley, Army	21	80	17	25	1	3	.313
Leland, Tufts	15	46	13	14	2	4	.304
Statler, Williams	19	70	11	12	2	2	.271
Benson, Columbia	10	52	12	14	7	3	.269
Vaughan, Yale	16	42	4	11	2	2	.262
Irwin, Pennsylvania	23	87	10	22	3	5	.256
Sutterby, Cornell	25	71	8	18	3	3	.254
Beck, Columbia	13	36	5	9	1	1	.250
Hanks, Princeton	31	117	21	28	1	7	.239
Armstrong, Pennsylvania	12	34	4	8	2	1	.236
Casey, Syracuse	10	30	8	7	0	0	.234
Seamans, Amherst	10	39	5	8	0	3	.203

* Also played third base.

CENTER FIELDERS.

Westcott, Tufts	20	66	19	32	2	8	.372
H. Fisher, Navy	23	85	18	31	6	3	.365
Hoyt, Princeton	12	45	5	14	3	2	.311
Merrillat, Army	21	84	21	26	4	11	.310
Rafter, Syracuse	24	98	25	30	0	1	.306
Brickley, Harvard	28	80	13	24	3	5	.300
Roseff, Columbia	19	66	12	19	2	10	.277
Driggs, Princeton	19	55	10	15	5	5	.272
Hanes, Yale	20	62	13	18	4	8	.265
Buncke, Columbia	14	43	8	11	1	6	.255
Page, Columbia	18	59	8	15	3	4	.254
Toolan, Williams	21	84	17	21	3	11	.250
Swasey, Amherst	21	79	14	19	1	7	.241
Middlebrook, Yale	29	106	33	24	3	16	.227
McGovern, Fordham	16	55	15	12	3	9	.218

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Hobbs, Army	21	84	19	29	2	10	.345
Rhett, Yale	10	33	4	10	1	0	.303
Viviano, Fordham	17	56	12	16	3	4	.286
Eichler, Williams	20	68	9	19	1	2	.279
H. Moran, Navy	16	58	10	16	1	1	.276
Shankey, Fordham	10	38	8	10	2	0	.268
Rome, Amherst	12	46	6	12	0	1	.261
Matchett, Pennsylvania	15	31	2	8	0	0	.258
Gannett, Harvard	29	108	24	27	3	4	.250
Greene, Princeton	23	81	11	17	2	3	.210
McNichol, Pennsylvania	13	43	5	9	2	1	.209
Ormsby, Brown	22	79	13	20	3	1	.203

1, Pringle, Mgr.; 2, Hines; 3, Gibbs; 4, Darlington; 5, Cosgrove; 6, Dawson; 7, Tyler; 8, McClure; 9, Kreider; 10, Oeffinger; 11, Humphries; 12, Lane; 13, Krum; 14, Wagner, Coach; 15, Wean; 16, Zehfuss; 17, Doherty, Mascot; 18, Kesner; 19, Doherty.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PITTSBURGH, PA.

1, Andrews; 2, Hollman; 3, Heidenreich; 4, Smith; 5, Hathaway; 6, Wood; 7, Kellogg; 8, Beckman; 9, Clemens, Capt.; 10, Catlin; 11, Greek. Moore, Photo.

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, O.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Frye, Harvard*	19	55	11	19	2	3	.346
Spielman, Pennsylvania	13	28	3	9	2	8	.322
Cram, Brown	17	59	12	17	1	0	.288
Whittaker, Tufts	12	37	9	10	0	1	.270
Chaplin, Princeton	11	26	7	7	0	1	.258
Young, Williams	18	59	4	14	0	0	.237
Lowe, Syracuse	11	27	3	6	0	2	.222
Bryant, Cornell	10	28	1	6	0	0	.214
Mahan, Harvard	26	91	17	19	3	3	.208
Smith, Columbia	13	34	7	7	1	0	.206

* Also played left field.

CATCHERS.

Conway, Fordham	21	87	17	32	1	5	.367
Murphy, Dartmouth	26	99	18	33	0	10	.333
Hicke, Navy	22	88	21	28	2	3	.318
Oliphant, Army	20	77	17	24	0	5	.311
Koons, Pennsylvania	23	77	8	24	2	2	.311
Hunter, Yale	30	99	10	30	4	4	.303
Harte, Harvard	27	84	11	25	3	1	.298
Lane, Columbia	18	48	3	14	3	2	.292
Kelleher, Princeton	22	67	6	18	2	2	.269
Carroll, Tufts	19	68	11	18	3	16	.265
Donovan, Brown	16	55	6	14	1	2	.254
Clary, Cornell	25	91	10	23	0	1	.252
See, Amherst	21	70	7	17	3	0	.243
Travis, Syracuse	14	49	2	11	0	0	.224
Feinberg, Brown	11	27	5	6	0	0	.222
Morgan, Syracuse	21	65	15	14	4	0	.215
Salmon, Princeton	12	38	2	7	0	0	.212

LEADING RUN-GETTERS.

Player and Club.	G.	R.	Av.	Player and Club.	G.	R.	Av.
Watt, Columbia	20	24	1.200	Rafter, Syracuse	24	25	1.041
Stafford, Tufts	20	24	1.200	Merrillat, Army	21	21	1.000
Gerhardt, Army	21	25	1.195	Armstrong, Tufts	20	20	1.000
Adams, Navy	21	24	1.121	Hicks, Navy	22	21	.958
T. Fisher, Navy	23	25	1.088	Wescott, Tufts	20	19	.950

LEADING BASE STEALERS.

Player and Club.	G.	SB.	Av.	Player and Club.	G.	SB.	Av.
Gerhardt, Army	21	23	1.093	Middlebrook, Yale	29	16	.552
Adams, Navy	21	16	.761	Clark, Williams	20	11	.550
Hann, Columbia	12	9	.750	Roseff, Columbia	19	10	.526
Watt, Columbia	20	13	.650	Merrillat, Army	21	11	.524
Legore, Yale	30	17	.567	Lee, Tufts	20	10	.500

THE WESTERN CONFERENCE SEASON.

By A. H. Berndt, Athletic Director, Indiana University.

Base ball in the "Big Nine," or Western Conference, was of a high order in 1915, despite the bad weather conditions, which kept most of the universities from playing their full schedules.

The University of Illinois, many times champions of the Conference, again demonstrated its superiority under the careful teaching of George Huff. Illinois had most of her veterans left from the 1914 champions and proved that they could deliver the goods in consecutive years. They lost but one game, which was probably due more to the excellent pitching of Juul of Northwestern University than anything

1, Moran, Coach; 2, Smith; 3, Killion; 4, Donnelly; 5, Johnson; 6, O'Toole, Mgr.; 7, White; 8, Croker; 9, Ringrose; 10, Cheves; 11, Rogers; 12, Lynch; 13, Fahey.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

1, Rhett; 2, Woods; 3, Richards; 4, Creighton, Mgr.; 5, McMillan; 6, Major; 7, Gee; 8, James; 9, Tarrant; 10, Anderson; 11, Cureton; 12, Isler; 13, Harris.

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, CLEMSON COLLEGE, S. C.

else. Illinois had a wonderful fighting spirit as a team, which was always kept at a high pitch by its capable catcher, Bradley, who caught practically every game played throughout the season. Bradley was not only a good receiver, but a good thrower, base-runner and hitter, and possessed the knack of steadying his team at critical moments. Bane, who performed at the initial sack for Illinois and batted in clean-up, was probably the other big asset of his team, and his hitting at opportune times brought victory for his school.

Wisconsin earned second place and is deserving of much praise for the manner in which it performed. The season of 1915 found many new faces in the line-up, but many thought that the "Badgers" presented a better article of base ball than they had for several seasons past. In Captain Herzog at first base this team had a leader who was the equal of any in the Conference. He was shifted from shortstop to first sack at the beginning of the season, and performed in big league style throughout the year. In Moon, Wisconsin had one of the steadiest and most capable pitchers in the Conference. He never seemed to lose his nerve in the most trying situations. Owing to the illness of Galvin, who had been counted on to share a part of the work in the box, Moon had to be called upon for practically all of the work for the season. Aside from good pitching, Wisconsin had a well-balanced team in the field and usually managed to force enough runs across to win most of her games.

Northwestern University probably had the strongest base ball team that has represented the institution in a decade. It was ably coached by Murphy and "Wee" Willie McGill. A large share of the honors might rightfully be attributed to the excellent pitching of Juul, who was considered by many critics to be the best in his position in the Conference. Hightower, however, was a bright and shining light at all times, and kept his team fighting. At times Northwestern appeared to have one of the strongest hitting teams in the Conference, and had it been a steadier aggregation, might have finished even higher in the percentage column. As it was, the team has the honor of being the only one that was able to win from the University of Illinois.

Iowa State is given fourth place, but was considered as strong as any team in the Conference, with Ingham and Deardorrf right- and left-hand pitchers, and rated very highly. In Jacobson and Snyder, Iowa had two players of unusual ability. These two men, along with good pitching, did much to keep the team high up at all times. Several shifts were necessary in the line-up throughout the season, which probably had a tendency to unsteady the team. Iowa will have a strong nucleus left over, from which it should make a strong bid for honors in 1916.

Ohio State University had a much better team than its position in the fifth place might indicate. A series of accidents lost to the Ohioans two of their best pitchers. Previous to the loss of these men, Ohio had been traveling along with a clean record. It was a well-balanced team, and was always stimulated to give its best efforts through the able leadership of Captain Cherry. Cherry was an opportune hitter, and did much to keep his team in the lead at all times. This is another instance where the captain had to be shifted from his old position at second base to first, but the shift did not seem to worry him at any time. The team showed a wonderful fighting spirit under a heavy handicap and the games lost were usually by a very close margin.

Purdue University ranks sixth, which position is considered good by many critics owing to the fact that Coach Patterson did not have any natural stars to choose from at the beginning of the season. Finn at short and Walter behind the bat were probably the most dependable men for this institution. Purdue had a good fielding team, but could not manage to get hits at times when they were needed.

The University of Chicago fell lower in the percentage column than

1, Slade; 2, Lighter; 3, Pollock; 4, Skein; 5, Martin; 6, Palmer, Capt.; 7, Dunlap; 8, Elfrink; 9, Fagg; 10, Mascot; 11, Nicholson; 12, Ruske.
Baldridge, Photo.

COE COLLEGE, CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

Stone, Photo.

for a number of years. This was quite a surprise to many followers of college base ball, for with DesJardien working his senior year in the pitching role, it was thought that he would keep up his good work of previous seasons. However, the Chicago team was always a hard one to defeat and the University fans were given a good treat in college base ball. Some of the strong men were Cole, Skull, Kixmiller, and Cavin, the latter sharing honors with "Slip" Cogdal, captain of Illinois, in being the smallest players in the Conference. They both made up for their lack of stature with playing ability.

Minnesota shared a tie in the percentage column with Chicago. The team was at all times a hard fighting aggregation, but lacked the something that enabled it to get runs. Some of the strongest players, who probably would rank with any in the Conference, were Lawler at second; Quist, first base, and Solon, behind the bat.

Indiana occupied the last position in the Conference. Like Ohio State University, this institution lost some of its strongest players early in the season. The loss was keenly felt in the hitting department. Indiana had the reputation of losing more games by a margin of one run than any team in the Conference. The team was made up of weak hitters, which made it necessary to hold last place. Some of the strongest players were Schlemmer, Shively and Gard.

An umpire, who has worked in many of the college games, stated that as a rule the teams were fielding very strongly, and, in some respects, he thought that base-running had improved over past years. However, he felt that hitting as a rule was not up to the standard, as compared to previous years, which might be attributed to a better class of pitching. The college pitchers have come to have better control than formerly.

Base ball in the Western Conference has proven popular in all places excepting those cities having league teams. Just at present the game is suffering on account of repeated complaints of professionalism. For the present the sport has been placed on probation, and many fear that base ball, as an intercollegiate sport, will be dropped unless the players make a stronger effort to keep the game clear of professionalism.

The Conference standing for 1915 was as follows:

	Won.	Lost.	PC.		Won.	Lost.	PC.
University of Illinois	9	1	.900	Purdue University...	4	7	.364
Univ. of Wisconsin..	7	3	.700	Univ. of Chicago.....	3	6	.333
Northwestern Univ..	6	4	.600	Univ. of Minnesota..	3	6	.333
Iowa State Univ.....	4	3	.571	Indiana University...	1	7	.125
Ohio State Univ.....	4	4	.500				

NORTHWEST COLLEGE CONFERENCE BASE BALL.

By James J. Richardson, Official Umpire.

Never in the history of college base ball in the Northwest has such a successful season as was enjoyed in 1915 been experienced.

Washington State College, at Pullman, under the leadership of Coach Johnny Bender, annexed the Conference title in the championship series with Oregon Agricultural College, after two of the most exciting and best played games ever witnessed on Rodgers Field.

With the championship of the Eastern division secure, the Washington Staters entered into the battle with a grim determination to do or die, and the Oregon "Aggies" fought back every inch.

Manager Everett May and Captain Doble of the latter team had their men keyed up to championship form, and the two straight victories that Washington State won will long live in the memory of those who were fortunate enough to watch the battles.

It was a pitcher's duel from start to finish. Al Hartman, the diminutive port-sider of Washington State, and "Bickie" Williams of the

1, Smyth; 2, Morris; 3, O'Connell; 4, Lease; 5, Prof. Holton, Coach; 6, Boston, Mgr.; 7, Tucker; 8, Kramer; 9, Farrell; 10, Waters; 11, Rosenberg.

COLLEGE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK CITY.

1, Stoneman, Mgr.; 2, Donavan, Capt.; 3, Gordon; 4, Clary; 5, Mellen; 6, Bills; 7, Bryant; 8, Ludwig; 9, Russell; 10, Sutterby; 11, Keating; 12, Johnson; 13, O'Connell; 14, Whitney; 15, Burpee; 16, Regan; 17, Foster, Asst. Mgr.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

Oregon "Aggies" were opposed to each other in both games, Hartman being the victor.

Washington won the first, 4 to 2, in nine innings. The second game went thirteen innings and the score was tied three times during that time. With a man on third and two down for Washington in the thirteenth, Williams uncorked a wild heave and the title passed into the possession of Washington State.

The big State championship games in Oregon proved more or less of a disappointment. The University of Oregon, under the leadership of Hugo Bezdek, seemed unable to get going, and made a dismal showing in the two games against the Oregon "Aggies." Bezdek's material was very green and the Pittsburg scout forecasted a drubbing from the "Aggies."

Captain Goble, who practically coached the base ball squad for the "Aggies," had the best team that ever represented the institution. "Bickie" Williams pitched superb ball, and "Chub" Weller's receiving was gilt edge. The team, as a whole, did nobly. "Heinie" Loof's hitting for the "Aggies" played a prominent part in the team's victories.

Coach Gilmore Dobie was unable to gather a winning aggregation for the University of Washington. The University of Idaho, under the leadership of "Pink" Griffiths, played some close and exciting games with Washington State and, on the whole, made a fairly good showing.

Whitman College, at Walla Walla, was up and fighting all the time, but couldn't manage to overcome the strong teams that represented the other institutions in the Conference.

Some promising material loomed up during the season. The Portland Coast League team grabbed Al Hartman of Washington State, and the great little hurler will have a chance in professional ranks at the close of the 1916 college season.

Scouts were looking over Lyle Bigbee and Dick Nelson at Oregon, "Heinie" Loof at Corvallis, and several others also have been mentioned as being under the same scrutinizing eyes.

With Vincent Borleske at Whitman, Hugo Bezdek at Oregon, Dietz at Pullman, Radermacher at Idaho and new coaches to be appointed at Washington and Corvallis, the season of 1916 promises to be the equal, if not even better, than last season. These coaches are the cream of the West, and ought to be able to mold their machines into winning aggregations.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN THE SOUTH.

By Innis Brown, Atlanta, Ga.

In the matter of standard of play the 1915 college base ball season in the South will bear comparison favorably with the records of other years. All of the larger institutions turned out representative teams, and many of the smaller ones were represented by nines that pushed the leaders hard.

As evidence of the fact that the different teams were pretty well matched, the fact may be cited that no team won a clear claim to the championship. Of course, where several are considered possibilities for the title, it is next to impossible to arrange a schedule that will furnish a clear-cut winner, since the season will not permit all contenders to meet. However, among the acknowledged stronger teams in 1915, the results of play left things in a badly muddled condition insofar as deciding which team was the strongest.

Here is a bit of proof of the situation: Georgia, Tech, Alabama Poly, and Alabama were possibly the best in the South. Alabama Poly defeated Georgia two of three games; Tech, in turn, trimmed

Poly in their series; yet Georgia came along and won from Tech handily. Alabama was defeated by Tech, but held Georgia even.

Neither Vanderbilt nor University of the South showed anything especially good. The same applies to the Mississippi colleges. All of these institutions were represented by possibly a bit better than average teams, yet neither stood out in such a manner as to lay a clear claim for the Southern title.

The season produced several players who give promise of development into stars in later years; in fact, several 'varsity players of last season, who ended their collegiate courses, have already taken up the game professionally.

Hunt, the star pitcher for the Mercer University nine, was given a try out by the Atlanta Southern League club, but showed a lack of experience. He is expected to get another chance in the 1916 roundup. Hitchcock of Georgia played in the South Atlantic League. He is a pitcher, but his value as a hitter caused his manager to use him regularly as an outfielder.

In addition to these, several others were besieged by offers to turn professional. Cargyle of Alabama has had several offers to join the pro ranks. Harrison of Georgia, probably the best college second baseman developed in the South in recent years, could sign up with several clubs, if he chose to do so. Davidson of Vanderbilt and Hairston of Alabama Poly are others who have repeatedly turned down professional offers.

While college base ball hardly enjoys the popularity in the South that foot ball does, there is still keen interest in certain series on every team's schedule. The Tech.-Georgia and Vanderbilt-University of the South games are always good attractions, and the results of these always go a long way toward making or marring the success of these teams' seasons.

Indications are that the 1916 season will develop a number of other strong teams. Many of the stars of the 1915 season are back, and practically every coach has a good nucleus on which to build anew. Suggestions of State college leagues have been made in one or two cases, but it is doubtful whether these materialize.

MISSOURI VALLEY CONFERENCE.

By Guy S. Lowman,

Coach and Director of Athletics, Kansas State Agricultural College.

Five of the seven institutions of the Missouri Valley Conference maintained base ball teams during the season of 1915, namely, Iowa Agricultural College, Kansas State Agricultural College, University of Missouri, University of Kansas, and University of Washington. Weather conditions during the season were such that a great many scheduled conference games were unable to be played, thus making it nearly impossible to determine the relative strength of the teams, although, considering the games played, the teams finished in the following order:

	Won.	Lost.	PC.		Won.	Lost.	PC.
University of Kansas	6	3	.666	Kan. S. Agri. College	4	4	.500
Univ. of Missouri....	5	5	.500	Iowa Agri. College...	2	9	.182

University of Kansas undoubtedly had the best all round team of the Conference, although Missouri had a fine fielding team and a good pitching staff. The Kansas Agricultural College did not have an opportunity to show its full strength during the season, being "rained" out of a number of games. Three of these Conference games were called off at the very close of the season, when the team was playing its best ball. If all Conference games could have been played, there might have been an opportunity for the college to receive a higher standing. There is no doubt that the University of Missouri would

have been a stronger contender for the championship had it been able to play all the games scheduled. The team was going strong at the close of the schedule. The Iowa Agricultural College had a great fielding team, pitching staff, and a team that knew the game, but seemed to be followed by hard luck. In every contest the team would go to pieces at critical times. Rain was a distressing factor in all of the University of Washington contests, every game of the Conference scheduled for that institution being called by Jupiter Pluvius.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN OHIO.

Ohio University, with one of the best teams in years and a record of nine victories and no defeats in Conference games, was without doubt the champion team of the Ohio Conference. Ohio State, because of having played but three Conference games, is not considered. Closely following Ohio comes Miami, Denison and Ohio Wesleyan, respectively. These institutions were represented by unusually strong teams, and it was not until several hotly contested games were staged that the championship was decided.

Western Reserve and Oberlin were generally considered to be the best of the Northern teams. Wooster, Kenyon and Case played rather below their standard, while Cincinnati, Akron and Wittenberg also had to be satisfied with low ranking.

Outside the Conference, Muskingum, Marietta, Hiram and Capital University were represented by teams which were well above the average and are therefore worthy of note.

College base ball in Ohio is slowly but surely growing in popularity. Better coaching is largely responsible for the increase in attendance, since games of a higher caliber have increased the interest of not only the students, but the city and town followers as well.

CLEVELAND'S PART IN OHIO COLLEGE BASE BALL.

Cleveland can well cry "hard luck" when it comes to talking about Ohio college base ball. Case and Reserve, Cleveland's two colleges, were certainly in that predicament last season.

In the first place, both institutions were counted on to have cracking good teams. Case did have a good team in all except one department of the game—pitching. Her two star pitchers of the year before were hit by the eligibility rule, and an outfielder had to be pressed into service. In hitting, fielding and base running the Scientists were all to the good.

On the other hand, Reserve had a wonderful array of college pitchers, but the fielders did not always accord the proper support. At that, Reserve finished better than even up on its season's schedule, while Case managed to bat out victories in about half of its games. The teams split even in their annual two-game series.

Both teams took a fall out of Oberlin, the latter always being a stumbling block to the Clevelanders in years past. Reserve made a good showing on the Michigan trip, while Case did well against the Michigan "Aggies," but failed miserably in the tilt with the Wolverines.

Ohio Wesleyan had a strong aggregation. Although neither Cleveland team stacked up against Wesleyan, the latter's superiority was generally acknowledged. The team was made up of new material, but soon was molded into a good combination, as was shown by the victories over such teams as Ohio State and Michigan "Aggies." Wesleyan lost to only three Ohio teams, and these games were closely contested. The season was brought to a close by a victory over Ohio State before a large alumni gathering. The feature of this game was a home run over the fence by Third Baseman Knapp. It was the second time the feat had been accomplished in the last ten years.

1, Cornwall, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Mernstein; 3, Beck; 4, Lane; 5, Temple; 6, Cowperthwaite; 7, Newman; 8, Stone, Mgr.; 9, Roseff; 10, Smith; 11, Hann; 12, O'Neale, Capt.; 13, Coakley, Coach; 14, Page; 15, Friedrichs; 16, Buncke; 17, Watt; 18, Benson; 19, Shea. Pach Bros., Photo.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

1, C. Droegemueller; 2, Brammer; 3, Nichols; 4, Hass; 5, Mundinger, Mgr.; 6, Kuntz; 7, Krentz, Capt.; 8, Meichsner; 9, Buhner; 10, Loeschen; 11, F. Droegemueller; 12, Borchhardt; 13, Harms, Mascot.

CONCORDIA COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

College Base Ball Records

Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8—Flushing H.S. 9
3—Dickinson H.S. 4
14—Bushwick H.S. 6
6—Horace Mann 13
6—Richmond Hill 1
8—Newtown H.S. 5
4—Kingsley Sch. 5
3—St. John's Prep. 2
11—Hamilton Prep. 12
10—Princeton Prep. 11
13—Boys' H.S. 10
9—Brooklyn Prep. 7
0—Manual H.S. 3
0—New Utrecht H.S. 8
7—Poly Prep. 9

Agr. Mech. C. of Tex., Col. Sta., Tex.

16—Deaf Mutes 4
5—Deaf Mutes 3
2—Rice Inst. 3
11—Rice Inst. 4
14—Daniel Baker 0
5—Daniel Baker 2
14—Tex. Christian 2
4—Tex. Christian 0
4—U. of Texas 3
4—U. of Texas 0
2—Tex. Christian 0
8—Tex. Christian 6
0—Baylor 1 (11 ins.)
3—Baylor 4
6—Southwestern 1
2—U. of Texas 3
2—U. of Texas 8
2—Southwestern 1 (10 ins.)
6—Southwestern 5
4—Trinity 2
2—Trinity 1

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.

18—Reserves 2
12—Mt. St. Mary's 9
3—Mercersburg 0
6—Lafayette 9
2—Lebanon Prof'ls 3
5—Gettysburg 4
6—Susquehanna 3
15—Muhlenberg 3
0—Gettysburg 6
12—Indians 3
2—Ursinus 6
6—Dickinson 2
6—Susquehanna 2
0—Bucknell 4
2—Muhlenberg 6
6—Alumni 5
4—Chinese 1

Alfred (N. Y.) University.

3—Alfred Town T. 2
2—Chamberl'n MA. 4
0—Wellsville 6
10—Alfred Town T. 2
1—Alfred Town T. 0
0—Hornell 9
11—Chamberl'n MA. 6

Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

2—U. of Pittsburgh 1
6—Duquesne Univ. 11
5—U. of Buffalo 0
3—U. of Buffalo 5
0—U. of Pittsburgh 10
4—Grove City 5

Am. Sch. of Osteop'y, Kirksville, Mo.

6—Kans. St. Nor. 1
5—Kans. St. Nor. 0
2—Kans. St. Nor. 0
1—Kans. St. Nor. 0
5—Westminster 3
9—Westminster 2
9—Warrensb'g Nor. 0
8—Warrensb'g Nor. 0
3—Mo. Vall. Coll. 0

Amherst (Mass.) College.

0—Virginia 5
1—Virginia 7
3—No. Car. Aggies 10
1—Trinity (N.C.) 7
3—North Carolina 1
1—North Carolina 2
5—Holy Cross 2
5—Springfield 2
0—Harvard 6
1—Brown 6
7—Mass. Aggies 1
0—Brown 3
12—Williams 6
5—Wesleyan 4
6—Williams 1
5—Yale 2
5—Dartmouth 4
1—Princeton 7
4—Mass. Aggies 3
11—Dartmouth 10
2—Chinese Univ. 6

Baker University, Baldwin, Kan.

13—Bethany Coll. 4
4—Bethany Coll. 3 (13 ins.)
6—Bethany Coll. 3
15—Haskell 7
10—Coll. of Emporia 9
1—Coll. of Emporia 2
1—Emporia S. Nor. 4
4—Emporia S. Nor. 6
8—Southwestern C. 3
12—Friends' Univ. 4

Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.

13—Case 9
6—West. Reserve 12
1—St. Ignatius 6
6—Ken. State Nor. 7
0—Ohio Univ. 12
4—Hiram 14
5—Hiram 14

Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.

12—Lewiston N.E. 7
15—Fort McKinley 3
0—Portland N.E. 5
3—Harvard 2
14—Boston Coll. 6
11—Colby 2
5—Colby 5 (13 ins.)
1—Colby 5
2—Bowdoin 6
18—Bowdoin 9
7—Bowdoin 3
5—N. H. State 7
5—N. H. State 3
4—Williams 8
14—Hawaii 6
6—U. of Maine 1
3—U. of Maine 4
7—U. of Maine 5

Belmont (N. C.) College.

10—Yanigans 3
6—Elon Coll. 9
1—Mt. Pleas. Inst. 1 (12 ins.)
9—Belmont (G.C. League) 2
2—Charlotte 5
1—Oak Ridge Inst. 2
8—Mt. Pleas. Inst. 5
7—U. of So. Caro. 9
5—Lenoir Coll. 2
4—Belmont 1
7—Mt. Island 4
5—Belmont 4
4—Nu Omega 3

Beloit (Wis.) College.

0—Wisconsin 19
4—Wisconsin 2
3—Purdue 6
6—Chicago 8
4—Illinois 2nd 18
11—Illinois 2nd 18
8—Illinois 6
2—Ripon 3
5—Notre Dame 16
4—Lake Forest 3 (10 ins.)
4—Armour Inst. 5
5—Northwestern C. (Wat.) 3

Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.

14—Cooper 2
2—St. Mary's 7
0—K.S.A.C. 5
10—Haskell Indians 8
4—Baker 13
3—State Normal 3
3—Chinese Univ. 9
5—Kansas Wes. 6
3—Baker 4 (13 ins.)
3—Baker 6
10—Southwestern 0
6—DePauw 3

Bethany (W. Va.) College.

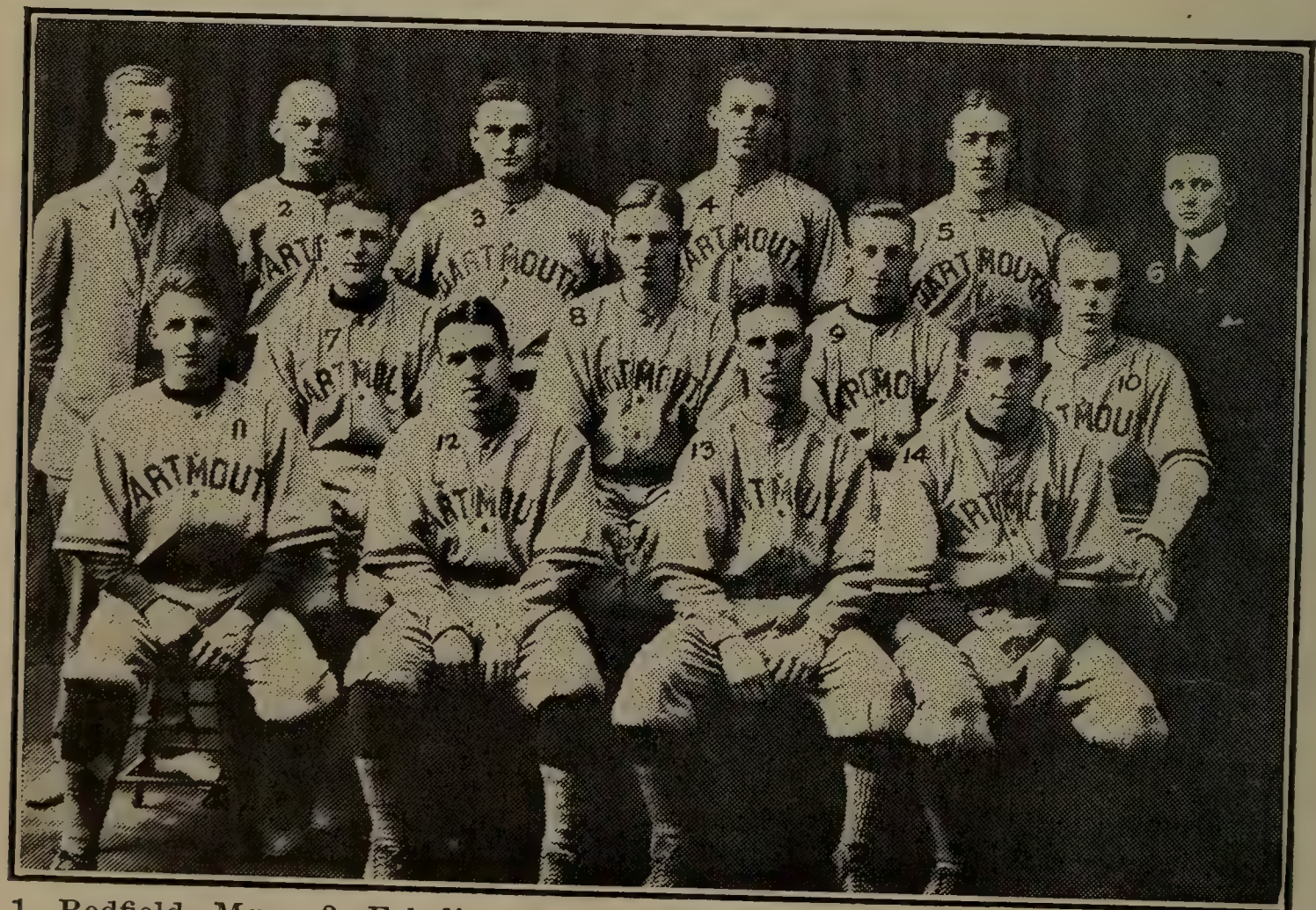
6—Wheeling (C.L.) 3
0—Muskingum 2
6—DePauw 3
0—U. of Illinois 11
4—Notre Dame 7
2—Kalamazoo Nor. 13
0—Mich. Aggies 4
4—Muskingum 0
9—W. Va. Wes. 2
2—P'bgh Collegians 8
7—P'bgh Collegians 8
5—Alumni 4

Bethel College, Newton, Kan.

3—Friends U. 9
0—Cooper Coll. 9
3—McPherson Coll. 7
4—McPherson Coll. 6
2—Cooper Coll. 3
4—Friends U. 5 (12 ins.)

1, Cass, Capt.; 2, Avery; 3, Smith; 4, Chase; 5, Hortung; 6, Hardy, Coach; 7, Hagey; 8, Thompson; 9, Payne; 10, Morten; 11, Hanson.

DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MITCHELL, S. DAK.



1, Redfield, Mgr.; 2, Eskeline; 3, Thielscher; 4, Paine; 5, Gerrish; 6, Marble, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Doyle; 8, Wanamaker, Capt.; 9, Bull; 10, Parrot; 11, Williams; 12, Osborn; 13, Perkins; 14, Murphy.

White, Photo.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.

3—Carlton Acad. 2
4—Niagara Univ. 7
8—Bethlehem Prep. 5
8—Morristown Sch. 7
6—Princeton Prep. 2
15—Lafayette Fresh. 1
13—Allentown Prep. 0
3—Stroudsburg Nor. 2
1—Lafayette Scrubs 0
3—Wenonah M.A. 2
5—Wyoming Sem. 1
0—Peddie Inst. 3
3—Perkiomen Sem. 5
4—St. Benedict's Prep. 3

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

0—Harvard 8
7—Portland (N.E.L.) 5
3—Lewiston (N.E.L.) 10
0—Trinity 1
3—Wesleyan 5
3—Maine 10
6—Bates 2
2—Colby 3
7—Colby 12
3—Tufts 7
1—Maine 2
4—New Hampshire 1
4—Colby 7
3—Maine 9
9—Bates 18
3—Bates 7

Brooklyn (N. Y.) Poly. Prep. School.

8—Stuyvesant 6
15—Hoboken 5
6—Erasmus 9
2—Commerce 8
3—Manual 0
8—Freeport 0
0—Hamilton 9
4—Jamaica 3
5—Irving 3
10—Boys' High 6
6—Commercial 5
9—Adelphi 7
4—Erasmus 7

Brown University, Providence, R. I.

0—Provid'ce (I.L.) 1
0—Boston (N.L.) 6
9—Maine 8
8—Princeton 3
6—New Hampshire 2
2—Yale 3
6—Wesleyan 1
4—Virginia 5
5—Holy Cross 2
6—Amherst 1
7—Dartmouth 3
0—Tufts 8
11—Dartmouth 1
14—Vermont 4
3—Amherst 0
8—Yale 7
3—Tufts 2
9—Princeton 0
7—Harvard 3
10—Harvard 11
4—Chinese Univ. 0
4—Spring. Y.M.C.A. Coll. 0
8—Holy Cross 4

Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

5—Bloomsburg Nor. 1
4—Cornell 3
3—Gettysburg 5
4—Susquehanna 5
8—Dickinson 7
5—Milton 2
3—Gettysburg 1
11—Mt. St. Mary 5
1—Dickinson 2
8—Milton 3
1—Catholic Univ. 4
6—Lebanon Vall. 7
4—Gettysburg 0
4—Albright 0
7—Chinese Univ. 3
6—Susquehanna 5

Campbell College, Holton, Kan.

4—Nebr. Indians 7
4—Nebr. Indians 3
5—St. Mary's Coll. 0
2—Effingham 1
4—Effingham 0

Campion Coll., Prairie Du Chien, Wis.

2—Dubuque (I-I-I) 1
2—Dubuque (I-I-I) 1
3—Dubuque (I-I-I) 4
8—Keewatin 3
6—Keewatin 5
4—Keewatin 3
3—U. of Hawaii 12
13—River Falls Nor. 1
3—Platteville Nor. 2
6—La Crosse Nor. 2
4—Luther Coll. 1
1—St. Thomas Coll. 2
4—Dubuque W. Sox 0
7—Ripon Coll. 5
14—St. Ignatius C. 1

Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J.

9—Summit YMCA. 2
2—Blair Acad. 3
6—St. Peter's Coll. 2
13—St. Paul's 4
6—Chatham H.S. 3
5—East Orange H.S. 1
6—Morris Acad. 0
5—Seton Hall Prep. 2
13—So. Orange H.S. 2
10—Taft 2
14—Morristown Sch. 2
10—Montclair Acad. 0
5—Princeton Prep. 0
4—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 5
1—Battin H.S. 0
1—St. Benedict's Prep. 5

Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.

6—Juniata 9
2—Pittsburgh 18
3—West Virginia 7
0—Otterbein 2
6—Ohio Northern 1
9—Heidelberg 3
2—Wash. and Jeff. 4
3—Juniata 9
4—Penn State 12
4—Penn State 7
0—Muskingum 2
2—Pittsburgh 4
3—Grove City 10

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.

7—Washington C. 1
15—Washington C. 5
3—Mars Hill Coll. 5
12—Mars Hill Coll. 13
8—Milligan Coll. 3
10—Milligan Coll. 4
1—Lincoln Mem. U. 4
4—Lincoln Mem. U. 6
6—Lincoln Mem. U. 8
4—Lincoln Mem. U. 7
6—Lincoln Mem. U. 0
5—Tusculum Coll. 2
10—Tusculum Coll. 2
0—Tusculum Coll. 6
7—Livingston 3
6—Carlisle Indians 0

Case School of Appl. Sci., Cleveland, O.

9—Baldwin-Wall. 12
9—Oberlin 8
9—Wooster 8
1—Michigan 17
8—Oberlin 3
2—Hiram 16
10—Akron 12
5—West. Reserve 9

Catawba College, Newton, N. C.

8—So. Fork Inst. 1
6—Lenoir Coll. 0
13—Deaf and Dumb 3
0—Weaver Coll. 4
5—Lenoir Coll. 4
17—Rutherford Coll. 1
0—Weaver Coll. 5
1—Mars Hill 2
6—Asheville Sch. 0
7—Rutherford 3
1—Mt. Pleas. C. 2d. 2
2—Mt. Pleas. C. 2d. 3
0—Lenoir Coll. 6

Cathedral College, New York City.

1—Manhattan C. 12
4—Townsend Harris H.S. 8
9—Newark South Side H.S. 5
18—Clas. Pt. M.A. 9
18—St. Joseph's of the Oaks 9
10—St. Francis' C. 11
5—Fordham Prep 11
0—Seton Hall Prep 2
3—St. John's Coll. 0
13—Hoboken H.S. 6
3—New Utrecht H.S. 6
10—Evander Childs H. S. 4
12—St. Peter's Coll. 5

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

4—Maryland Aggies 1
6—Gallaudet 3
9—U. of Vermont 8
4—Lehigh 3
1—Penn State 3
3—Johns Hopkins 1
9—West Virginia 2
5—Rock Hill 1
2—Virginia 7
2—Harvard 1
8—Ursinus 2
7—Villanova 4
6—Alumni 3
1—Wash. and Lee 3
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 4
0—Swarthmore 5
3—Villanova 4
4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5
10—Gallaudet 1
4—Bucknell 1
6—Lehigh 5
1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6

1, Potter, Capt.; 2, Spong; 3, Goodhart; 4, Holmes; 5, Walters; 6, Oyler, Coach; 7, Scribner; 8, Hemphill, Mgr.; 9, Evans; 10, Spitsnaus; 11, Goldstein; 12, Moose; 13, Maurer; 14, Zolasko; 15, Vaun.

DICKINSON COLLEGE, CARLISLE, PA.

1, Kelleher; 2, Kane, Capt.; 3, Lush, Coach; 4, McGovern; 5, O'Connell, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Martin; 7, McQuade; 8, Carroll; 9, Berigen; 10, Viviano; 11, Shankey; 12, Conway; 13, Collins; 14, Walsh; 15, Kiernan. Bachrach, Photo.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

Central Normal College, Danville, Ind.

6—Indiana State N. 3
7—DePauw 0
2—Rose Poly 0
14—Silent Hoosiers 5
12—Moore's Hill 2
4—Rose Poly 1
8—Muncie Nor. 0
7—Indiana State N. 6
12—Muncie Nor. 1

Charleston (S. C.) College.

13—Navy Yard 4
1—Furman 4
2—Erskine 8
7—Marines 3
1—Clinton 3
5—Newberry 9
0—Citadel 2
0—Citadel 5

Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

13—Grinnell 4
6—Highland Park 7
10—Leander Clark 4
1—Simpson 0
4—Highland Park 2
12—Simpson 1
4—Cornell 7
4—Cornell 3
11—Iowa Wesleyan 4
9—Leander Clark 0 (for.)
1—S.U.I. 5

Colby College, Waterville, Me.

1—Holy Cross 14
11—Conn. Aggies 0
13—Conn. Aggies 2
5—Williams 11
1—Harvard 5
3—Bowdoin 2
12—Bowdoin 7
3—Madison 0
5—Bates 5
5—Maine 3 (11 ins.)
2—Bates 11
5—Bates 1
7—Bowdoin 4
10—Maine Centrals 1
4—Maine 2
8—Maine 1
8—Bates 7

Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

1—Princeton 7
6—Rutgers 6
9—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8
0—Columbia 4
1—Seton Hall 9
9—Union 2
0—Vermont 0
3—Middlebury 5
6—Hamilton 3
8—Rochester 0
1—Notre Dame 10
3—Union 6
6—R.P.I. 1
1—Syracuse 0 (11 in.)
16—Middlebury 3
6—Rutgers 1
7—Hamilton 0
4—Rochester 0
5—Syracuse 8
2—Cornell 7
2—Chinese Univ. 0

College City of New York, N. Y. City.

0—Columbia 13
1—Stevens 13
1—Fordham 25
21—Brooklyn 7
2—St. John's 6
2—7th Regiment 5
0—Seton Hall 5
3—St. John's 3
2—N. Y. Univ. 10
0—Union 7

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

10—Md. Agri. Coll. 1
1—Md. Agri. Coll. 2 (12 ins.)
0—Wash. and Lee 6
1—U. of Va. 4
1—U. of Va. 2
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
5—U. of Penn. 7
3—Bucknell 4
13—Niagara 0
9—Rochester 0
1—Columbia 2 (10 in.)
0—Princeton 1
4—Dartmouth 1
8—Princeton 3
2—Notre Dame 5
2—Columbia 0
2—Michigan 1
0—Michigan 2
5—Michigan 2
1—Yale 0 (10 ins.)
6—U. of Penn. 0
5—Yale 22
18—Alumni 3
7—Colgate 2
4—U. of Penn. 3
4—Dartmouth 2

Columbia University, N. Y. City.

13—C.C.N.Y. 0
14—St. John's 4
5—Holy Cross 12
5—N. Y. Univ. 0
4—Colgate 0
10—Williams 1
2—Dartmouth 8
2—Yale 8
2—Cornell 1 (10 ins.)
0—Harvard 8
4—U. of Penn. 0
6—Wesleyan 1
5—Lafayette 2
6—Fordham 2
0—Cornell 2
18—7th Regiment 5
0—Fordham 7
5—Chinese Univ. 4
4—U. of Penn. 1
8—Manhattan 8 (10 ins.)
10—Manhattan 1

Cooper College, Sterling, Kan.

5—St. Mary's 6
4—Kans. Wesleyan 8
5—McPherson 4
2—Bethany 14
11—Kans. Wesleyan 10
6—McPherson 0
4—Bethel 3
9—Bethel 0
19—Union "5" 3
7—Southwestern 8
21—Union "5" 2

Dakota Wesleyan Univ., Mitchell, S.D.

5—Mitchell Town Team 0
5—Mitchell Town Team 3
6—Prosper Club 4
6—Yankton Coll. 0
10—Yankton Coll. 6
0—V.S.D. 2
2—V.S.D. 3
2—Letcher 5
3—Sioux Falls Coll. 0
5—Columbus Coll. 0
2—Columbus Coll. 1

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

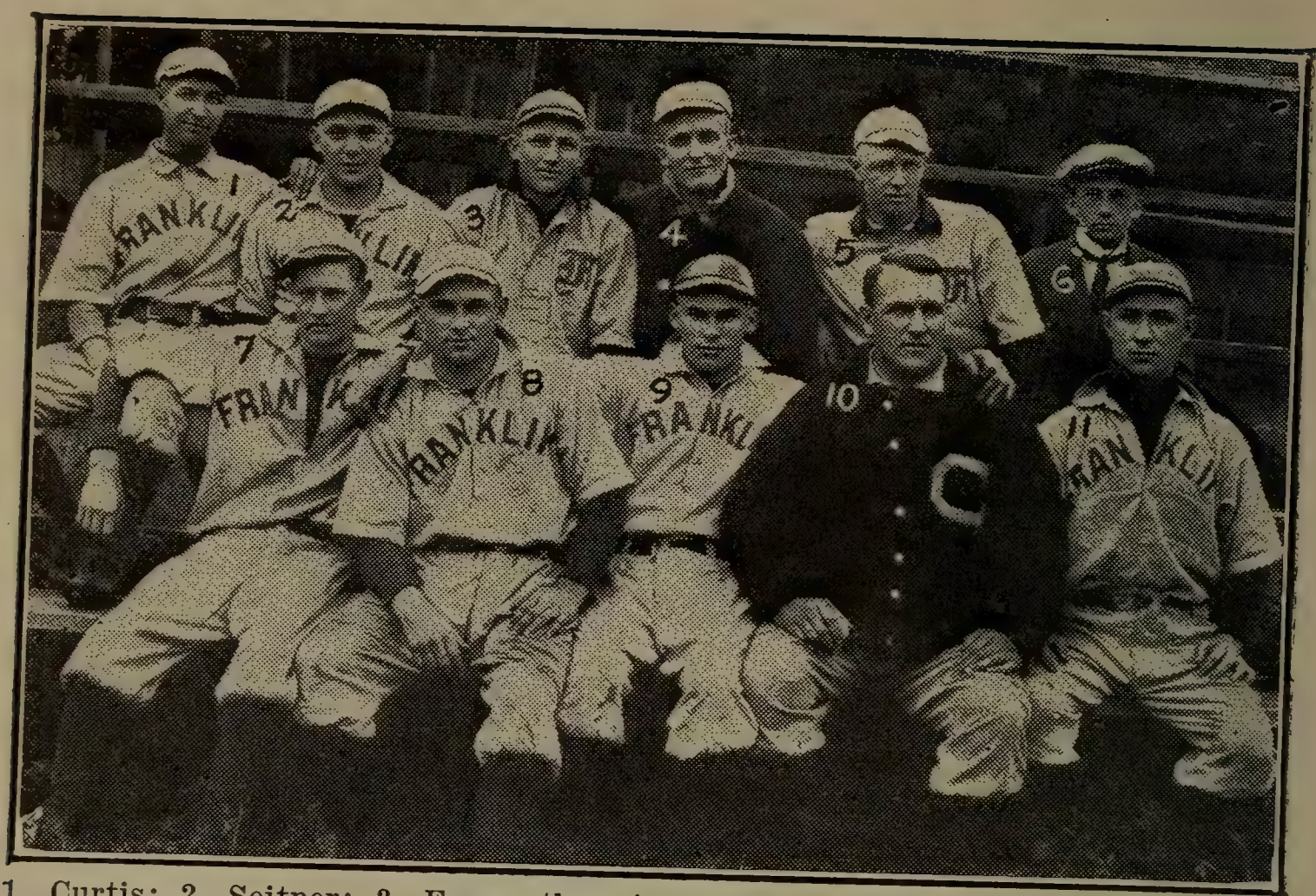
6—Crescent A.C. 1
22—Brooklyn Coll. 0
15—St. Paul's Sch. 0
8—Commonwealth Club 1
5—Seton Hall 4
8—Columbia 2
0—Manchester (N.E.L.) 3
7—Mass. Agri. Coll. 2
2—Syracuse 7
1—Cornell 4
1—Syracuse 2
2—Cornell 4
1—Penn State 4
12—Norwich 2
3—Brown 7
1—Brown 11
5—Yale 4
3—Wesleyan 0
2—Tufts 4
7—Williams 5
3—Fordham 13
4—Rutgers 7
1—Princeton 5
4—Wesleyan 7
9—Boston Coll. 2
7—Tufts 12
2—Exeter 11
1—Holy Cross 0
2—Chinese Univ. 4
7—Vermont 4
4—Amherst 5
10—Amherst 11
20—Williams 2
2—Vermont 1

Davidson (N. C.) College.

11—Elon Coll. 1
1—Weaver Coll. 3
7—Wofford Coll. 1
3—U. of N. C. 7
9—Charlotte (Lg.) 7
7—Richmond Coll. 1
5—Wofford Coll. 3
2—Furman Coll. 3
16—Presbyterian C. 0
4—U. of S. C. 12
10—U. of S. C. 4
1—Charlotte (Lg.) 4
9—U. of Ga. 4
2—Wake Forest 6
7—U. of S. C. 0
12—Wofford Coll. 3

Delaware College, Newark, Del.

9—Balto. Poly. 3
6—Drexel Inst. 11
2—Swarthmore 7
2—Rock Hill Coll. 0
6—Johns Hopkins 7
9—Washington C. 6
4—Haverford BBC. 0
5—Temple Univ. 3
1—St. John's (Ann.) 0 (17 ins.)
9—West. Maryland 1



1, Curtis; 2, Seitner; 3, Foxworthy; 4, Holstein; 5, Overstreet; 6, Vandiver, Mgr.; 7, Green; 8, Craig; 9, Swenson; 10, Thurber, Coach; 11, Pruitt, Capt.

FRANKLIN (IND.) COLLEGE.

1, Jones; 2, Patton, Mgr.; 3, Moseley; 4, Bible, Coach; 5, Tinsley, Capt.; 6, J. M. Drummond; 7, Mobley; 8, Martin; 9, Hughes; 10, Brown; 11, Gressette; 12, Wharton; 13, W. L. Drummond; 14, Nelson; 15, Lockinan; 16, Cashion, Mascot.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY, GREENVILLE, S. C.

De Paul Academy, Chicago, Ill.

6—North Division 1
18—St. Phillip's 8
7—De La Salle 4
5—St. Ignatius 4
18—Holy Trinity 0
14—St. Cyril's 6
8—St. Rita's 0
2—St. Patrick's 0
9—St. Cyril's 3
5—St. Ignatius 4
9—St. Phillip's 0
2—St. Rita's 1
4—St. Patrick's 3
8—De La Salle 5
5—Osgood H.S. 3

DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

5—Franklin 1
3—Bethany 6
0—Purdue 21
4—Rose Poly 2
3—State Normal 2
6—Wabash 3
1—Chinese Univ. 3
1—Rose Poly 2
4—Wabash 5
6—Butler 3
2—U. of Kentucky 3
1—Alumni 6

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

5—Lebanon Vall. 9
5—Lafayette 7
7—Bucknell 8
1—State Coll. 10
2—Lafayette 6
9—Md. Agri. Coll. 10
0—U.S. Nav. Ac. 20
2—Bucknell 1
6—W. Va. Wes. 5
2—Lehigh 8
3—Ursinus 2
2—Albright 6
5—Lebanon Vall. 1
4—Muhlenberg 2
4—Villanova 11

Eastern College, Manassas, Va.

5—Randolph-Macon 4
15—Rand'h-Macon 14
10—Shenandoah C.I. 3
0—Shenandoah C.I. 1
1—Va. Poly. Inst. 11
1—Va. Poly. Inst. 6
13—Western H.S. 2
14—Rand'h-Macon 11
6—Augusta M.A. 5
10—St. John's Coll. 3
4—Lincoln A.C. 7

Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.

3—Hampden-Sidney 5
8—St. Albans 1
4—Guilford Coll. 1
1—Roanoke Coll. 0
1—Roanoke Coll. 12
2—Va. Poly. Inst. 7
2—Roanoke Coll. 5
5—Milligan Coll. 0
9—Saltsville 1
2—Va. Poly. Inst. 12

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.

3—Bailey M.I. 0
2—W. Va. Wes. 1
14—Charleston Coll. 3
13—Charleston Coll. 1
2—Clemson Agri. 1
8—Clemson Agri. 6
2—Citadel 3
6—Furman Univ. 4
0—Wofford Coll. 3
2—Newberry Coll. 3
2—Furman Univ. 0
0—Presbyterian C. 2
11—Newberry Coll. 4
8—Presbyterian C. 4
6—Wofford Coll. 3

Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

10—Butler 8
7—Antioch 6
2—Wabash 3
1—Franklin 2
14—Butler 5
6—Antioch 3
1—Franklin 8
3—Danville 6
8—Danville 7
1—State Normal 5

Franklin (Ind.) College.

1—DePauw 5
4—State Nor. Coll. 1
20—Butler 6
4—Wabash 0
2—Earlham 1
10—State Nor. Coll. 14
3—Wabash 4
8—Earlham 1
7—Butler 4

Eaton Rapids (Mich.) High School.

24—Olivet 0
10—Olivet 3
5—Lansing 4
2—Charlotte 4
1—Charlotte 6
6—Leslie 3
14—E. R. Wool Mills 9
6—E. R. Wool Mills 4

Fordham University, New York City.

10—Brooklyn Coll. 0
4—U. of Va. 5
4—Mt. St. Joseph's 7
1—Georgetown 3
3—Yale 8
25—C.C.N.Y. 1
4—Swarthmore 2
2—Princeton 3
0—Tufts 4
9—Middlebury 3
3—Ursinus 0
7—Crescent A.C. 8
2—Columbia 6
6—Notre Dame 5
16—U.S. Mil. Acad. 3
13—Dartmouth 3
9—Mt. St. Joseph's 3
1—Villanova 1 (13 in.)
7—Columbia 0
5—Georgetown 6
2—Holy Cross 9

Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

4—Charleston 1
2—Clemson 3
0—Clemson 10
5—Clemson 9
3—Clemson 8
2—Clemson 3
8—Delonega 7
8—Delonega 6
4—Erskine 6
0—Erskine 2
3—Wofford 4
3—Wofford 9
9—Newberry 1
21—Presbyterian C. 7
5—Presbyterian C. 2
9—Citadel 6
3—Davidson 2
12—Richmond Coll. 5

Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.

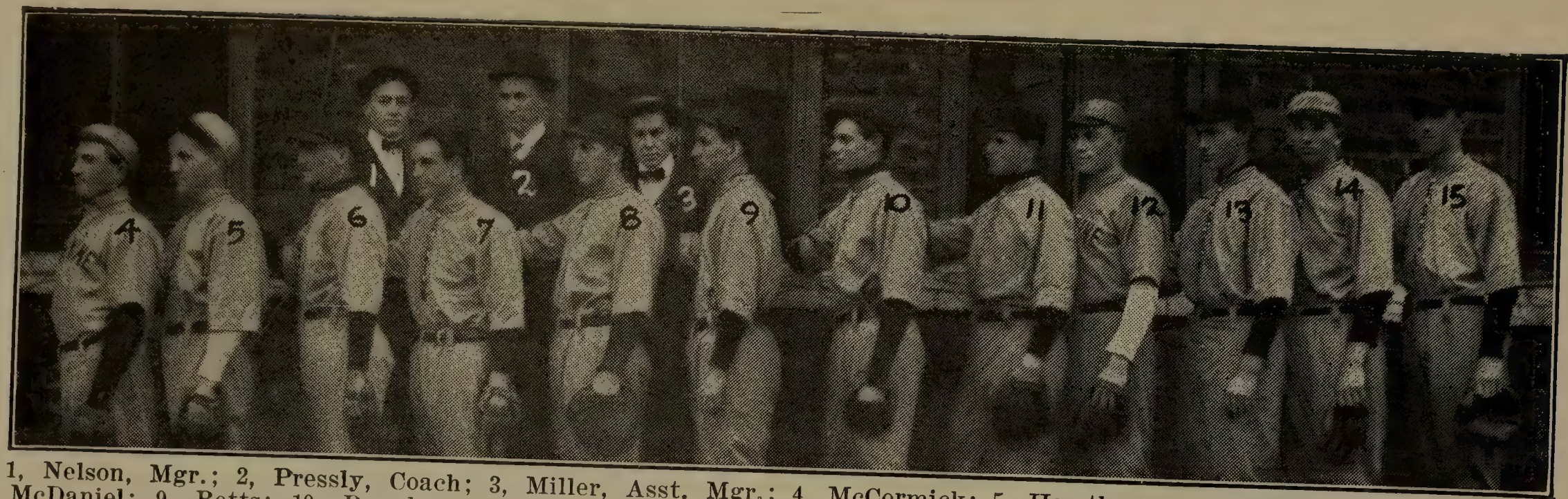
6—Mt. St. Joseph's 3
3—U. of Georgia 4
1—U. of Georgia 5
2—Georgia Tech 6
9—Georgia Tech 2
5—Washington (A.L.) 15
8—Yale 6
5—Princeton 4
2—Holy Cross 3
6—Holy Cross 7
3—Fordham 1
5—Williams 1
9—West Virginia 4
5—Holy Cross 2
9—Tufts 17
8—Harvard 1
11—U. of Maryland 8
2—Yale 3
4—Boston Coll. 5
4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 11
3—Mt. St. Joseph's 4
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
4—Gallaudet 3
10—Crescent 9
6—Fordham 5
5—U. of Penn. 3

Gettysburg (Penn.) College.

2—Princeton 3
6—Muhlenberg 0
5—Mt. St. Mary's 1
18—Susquehanna 4
5—Bucknell 3
5—Penn State 1
1—Lehigh 7
6—Muhlenberg 0
4—Albright 5
3—Villanova 2
1—Bucknell 3
8—Johns Hopkins 6
6—Albright 0
8—Mt. St. Mary's 1
11—Western Md. 3
3—Mt. St. Mary's 9
5—Alumni 4
0—Bucknell 4

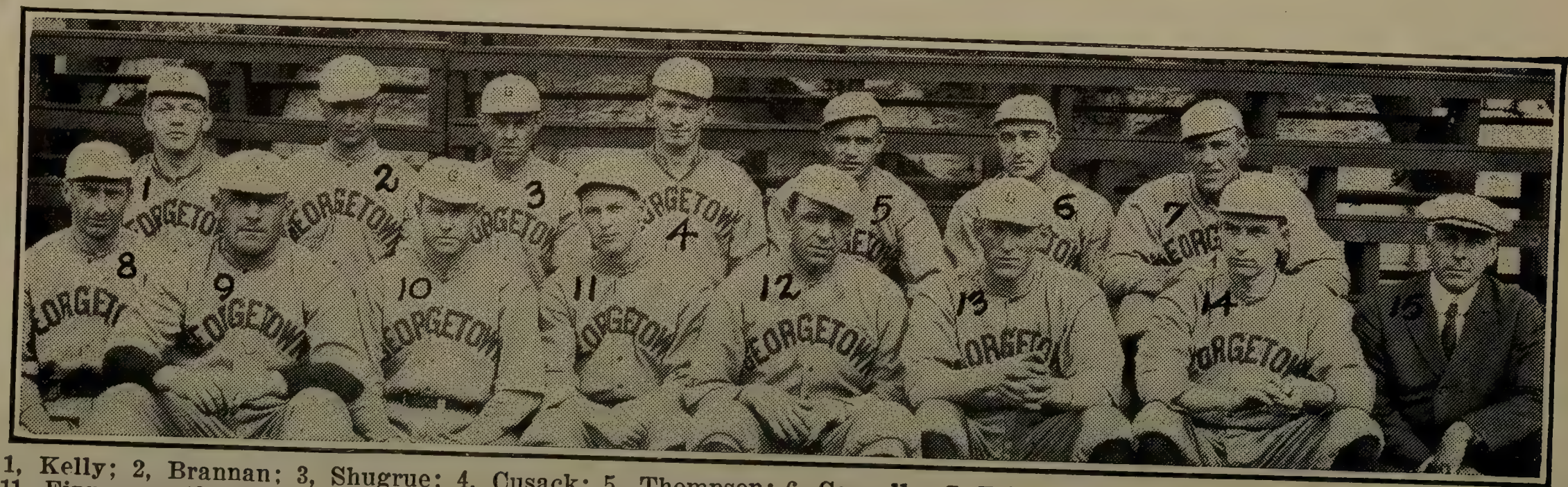
Grove City (Pa.) College.

12—St. Bonaventure 16
12—Franklin 4
7—Waynesburg 6
2—Kiski 2 (9 ins.)
3—Wash. and Jeff. 1
5—Waynesburg 2
5—Muskingum 3
2—Muskingum 8
1—Duquesne 6
5—Allegheny 4
1—Chinese Univ. 7
10—Carnegie Tech 3
2—G. C. Athletics 1
3—Wash. and Jeff. 6
3—Westminster 2
0—Slippery Rock 2
8—Westminster 1
10—G. C. Athletics 5
2—Duquesne 1
2—Slippery Rock 6



1, Nelson, Mgr.; 2, Pressly, Coach; 3, Miller, Asst. Mgr.; 4, McCormick; 5, Hawthorne; 6, Galloway; 7, Phillips; 8, McDaniel; 9, Betts; 10, Beard; 11, Edwards; 12, Darlington; 13, Murphy; 14, Wolff; 15, Barron.

ERSKINE COLLEGE, DUE WEST, S. C.



1, Kelly; 2, Brannan; 3, Shugrue; 4, Cusack; 5, Thompson; 6, Connolly; 7, Wittacher; 8, Irwin; 9, Barron; 10, McCarty; 11, Finnegan; 12, Tormey, Capt.; 13, Weems; 14, Heggarty; 15, O'Reilly, Coach. Edmonston, Wash., D. C., Photo.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Georgetown (Ky.) College.

8—Ohio State 3
2—Center Coll. 1
4—Frankfort 7
6—Center Coll. 0
7—Transylvania 0
2—Transylvania 3
5—Center Coll. 2
7—Transylvania 0

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

2—N. Y. Univ. 5
4—Lehigh 13
3—Colgate 6
3—Union 4 (10 ins.)
3—Union 2 (12 ins.)
2—Rochester 3 (11 in.)
3—Middlebury 9 (11 ins.)
2—Rutgers 6
0—Colgate 7
0—Syracuse 12

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.

10—Farmville 2
4—Va. Mil. Inst. 6
0—Va. Poly. Inst. 3
5—Emory & Henry 3
2—Va. Poly. Inst. 5
3—Union Sem. 3 (10 ins.)
7—Wm. and Mary 2
9—Va. Mil. Inst. 5
4—Randolph-Macon 1
3—Richmond Coll. 4
4—Blackstone A. 5
1—Wm. and Mary 0
5—Randolph-Macon 6
1—Wm. and Mary 6
7—Richmond Coll. 3

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

3—Boston (N.L.) 7
8—Bowdoin 0
5—Maine 2
2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
9—Maryland A.C. 2
12—U.S. Nav. Acad. 11
1—Catholic Univ. 2
1—Georgetown 8
8—Columbia 0
2—Bates 3
10—Virginia 2
6—Amherst 0
5—Colby 1
14—Vermont 2
5—Holy Cross 3 (10 ins.)
6—U. of Penn. 5
10—Boston Coll. 0
2—Holy Cross 1
4—Princeton 2
3—Brown 7
11—Brown 10
4—Williams 0
3—Princeton 0
14—Calumet Club 3
2—U. of Penn. 0
8—Pilgrims 1
8—Princeton 3
4—Yale 2
3—Yale 2
0—Yale 13

Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio.

3—Carnegie Tech. 9
2—St. Ignatius 5
1—St. Ignatius 10
6—Defiance 4
1—Bluffton 0

Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.

8—All-Stars 0
4—L. R. Coll. 3
6—L. R. Coll. 3
1—Ouachita 2
7—Ouachita 9
2—Cumberland 4
4—Cumberland 5
3—Cumberland 2
10—Cumberland 7
8—State Normal 7
7—State Normal 6
6—Arkansas Coll. 1
0—Arkansas Coll. 4
11—Arkansas Coll. 4
4—Arkansas Coll. 7
7—State Normal 3
9—State Normal 2

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

6—Germantown C.C. 2
6—Central H.S., Phila., 8
5—W. Phila. H.S. 2
1—Villanova Prep 4
5—U. of Pa. Fresh. 9
16—Harrisburg Acad. 1
6—Cornell Fresh. 5
6—Princeton Prep 9
1—Yale Seconds 9
4—Princeton Fresh. 5
1—Tome Sch. 2
1—Haverford Sch. 6
5—Hotchkiss Sch. 3

Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Iowa.

14—Iowa Wesleyan 13
13—Simpson 2
14—Leander Clark 0
7—Coe 6
1—Cornell (Ia.) 6
3—Iowa Wesleyan 1
8—Penn 0
2—Coe 4
9—Parsons 0
11—Penn 2
4—Leander Clark 0
3—Cornell (Ia.) 2

Hiram (Ohio) College.

9—St. Ignatius 7
14—Baldwin-Wallace 4
16—Case 2
14—Baldwin-Wallace 5
0—Reserve 2
18—Kent Normal 3
19—Kent Normal 4
2—Mt. Union 6
6—Mt. Union 4

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

20—Geneva 1
8—Waterloo Ind'pts 1
6—Rochester U. 18
17—Clarkson Coll. of Tech. 7
3—St. Lawrence U. 8
11—Waterloo Ind'pts 9
3—St. Lawrence U. 1
7—Clarkson Coll. of Tech. 15
2—Syracuse U. 7
4—U. of Buffalo 5
2—U. of Niagara 12
2—U. of Rochester 11
5—Geneva 3
4—Geneva 0

Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

6—Trinity 5
2—Amherst 5
2—Georgetown 5
14—Colby 1
7—U. of Penn. 2
4—Seton Hall 5
2—Brown 5
2—Tufts 7
9—Fordham 2
3—Harvard 5 (10 in.)
2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 5
0—Yale 8
1—Harvard 2
3—Manhattan 2
0—Tufts 6
3—Mass. Agri. C. 0
2—Boston Coll. 1
0—Dartmouth 1
2—Trinity 0
9—Fordham 2
7—R. I. State 6
4—Brown 8
16—Mt. St. Mary's 2
4—St. John's 3
3—Mt. St. Joseph's 8
1—U.S. Nav. Acad. 4
7—Georgetown 6
12—Columbia 5
3—Georgetown 2
1—Yale 2

Illinois Wes. Univ., Bloomington, Ill.

10—State Nor. 1
11—Millikin 5
5—Lombard 4
11—Illinois 0
1—Eureka 2
11—Bradley 17
2—Millikin 1
5—State Nor. 3

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

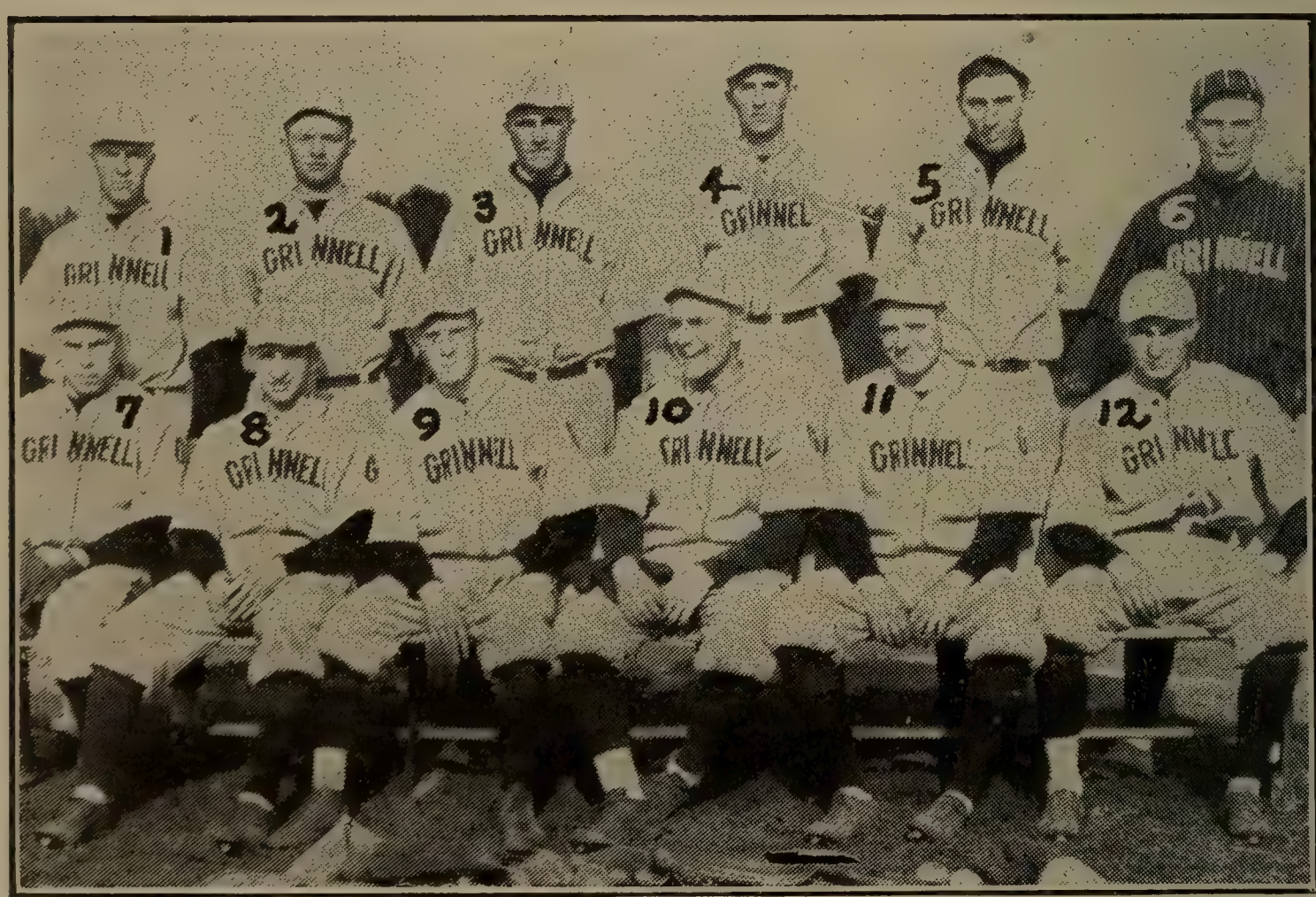
4—Chicago 7
2—Kansas 5
2—Kansas State 8
3—Kansas State 6
2—Chinese Univ. 6
3—Missouri 2
0—Missouri 1
3—Kansas 4
2—Iowa 2 (13 ins.)
13—Missouri 0
1—Cornell (Ia.) 5

Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

3—T. Haute (C.L.) 2
4—T. Haute (C.L.) 1
7—Rose Poly 5
3—Ohio State U. 4
2—Purdue 4
4—Northwestern U. 9
2—Wisconsin U. 4
4—Wisconsin U. 5
1—Northwestern U. 2
5—Chinese Univ. 6
0—Univ. of Illinois 6
3—Ohio State U. 0

1, Ernest; 2, Rowe; 3, Kuhlman; 4, Matter; 5, Howard; 6, McCullough; 7, Bream; 8, Mehaffie, Capt.: 9, Plank, Coach; 10, Lampe; 11, McKee; 12, Reiff; 13, Miller, Mascot; 14, Williams; 15, Hoar; 16, Hall.

GETTYSBURG (PA.) COLLEGE.



1, Macy; 2, Leonard; 3, Helzea; 4, Krum; 5, Augustine; 6, Fisher, Coach; 7, Wall; 8, Croker; 9, Parker; 10, Little; 11, Williams; 12, Severeide, Capt.

GRINNELL (IOWA) COLLEGE.

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

5—Wesleyan 12
4—Lombard 1
11—Wm. and Vash. 4
2—Illinois Coll. 0
6—Charleston Nor. 2
3—Charleston Nor. 2
2—Wesleyan 3

Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

6—Princeton 10
1—Catholic Univ. 3
7—Md. Agri. Coll. 6
2—Washington C. 1
11—Western Md. 9
7—Delaware Coll. 6
6—Gettysburg 8
5—St. John's Coll. 3

Kansas Wesleyan Univ., Salina, Kan.

8—Cooper 4
6—Kansas Aggies 1
4—Haskell Indians 12
10—Cooper 11
2—St. Mary's 0
4—Hays Nor. 3
1—Hays Nor. 2
0—Haskell Indians 1
6—Bethany 5

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.

9—Caldwell H.S. 8
11—St. Paul's Sch. 11
20—Glen Ridge 1
5—Adelphi Acad. 4
7—Newark Acad. 5
13—Boonton 7
8—Stone Sch. 6
2—South Orange 2
10—Horace Mann 6
10—Summit 3
19—Bloomfield 3
7—Montclair Acad. 2

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

2—Lake Forest 4
1—Armour Inst. 5
9—Iowa Wesleyan 7
6—Lake Forest 7
4—Lombard 5
4—Iowa Wesleyan 8
5—Lombard 6
8—Monmouth 4

Lake Forest (Ill.) College.

12—Northwestern U. 9
1—Notre Dame 13
0—Northwestern U. 11
3—Monmouth 6
4—Knox 2
6—Armour Inst. 7
23—Northwestern C. 3
7—Knox 6
3—Monmouth 4 (10 ins.)
4—Armour Inst. 3 (10 ins.)
1—Northwestern C. 3
3—Beloit 4 (10 ins.)

Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa.

14—Mercersburg 6
9—Dickinson 5
10—Phila. Coll. of Pharm. 0
13—Ursinus 7
8—Muhlenberg 10
2—Villanova 8
11—Mt. St. Mary's 7
0—Ursinus 2
7—Seton Hall 10
19—Phila. Coll. of Pharm. 2
2—Lehigh 5
17—Drexel 2
6—Bloomsburg Nor. 1
0—Penn State 2
6—Bellefonte 1
7—Bucknell 6
1—Dickinson 5

Lehigh Univ., South Bethlehem, Pa.

3—Catholic Univ. 4
5—Syracuse Univ. 1
13—Hamilton 4
7—Seton Hall 6
9—Crescent A.C. 5
7—Wash. and Jeff. 3
5—Villanova 4
0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
7—Gettysburg 1
12—Muhlenberg 2
8—Ursinus 4
5—Lebanon Vall. 2
8—Dickinson 2
1—Lafayette 3
8—Lafayette 2
5—Catholic Univ. 6
4—Lafayette 7
11—Chinese Univ. 3

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

1—U. of S. C. 0
5—U. of S. C. 4
8—U. of S. C. 1
2—Balto. Feds. 8
0—A. & M. of N. C. 6
4—Trinity (N.C.) 1
15—Va. Mil. Inst. 2
15—Wash. and Lee 1
5—Richmond 2
7—Dickinson 5
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6
7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10
9—Albright 6
6—Dickinson 2
17—Muhlenberg 0
2—Penn State 4
2—Columbia 5
2—Yale 5
14—W. Va. Wes. 4
3—Lehigh 1
9—Seton Hall 8
2—Lehigh 8
7—Lehigh 4
6—Swarthmore 2

Two games with U. of Penna. called on account of rain.

Lincoln Mem. Univ., Harrogate, Tenn.

17—Barbourville 5
8—Murphy Coll. 2
1—Murphy Coll. 11
2—Maryville 11
4—Maryville 13
15—Johnson Bible Coll. 16
6—Johnson Bible Coll. 2
8—Carson-Newman 1
6—Carson-Newman 4
8—Carson-Newman 4
5—Tusculum 0
4—Tusculum 5
11—Barbourville 1
4—Maryville 5
3—Maryville 8
11—Carson-Newman 5
0—Carson-Newman 5
18—Tusculum 1
2—Tusculum 3

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.

3—Hedding 2
9—Bradley Poly. 1
4—Illinois Wes. 5
1—Millikin 4
7—Augustana 1
4—Augustana 3
5—St. Ambrose 6
5—Knox 4
1—Bradley Poly. 10
6—Knox 5
0—Northwestern 10

Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

5—Balto. Poly 4
0—Balto. Feds. 13
7—Gallaudet 5
6—Maryland A.C. 7
18—Young Men's Cath. C. 4
5—Balto. City Coll. 3

Marietta (Ohio) College.

3—Morris Harvey 2
1—Marshall 2
10—Ohio Univ. 7
1—W. Va. Univ. 2
6—Salem Coll. 4
5—Ohio Univ. 7
7—Fairmont Nor. 3
1—Parkersburg Independents 0
5—Parkersburg Independents 0
1—W. Va. Univ. 18
8—W. Va. Univ. 12

Manhattan College, New York City.

11—Cathedral 1
11—St. John's 2
3—Stevens 0
1—Niagara 3
7—St. John's 3
2—7th Regt. 2 (12 in.)
2—Villanova 3
5—Commonwealth Club 4
2—Holy Cross 3
9—Seton Hall 3
2—Seton Hall 6
6—R.P.I. 5
8—Columbia 8 (10 ins.)
1—Columbia 10
0—Tufts 12
17—Seton Hall 2

1, Donahue, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Cavanaugh; 3, Donoghue; 5, Whitman; 6, Peck; 7, Peterson; 8, Griffith; 9, M. Goer; 10, McLouth; 11, Smith, Mgr.; 12, Erhardt, Capt.; 13, Miller; 14, W. Goer; 15, Behan. Gibbons, Photo.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

1, Whitney; 2, Reed; 3, Phillips; 4, L. Cunningham, Mgr.; 5, Wilcox; 6, Brickley; 7, Coolidge; 8, Nash; 9, Mahan; 10, Beal; 11, Abbott; 12, Waterman; 13, T. B. Haughton, Coach; 14, Hardwick, Capt.; 15, Frye; 16, Gannett; 17, Harte. Notman, Photo.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal School.

11—Wellsboro H.S. 5
18—Westfield H.S. 1
9—Wellsboro H.S. 6
6—Corning Free A. 2
2—Blossburg Prof. 6
1—Lock Haven Nor. 0
10—Lock Haven Nor. 4
2—Bloomsburg Nor. 8
3—Corning N.H.S. 9
9—Wyoming Sem. 8
2—Blossburg Prof. 6
2—Blossburg Prof. 4
11—Blossburg Prof. 6
5—Mansfield H.S. 1
11—Corning N.H.S. 3

Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.

11—Ohio Univ. 9
7—Ohio Univ. 1
3—Michigan 6
12—Sandy Valley 2
2—Marietta 1
6—Marietta 1
22—Giants 0
6—Morris Harvey 7
13—Wesleyan 3
11—Wesleyan 10
1—West Virginia 10
17—Fairmont Nor. 0
4—West Virginia 2
2—West Virginia 1
4—Chinese Univ. 8
3—Mich. Aggies 2 (12 ins.)
5—Morris Harvey 3
5—Morris Harvey 3
0—Cubans 3
6—Alumni 0

Maryville (Tenn.) College.

4—Knoxville Y.M.C.A. 1
11—Cumberland 0
7—Cumberland 2
5—Lebanon 2
1—Lebanon 2
5—Lebanon 9
4—Tusculum 2
6—Tusculum 1
11—Tusculum 1
13—Tusculum 2
12—Cumberland 0
4—Cumberland 3
1—Cleveland (A.L.) 9
7—Carlisle Ind. 2
9—Carlisle Ind. 3

Mass. Agri. College, Amherst, Mass.

10—Trinity 4
1—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 2
4—N. Hamp. State 3
2—Dartmouth 7
1—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 4
1—Amherst 7
23—Norwich 1
5—Norwich 3
3—Vermont 4
2—Tufts 10
0—Holy Cross 3
1—Boston Coll. 0
8—Worcester Poly 1
3—Amherst 4

Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

7—Columbia 1
3—Columbia 6
1—U. of Georgia 0
2—U. of Georgia 3
2—U. of Georgia 3
0—U. of Georgia 5
1—Vanderbilt 0
4—Vanderbilt 7
3—Georgia Tech 1
7—Georgia Tech 3
4—Sewanee 3
4—Vanderbilt 3
2—Vanderbilt 12
0—Tennessee 1

Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.

2—New Bloomfield Acad. 5
10—Harrisburg West End A.C. 1
6—Leb. Vall. Coll. 14
5—Hassler A.C. 4
3—Harrisb'g P.R.R. Y.M.C.A. 8
4—Trainmen A.C. 1
0—Albright Coll. 3
13—Harrisb'g Acad. 3
3—Conway Hall 4
6—Harrisburg Tech 4
4—Massanutten Acad. 0
4—Conway Hall 5
4—U. of Pa. Fresh. 9
10—St. Joseph's Coll. 3
4—Susquehanna U. 7
11—Hiler A.C. 4
1—Ursinus Coll. 4
9—Balto. City Coll. 0
0—Princeton Univ. Fresh. 2
7—Lawrenceville 1
8—Millersville Nor. 10

Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

5—Transylvania 0
7—Wittenberg 4
6—Transylvania 0
6—Ky. State 7
2—Ky. State 1
0—Ohio 1
5—Kenyon 4
4—Ohio Wesleyan 0
11—Kenyon 2
3—Kenyon 1
8—Hamilton 1
1—Denison 0
6—Ohio Wesleyan 0

Mich. Agricul. Col., E. Lansing, Mich.

19—Albion 5
9—Olivet 3
6—Western Res. 1
4—Bethany 0
3—U. of Detroit 1
2—Notre Dame 3
3—Syracuse 4 (11 in.)
3—Michigan 1
7—Alma 1
1—Ohio Wes. 2
2—Marshall 3 (12 in.)
1—Michigan 8
4—Michigan 2
2—Notre Dame 6

Middlebury (Vt.) College.

7—N. Y. Univ. 6
3—Fordham 9
5—New Hampshire 3
7—St. Lawrence 1
10—St. Lawrence 0
9—Hamilton 3 (11 in.)
3—Colgate 17
5—Colgate 2
0—Union 10
3—Norwich 0
17—Norwich 1
6—Vermont 8
8—Williams 9
3—Vermont 8
3—Clarkson 2
7—Clarkson 2

Miss. A. & M. Coll., Agri. Coll., Miss.

7—Howard Coll. 5
7—Howard Coll. 4
9—Howard Coll. 5
2—Vanderbilt U. 2
2—U. of Illinois 12
4—U. of Illinois 9
4—Mississippi Coll. 3
3—Mississippi Coll. 1
4—Mercer Univ. 5
7—Mercer Univ. 5
6—Georgia Tech 8
7—Georgia Tech 5
0—U. of Georgia 3
6—U. of Georgia 4
3—La. State Univ. 2
4—La. State Univ. 1
3—Sewanee 1
4—Sewanee 1
1—U. of Alabama 7
1—U. of Alabama 2
3—Auburn 0
4—Auburn 3
1—Auburn 1

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.

3—Central 6
5—Central 8
2—Ottawa Univ. 1
2—Kirksville Nor. 10
3—Kirksville Nor. 4
0—Am. Sch. Osteo. 3
4—Westminster 3
2—Pittsb'gh Feds. 13
2—Westminster 8
7—Westminster 4

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

5—Mississippi Coll. 1
2—Mississippi Coll. 3
8—Mississippi Coll. 5
9—Mississippi Coll. 1
4—Mississippi Coll. 6
3—Mississippi Coll. 1
2—U. of Miss. 0
2—U. of Miss. 1
12—U. of Miss. 4
0—U. of Miss. 7
3—U. of Miss. 4
5—U. of Miss. 3
5—La. State Univ. 6
3—U. of Alabama 6
4—U. of Alabama 3
4—Southern Univ. 6
3—Southern Univ. 7
1—Southern Univ. 1
4—Southern Univ. 3
12—Southern Univ. 2
1—Marion Inst. 1

Monmouth (Ill.) College.

11—Parsons 2
12—Iowa Wesleyan 0
6—Lake Forest 3
5—Armour 6
0—Northwestern C. 1
4—Lake Forest 3 (10 ins.)
1—Northwestern C. 3
3—Armour 13
4—Knox 8

HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY, TIFFIN, OHIO.

1, Adams; 2, Whitcomb; 3, Peffer; 4, Mapes; 5, Broderick; 6, Dove, Mgr.; 7, C. R. Moodey; 8, Dean; 9, Howe, Capt.; 10, Robinson; 11, J. R. Moodey.

HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, N. Y.

Moores Hill (Ind.) College.

30—Lawrenceburg H.S. 0
1—St. Xavier Coll. 0
3—St. Xavier Coll. 7
7—Aurora H.S. 6
1—Aurora H.S. 2
11—Holton City 5
0—Saylor Park (Cin.) 0
2—Ripley-Dearborn County Stars 1

Mt. Angel (Ore.) College.

11—Mt. Angel City 3
1—U. of Oregon 8
0—Amity 6
9—Chemawa-4
8—Silverton 4
6—Silverton 7
0—Chemawa 7
2—Amity 0
12—Gervais 3
9—Silverton 0
0—Brooks 1
11—Gervais 3
13—Silverton 1

Muskingum Coll., New Concord, Ohio.

2—Bethany 0
7—O.S.U. Dentals 5
4—Capitol Univ. 3
8—Grove City Coll. 2
0—Bethany 4
3—Grove City Coll. 5
2—Carnegie Tech 0
4—Capitol Univ. 3
2—Otterbein Univ. 4
9—Ohio Univ. 0 (for.)
0—Ohio State Univ.2

N. Hamp. State Coll., Durham, N. H.

0—Tufts 5
7—U. of Maine 9
2—Brown 6
0—Trinity 9
3—Mass. Agri. C. 4
8—Conn. State Coll. 0
12—Norwich Univ. 1
1—Phillips Andover 6
3—Middlebury 5
7—Norwich Univ. 0
6—Worcester Poly. 5
5—Lowell Tex. Sch. 6
4—Worcester Poly. 1
7—Bates 5
1—Bowdoin 4
3—Bates 5
8—R. I. State 4
2—Phillips Exeter 8

New York University, New York City.

0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 15
5—Hamilton 2
0—Columbia 5
4—St. John's 3
0—Stevens 1
6—Middlebury 7
1—Rutgers 7
3—Stevens 10
3—Trinity 8
8—Conn. Agri. C. 3
0—Rutgers 9
5—Wesleyan 3
10—C.C.N.Y. 2
5—R.P.I. 4
7—Mt. St. Joseph's 6
1—Swarthmore 11

Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.

2—Wisconsin Univ. 7
1—Chicago Univ. 4
3—St. Procopius C. 7
0—Armour Inst. 4
1—St. Viator 4
2—Augustana 5
1—Monmouth 0
3—Monmouth 1
3—Lake Forest 1
5—Wheaton 2
10—Lombard 0
4—Wheaton 7

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.

1—U. of Wisconsin 10
2—U. of Wisconsin 8
5—Carroll Coll. 9
3—Whitewater State Normal 4
0—Ripon 3
6—Milton 0
3—Beloit 5
3—Carroll Coll. 4
1—Ev. Lth. Sem'y 3
1—Watertown City Team 0
1—Milton 2

Northwestern Univer., Evanston, Ill.

4—Purdue 5
9—Indiana 4
6—Minnesota 4
4—Iowa Univ. 14
1—Illinois 4
3—Illinois 1
2—Indiana 1
7—Purdue 2
4—Wisconsin 4
4—Iowa Univ. 0
0—Minnesota 2

Oberlin (Ohio) College.

8—Case 9
5—Ohio Wesleyan 4
0—Ohio State 3
3—Case 8
1—Western Reserve 3
6—Mt. Union 3
9—Ohio Univ. 1
6—Wooster 4
11—Wooster 1
10—Ohio State 9
0—Ohio State 3

Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal

6—Los Angeles A.C. 0
16—Los Angeles A.C. 8
5—U. of So. Cal. 1
4—Los Angeles Coll. 0
6—Pomona 1
8—Pomona 2
5—U. of So. Cal. 7
7—Whittier 1
6—Redlands Univ. 0
6—Univ. of Cal. 7

Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, Ohio.

14—Antioch 4
1—Carnegie Tech 6
1—Kalamazoo 2
2—Alma 12
2—Otterbein 12
2—Otterbein 12
13—Wilberforce 9
1—Wittenberg 0
4—Wittenberg 2
11—Bellefontaine 2

Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio.

3—Chicago Univ. 1
5—Illinois 6
9—Chicago 6
4—Indiana 3
1—Wisconsin 14
3—Oberlin 0
4—Purdue 2
11—Wooster 1
1—Purdue 5
0—Indiana 3
13—Capitol Univ. 5
5—Otterbein 2
9—Oberlin 10
3—Capitol Univ. 2
4—Ohio Wesleyan 7
2—Muskingum Coll. 0

Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio.

3—Otterbein 2
5—Ohio Univ. 8
3—Capitol Univ. 2
4—Oberlin 5
0—Miami 4
5—Denison 3
2—Michigan Aggies 1
2—Western Reserve 1
2—Ohio Univ. 3
0—Miami 6
7—Denison 1
7—Ohio State 4
11—Alumni 3

Olivet (Mich.) College.

3—M.A.C. 9
7—Hillsdale 6
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 4
0—Kalamazoo Coll. 2
3—Mt. Pleas. Nor. 4
2—Alma 2 (10 ins.)
4—Albion 0
0—Kalamazoo Coll. 1
2—Hope 1 (10 ins.)
2—Hastings Ind. 4
8—Hillsdale 9
3—Alma 0
2—Hillsdale 0
6—Kalamazoo Coll. 5

Otterbein Univ., Westerville, Ohio.

2—Ohio Wesleyan 3
4—Capitol Univ. 3
12—Ohio Northern U. 2
2—Carnegie Tech 0
4—Muskingum Coll. 2
13—Ohio Northern U. 2
1—Denison 4
13—Antioch 10
2—Ohio State 5
3—Wittenberg 6

1, Graney; 2, T. J. Smith, Mgr.; 3, Wallace; 4, T. J. Faherty, Grad. Mgr.; 5, Hastings; 6, W. J. Dyer, Coach; 7, O'Neil; 8, McCarthy; 9, Long; 10, Murphy; 11, Norton, Capt.; 12, Griffin; 13, Carroll; 14, Devlin.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

1, Blum; 2, Goveia; 3, Jones; 4, Fanning; 5, Daniels; 6, Whisler; 7, Bedale; 8, Jackson; 9, Darragh; 10, Atchison; 11, Apple, Capt.; 12, Stewart; 13, Harmon; 14, Pierce, Mgr.

ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.

3—U. of Oregon 7
4—McMinnville C. 3
4—Oregon Agri. C. 7
2—McMinnville C. 3
6—Willamette U. 0

Parker Coll. Acad., Winnebago, Minn.

17—Welcome H.S. 1
19—Lake Crystal H.S. 0
13—Amboy H.S. 5
13—Winnebago H.S. 3
17—Welcome H.S. 6
12—Mankato Commer. Coll. 5
21—Lake Crystal H.S. 0
4—Winnebago H.S. 6

Penn. State Coll., State College, Pa.

4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 1
1—A. & M. of N. C. 0
2—Trinity (N.C.) 1
3—Catholic Univ. 1
7—Susquehanna 1
10—W. Va. Univ. 1
10—Dickinson 1
1—Gettysburg 5
4—Lafayette 2
4—Dartmouth 1
1—U. of Vermont 0
4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
3—Princeton 1
12—Carnegie Tech 4
7—Carnegie Tech. 4
13—Wash. and Jeff. 3
6—U. of Pittsburgh 2
2—Lebanon Vall. 0
0—U. of Pittsburgh 1
0—U. of Pittsburgh 4
5—Chinese Univ. 4

Phillips Andover Acad., Andover, Mass.

1—Mass. Inst. of Tech. '17 2
6—N. Hamp. Coll. 1
7—Princeton Fresh. 0
10—Harvard Second Team 3
5—Pilgrims 1
6—Harvard Fresh. 4
6—Hotchkiss 2
3—Dartmouth Freshmen 1
1—Worcester Acad. 4
7—Cushing Acad. 2
2—Exeter 10

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

3—Manchester H.S. 1
27—Tilton Seminary 0
27—Lowell Tex. Sch. 1
4—Dean Acad. 2
12—Princeton '18 4
10—Cushing Acad. 5
3—Harvard '18 0
11—Holy Cross '18 4
0—Worcester Acad. 4
8—Dartmouth '18 0
11—Dartmouth Var. 2
8—N. Hamp. State Coll. 2
10—Andover 2

Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.

10—Claremont H.S. 0
1—El Monte 0
2—Alumni Stars 1
2—U. of Redlands 5
2—Occidental Coll. 7
3—U. of So. Cal. 6
5—U. of Cal. 9
3—Occidental 7
4—U. of So. Cal. 10
2—Pomona Coll. Alumni 1

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

6—Beloit 3
2—Wabash 3
4—Indiana 2
5—Northwestern 4
1—Illinois 3
0—Wisconsin 5
2—Ohio State 4
0—Iowa 9
2—Northwestern 7
1—Chicago 3
3—Illinois 5
5—Ohio State 1
21—DePauw 0
2—Chicago 1
13—Rose Poly. 1

Princeton (N. J.) University.

3—Gettysburg 2
5—Villanova 6
10—Johns Hopkins 6
5—Virginia 1
4—Georgetown 5
7—Colgate 1
10—Ursinus 0
2—N. York (A.L.) 11
5—Williams 2
10—Rutgers 2
3—Brown 8
3—Fordham 2
7—Wash. and Jeff. 5
8—North Carolina 4
1—Cornell 0
1—Peddie Inst. 6
4—Virginia 0
5—U. of Penn. 7
3—Lawrenceville 0
1—Penn State 3
3—Cornell 8
3—Williams 10
6—Notre Dame 5
8—U. of Penn. 5
5—Dartmouth 1
2—Harvard 4
0—Brown 9
2—Yale 1
0—Harvard 3
4—Amherst 1
1—Yale 2
3—Yale 4
3—Harvard 8

Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.

6—Blackstone Acad. 2
2—Roanoke 1
6—Bedford Acad. 6
4—Virginia Poly. 8
0—W.T.S. 8
1—Virginia Poly. 12
0—Wm. and Mary 8
1—Hampden-Sidney 4
4—Richmond 2
7—Fr. Royal Acad. 4
6—Hampden-Sidney 5
1—Richmond 2
4—Eastern 5
14—Eastern 15
11—Eastern 14
4—Wm. and Mary 3

Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.

1—St. John's Coll. 3
1—Union 2
3—Rochester 6
1—Stevens 5
4—New York Univ. 5
1—Colgate 6
5—Syracuse 7
5—Union 4
5—Manhattan 6
5—Chinese Univ. 4

Rhode Island State Coll., Kingston, R.I.

12—Wentworth Inst. 0
1—Worcester Poly. 0
1—Fort Adams 2
4—Boston Coll. 1
2—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 5
4—N. Hamp. State 8
6—Holy Cross 7

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

3—Texas A. & M. 2
4—Texas A. & M. 11
2—Baylor 9
2—Baylor 0
5—Tex. Chris. U. 3
3—Tex. Chris. U. 8
3—Baylor 6
1—Baylor 9
1—U. of Texas 3
1—U. of Texas 2
4—Southwestern U. 3
4—Southwestern U. 6
0—U. of Texas 1
0—U. of Texas 3
0—Southwestern U. 9
1—Southwestern U. 2
1—Trinity Univ. 6
3—Trinity Univ. 2
2—Chinese Univ. 5
1—Chinese Univ. 4

Richmond (Va.) College.

4—Wm. and Mary 2
4—Hampden-Sidney 3
2—Randolph-Macon 4
1—Wm. and Mary 2
3—Hampden-Sidney 7
2—Randolph-Macon 1
2—Lafayette 5

Ripon (Wis.) College.

7—Oshkosh Feds 1
22—Berlin H.S. 3
7—Whitewater Nor. 2
3—Northwestern C. 0
14—Milton 0
9—Carroll 14
2—Whitewater Nor. 7
11—Milton 0
5—Campion 7
0—Beloit 0
4—Richland Center H.S. 1

HENDRIX COLLEGE, CONWAY, ARKANSAS.

1, Hubbard, Coach; 2, Merrill; 3, Mason; 4, Lauer; 5, Jones; 6, Okey; 7, McGrew; 8, Davis; 9, Stewart; 10, Talcott; 11, Kerrigan; 12, Kenneally; 13, McBride, Capt.; 14, Firkins; 15, Bangham; 16, Kinnick.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE, AMES, IOWA.

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.

1—Randolph-Macon 2
11—Elon 4
5—Guilford 3
8—Va. Mil. Inst. 3
1—Trinity (N.C.) 0
0—Emory and Henry 1
5—Emory and Henry 2
12—Emory and Henry 1
0—Va. Poly. Inst. 1

Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md.

5—Balto. City Coll. 0
1—Catholic Univ. 5
7—Blue Ridge Coll. 4
8—St. John's Coll. (Annap.) 10
3—Washington C. 11
5—Gallaudet 2
0—Delaware Coll. 2
8—Balto. City Coll. 3
9—Strayer's Bus. Coll. 1
3—Blue Ridge Coll. 2
4—Md. Agri. Coll. 13
9—Frederick Coll. 0
7—Loyola Coll. 11
6—Frederick Coll. 0
9—Loyola Coll. 0

Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

4—Birm'gham (S.L.) 7
7—Southern Coll. 6
6—Southern Coll. 13
5—Stetson Univ. 2
1—Stetson Univ. 8
1—Birmingham (S.L.) 11
3—Stetson Univ. 6
8—Stetson Univ. 6
5—Southern Coll. 2
11—Southern Coll. 12
21—Orlando H.S. Second Team 1
22—Orlando H.S. Second Team 0

Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.

5—Indiana Univ. 7
1—Purdue 13
11—Eastern Illinois State Nor. 2
5—Ind. State Nor. 6
2—DePauw 4
6—Central Normal 4
6—Eastern Illinois State Nor. 5
16—Butler 4
2—DePauw 1
4—Central Normal 2
8—Ind. State Nor. 3

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J

6—Colgate 6
0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6
2—Princeton 10
7—N. Y. Univ. 1
5—Swarthmore 3
9—N. Y. Univ. 0
7—Dartmouth 4
5—Union 2
6—Hamilton 2
1—Colgate 6
1—Stevens 8
5—Stevens 2
2—Union 11

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N.J.

5—Ursinus 0
9—Colgate 1
6—Lehigh 7
4—Dartmouth 5
8—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
3—Niagara Univ. 0
20—Brooklyn Coll. 2
5—Holy Cross 4
5—C.C.N.Y. 0
10—Lebanon Vall. 7
17—Manhattan Coll. 2
6—Crescent A.C., Brooklyn 4
0—Mt. St. Joseph's 1
8—Lafayette 9
9—Muhlenberg 5
5—Muhlenberg 4
3—Manhattan Coll. 9
7—Chinese Univ. 6
1—Syracuse Univ. 4
6—Manhattan Coll. 2

Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.

1—Chilocco 19
1—Emporia Nor. 3
3—Friends 9
4—Fairmount 4
2—Emporia (St.L.) 13
3—Emporia Coll. 5
10—Fairmount 3
1—Emporia Nor. 0
2—Ottawa 14
3—Baker 8
6—St. Mary's 14
0—Bethany 10
8—Cooper 7
5—Friends 3

Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.

4—Hamilton Aggies 2
10—Hamilton Aggies 1
2—Hamilton Aggies 1
3—Southwestern Presby. Univ. 0
2—Southwestern Presby. Univ. 3
4—Southwestern Presby. Univ. 1
7—Clarke Mem'l C. 3
10—Clarke Mem'l C. 9
7—Clarke Mem'l C. 1
1—Mississippi Coll. 1
2—Mississippi Coll. 1
4—Mississippi Coll. 3
6—Millsaps Coll. 4
7—Millsaps Coll. 3
3—Millsaps Coll. 4
12—Millsaps Coll. 2
5—Clarke Mem'l C. 4
4—Clarke Mem'l C. 5
4—Clarke Mem'l C. 3
3—U. of Alabama 23
6—U. of Alabama 7
2—Howard Coll. 5
3—Howard Coll. 0
2—Howard Coll. 1
6—Birm'gham Coll. 8
10—Birm'gham Coll. 4
8—Birm'gham C. 10

St. Bonaventure's (N. Y.) College.

11—Renova 0
18—Olean H.S. 0
0—Wellsville 3
11—Thiel 3
16—Grove City 12
9—St. Vincent's 2
4—U. of Buffalo 0
4—Wellsville 2
4—Olean 1
3—Wellsville 4
13—Bradford 1
4—Hornell 7
5—Olean 5
5—Johnsonburg 6
1—Johnsonburg 1

St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.

6—Mt. St. Mary's 11
3—Holy Cross 4
4—Mt. St. Joseph's 7
1—Gallaudet 0
5—Washington C. 4
10—Rock Hill Coll. 8
12—Penn. Mil. Coll. 2
7—Mt. St. Joseph's 9
17—West. Maryland 5
4—Wash. and Lee 6
4—Md. Agri. Coll. 3
3—Johns Hopkins 5
3—Eastern Coll. 10
0—Washington C. 1
0—Delaware 1 (17 ins.)
5—Md. Agri. Coll. 1
5—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8

St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind.

3—St. Xavier 1
0—K. of C., Chicago 0 (14 ins.)
3—St. Xavier 0
1—St. Ignatius 2
5—St. Xavier 4
0—Goodland 4
4—Riverside A.C. 3
3—St. Ignatius 6
5—Goodland 11

St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.

7—Rochester 8
8—Hobart 3
1—Hobart 3
1—Middlebury 7
0—Middlebury 10
1—U. of Vermont 14
7—U. of Buffalo 3

St. Mary's (Ky.) College.

7—E.K.S.N.S. 4
3—E.K.S.N.S. 1
17—Bardstown 4
16—Sapinsky's 8
22—Bardstown 7
6—Greensburg 5
10—Greensburg 4
6—L.W.T.S. 4
4—Danville 1
3—Greensburg 1
7—Greensburg 2
14—W.K.S.N.S. 1
7—Epps Colas 4
5—W.K.S.N.S. 6
10—W.K.S.N.S. 6
5—Cave City 8
5—Champs of Louisville 1
7—Springfield 4
6—Lebanon 4
8—Lebanon 1
4—Springfield 2

St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Maine.

7—Grand Falls, N.B. 2
2—Caribou 4
14—Van Buren 3
18—Caribou 4
20—Perth, N.B. 6
14—Perth, N.B. 7
8—Van Buren 5
8—Van Buren 3

1, Drollinger; 2, Isenhower; 3, Lybrook; 4, Minton; 5, Glackman; 6, Shively; 7, Ridley; 8, Berndt, Coach; 9, Ferguson, Trainer; 10, Swope; 11, Schmidt; 12, Whitaker; 13, Schlemmer, Capt.; 14, Buschmann; 15, Gard, Capt.-elect; 16, Porter.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.

JEFFERSON COLLEGE, CONVENT, LA.

St. Mary's (Kans.) College.

6—Cooper 5
7—Bethany 2
2—Chinese Univ. 6
4—Hask. Indians 6
3—K. C. Dent. Coll. 2
1—Campbell 5
0—Kansas Wes. 2
2—Kansas Univ. 5
14—Southwestern 6
6—Emporia 5
0—Kansas Aggies 7

St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.

2—St. Thomas 4
5—Macalester 6
4—Macalester 3
0—St. Thomas 6
2—Luther 9
2—Luther 0
2—Hamline 6
1—N. Dak. Univ. 0
5—Carlton 4
6—Carlton 3

St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.

4—Northwestern C. 1
1—Notre Dame 19
1—Chinese Univ. 3
4—Alumni 2
16—Loyola Univ. 2
4—St. Ignatius 3

Stevens Inst. of Tech., Hoboken, N. J.

1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 8
13—C.C.N.Y. 1
0—Union 4
1—N. Y. Univ. 0
0—Manhattan Coll. 3
3—Wesleyan 12
1—Trinity 4
10—N. Y. Univ. 3
7—Worcester 8
6—St. John's 9
5—Rensselaer Poly 1
6—Montclair A.C. 2
8—Rutgers 1
3—Union 1
2—Rutgers 5

Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.

1—Elmira (N. Y. State League) 3
1—Penn State 7
5—Bucknell 4
1—W. Va. Wesleyan 0
9—Juniata 10
4—Albright 6
8—Mercersburg 4
3—Ursinus 4
4—Gettysburg 18
2—Albright 6
5—Bucknell 6
4—Chinese Univ. 5
12—Alumni 4

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.

11—U. of Penn. 5
2—Fordham 4
8—U. of Penn. 4
7—Delaware 2
7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 11
3—Rutgers 5
1—U. of Penn. 3
5—Ursinus 3
5—Catholic Univ. 0
11—Strawbridge & Clothier 8
11—N. Y. Univ. 1
2—Lafayette 6

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.

1—Lehigh 5
5—St. John's (Bkn.) 1
18—U. of Buffalo 7
9—Niagara Univ. 1
12—Hamilton 0
6—Nettletons 1
7—Dartmouth 2
3—Vermont 12 (7 ins.)
2—Dartmouth 1
12—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 4
0—Michigan 0 (11 in.)
2—Michigan 2 (12 in.)
4—Michigan Agr. 3 (11 ins.)
3—Rochester 2 (11 in.)
7—Hobart 2
1—Michigan 6
9—Michigan 3
6—Rochester 1
0—Colgate 1 (11 ins.)
7—R.P.I. 5
2—Crescent A.C. 0
1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 0
4—Seton Hall 1
8—Colgate 5

Tarkio (Mo.) College.

3—Cotner 5
14—Mo. Wesleyan 5
2—William Jewell 8
1—Kansas Univ. 7
1—William Jewell 8
2—All-Americans 4
8—Old Students 9
9—Mo. Wesleyan 0 (for.)

Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.

5—Ohio Univ. 1
5—Central Univ. 4
0—Georgetown Coll. 7
1—Miami 5
8—Ohio Univ. 3
5—Central Univ. 6
0—Miami 6
3—Georgetown Coll. 2
0—Georgetown 7

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

5—Holy Cross 6
4—Mass. Aggies 10
1—Bowdoin 0
9—N. Hamp. State 0
4—Stevens Tech 1
8—N. Y. Univ. 3
6—Williams 1
14—Norwich Univ. 0
2—Wesleyan 1
9—Worcester Tech 0
0—Wesleyan 6
0—Holy Cross 2
1—Tufts 4
4—Wesleyan 0
4—Wesleyan 5

Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.

11—Dallas Nat'l Bk. 5
3—Dallas Univ. 1
4—Austin 3
5—Austin 2
5—Southwestern U. 4
8—Southwestern U. 9
1—Tex. Ch. U. 0
1—Tex. Ch. U. 2
8—Austin 0
4—Austin 0
1—U. of Texas 3
2—U. of Texas 11
1—Baylor 2
5—Baylor 4
2—Rice Inst. 3
6—Rice Inst. 0
1—Tex. A. and M. 2
1—Tex. A. and M. 2

Tufts College, Tufts College, Mass.

5—N. Hamp. State 0
12—Manhattan 0
6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 4
10—Mt. St. Joseph 4
3—Md. Agri. Coll. 3 (7 ins.)
17—Georgetown 9
4—Fordham 0
7—Holy Cross 2
1—Boston Coll. 2
7—Bowdoin 3
8—Brown 0
4—Dartmouth 2
4—Vermont 0
2—Brown 3
6—Holy Cross 0
12—Dartmouth 7
10—Wesleyan 6
10—Mass. Agri. Coll. 2
4—Trinity 1
7—Yale 3

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

4—Stevens 0
11—Rutgers 2
2—Rens. Poly. 1
2—Colgate 9
4—Hamilton 3 (10 in.)
2—Hamilton 3 (12 in.)
6—Colgate 3
2—Rutgers 5
10—Middlebury 0
7—C.C.N.Y. 0
4—Rens. Poly. 5
1—Stevens 3

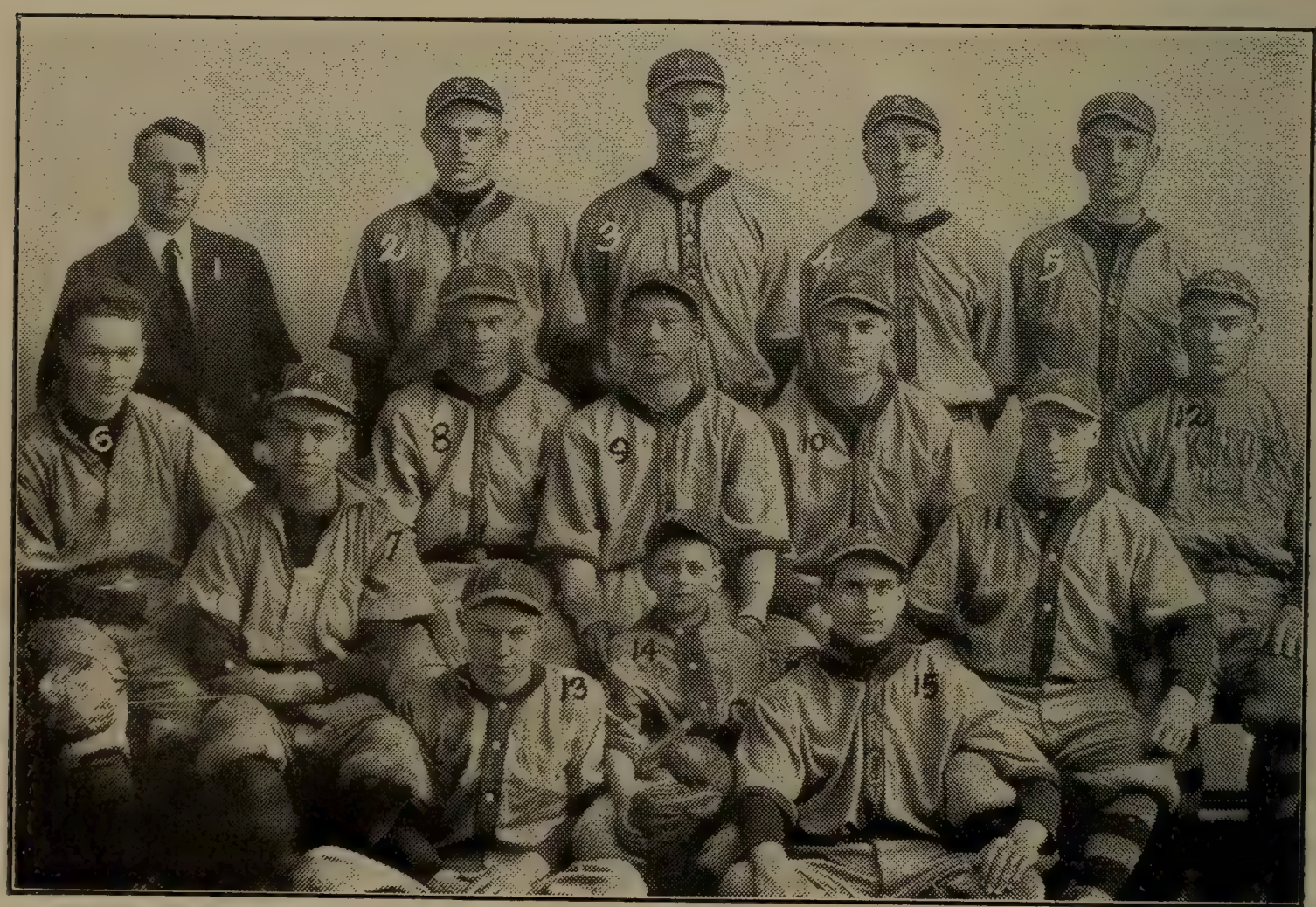
U. S. Military Acad., West Point, N.Y.

15—N. Y. Univ. 0
8—Stevens 1
6—Rutgers 0
6—Lafayette 5
10—Lafayette 7
9—Harvard 2
9—Seton Hall 8
2—Lehigh 0
11—Swarthmore 7
11—Georgetown 4
9—Penn State 4
9—Wash. and Lee 5
5—Holy Cross 2
3—Fordham 16
4—St. John's (Bklyn.) 0
6—Springfield 7
8—Villanova 0
6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5
15—7th Regiment 8
0—Syracuse 1
6—Catholic Univ. 1

1, Lowman, Coach; 2, Ferrier; 3, Frank; 4, McMillan; 5, Haucke; 6, Agnew; 7, Briney, Capt.; 8, McClymonds; 9, McGalliard; 10, Reynolds; 11, Broddle; 12, Hodgson; 13, Denman.

Wolf, Photo.

KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS.



1, Campbell, Coach; 2, Jones: 3, McGovern; 4, Wheeler, Mgr.; 5, Pritchard; 6, Midhiff; 7, Gerth; 8, Norman; 9, Mikami, Capt.; 10, Parr, Capt.-elect; 11, Carpenter; 12, Maddoches; 13, Emerson; 14, Mascot; 15, Walker.

Harrison, Photo.

KNOX COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

13—W. Va. Wesleyan 0
3—U. of Penn. 0
1—Penn State 4
4—Holy Cross 1
5—Yale 6
3—Cornell 2
8—Colgate 9
14—W. Va. Univ. 2
8—St. John's 5
4—Tufts 6
11—Harvard 12
2—No. Caro. Univ. 8
11—Georgia Univ. 6
6—N. C. A. and M. 3
20—Dickinson 0
7—U. of Pittsburgh 2
22—St. John's 0
4—Catholic Univ. 2
5—Notre Dame 2
5—Catholic Univ. 4
6—Georgetown 2
5—Mt. St. Joseph's 4
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6

Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

8—Birm'gham Coll. 2
18—Birm'gham Coll. 6
5—Vanderbilt 3
6—Vanderbilt 12
2—S.P.U. 0
7—S.P.U. 7
0—U. of Illinois 7
2—Georgia Tech 1
6—Georgia Tech 7
4—U. of Georgia 5
3—U. of Georgia 0
4—Mississippi Coll. 3
4—Mississippi Coll. 3
6—Millsaps 3
3—Millsaps 4
9—La. State Univ. 2
10—La. State Univ. 4
5—Sewanee 1
4—Sewanee 2
24—Southern Univ. 3
7—Southern Univ. 6
1—Cumberland U. 0
4—Cumberland U. 0
7—Miss. A. and M. 1
2—Miss. A. and M. 1

University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

10—Tucson H.S. 1
10—Tucson H.S. 6
5—State Normal 1
7—U. S. Indian Sch. 2
5—U. of Hawaii 10
2—U. of Hawaii 10
9—Tucson (League) 7
5—Hayden 7
2—Bisbee 1
10—Brannens 2
3—Brannens 8

Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.

5—College All-Stars 2
3—Zamlocks 5
9—Zamlocks 0
5—Mosswood 0
2—Zamlocks 0
2—Oakland (P.C.L.) 5
7—U. of So. Cal. 5
6—U. of Redlands 3
9—Pomona 4
7—Occidental 6
4—U. of Santa Clara 7
1—U. of So. Cal. 3
6—Chinese Univ. 0
1—Oakland (P.C.L.) 11
5—U. of Santa Clara 4
2—Ambrose Tailors 0
1—Zamlocks 4
9—U.S. Nav. Sta. 2
1—St. Mary's 6
6—Stanford Univ. 0
1—Santa Clara 0
5—Nevada Univ. 2
0—St. Mary's 3
5—Stanford Univ. 4

University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

5—U. of Iowa 5
7—Iowa State 4
3—Wisconsin 0
6—Minnesota 3
1—Ohio State 3
4—U. of Iowa 7
1—Chinese Univ. 0
6—Ohio State 9
3—Purdue 1
3—Wisconsin 5
1—Illinois 4
2—Illinois 2
1—Purdue 2

University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

5—Denver Univ. 10
1—Colo. Aggies 2
2—Colo. Coll. 3
10—Denver Univ. 6
7—Colo. Aggies 4
3—Colo. Coll. 0

University of Denver, Denver, Colo.

8—Colorado Mines 2
10—Colorado Univ. 5
1—Colorado Coll. 5
6—Colorado Univ. 10
6—Colorado Mines 5
11—Colorado Aggies 8
6—Colorado Aggies 2

University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

4—Georgetown 2
5—Georgetown 1
4—Ala. Poly. Inst. 6
1—Ala. Poly. Inst. 4
7—Ala. Poly. Inst. 0
0—Mercer 1
3—Mercer 2
3—Mercer 2
5—Mercer 0
5—Alabama 4
0—Alabama 3
3—Miss. A. and M. 0
4—Miss. A. and M. 6
3—N. C. A. and M. 4
2—Trinity 8
4—Davidson 9
0—Virginia 1
5—Virginia 3
6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 11
6—Clemson 3
9—Clemson 3
1—Georgia Tech. 1
7—Georgia Tech. 4
5—Georgia Tech. 2

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

6—Ohio State 5
2—Purdue 1
4—Northwestern 1
1—Northwestern 3
6—Wisconsin 1
10—Minnesota 6
5—Wisconsin 4
6—Indiana 0
5—Purdue 3
4—Chicago 1
2—Chicago 2
11—Bethany 0
6—Beloit 8
0—Ill. Wes. 11

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

5—Chicago 5
9—Penn Coll. 1
2—Minnesota 7
7—Cornell (Ia.) 2
14—Northwestern 4
7—Chicago 4
7—Cornell (Ia.) 0
5—Dubuque Coll. 1
9—Minnesota 7
0—Minnesota 3
9—Purdue 0
4—Upper Iowa 0
0—Northwestern 4
5—Coe 0
5—Grinnell 1
5—Grinnell 2
2—Iowa State 2 (13 ins.)

University of Maine, Orono, Me.

1—N. Hamp. State 9
8—Brown 9
2—Harvard 5
3—Providence (I.L.) 5
10—Bowdoin 3
2—Colby 3
6—Bates 1
2—Bowdoin 1
3—Colby 5
7—Bates 3
9—Bowdoin 3
7—Colby 2
4—Bates 3
7—Chinese Univ. 9

Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

7—Iowa 2
3—Chicago 6
4—Northwestern 6
7—Iowa 9
3—Iowa 0
6—Illinois 10
7—Wisconsin 8
4—Wisconsin 9
2—Northwestern 0

University of Notre Dame.

4—Wisconsin 3
13—Lake Forest 1
14—Armour Inst. 2
3—Michigan 4
7—Bethany 4
13—Wabash 1
19—St. Viator's 1
3—Mich. Aggies 2
16—Beloit 5
3—Chinese Univ. 2
5—Cornell Univ. 2
10—Colgate 1
5—Fordham 6
5—Princeton 6
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5
11—St. Thomas 2
10—St. Ignatius 1
6—Mich. Aggies 2
2—Michigan 4
1—Michigan 4

1, Search, Mgr.; 2, Sanford; 3, Albrecht; 4, Wynne; 5, Keady; 6, Maginnis; 7, Achorn; 8, Anderson; 9, Clare; 10, Connell; 11, Fishburn; 12, Chenoweth, Capt.; 13, Lees; 14, Twombley. McCaas, Photo.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.

1, Hayes; 2, Maloney, Trainer; 3, Hoever; 4, Day; 5, Downing; 6, Austin; 7, Dent; 8, Stevens; 9, Workman, Capt.; 10, Stafford; 11, McCloskey.

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CAL.

Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

8—Kentucky State 2
6—Marshall Coll. 3
19—Wash. and Lee 12
14—Wash. and Lee 2
1—Virginia 6
6—Staunton Mil. A. 2
4—Notre Dame 3
2—Western Reserve 0
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 0
17—Case Scientific 1
0—Syracuse 0 (11 in.)
2—Syracuse 2 (12 in.)
1—Mich. Agri. Coll. 3
1—Cornell 2
6—Syracuse 1
3—Syracuse 9
2—Cornell 0
2—Cornell 5
8—Mich. Aggies 1
2—Mich. Aggies 4
2—Kalamazoo Nor. 3
4—Notre Dame 2
4—Notre Dame 1
24—Mich. Alumni 6
10—U. of Penn. 0
4—U. of Penn. 2

University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss.

7—Tennessee Nor. 2
5—Tennessee Nor. 1
6—Tennessee Nor. 1
0—Millsaps 2
1—Millsaps 2
1—Mississippi Coll. 2
2—Mississippi Coll. 8
7—Mississippi Coll. 1
2—S.P.U. 1
2—S.P.U. 3
4—Mississippi Coll. 3
4—Millsaps 11
7—Millsaps 0
4—Millsaps 3
3—La. State Univ. 1
2—La. State Univ. 2 (13 ins.)
7—Tulane 1
4—Tulane 2
3—Tulane 2
3—Millsaps 4

University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

11—Central 4
6—Westminster 0
2—Central 3
1—Honolulu Univ. 1
0—Honolulu Univ. 3
2—Iowa State 3
9—Kansas State 3
3—Kansas State 12
5—Kansas Univ. 6
2—Kansas Univ. 7
0—Iowa State 13
6—Kansas Univ. 1
5—Kansas Univ. 0
2—Kansas State 0

Univ. of No. Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D.

4—Wahpeton Sch. of Science 5
4—St. Thomas C. 20
5—Carleton Coll. 11
0—Shattuck 6
1—Fargo Coll. 2
2—Wahpeton Sch. of Science 0
2—N.D.A.C. 7
2—St. Thomas C. 5
9—N.D.A.C. 5

Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

5—Cent. St. Nor. 2
8—Cent. St. Nor. 1
4—Chinese Univ. 1
8—Kans. St. Nor. 1
12—Kans. St. Nor. 3
11—Okla. Aggies 2
7—Cent. St. Nor. 0
7—Cent. St. Nor. 1
5—Arkansas Univ. 0
2—Arkansas Univ. 0
2—Arkansas Univ. 5
2—Arkansas Univ. 5
5—Okla. Sch. Mines 2
18—Okla. Sch. Mines 1
9—Henry Kendall 1
1—Henry Kendall 3
3—Okla. Aggies 0
2—Okla. Aggies 3

Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

18—Carnegie Tech 2
1—Allegheny Coll. 2
5—W. Va. Univ. 4
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 7
10—Allegheny Coll. 0
2—Penn State 6
4—Carnegie Tech 2
0—W. Va. Univ. 3
1—Penn State 0
4—Penn State 0
0—Wash. and Jeff. 1
6—Wash. and Jeff. 2
3—Alumni 10

Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
1—Yale 6
7—Cornell 5
1—Williams 3
2—Yale 8
4—Swarthmore 8
2—Holy Cross 7
0—Columbia 4
7—Princeton 5
3—Swarthmore 1
3—Georgetown 5
5—Harvard 6
5—Princeton 8
3—Villanova 2
0—Cornell 6
1—Columbia 4
4—Yale 10
3—Cornell 4
0—Michigan 10
2—Michigan 4
5—Swarthmore 11
0—Harvard 2

Two games with Lafayette called on account of rain.

Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

0—Cornell 9
0—U. of Buffalo 8
18—Hobart 6
3—Hamilton 2 (11 in.)
6—Rensselaer 3
7—St. Lawrence 6
0—Colgate 8
2—Syracuse 3 (11 in.)
1—Syracuse 6
11—Hobart 2

Univ. of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.

1—Olympic Club 5
6—S. Jose All-Stars 0
7—San Fran. Police 4
2—Stanford Univ. 1
3—Salt Lake (P.C.L.) 2
7—U. of Cal. 3
0—Salt Lake (P.C.L.) 2
7—Sacramento 1
8—San Fran. Police 2
5—San Francisco (P.C.L.) 1
3—Stanford Univ. 2
0—San Rafael 1
2—Oakland (P.C.L.) 7
2—Sacramento 6
4—U. of Cal. 5
0—U. of Cal. 1

Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

5—Georgia Tech 4
1—N. Y. Nationals 6
6—Kentucky State 2
2—Kentucky State 10
5—Chattanooga 0
3—Knoxville H.S. 1
8—Centre Coll. 0
4—Kentucky State 7
1—Mercer 0
4—Sewanee 3
1—Sewanee 2
0—Vanderbilt 5
8—Vanderbilt 4
6—Carlisle 2
3—Carlisle 2
4—Vanderbilt 3

Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

6—Morgan 1
8—U. of Chat. 7
8—U. of Chat. 7
6—U. of Chat. 6
3—S.P.U. 4
12—S.P.U. 2
6—Cumberland 1
3—Cumberland 0
1—U. of Alabama 5
2—U. of Alabama 4
1—Miss. A. and M. 3
0—Miss. A. and M. 4
3—Mercer 4
3—U. of Tennessee 4
2—U. of Tennessee 1
5—Vanderbilt 5
3—Vanderbilt 4
1—Vanderbilt 2

University of Virginia, University, Va.

5—Amherst 0
7—Amherst 1
1—Princeton 5
5—Fordham 4
4—Cornell 1
2—Cornell 1
9—Williams 1
5—U. of N. C. 2
5—U. of N. C. 8
10—Trinity (N. C.) 6
6—Michigan 1
5—U. of N. C. 3
7—Catholic Univ. 2
1—U. of Georgia 0
3—U. of Georgia 5
12—Trinity (N. C.) 10
0—Princeton 4
2—Harvard 10
5—Brown 4
2—Yale 6

1, Prof. March; 2, G. Brown; 3, Gerard; 4, Crowell, Coach; 5, Blackburn; 6, Hunt; 7, Kennedy, Mgr.; 8, Myers; 9, Troxell; 10, Hammer; 11, Wright, Capt.; 12, Helfrich; 13, Brown; 14, Edwards.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

1, Echols; 2, Lawrence; 3, Spearen; 4, Phillips; 5, Hollandsworth; 6, Lane; 7, Edler; 8, Fisher; 9, Davidson; 10, Dorsey; 11, Workman; 12, Eckard; 13, Cook; 14, Callaway; 15, Shannon.

MARSHALL COLLEGE, HUNTINGTON, W. VA.

University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

11—St. Edwards 0
14—Austin (T.L.) 1
5—San Antonio (T.L.) 0
2—St.Louis (N.L.) 14
5—Southwestern U. 4
9—Daniel Baker 2
5—Daniel Baker 1
7—St. Edwards 11
5—Chinese Univ. 11
9—Chinese Univ. 8
3—Howard Payne 2
2—Howard Payne 0
8—Baylor 2
5—Baylor 0
7—Baylor 2
7—Texas Chris. U. 3
8—Southwestern U. 0
3—Rice Inst. 1
2—Rice Inst 1
3—Texas A. and M. 4
0—Texas A. and M. 4
2—Rice Inst. 1
3—Rice Inst. 0
3—Texas A. and M. 2
8—Texas A. and M. 2
3—Trinity Univ. 1
11—Trinity Univ. 1

Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

17—Oregon 0
1—Oregon 2
1—Oregon Aggies 5
10—Oregon Aggies 6
1—Oregon 2
1—Oregon Aggies 5
3—Oregon Aggies 12

Univer. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

7—Northwestern C. (Nap.) 1
9—Armour Inst. 4
3—Notre Dame 4
10—Northwestern C. (Wat.) 1
19—Beloit 0
8—Northwestern C. (Wat.) 2
2—Beloit 4
0—Chicago 3
14—Ohio State 1
4—Indiana 2
5—Purdue 0
5—Indiana 4
1—Illinois 6
4—Illinois 5
4—Northwestern U. 4
5—Chicago 3
8—Minnesota 7
9—Minnesota 4

University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.

8—Case 9
11—Wittenberg 0
0—Ohio Univ. 14
1—Ohio State U. 11
7—Kenyon 4
4—Oberlin 6
7—Mt. Union 3
1—Oberlin 11
12—Kenyon 2

Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa.

3—St. Ambrose 1
3—Luther 1
12—Ellsworth 4
5—Luther 1
10—State Teachers 1
8—Ellsworth 2
9—Lenox 1
5—State Teachers 0
11—Dubuque 0
2—Dubuque 0
6—Cedar Rapids (C.A.) 2
4—Cedar Rapids (C.A.) 8
0—Iowa Univ. 4

Upsala College, Kenilworth, N. J.

3—St. Benedict C. 7
6—Pingry Sch. 0
8—Seton Hall 1
12—Carteret 2
9—Rutgers Prep 8
8—Le Master Inst. 2
9—Pingry Sch. 6
8—Rutgers Prep 3
9—St. Benedict C. 0
2—Staten Island Acad. 1
6—St. Peter's Coll. 3

Villanova (Pa.) College.

6—Princeton 5
4—Catholic Univ. 7
4—Mt. St. Joseph's 5
9—Mt. St. Mary's 7
2—Gettysburg 3
5—Wash. and Lee 4
3—Manhattan 2
4—Catholic Univ. 3
11—Dickinson 4
5—Mt. St. Joseph's 6 (12 ins.)
11—Ursinus 4
8—Lebanon Vall. 2
4—Lehigh 5
2—U. of Penn. 3
1—Fordham 1 (13 in.)
0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 8
6—Ursinus 3

Virginia Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.

21—St. Albans 1
3—Hampden-Sidney 0
8—Randolph-Macon 4
4—Va. Mil. Inst. 1
5—Hampden-Sidney 2
8—Richmond Coll. 1
9—Wm. and Mary 1
12—Randolph-Macon 1
7—Elon Coll. 4
12—Elon Coll. 5
6—Eastern Coll. 1
11—Eastern Coll. 1
10—Guilford 4
5—Guilford 3
8—A. & M. of N. C. 2
7—Trinity Coll. 3
5—Trinity Coll. 2
9—Wash. and Lee 8
12—Emory & Henry 2
7—Emory & Henry 2
1—Roanoke Coll. 0

Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

3—Purdue 2
0—Illinois Univ. 4
13—Culver Mil. A. 0
2—Notre Dame 12
0—Franklin 4
3—DePauw 6
7—Indiana State N. 8
5—DePauw 4
4—Franklin 3
7—State Normal 3

Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md.

9—Drexel Inst. 1
4—St. John's 5
1—Johns Hopkins 2
11—Rock Hill Coll. 3
8—Mt. St. Mary's 6
13—Mt. Washington A.C. 4
6—Delaware Coll. 9
4—West. Md. Coll. 1
13—Goldey Coll. 0
20—Balto. Poly. I. 3
1—St. John's 0
12—Md. Agri. Coll. 6
2—Mt. St. Joseph's 2 (13 ins.)
5—Gallaudet 6
18—Mt. St. Mary's 3

Wash. and Jeff. Col., Washington, Pa.

8—Washington 7
3—Lehigh 7
5—Princeton 7
3—W. Va. Wes. 4
5—W. Va. Wes. 2
4—Carnegie I. T. 2
1—Grove City 3
3—Penn State 13
0—W. Va. Univ. 4
6—Grove City 3
1—U. of Pittsburgh 0
2—U. of Pittsburgh 6
4—Alumni 10

Wash. and Lee Univ. Lexington, Va.

1—Lafayette 15
6—Cornell 0
12—Michigan Univ. 19
2—Michigan Univ. 14
2—U. of N. C. 8
8—N. C. A. and M. 4
8—Va. Poly. Inst. 9
6—St. John's 4
3—Catholic Univ. 1
4—Villanova 5
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9

Washington Sta. Coll., Pullman, Wash.

4—O.A.C. 1
5—O.A.C. 12
0—Spokane Indians 5
5—Spokane Indians 9
2—Gonzaga 2
9—Whitman 5
5—Whitman 1
14—U. of Idaho 2
5—U. of Idaho 0
8—U. of Idaho 2
6—U. of Idaho 4
4—O.A.C. 2
4—O.A.C. 3
7—Mont. Agri. C. 3
9—Mont. Agri. C. 0
7—U. of Montana 3
0—U. of Montana 1
2—Gonzaga 3
12—Whitman 1
3—Whitman 1
6—O.A.C. 12
8—O.A.C. 5

Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis.

11—Waupun 1
31—Randolph 3
7—Beloit 8
10—Columbus 4
6—Northwestern 4
12—Randolph 5
1—Marquette 10
6—St. John's 4

1, King; 2, Palmer; 3, Grayson; 4, Harlow; 5, Prouty, Mgr.; 6, Spaulding, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Fitzmaurice, Coach: 8, Boles; 9, Brooks; 10, Johnson, Capt.; 11, Archibald; 12, Richardson; 13, Fernald; 14, Day; 15, Darling; 16, Maginnis.
White, N. Y., Photo.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, AMHERST, MASS.

1, Wolfe; 2, Butts; 3, Pigott, Capt.; 4, Willi; 5, Rymer; 6, Buford; 7, Hall; 8, Pfeffer; 9, Blumenstien; 10, Tanner.

McKENDREE COLLEGE, LEBANON, ILL.

Western Res. Univ., Cleveland, Ohio.

12—Baldwin-Wallace 6
1—M.A.C. 6
0—U. of Michigan 2
6—Akron 1
10—Y. M. B. Club 5
2—Hiram 0
3—Oberlin 1
1—Wesleyan 2
9—Case 5

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

18—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 6
0—Missouri Univ. 6
8—Fulton 7
8—Central Coll. 0
19—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 6
1—Chinese Univ. 14
3—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 2
9—Kirksville State Nor. Sch. 3
4—Kirksville State Nor. Sch. 11
0—William Jewell 6
3—Mo. Wesleyan 4
2—Kirksville State Nor. Sch. 1
3—Am. Sch. of Ost. 5
3—Central Coll. 2
3—Mo. Vall. Coll. 4
2—Am. Sch. of Ost. 9
13—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 0
8—Mo. Vall. Coll. 2
4—Mo. Vall. Coll. 7

WestminsterColl.,NewWilmington,Pa.

2—Slippery Rock 3
6—New Castle Collegians 5
0—Duquesne Univ. 12
4—Kiski 6
3—Indiana Nor. 13
0—St. Vincent 10
13—Thiel 9
2—Slippery Rock 6
5—Thiel 2
1—Duquesne Univ. 8
1—Grove City 8
2—Grove City 3
3—Alumni 2
2—Waynesburg 0

West Va. Univ., Morgantown, W. Va.

3—Ohio Univ. 4
6—Ohio Univ. 5
8—Muhlenberg 6
7—Carnegie Tech 3
18—Marietta 1
10—Marshall 1
4—Wash. and Jeff. 0
3—U. of Pittsburgh 0
6—W. Va. Wes. 0
4—Pittsburgh Collegians 3
7—Wash. and Lee 3
2—Wash. and Lee 0
6—W. Va. Wes. 3
2—Catholic Univ. 9
4—Georgetown 9
4—Md. Agri. Coll. 2
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 14
1—Penn State 10
9—Juniata 3
7—Duquesne 5
4—U. of Pittsburgh 5
2—Marietta 0
14—Marietta 4
2—Marshall 4
1—Marshall 2
6—W. Va. Wes. 5

W. Va. Wes. Coll., Buckhannon, W. Va.

0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 13
3—N. C. A. & M. 13
4—South Carolina 5
4—South Carolina 6
1—Erskine 2
3—Ala. Poly. 6
0—Ala. Poly. 2
8—Muhlenberg 9
4—Wash. and Jeff. 3
2—Wash. and Jeff. 5
3—Marshall 13
10—Marshall 11
5—Dickinson 6
4—Lafayette 14
8—Muhlenberg 1
3—Bloomsburg Nor. 2
0—Susquehanna 1
4—Chinese Univ. 6
0—W. Va. Univ. 6
3—W. Va. Univ. 6
5—W. Va. Univ. 6
2—Bethany 9

Wm. and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va.

2—Richmond Coll. 1
3—Randolph-Macon 4
0—Hampden-Sidney 1
2—Hampden-Sidney 7
2—Richmond Coll. 4
8—Randolph-Macon 0
6—Hampden-Sidney 1

William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill.

5—Muscatine (C.A.) 6
6—Muscatine (C.A.) 4
21—Carthage 5
17—Iowa Wesleyan 1
11—St. Ambrose C. 10
11—West. Ill. Nor. 2
19—Eureka 5
11—Carthage Coll. 1
12—Hedding 10
6—Chinese Univ. 10
11—West. Ill. Nor. 2
15—Concordia 2
4—Millikin 1
4—Augustana 3
10—St. Ambrose C. 3
16—Augustana 2
11—Hedding 3
13—Parsons 3

Willamette University, Salem, Ore.

2—U. of Oregon 12
4—Ore. Peniten. 6
3—McMinnville C. 4
5—Che. Indians 1
0—U. of Oregon 6
0—Pacific Univ. 6
5—Che. Indians 1

William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

1—K.C. Blues 6
5—Mo. Wesleyan 0
5—Central Coll. 1
4—Mo. Wesleyan 3
8—Tarkio Coll. 2
6—Maryville St. N. 0
6—Westminster 0
9—Tarkio Coll. 1
4—Maryville St. N. 1

Williams College, Williamstown,Mass.

12—Colby 5
3—Yale 2
4—Wesleyan 8
1—Trinity 6
10—Princeton 3
5—Dartmouth 7
6—Amherst 12
8—Bates 4
1—Amherst 6
17—Spring. Y.M.C.A. Coll. 16
0—Harvard 4
9—Middlebury 8
5—Chinese Univ. 2
2—Dartmouth 20
1—Virginia 9
1—Columbia 10
2—Princeton 5
3—U. of Penn. 1

Woodberry Forest School, Orange, Va.

4—Tome 8 (12 ins.)
6—Miller Sch. 0
1—Fishburne M.S. 9
2—Augusta 6
1—Staunton M.A. 14
23—Locust Dale 1
11—Jefferson 3
4—Lynchburg H.S. 0
5—Episcopal H.S. 10
9—Staunton M.A. 8
4—Louisa H.S. 1
1—Episcopal H.S. 5
2—Cluster Springs 1
8—Gordonsville 3

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

6—Georgetown 8
4—Washington (A.L.) 11
2—Holy Cross 1
6—U. of Penn. 1
6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5
8—Fordham 3
2—N. York (N.L.) 1
0—N. York (N.L.) 6
8—U. of Penn. 2
8—Columbia 2
3—Brown 2
3—Georgetown 2
6—Virginia 2
2—Williams 3
5—Lafayette 2
2—Vermont 0
4—Dartmouth 5
8—Holy Cross 0
7—Brown 8
0—Cornell 1 (10 ins.)
2—Princeton 1
22—Cornell 5
5—Amherst 2
10—U. of Penn. 4
7—Tufts 3
1—Princeton 2
4—Princeton 3
2—Harvard 4
2—Harvard 3
13—Harvard 0

1, Weaver; 2, Steavens; 3, Clements, Capt.-elect; 4, Hunt; 5, Gibson; 6, Landrum, Mgr.; 7, Hawes; 8, Dewberry; 9, Cochran, Capt.; 10, Sosebee; 11, Swan; 12, Robins, Coach.

MERCER UNIVERSITY, MACON, GA.

1, Ross; 2, Crawford; 3, Pierce; 4, Bollinger; 5, Mattern; 6, Crist; 7, Landry; 8, Schattschneider, Mgr.; 9, Beckel; 10, Schneider; 11, Cartwright; 12, Young, Coach.

MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, OHIO.

Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1916

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
July 25, 1868..	25	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
July 5, 1869..	41	..	..	..	24	..	..	..
July 4, 1870..	24	..	..	..	22	..	..	..
July 5, 1871..	22	..	..	..	19	..	..	..
June 1, 1872..	32	..	..	..	13	..	..	..
June 8, 1872..	19	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
May 24, 1873..	16	11	..	..	15	11	..	..
May 31, 1873..	29	20	..	..	5	3	..	..
July 14, 1874..	0	4	..	..	4	12	..	..
July 15, 1874..	4	7	..	..	7	9	..	..
June 26, 1875..	4	3	..	..	9	16	..	..
June 28, 1875..	4	7	..	..	11	9	..	..
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	3	11	5
June 26, 1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	14	8
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12
May 26, 1877..	0	0	14	10	5	7	22	3
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	5
June 30, 1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	6
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	11
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	10
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	5
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	10
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3
June 30, 1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	3
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	7
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	5
May 12, 1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	3
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11
June 26, 1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	1
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	10
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	10
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	6
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	6
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	23
June 20, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	12
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	8
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	5
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	3
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	5
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3
June 25, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2
June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	3
May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	3
June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	9
June 23, 1888..	0	3	19	6	8	13	20	3
June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3
May 25, 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4
June 20, 1889..	3	6	19	..	5	8	31	6
June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3
June 25, 1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5
May 17, 1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1
May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3
June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..
1891—No games.								
June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	4	1	14	2
June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
June 27, 1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
June 26, 1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
June 20, 1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5
June 25, 1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2
1896—No games.								
June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
June 28, 1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
June 22, 1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1
June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	5
June 20, 1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3
June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June 23, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	0	5	15	3
June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4
June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
June 26, 1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
June 20, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3
June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	13	3
June 23, 1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..
June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5
June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4
June 29, 1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1
July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1
June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6
June 23, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2
June 28, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1
June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4
June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2
June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2
June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2
June 17, 1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3
June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1
June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2
June 16, 1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5
June 17, 1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5
June 20, 1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3
June 22, 1915..	4	10	18	3	2	7	13	2
June 23, 1915..	3	9	11	4	2	7	11	1
June 26, 1915..	0	3	12	6	13	13	10	0

128 games: Harvard 63 victories; Yale 64 victories; 1 tie.
46 series: Harvard 25 series; Yale 18 series; 3 ties.

1, Brown; 2, McWilliams; 3, Macklin, Coach; 4, Frimodig; 5, Peterson; 6, Williams; 7, Miller; 8, Fick; 9, Bibbins, Capt.; 10, Fuller; 11, Weeder; 12, Thomas; 13, Hood; 14, Springer; 15, Clark.

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EAST LANSING, MICH.

1, Ward; 2, Dr. Swartz, Fac. Dir.; 3, Brown; 4, Williams; 5, Taylor; 6, Vick; 7, McClure, Mgr.; 8, Summer; 9, Crisler; 10, Jackson, Capt.; 11, Pearman; 12, Smith; 13, Quinn.

MILLSAPS COLLEGE, JACKSON, MISS.

Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1916

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Princeton.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 25, 1868..	23	..	..	..	30	..	..	..
July 6, 1870..	26	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
May 10, 1873..	2	2	..	..	9	9	..	..
May 21, 1873..	10	9	..	..	9	9	..	..
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	..	..	4	9	..	48
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	..	16	14	14	..
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20	11	9	21	11
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10	14	11	15	5
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8	0	0	12	6
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18	12	9	12	12
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13	13	15	11	7
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13	6	5	13	10
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16	20	8	9	12	8
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7	4	6	19	16
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10	10	10	20	8
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	18	10	27	15	5
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18	13	10	19	18
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20	10	3	4	23	3
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10	8	10	18	8
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10	6	6	13	2
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8	6	9	18	5
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18	7	15	15	17	7
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3	7	9	16	5
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7	9	9	13	4
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7	5	5	12	7
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4	2	4	12	8
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12	16	15	16	3
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12	9	9	9	21	6
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15	5	6	8	16
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15	5	6	8	16
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25	13	11	15	17
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6	9	10	23	2
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9	12	10	18	5
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3	2	3	20	5
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13	6	15	11	19	0
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7	9	12	18	7
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7	10	9	19	3
April 28, 1888..	6	9	17	3	5	12	11	4
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3	10	14	20	5
May 26, 1888..	3	2	14	3	7	13	25	7
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6	9	8	27	3
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6	15	16	19	5
May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8	11	10	15	7
May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9	12	10	17	7
May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8	13	12	15	4
June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3	6	5	18	3
May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9	3	4	15	2
May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1	0	2	17	2
June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6	8	11	18	2
June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1	6	9	14	3
May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3	4	9	13	6
June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2	3	3	16	3
June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	6	2	6	14	2
May 23, 1892..	0	4	11	5	1	3	12	0
June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5	3	7	16	2
June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4	5	6	11	2
June 10, 1893..	0	7	15	4	2	3	12	2
June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1	5	10	18	5
June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2	2	7	10	4
June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3	9	1	8	5
May 18, 1895..	0	2	13	2	1	3	1	3
June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2	9	14	13	3
May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2	0	2	12	9
May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5	7	8	11	4
June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2	0	3	6	3
June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	8	8	9	10	3
June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2	3	8	14	5
June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2	10	16	17	5
June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8	8	10	15	2
June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4	8	7	9	11
June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3
June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2
June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	6
June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2
June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3
June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4
June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7
June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2
June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6
June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4
June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5
May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..	1	7	16	6
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5
June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1	2	7	9	7
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	3	7	10	4
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4
June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	1
June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4
June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0
June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4
June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2
June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0
June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2
June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2
June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3
June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4
May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3
June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1
June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1	5	8	18	2
May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0
June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2
June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1
May 29, 1915..	2	6	14	0	1	9	11	2
June 12, 1915..	1	3	14	1	2	8	5	0
June 16, 1915..	3	7	15	3	4	5	14	2

123 games: Princeton 50 victories; Yale 71 victories; 2 ties.
45 series: Princeton 19 series; Yale 23 series; 3 ties.

1, Heesaker; 2, Cook; 3, Kronberg; 4, Sohler; 5, DeJardin; 6, Canning; 7, Pelky; 8, Albers; 9, Pickles; 10, Seuberts; 11, Lester.

MOUNT ANGEL (ORE.) COLLEGE.

1, Baker, Mgr.; 2, D. Wilson; 3, Pollock; 4, Bell; 5, Frazier; 6, R. Wilson; 7, McGregor; 8, Pollock, Coach; 9, Castor; 10, Fleming; 11, Cain, Capt.; 12, Sinclair; 13, McIlvaine; 14, Garges.

Cox, Photo.

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE, NEW CONCORD, OHIO.

Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1916

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Princeton			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	18
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	13	7
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9
May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9
June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12
May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7
June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6
June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5
May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8
May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9
May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7
June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
May 22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	..
May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5
May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.								
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.								
June 11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	0	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	3
May 23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2
May 25, 1915..	4	7	18	1	2	7	14	3
June 5, 1915..	3	6	13	1	0	4	12	3
June 18, 1915..	8	11	18	2	3	6	10	2

92 games: Harvard 49 victories; Princeton 42 victories; 1 tie.
42 series: Harvard 19 series; Princeton 19 series; 4 ties.

1, Humiston; 2, Irvine; 3, Blatchford; 4, Brackett; 5, Broderick; 6, Cram; 7, Bissell, Capt.; 8, Hazen; 9, Welsh; 10, Fernald.

NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE, DURHAM, N. H.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

White, N. Y., Photo.

Records of Dual Series

ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

	A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.
1878—	1	12	1886—	6	7	1895–No game			1902—	3	5	1911—	5	4
	10	8	1887—	22	6	1896–No game			1903—	1	0	1912—	5	4
1879—	10	2	1888—	6	4	1897—	6	12	1904—	1	2	1913—	4	5
1880—	9	2	1889—	2	0	1898—	8	2	1905—	6	4	1914—	0	7
1881—	13	3	1890—No game			1899—	11	8	1906—	3	2	1915—	2	10
1882—	5	7	1891—	7	1	1900—	9	5	1907—	3	2			
1883—	16	5	1892—	10	5	1901—	5	8	1908—	5	3			
1884—	13	3	1893–No game				9	2	1909—	3	5			
1885—	1	9	1894–No game				9	0	1910—	5	4			

ARMY VS. NAVY.

	A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.
1901—	4	3	1904—	8	2	1907—	6	5	1910—	2	0	1913—	2	1
1902—	3	5	1905—	5	9	1908—	5	16	1911—	7	1	1914—	8	2
1903—No game			1906—	8	5	1909—	7	3	1912—	8	7	1915—	6	5

1901 game at Annapolis; 1902 at West Point; subsequent games even years at Annapolis, odd at West Point.

CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

	C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.
1894—	4	2	1901—	4	6	1907—	1	9	1909—	3	2	1914—	5	2
1899—	12	0		3	0		9	15	1910—	3	1		6	2
1900—	4	1	1906—	9	6	1908—	0	2	1913—	3	7	1915—	6	3

CHICAGO VS. WISCONSIN.

	C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.
1893—	6	10	1899—	8	2	1903—	10	7	1907—	7	1	1912—	4	14
	11	5		9	6		9	1	1908—	6	3	1913—	6	2
1894—	16	6	1900—	5	9		10	4		7	3	1914—	2	*3
	2	12		5	2	1904—	10	6	1909—	5	1		4	†5
1895—	8	2	1901—	5	6		2	4		3	2	1915—	3	0
	5	16		9	8	1905—	2	3	1910—	5	3		3	5
1896—	9	5		4	1		2	12		3	0			
1897—	5	0	1902—	7	8		5	0	1911—	13	3			
	18	2		4	5		3	2		15	6			

*11 innings. †10 innings.

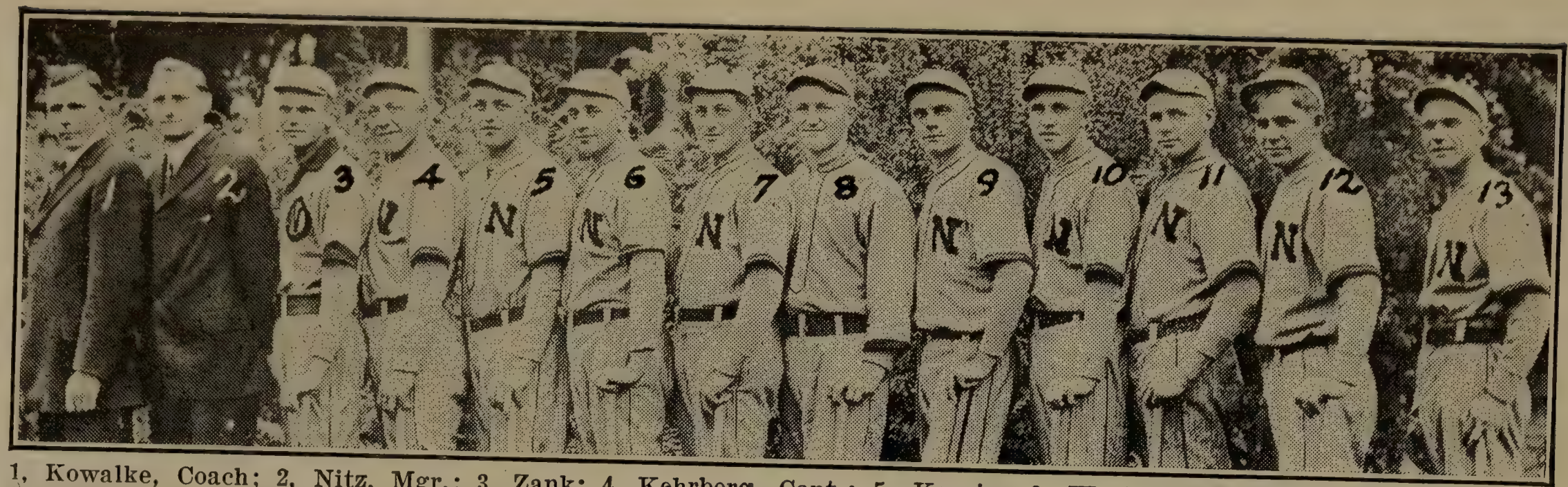
COLGATE VS. HAMILTON.

	C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.
1898—	7	8	1901—	7	1	1905—	7	5	1909—	18	0	1913—	9	2
	0	2	1902—	6	5		10	2	1910—	4	3		5	14
	8	2		11	1	1906—	10	8		2	0	1915—	6	3
1899—	4	16	1903—	8	3	1907—	3	2	1911—	3	2		7	0
1900—	12	23		3	9	1908—	8	5		8	2			
	13	9	1904—	15	3		4	6	1912—	3	2			
1901—	17	3		8	0	1909—	4	5		5	6			

CORNELL VS. COLUMBIA.

	C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.
1904—	0	2	1907—	4	0	1910—	2	1	1913—	1	6	1915—	1	*2
1905—	0	7	1908—	10	3	1911—	8	3		5	14		2	0
1906—	5	0		3	4	1912—	13	3	1914—	2	0			
	3	2	1909—	5	3		3	1						

*10 innings.



1, Kowalke, Coach; 2, Nitz, Mgr.; 3, Zank; 4, Kehrberg, Capt.; 5, Koenig; 6, Westendorf; 7, Lutzky; 8, Henning; 9, Brandt; 10, Eickmann; 11, Vollmers; 12, Kobs; 13, Medenwald.

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WATERTOWN, WISC.

1, Norton; 2, St. John, Coach; 3, Hussey; 4, Wright; 5, House; 6, Putnam; 7, Bricker; 8, Jones; 9, Smallwood; 10, Gaskill, Stud. Mgr.; 11, C. Robinson; 12, S. Robinson; 13, Marple; 14, Graf; 15, Mix, Capt.; 16, Cherry; 17, Smith; 18, Canaga.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

HARVARD VS. CORNELL.

	H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.
1887—	6	5	1896—	11	2	1901—	11	8	1906—	4	5	1909—	5	2
1892—	3	0	1897—	10	4	1902—	11	1	1907—	0	1		1	2
1893—	20	3	1898—	5	8	1903—	16	3		1	0	1910—	8	1
1896—	15	6	1899—	7	2	1905—	5	1	1908—	1	0			

HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1868—	17	16	1880—	6	19	1885—	13	4	1894—	10	4	1904—	6	7
1870—	26	13		5	9	1886—	0	3		4	11	1905—	6	1
1873—	1	3		6	7		7	6	1895—	2	7	1906—	6	8
1874—	11	13		2	7	1887—	3	1		2	14		0	5
	19	4	1881—	4	1		18	11	1896—	6	17	1907—	0	1
	8	11		5	6		10	11		6	8		3	8
1875—	9	7		6	3	1888—	9	3		8	5	1908—	0	3
	10	3	1882—	4	9		11	0		2	4		0	4
1876—	8	4		13	14		15	4	1897—	3	6	1909—	6	0
	11	10		3	9		7	2		7	4		4	1
1877—	7	5		9	5	1889—	2	11		0	2	1910—	2	6
	16	1	1883—	5	6		9	6	1898—	2	12		1	7
1878—	8	0		4	13		6	7		2	9	1911—	0	5
	3	1		13	4		4	3	1899—	2	10	1912—	1	5
	10	2		3	5	1892—	11	5		2	12	1913—	7	0
	8	0	1884—	5	4		9	4	1900—	4	0	1914—	4	1
1879—	2	5		15	3	1893—	7	0		2	9	1915—	4	2
	8	2	1885—	6	5		9	8	1902—	0	7		3	0
	3	3		15	6	1894—	5	12	1903—	5	6		8	3

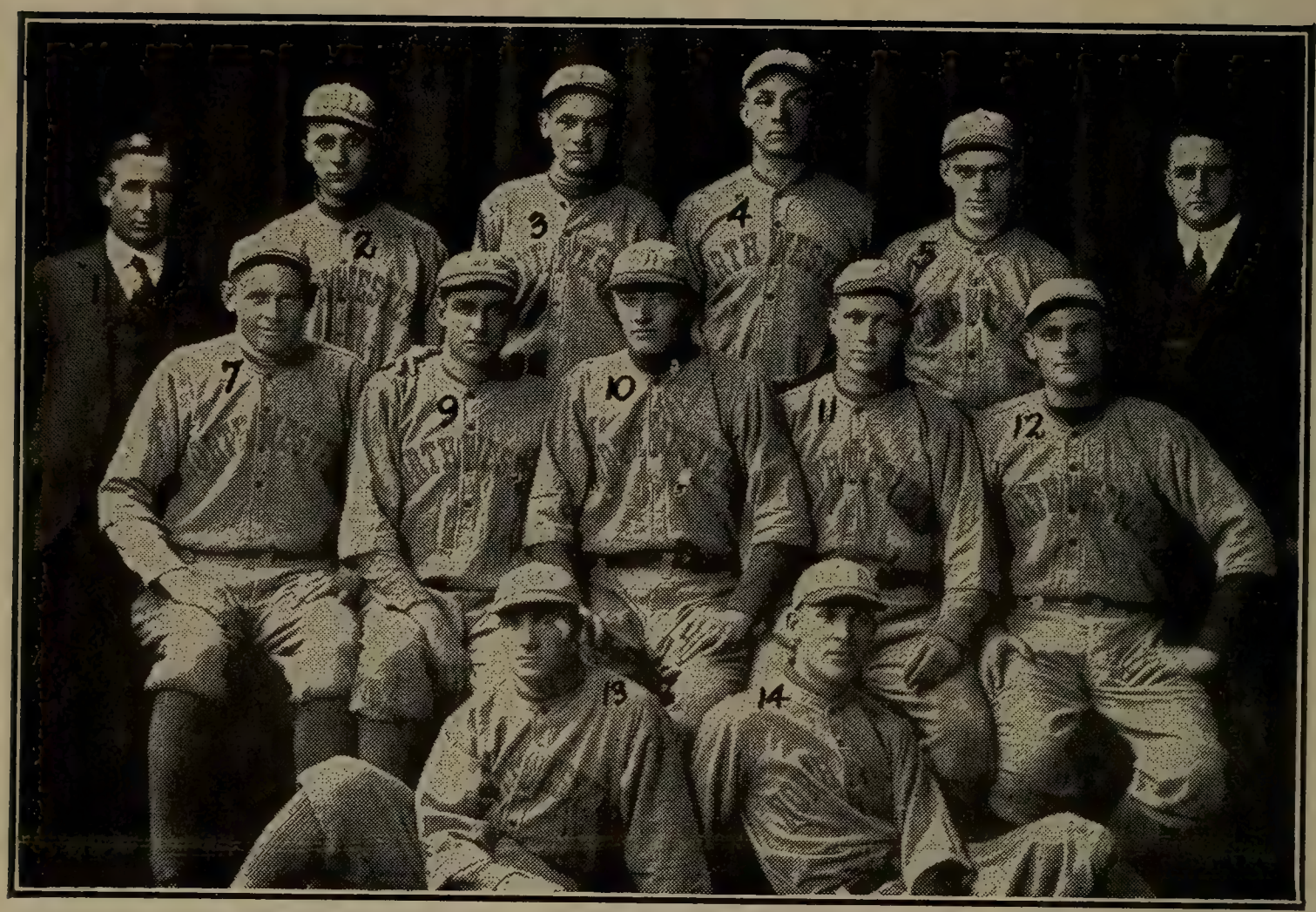
HARVARD VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1886—	9	0	1894—	7	26	1898—	2	3	1902—	1	0	1913—	3	1
1888—	7	6		3	11		2	1	1903—	6	0		3	4
	9	1	1895—	7	11	1899—	0	3		9	0	1914—	2	12
1889—	12	1		8	3		7	6	1905—	5	1		7	6
1892—	7	2	1896—	8	3	1900—	9	5		7	5	1915—	6	5
1893—	12	12		11	3		6	1	1906—	4	1		2	0
	6	7		2	0	1901—	10	3		4	0			
	10	4	1897—	6	2		11	3	1911—	2	1			
1893—	14	8		8	0	1902—	8	5	1912—	2	1			

ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

	I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.
1893—	3	2	1899—	9	2	1903—	9	5	1907—	6	5	1911—	7	1
	0	6	1900—	11	1	1904—	7	6		3	0		11	4
1894—	10	9		4	1		2	1		8	7		5	1
	18	17		10	3		11	0	1908—	6	2	1912—	5	4
1896—	6	9		9	4		13	4		12	1		7	3
	4	10	1901—	15	3		11	15		3	1		3	6
1897—	5	9		17	6	1905—	11	9		6	7		7	6
	9	5		8	7		9	4	1909—	1	3	1913—	7	8
1898—	9	12		5	2		11	8		0	2		1	†2
	5	6	1902—	5	6		0	2		5	1	1914—	4	3
	4	13		2	3	1906—	3	0		7	2		3	4
	1	2		10	1		8	2	1910—	6	3	1915—	4	1
1899—	4	2		7	3		8	7		2	1		2	2
	11	9		15	1		2	0		2	*1			
	3	9	1903—	4	3	1907—	10	0	1911—	4	3			

*17 innings. †12 innings.



NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

Toloff, Photo.

1, Gott, Mgr.; 2, Gianque; 3, Traenkle; 4, Edwards; 5, Bell; 6, Lappin; 7, Putnam; 8, Hunter; 9, Williams; 10, Irwin; 11, Langdon; 12, Davey; 13, Muse.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE.

LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

	Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.
1872—	34	16	1891—	15	5	1896—	21	6	1904—	4	2	1910—	13	0
	88	20		3	2		5	4		3	2		8	1
1873—	29	10		3	14	1898—	4	18	1905—	15	0	1911—	2	0
1875—	8	7	1892—	3	9		12	4		11	1		1	7
	16	4		3	18		7	16		10	6		5	0
1877—	5	2		5	4	1899—	3	2	1906—	4	2	1912—	1	5
1879—	0	10	1893—	3	5		7	6		3	0		2	4
1885—	13	5		7	2		3	2		5	3		1	2
	6	2		4	10	1900—	9	8	1907—	3	1	1913—	8	3
1886—	23	4		11	17		5	9		2	4		2	1
	9	1		5	8		3	4		2	4		0	4
1887—	12	6	1894—	7	5	1901—	14	1		12	5	1914—	3	2
1888—	22	5		5	11		6	3	1908—	8	0		1	2
	8	5		14	6		5	1		0	3		3	4
1889—	5	8		5	9	1902—	5	2		7	4	1915—	3	1
	16	2	1895—	6	9		4	1	1909—	2	0		2	8
1890—	0	2		4	6	1903—	10	5		2	0		7	4
	4	4		1	3		0	2		14	2			
1891—	9	5	1896—	27	6		2	3	1910—	3	0			

MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

	M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.
1906—	0	4	1908—	2	*3	1910—	6	0	1912—	1	0	1914—	2	6
1907—	7	1	1909—	16	0	1911—	3	6	1913—	10	1	1915—	7	1

*20 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. CHICAGO.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1894—	3	2	1897—	1	4	1900—	18	11	1903—	7	9	1905—	7	3
1895—	1	13		5	3		3	2		12	4		5	7
	6	4		3	24	1901—	6	7		7	4	1906—	7	2
1896—	3	7	1898—	5	4		10	6	1904—	9	4		3	2
	6	0		2	4		6	3		2	4		3	9
	9	2		4	2		5	3		5	8		4	5
	3	7		4	1	1902—	7	14		5	4			
	5	10	1900—	6	9		4	8	1905—	3	2			
1897—	3	5		11	11		7	8		7	6			

MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1890—	2	1	1897—	2	14	1900—	11	1	1903—	9	8	1914—	3	0
1891—	8	6		1	6	1901—	5	12		7	2		3	2
1893—	2	8	1899—	8	7		14	2	1908—	2	3	1915—	1	2
	5	6		10	7		11	9	1909—	6	5		2	0
1894—	1	14		5	10	1902—	9	10	1910—	0	5		2	5
1895—	1	2	1900—	7	2		2	5	1913—	6	2			
	11	0		7	8		7	4		5	3			

MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

	M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.
1892—	18	0	1896—	20	3	1899—	4	2	1902—	3	7	1905—	3	1
1893—	6	5	1897—	0	3	1900—	7	3		0	2		1	0
	10	3	1898—	4	3		7	3		6	7		2	1
1894—	12	8		0	3		6	12	1903—	2	8		3	7
	10	5		0	3		5	6		2	9	1906—	2	3
1895—	6	6	1899—	3	7	1901—	9	7		14	10		8	7
	11	2		2	1		7	1	1904—	6	10		8	4
1896—	5	3		4	3		4	3		1	7		6	0

MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

	Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.
1893—	37	7	1893—	12	14	1895—	14	4	1901—	5	1

1, Hilbard; 2, McIntosh; 3, McKellar; 4, Ball; 5, McClung; 6, Johnson; 7, Baker; 8, White, Coach; 9, Squires; 10, Montijo; 11, Eichorne; 12, Temple; 13, Porter; 14, Harno.

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

1, E. Finsterwald; 2, Cooper, Mgr.; 3, Hendrickson; 4, Secrest; 5, Banks, Coach; 6, McConnell; 7, Fuller; 8, Schaeffler; 9, Rogers; 10, Potts; 11, McCleary; 12, Oldham; 13, R. Finsterwald; 14, Chapman; 15, Bash; 16, Wilson.

OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS, OHIO.

MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

	M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.
1901—	4	8	1910—	1	2	1912—	5	3	1913—	15	1	1915—	6	1
1908—	2	0		1	2		6	3	1914—	4	2		3	9
	2	0		6	4		4	7		8	6		0	*0
1909—	8	2		4	2	1913—	1	5		7	2		2	**2
	5	2	1911—	5	3		14	1	1915—	0	0			
	1	2		5	6		10	8		2	2			

*11 innings. **12 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

	M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.
1882—	20	8	1895—	10	3	1899—	4	6	1901—	10	2	1905—	3	2
	20	6		3	2		21	1	1903—	5	4		4	3
1892—	7	4	1896—	7	3		6	1		15	5		1	3
1893—	15	4		7	2	1900—	1	7	1904—	0	4			
	15	4	1897—	5	15		13	16		3	1			
1894—	9	8		14	15	1901—	0	6	1905—	4	3			

PRINCETON VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	4	0	1897—	15	4	1901—	1	6	1905—	3	4	1913—	7	1
1891—	5	2	1898—	3	0	1902—	5	1	1906—	3	1		11	4
1893—	3	2		11	6		18	6		2	1	1914—	2	6
1894—	17	7	1899—	3	0	1903—	3	10	1908—	5	4		4	7
1895—	6	5		5	7		2	1	1911—	3	2	1915—	1	0
1896—	10	12	1900—	11	7	1904—	2	1		9	9		3	8
	22	2		7	0		7	8	1912—	2	0			
1897—	6	2	1901—	21	2	1905—	4	0		2	3			

PRINCETON VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.
1879—	21	8	1889—	16	11	1894—	4	3	1907—	5	1	1911—	2	7
	16	3	1890—	3	8		9	12		6	0	1912—	8	0
1886—	9	10	1891—	4	6	1903—	3	7	1908—	8	6		3	2
	9	3		2	5	1904—	3	8		3	1	1913—	9	12
	10	4	1892—	0	6		7	4	1909—	3	4		0	2
1887—	7	7		8	1	1905—	7	5		3	4	1914—	3	7
	19	5	1893—	20	8		6	0	1910—	2	3		1	2
1888—	10	5		5	4	1906—	5	0		6	6	1915—	5	7
1889—	11	2		2	4		2	3	1911—	10	8		8	5

RUTGERS VS. N. Y. UNIVERSITY.

	R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.
1893—	13	4	1900—	8	14	1903—	3	8	1909—	5	2	1914—	4	0
1895—	8	6	1901—	3	8	1904—	4	5	1910—	4	12		5	2
1898—	7	12	1902—	7	1		12	7		4	0	1915—	7	1
1899—	2	4		4	10	1906—	5	12	1912—	6	6		9	0
1900—	10	11	1903—	16	16	1909—	2	0	1913—	10	5			

RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

	R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.
1881—	6	3	1891—	7	10	1909—	2	0	1912—	12	1	1914—	5	0
	16	12	1892—	1	2	1910—	5	3		13	1		2	4
1884—	4	3		1	6		3	7		3	1	1915—	1	8
	22	16	1893—	1	10		4	3	1913—	5	3		5	2
1887—	14	15	1908—	12	3	1911—	1	3		2	4			
1888—	8	12	1909—	2	9		4	8		15	2			

1, Griffin; 2, Jills; 3, Guin; 4, Baker; 5, Williamson; 6, Pride; 7, Hamilton, Coach; 8, Caldwell; 9, Anderson; 10, Knapp; 11, "Jack," Mascot; 12, Littick, Capt.; 13, Harris; 14, Hunter; 15, Knodle; 16, Deardorff.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, DELAWARE, OHIO.

1, Kavnas; 2, Kominars; 3, Miller, Mgr.; 4, Robinson; 5, Crawford; 6, Hesselbacher; 7, Wardwell; 8, Josefson; 9, Blyth; 10, Weber; 11, Liebert; 12, Vogt, Capt.; 13, Harley, Coach.

PENN STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

UNION VS. HAMILTON.

	U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.
1884—	10	3	1889—	3	7	1905—	12	3	1909—	8	0	1913—	0	3
	8	7	1898—	16	13		4	7		4	1		5	0
	3	9		12	2	1906—	9	4	1910—	3	7	1914—	3	2
1885—	4	20	1899—	13	3		9	5	1911—	11	1	1915—	4	*3
1888—	4	9		7	12	1907—	14	5		15	14		2	†3
	3	2	1904—	10	4	1908—	9	5	1912—	1	8			
1889—	11	7		15	12		11	0		14	4			

*10 innings. †12 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. COLUMBIA.

	P	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1904—	2	1	1908—	2	0	1912—	15	2	1914—	0	5	1915—	0	4
1905—	0	1	1909—	8	0	1913—	2	1		5	*8		1	4
1906—	0	10	1910—	7	8		4	0		5	†4			
1907—	6	4	1911—	8	1	1914—	1	6						

*12 innings. †10 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	20	5	1895—	14	8	1900—	6	4	1906—	1	3	1912—	6	2
	8	10	1896—	10	9	1901—	13	7	1907—	1	3		12	12
1890—	13	8		11	6		14	4	1908—	11	5		8	1
	13	1		26	9	1902—	4	2		9	4	1913—	6	5
1891—	6	2		10	2		3	11	1909—	0	1		3	4
1892—	11	1	1897—	2	6	1903—	5	7	1910—	0	6		3	7
1893—	2	5	1898—	2	0		1	4		2	1	1914—	1	3
	5	7		7	4	1904—	3	2		2	1		4	5
	3	6		3	1		5	0	1911—	1	2		4	2
1894—	10	13	1899—	6	4	1905—	1	3		5	6	1915—	7	5
	6	0		8	0		3	1		8	6		0	6
1895—	1	5	1900—	5	6	1906—	1	2		2	4		3	4

WILLIAMS VS. AMHERST.

	W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.
1878—	3	9	1890—	8	22	1896—	10	9	1901—	0	10	1908—	4	1
1881—	4	9	1891—	10	14		7	3		2	3		2	1
1885—	12	6		3	4		5	3		2	13		3	10
	9	10		2	4		2	3	1902—	4	5	1909—	0	2
1886—	6	4		2	0	1897—	4	3	1903—	Nogame			5	0
	11	5	1892—	4	2		7	6	1904—	11	4	1910—	4	0
1887—	10	6		6	11		5	4		7	2		1	2
	5	3		3	6		7	0	1905—	2	7	1911—	1	2
	3	6		1	4	1898—	6	5		1	8		6	11
	7	9	1893—	2	10		20	8		3	5	1912—	0	2
1888—	3	4		5	11		4	1		0	4		8	2
	12	3		2	4		3	9		3	2	1913—	2	12
	6	4		1	0	1899—	8	10	1906—	2	0		0	2
	6	4	1894—	5	2		10	7		3	1	1914—	3	8
1889—	7	2		2	1		10	6		3	2		6	4
	8	9		1	11		4	0		0	7	1915—	6	12
	8	5		2	5	1900—	6	5	1907—	1	7		1	6
	8	5	1895—	5	8		11	1		3	7			
1890—	2	4		2	4		5	4		4	1			
	9	10		6	5		6	0		5	0			
	2	3		4	2	1901—	7	6	1908—	6	4			

YALE VS. CORNELL.

	Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.
1887—	9	1	1909—	4	3	1911—	5	6	1913—	4	1	1915—	0	*1
1892—	5	1		6	0		1	0		3	0		22	5
1906—	2	1	1910—	6	4	1912—	4	1	1914—	2	9			
1907—	1	2		0	3		2	1						

*10 innings.

1, R. Wasgatt; 2, D. Wasgatt; 3, Bassett; 4, Whitney; 5, A. Wasgatt; 6, Randolph, Mgr.; 7, Stockdill; 8, Wise; 9, Sweesey; 10, Stewart; 11, Hunt; 12, F. Wasgatt, Coach.

PARKER COLLEGE ACADEMY, WINNEBAGO, MINN.

1, Francis: 2, Coxe; 3, Robinson; 4, McManus; 5, Gordon; 6, Kirkland; 7, Brennen: 8, Conway: 9, Tracy; 10, Wilson; 11, Sheehan; 12, Swan; 13, Young; 14, Chisholm; 15, West, Mgr.; 16, Butterfield, Capt.; 17, Faherty; 18, Ashley; 19, Crane; 20, Thayer.

Chase, Photo.

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

YALE VS. HARVARD.

	Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.
1883–	3	0*	1887–	5	4†	1893–	4	6**	1902–	4	12*	1910–	12	5*
	5	1†		6	3†	1894–	5	1†		5	6**		2	3†
	4	1†	1888–	7	1*		2	0*	1903–	2	5†		10	9**
	1	0*		3	7†	1895–	7	4*		6	10*	1911–	2	8†
	2	1**		8	0†		5	0*	1904–	2	5†		1	4*
	23	9‡		5	3*	1896–No game				6	1*	1912–	9	6*
1884–	8	1†	1889–	15	3*	1897–	5	7†		0	5**		5	2†
	7	8*		5	4†		8	10*	1905–	1	1†	1913–	2	0*
	4	17†		7	5†	1898–	4	9†		7	2*		3	‡‡4†
	6	2*		8	4*		7	0*	1906–	3	1†		5	6**
	4	2††	1890–	8	0*		3	1**		3	2*	1914–	6	1*
1885–	4	12*		8	9†	1899–	2	0†	1907–	1	2†		3	7†
	2	16†		3	4†		3	4*		14	6*		13	8¶¶
1886–	2	14†		7	1*		10	13**		3	7**	1915–	2	4*
	6	5*		4	3¶	1900–	15	5†	1908–	3	5†		2	3†
	1	5†	1891–No game				0	3*		3	0*		13	0††
	9	10*	1892–	0	5†		2	5**		5	9**			
	7	1‖		4	3*	1901–	3	7†	1909–	2	3†			
1887–	14	2*	1893–	3	0*		0	3*		4	0*			
	5	7†		2	3†	1902–	7	0†		5	2**			

*At New Haven. †At Cambridge. ‡At Philadelphia. ‖At Hartford. ¶At Springfield. **At New York. ††At Brooklyn. ‡‡14 innings. ¶¶At Boston.

YALE VS. PRINCETON.

	Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.
1868–	30	23*	1883–	2	3‡	1891–	4	1*	1899–	8	0*	1908–	8	2*
1870–	15	26*	1884–	16	3‡		3	5†		2	6†		2	4‡
1873–	9	2†		9	0‡		2	5*		4	11‡	1909–	6	0*
	9	10*	1885–	5	3*	1892–	1	0*	1900–	3	9*		2	3†
	4	18†		5	11†		3	1†		4	5†		5	2‡
1874–	16	1§		13	15*		2	12‡	1901–	9	8*	1910–	1	6†
	11	3¶	1886–	9	8†	1893–	5	1*		5	15†		5	7*
1875–	14	4†		12	2*		2	0†		2	5‡	1911–	2	5*
	0	3*	1887–	2	1†		14	7‡	1902–	10	6*		6	3†
1876–	12	9†		15	0*	1894–	5	3*		5	8†		0	1¶
	13	3*		9	3†		2	4†		5	4‡	1912–	6	1*
1877–	6	4†		9	6*		9	5‡	1903–	2	1*		2	4†
	8	0*		10	4*	1895–	1	0*		6	10†		6	19‡
1878–	4	5†	1888–	5	6†		9	8†		6	7‡	1913–	4	**3*
	10	2*		10	4*	1896–	0	13†	1904–	3	1*		0	††0†
	10	3‖		7	3†		7	5*		1	10†		5	‡‡4†
1879–	13	8†		9	1†		0	5†		4	10‡	1914–	1	3*
	3	0*		15	5*		8	4‡	1905–	2	18*		3	0†
1880–	8	1*	1889–	11	14†		3	4*		3	2†		0	1‡
1881–	6	5*		12	9†	1897–	10	9*		8	5‡	1915–	1	2*
	6	7†		6	5*		8	16†	1906–	2	3*		2	1†
1882–	15	8‡	1890–	3	2*		8	22‡		2	3†		4	3‡
	7	8‡		0	1†	1898–	7	12*	1907–	7	9*			
	9	5*		8	8‡		6	4†		3	4†			
1883–	5	4‡		6	5¶		8	3‡	1908–	2	3†			

*At New Haven. †At Princeton. ‡At New York. §At Hartford. ‖At Hoboken. ¶At Brooklyn. **10 innings. ††6 innings. ‡‡12 innings.

1, Coach Pat Page, manager of the tour; 2, DesJardien, the 6ft. 5in. pitcher, who won nineteen straight victories; 3, Coach Kono, who has done much in developing the Japanese in base ball, himself a good curve ball pitcher; 4, Iishi, the tallest Japanese, 5ft. 10in., a good left-handed pitcher; 5, Kato, lead-off man, 5ft. 3in., a regular Maranville at shortstop; 6, Cho, a Chinese outfielder, very fast on the bases; 7, "Dolly" Gray, captain and outfielder of the Maroon team.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO BASE BALL TEAM WITH THEIR HOSTS, WASEDA UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO, JAPAN, OCTOBER, 1915.

University of Chicago Tour of the Far East, 1915

The trip of the University of Chicago base ball team was, without doubt, the most extensive ever conducted by any group. August 1, 1915, saw the departure of the Chicagoans, and when they returned January 1, 1916, they had covered over 22,000 miles in their five months' sojourn. As guests of the Waseda University of Tokyo, Japan, the Chicagoans were entertained for one month. The following month was spent in China and the Philippine Islands. En route the team stopped over in the Hawaiian Islands. The rest of the time included over fifty days of ocean travel.

The University of Chicago has made a wonderful record in their base ball, having shown superiority over anything in the Orient, yet it will not be many years before the Japanese, Chinese, and Filipinos will be the equals of the Americans on the diamond.

At the invitation of the University of Chicago the leading Japanese University team will be the guests of American colleges this coming May and June. And they will be watched with much interest by the sporting public. It has been predicted in Japan that our national game of base ball will soon crowd out the Japanese national sports of judu, fencing, and wrestling.

The personnel of the Chicago team included such men as Captain "Dolly" Gray, center field, All-Western halfback; P. R. DesJardien, pitcher, former All-America foot ball center; R. H. George, first base, All-Western basket ball star; J. E. Cole and N. G. Hart, catchers; A. H. Rudolph, second base; R. N. McConnell, shortstop; E. D. Cavin, third base; F. A. Catron, center field; E. F. Kixmiller, left field and past foot ball and basket ball man. H. O. Page coached and managed the tour, doing a little pitching.

Other universities that have invaded the Far East have been Washington University, Leland Stanford, California University and the University of Wisconsin.

Games in the States, August.

Mandan, North Dakota	5—2	Vancouver, Washington	0—5
Dickinson, North Dakota	4—1	Chehalis, Washington	6—2
Billings, Montana	8—1	Portland, Oregon, Coast League	3—7
Butte, Montana	9—2	Sacramento, Cal.	3—0
Hamilton, Montana	6—2	Sacramento, Cal.	5—11
Missoula, Montana	14—4	Olympic Club, San Francisco	6—4
Thompson Falls, Montana	13—4	U. S. Marines, California	9—5
Spokane, Washington	4—0		

Games in Hawaii.

All-Service team	10—2	St. Louis A. C.	2—3
St. Louis A. C.	6—7	Portuguese team	5—3
Chinese A. C.	8—1	First Infantry	0—3

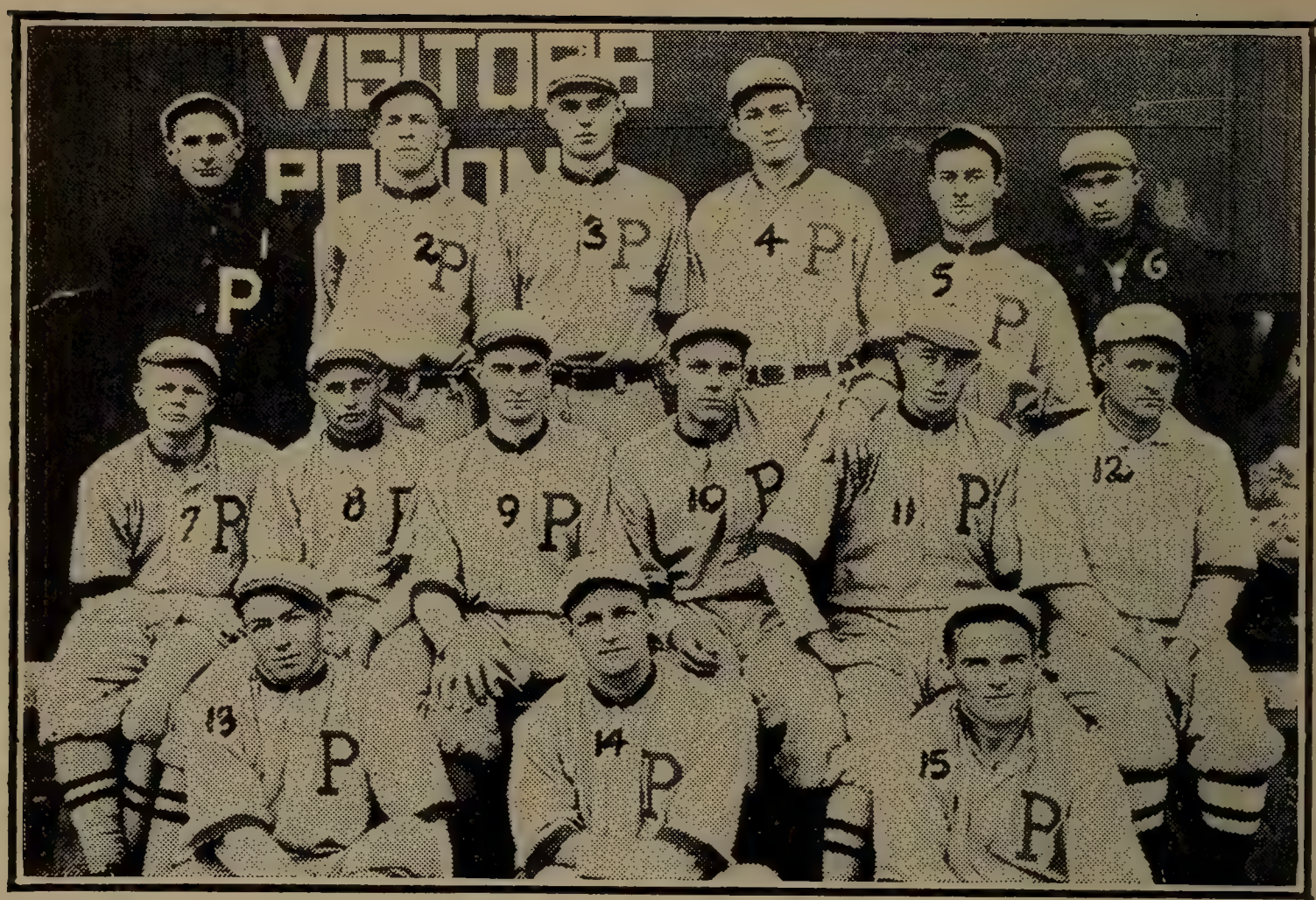
Games in Japan.

Waseda University, Tokyo	5—3	Waseda University, Tokyo	5—0
Keio University, Tokyo	4—1	All-Americans, Yokohama	20—0
Wasedo University, Tokyo	2—0	Waseda University, Osaka	3—0
Keio University, Tokyo	6—1	Waseda University, Osaka	5—3
Waseda University, Tokyo	1—0	Waseda University, Osaka	9—1
Keio University, Tokyo	3—0	All-Japanese, Kobe	5—1

Games in Manila.

University of the Philippines	2—0	Philisles	8—1
Philisles	0—0	Reach All-Americans	2—3
Reach All-Americans	3—0	Philisles	3—1
University of the Philippines	13—1	Reach All-Americans	5—3

Won 33, lost 7, tied 1; total 41.



1, Brown; 2, Conley; 3, Cree; 4, Elliott; 5, Staples; 6, Bell; 7, Given; 8, Meade; 9, Sugg; 10, Marchant; 11, Paul; 12, Stewart, Coach; 13, Bergstrom; 14, Youngman, Capt.; 15, Bray. Pierce, Photo.

POMONA COLLEGE, CLAREMONT, CALIF.

1, McConnell, Mgr.; 2, Deyo; 3, Gill; 4, Scully; 5, Greene, Capt.; 6, Driggs; 7, Chaplin; 8, Salmon; 9, Law, Capt.-elect; 10, Douglas; 11, Kelleher; 12, Hanks. White, N. Y., Photo.

PRINCETON (N. J.) UNIVERSITY.

Managers, Captains and Coaches of College Teams

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Henry P. Doblin	Catcher	Howard Ameli (Princeton)	Herbert B. Glover
A. & M. of Tex., College Station, Tex	G. H. Russell	Catcher	D. V. Graves	T. F. Keasler
Albright, Myerstown, Pa	M. L. Beamenderfer	Catcher	Chas. S Kelchner (Lafayette)	E. A. Dimmick
Alfred, Alfred, N. Y	Walter King	First base		Langford Whitford
Allegheny, Meadville, Pa	Campman	First base		
Amherst, Amherst, Mass	E. H. Goodridge	First base	George Davis	Winthrop Smith
Augustana, Rock Island, Ill	Edgar Johnson	Catcher	R. M. Conrad (Earlham)	R. M. Conrad
Baker, Baldwin, Kansas	Hurst Majors	Short stop	Thomas D. Shepherd (Maine)	True Foster
Baldwin-Wallace, Berea, Ohio	W. Clancey	Third base	B. V. L. Wilson (Springfield)	E. Gibbs
Bates, Lewiston, Maine	George E. Lord	Catcher	Royce D. Purinton (Bates)	Fred C. Gray
Belmont, Belmont, N. C	W. W. Foley	Second base	F. Philip Fink (Belmont)	F. Philip Fink
Beloit, Beloit, Wis	F. C. Kleasath	Second base	H. J. Stegeman (Chicago)	Harry J. Henry
Bethany, Bethany, W. Va	Russell Shively	First base	E. E. Tarr (Univ. of Maryland)	W. E. Hanna
Bethany, Lindsborg, Kansas	G. Lindstrom	Pitcher	E. O. Brown (Wabash)	G. Lund
Bethel, Newton, Kansas	F. E. Wedel	Third base	W. F. Schroeder (Carleton)	W. F. Schroeder
Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J	Jack Welles	Second base		Kenneth Bridges
Bowdoin, Brunswick, Maine	L. S. McElwee	Short stop		N. U. McConaughy
Brooklyn Poly.Prep.,Brooklyn,N. Y.	Howard Gardiner	Pitcher	John C. O'Connell (Poly. Prep.)	Ford Hibbard
Brown, Providence, R. I	G. F. Johnston	Short stop	H. E. Pattee (Brown)	H. D. Scott
Bucknell, Lewisburg, Pa	L. Seamen	Second base	George W. Cockill (Bucknell)	Roscoe G. Davis
Campbell, Holton, Kansas	Gantz	First base	P. B. Springer (Grand Island)	P. B. Springer
Campion, Prairie Du Chien, Wis	L. Ratchen	First base	W. S. Hoffman (St. Louis Univ.)	
Canisius, Buffalo, N. Y	Louis Manzella	Center field	Edward Russell	H. E. Conlin
Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J	W. E. Walsh		John A. Ford	G. H. Casgrain
Carnegie In. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.	G. D. Lane	Catcher		L. P. Tyler
Carson-Newman, Jefferson C., Tenn.	Clyde Wheeler	Third base	John T. Kilpatrick (Carson-New.)	B. C. Lee
Case Sch. of Ap. Sc., Cleveland, Ohio	J. F. Kellogg	First base	H. F. Pasini (Springfield)	J. F. Kellogg
Catawba, Newton, N. C	Frank Reinhardt	Catcher	Hub Yount (Carolina League)	F. L. Fesperman
Cathedral, New York City	James Haughney	Left field		Gustav De Leon
Catholic Univ., Washington, D. C.			Charles V. Moran	T. J. Stapleton
Charleston, Charleston, S. C	A. E. Baker, Jr	Short stop	LaFar Bissel (Clemson)	N. H. Blich, Jr.
Coe, Cedar Rapids, Iowa	George Fagg	First base	Ira T. Carrithers (Illinois)	Ira T. Carrithers
Colgate, Hamilton, N. Y	C. E. Glendenning	Left field	Breckenridge	J. K. Markwick
College of the City of New York	Felix Kramer	Short stop	Abraham Goldberg (C. C. N. Y.)	James J. Bracken
Columbia, New York City	R. W. Watt	Second base	A. J. Coakley (Holy Cross)	C. Cornwall
Cooper, Sterling, Kans	J. Mustard	First base	R. W. Soule (Knox College)	
Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y	A. W. Wellen	Third base	Dr. A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	R. J. Foster
Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, S. D.			C. C. Dillion (Illinois)	
Dartmouth, Hanover, N. H	L. G. Perkins	Second base	William C. Hazelton (Tufts)	H. W. Marble

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Davidson, Davidson, N. C	E. L. Alford	Catcher	Wm. McK. Fetzer (Davidson)	R. G. Finley
Delaware, Newark, Del	Gerald P. Doherty	Short stop	William J. McAvoy (Lafayette)	Donald A. Price
De Paul Academy. Chicago, Ill	Nick. Kearns	Pitcher	Joseph Paupa (Notre Dame)	Koller
DePauw, Greencastle, Ind	Boyse Morrow	Catcher		Heber H. Ellis
Dickinson, Carlisle, Pa	G. C. Moose	Third base	Andy Oyler (Milwaukee)	C. H. Reitz
Earlham, Richmond, Ind	Fred Hobbs	Third base	Cy. Wallace (Earlham)	Leland Calvert
Eastern, Manassas, Va			Frank Keefe	Ashby Martin
Emory and Henry, Emory, Va	A. W. Withers	Pitcher	T. B. Fullerton (Illinois)	W. T. Perry
Erskine, Due West, S. C	Monte McDaniel	Catcher	W. L. Pressly (Erskine)	T. R. Miller
Fordham Univ., New York City				
Franklin, Franklin, Ind	S. Swenson	Pitcher	John M. Thurber (Colgate)	R. Craig
Furman, Greenville, S. C	J. A. Brown	Catcher	W. B. Bible	M. E. Hutchison
Georgetown, Washington, D. C	John McCarthy	Center field	John D. O'Reilly (Holy Cross)	John W. Whalen
Georgetown, Georgetown, Ky	H. F. Wahl	Pitcher	R. T. Hinton (Yale)	T. E. Spragens
Gettysburg, Gettysburg, Pa	C. V. Hoar	Pitcher	Ira Plank	James S. Glaes
Grove City, Grove City, Pa	S. J. Veach	Pitcher	H. W. Harmon (Cornell)	H. W. Morledge
Gustavus Adolphus, St. Peter, Minn.	Ruben Anderson	Pitcher	O. E. Anderson (Highland Park)	O. E. Anderson
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y	Arthur Miller	Catcher	Albron H. Myers (Springfield)	Walter E. Donohue
Hampden-Sidney, Hamp.-Sid'y, Va	W. T. Thurman	Short stop	C. A. Bernier (V. P. I.)	E. B. Pendleton
Hanover, Hanover, Ind	Floyd James	Catcher	George L. Rider (Olivet)	Wm. C. Culley
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass	Henry L. Nash	First base		R. H. Stiles
Heidelberg, Tiffin, Ohio			I. R. Martin (William Jewell)	Fred I. Lust
Hendrix, Conway, Ark	Hutchinson	Third base	W. M. Headrick (Southwest., Tex.)	
Hill School, Pottstown, Pa	J. D. Scheerer	Short stop	P. M. Proctor (Tufts)	E. G. Plum
Highland Park, Des Moines, Iowa	Chas. Wachol	Catcher	John I. Nelson (Highland Park)	John I. Nelson
Hiram, Hiram, Ohio	John W. Rupp	Third base		Earl L. McFetridge
Hobart, Geneva, N. Y	C. S. Robinson	Third base	Dr. J. G. Sweetland (Hobart)	K. L. Rutherford
Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass	J. F. Murphy	Catcher		Gerald McNamee
Illinois Wesleyan, Bloomington, Ill	E. Bentley	Third base	F. L. Muhl (Illinois)	F. L. Muhl
Indiana, Bloomington, Ind	Vedder Gard	Third base		A. H. Berndt
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill			N. G. Wann (Earlham)	Bliss Irwin
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md	Lewis R. Ewing	Center field		Allan K. Chalmers
Kansas Wesleyan Un., Salina, Kans.			W. F. Rogle (Colorado)	John S. Cannon
Knox, Galesburg, Ill	Roy Parr	Left field	Leo De Tray (Chicago)	G. P. Seibel
Lafayette, Easton, Pa	D. M. Blackburn	Right field	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore)	W. E. Delaney, Jr.
Lake Forest, Lake Forest, Ill	R. H. Dean	Catcher	R. W. Thocker (Olivet, M. A. C.)	L. G. Thorpe
Lebanon Valley, Annville, Pa	Edwin Zeigler	Center field	Roy J. Guyer (Springfield)	Ira S. Ernst
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Pa	S. Fishburn	Short stop	J. T. Keady (Dartmouth)	E. A. Clare
Lincoln Memo. Un., Harrogate, Tenn.	M. A. Philip	Catcher	E. F. Fowler (Transylvania)	S. H. Bailey
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill	J. Mustain	Short stop	S. R. Derby (Illinois)	P. C. Leonard

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

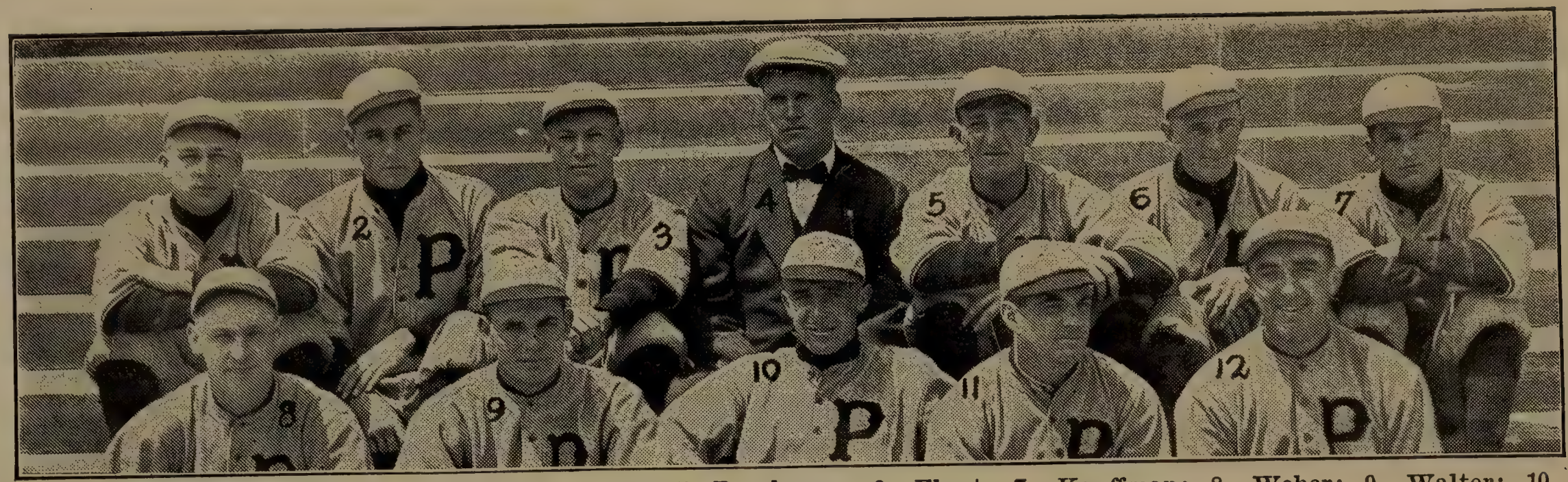
College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Louis ana College, Pinev l e, La	A. W. Bains	Short stop	S. W. Tudor (Georgetown Coll.)	O. U. Payne
Loyola, Baltimore, Md	John A. Scheurich	Second base	John H. Murray (Brooklyn)	Leo A. Codd
Marietta, Marietta, Ohio	F. Mitchell	Catcher	Don D. Drumm (Marietta)	G. Carothers
Manhattan, New York City	Frank O'Connor	Pitcher	Matthew F. McPhillips (Manhat.)	Francis J. Sweeny
Marshall, Huntington, W. Va	Tom Shannon	Catcher	Boyd B. Chambers (Denison)	Kenton Taylor
Maryville, Maryville, Tenn	H. Park	First base	W. T. Everett (Davidson)	R. W. Carver
Mass. Agricultural, Amherst, Mass	Edward King	Short stop	William P. Fitzmaurice	Almon W. Spaulding
Mercer, Macon, Ga	Jim Clements	Catcher	Jake Zellars (Mercer)	F. O. Schofield
Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa.			A. E. Hanks	J. R. Bringhurst
Miami, Oxford, Ohio	R. H. Beckel		J. H. Young (Williams)	L. M. Leonard
Michigan Agri., East Lansing, Mich	M. S. Fuller	Third base	J. F. Macklin (Pennsylvania)	J. O'Callaghan
Middlebury, Middlebury, Vt	G. M. Robinson	Left field	S. A. Murch	G. A. Cowles
Mississippi A. & M, Agri. Coll., Miss.	M. Shaw	Pitcher	W. D. Chadwick (Marietta)	W. D. Chadwick
Millsaps, Jackson, Miss			Bennie Mitchell (Miss. A. & M.)	W. S. Henley
Mississippi, Clinton, Miss			D. X. Bible (Carson-Newman)	S. W. Polk
Missouri Valley, Marshall, Mo	U. Read	Third base		D. G. Durrett
Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill	Nick King	Second base	Harry K. Ghormley (Monmouth)	Harry K. Ghormley
Moores Hill, Moores Hill, Ind	John Rumsey	Left field	Joe Hyatt (Moores Hill)	C. E. Torbett
Mt. Angel, Mt. Angel, Oregon	Sohler	Pitcher	Rassier Victor (Conception, Mo.)	Kronberg
Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio	J. J. McIlvaine	Pitcher	Earle Neale (W. Va. Wesleyan)	W. D. Gilkey
New Hampshire State, Durham, N.H.	R. H. Bissell	Pitcher	W. H. Cowell (Illinois)	W. J. Nelson
New York Univ., New York City	K. McNally	Short stop	William Luby (N. Y. Un., Law)	Frank Kohl
Northwestern, Evanston, Ill	Quigley	First base	Fred J. Murphy (Yale)	Lewis Omer
Northwestern, Naperville, Ill	H. A. Oberhelman	First base	Clinton M. Osborne (Beloit)	W. B. Senty
Northwestern, Watertown, Wis	H. J. Brandt	Center field	Prof. E. E Kowalke (Nor'western)	C. F. Fuelling
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio	C. D. Giaque			R. O. Smith
Occidental, Los Angeles	D. H. McIntosh	Second base		H. A. Kirkpatrick
Ohio Northern, Ada, Ohio			Roland Bevan	L. C. Sleesman
Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio	S. Robinson	Center field	L. W. St. John (Ohio Wesleyan)	D. A. Gaskill
Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio	Cecil Pride	First base	D. M. Hamilton (Notre Dame)	B. E. Vogler
Olivet, Olivet, Mich	G. E. Loomis	Pitcher	I. Van Tassel (Michigan)	L. H. Reilly
Ottawa, Ottawa, Kans	W. Anthony	Left field	A. A. Schabinger (Springfield)	A. A. Schabinger
Otterbein, Westerville, Ohio	J. Garver	Left field	R. F. Martin (Otterbein)	E. R. Turner
Pacific, Forest Grove, Ore	Leo Lucas	Second base	Ralph Yakel (Illinois Wesleyan)	Ralph Yakel
Parker, Winnebago, Minn	Desmond B. Hurt		F. G. Wasgatt (Hamline, Minn.)	H. B. Randolph
Pennsylvania State, State Coll., Pa	G. E. Hesselbacher	Pitcher	Richard J. Hanley (Georgetown)	E. N. Leibacher
Phillips Andover, Andover, Mass	C. L. Faherty	Center field	Dr. A. E. Stearns (Amherst)	Ralph P. Hane s
Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.	J. W. Peters	Catcher	John J. Carney	P. E. Trouche, Jr.
Pomona, Claremont, Cal	B. Bergstrom	Short stop	Walter Boles	J. D. Mehl
Princeton, Princeton, N. J	B. C. Law	Short stop	W. J. Clarke	Benjamin Bullock, 3d.

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Purdue, Lafayette, Ind	E. N. Weber	Second base	R. F. Hutchinson (Princeton)	
Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y	V. J. McManus	Short stop	W. H. Fountain (Springfield)	R. A. O'Hara
Rhode Island State, Kingston, R. I	C. E Seifert	First base	James Baldwin (Dartmouth)	D. B. Fraser
Rice Institute, Houston, Tex	W. P. Clyce	Left field	P. H. Arbuckle (Chicago)	R. D. Longley
Richmond, Richmond, Va	Ligon	Short stop	F. M. Dobson	R. C. McDaniel
Ripon, Ripon, Wis	Clayton Carey	Short stop	William T. Sherman (Grinnell)	Otto A. Birr
Roanoke, Salem, Va	F. S. Tavenner	Left field	G. H. Spruhan (Ohio State)	C. S. Dunn
Rock Hill, Ellicott City, Md	Ferd. Rosendale	First base		Frank Schmidiger
Rollins, Winter Park, Fla	Mussel White	Center field	H. S. Pope, (Yankton)	R. W. Greene
Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind				R. A. Weinhardt
St. John's, Annapolis, Md	J. I. Heise	Short stop	J. N. Wilson (St. John's)	James T. Duke
St. Joseph's, Collegeville, Ind	G. Maloney	Short stop		George Pohlman
St. Lawrence, Canton, N. Y	Robert G. Clements	Pitcher	E. C. Roundy (St. Lawrence)	Beecher B. Vetter
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Kans	J. A. Canary	Left field	Stephen G. O'Rourke (Holy Cross)	
St. Mary's, St. Mary, Ky	J. J. Kost	Third base	J. J. Thomas (St. Mary's)	P. Fitz Gibbons
St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Me				
St. Olaf, Northfield, Minn	Elvin Steven	Third base	William Benson (St. Olaf)	Edwin Aker
St. Viator, Bourbonnais, Ill	Leo Gartland	Left field	A. N. St. Aubin (St. Viator)	A. N. St. Aubin
Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J	George D. English	Infield	Dave Driscoll	Harry S. Keefe
Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala	Buck Turnipseed	Second base	W. M. Harton (Hendrix)	W. M. Hinton
Southwestern, Winfield, Kans	Rutlege	Catcher	W. S. Bates	W. S. Bates
Stevens Tech, Hoboken, N. J	Arthur Delloff	Pitcher		Walter P. Burn
Susquehanna, Selinsgrove, Pa	Lester Shannon	First base	J. Martin Kelchner	Wilfred N. Keller
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Pa	J. S. Riffert	Right field	Frank L. Bettger	E. A. Tomlinson
Tarkio, Tarkio, Mo	John Hill	First base	J. C. Elder (Tarkio)	Keith Boettner
Transylvania, Lexington, Ky	H. H. Hunter	Third base	W. T. Stewart (Vanderbilt)	H. G. Haney
Trinity, Hartford, Conn	D. A. Gilooly	Third base	Dr. John B. Price (Ursinus)	S. R. Hungerford
Trinity, Waxahachie, Tex	Johnston	Catcher	S. A. Boles (Vanderbilt Univ.)	
Tufts, Tufts College, Mass	Henry A. Stafford	Second base	John T. Slattery, Jr. (Tufts)	Ralph U. Cross
Union, Schenectady, N. Y	Eugene Hummer	Pitcher	Fred T. Dawson (Princeton)	C. Newell Smith
U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y	Robert R. Neyland	Pitcher	Sammy Strang	William A. Snow
U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md	B. J. Rodgers	First base		E. M. Major
Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala	Cargile	Center field	D. V Graves (Missouri)	Parham
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz	D. Brown	Right field	J. F. McKale (Albion)	J. F. McKale
Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal	S. E. Adair	Center field	J. G. Schaffer (California)	John Stroud
Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill	L. C. Shull	Pitcher	H. C. Page (Chicago)	
Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo	Robert McGraw	Pitcher	James N. Ashmore (Illinois)	John F. Greene
Univ. of Denver, Denver, Colo	Chas. Queary	First base		C. H. Wingender
Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga	Henderson	First base	Joe Bean	Hardin
Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill	J. T. Bradley	Catcher	George A. Huff (Illinois)	R. W. Kritzer
Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa	Wayne Foster	Catcher	M. A. Kent (Iowa)	N. A. Kellogg

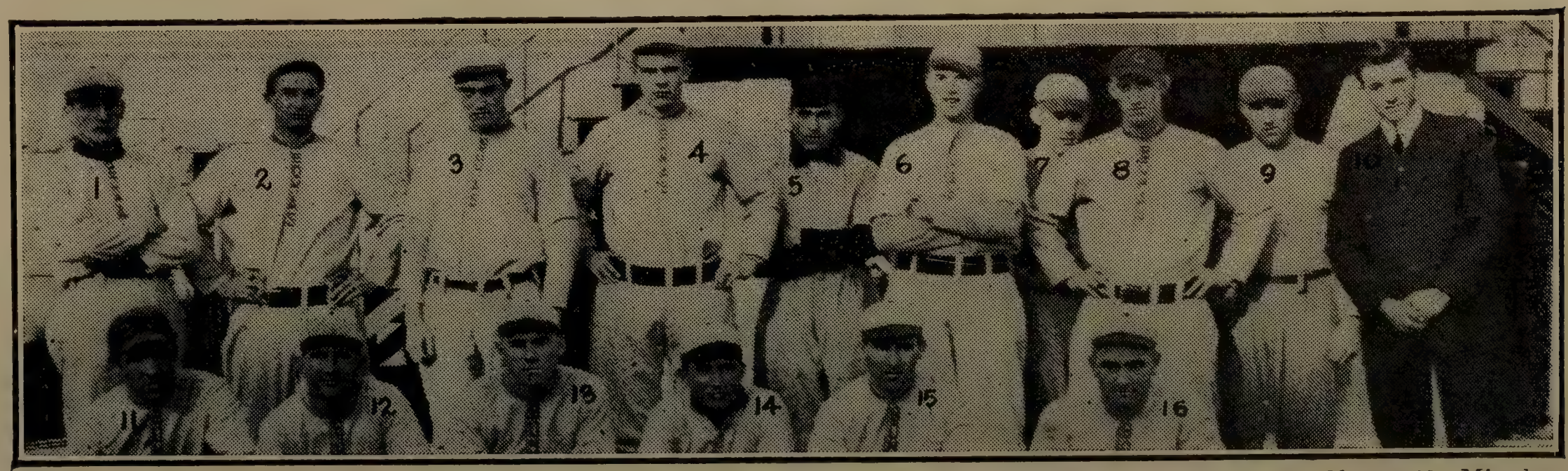
MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.	O. C. Lawry	Second base	Monte Cross	William E. Nash
Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.	George Labodie	Outfield	Carl Lundgren (Illinois)	Sidney T. Steen
Uni. of Minnesota, Minn., Minn.	C. Haedge	Third base	Forrest Thomas	
Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss.	A. McInnis	Left field	Fred A. Robins (Vanderbilt)	J. H. Harris
Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	C. R. Woody	Center field	C. L. Brewer (Wisconsin)	C. L. Brewer
Un. of No. Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D.			T. A. Gill (Indiana)	A. B. Shaft
Un. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	Charles Sheehan	Pitcher	J. C. Harper (Chicago)	J. C. Harper
Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.	Elmen Ponden	Pitcher	Ben. G. Orven (Kansas)	Wright Felt
Univ. of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.			Roy Thomas (Pennsylvania)	Robert Dechert
Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.	T. F. Healy	Short stop	Samuel Wilson (Pittsburgh)	J. B. Williamson
Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.	Robert Patchen	Pitcher	Harry T. Watson (Williams)	Roscoe L. Taylor
Un. of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.	Leslie Sheehan	First base	Thos. de Ybarrondo (Santa Clara)	Louis Milburn
Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	R. F. Thomason	Center field	Z. G. Clevenger (Indiana)	W. V. Ochs
Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.	Dick Hooper	Center field	William J. Disch	H. McGruder
Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.	P. C. Dinkins	Catcher	Pius Scwert (Pennsylvania)	B. T. Dobbins
Univ. of Virginia, University, Va.	J. L. White	First base	Jack Ryan	H. M. Robertson
Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.	Guy Thompson	Left field	Gilmore Dobie	J. A. Younger
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	L. R. Boulware	Center field	W. J. Juneau (Wisconsin)	Norman Meland
Upper Iowa, Fayette, Iowa			Dr. John Dorman (Georgetown)	Dr. John Dorman
Upsala, Kenilworth, N. J.	J. Haldin	Catcher	Mr. Robert Lloyd	Ivan F. Ahlgren
Ursinus, Collegeville, Pa.	W. S. Diemer	Short stop	W. R. Gerges (Ursinus)	H. C. Hoover
Villanova, Villanova, Pa.	John Sheehan	Pitcher	Charles McGeehan (Villanova)	Chas. McGeehan
Virginia Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.	E. K. Bibb	Pitcher	R. Prince	T. D. McGinnis
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.				
Washington, Chestertown, Md.	T. R. Spedden	Third base	J. Thomas Kibler	Thos. B. McCloud
Washington & Jefferson, Wash., Pa.	Fred Heyman	Left field		G. Pearce Rese
Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.	J. L. Harrison	Right field	E. A. Donahue	L. T. White
Washington State, Pullman, Wash.	A. Hartman	Pitcher	William H. Dietz (W. S. C.)	J. F. Bohler
Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio	F. P. McNaughton	Second base	W. D. Powell (Wisconsin)	Dr. E. von den Steinen
Westminster, Fulton, Mo.	W. E. Stewart	Center field	F. E. Fisher (Westminster)	F. E. Fisher
Westminster, New Wilmington, Pa.	Edwin E. Mercer	Pitcher	D. O. McLaughry (Westminster)	W. W. Campbell
West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.	R. E. Fidler	Catcher	Charley Hickman	G. A. Campbell
W. Va. Wesleyan, Buckhannon, W. Va.	D. D. Deniel	Center field	William Garlow (Carlisle)	H. A. Stansbury
Willamette, Salem, Ore.	Warren Booth	Short stop	R. L. Matthews (Notre Dame)	Arlie G. Walker
William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.	F. M. Garnett	Pitcher	D. W. Draper, M.D. (Pennsyl.)	John M. Presson
William and Vashti, Aledo, Ill.			R. C. Kenney, Ohio	R. C. Kenney
William Jewell, Liberty, Mo.	N. P. Brown	Pitcher	R. E. Bowles (William Jewell)	R. E. Bowles
Williams Col., Williamstown, Mass.	R. E. Seibert	Left field	F. J. Daly (Yale)	L. Jacob, 2d.
Wooster, Wooster, Ohio			L. C. Boles (Ohio Wesleyan)	
Yale, New Haven, Conn.	A. M. Milbrom	Second base	William Lauder (Brown)	Harry Brosher



1, Shrode; 2, Loy; 3, Kistler; 4, Pattison, Coach; 5, Bruckman; 6, Ebert; 7, Kauffman; 8, Weber; 9, Walter; 10, Standish, Capt.; 11, Finn; 12, Benson.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

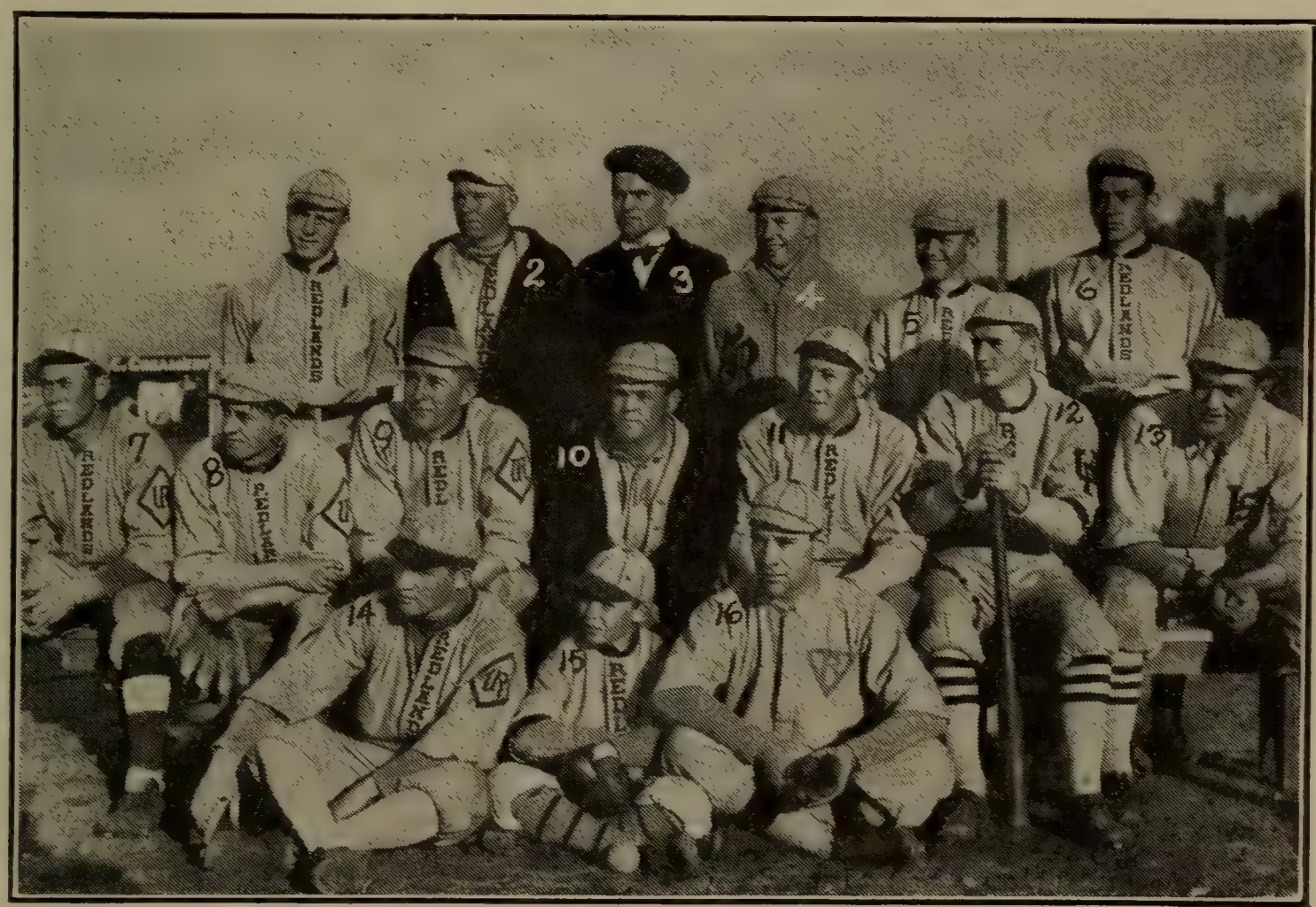


1, O'Brien; 2, Dolan, Coach; 3, Regan; 4, Murray; 5, Fox; 6, Grandusky; 7, Markett; 8, Casey; 9, Clare; 10, Minahan, Mgr.; 11, Duffy; 12, McGroarty; 13, Fox; 14, Briece; 15, Carr, Capt.; 16, Dowd.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY AND COLLEGE, ST. BONAVENTURE, N. Y.

1, Groves, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Smoot; 3, Smallwood; 4, Griffith; 5, Belding; 6, Young; 7, Riddick; 8, Lawson; 9, Reiss, Coach; 10, Thomas, Mgr.; 11, York; 12, Scott; 13, Moss; 14, Woodin; 15, Hardaway; 16, Barrow; 17, Lancaster; 18, Butterworth; 19, Savage; 20, DeJarnette; 21, Brittingham; 22, Walker; 23, Smith; 24, "June"; 25, Greene; 26, Leftwich.

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE, ASHLAND, VA.



1, Cocking; 2, Cram; 3, Daniels; 4, Mahan; 5, Moore; 6, Weed; 7, Gilette; 8, Leonard; 9, Hentsche; 10, Cunningham; 11, Sabourin; 12, Vineyard; 13, Whittemore; 14, Tryne; 15, Mascot; 16, Bonnell.

REDLANDS (CALIF.) UNIVERSITY.

1, Icke, Mgr.; 2, Folan; 3, Ferris; 4, Behan; 5, C. W. Woodworth; 6, Culver; 7, E. L. Woodworth; 8, Sturznegger, Coach; 9, O'Connor; 10, McManus; 11, Haber; 12, Johnson.

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TROY, N. Y.

1, Snipes, Asst. Coach; 2, Hodges; 3, Coan; 4, Journeay; 5, Standish; 6, Arbuckle, Athl. Dir.; 7, Hothorn; 8, McFarland; 9, Garnett; 10, Cobiness; 11, Longley; 12, Cummings; 13, Wooten, Capt.; 14, Clyce; 15, Chandler.

RICE INSTITUTE, HOUSTON, TEX.

1, Robinson; 2, Cox; 3, Ancarrow; 4, Johnson, Mgr.; 5, Wiley, Capt.; 6, Dobson, Coach; 7, Logan; 8, Blankership; 9, O'Neill; 10, Crossley; 11, Liggan; 12, Pitt.

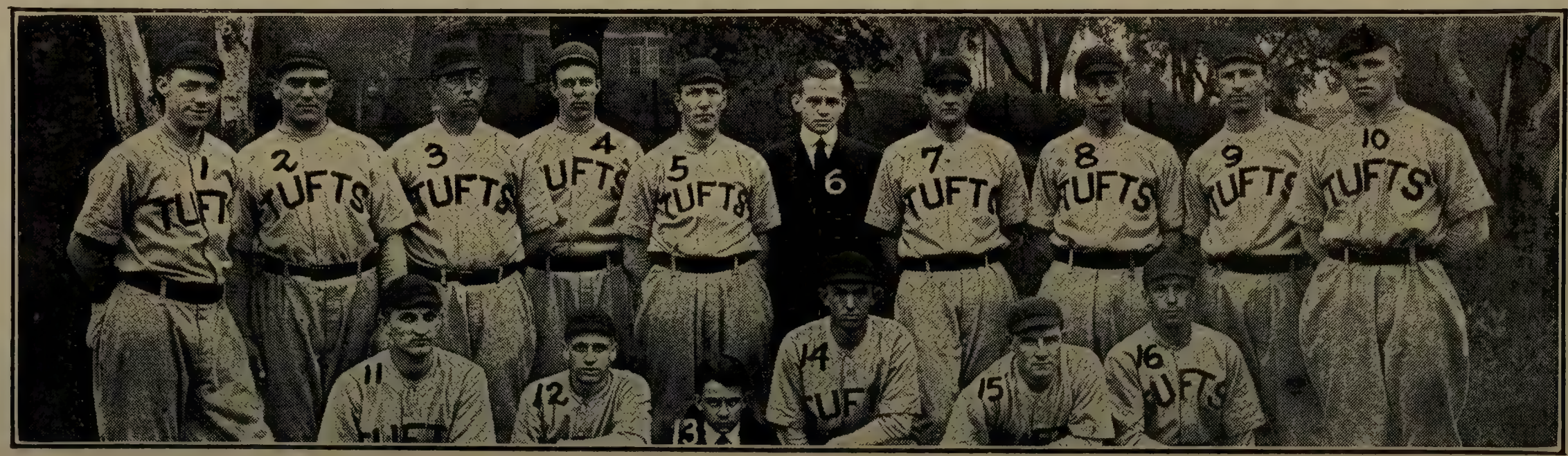
RICHMOND (VA.) COLLEGE.

1, Dineen, Mgr.; 2, Sullivan; 3, English; 4, Heine; 5, Dillon; 6, Keefe, Asst. Mgr.; 7, M. Shannon; 8, Shaffrey; 9, Fish, Capt.; 10, Kerrigan; 11, J. Shannon; 12, Coughlin; 13, Irving.

SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.

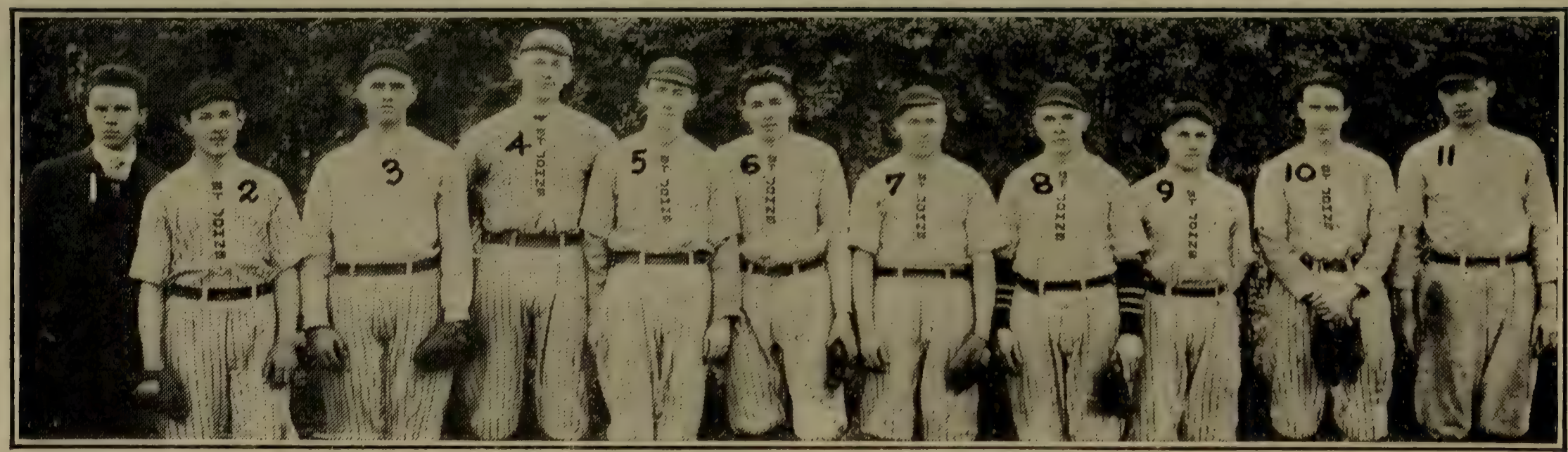
1, St. Aubin, Coach; 2, McGee; 3, Gartland; 4, Lawler, Capt.; 5, Butler; 6, Pemberton; 7, Kissane; 8, Ostrowski; 9, Fallon; 10, Liston; 11, Flynn; 12, Cox, Scorer.

ST. VIATOR COLLEGE, BOURBONNAIS, ILL.



1, Carroll; 2, Angell; 3, Slattery, Coach; 4, Eastman; 5, Westcott; 6, Fiske; Mgr.; 7, Krepps; 8, Armstrong; 9, Volk; 10, Leland; 11, Stafford; 12, Whittaker; 13, Gardner, Mascot; 14, Lee, Capt.; 15, O'Marra; 16, Anderson.

TUFTS COLLEGE, TUFTS COLLEGE, MASS.



ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS, MD. Kuhn, Photo.

1, Vetter, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Palmer; 3, Chappelle; 4, Early; 5, Reed, Coach; 6, Benjamin, Mgr.; 7, Wilson; 8, Peet, Capt.; 9, Clements; 10, MacDonald; 11, Curry; 12, Mitchell.

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, CANTON, N. Y.

1, Young; 2, Memory; 3, Thoene; 4, Zimmerman; 5, Struppman; 6, Nicolson; 7, Webb; 8, Johnson; 9, Lenthe; 10, Burn, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Yordon; 12, Riker; 13, Belloff; 14, Jaeggli, Capt.; 15, Throp, Coach; 16, Todd; 17, Farris; 18, Schaefer, Mgr.; 19, Buster, Mascot. Manewal, Photo.

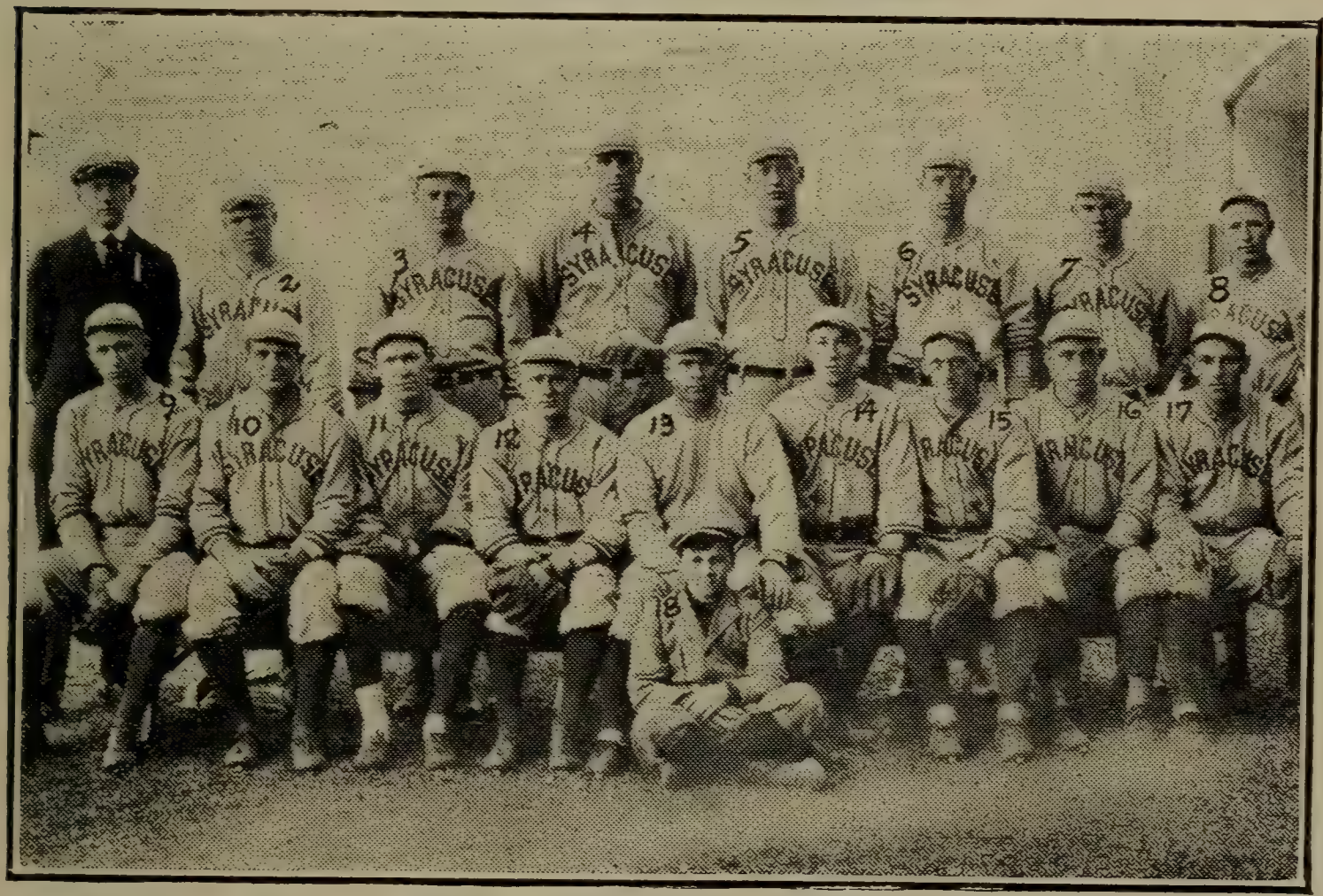
STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, HOBOKEN, N. J.

1, Smith; 2, Scott; 3, McCormick, Coach; 4, Spencer; 5, Langly; 6, Ellison; 7, Duty; 8, Lazard; 9, Taylor; 10, Farrell; 11, Orr; 12, Haskew; 13, Gardner; 14, Randall, Capt.; 15, Hunt.

UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA, CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

1, Bettger, Coach; 2, Mellick; 3, Tily, Mgr.; 4, Harry; 5, Boughton; 6, Twining; 7, Sproul; 8, Shoemaker; 9, Nay; 10, Cornog; 11, Riffert; 12, Ames; 13, Brown; 14, White.
Gilbert, Photo.

SWARTHMORE (PA.) COLLEGE.



1, MacKain, Mgr.; 2. Rafter; 3, Taylor; 4, Nichols, Capt.; 5, Turnure; 6, Lowe; 7, Casey; 8, Mahoney; 9, Hamilton; 10, Seymour; 11, Ahearn; 12, Wilbur; 13, Carr, Coach; 14, Conable; 15, Morgan; 16, Travis; 17, Slater; 18, Dollard, Mascot.
Smith, Photo.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.

1, Mulvaney; 2, Szupryt, Capt.; 3, FitzGibbons; 4, Kowalski; 5, Gettlefinger; 6, Loftus; 7, Kasper; 8, Kost; 9, Madden; 10, Manion, Mgr.; 11, Beumel; 12, Klajda; 13, Przy, Mascot; 14, Young, Mascot. Miller, Photo.

ST. MARY'S (KY.) COLLEGE.

1, O'Connor; 2, Corbet; 3, O'Rourke, Coach; 4, Connolly, Mgr.; 5, McFaul; 6, Ferrell; 7, Rev. John Dunphy, Ath. Dir.; 8, Conway; 9, Regan; 10, Comarton; 11, Gollogly, Capt.; 12, Duffy; 13, Malone; 14, Loney; 15, Dowson, Mascot; 16, White. Lee Bros., Photo.

ST. THOMAS COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

1, Littrell; 2, Campbell; 3, Ritcheson, Asst. Coach; 4, Yarborough; 5, Murphy; 6, O'Reilly; 7, Williams; 8, Ludspeth; 9, Stewart, Coach; 10, Wilhite, Mgr.; 11, Byers; 12, McGowan; 13, Easley; 14, Bailey; 15, Robertson; 16, Tedford; 17, Talbott; 18, Tinsley; 19, Barclay; 20, Harvey; 21, Hume; 22, Myers; 23, Barnes; 24, Arnett; 25, Young; 26, Lykins; 27, Hunter; 28, Arnett; 29, McGuire.

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, KY.

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

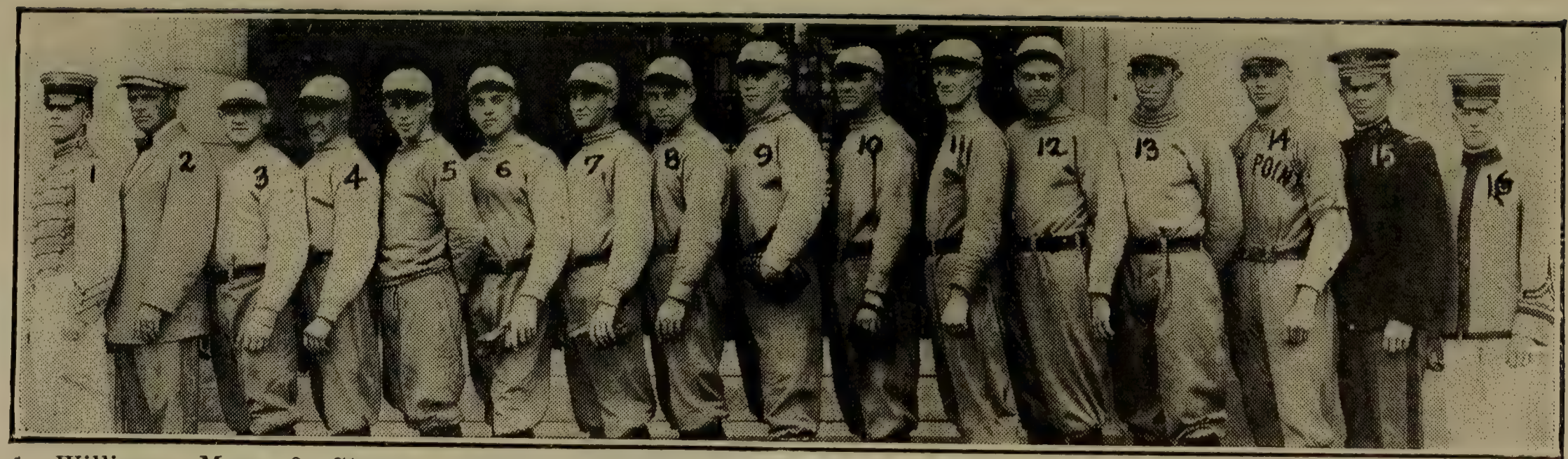
Paterson, Photo.

1, Dawson, Coach; 2, Zimmer; 3, Beyrl; 4, Rosekranz; 5, Friday; 6, Moynihan; 7, Goodman; 8, Anderson; 9, J. Beaver; 10, D. Beaver; 11, Hummer; 12, Woods, Capt.; 13, Houghton; 14, Jenkins.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

1, Love, Mgr.; 2, Smith; 3, Cargile; 4, Rabb; 5, Wells, Capt.; 6, Hamilton; 7, Crawford; 8, Boman; 9, Graves, Coach; 10, Stevenson; 11, Rainer; 12, Wikle; 13, Ladd; 14, Hatchett; 15, McCann.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY, ALA.



1, Williams, Mgr.; 2, Strang, Coach; 3, Oliphant; 4, Sarcka; 5, Gerhardt; 6, Coffin; 7, Merillat; 8, Hobbs; 9, Mitchell; 10, Pritchard; 11, McMahon; 12, Britton; 13, Bradley; 14, Neyland; 15, Lieut. J. L. Devers, Representative; 16, Snow, Asst. Mgr.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

1, McFall; 2, Blodgett; 3, Calhoun; 4, Rodgers; 5, Moran; 6, Fischer; 7, Smith; 8, McCrea, Mgr.; 9, Adams; 10, Fisher; 11, Hicks, Capt.; 12, Lieut. Theobald, U. S. N. Coach; 13, Glover; 14, Major, Asst. Mgr.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

1, Leverett; 2, Meadows; 3, Cannon; 4, Cook; 5, Pickering, Coach; 6, Tanner; 7, Benton; 8, Palmer; 9, Stansberry; 10, Davidson; 11, Walkup; 12, Smith; 13, Geren, Capt.; 14, Payne; 15, Ellison. Grabill, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

1, Montgomery; 2, McMillan; 3, Forbes; 4, Clark; 5, Gefkin; 6, Dimock; 7, Holmes; 8, Adair, Capt.-elect; 9, Street; 10, Conklin; 11, Sebastian; 12, Edwards; 13, Young; 14, Gianelli; 15, O'Hara; 16, Rohwer; 17, Lombardi; 18, Ford; 19, Dodson, Capt.; 20, Hayes; 21, Dodge; 22, Glenny.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIF.

Sather Gate Book Shop, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

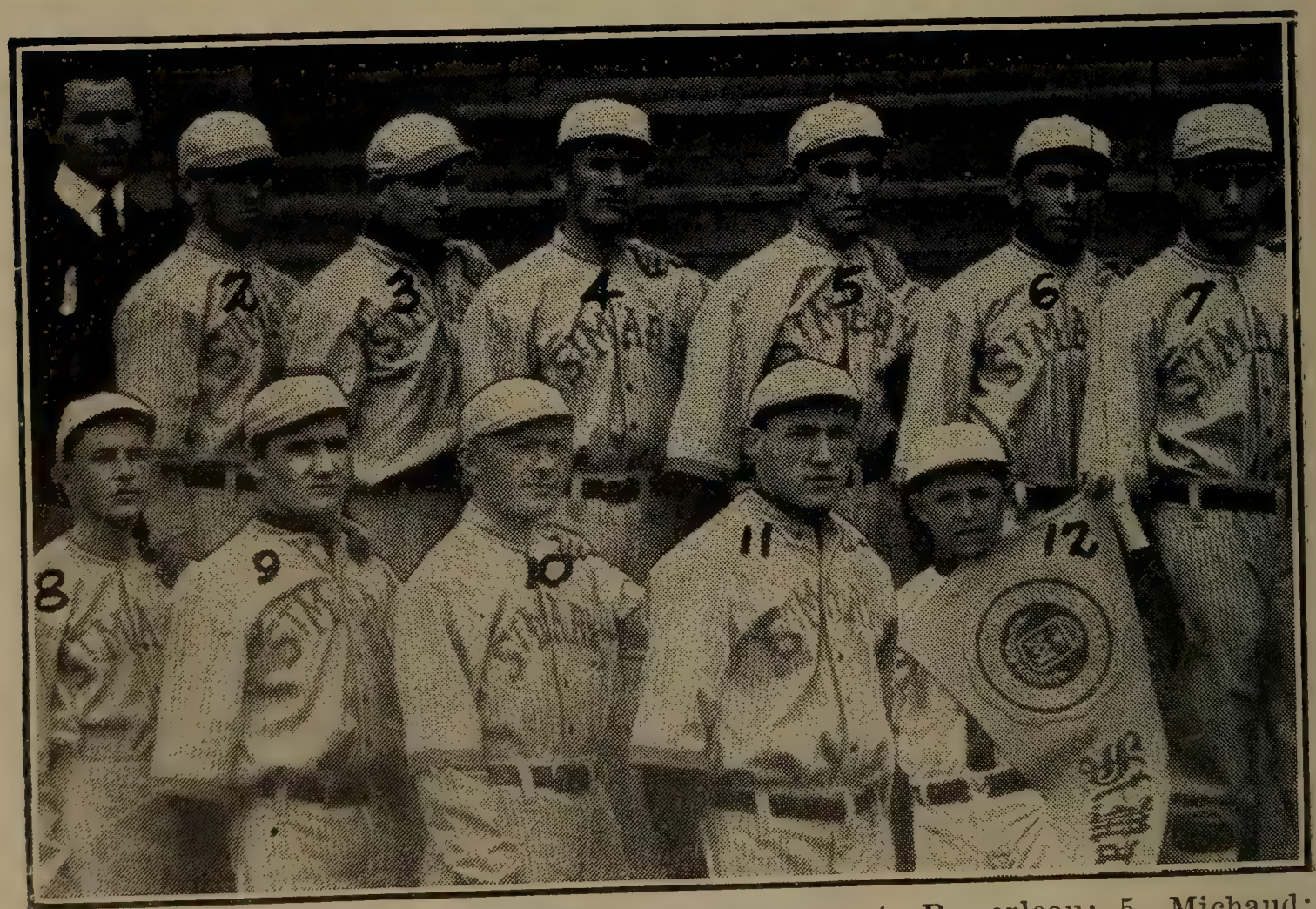
Martyn, Photo.

1, Ashmore, Coach; 2, Walter, Capt.; 3, Beresford; 4, McGraw; 5, Evans; 6, Cush; 7, Prouty, Mgr.; 8, Hickey; 9, Bowland; 10, Wallace; 11, Howard; 12, Wells.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.

1, Clough; 2, Miller; 3, Snyder; 4, Hanson; 5, Garzee, Asst. Coach; 6, Kerwick; 7, Kent, Coach; 8, Broeckner; 9, Leighton; 10, Foster; 11, Jacobson; 12, Sieverding; 13, Deardorff; 14, Hanzelin; 15, Shea, Mascot; 16, Ingham, Capt.; 17, Schreiber.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IA.



1, Conley, Scorer; 2, O'Connel, Mgr.; 3, Keegon; 4, Pomerleau; 5, Michaud; 6, Cyr, Capt.; 7, Keltus; 8, Pelletier; 9, Albert; 10, Johnson; 11, Dion; 12, Mascot.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, VAN BUREN, ME.

1, Styles; 2, Ferguson, Mgr.; 3, Huff, Coach; 4, Bane; 5, Krebs; 6, Rush; 7, Arbuckle; 8, Koptik; 9, Gunkle; 10, Halas; 11, Bradley; 12, Cogdall, Capt.; 13, Davis; 14, Clark. Photo Copyrighted by the "Photo Art Shop."

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.

1, Harrell; 2, Sproull; 3, Chinery; 4, Craig; 5, Moss; 6, McCarty, Coach; 7, DeLongey; 8, Lindsey; 9, Weibel; 10, Morrow; 11, Wood; 12, King.
Squires, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE, KANS.

1, Phelan, Coach; 2, Phillips; 3, Welch; 4, Burke, Mgr.; 5, Gorham; 6, Frost; 7, Baker; 8, Pendleton; 9, Mangan; 10, Ruffner; 11, Lawry; 12, Rowe; 13, Gilman, Capt.; 14, Hackett; 15, Driscoll.

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, ORONO, ME.

1, Stewart; 2, Davidson; 3, Bartelme, Director; 4, Lundgren, Coach; 5, Lang, Stud. Mgr.; 6, Labadie; 7, Shivel; 8, Benton; 9, Sisler; 10, McQueen, Capt.; 11, Waltz; 12, Ferguson; 13, Brandell; 14, Arentz; 15, Neimann.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICH.

1, Collins; 2, Baumgardner; 3, La Rue; 4, Smith; 5, Morgan; 6, Brewer, Coach; 7, Farmer; 8, McMillan; 9, Wikoff; 10, Owen; 11, Davis; 12, Capp; 13, Taylor, Capt.; 14, Woody; 15, Hoag. Wilcox, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

1, Hart; 2, Zollicoffer; 3, Little, Mgr.; 4, Spann, Trainer; 5, Edgerton; 6, Doak, Coach; 7, Pope; 8, Bailey; 9, Currie; 10, Lewis; 11, Shields; 12, Hardison; 13, Hornig; 14, Woodall, Capt.; 15, Williams; 16, Bruce; 17, Patterson.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL, N. CAR.

Halladay, Photo.

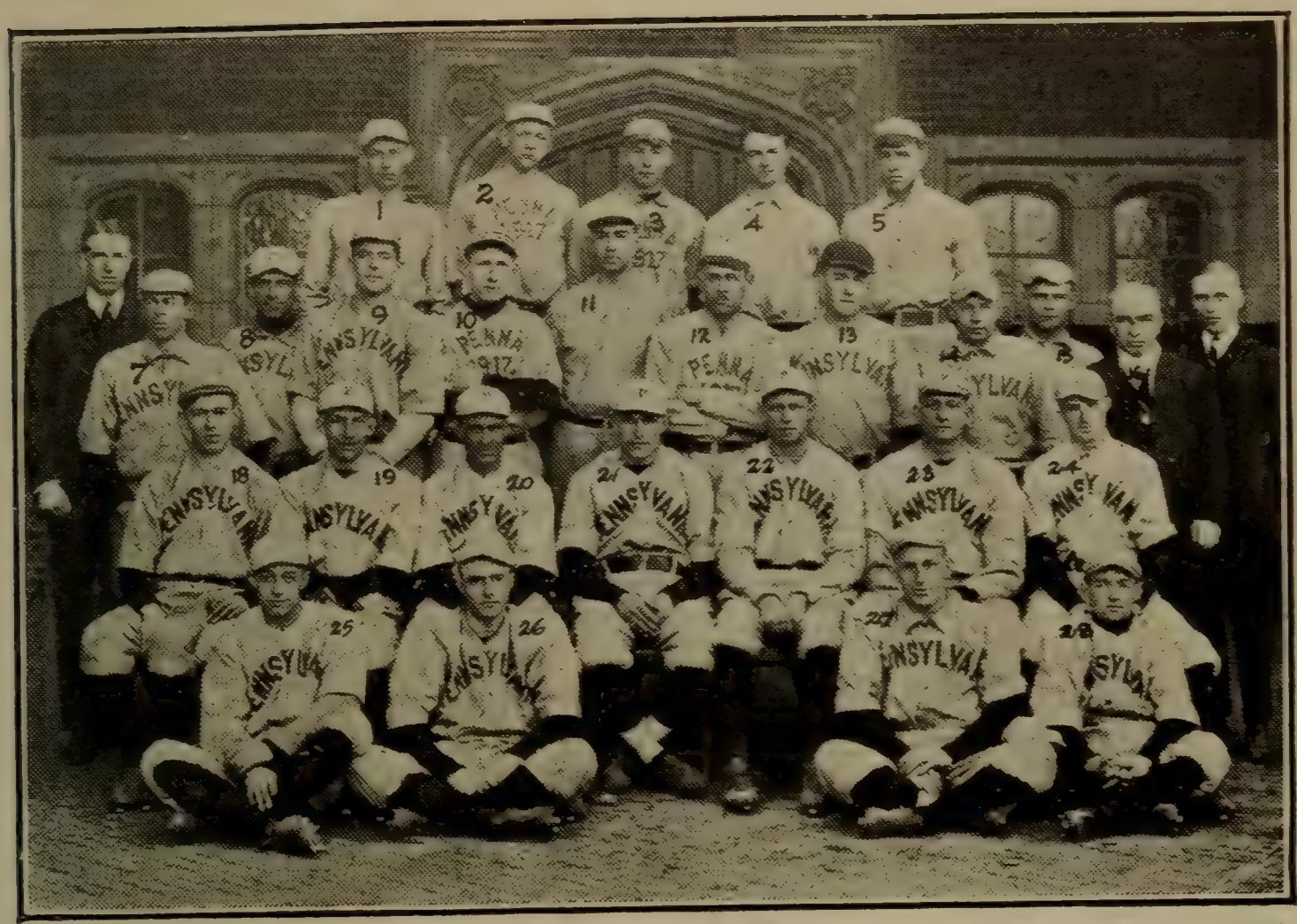
1, Harper, Coach; 2, Burke; 3, Kenney; 4, Walsh; 5, Lathrop; 6, Carmody; 7, Bergman: 8, Wells: 9, Duggan, Capt.; 10, Motts; 11, Kline; 12, Corcoran; 13, Sheehan; 14, Mills.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.

1, Swigler; 2, Burns; 3, Dohan; 4, Walsh; 5, Gilmore; 6, Smith; 7, Cross; 8, Caress, Coach; 9, Allen; 10, Dechert, Mgr.; 11, Hagen, Trainer; 12, Martin; 13, J. Sullivan; 14, Bowers; 15, Fluherer; 16, E. Sullivan; 17, Rawle; 18, Todd.

Rolfe, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA FRESHMAN, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



1, Hendrickson; 2, Haefner; 3, Wray; 4, Freeland; 5, Henry; 6, Dechert, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Johnson; 8, Thomas, Coach; 9, Valiant; 10, Kane; 11, Corcoran; 12, ————; 13, Hinkson; 14, H. Wallace; 15, Andrews; 16, Hagen, Trainer; 17, Huston, Mgr.; 18, Matchett; 19, Werner; 20, Mann; 21, Wallace; 22, Irwin; 23, Koons; 24, Schimpf; 25, Moore; 26, White; 27, Eichelberger; 28, Miller.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Rolfe, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

1, Ramage; 2, Reppy; 3, Hickey; 4, Sheehan, Capt.; 5, B. Fitzpatrick; 6, Leonard; 7, Montgomery; 8, Byler; 9, Hawkes; 10, J. Fitzpatrick; 11, McGinnis; 12, Scholz.

UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA, SANTA CLARA, CALIF.

1, Courtright, Coach; 2, Vidal; 3, Manley; 4, Duncan; 5, Furgeson; 6, Hengle; 7, Simons, Mgr.; 8, Steel; 9, McCormack; 10, Dr. Slagle; 11, Hallis; 12, Brown; 13, Sprague; 14, Meyer.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA, VERMILION, S. DAK.

1, Klein, Mgr.; 2, Cusick; 3, Gilbreth; 4, W. Williams; 5, Brock; 6, Lindsay; 7, Cates; 8, Harris; 9, Hutcheson; 10, Thomason; 11, R. Williams; 12, Ashe, Capt.; 13, Campbell; 14, McClure; 15, Clevenger, Coach; 16, Keith; 17, Weatherford; 18, Ragland.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN, TEX.

1, McCall; 2, Giddings, Mgr.; 3, Calloway; 4, Robertson, Asst. Mgr.; 5, Gammon; 6, Frey; 7, Pascall; 8, Green; 9, Stickley; 10, Berkeley; 11, E. N. Smith; 12 E. W. Smith; 13, Phillips; 14, White, Capt.; 15, Flannagan; 16, Erhman; 17, Drummond. Holsinger, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

1, Matchotka; 2, Galvin; 3, Moon; 4, Lewis, Coach; 5, Boulware; 6, Neupert; 7, Buelow; 8, Langley, Mgr.; 9, Sackerson; 10, Jewett; 11, Herzog, Capt.; 12, Levis; 13, Slaby; 14, Meland, Asst. Mgr.; 15, Brady; 16, Pederson; 17, Conley; 18, Bill; 19, Roach.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WISC.

UNIVERSITY OF DENVER, DENVER, COLO.

1, Finney; 2, Nichols; 3, Coffing; 4, Sturgis; 5, Leavitt; 6, Kerns; 7, Thurber, Coach; 8, Watkins; 9, Bacon; 10, Eby; 11, Rovenstine; 12, Pfohl, Capt.; 13, Allen.

WABASH COLLEGE, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.

1, Layton; 2, Brause; 3, Culver; 4, Luce; 5, Parker; 6, Nagel; 7, Elkema; 8, Young; 9, Woodard; 10, Evans; 11, Buhlman; 12, McAnn; 13, Wolgamot; 14, Higbee, Capt.; 15, Dorman, Coach and Mgr.

UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY, FAYETTE, IOWA.

1, Eriser, Coach; 2, Messer; 3, Heyman; 4, Fleming; 5, McCreight; 6, Stobbs; 7, McPherson; 8, Artman; 9, Lydig; 10, Wesbecher; 11, Harrison; 12, Moser; 13, Bovill; 14, Williams, Mgr.

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, PA.

1, Bender, Coach; 2, Tulley; 3, Satterthwaite; 4, Passmore; 5, Bohler; 6, Anderson, Capt.; 7, Moss; 8, Kulzer; 9, Kuehl; 10, Schroeder; 11, Hartman. Autopho, Photo.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN, WASH.

1, LaPlante; 2, Young; 3, Powell; 4, Jacob, Asst. Mgr.; 5, Brumbaugh; 6, Statler; 7, Bowen; 8, Swain; 9, Daly, Coach; 10, Toolan, Capt.; 11, Michler; 12, Parsons, Mgr.; 13, Clarke; 14, Seibert.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

1, Bailey; 2, White, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Beckwith, Mgr.; 4, Donahue, Coach; 5, Pierotti; 6, Brown; 7, Harrison; 8, Colville, Capt.; 9, Young; 10, Gallagher; 11, Reeves; 12, Bagley; 13, Smith.

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, VA.

1, Garlow, Coach; 2, O. Shumaker; 3, Wagner; 4, Allen; 5, Miller; 6, Stansbury, Mgr.; 7, Looney; 8, Kellison; 9, W. Shumaker; 10, Daniels; 11, Singleton, Capt.; 12, Morisson; 13, Heavner; 14, Merrills; 15, Close, Mascot.

WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN, BUCKHANNON, W. VA.

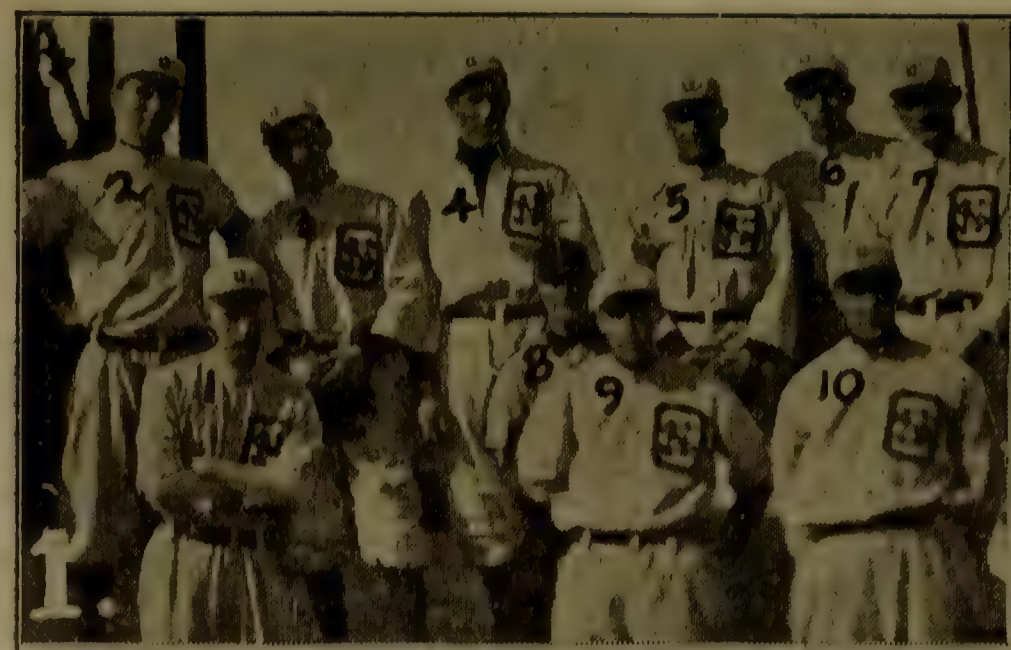
1, Hunter; 2, Harle; 3, Morrill; 4, Brown; 5, Godfriaux; 6, Bell; 7, Bowles, Coach; 8, David; 9, Carr; 10, Carbaugh, Capt.; 11, Creel; 12, Crawford; 13, Lantz.

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.

1, Thompson, Mgr.; 2, Milburn; 3, Watrous; 4, Bush; 5, Legore; 6, Rhett; 7, Easton; 8, Castles; 9, Handy; 10, Hunter; 11, Reilly; 12, H. Middlebrook, Capt.; 13, Way; 14, Vaughn; 15, Beckert; 16, H. Middlebrook; 17, Johnson.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

(1) STAUNTON (VA.) MILITARY ACADEMY—1, Fiske; 2, Legge, Coach; 3, Kneeland; 4, Dillow; 5, Hughes; 6, Erkenbrack; 7, Hooker; 8, Rosenberger, Capt.; 9, Hooke; 10, Moran; 11, Kilgour; 12, Hunter. (2) MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK, VA.—1, Amicon; 2, Rogers; 3, Francis; 4, Gibson, Coach; 5, Pence; 6, Crawn; 7, Grubb; 8, Johnson; 9, Burgess; 10, Goico; 11, Osburn; 12, Crickenberger, Capt.; 13, Smith. (3) GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.—1, I. Thrasher; 2, Ellison; 3, Rhodes; 4, Sykes; 5, Camp; 6, L. Thrasher; 7, Winn; 8, Copeland; 9, Maddox, Coach; 10, Gheeshing; 11, Griffin; 12, Godwin; 13, Harper; 14, Brogden; 15, Whitehead; 16, Bloodworth; 17, Laseter. (4) HITCHCOCK MILITARY ACADEMY, SAN RAFAEL, CALIF.—1, Bentley, Coach; 2, Tout; 3, Vestal; 4, Peteler, Mgr.; 5, Knudsen, Capt.; 6, Trefts; 7, Stile; 8, Diaz; 9, Latno; 10, Strain; 11, Mecham; 12, Zimmerman; 13, Guirola.

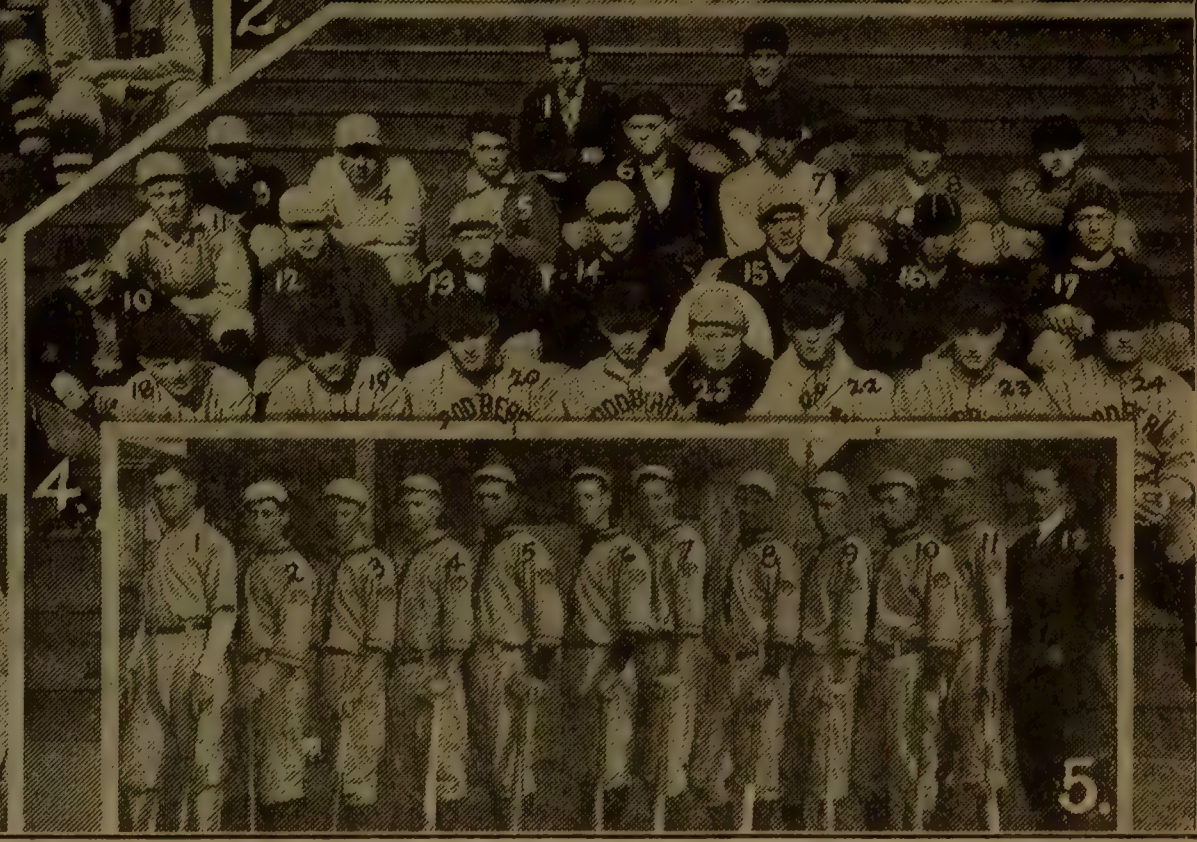


(1) STATE NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL, OSWEGO, N. Y.—1, Fitzgerald; 2, Brownell; 3, Jibson; 4, Coppernoll; 5, Kany; 6, Landers; 7, Mahany; 8, Harvey; 9, Quigley; 10, Meyers. (2) ALBANY (N. Y.) HIGH SCHOOL —1, Beach; 2, Cassavant; 3, Mallon, Mgr.; 4, Jacobson; 5, Payne; 6, C. Schilling; 7, Patton; 8, DuBois, Capt.; 9, Morse, Capt.-elect; 10, Day; 11, Dugan; 12, Katz, Mascot; 13, R. Schilling. (3) NEWTOWN HIGH SCHOOL, ELMHURST, N. Y.—1, Croohe, Coach; 2, Barker; 3, Engel; 4, Piloff; 5, Howard; 6, Arkin; 7, Lehman; 8, Bauermeister; 9, Honigblum; 10, Warshowsky; 11, Dowling, Mgr.; 12, Caligiuri, Capt.; 13, Scott; 14, Cox; 15, Rosey, Scorer. (4) PUBLIC SCHOOL NO. 6, JERSEY CITY, N. J.—1, Ryan; 2, Rieberger; 3, Princ. J. W. Wakeman; 4, Duelzo; 5, Cahill; 6, Reitze; 7, Karjala; 8, Dorman; 9, Rooney; 10, Hilliard.

(1) BROOKLYN (N. Y.) POLY PREP. (2) ADELPHI ACADEMY, BROOKLYN, N. Y. (3) BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, BROOKLYN, N. Y.—1, Raubenheimer; 2, Rothstein; 3, Blair; 4, Halloran; 5, Brown; 6, Alexisson; 7, Barshofsky; 8, Murray; 9, Whalen, Mgr.; 10, Kirschner; 11, Miller; 12, Carroll, Capt.; 13, Higgins; 14, Spiers. (4) ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL, BROOKLYN, N. Y. (5) COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL, BROOKLYN, N. Y.—1, Shannon; 2, Hopp; 3, Gooth, Mgr.; 4, Caplan; 5, Murphy; 6, Walters; 7, Casey; 8, Ross; 9, Carey, Coach; 10, Becker; 11, Erickson; 12, Ford; 13, McCormick; 14, Johnson; 15, Lehman; 16, Williams, Capt.; 17, Mascot; 18, Loque; 19, Shaff; 20, Schlunsen.

(1) WAYLAND ACADEMY, BEAVER DAM, WIS.—1, Baumgartner; 2, Mosher; 3, Bloor; 4, Miller; 5, Schroeder; 6, Eisenhart; 7, Hanna; 8, Mersereau, Coach; 9, Smith; 10, Schellenberg, Capt. (2) ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.—1, Fletcher, Coach; 2, Van Riper, Mgr.; 3, Gruhn, Asst. Coach; 4, Behr; 5, West; 6, Wenzel; 7, Clement; 8, Kratz; 9, Gaiver; 10, Howard, Capt.; 11, Muckelstone; 12, Miller; 13, Johnson; 14, Forbes; 15, Connell; 16, Lauritzen; 17, Lidiker; 18, Anspach. (3) WAUKESHA METHODIST SUNDAY SCHOOL, WAUKESHA, WIS. (4) MICHIGAN STATE NORMAL COLLEGE, YPSILANTI, MICH. (5) EATON RAPIDS (MICH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Whipp; 2, Topliff; 3, Hamman; 4, Maupin; 5, Phillips; 6, Barry; 7, Van Auker, Mascot; 8, Osmun; 9, Crampton, Coach; 10, Hahn; 11, Holbrook; 12, Mellon, Capt.; 13, Bush.

(1) HOLY TRINITY HIGH SCHOOL, CHICAGO, ILL.—1, Mackowiak; 2, Demski; 3, Herman, Coach; 4, Jarka; 5, Zielinski; 6, Parowski; 7, Jas; 8, Kiviatkowski; 9, Schweda; 10, Bro. Eligius, C. S. C., Dir.; 11, Piasecki; 12, S. Plucinski, Mascot; 13, L. Plucinski. (2) WINTERS (CALIF.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Johnston; 2, Briggs; 3, Sanborn; 4, Miner, Coach; 5, Scott; 6, Graf; 7, Ritchie, Mgr.; 8, Dinsmore; 9, King; 10, Pofes, Mascot; 11, Baker; 12, Vasey. (3) CENTRAL NORMAL COLLEGE, DANVILLE, IND.—1, Abbott, Mgr.; 2, Fogarty; 3, Lundy; 4, Aldridge; 5, Scott; 6, Lofton; 7, Dawson, Coach; 8, Mullins; 9, Bline; 10, Allen; 11, Stoms; 12, Guffey; 13, Hale. (4) ST. LOUIS COLLEGE LEADER TEAM, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—1, E. Garcia; 2, Guthrie; 3, O. Garcia; 4, Pena; 5, Steymann; 6, Walsh; 7, Champion; 8, Edwards; 9, Coy; 10, Weir.



(1) BLAIR HALL, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.—1, Gage, Coach; 2, Dayton, Mgr.; 3, James: 4, C. Welles; 5, Gibson, Capt.; 6, Hoar; 7, Berry; 8, Mattoon: 9, Means; 10, J. Gulick: 11, B. Gulick; 12, J. Welles; 13, Greene. (2) MT. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE JUNIOR TEAM, EMMITSBURG, MD.—1, Kilgallen; 2, Boyle, Mgr.; 3, Frizell; 4, Clifton; 5, Townsend, Capt.; 6, White: 7, Roche: 8, Sullivan; 9, Gormley; 10, Burkhard; 11, A. Friday; 12, W. Friday; 13, Weldon. (3) EPISCOPAL SCHOOL, ALEXANDRIA, VA. (4) WOODBERRY FOREST (VA.) SCHOOL—1, Thomas, Mgr.; 2, Gauer, Coach; 3, R. Oglewin; 4, Shackleford; 5, Wharton; 6, Mercer; 7, Clark; 8, Teak; 9, Teeckett; 10, Brown; 11, Wrenn; 12, Perry; 13, Blue; 14, Spencer; 15, Dechert; 16, Chatham; 17, Tupfert; 18, Barnwell: 19, McCall; 20, Airey; 21, Oglewin, Capt.; 22, Jones; 23, Bellamy; 24, Sparkman; 25, Mascot. (5) SAC CITY (IOWA) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Butler, Coach; 2, Corderman; 3, Mechling; 4, Neal; 5, Brown; 6, Zahniser, Capt.; 7, Witte; 8, Dixon; 9, Criss; 10, Lesher; 11, Rutter; 12, Wallace, Prince.

(1) NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, CORNWALL, N. Y. (2) PAWLING SCHOOL, PAWLING, N. Y.—1, La Ment, Coach; 2, Whitney; 3, Miller; 4, Rainey; 5, Radley; 6, O'Neil; 7, Henry, Mgr.; 8, Robeson; 9, Howland, Capt.; 10, Goff; 11, Gargan. (3) MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY—1, F. H. Knight, Jr., Mgr.; 2, Lungren; 3, Moore; 4, Bennett; 5, Gibson; 6, Foster, Coach; 7. Freck; 8, Sidler; 9, Rupp, Capt.; 10, Gray; 11, Beauchamp; 12, Eberly; 13, Hopkins; 14, Huber. (4) NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, MT. ST. ALBAN, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Green; 2, Klus; 3, Daniels; 4, Brewer; 5, Loker; 6, Northrop; 7, Rush; 8, Davidson; 9, Gott; 10, Rose; 11, Potter; 12, Leavel; 13, Marsh; 14, Holmes.

(1) MISSISSIPPI NORMAL COLLEGE, HATTIESBURG, MISS.—1, Dille, Coach; 2, Sewell; 3, Hunt; 4, More; 5, Welborne; 6, East; 7, Dabbs; 8, Guy: 9, Cook; 10, Gunnell; 11, Felder; 12, Smith. (2) SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE, LAFAYETTE, LA. (3) ST. STANISLAUS COLLEGE, BAY ST. LOUIS, MISS. (4) ST. PAUL'S BOARDING SCHOOL, COVINGTON, LA.—1, Le Blanc; 2, Dabazies; 3, Father Augustine, O.S.B., Mgr.; 4, Chauvin, Capt.; 5, Delcambre; 6, Hughes; 7, Didier; 8, Moales; 9, Doigle; 10, Richard; 11, Landry; 12, Prejean; 13, Cassagne. (5) CENTRAL STATE NORMAL, EDMOND, OKLA.—1, Wantland, Coach; 2, McAninch; 3, Hughes; 4, Butts; 5, Mangum; 6, Barnes; 7, Galbreath; 8, Livingstone; 9, Bell; 10, Yearout; 11, Brooks; 12, Doughty; 13, Rogers; 14, Pyatt.

(1) CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Atherton; 2, Selden; 3, White; 4, Cox; 5, Hartshorn; 6, McDonald; 7, Menefee; 8, Gottlieb; 9, Chapin; 10, Roberts; 11, Macdonald; 12, Hart. (2) McKINLEY HIGH SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Hird; 2, Stowers; 3, Snyder; 4, Brown, Fac. Adv.; 5, Hardell; 6, Pfliefer; 7, Eiseman; 8, Johnson; 9, Devlin; 10, Flood; 11, Levitan; 12, Roberts, Capt.; 13, McCarthy; 14, Ochsenreiter; 15, Rooney. (3) BUSINESS HIGH SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Nicholaides, Bus. Mgr. A. A.; 2, Taylor; 3, Tauber; 4, White, Coach; 5, Hawk; 6, Balthis; 7, Haight; 8, Culligan; 9, B. Wise; 10, Dowrick; 11, Wassman; 12, Gerardi; 13, Gladstone; 14, Keech; 15, T. Wise; 16, Blundon, Mgr.; 17, Little; 18, R. Wise. (4) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, MANSFIELD, PA.—1, Frost; 2, Sweeley; 3, Hiscox, Mgr.; 4, Kelley; 5, Rooney; 6, Thomas; 7, Miller; 8, Varney; 9, Stiteler; 10, Van Horn; 11, Rockwell, Coach; 12, Sweeney; 13, Van Auken; 14, Carpenter; 15, Brown; 16, Granger.

(1) KINGSLEY SCHOOL, ESSEX FELLS, N. J.—1, Vendrell; 2, Goggin, Mgr.; 3, Crowell; 4, Proudfit; 5, Stults; 6, Newell; 7, Reitchie, Coach; 8, Peaty; 9, Sperry; 10, Frost; 11, Field; 12, Tremaine; 13, Reavey. (2) NEWMAN SCHOOL, HACKENSACK, N. J. (3) RUTGERS PREP SCHOOL, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.—1, C. Goes, Coach; 2, Baketel; 3, Grass; 4, Palma; 5, Rowland, Mgr.; 6, Gaub; 7, Koch; 8, Glass; 9, C. Rule; 10, Potter; 11, G. Rule; 12, Dienzer; 13, McGovern, Capt.; 14, Hasbrouck; 15, Reeb; 16, L. Goes; 17, Miller; 18, McGregor. (4) CARLTON ACADEMY, SUMMIT, N. J.—1, Ford; 2, Keegs; 3, Brady; 4, DeNywski; 5, Nichols; 6, McCormick; 7, Miller; 8, Quirk; 9, Casgrain; 10, Walsch; 11, Sullivan; 12, Adikes.

(1) WESTMINSTER SCHOOL, SIMSBURY, CONN. (2) SOUTHWESTERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, CALIFORNIA, PA. (3) KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL, BOONVILLE, MO.—1, Rockhill; 2, Sloan; 3, Partridge; 4, Salzenstein; 5, Simpson; 6, Tompkins; 7, Jennings; 8, Ramsey; 9, Stafford; 10, Johnston, Capt.; 11, Major Terrell, Coach; 12, Gorsline. (4) INDIANA (PA.) NORMAL SCHOOL.

College Base Ball Schedules for 1916

The following schedules do not comprise the full list of dates in every instance, but only such as were furnished, subject to change, at time Record went to press. Games marked with a star (*) to be played on opponent's grounds; balance to be played on home grounds unless otherwise specified.

Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.—April 5, Curtis H.S.*; 8, Flushing H.S.*; 12, Bushwick H.S.*; 22, Dickinson H.S.; 26, Hamilton Prep.; 29, Brooklyn Prep.; May 3, Boys' H.S.; 6, Princeton Prep.*; 13, Jamaica H.S.*; 20, Erasmus Hall H.S.; 24, Poly Prep. H.S.*; 31, New Utrecht H.S.

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.—March 23-24, Rice Inst.; 29-30, Tulane Univ.; April 3, Chinese Univ.; 5-6, Howard Payne Coll.; 13-14, Univ. of Texas; 17-18, Baylor Univ.*; 19-20, Louisiana State Univ.; 24-25, Baylor Univ.; May 1-2, Oklahoma Univ.; 3-4, Oklahoma "Aggies"; 5-6, Dallas Univ.; 8-9, Southwestern Univ.; 15-16, Univ. of Texas*; 17-18, Southwestern Univ.; 19-20, Rice Inst.*

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.—April 7-8, Univ. of Georgia; 14-15, Georgia Tech.; 21-22, Mississippi A. and M.; 26-27, Mercer Univ.; May 5-6, Clemson Agr. Coll.

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.—April 5, Lehigh*; 14, Seton Hall*; 15, Lafayette*; 21, Blue Ridge*; 22, Mercersburg*; May 5, Ursinus*; 6, Susquehanna; 12, Gettysburg; 17, Ursinus; 20, Dickinson; 25, Bucknell; 27, Gettysburg*; 30, Dickinson*; 31, Mercersburg*; June 3, Franklin and Marshall; 9, Susquehanna*; 10, Bucknell*; 12, Alumni; 13, Chinese Univ.

Alma (Mich.) College.—April 28, Albion; May 3, Olivet; 5, Hillsdale; 12, Olivet*; 13, Albion*; 18, Hillsdale*; 19, Adrian*; 20, Ypsilanti Normal; 26-27, Kalamazoo.

Amherst (Mass.) College.—March 30-31, Univ. of Virginia*; April 1, U. S. Naval Academy*; 4, Columbia*; 5, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 8, Yale*; 15, Bowdoin; 22, Brown; 29, Wesleyan*; May 6, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 12, Harvard*; 18, Williams; 20, Wesleyan; 27, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 30, Williams*; June 3, Brown*; 7, Princeton*; 10, New York Univ.; 17, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 19, Dartmouth; 20, Dartmouth*.

Baylor University, Waco, Tex.—March 31-April 1, Southwestern; 4-5, Tulane; 10-11, Texas*; 13-14, S. M. U.; 17-18, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas; 21-22, Louisiana State; 24-25, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas*; 26-27, Rice Inst.*; May 5-6, Texas Christian Univ.; 8-9, Trinity; 10-11, S. M. U.*; 12-13, Texas Christian Univ.*

Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.—April 11, Kansas "Aggies"*; 12, St. Mary's Coll.*; 13, Kansas State Normal*; 14, Haskell Indians*; 21-22, Univ. of Oklahoma.

Blair Hall, Blairstown, N. J.—April 12, Lafayette; 15, Perkiomen; 19, Stroudsburg*; 22, Rutgers Freshmen; 26, Lehigh Freshmen; 29, Princeton Prep.*; May 6, Lawrenceville; 10, Morristown; 13, Wyoming*; 17, Hamilton Inst.; 20, Wenonah; 24, Carlton Academy; 27, DeWitt Clinton; 30, Rutgers Prep.; June 3, Peddie Inst.; 5, Faculty.

Boston (Mass.) College.—April 17, Fordham*; 18, Catholic Univ.*; 19, Mt. St. Joseph's*; 20, Georgetown*; 22, Maryland "Aggies"*; 24, St. John's (Brooklyn)*; 29, Colby; May 1, Georgetown; 4, Catholic Univ.; 10, Tufts*; 13, Rhode Island State*; 18, Norwich; 20, Trinity; 25, Connecticut "Aggies"; 27, Massachusetts "Aggies"; June 2, Fordham; 3, Dartmouth*; 7, Harvard*; 12, Holy Cross; 14, Holy Cross*.

Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—April 12, St. John's*; 15, Bushwick; 22, Poly Prep.*; 29, St. Paul's*; May 3, Adelphi*; 6, Manual; 10, Bushwick; 13, Erasmus; 17, Brooklyn Prep.*; 24, New Utrecht*; 27, Commercial*.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—April 11, Harvard*; 12, Trinity*; 14, Dartmouth*; 19, Portland N. E. League (pending)* 22, Wesleyan*; 29, Maine; May 6, Colby; 17, Tufts; 20, Tufts*; 24, Colby*; 27, Maine*; 30, Bates*; June 2, Bates.

Brooklyn (N. Y.) Polytechnic Preparatory School.—April 8, Stuyvesant H.S.; 12, Brooklyn Prep.; 15, New Utrecht H.S.*; 19, Jamaica H.S.*; 22, Boys' H.S.; 26, St. John's Preparatory School; May 3, Erasmus Hall H.S.; 6, Commercial H.S.*; 10, Manual Training H.S.; 17, Richmond Hill H.S.; 20, St. Paul's*; 24, Adelphi Academy; 27, Erasmus Hall H.S.*

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—April 5, Rhode Island; 8, New York Univ.; 12, Maine; 15, Princeton; 19, Colgate; 22, Amherst*; 29, Dartmouth*; May 3, Bates; 5, New Hampshire; 6, Holy Cross; 10, Harvard*; 13, Manhattan; 17, Yale*; 20, Holy Cross*; 24, Princeton*; 27, Dartmouth; 30, Harvard; 31, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; June 3, Amherst; 10, Columbia; 17, Yale; 21, Chinese Univ.

Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J.—April 12, Pawling Sch.*; 19, Princeton Prep.*; May 22, St. Benedict's; 24, Blair Hall; 27, New York Mil. Acad.*; June 1, St. Peter's Coll.

Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.—April 8, Baldwin-Wallace; 15, Wooster; 22, Oberlin*; 29, Michigan*; May 6, Akron*; 13, Oberlin; 20, Wooster*; 25, Reserve; 27, Reserve*.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—March 21, Maryland "Aggies"; 25, Gallaudet; 28, Swarthmore; April 1, Rock Hill; 4, Mt. St. Joseph's; 8, Cornell; 11, Virginia Poly.; 15, Tufts; 18, Boston Coll.; 19, Lehigh; 20, Harvard; 22, Holy Cross; 24, Yale; 25, Trinity; 26, North Carolina; 29, Ursinus; May 1, Villanova*; 2, Swarthmore*; 3, Lehigh*; 5, Holy Cross*; 6, Tufts*; 9, Villanova; 10, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 16, Maryland "Aggies"*; 20, U. S. Naval Acad.*

Central College, Fayette, Mo.—April 10, William Jewell*; 11, Missouri Valley*; 12, Wentworth Mil. Acad.*; 17, Westminster*; 18, Univ. of Missouri*; 27, Drury; May 3, Missouri Wesleyan; 8-9, State Normal School*; 17, Westminster; 23, William Jewell.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.—April 6, Swarthmore*; 7, Maryland "Aggies"*; 8, Catholic Univ.*; 10-11, Virginia*; 12, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 13, Univ. of Penn.*; 15, Dickinson; 19, Bucknell; 22, Lafayette; 29, Princeton; May 3, Rochester; 5, Columbia*; 6, Princeton*; 11, Vermont; 13, Michigan*; 17, Michigan; 20, Yale; 25, Colgate*; 27, Univ. of Penn.; 30, Yale*; June 3, Williams; 16, Colgate; 17, Univ. of Penn.*; 21, Columbia.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—April 5, Fordham*; 6, New York Univ.*; 8, Crescent Club*; 10, Seton Hall*; 11, Columbia*; 12, Massachusetts "Aggies"*; 14, Bowdoin; 19, New Hampshire State; 26, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 29, Brown; May 4, Georgetown; 9, Wesleyan*; 10, Yale*; 12, Tufts; 13, Williams; 16, Columbia*; 17, Princeton*; 19, Wesleyan; 24, Harvard*; 27, Brown*; 30, Holy Cross*; June 3, Boston Coll.; 16, Tufts*; 17, Williams*; 19, Amherst*; 20, Amherst.

Davidson (N. C.) College.—March 30, Oak Ridge; 31, Elon; April 1, Wake Forest; 5, Weaver; 6, Richmond; 7, Guilford at Spencer; 8, Guilford; 10, Wofford; 11, North Carolina "Aggies" at Gastonia; 13, Trinity at Statesville; 14, Trinity; 15, Maryville; 17, Guilford*; 18, Trinity*; 19, Univ. of North Carolina*; 20, North Carolina "Aggies"*; 21, Wake Forest*; 24, Univ. of South Carolina*; 25, Wofford*; 26, Furman*; 27, Erskine*.

Delaware College, Newark, Del.—April 8, Baltimore Poly Inst.; 12, Penn. Mil. Coll.*; 15, Drexel Inst.; 19, Rock Hill*; 29, Western Maryland; May 3, Rock Hill; 6, St. John's Coll.; 10, Rutgers; 30, Rutgers; June 3, Gettysburg*; 13, Alumni.

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.—April 5, Lebanon Valley; 8, Penn State*; 12, Lafayette*; 15, Cornell; 19, Franklin and Marshall*; 28, Maryland "Aggies"*; May 3, Bucknell; 20, Villanova*; 27, Ursinus; 30, Albright (two games); June 6, Franklin and Marshall.

Elmhurst (Ill.) College.—April 15, St. Stanislaus; 22, Evanston Acad.; 29, Wendell Phillips; May 6, Univ. of Chicago Fresh.; 13, Wheaton Coll.*; 20, Englewood; 27, St. Philips; 30, Austin H.S.; June 3, Northwestern Fresh.

Elon College, Elon College, N. C.—March 18, Univ. of North Carolina*; 25, N. C. "Aggies"*; 27, Lenoir; 29, Davidson*; 30, Belmont*; 31, Wofford*; April 1, Furman*; 6, William and Mary*; 7, Eastern; 18, Roanoke*; 19-20, Va. Poly Inst.*; 22, Va. Mil. Inst.*; 24, Davidson*; 26, Roanoke; 28, Wake Forest*; 29, Guilford; 30, Wake Forest; May 2, Furman; 5, Wofford.

Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—April 20, Manual; 22, New Utrecht*; 26, Manual*; May 3, Poly Prep.*; 6, Bushwick*; 10, Commercial; 13, Boys' H.S.*; 17, New Utrecht; 20, Adelphi; 24, Commercial*; 27, Poly Prep.; 31, Brooklyn Prep.

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.—April 1, Keewatin Academy; 3, Newberry; 10, Wofford; 13, Citadel; 14, Furman*; 15, Wofford*; 18, Maryville; 24, Presbyterian Coll.; 25, Newberry*; 29, Furman; May 2, Presbyterian Coll.

Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.—March 25, Catholic Univ.*; 8, Maryland "Aggies"*; 28, Ursinus; May 6, Baltimore City Coll.; 17, Maryland "Aggies"; 24, Georgetown*; 27, Blue Ridge Coll.*; June 3, Rock Hill.

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.—March 31-April 1, W. Va. Wesleyan; April 7-8, Mercer*; 14-15, Alabama Poly; 21-22, Mississippi "Aggies"; 26-27, Univ. of South*; 28-29, Vanderbilt*; May 1-2, Vanderbilt; 5-6, Trinity (N. C.); 12, Univ. of Georgia*; 19-20, Univ. of Georgia.

Gettysburg (Pa.) College.—March 25, Princeton*; April 1, Johns Hopkins; 7, Franklin and Marshall*; 8, Villanova*; 12, Mt. St. Mary's*; 13, Susquehanna*; 14, Bucknell*; 15, Penn State*; May 2, U. S. Mil. Acad. Seniors; 4, Bucknell; 8, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 11, Muhlenberg*; 12, Albright*; 13, Villanova; 18, Mt. St. Mary's*; 19, Susquehanna; 26, Ursinus; 27, Albright; 31, Franklin and Marshall; June 3, Delaware; 5, Mt. St. Mary's.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—April 8, Syracuse*; 21, Lafayette; 22, Fordham*; 24, Haverford*; 25, Swarthmore*; 26, Lehigh*; 27, New York Univ.*; 28, College City New York*; 29, Stevens*; May 1, Seton Hall*; 3, Franklin and Marshall; 5, Rochester; 12, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 17, Union; 20, Rochester*; 25, Middlebury; 27, Rensselaer Poly*; 30, Union*; June 16, Colgate; 17, Colgate*.

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.—April 1, Richmond Blues; 4, Virginia Christian Coll.*; 5, Roanoke*; 6-7, Virginia Poly*; 8, Virginia Mil. Inst.*; 15, Randolph-Macon; 17, Union Theological Seminary; 22, Richmond*; 26, William and Mary; 29, Randolph-Macon*; May 6, Richmond; 10, William and Mary*.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—April 11, Bowdoin; 13, Maine; 15, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 17, Univ. of Virginia*; 19, U. S. Naval Academy*; 20, Catholic Univ.*; 21, Johns Hopkins*; 22, Columbia*; 25, Bates; 27, Colby; 29, Vermont; May 2, Georgetown; 4, Virginia; 6, Univ. of Penn.*; 10, Brown; 12, Amherst; 17, Holy Cross; 20, Princeton*; 24, Dartmouth; 27, Holy Cross*; 30, Brown*; June 1, Williams; 3, Princeton; 7, Boston Coll.; 10, Univ. of Penn.; 13, Tufts; 16, Princeton (in case of tie, New York City); 20, Yale*; 21, Yale; 24, Yale (in case of tie, place undecided).

Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.—April 5, Princeton*; 15, Fordham*; 19, Penn State; 20, U. S. Naval Academy*; 22, Catholic Univ.*; 24, Univ. of Virginia*; 25, Yale at Washington, D. C.; 26, Johns Hopkins*; 29, Williams; May 3, Yale*; 5, Catholic Univ.; 6, Brown*; 12, Manhattan; 13, Yale; 17, Harvard*; 19, Massachusetts "Aggies"*; 20, Brown; 24, Tufts*; 27, Harvard; 30, Dartmouth; 31, U. S. Mil. Academy*; June 3, Fordham; 7, Syracuse; 10, Tufts; 12, Boston Coll.*; 14, Boston Coll.; 16, Lafayette; 17, Chinese Univ.; 19, Williams*.

Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex.—March 25-26, Daniel Baker; April 3-4, Rice Inst.*; 5-6, Texas "Aggies"*; 7, Univ. of Texas*; 8, Southwestern Univ.*; 12-13, Daniel Baker; 19-20, Meridian Coll.; 26-27, Simmons Coll.*; 28-29, Stanford Coll.*; May 3-4, Baylor; 9-10, Daniel Baker; 16-17, Simmons Coll.; 22-23, Stanford Coll.; 29-30, Daniel Baker.

Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.—April 22, Illinois State Normal*; 28, Illinois Wesleyan*; May 5, Illinois State Normal; 11, East Illinois State Normal*; 12, James Millikin Univ.*; 30, East Illinois State Normal; June 12, James Millikin Univ.

Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.—April 7, Illinois Wesleyan; 15, Lincoln Col.*; 22, Illinois Coll.*; 29, Bradley Poly; May 6, Lincoln Coll.; 20, Eastern Illinois Normal*; 31, Illinois Wesleyan*.

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.—April 7, Illinois State Normal; 13, William and Vashti; 21, Eastern Illinois State Normal*; 22, James Millikin*; 28, Univ. of Illinois; May 3, Eureka; 13, Bradley; 19, Eastern Illinois State Normal; 31, Illinois State Normal*; June 2, James Millikin.

Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.—April 14, Northwestern Univ.; 17, Marshall; 21, Univ. of Illinois; 29, Purdue*; May 6, DePauw; 9, Chinese Univ.; 12, Northwestern Univ.*; 13, Univ. of Illinois*; 18, Ohio State; 22, DePauw*; 26, Iowa Univ.; 29, Ohio State*; June 3, Purdue.

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.—April 5-6, Kansas*; 7-8, Kansas "Aggies"*; 14-15, Kansas "Aggies"; 28-29, Missouri*; May 5-6, Missouri; 25-26, Kansas.

James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.—April 14, William and Vashti; 22, Illinois Wesleyan; 28, Charleston Normal*; 29, Indiana State Normal*; May 12, Illinois Coll.; 18, Eureka*; 19, Bradley*; 22, Lincoln*; 25, Eureka; 31, Charleston Normal; June 2, Illinois Wesleyan*; 5, Illinois Coll.*; 7, Lincoln.

Jamestown (N. Dak.) College.—April 27, Fargo*; 28, No. Dak. "Aggies"*; May 6, Edgley Professionals; 15, Ellendale Normal*; 16, Aberdeen Normal*; 27, Edgley Professionals*; 30, Ellendale Normal; June 5, Valley City Normal; 12, Valley City Normal*; 13, Mayville Normal*; 17, Steele Professionals.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—April 1, Gettysburg*; 8, Washington; 15, Georgetown*; 20, Yale; 21, Harvard; 26, Holy Cross; 29, Maryland "Aggies"; May 6, Swarthmore; 13, U. S. Naval Academy*; 20, St. John's.

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College.—April 19, Adrian; 22, Hillsdale; 26, Michigan "Aggies"*; May 3, Albion; 6, Olivet*; 12, Hillsdale*; 13, Adrian*; 17, Olivet; 20, Albion*; 26-27, Alma*.

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.—April 28, Armour Inst. of Tech.; May 5, Armour Inst. of Tech.*; 6, Lake Forest*; 19, Monmouth; 26, Lake Forest; 30, Monmouth*.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—April 1, New York Univ.; 5, Albright; 8, Franklin and Marshall; 15, Swarthmore; 19, Catholic Univ.*; 20, William and Mary*; 21, Washington and Lee*; 22, U. S. Naval Academy*; 24, Maryland "Aggies"*; 26, Hamilton; 28, Trinity; 29, U. S. Mil. Academy*; May 3, Catholic Univ.; 6, Penn State; 10, Ursinus; 13, Lafayette*; 20, Lafayette*; 24, Bucknell; 27, Seton Hall; 30, Villanova; June 3, Lafayette; 5, Chinese Univ.

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.—April 1, Fordham*; 5, U. S. Naval Academy*; 8, Univ. of Penn.*; 12, Dickinson; 15, Albright; 19-20, New York Univ.*; 21, Utica, N. Y. State League*; 22, Cornell*; 25, Niagara Univ.*; 26, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 27, Penn State*; 28, Bucknell*; 29, Trinity; May 5, Penn State; 6, Agricultural and Mechanical of North Carolina; 9, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 10, Bucknell; 13, Lehigh; 17, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 20, Lehigh; 23, Yale*; 24, Trinity*; 27, Swarthmore; 30, Columbia*; 31, Swarthmore*; June 3, Lehigh*; 10, Chinese Univ.; 12, Alumni; 13, Univ. of Penn.

Lake Forest (Ill.) College.—April 22, Beloit; 28, La Crosse Normal*; 29, Campion*; May 6, Knox; 13, Monmouth; 18, Notre Dame*; 19, Michigan "Aggies"*; 20, Kalamazoo Normal*; 25, Lombard*; 26, Knox*; 27, Monmouth*; June 1, Armour Inst.*; 3, Beloit*; 10, Armour Inst.

La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa.—April 4, Strayers B.C.; 7, Lower Merion*; 21, Catholic H.S.*; 22, Lawrenceville School*; 25, Brown Prep. School; 28, Villanova Prep.*; May 3, St. Joseph's Coll.*; 12, Villanova Prep.; 23, Catholic H.S.; 26, St. Joseph's Coll.; 27, Girard Coll.*.

Lawrenceville (N. J.) School.—April 12, George School; 15, Univ. of Penn. 1919; 19, Swarthmore Prep.; 22, La Salle Coll.; 26, Princeton, 1919; 29, Peddie Inst.; May 1, Princeton; 6, Blair Hall*; 10, Tome; 12, St. Paul's; 17, Central H.S., Philadelphia; 20, Hill School.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.—April 1, Mercersburg*; 5, Dickinson*; 8, Dickinson; 10, Mt. St. Mary's*; 11, Western Maryland*; 12, Washington Coll.*; 13, Mt. St. Joseph's*; 15, Rock Hill*; May 6, Susquehanna; 12, Seton Hall*; 15, St. Francis*; 16, Penn State*; 17, Juniata*; 18, Bloomsburg State Normal School*; 20, Bucknell*; 27, Bucknell; June 7, Vilanova.

Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.—March 17-18, Jefferson; 24-25, Cleveland (Amer. League); 31-April 1, Mississippi; 3, New York (Nat. League); 7-8, Univ. of Illinois; 12-13, Rice Inst.; 15, Lafayette Inst.*; 17-18, Rice Inst.*; 19-20, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas*; 21-22, Baylor*; 28-29, Alabama.

Manhattan College, New York City.—March 29, St. Francis Coll.; April 1, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 8, Columbia*; 12, Stevens*; 15, Crescent A.C.*; 27, St. John's (Brooklyn)*; May 6, St. John's; 12, Holy Cross*; 13, Brown*; 15, Seton Hall; 17, Rutgers*; 20, Seton Hall*; 24, Villanova; 30, Seton Hall; June 10, Villanova*.

Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.—March 21, Catholic Univ.*; 30, U. S. Naval Academy*; April 1, Swarthmore; 7, Cornell; 8, Gallaudet; 10, Virginia Poly Inst.; 12, Virginia Poly Inst.; 14, Tufts; 15, St. John's; 18, Mt. St. Mary's; 20, Princeton; 22, Boston Coll.; 24, Lehigh; 26, West Virginia Univ.; 28, Dickinson; 29, Johns Hopkins*; May 2, Virginia Mil. Inst.; 3, Western Maryland; 9, Rock Hill; 12, Washington*; 13, Mt. St. Joseph's; 16, Catholic Univ.; 17, Gallaudet*; 20, Georgetown; 24, St. John's Coll.*; 30, Johns Hopkins.

Maryville (Tenn.) College.—March 20, Knoxville Y.M.C.A.; April 1, Phil. Athletics at Knoxville; 8, Erskine*; 11-12, Furman*; 13, Wofford*; 14, St. Mary's*; 15, Davidson*; 17, Catawba*; 18, Lenoir*; 19, Asheville (N. C. League)*; 29, Roanoke; May 11, Univ. of Kentucky; 19-20, Cumberland; 22-23, Emory and Henry.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.—April 12, Dartmouth; 19, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 22, Williams*; 26, Dartmouth*; May 2, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 6, Amherst; 13, Tufts; 19, Holy Cross*; 20, Worcester Tech; 23, Middlebury*; 24, Vermont*; 27, Boston Coll.*; 30, Tufts*; June 3, Middlebury; 10, Trinity*; 17, Amherst.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.—April 29, Notre Dame*; May 3, Syracuse; 17, Niagara Univ.*; 18, Univ. of Buffalo*; 19, Univ. of Rochester*; 20, Syracuse*; 25, Niagara Univ.; 26, Univ. of Michigan; June 1, Notre Dame; 9, Univ. of Michigan.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.—March 24-25, Louisiana State*; April 1, Beloit; 5-6-7, Mississippi Coll.*; 14-15, Univ. of Mississippi*; 17-18, Univ. of Alabama*; 27-28-29, Mississippi Coll.; May 1, Univ. of Alabama; 2, Louisiana State; 9-10, Cumberland; 12-13, Univ. of Mississippi.

Middlebury (Vt.) College.—April 21, New Hampshire; 22, Connecticut Agr. Coll.; 27, Hobart; 29, Norwich*; May 1, Vermont*; 4, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 17, New York Univ.; 20, Williams*; 23, Massachusetts Agr. Coll.; 25, Hamilton*; 26, Colgate*; 27, St. Anselm's; 30, Norwich; June 1, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 2, Trinity*; 3, Massachusetts Agr. Coll.*; 6, Syracuse; 17, All-Stars; 19, Vermont.

Milton (Wis.) College.—April 19, Campion*; 20, Dubuque*; May 17, Northwestern Coll.*; 26, Platteville Normal; June 13, Northwestern Coll.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.—March 27-28, Beloit; April 3-4, Univ. of Illinois; 7-8, Mississippi Coll.; 12-13, Univ. of Georgia; 21-22, Auburn, Ala., Poly Inst.; 27-28, Univ. of Mississippi; May 5-6, Univ. of Alabama; 10-11, Univ. of the South.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.—April 7-8, Kirksville Normal; 11, Central; 21, Westminster*; 26, Drury; May 1, Missouri Wesleyan; 8, William Jewell*; 9-10, Tarkio*; 19, Westminster; 24, William Jewell.

Monmouth (Ill.) College.—April 29, Armour Inst.; May 12, Armour Inst.*; 13, Lake Forest*; 19, Knox*; 27, Lake Forest; 30, Knox.

New Hampshire State, Durham, N. H.—April 11, Univ. of Maine; 19, Dartmouth*; 20, Norwich*; 21, Middlebury*; 22, Univ. of Vermont*; 29, Worcester Poly Inst.; May 2, Bates; 5, Brown*; 6, Rhode Island State Coll.*; 10, Massachusetts Agri. Coll.; 13, Norwich; 17, Lowell Textile*; 24, St. Anselm's*; 27, Connecticut State Coll.; 30, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; June 3, Rhode Island State Coll.; 6, Worcester Poly Inst.*

Niagara University, Niagara, N. Y.—April 13, Univ. of Buffalo; 25, Lafayette; 29, Univ. of Buffalo*; May 2, Seton Hall*; 3, Manhattan*; 4, St. John's*; 5, Lafayette*; 6, Villanova*; 10, Hobart*; 17, Michigan Agri. Coll.; 22, St. Ignatius*; 24, Notre Dame*; 25, St. Viator's*; 26, Michigan Agri. Coll.*; 27, Univ. of Detroit*; June 3, Univ. of Detroit; 6, St. Ignatius; 20, Alumni.

North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College, West Relaigh, N. C.—March 17, Oak Ridge; 23, West Va. Wesleyan; 25, Elon; 30, Georgetown; April 3, William and Mary; 4, Univ. of Illinois; 6, Wake Forest*; 10, Guilford*; 11, Davidson*; 12, Wofford*; 15, Wake Forest; 17, Trinity; 20, Penn State; 22, Trinity; 24, Wake Forest; 26, Univ. of Georgia; 29, Guilford; May 2, Washington and Lee*; 3, Virginia Poly Inst.*; 4, U. S. Naval Academy*; 5, Delaware*; 6, Lafayette*.

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.—April 28, Wisconsin; May 6, Carroll*; 13, Beloit*; 17, Milton; 20 Ripon; 24, Whitewater Normal*; 30, Waterton City; June 1, Carroll*; 3, Ripon*; 10, Ev. Lutheran Seminary; 13, Milton*.

Ohio State University, Columbus, O.—April 15, Denison; 19, Western Reserve; 20, Georgetown, Ky.*; 21-22, State Univ. of Kentucky*; 25, Illinois; May 5, Illinois*; 6, Chicago*; 11, Ohio Wesleyan*; 13, Purdue; 17, Purdue*; 18, Indians*; 20, Oberlin*; 25, Ohio Wesleyan (probably); 29, Indiana; 30, Ohio Univ. (2 games)*; June 3, Chicago (probably).

Ohio University, Athens, O.—April 7-8, West Virginia Univ.*; 14-15, Marshall*; 20, Western Reserve; 27, Ohio Northern*; 28, Baldwin-Wallace*; 29, Wooster*; May 13, Ohio Wesleyan; 17, Chinese Univ.; 30, Ohio State; June 3, Miami*; 9, Wooster.

Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.—April 22, Otterbein*; 27, Oberlin; May 6, Denison; 11, Ohio State; 13, Ohio Univ.*; 20, Miami; 25, Ohio State*; 27, Miami*; June 2, Wooster*; 3, Oberlin*; 8, Wooster; 10, Denison*; 13, Alumni.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.—April 7, Chilocco Indians; 14, Henry Kendall (probably); 18, Chinese Univ. of Hawaii; 21, Missouri; 24, Arkansas*; 26, Missouri*; 27, Kansas "Aggies"*; 28, St. Mary's*; 29, Friends Univ.*; 30, Missouri School of Mines*; May 3-4, Texas "Aggies"; 6, Arkansas; 9-10, Oklahoma Univ.; 15-16, Oklahoma Univ.*.

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.—April 10-11, Univ. of Washington; 19-20, California*; 21-22, Stanford Univ.*; May 1-2, Univ. of Washington*; 5-6, Univ. of Oregon; 12-13, Univ. of Oregon*.

Otterbein University, Westerville, O.—April 15, Ohio Northern; 22, Ohio Wesleyan; May 6, Capital Univ.; 13, Capital Univ.*; 20, Ohio Northern*; 27, Denison.

Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.—April 1, Susquehanna; 8, Swarthmore; 12, Bucknell; 15, Gettysburg; 19, Trinity*; 20, North Carolina "Aggies"*; 21, Univ. of North Carolina*; 22, Washington & Lee*; 24, Georgetown*; 27, Lafayette; 29, West Va. University; May 1, Syracuse*; 2, Colgate*; 3, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 5, Lafayette*; 6, Lehigh*; 10, Washington and Jefferson; 13, Dickinson; 16, Lebanon Valley; 18, Carnegie Inst. of Technology*; 19, Washington and Jefferson*; 20, Pittsburgh*; 27, Franklin and Marshall; June 12-13, Pittsburgh.

Princeton (N. J.) University.—March 25, Gettysburg; 29, Seton Hall; April 1, Villanova; 5, Holy Cross; 6, Fordham; 8, Ursinus; 11, Williams; 12, Rutgers; 15, Brown*; 21, Virginia*; 22, Georgetown*; 26, Union; 29, Cornell*; May 1, Lawrenceville*; 3, Virginia; 6, Cornell; 10, Williams; 13, Pennsylvania; 17, Dartmouth; 20, Harvard; 24, Brown; 27, Yale*; 30, Pennsylvania*; June 3, Harvard*; 7, Amherst; 10, Yale; 14, Yale (in case of a tie, New York City); 16, Harvard (in case of a tie, New York City).

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.—April 8, Wabash; 12, Rose Poly Inst.; 15, Northwestern; 22, Univ. of Illinois; 26, Wabash*; 29, Indiana; May 6, Wisconsin*; 10, Wisconsin; 13, Ohio State*; 17, Ohio State; 19, Northwestern Univ.*; 20, Chicago*; 27, Univ. of Iowa; 31, Chicago; June 3, Indiana*.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.—April 15, Crescent A.C.*; 22, Worcester Poly Inst.*; 29, Colgate*; May 6, Stevens Inst.; 27, Hamilton; June 3, Union; 10, Union*; 14, Alumni; 15, Codumbia.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—March 25, Richmond Blues; April 3, Georgetown Univ.*; 4, Mount St. Joseph's*; 6, Episcopal H.S.*; 19, Union Theo. Sem.; 15, Hampden-Sidney*; 22, William and Mary; 26, Richmond Coll.; 29, Hampden-Sidney; May 3, Richmond Coll.*; 6, William and Mary.

Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.—April 5, Brown*; 8, Fort Adams*; 14, Maine; 22, Tufts*; May 3, Trinity*; 6, New Hampshire State; 12, Boston; 27, Worcester Poly Inst.*; June 3, New Hampshire State*; 10, Connecticut Agri. Coll.*

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.—March 21-22, Univ. of Texas*; 23-24, Texas Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 28-29, Chinese Univ.; 31-April 1, Tulane; 3-4, Howard Payne; 10-11, Tulane*; 12-13, Louisiana State*; 17-18, Louisiana State; 26-27, Baylor; May 1-2, Austin; 10-11, Southwestern; 19-20, Texas Agri. and Mech. Coll.

Richmond (Va.) College.—April 3, Wake Forest*; 4, Univ. of North Carolina*; 5, Trinity*; 6, Davidson*; 15, William and Mary; 20, Wake Forest; 22, Hampden-Sidney; 26, Randolph-Macon*; 29, William and Mary*; June 1, Trinity; 2, Va. Mil. Inst.; 3, Randolph-Macon; 6, Hampden-Sidney*.

Roanoke (Va.) College.—April 5, Hampden-Sidney; 8, Washington and Lee*; 12, Cumberland Univ.; 18, Elon Coll.

Rollins, Winter Park, Fla.—February 18-19, Southern; 25-26, Stetson*; March 10-11, Southern*; 17-18, Stetson.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.—April 8, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 12, Princeton*; May 6, New York Univ.; 13, Swarthmore; 20, Connecticut "Aggies"; 27, Union*; June 3, New York Univ.*; 6, Stevens*; 12, Stevens.

St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind.—April 30, Wolcott; May 1, Kankakee*; 5, N. Council, Knights of Columbus; 8, St. Ignatius*; 16, Riverside Champs*; 20, St. Ignatius; 26, Wolcott; 30, Riverside Champs; June 6, St. Philips*; 9, St. Xavier; 12, St. Xavier*.

St. Louis (Mo.) University.—April 10, Drury; 13, Christian Univ.; 15, Mo. School of Mines; 18, Chinese Univ.; 24, Washington Univ.; 29, Univ. of Missouri; May 2, State Normal School; 5, Illinois Coll.; 10, Washington Univ.*; 15, American School of Osteopathy; 20, Westminster.

St. Mary's College, Dayton, O.—April 29, Antioch; May 6, Cedarville; 11, Antioch*; 20, Capitol Univ.*; 25, Cedarville*; 27, Capitol Univ.; June 3, Alumni.

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.—March 29, Princeton*; April 7, Ursinus; 10, Dartmouth; 12, Tufts; 14, Albright; 15, College City of N. Y.*; 17, Colgate; 26, U. S. Mil. Academy*; May 1, Hamilton; 2, Niagara; 5, Catholic Univ.; 11, Trinity*; 12, Lebanon Valley; 15, Manhattan*; 20, Manhattan; 25, Bucknell; 27, Lehigh*; 30, Manhattan*.

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—March 28, Catholic Univ.*; 29, Virginia*; 30, Va. Mil. Inst*; 31, Washington and Lee*; April 1, Maryland "Aggies"*; 6, Cornell; 8, Franklin and Marshall*; 15, Lehigh*; 19, Ursinus; 22, Univ. of Penn.; 24, Hamilton; 29, New York Univ.*; May 3, Catholic Univ.; 6, Johns Hopkins*; 10, Univ. of Penn.; 13, Rutgers*; 16, Univ. of Penn.*; 19, Michigan; 20, Ursinus*; 24, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 27, Lafayette*; 31, Lafayette.

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.—April 8, Hamilton; 12, Univ. of Buffalo; 15, Rochester; 20, Bucknell; 22, Oberlin*; 26, Ohio Wesleyan*; 29, Rensselaer Poly Inst.; May 1, Penn. State; 3, Univ. of Buffalo*; 4, Michigan*; 5, Michigan "Aggies"*; 6, Michigan*; 11, Colgate*; 12, Vermont; 13, Rochester*; 15-16, Michigan; 20, Michigan "Aggies"; June 3, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 5, Vermont*; 6, Middlebury*; 7, Holy Cross*; 8, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 10, Colgate.

Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.—March 30, State Normal*; 31, Vanderbilt*; April 1-3, State Univ.*; 4-5, Cumberland*; 15, Georgetown; 22, Danville; 29, Cincinnati; May 6, Georgetown*; 12, Danville*; 19, Louisville*; 26, Louisville.

Tufts College, Tufts College, Mass.—April 8, Worcester Tech; 12, Seton Hall*; 13, U. S. Naval Academy*; 14, Maryland "Aggies"*; 15, Catholic Univ.*; 17, Georgetown*; 19, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 22, Rhode Island State; 26, Bates; 29, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; May 3, Georgetown; 6, Catholic Univ.; 10, Boston Coll.; 12, Dartmouth*; 13, Massachusetts "Aggies"*; 17, Bowdoin*; 18, Bates*; 20, Bowdoin; 24, Holy Cross; 30, Massachusetts "Aggies"; June 3, Middlebury; 6, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 7, Yale*; 8, Trinity*; 10, Holy Cross*; 13, Harvard*; 16, Dartmouth.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.—April 22, Crescent A.C.*; 24, Columbia*; 26, Princeton*; 29, Hobart; May 6, Williams*; 13, N. Y. Univ.; 17, Hamilton*; 26, Wesleyan; 27, Rutgers; 30, Hamilton; June 3, Rensselaer Poly Inst.*; 10, Rensselaer Poly Inst; 13, Columbia.

University of Mississippi, University, Miss.—March 27, Beloit; April 1, Univ. of Illinois; 14-15, Millsaps; 19-20, Vanderbilt*; 21-22, Georgia School of Technology; 25-26, Univ. of Alabama*; 27-28, Mississippi "Aggies"; May 5-6, Mississippi Coll.; 10-11, Mississippi Coll.*; 12-13, Millsaps*.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—March 29, St. John's Coll.; April 1, Manhattan; 5, Amherst; 8, Rutgers; 12, Williams; 15, Harvard; 19, Tufts; 22, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 26, Seton Hall; 29, Lehigh; May 3, Penn. State; 6, Georgetown; 10, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 13, Univ. of Buffalo; 17, Lafayette; 20, Fordham Univ.; 24, Swarthmore; 27, U. S. Naval Academy*; 30, Seventh Regiment; 31, Holy Cross; June 3, Syracuse; 7, Colgate.

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—March 22, West Virginia Wesleyan; 25, Pennsylvania; 29, Villanova; 30, Maryland Agri.; April 1, Amherst; 5, Lafayette; 6, Georgetown; 8, Williams; 12, Cornell; 13, Tufts; 15, Colgate; 19, Harvard; 20, Holy Cross; 22, Lehigh; 26, Trinity; 27, Fordham; 29, North Carolina; May 3, Virginia Mil. Inst.; 4, Agri. and Mech. Coll. of North Carolina; 6, Bucknell; 10, Catholic Univ.; 11, Pittsburgh; 13, Johns Hopkins; 17, Georgetown; 18, St. John's Coll.; 20, Catholic Univ.; 24, Mt. St. Joseph's; 27, U. S. Mil. Academy.

University of Akron, Akron, O.—May 6, Case; 13, Mt. Union*; 20, Western Reserve; 27, Baldwin-Wallace*; 30, Wooster*; June 3, Denison*; 12, Alumni.

University of Alabama, University, Ala.—March 29-30, West Va. Wesleyan; 31, Howard; April 1, Birmingham (Southern League); 5-6, Univ. of Illinois; 7-8, Southwestern Presbyterian Univ.; 12-13, Mississippi Coll.; 14-15, Univ. of Georgia; 17-18, Millsaps Coll.; 19, Southern Univ.; 21-22, Mercer Univ.; 25-26, Univ. of Mississippi; 28-29, Louisiana State*; May 1, Millsaps*; 3-4, Cumberland; 5-6, Mississippi Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 8-9, Univ. of the South; 12-13, Vanderbilt*; 15-16, Cumberland*.

University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.—April 15, Colorado "Aggies"*; 22, Colorado School of Mines*; 29, Denver Univ.*; May 6, Colorado "Aggies"; 12, Colorado Coll.*; 16, Denver Univ.; 19, Colorado School of Mines; 26, Colorado Coll.

University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.—April 22, Washington State Coll.; 29, Washington State Coll.*; May 3-4, Whitman Coll.*; 11, Washington State Coll.; 12, Washington State Coll.*; 17-18, Whitman Coll.

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.—April 1, Mississippi*; 3-4, Mississippi Agri. and Mech.*; 5-6, Alabama*; 7-8, Louisiana State*; 14-15, Notre Dame; 21, Indiana*; 22, Purdue*; 25, Ohio State*; 29, Wisconsin; May 5, Ohio State; 6, Northwestern*; 12, Chicago; 13, Indiana; 16, Northwestern; 20, Wisconsin*; 24, Iowa; 27, Chicago*.

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.—April 29, Chicago; 16, Wisconsin*; 17, Chicago*; May 23, Wisconsin; 26, Indiana*; 27, Purdue*.

University of Maine, Orono, Me.—April 11, New Hampshire State*; 12, Brown*; 13, Harvard*; 14, Rhode Island State*; 15, Trinity*; 17, Colby*; 22, Lewiston (N. E.); 29, Bowdoin*; May 3, Colby*; 6, Bates; 10, Bates*; 17, Bowdoin; 20, Colby*; 24, Bates*; 27, Bowdoin; June 7, Colby.

University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.—April 16-17, Univ. of Washington*; 24, Willamette*; 30-May 1, Oregon Agri. Coll.*; 7, Willamette; 12-13, Univ. of Washington; 21-22, Oregon Agri. Coll.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—March 25, U. S. Naval Academy*; April 1, Franklin and Marshall; 5, Villanova; 8, Lafayette; 10, Williams; 13, Cornell; 15, Haverford; 21, Yale, at Baltimore; 22, Swarthmore; 25, Columbia; 29, Yale*; May 3, Villanova; 6, Harvard; 10, Swarthmore*; 13, Princeton*; 16, Swarthmore; 20, Michigan; 24, Fourth Street Club; 27, Cornell*; 30, Princeton; June 3, Yale; 7, Columbia*; 10, Harvard*; 13, Lafayette*; 17, Cornell.

University of Texas, Austin, Tex.—March 21-22, Rice Inst.; 27, Southwestern; 30-31-April 1, Chinese Univ.; 3-4, Tulane; 7, Howard Payne; 10-11, Baylor; 13-14, Agri. and Mech. Coll. of Texas*; 17, Southwestern*; 19-20, Arkansas*; May 1-2, Oklahoma Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 3-4, Univ. of Oklahoma*; 5-6, Arkansas; 10-11, Texas Christian Univ.; 15-16, Agri. and Mech. College of Texas.

University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.—April 22, New Hampshire State; 26, Brown*; 28, Boston Coll.*; 29, Harvard*; May 1, Middlebury; 6, Dartmouth*; 9, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 11, Cornell*; 12, Syracuse*; 13, Colgate*; 20, Rensselaer Poly Inst.; 27, Trinity*; June 1, Boston Coll.; 3, Colgate; 5, Syracuse; 19, Middlebury*.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.—March 30-31, Amherst; April 1, North Carolina, at Greensboro; 3, North Carolina*; 4, Georgia*; 5, South Carolina*; 6, Williams; 10-11, Cornell; 17, Harvard; 21, Princeton; 22, Yale; 24, Holy Cross; 25, North Carolina; 27, Trinity (Conn.); 28-29, Georgia; May 1, Virginia Mil. Inst.; 3, Princeton*; 4, Harvard*; 5, Williams*; 6, Yale*.

University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.—April 1-5, California*; 7-8, Oregon*; 10-11, Oregon Agri. Coll.*; 28-29, Oregon; May 1-2, Oregon Agri. Coll.*; 12-13, California.

University of Wooster, Wooster, O.—April 15, Case*; 29, Ohio Univ.; May 5, Miami; 6, Western Reserve*; 13, Denison; 18, Mt. Union; 20, Case; 27, Oberlin; 30, Akron; June 2, Ohio Wesleyan; 3, Mt. Union*; 9, Ohio Univ.*; 10, Oberlin*.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—April 7, Seton Hall*; 8, Princeton*; 12, Villanova; 15, Univ. of Penn.*; 19, Swarthmore*; 28, Gallaudet*; 29, Catholic Univ.*; May 5, Albright; 10, Lehigh*; 13, Dickinson; 17, Albright*; 20, Swarthmore; 25, Franklin and Marshall*; 26, Gettysburg*; 27, Dickinson*; 30, Franklin and Marshall; June 3, Villanova*; 6, Alumni.

Villanova (Pa.) College.—March 29, U. S. Naval Academy*; April 1, Princeton*; 5, Univ. of Penn.*; 8, Gettysburg; 12, Ursinus*; May 1, Catholic Univ.; 3, Univ. of Penn.*; 6, Niagara; 9, Catholic Univ.*; 11, Mt. St. Joseph's*; 12, Mt. St. Mary's*; 13, Gettysburg*; 20, Dickinson; 24, Manhattan*; 27, Fordham*; 30, Lehigh*; June 3, Ursinus; 7, Lebanon Valley; 10, Manhattan.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.—April 1, Virginia Mil. Inst.*; 5, West Virginia Wesleyan; 6-7, Hampden-Sidney; 8, Eastern Coll.; 10, Maryland "Aggies"; 11, Catholic Univ.; 12, Maryland "Aggies"; 13, St. John's Coll.; 14, Washington Coll.; 15, Western Maryland Coll.; 19-20, Elon Coll.; 21-22, Washington Coll.; 24, Roanoke Coll.; 25, Western Maryland Coll.; 29, Univ. of the South; May 1, Clemson Agri. College; 3, North Carolina "Aggies"; 6, Virginia Mil. Inst.

Wake Forest (N. C.) College.—March 30, Trinity*; 31, Davidson*; April 1, Guilford*; 3, Richmond; 4, William and Mary; 6, North Carolina "Aggies"*; 8, Trinity; 10-11, Univ. of South Carolina*; 12, Furman*; 13, Wofford*; 15, North Carolina "Aggies"; 18, Univ. of North Carolina; 19, William and Mary*; 20, Richmond Coll.*; 21, Guilford Coll.; 24, North Carolina "Aggies"*; 26, Univ. of North Carolina; 28, Davidson.

Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.—April 22, Univ. of Idaho*; 29, Univ. of Idaho; May 11, Univ. of Idaho*; 12, Univ. of Idaho; 19-20, Whitman Coll.; 30-31, Whitman Coll.*

Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.—April 15, Baldwin-Wallace*; 19, Ohio State*; 20, Ohio Univ.*; 21, Denison*; 22, Marietta*; 26, Kentucky State*; May 6, Wooster; 20, Akron*; 25-27, Case.

Westminster, New Wilmington, Pa.—May 3, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 5, Waynesburg; 11-12, West Virginia Wesleyan*; 13, West Virginia Univ.*; 15, Waynesburg*; 16, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 17, Duquesne*; 22, Grove City*; June 3, Duquesne; 10, Grove City; 12, Pittsburgh Collegians.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—April 5-6, Southern Presby. Univ.; 19-20, Univ. of Mississippi; 28-29, Georgia School of Tech; May 1-2, Georgia School of Tech*; 3-4, Mercer Univ.*; 12-13, Univ. of Alabama; 19-20, Univ. of the South; 27, Cumberland Univ.*; 22-23, Univ. of Tennessee.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.—March 22, U. S. Naval Academy*; 23, North Carolina Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 24, Univ. of North Carolina*; 25, Wofford*; 27, Clemson Agri. Coll.*; 28, Univ. of Georgia*; 29-30, Univ. of Alabama*; 31-April 1, Georgia Tech*; 3-4, Washington and Lee*; 5, Virginia Poly Inst.*; 6-7-8, Marshall*; 21-22, Muskingum; 27, Bethany; May 5-6, Marshall; 11-12, Westminster; 19-20, Chinese Univ.; 15, Grove City*; 24, Grove City; June 3, West Virginia; 5, West Virginia*; 8-9, Pittsburgh Collegians; 12, West Virginia*.

William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.—March 25, Richmond Howitzers; April 1, Union Theological Seminary; 3, North Carolina Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 4, Trinity*; 5, Univ. of North Carolina*; 6-7, Elon*; 8, Oak Ridge Inst.*; 15, Richmond*; 20, Lehigh; 22, Randolph-Macon; 26, Hampden-Sidney*; 29, Richmond; May 6, Randolph-Macon*; 10, Hampden-Sidney.

Whittier (Calif.) College.—April 8, Throop; 22, Pomona; 28, Occidental; May 6, Throop*; 13, Occidental*; 20, Pomona*; 27, Redlands.

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.—April 8, Amherst; 12, Fordham; 15, Columbia; 20, Johns Hopkins*; 21, Pennsylvania, at Baltimore; 22, Virginia*; 24, Catholic Univ.*; 25, Holy Cross, at Washington; 26, Georgetown*; 29, Pennsylvania; May 5, Georgetown; 6, Virginia; 10, Dartmouth; 13, Holy Cross*; 17, Brown; 20, Cornell*; 24, Williams; 27, Princeton; 30, Cornell; June 3, Pennsylvania*; 7, Tufts; 10, Princeton*; 14, Princeton (in case of tie, New York City); 20, Harvard; 21, Harvard*; 24, Harvard (in case of tie, place undecided).

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING
"OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE"
(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)
BALL

PATENT CORK CENTER
(Patented August 31, 1909)

THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE WORLD SERIES
Adopted by the National League in 1878

Is the only ball used in Championship games since that time and has now been adopted for twenty years more, making a total adoption of fifty-four years. Each ball wrapped in tin foil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. 1. Each, $1.25 Dozen, $15.00

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING LEAGUE RUBBER CENTER BALL

PURE PARA RUBBER CENTER

Best rubber cored ball on the market. Wound in the same manner and with the same yarn as the Spalding "Official National League" Cork Center Ball. Horsehide cover, pure Para rubber center, double stitched red and green. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. 1RC. Each, $1.00 Dozen, $12.00

SPALDING DOUBLE SEAM LEAGUE BALL

PURE PARA RUBBER CENTER

Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. Most durable ball made. Horsehide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions, but usually good for two or more games.

No. O. Each, $1.25 Dozen, $15.00

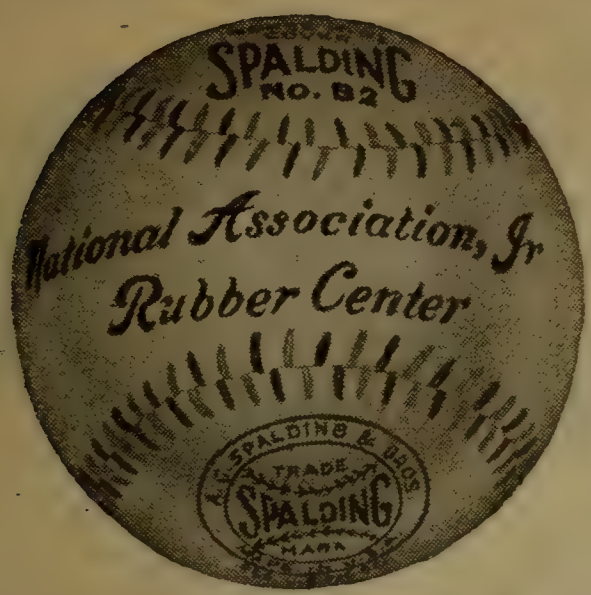
PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

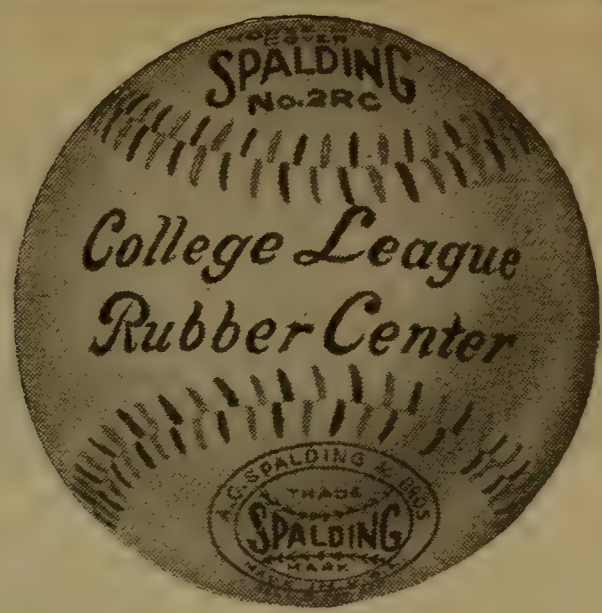
Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY



Spalding
National Association Jr.

No. B2. Horse hide cover, and pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Best rubber-cored Junior size ball made. Each, 75c.



Spalding
College League Rubber Center

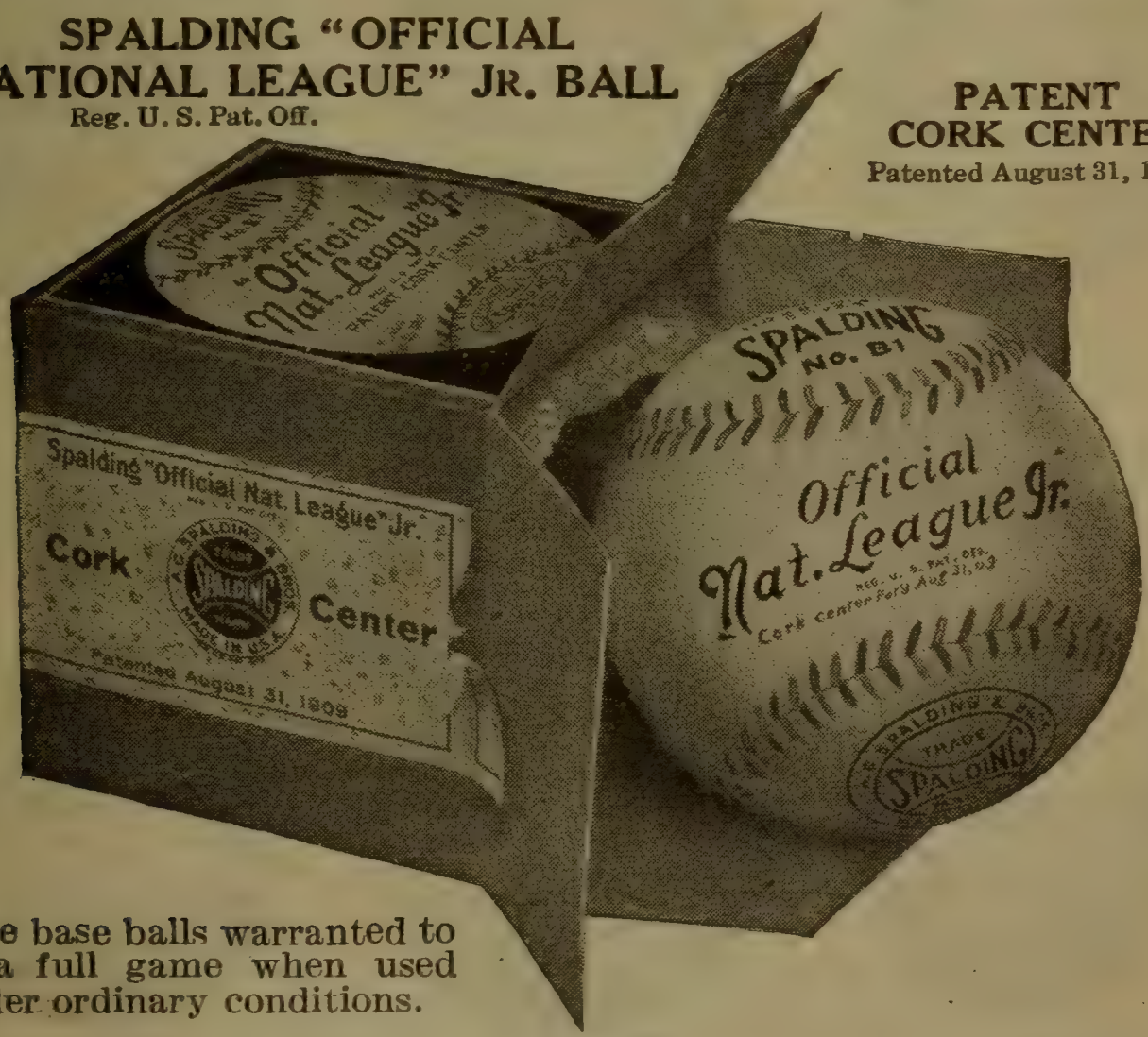
No. 2RC. Horse hide cover, and rubber center, wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made and excellent for general practice. Each, 75c. Doz., $9.00

SPALDING "OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE" JR. BALL

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

PATENT CORK CENTER

Patented August 31, 1909



Above base balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. B1. Horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as "Official National League" (Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs, and all games in which it is used will be recognized as legal games. Each, $1.00

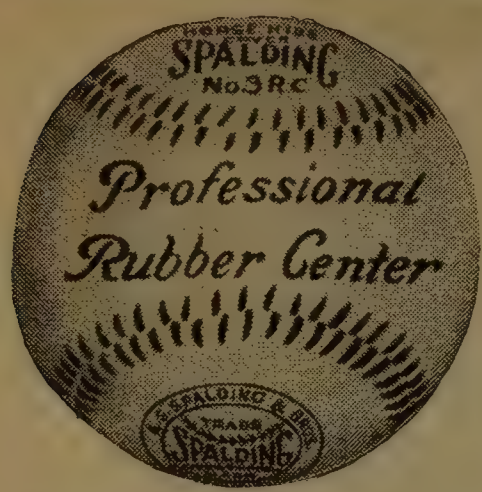
PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

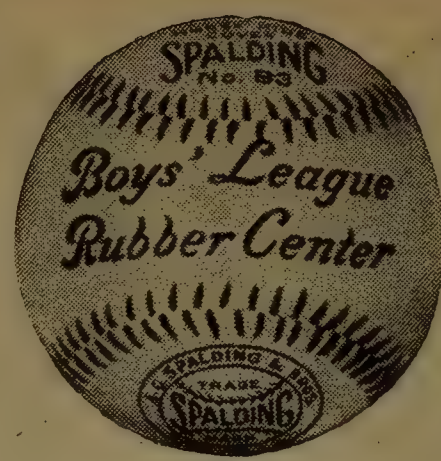
Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY



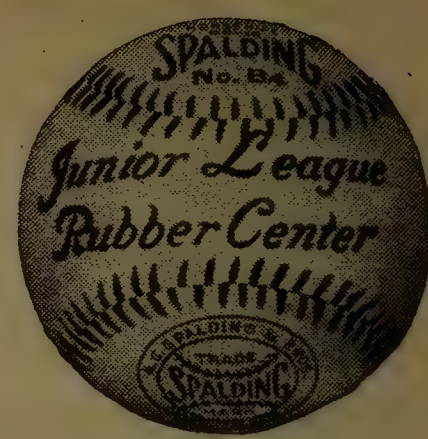
Spalding Professional

No. 3RC. Horse hide cover; full size ball. Very well made of carefully selected material..Each, **50c.**



Spalding Boys' League

No. B3. Junior size ball, with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn.....Each, **50c.**

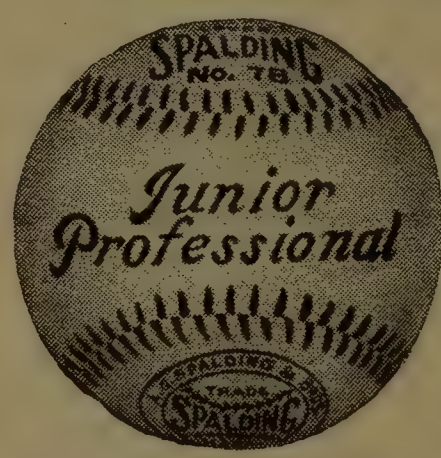


Spalding Junior League

No. B4. Horse hide cover. Smaller than regular size. Rubber center....Each, **25c.**

Spalding Lively Bounder

No. 10. Horse hide cover. The inside is all rubber, making it very lively. Each, **25c.**

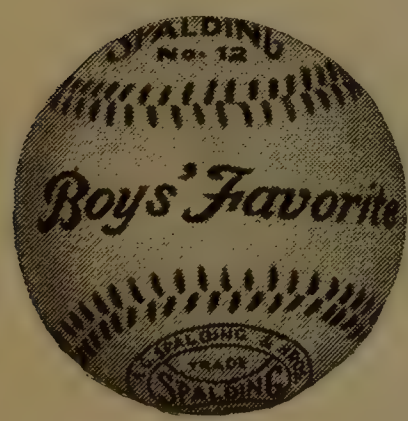


Spalding Junior Professional

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse hide cover. Carefully made. Is very lively.....Each, **25c**

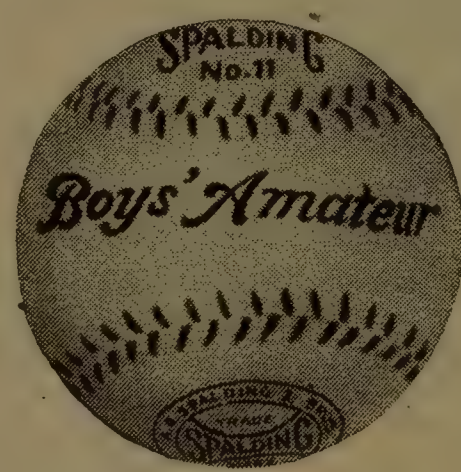
Spalding King of the Diamond

No. 5. Full size, well made of good material, and has horse hide cover. Each, **25c.**



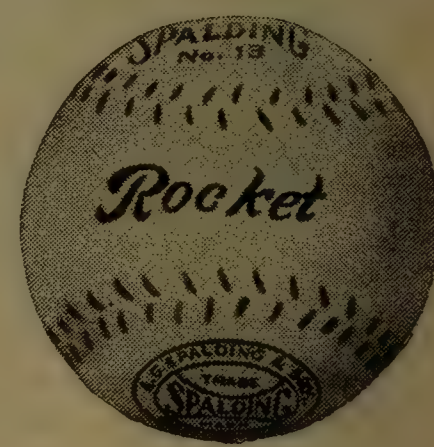
Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

No. 12. A good lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover.Each,**10c.**



Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight. Each, **10c.**



Spalding Rocket Ball

No. 13. Good bounding ball, boys' size. Two-piece cover. Each, **5c.**

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

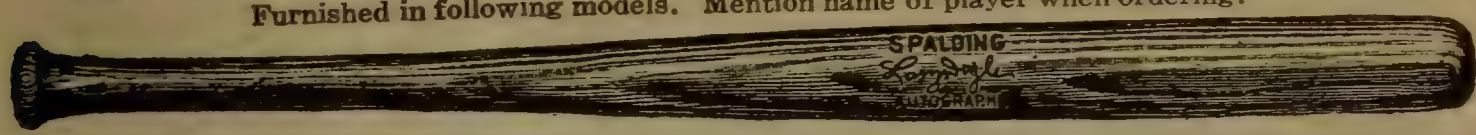
Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING "PLAYERS' AUTOGRAPH" BATS

No. 100. Duplicating in every case the bat made famous by the great player whose autograph signature is branded on. Made from the finest air-dried, second-growth, straight-grained white ash, cut from upland timber, possessing greater resiliency, density, strength and driving qualities than that of any other wood. Special oil finish on these bats hardens with age increasing the resiliency and driving power.....Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in following models. Mention name of player when ordering.



Larry Doyle — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Large and heavy bat. Weights from 51 to 55 oz. Length 35 in.	Fred Clarke — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** A wonderful all-around model. Weights from 39 to 43 oz. Length 34½ in.
Heinie Zimmerman — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Medium small handle and good striking surface. Weights from 40 to 45 oz. Length 34 in.	Ed Sauer — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Well distributed striking surface. Weights 40 to 44 oz. Length 34 in.
Harry Davis — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Light weight but well balanced. Weights from 36 to 40 oz. Length 34½ in.	John J. Evers — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 34 in.
Frank M. Schulte — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Very small handle. An excellent model. Weights from 37 to 41 oz. Length 35 in.	Roger Bresnahan — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Short large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 32½ in.
Samuel E. Crawford — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Comparatively small handle, well balanced. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 35 in.	Miller J. Huggins — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Short small handle, body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 oz. Length 32 in.
Frank L. Chance — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weights from 44 to 48 oz. Length 35 in.	Norman Ellerbe — **AUTOGRAPH MODEL** Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 oz. Length 31 in.

Can also supply on special orders, Donlin, Oakes, and Keeler models.

SPALDING SPECIAL MODEL BATS

Supplied on special orders. Same as we have made for famous batsmen on National and American League teams, among which are the following:

BAKER, Philadelphia, American League	Model B	MEYERS, New York, National League	Model M
CALLAHAN, Chicago, American League	Model C	OLDRING, Philadelphia, American League	Model O
DAUBERT, Brooklyn, National League	Model D	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	SPEAKER, Boston, American League	Model S
HERZOG, Cincinnati, National League	Model H	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T
LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W

Original bats of the above-named players are held at our bat factory, making duplicates on special order only. These bats do not bear players' autographs. Professional oil finish.....Each, **$1.00**

NOTE.—If you have any particular model of bat which you wish made up or an old bat that you want duplicated, special attention will be given to your order, if complete specifications are sent to any A. G. SPALDING & BROS.' Store, accompanied by the price, $1.00.

NOTICE—We do not guarantee bats against breakage. Our guarantee holds good, however, regarding defective material and workmanship, but subject to usual conditions as to examination of goods claimed defective.

We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

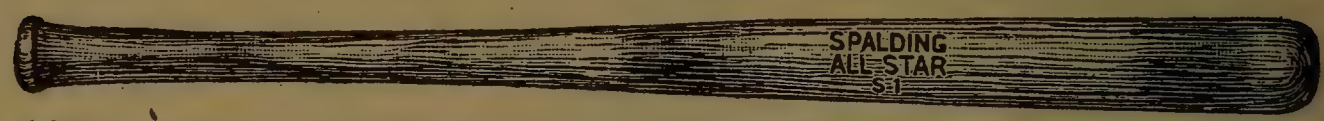
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING "ALL STAR" MODEL BATS



No. 100S. Specially designed for amateur players and selected from models of bats used by over five hundred leading batters of various types during the past ten years. Made of very finest selected second growth Northern ash, air dried and treated as follows: Yellow stained, mottled burnt, carefully filled and finished with best-grade French polish. . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model S1	31 in.	33 to 39 oz.	Model S5	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model S9	35 in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model S2	34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model S6	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model S10	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.
Model S3	31½ in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model S7	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model S11	35 in.	39 to 46 oz.
Model S4	32½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model S8	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model S12	33 in.	37 to 44 oz.

SPALDING BLACK OIL TEMPERED BATS

No. 100D. These bats are tempered in hot oil and afterwards are treated with a special process which darkens and hardens the surface, and has exactly the same effect as aging from long service. This treatment makes them most desirable for players who keep two or three bats in use continually, as the oil gradually works in and the bats keep improving. Timber used is exactly the same as in our "Players' Autograph," "All Star," "Professional Oil Finish" and Gold Medal lines. . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model D1	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model D5	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model D9	34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model D2	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model D6	35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model D10	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.
Model D3	33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model D7	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model D11	35 in.	41 to 48 oz.
Model D4	33 in.	33 to 40 oz.	Model D8	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model D12	35 in.	37 to 44 oz.

SPALDING PROFESSIONAL IMPROVED OIL FINISH BATS

No. 100P. Improved Oil Finish as used on this line of bats, is the result of exhaustive experiments and tests conducted in our bat factory, with the assistance of some of the greatest professional players. The timber used is identical with that in the "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" models. There is nothing better from which to make them. Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model P1	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model P5	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model P9	34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model P2	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model P6	35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model P10	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.
Model P3	33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model P7	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model P11	35 in.	41 to 48 oz.
Model P4	33 in.	33 to 40 oz.	Model P8	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model P12	35 in.	37 to 44 oz.

NOTICE—We do not guarantee bats against breakage. Our guarantee holds good, however, regarding defective material and workmanship, but subject to usual conditions as to examination of goods claimed defective.

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

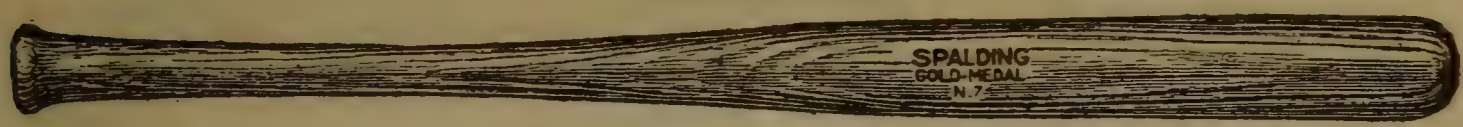
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING GOLD MEDAL NATURAL FINISH BATS



No. 100G. Models same as our "Professional Oil Finish," but finished in a high French polish with no staining. Timber is same as in our "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" lines, and models duplicate in length, weights, etc., the line of Spalding "Professional Oil Finish" styles.....Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model N1	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model N5	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model N9	34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model N2	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model N6	35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model N10	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.
Model N3	33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model N7	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model N11	35 in.	41 to 48 oz.
Model N4	33 in.	33 to 40 oz.	Model N8	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model N12	35 in.	37 to 44 oz.

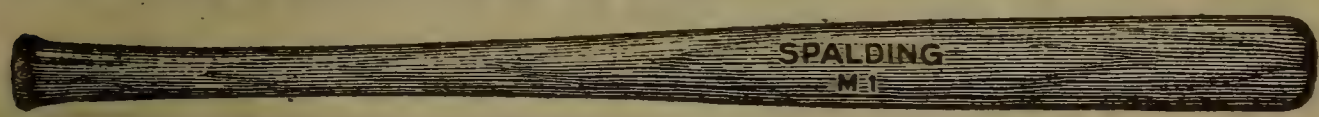
SPALDING GENUINE NATURAL OIL TEMPERED BATS

No. 100T. Highest quality, thoroughly seasoned second growth ash, specially selected for resiliency and driving power, natural yellow oil tempered, hand finished to a perfect dead smooth surface. Made in twelve models, the pick of those that have actually won the American League and National League Championships during the past few years. We realize that they will not suit all players, but for those whom they do suit nothing better has been made so far in baseball bats..Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model T1.	33½ in.	35 to 41 oz.	Model T5.	32½ in.	41 to 48 oz.	Model T9.	33½ in.	43 to 50 oz.
Model T2.	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model T6.	34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model T10.	36 in.	40 to 47 oz.
Model T3.	35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model T7.	34 in.	40 to 47 oz.	Model T11.	34 in.	35 to 41 oz.
Model T4.	34½ in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model T8.	33 in.	43 to 50 oz.	Model T12.	35 in.	38 to 45 oz.

SPALDING NEW SPECIAL COLLEGE BATS



No. 100M. Special stain and mottled burning. Carefully filled, and finished with best grade of French polish. Finest second growth Northern ash, specially seasoned. These are especially adapted for college and high school amateur teams.....Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model M1.	31 in.	33 to 39 oz.	Model M5.	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model M9.	35 in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model M2.	34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model M6.	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model M10.	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.
Model M3.	31½ in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model M7.	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model M11.	35 in.	39 to 46 oz.
Model M4.	32½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model M8.	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model M12.	33 in.	37 to 44 oz.

NOTICE—We do not guarantee bats against breakage. Our guarantee holds good, however, regarding defective material and workmanship, but subject to usual conditions as to examination of goods claimed defective.

Players should have two or more bats in reserve at all times. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Spalding high-grade bats improve with age if properly cared for.

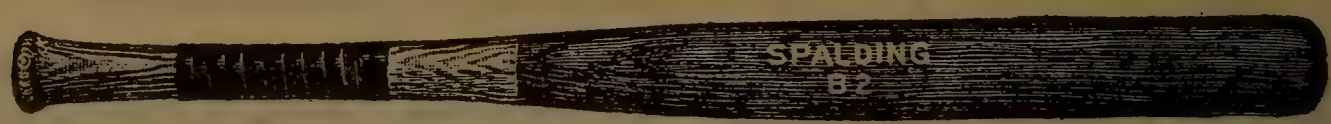
PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING VERY DARK BROWN SPECIAL TAPED BATS



No. **100B.** Very dark brown stained, almost black, except twelve inches of the handle left perfectly natural, with no finish except filled and hand-rubbed smooth, and then beginning four inches from end of handle, five inches of electric tape wound on bat to produce perfect non-slip grip. Made in six specially selected composite models.....Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following six models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model B1.	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model B3.	32½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model B5.	34 in.	35 to 42 oz.
Model B2.*	31½ in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model B4.	33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model B6.	34½ in.	36 to 43 oz.

*Bottle shape.

SPALDING TRADE-MARK BATS

Spalding Wagon Tongue Bat

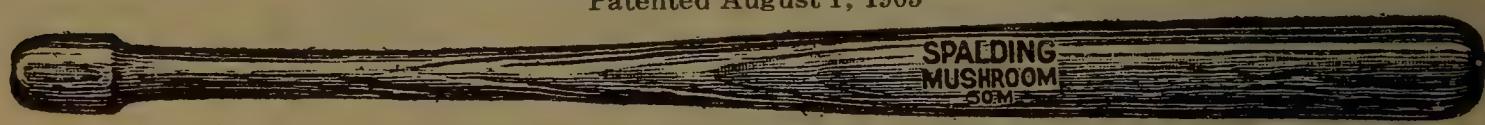
No. **75.** Plain. Made from most popular models, in light antique finish. Packed one dozen in crate, assorted lengths and weights. Especially recommended for amateur, and for college and school teams. Each, **75c.**

Special Bats for "Fungo" Hitting

No. **F.** Hardwood "Fungo" Bat. 38 inches long, thin model. Professional oil finish.....Each, **$1.00**
No. **50W.** "Willow," light weight, assorted lengths, plain handle. " **.50**

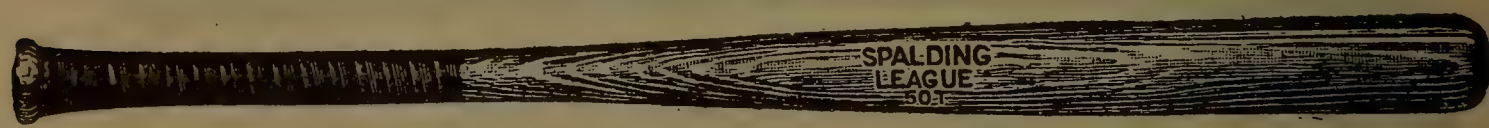
Spalding Mushroom Bat

Patented August 1, 1905



No. **50M.** Special finish. Invaluable as an all-around bat. Each, **50c.**

Spalding Men's Bats



No. **50T.** Taped "League," ash, extra quality, special finish....Each, **50c.**
No. **50.** "League," ash, plain handle..... " **50c.**
No. **25.** "City League," plain handle..... " **25c.**

Spalding Boys' Bats

No. **50B.** "Spalding Junior" Bat, special finish. Specially selected models shaped proportionately to those in our best grade men's bats, lengths and weights proper for younger players.....Each, **50c.**
No. **25B.** "Junior League," plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. **25c.**
No. **10B.** Boys' "League" Bat, good quality ash, oil tempered..Each, **10c.**

Hold bat properly and strike the ball with the grain. Don't blame the manufacturer for a break which occurs through abuse or improper use.

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. 11-0

No. 11-O. "The Giant." New model. Heavy brown leather throughout, face specially shaped after leather has been treated with a tanners' preparation, which makes it impervious to moisture and adds to its durability. Leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$10.00**

Patented October 28, 1913.

No. 10-0. "World Series." Finest selected brown calfskin throughout, **King Patent Felt Padding**, hand stitched, arranged so it may be adjusted readily. Patent molded face, leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap and brass buckle fastening.....Each, **$9.00**

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; March 30, 1909; Oct. 28, 1913 and including King Patent Padding Pat. June 28, 1910.

No. 9-0. "Three-and-Out." Patented Molded Face and hand-formed pocket. Best brown calfskin throughout. We select for the face only that which is perfectly tanned, because of the peculiar stretching and molding process which enables us to produce a "deep pocket," with no seams or rough places. Padded with best hair felt; patent laced back; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening.....Each, **$9.00**

Patented January 2, 1906.

No. 9-0P. Patent "Perforated" Palm. Otherwise as No. 9-0. " **9.00**

Patented March 25, 1913.

No. 8-0. "Olympic." Palm is made of the special leather that we put out two seasons ago in our "Broken-In" Basemen's Mitts and Infielders' Gloves. Controlling our own tanning facilities, we have been able to produce a grade of leather prepared so that it "holds the shape," and we have been able to use on this leather a special Preservative, so that no matter how long the mitt is worn and whether in dry weather or wet, the shape remains the same indefinitely. Back and side piece of mitt special brown calfskin. Leather lace. Leather bound edges. Hand stitched, formed padding. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening..Each, **$8.00**

Patented January 2, 1906.

No. F0. "Foxy." Brown calfskin throughout. Patent combination shaped face, padding of best hair felt and **Fox Patent Padding Pocket**, so additional padding may be inserted. Extra felt padding with each mitt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace. Special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather bound edges. Each, **$8.00**

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; Oct 28, 1913, and including Fox Patent Padding Pocket, Patented Feb. 20, 1912.

No. 7-0. "Perfection." Brown calfskin throughout. Patent combination shaped face, padding of best hair felt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.....Each **$7.00**

Patented January 2, 1906.

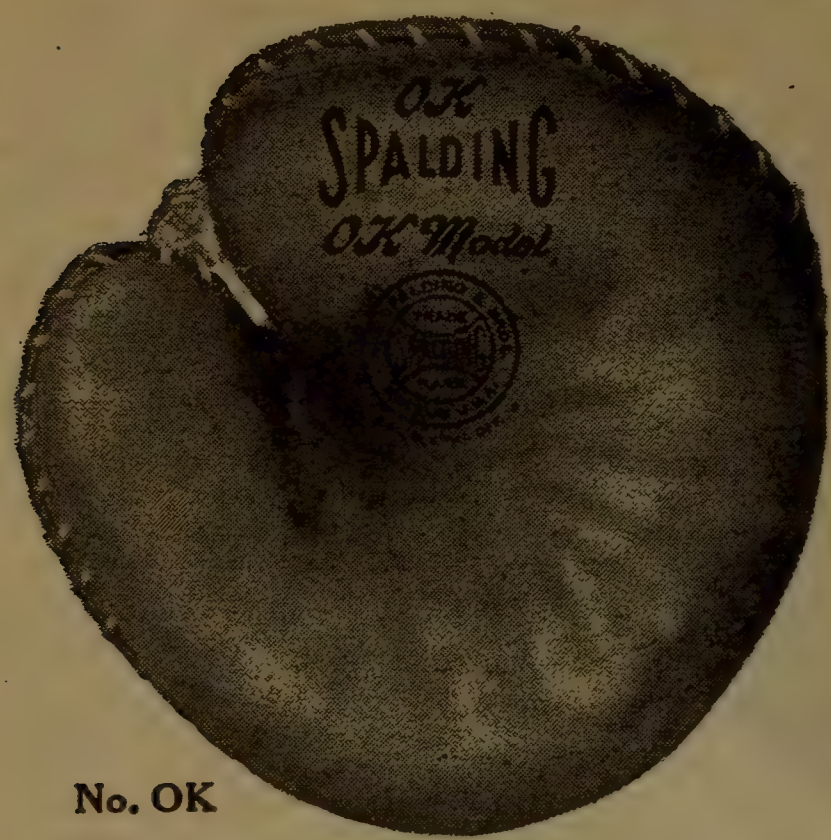
No. 6-0. "Collegiate." Molded face. Special olive-colored leather, perfectly tanned to enable us to produce the necessary "pocket" with smooth surface on face. **King Patent Felt Padding** hand stitched, arranged so amount and position of padding may be adjusted readily; patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.....Each, **$6.00**

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, including King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.
When Ordering for Left Hand Players Specify "Full Right."

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. OK

No. 0G. **"Conqueror."** Semi-molded face. Special brown calf, bound with black leather. Hand stitched felt padding; patent laced back and thumb; leather laced; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, **$6.00**

No. OK. **"OK Model."** Semi-molded face. Brown horse hide face, oak chrome side-piece, special brown calf back and finger-piece. Felt padding, special hand formed and stitched; patent laced back and thumb; leather lace and leather bound edges. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Each, **$5.00**

No. 5-0. **"League Extra."** Molded face. Special tanned buff-colored leather, very soft and pliable, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.....Each, **$4.00**

Patented January 2, 1906; September 29, 1908.

No. 5-OR. **"League Extra."** Molded face. Special tanned black leather, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Red leather bound edges.....Each, **$4.00**

Patented January 2, 1906; September 29, 1908.

No. 3-0. **"Decker Patent."** Good quality brown oak tanned leather; patent laced back, reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Sole leather Decker Patent finger protection. Each, **$4.00**

No. 4-0. **"League Special."** Patent molded face. Special tanned brown leather; patent hand formed felt padding, reinforced and laced at the thumb; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, **$3.50**

Patented January 2, 1906.

No. 2-0. **"Leader."** Brown oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece, with black leather side piece and red leather trimming. A well made all leather mitt. Patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; special felt padding; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, **$3.50**

No. O. **"Interstate."** Professional model size. Selected brown leather face and finger piece, oak leather back and side piece; carefully padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined.....Each, **$3.00**

No. OH. **"Handy."** Pearl grain leather face and finger piece; oak back and side piece; black leather binding. Special felt padding; patent laced back, leather lace; laced and reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined.....Each, **$3.00**

No. OR. **"Decker Patent."** Black leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Sole leather Decker Patent finger protection..Each, **$2.50**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. OA

No. OA. "Inter-City." Brown cowhide face and finger piece, black leather back and side piece. Red leather binding and leather lace. Strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **$2.50**

No. 1S. "Athletic." Large model. Smoked horse hide face and finger piece, brown leather side piece and back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Special style padding.....Each, **$2.00**

No. 1R. "Semi-Pro." Large model. Black chrome leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Special style padding. Leather bound and welted.....Each, **$2.00**

No. 1X. "Trade League." Large model. Face and finger piece buff-colored leather, black leather back and side piece; leather bound and leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back. Special felt padding.....Each, **$2.00**

No. 1C. "Back-Stop." Large model. Gray leather face and finger piece; brown leather side and back. Padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Each, **$1.50**

No. 1D. "Champion." Black leather face, back and finger piece, brown leather side. Padded; patent laced back; laced and reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening; leather lace.....Each, **$1.50**

No. 1A. "Catcher." Oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece, black leather side piece. Face reinforced on outside with extra leather palm. Padded; patent laced back and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$1.25**

No. 2C. "Foul Tip." Oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece; wine color side piece. Padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back patent full laced, and strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$1.00**

No. 2R. "Association." Black smooth-tanned leather face, back and finger piece; tan leather sides. Padded; patent laced back and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$1.00**

No. 3. "Amateur." Oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece. Laced thumb and patent laced back. Padded.....Each, **75c.**

No. 3R. "Interscholastic." Black smooth leather face, back and finger piece, sides of brown leather; padded; reinforced and laced at thumb.....Each, **75c.**

No. 4. "Public School." Large size. Face, finger piece and back special brown oak tanned leather; heavily padded; reinforced and laced at thumb.....Each, **50c.**

No. 4R. "Boys' Amateur." Large size. Black leather face, back and finger piece. Laced at thumb. Correctly padded.....Each, **50c.**

No. 5. "Boys' Delight." Face and finger piece of special brown oak tanned leather; canvas back; laced thumb; padded.....Each. **25c.**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. VXL

No. VXL. **"Just Right."** "Broken-In" style. Brown calfskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape. Full leather lined. Welted seams. Supplied in either regular or "Cadet" fingers. **King Patent Padding** (Patent June 28, 1910). Each, **$5.00**

No. SXL. **"All-Players."** "Broken-In" style. Specially prepared buckskin. Glove needs no breaking in after you purchase it. Simply slip it on and start playing. Finest quality material throughout. Full leather lined. Welted seams. **King Patent Padding** (Patent June 28, 1910) . . . . . Each, **$5.00**

No. BB1. **"World Series."** Finest quality buckskin. Worn by the most successful National and American League infielders during the past season. It is not only a most carefully constructed glove, but the model, which is of good width and length without being clumsy, is the most popular style we have ever put out. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams. **King Patent Felt Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910) . . . . . Each, **$4.50**

No. AA1. **"World Series."** Finest quality buckskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape Very little padding and that in just the right place. Welted seams. Leather lined throughout. One of the most popular models ever made. Regular padding . . . . . Each, **$4.50**

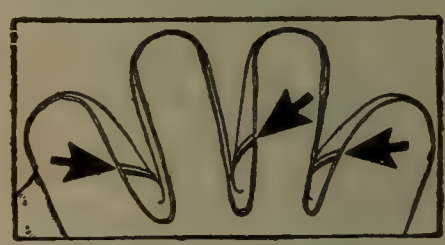
No. SS. **"Leaguer."** Made with shorter "Cadet" fingers than in other gloves. Designed by one of the greatest infielders that ever played. We might really call it a special "short-stop" glove, although an all around style and is equally suitable for any infield player. Best quality buckskin, welted seams and leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, **$4.50**

No. PXL. **"Professional."** Buckskin used is the finest obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Made extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams. Supplied in regular and "Cadet" fingers . . . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. RXL. **"League Extra."** Finest quality black calfskin. Material and workmanship highest quality throughout. General design similar to No. PXL. Full leather lined. Welted seams . . . . . Each, **$4.00**

An extra piece of felt padding is enclosed with each King Patent Glove.

All the gloves described above are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our Patented Diverted Seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.



Showing Diverted Seam

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.
When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. PXN

No. PXN. "Professional." Fine quality buckskin. General design similar to No. PXL, but has special "no button" back. Full leather lined....Each, **$3.50**

No. PX. "Professional." Finest quality buckskin, same as in our No. PXL glove. Felt lined. Properly padded according to ideas of some very prominent professional players, who prefer felt instead of leather lining. Welted seams. Each, **$3.00**

No. XWL. "League Special." Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with best quality felt. Made extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship throughout. Full leather lined throughout. Welted seams. Each, **$3.50**

No. 2W. "Minor League." Special quality smoked horse hide. Professional model; full leather lined and **King Patent Felt Padding**, as in Nos. VXL, SXL and BB1 Gloves. (Patented June 28, 1910.) Welted seams. Each, **$3.50**

No. 2Y. "International." Special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, with specially padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb; welted seams. Full leather lined.....Each, **$3.00**

No. 2XR. "Inter-City." Black calfskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape. Specially padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb; welted seams; leather lined.....Each, **$3.00**

No. 2X. "League." Made of specially tanned pearl-colored grain leather. Model same as our No. SS. Welted seams; leather lined throughout.....Each, **$3.00**

No. PBL. "Professional Jr." Youths' professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Material, workmanship and style same as No. PXL. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams.....Each, **$2.50**

No. 3X. "Semi-Pro" good quality gray buck tanned leather. A very large model. Correctly padded; welted seams. Leather lined throughout.....Each, **$2.50**

No. 3XR. "Amateur." Good quality black tanned leather; correctly padded and extra large thumb; welted seams. Leather lined. Each, **$2.50**

No. 4X. "Association." Brown leather, specially treated to make it pliable. Popular model; padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb. Welted seams; leather lined.....Each, **$2.00**

No. XL. "Club Special." Special white tanned leather, correctly padded on professional model; welted seams; leather lined. Each, **$2.00**

No. 11. "Match." Professional style; special tanned olive-colored leather; welted seams; correctly padded; leather lined.....Each, **$2.00**

An extra piece of felt padding is enclosed with each King Patent Glove.

All Spalding gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering Left for Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. ML

No. ML. "Diamond." Special model, very popular. Made of smoked sheepskin, properly padded, full leather lined. Each, $1.50

No. MO. Made of selected oak tanned leather, white leather welt and binding. Full leather lined.....Each, $1.50

No. MR. Made of good quality black tanned grain leather. Welted seams. Full leather lined.....Each, $1.50

No. XS. "Practice." Good quality white velvet tanned leather; well finished; welted seams; inside hump; full leather lined.....Each, $1.25

No. 15. "Regulation." Men's size. Brown tanned leather, padded; welted seams; palm leather lined...Each, $1.00

No. 15R. "Regulation." Men's size. Good quality black tanned leather, padded; with inside hump; palm leather lined.....Each, $1.00

No. 10. "Mascot." Men's size. Olive tanned leather, properly padded, palm leather lined.....Each, $1.00

No. X. "Special." Men's size. Oak tanned brown leather, professional model; leather strap at thumb; padded; welted seams and leather lined.....Each, $1.00

No. XB. "Boys' Special." Boys' professional style; special tanned white leather, welted seams; leather lined.....Each, $1.00

No. 12. "Public School." Full size; white chrome tanned leather, padded; inside hump; palm leather lined.....Each, 75c.

No. 13. "Interscholastic." Youths' size. Oak tanned brown leather, professional model, padded; welted seams and leather lined. Each, 75c.

No. 12R. "League Jr." Full size. Special black tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined; welted seams; inside hump.....Each, 75c.

No. 16. "Junior." Full size; white chrome tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined.....Each, 50c.

No. 17. "Youths'." Good size, special brown tanned leather, padded; inside hump; palm leather lined.....Each, 50c.

No. 16W. "Star." Full size; white chrome tanned leather; welted seams; correctly padded; palm leather lined.....Each, 50c.

No. 14X. "Boys' Match." Youths' professional style; special tanned wine-colored leather, padded, inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

No. 18. "Boys' Own." Oak tanned leather, correctly padded, with inside hump.....Each, 25c.

No. 21. "Boys' Delight." Black tanned leather, padded; outseam style, palm leather lined.....Each, 25c.

All the Gloves described above are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS

No. AAX

No. AAX. "First Choice." "Broken-In" Model. Made of special leather prepared so that it **Holds the Shape** of our mitt fitting forms, and we have been able to use on this leather a special Preservative, so that no matter how long the glove or mitt is worn, and whether in dry weather or wet, the shape remains the same indefinitely. Ready for you to put on and play when you buy, no breaking in necessary. **King Patent Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910), enabling the player to arrange the padding so that it will not shift nor break, and permitting the insertion of additional padding. Laced entirely around mitt, including thumb. Leather lace. Strap reinforcement at thumb.....Each, **$6.00**

No. AXP. "World Series." Finest quality white tanned buck throughout; leather lacing entirely around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910).....Each, **$5.00**

No. BXP. "World Series." Made of finest quality selected calfskin throughout; leather lacing entirely around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910).....Each, **$5.00**

No. ABX. "Stick-on-the-Hand." In this mitt we include two special features. The "Stick-on-the-Hand" construction is new and will prove of wonderful assistance, especially to first basemen; besides this, the special way in which we treat the calfskin used in making this mitt, to aid the player in breaking mitt into shape, is another item that helps to place this mitt in a class by itself. Laced, except around thumb and heel, leather lace; strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb, and special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with buckle at back.....Each, **$6.00**

No. AXX. "Good Fit." Selected brown calfskin throughout, bound with black leather. Leather lacing around mitt, except heel, strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb, and strap-and-buckle at back, Each, **$4.50**

No. BXS. "League Special." Selected brown calfskin throughout, bound with brown leather. Leather lacing around entire mitt, except heel; leather strap support at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening....Each, **$4.50**

No. BXB. "Well Broke." Selected brown horse hide throughout, bound with black leather. Leather lacing around mitt, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," buckle at back. Each, **$4.00**

No. BXB

All of above Mitts, except No. BXB, patented August 9, 1910.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS

No. CO

No. BXR. **"Right Here."** Selected black horse hide throughout, bound with brown leather. Leather lacing around mitt, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with buckle at back.....Each, **$4.00**

No. CO. **"Professional."** Selected calf-skin throughout, specially treated to aid player in breaking mitt into shape. Correctly padded and leather laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$3.50**

No. CD. **"Red Oak."** All leather. Special tanned brown, with leather binding. Leather laced, except at thumb and heel, leather strap support at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$3.00**

No. CX. **"Semi-Pro."** Face of specially tanned smoke color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around, except heel; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **$2.50**

No. CXS. **"Amateur" (Brown).** Made of special oak chrome. Correctly padded; laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$2.00**

No. CXR. **"Amateur" (Black).** Black leather face, back and finger piece. Properly padded; laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$2.00**

No. DX. **"Double Play."** Oak tanned specially selected leather, laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Nicely padded. Very easy fitting.....Each, **$1.50**

No. EX. **"League Jr."** Good quality black, smooth leather, laced all around, except at heel. Suitably padded, and will give very good service. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$1.00**

All of above Mitts, except No. BXR, patented August 9, 1910

Spalding Fielders' Mitts

No. 5MF. **"Professional."** Specially tanned olive leather, well padded with fine felt; leather finger separations; leather lined; full thumb, with leather web....Each, **$2.00**

No. 6MF. **"Semi-Pro."** Made of white tanned buckskin; leather finger separations; leather lined; large thumb; well padded and leather web.....Each, **$1.50**

No. 8F. **"Amateur."** Good quality black tanned smooth leather; well padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle-fastening.....Each, **$1.00**

No. 9F. **"League Jr."** Popular boys' mitt. Made of oak tanned smooth leather, padded; reinforced and laced at thumb...Each, **50c.**

No. 5MF

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

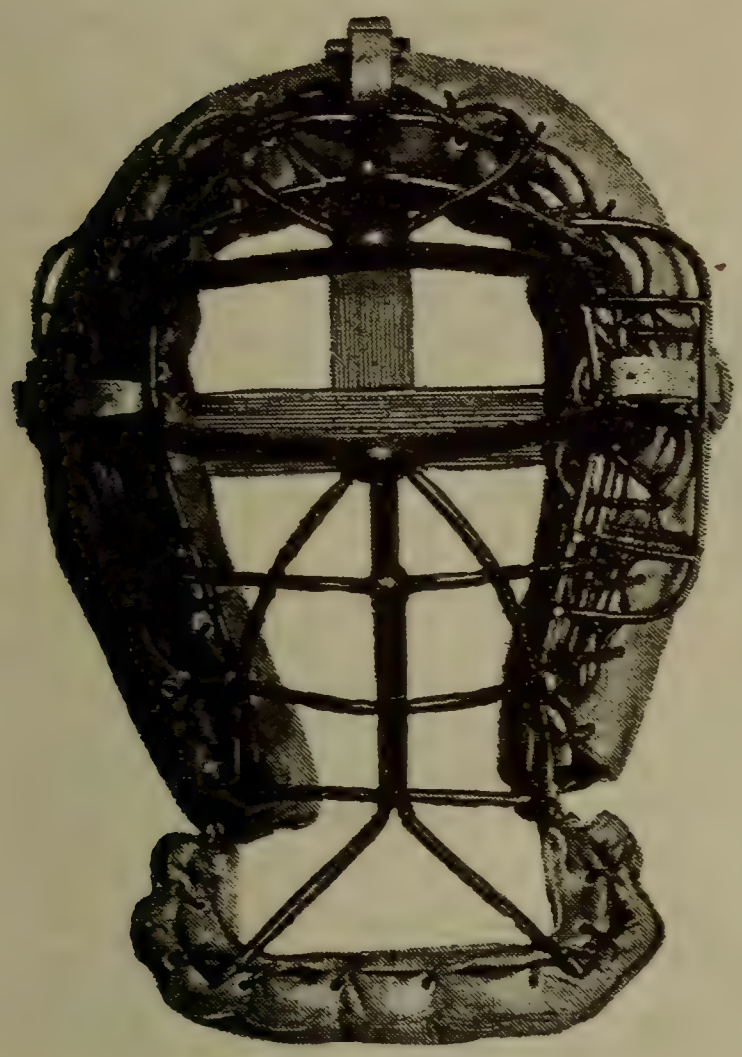
When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS



No. 5SD

Spalding "League" Umpires' Mask

No. 5SD. Hard to show in a cut just how good and strong this mask is. It has to be seen to be appreciated. No umpire officiating in professional leagues should be without one. Each, **$8.00**

Spalding "Open Vision" Umpires' Mask

No. 5-0. "Open Vision" frame. Has neck protecting attachment and a special ear protection; nicely padded. Principal wire crossings steel reinforced.....Each, **$5.00**

Spalding "Special Soldered" Catchers' Mask

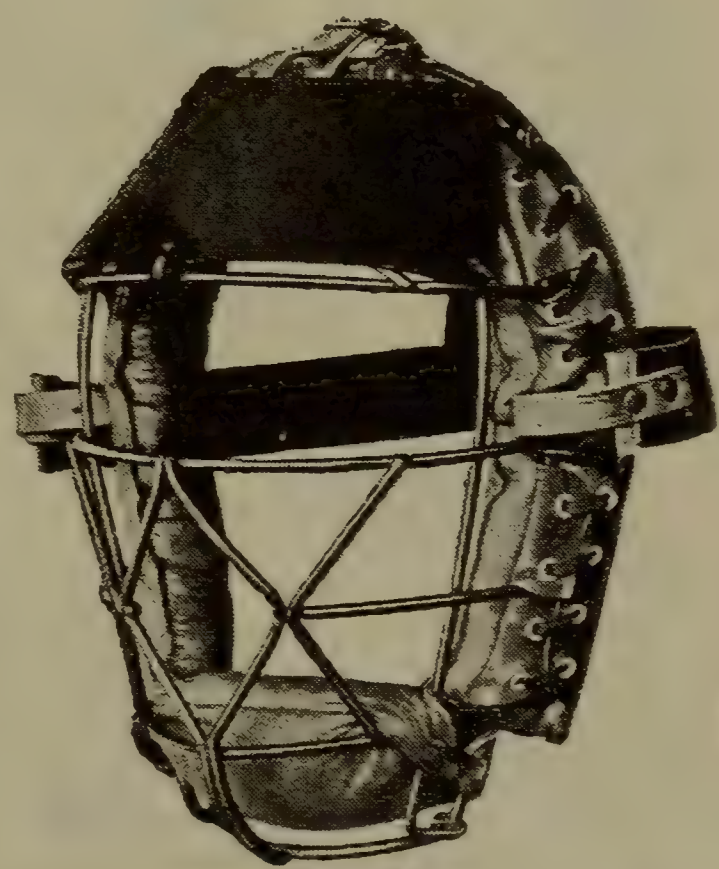
No. 6-0. Principal crossings of wires steel reinforced. "Open Vision," extra heavy wire frame, black finished; improved design padding, with soft chin-pad; special elastic head-band.....Each, **$4.00**

Spalding "Sun Protecting" Catchers' Mask

No. 4-0. Patent leather sunshade, protecting the eyes without obstructing view. "Open Vision," electric welded frame made of finest steel wire, extra heavy black finish. Diamond shaped opening in front. Fitted with soft chin-pad; improved design hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, and special elastic head-band; soft chin-pad.....Each, **$4.00**

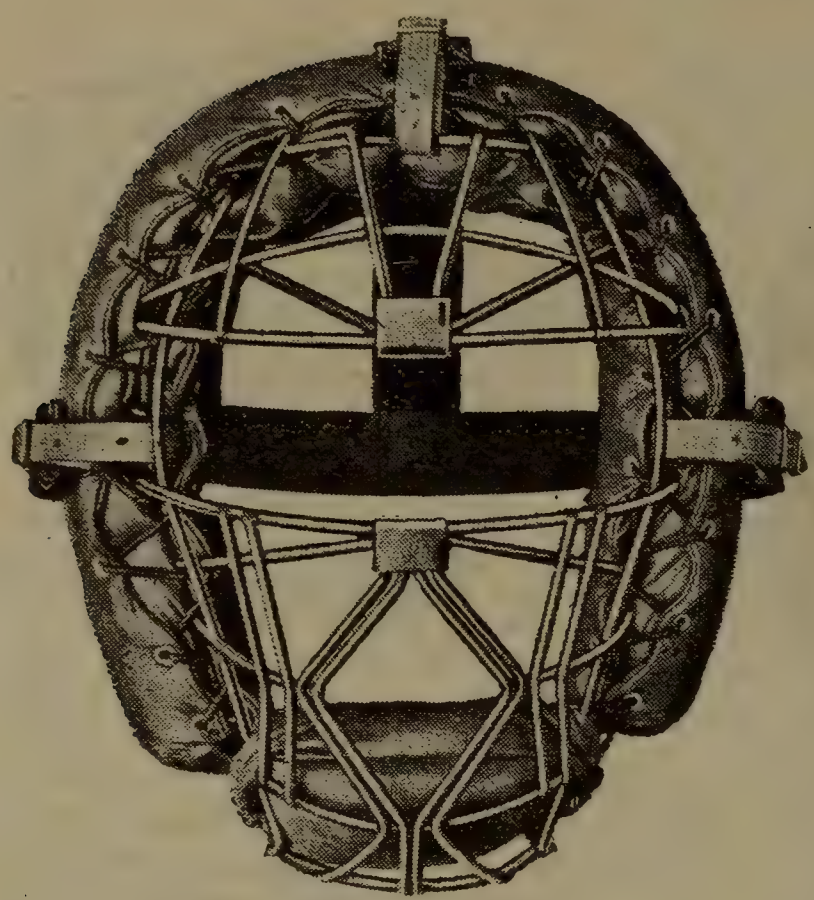
Spalding "Neck Protecting" Mask

No. 3-0. Neck-protecting arrangement affords positive protection to the neck. "Open Vision," electric welded and black finish frame; improved style padding, with soft chin-pad and special elastic head-strap...Each, **$3.50**



No. 4-0

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS



No. 12-CL

Spalding "World Series" Open Vision Welded Frame Catchers' Mask

Pat. Dec. 19, 1911; Jan. 30, 1912; Dec. 16, 1913

No. **10-0W.** Special electric welded "Open Vision" black finish frame, including wire ear guards and circular opening in front. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding made to conform to the face with comfort.

Each, **$5.00**

Spalding "Open Vision" Specially Soldered Frame Catchers' Mask

Pat. Dec. 19, 1911; Jan. 30, 1912; Dec. 16, 1913

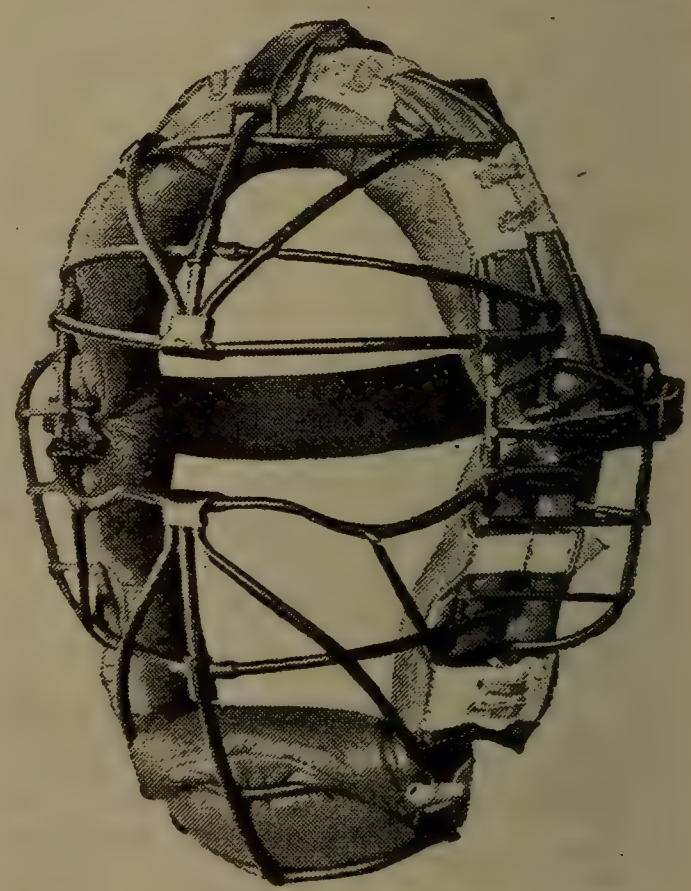
No. **8-0.** "Open Vision," and steel reinforced frame ofhighest quality special steel wire, black finish. Carefully reinforced with hard solder at joining points to insure positive safety, and with special wire ear guards.....Each, **$5.00**

Spalding "Double Diamond" Catchers' Mask

No. **12-CL.** This mask has special truss supported frame besides the double wiring at the point where greatest strength is needed. Padding is of new design.....Each, **$6.00**

Spalding "Safety First" Double Wire Frame Open Vision Electric Welded Catchers' Mask

No. **11-0D.** No question about safety with this mask. The double wiring adds a little to the ordinary weight of a mask, but for the catcher who wants the best, there is no other style worth consideration. Properly padded, and including every up-to-date feature in construction. Circular opening in front..Each, **$6.00**



No. 8-0

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS

No. O.P

Spalding "Semi-Pro" League Catchers' Mask

No. O-P. "Open Vision," electric welded best black annealed steel wire frame. Special continuous pads, leather covered; soft forehead and chin-pad; elastic head-band.....Each, $2.50.

"Regulation League" Masks

No. 2-O. "Open Vision," heavy black annealed steel wire frame, clinched and welded. Improved padding, soft chin-pad; elastic head-band.....Each, $2.00

No. O-X. Men's size. "Open Vision," electric welded frame, finished in black. Leather covered pads, including forehead pad, molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band.....Each, $1.50

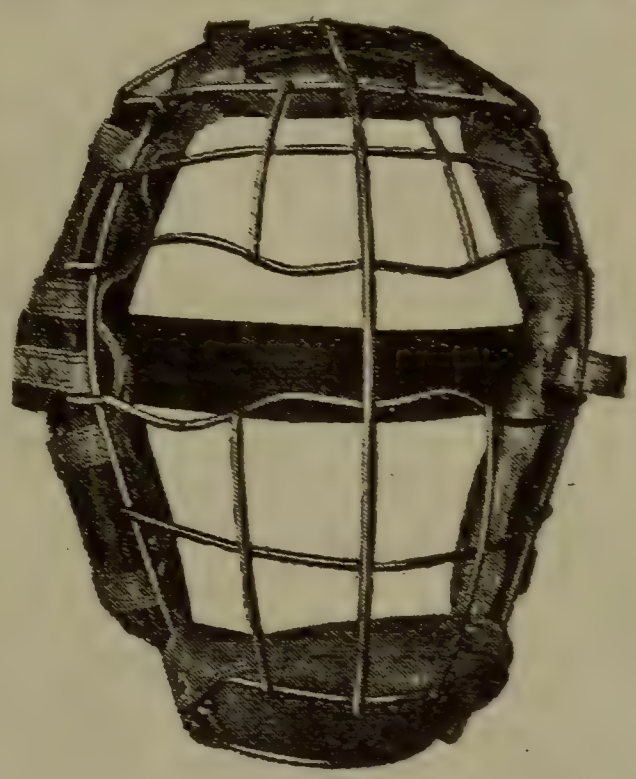
No. OXB. Youths "Open Vision," electric welded frame, black finish. Improved padding; molded leather chin-pad.....Each, $1.50

No. A. Men's. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads and forehead, soft chin-pad. Each, $1.00

No. B. Youths'. Electric welded black enameled frame, similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size.....Each, $1.00

No. X. Electric welded black enameled frame. Canvas covered pads; elastic head-strap; leather chin-piece. Each, 75c.

No. C. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads, elastic head-strap; molded leather chin-strap.....Each, 50c.



No. A

Spalding Sun Shade

No. 1. Molded leather. Will fit any mask.....Each, 50c.

Spalding Leg Guards for Base Ball Catchers

No. 33. As supplied to Roger Bresnahan and to other prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather, leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes. Covered with special quality white buck dressed leather. Pair, $6.50

No. RB. Plain style, fiber leg piece, not ribbed. Leather padded at ankle and knee.....Pair, $5.00

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

No. 5P

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS'
Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

BODY PROTECTORS

No. 5P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap. Each, **$10.00**

No. 4P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced. Each, **$6.00**

No. 4-0. **Inflated style.** Extra strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding, laced to permit readjustment of padding as desired. (Patented November 24, 1903). Special body strap.....Each, **$10.00**

Spalding Catchers' Body Protectors

No. 2-0. "Minor League." Cover of durable material. Made in best manner. **Inflated.** Full size.....Each, **$7.50**

No. 0. "City League." Slightly narrower than No. 2-0 Covering of durable material. **Inflated**.....Each, **$5.00**

No. M. "Interscholastic." Very well made. **Inflated**.....Each, **3.50**

No. 2. "Youths'." Good size. **Inflated**.....Each, **3.00**

Spalding Umpires' Body Protectors

Give length and width required when ordering Umpires' Body Protectors.

No. L. **Inflated.** Large size, best quality. Model same as supplied to some of the most experienced major league umpires.....Each, **$10.00**

No. LS. **Inflated.** Special light weight, with very large air passages and without any breaks or hinges. Fitted with soft rubber tube instead of regular inflating valve. Supplied on special orders only...Each, **$10.00**

No. R. **Inflated.** Correct model. Cover of good material. Flexible inflating tube.....Each, **$5.00**

Fred Clarke—Hans Wagner Combination Sliding Pad and Supporter
Patented November 19, 1912.

No. CW. Quilted pad extends around both thighs and back of player, and is filled with best quality lambs' wool; supporter is laced in front and has elastic pieces set in each side. Pad attached to the supporter in such a way that it will not bind, adjusting itself to movements of player. This pad prevents the "burning" or stinging inevitable when sliding for a base. Mention waist measurement when ordering.....Each, **$2.50**

The Spalding "Fox" Sliding Pad
Invented by Wm. H. Fox, Mgr., Lincoln, Neb., Base Ball Club. Patented February 9, 1915.

No. FX. Improved to include special loose flap, which prevents "burning" when sliding. Durable, non-absorbent material. Elastic band connects two portions of pads. Elastic tie straps.....Complete, **$2.00**

No. F. Original "Fox" Patent Sliding Pad (Patented August 16, 1910) with adjustable waistband, but without patented loose flap to prevent "burning".....Complete, **$1.50**

Spalding Base Ball Sliding Pads

No. 1. With quilted duplex flaps connected with elastic gusset at back. Non-elastic webbing to fasten.....Each, **$1.25**

No. 2. Single pads; quilted; no connection.....Pair, **.50**

Spalding Base Ball Bruise Protector
Patented February 24, 1914.

With necessary elastic and webbing supporting bands and ties. Each, **$2.00**

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING HIGHEST QUALITY UNIFORMS—THE BIG LEAGUE KIND

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" UNIFORMS

(Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.)

No. 0. Single suit ..... $15.00 No. 0A. Single suit $14.00
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 12.50 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 11.50

The only difference between No. 0 and No. 0A uniforms is in the lighter weight shirt supplied with No. 0A. Highest quality throughout. Used exclusively by the major league teams and by teams of the most prominent colleges.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See cap page.	No. 3-0 leather lined; solid leather belt No. 400 or solid leather belt No. 4-0, Tan or Black.	No. 3-0 plain or No. 3-0C Striped.	White Maroon Blue Gray Black Cardinal Brown Gray Brown Green Navy Dark Gray Gray with Green Stripe Gray with Line Navy Stripe White with Line Navy Stripe Gray with Small Blue Check White with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Navy and Red Stripes

SPALDING "LEAGUE" UNIFORMS

No. 1. Single suit ..... $12.50 No. 1A. Single suit $11.50
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 10.00 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 9.00

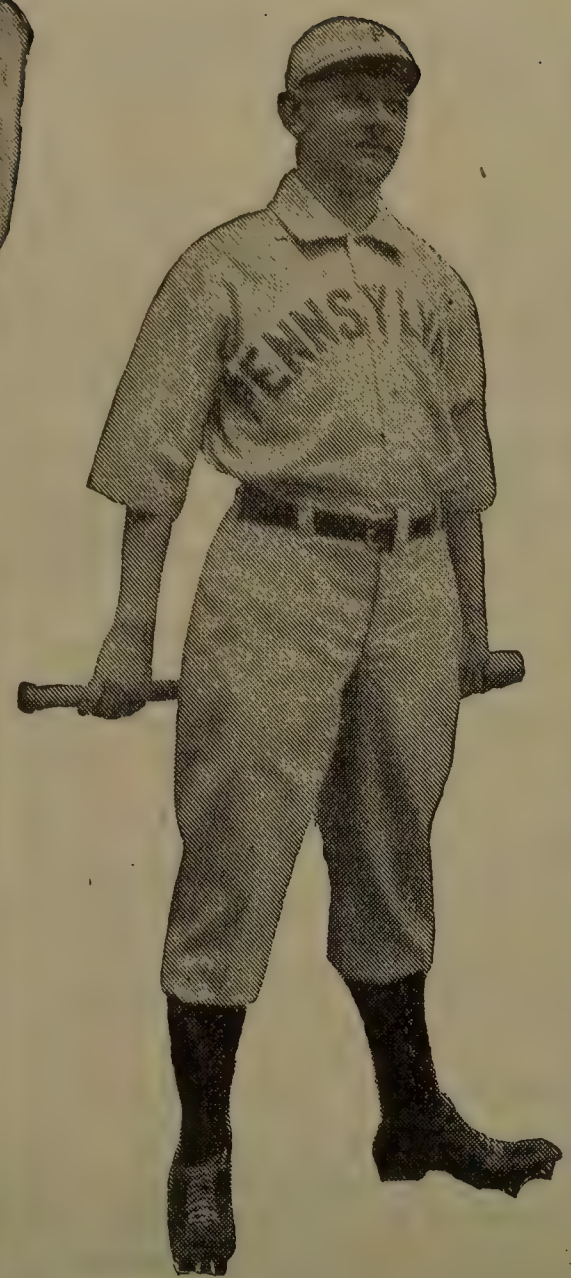
The only difference between No. 1 and No. 1A uniforms is in the lighter weight shirt supplied with No. 1A. Heavy weight, first grade, special twill material. Made to answer the demand for heavy weight uniforms at less than price of our Nos. 0 and 0A. Workmanship and finish same as Nos. 0 and 0A.

Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 47 web or solid leather belt No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC, Striped.	White Maroon Blue Gray Black Cardinal Brown Gray Brown Green Navy Dark Gray Gray with Green Stripe Gray with Line Navy Stripe White with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Navy and Red Stripes

To satisfy a special call from Army Posts—a new color—Army Olive

MANAGER'S NOTICE.—Before selecting your uniforms for this season, send for Spalding's Complete Color Sample Book of Uniforms. Mailed free to any team captain or manager, together with measurement blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms. Write to Spalding house nearest to you to save time. (See addresses on inside front cover.)

Convertible Collar



Style "A" Collar

CONVERTIBLE COLLAR

Supplied without extra charge on shirts of Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, M or W qualities.

STYLE "A" COLLAR

Half length sleeves. Philadelphia No. 15 style cap. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. Regular equipment otherwise in all qualitiès except Nos. 5 and 6, Shirts with style "A" collar furnished with Nos. 5 and 6 quality uniforms with one letter only on front.

STYLE "B" COLLAR

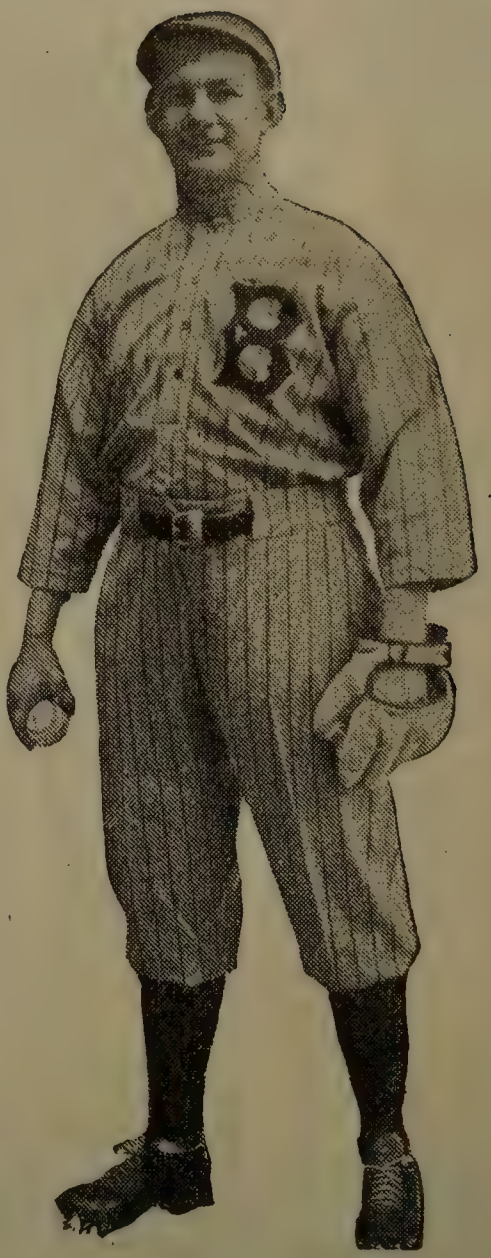
V-neck collar. Three-quarter length sleeves. Brooklyn No. 17 style cap. Regular equipment in qualities Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A. 2, M, and W. Brooklyn No. 17 style cap not furnished in qualities Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Style "B" collar not supplied in Nos. 5 and 6 qualities.

STYLE "C" COLLAR

Military collar. Three-quarter length sleeves. New York No. 23 style cap. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. Regular equipment in all qualities except Nos. 5 and 6. Style "C" Collar and New York No. 23 cap not supplied in qualities Nos. 5 and 6.

NOTE—Tunnel belt loops on pants supplied in Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, and M qualities only.

Style "B" Collar



Style "C" Collar

Styles of Shirts, Pants and Caps made up in Spalding Base Ball Uniforms

SPALDING SCHOOL AND MINOR LEAGUE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

SPALDING "INTERSCHOLASTIC" UNIFORM

No. 2. Single suit..... **$9.00** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit... **$7.50**
Medium weight, nearly all wool. One of our most popular uniforms, and will give best satisfaction. Particularly adapted to college and school teams. NOT recommended for professionals. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 47 web or solid leather belt No. 725, Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 2R Plain or No. 2RC Striped.	White, Maroon, Navy, Black, Cardinal, Blue Gray, Brown, Green, Dark Gray, Bristol Gray, Brown Gray, Gray with Green Stripe, Gray with Navy Stripe, White with Line Navy Stripe

SPALDING "MINOR LEAGUE" UNIFORM

No. M. Single suit..... **$9.00** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit... **$7.50**
Put out originally by us as a special uniform for some of the more prominent minor league teams. Good quality, heavy weight material, nearly all wool. Very durable. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Any style. Style A, Style B Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Plain. Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 23 web or soild leather belt No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC Striped.	White, Blue Gray, Navy, Brown Gray with Purple and Green Stripes, White, with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe, Brown Gray with Green Stripe, Gray with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe, Gray with White Stripe

SPALDING "CITY LEAGUE" UNIFORM

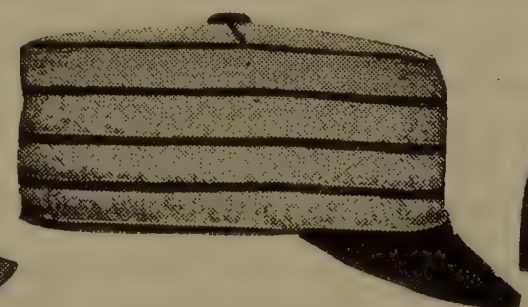
No. W. Single suit..... **$7.50** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit... **$6.00**
Medium weight, nearly all wool. Good quality material in plain White, Navy or Gray, and Gray with various stripes. Finished like our best quality. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 3R, Plain or No. 3RC Striped.	White, Navy, Blue Gray, Gray with Green and White Stripes, Gray with ⅛-inch Brown Stripe, Gray with Purple and Red Stripes, Gray with Navy Stripe, Brown Gray with Green Str pes, Blue Gray with Broad Navy Stripe

SPALDING BASE BALL CAPS

No. 15. Phila. Style. Stitched visor (except **5** and **6** qualities), ventilated crown, unlined. In all qualities. In **0** and **1** qualities only a piece of perspiration-proof material inserted inside sweatband.

No. 23. New York Style. Made in all qualities except **5** and **6**. Ventilated crown and no lining. In **0** and **1** qualities only it is made with stitched visor and perspiration-proof sweatband.



No. 5. Chicago style. Made in **0, 1, 2, M** and **W** qualities only. Ventilated crown and no lining. In **0** and **1** qualities only it is made with stitched visor and perspiration-proof sweatband.

No. 17. Brooklyn Style. Made in **0, 1, 2, M** and **W** qualities only. Ventilated crown and no lining. In **0** and **1** qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration-proof sweatband.

No. 25. Boston Style. Made in **0, 1, 2, M** and **W** qualities only.

★ *The prices printed in italics will be quoted on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time.*

0 Quality. Colors same as Nos. 0 and 0A Uniforms. Each, **$1.10** ★ *$12.00 Doz.*

1 Quality (Twill). Colors same as Nos. 1 and 1A Uniforms. Each, **$1.00** ★ *$10.80 Doz.*

2 Quality. Colors as No. 2 Uniform. Each, **.80** ★ *8.64 Doz.*

M Quality. Colors as No. M Uniform. Each, **.80** ★ *8.64 Doz.*

W Quality. Colors as No. W Uniform. Each, **70c.** ★ *$7.56 Doz.*

3 Quality. Colors as No. 3 Uniform. Each, **65c.** ★ *7.02 Doz.*

4 Quality. Colors as No. 4 Uniform. Each, **40c.** ★ *4.50 Doz.*

5 Quality. Colors as No. 5 Uniform. Each, **25c.** ★ *2.75 Doz.*

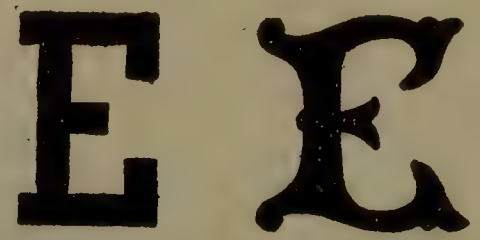
6 Quality. Caps in this quality sold only with complete uniforms, *not* separately.

Diamond on Sleeve.

Either Solid or in Outline. Each, **25c.**

Size of diamond not over 6½ inches from point to point. Price includes one letter in diamond. With set of uniforms or six or more shirts at one time. Doz., $2.64

If lettering is not required on front of shirt, no extra charge will be made for diamond and letter on sleeve in Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, M, and W qualities only.



No. 1 Block Style — No. 5 Fancy Style

Regular Lettering on Base Ball Shirts.

Either style. Complete name of team on any except Nos. 5 and 6 qualities. One letter only on Nos. 5 and 6 qualities.

Inlaid Collar. Each 20c.

With sets of uniforms or six or more shirts at one time . . . . Doz., $2.04

On shirts of Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, M, W qualities only.

Special Gusset Ventilated Sleeves.

Supplied at no extra charge in shirts of Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, and M qualities only.

SPALDING "CLUB SPECIAL" UNIFORM

No. 3. Good quality flannel. Well finished. Single suit. **$6.00** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **$5.00**
A most excellent outfit for amateur clubs. No extra charge for lettering shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Button front, Styles A, B or C only. Three-quarter length sleeves only. See Illustrations.	Plain.	Plain, Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as material in uniform, or plain Navy Blue or plain Maroon Cap. See Cap page.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 754, Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 3R Plain or No. 3RC Striped.	Navy Gray Yale Gray White Gray, Narrow Green Stripe Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Gray with Broad Navy Stripe Steel Gray, Medium Green Stripe Yale Gray with Navy Stripe Brownish Blue Shadow Plaid Light Blue Plaid, Brown Stripe Cadet Blue with Navy Stripe

SPALDING "AMATEUR SPECIAL" UNIFORM

No. 4. Single suit..... **$4.00** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **$3.50**
Good quality material, and compares favorably with uniforms of other makers quoted at a much higher price. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Button front. Styles A, B or C only. Three-quarter length sleeves only. See Illustrations.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style or New York style, same color as material in uniform, or plain Navy Blue or plain Maroon Cap. See Cap page.	No. 4 web or solid leather belt No. 754, Tan or Orange.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Blue Gray Light Gray Brown Gray Brown Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Yale Gray with Purple Stripe Gray with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe

SPALDING "JUNIOR" UNIFORM

No. 5. Made for boys and youths clubs. Single suit. **$3.00** Net price to clubs ordering nine or more uniforms, suit. **$2.50**
Will stand a great deal of wear. One letter only furnished on shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Style A only, button front, with A style collar, same color as material in uniform. Half length plain sleeves only.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style, same color as goods in uniform. See Cap page.	No. 5 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Light Gray Brown Gray White with Navy Stripe Gray with White Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Red Stripe

SPALDING "YOUTHS'" UNIFORM

No. 6. Very well made, of good quality gray material. Complete, **$1.00**

Style A only, button front, with A style collar; collar of solid Navy Blue or solid Maroon. Half length sleeves only.	Plain.	Plain. Phila. style, same color as goods in uniform. See Cap page.	No. 5 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Gray only No larger sizes than 30-inch waist and 34-inch chest furnished in this uniform. One letter only furnished on shirts.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

No. FW
Featherweight

SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of shoes	5	6	7	8	9
Weight per pair	18 oz	18½ oz	19 oz	20 oz	21 oz

Spalding "World Series" Base Ball Shoes

The Lightest and Best Base Ball Shoes ever made.

No. FW. Selected Kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed, strictly bench made, strong, soft laces.....Pair, **$7.00**

Owing to lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for fastest players, but as a lightweight, durable shoe we recommend No. 30-S.

Spalding "Sprinting" Base Ball Shoes

No. 30-S. Selected kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Built on our famous running shoe last. Strongly made, and, while light in weight, are substantial in construction. Hand sewed and strictly bench-made shoes. Strong, soft laces.....Pair, **$7.00**

Spalding Special Umpires' Shoes

No. 31UP. Made with special solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Full street shoe height, uppers of selected kangaroo leather, solid white oak leather soles, fitted with best quality base ball cleats. Made to order only, not carried in stock. (Patent applied for).....Pair, **$7.00**

Orders for Umpires' Shoes should be placed early, as they are all made to special order. Measurement blank supplied, but if old pair of street shoes is sent will make umpire shoes same size.

Spalding "Club Special"

No. O. Carefully selected satin calfskin, substantially constructed. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates, hand riveted to heels and soles. First class shoes in every particular.....Pair, **$5.00**

Spalding "Club Special" Sprinting

No. OS. Material and general construction similar to No. O, but made with sprinting style flexible soles.....Pair, **$5.00**

Spalding "Amateur Special"

No. 35. Good quality leather, machine sewed; serviceable and durable. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates, hand riveted to heels and soles.....Pair, **$3.50** ★ *$39.00 Doz. pairs*

Spalding "Junior"

No. 37. Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent shoes for the money but **not guaranteed**.....Pair, **$2.50** ★ *$27.00 Doz. pairs*

Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. 38. Special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. Made in exactly the same careful manner as our regular line of men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only.....Pair, **$2.00**

★ ***Prices in italics quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time.***

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

STANDARD QUALITY

An article that is universally given the appellation *"Standard"* is thereby conceded to be the Criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the Standard unit of currency, because it must legally contain a specific proportion of pure gold, and the fact of its being Genuine is *guaranteed* by the Government Stamp thereon. As a protection to the users of this currency against counterfeiting and other tricks, considerable money is expended in maintaining a Secret Service Bureau of Experts. Under the law, citizen manufacturers must depend to a great extent upon Trade-Marks and similar devices to protect themselves against counterfeit products—without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and "inferior quality" rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the "Manufacturer."

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for forty years, caused their Trade-Mark to become known throughout the world as a Guarantee of Quality as dependable in their field as the U. S. Currency is in its field.

The necessity of upholding the guarantee of the Spalding Trade-Mark and maintaining the Standard Quality of their Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic Goods to assist us in maintaining the Spalding Standard of Excellence, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be plainly stamped on all athletic goods which they buy, because without this precaution our best efforts towards maintaining Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Manufacturers of Standard Articles invariably suffer the reputation of being high-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of "inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

A manufacturer of recognized Standard Goods, with a reputation to uphold and a guarantee to protect, must necessarily have higher prices than a manufacturer of cheap goods, whose idea of and basis of a claim for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

We know from experience that there is no quicksand more unstable than poverty in quality—and we avoid this quicksand by Standard Quality.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

STANDARD POLICY

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for a Manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through the jobber, a manufacturer must provide a profit for the jobber as well as for the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not fair to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable that, 17 years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures the supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

FIRST.—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods.
SECOND.—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods, well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are requested to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

This, briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past 17 years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

By A. G. Spalding.
President.

SPALDING'S

ATHLETIC LIBRARY

A separate book covers every Athletic Sport and is Official and Standard

GRAND PRIZE — GRAND PRIX

ST. LOUIS, 1904 — **SPALDING** — PARIS, 1900

ATHLETIC GOODS

ARE THE STANDARD OF THE WORLD

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN WHOLESALE *and* RETAIL STORES *in the* FOLLOWING CITIES

NEW YORK, CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS
BOSTON, MILWAUKEE, KANSAS CITY
PHILADELPHIA, DETROIT, SAN FRANCISCO
NEWARK, CINCINNATI, LOS ANGELES
ALBANY, CLEVELAND, SEATTLE
BUFFALO, COLUMBUS, SALT LAKE CITY
SYRACUSE, ROCHESTER, INDIANAPOLIS, PORTLAND
BALTIMORE, WASHINGTON, PITTSBURGH, MINNEAPOLIS
LONDON, ENGLAND, ATLANTA, ST. PAUL
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND, LOUISVILLE, DENVER
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND, NEW ORLEANS, DALLAS
MANCHESTER, ENGLAND, MONTREAL, CANADA
BRISTOL, ENGLAND, TORONTO, CANADA
EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND, PARIS, FRANCE
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

Factories owned and operated by A.G.Spalding & Bros. and where all of Spalding's Trade-Marked Athletic Goods are made are located in the following cities

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	SAN FRANCISCO	CHICOPEE, MASS.
BROOKLYN	BOSTON	PHILADELPHIA	LONDON, ENG.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01548 9800